NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054203

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL—JUNE

1921.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI21 .T46 April-June 1921

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

APRIL-JUNE, 1921.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus APRIL 13, 9*g* denotes the issue of APRIL 13, page 9, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); B.S.—Belfast Supplement; Bl.S.—Bristol Supplement; e.e.—early edition; E.N.—Empire Number; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; L.S.—Literary Supplement; lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; N.S.—Napoleon Supplement; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sp. art.—special article(s); T.S.—Trade Supplement; T.S., J.S.—Trade Supplement: Japanese Section; T.S., S.A.S.—Trade Supplement: South African Section; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

A.B.C. COUPLER, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 17*g*; —report, MAY 20, 15*c*

"A. C."—on Lautaro Nitrate Company (l.), MAY 14, 15*b* (e.e.)

"A. E.": see RUSSELL, Mr. George W.

"A. F."—on Dentists Bill (l.), JUNE 18, 6*b*

"A. L. T."—on Post Office: abolition of Sunday deliveries: effect in country districts (l.), JUNE 24, 11*f*

"A. M."—on British films for Egypt (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*c*

"A. M.":—
  "Anthology of Modern Verse, An"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 337*a*

"A. P. G."—on income-tax on conversion loan dividends (l.), APRIL 30, 15*b*

"A. S. G."—on Post Office: abolition of Sunday services: effect in country districts (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*

AALAND Islands:—
  Holsti, Dr. (s.), MAY 2, 7*g*
  Sovereignty question—report of committee of inquiry sent by League of Nations, APRIL 11, 9*g*; *Temps* statement, MAY 12, 9*e*; terms, 17, 7*f* (e.e.); 18, 7*c*; meetings of protest and in favour of reunion with Sweden to be held, 18, 7*g*; held; 31, 9*g*; address to be sent to League of Nations Council by Provincial Assembly, 23, 9*g*; agreement approved by League of Nations Council, JUNE 28, 9*g* (l.e.)

AAVATSMARK, Maj.-Gen. (Norway)—appointed Minister of Defence, JUNE 22, 9*e*

ABBAS HILMI, ex-Khedive — propaganda: our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 7*d*; secretary arrested in Tunis, 23, 9*a*

ABBOTT, Mr. Evelyn R.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*

ABBOTT, Mr. G. F.:—
  on *Mayflower*—history and theories (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*a*
  on Shakespeare—standard text (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*d*

ABBOTT, Samuel: see under MURDER—Robinson, Moses

ABDEL MELEK (Morocco) — offered command of insurgent forces in Wazan region, APRIL 15, 9*e*

ABDUCTION—prosecution, JUNE 22, 7*f*

ABDULLAH, Emir—at Jerusalem: visits Mosque of Omar; meets Moslem notables at dinner given by Governor, APRIL 2, 7*d*; returns to Amman, 2, 7*d*; to meet Emir Feisal at Port Said, 12, 9*f*; not to leave Amman to meet Emir Feisal in Cairo, 16, 7*d*; attends reception on board *Iron Duke* off Jaffa, MAY 27, 9*g*
  Article ("In Palestine to-day") III. ("Emir Abdullah's position"), MAY 17, 9*f*
  Mesopotamia—accession to throne: discussed, APRIL 5, 9*d*
  Oultre Jourdain—gives guarantees not to use as base for attacks upon French: our correspondent at Jerusalem: statement, APRIL 5, 10*g*
  on Mesopotamia (statement), APRIL 6, 9*a*
  on Palestine—Zionism (int.), APRIL 6, 9*a*
  on Syria, French policy in—criticism (int.), APRIL 6, 9*a*

ABDUR RAZAK (Afghanistan) — organizes body of levies on Indian frontier: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier—Roghakot

ABDY, Sir Anthony C.—death, MAY 20, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 23, 13*c*; postponed, 26, 13*b*; funeral, 28, 13*b*

150109

A BECKETT, Maj. Pat—returns from British East Africa, JUNE 30, 13*d*
ABELL, Prof. Westcott S. :—
on navy—battleships : protection from torpedo attack (l.), MAY 13, 6*f*
ABERCAIRN Steelworks — restarting : notice, MAY 7, 7*g*
ABERCONWAY, Lord—birthday, MAY 12, 13*e*
at Oakdale, on coalminers' strike ; coal trade : position, JUNE 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
ABERCORN, Duchess of—photo, JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
on National Children Adoption Association (with others, l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
ABERCORN, Duke of :—
in Northern Parliament, on visit of King and Queen to Belfast, JUNE 24, 12*c*
ABERDEEN, Lord—holds investiture, APRIL 21, 13*b*
on Ireland—peace : "Memorial of certain Irishmen" : letter to Mr. Lloyd George in support (with others), MAY 14, 10*g*
ABERDEEN AND ORKNEY, Bp. of : see DEANE, Rt. Rev. Frederick
ABERDEEN University :—
Degrees—conferred, APRIL 1, 10*a*
ABINGDON :—
Electoral : see under BERKSHIRE
ABLETT, Mr. Noah :—
at Merthyr, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 18, 12*c* ; JUNE 23, 10*d*
ABRAHAM, Mr. Phineas S.—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
ABRAHAMS, Sir Lionel—memorial stone consecration : arrangements, MAY 3, 7*g*
ABRAHAMS, Samuel :—
at Bow-street police-court, on cruelty to British prisoners in German camps, APRIL 28, 8*d*
ABRAHAMSON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
ABRAHAMSON, Sir Martin—appointed vice-president of Anglo-Danish Technical Society, APRIL 30, 10*b*
ABRANTES, Duchess of—daughter born, MAY 19, 13*a*
ABREY, Mr. Henry D.—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 17*f* ; —report, MAY 16, 14*f*
ACCIDENTS :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Callous conduct of onlooker — Mr. Whitehouse (views), JUNE 1, 7*b*
Cowie, Stirling (fatal), MAY 25, 7*g*
Don, river (fatal), JUNE 25, 7*g*
Merrion Strand (fatal), JUNE 30, 4*d*
Newark (fatal), JUNE 30, 4*d*
Norden, Rochdale (fatal), MAY 27, 7*b*
Portrush (fatal), APRIL 29, 7*g*
Rescues :—
Oxford, MAY 24, 7*f*
Rotherhithe (fatal), JUNE 1, 7*b*
South Shields (fatal), JUNE 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
Wansbeck river (fatal), JUNE 18, 7*g*
Boating :—
Arbroath Harbour (fatal), MAY 31, 7*g*
Cape Couronne, off—three English telegraph operators rescued, APRIL 4, 10*f* (l.e.)
Carlingford Lough (fatal), APRIL 16, 5*d*
Cherwell (fatal), MAY 2, 10*f*
Forth, Firth of—four men rescued, APRIL 16, 5*d*
Gareloch (fatal), JUNE 11, 7*g*
Oxford (fatal), MAY 24, 7*g*
ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Bridge, collapse of :—
Darwen river, near Preston (fatal), APRIL 4, 7*c*
Buildings, collapse of :—
Gresham House—inquest, APRIL 19, 7*e*
Coalmining :—
Aberbargoed (fatal), JUNE 7, 7*g*
Abergorley, APRIL 4, 7*c*
Fforestfach, Swansea (fatal), JUNE 11, 7*g*
Wrexham—garden shaft (fatal), APRIL 28, 9*c*
Compensation :—
Speculative prospect of benefit—law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*c*
Cycling :—
Bournemouth (fatal), APRIL 5, 7*d*
Penclawdd (fatal), MAY 18, 5*g*
Walthamstow (fatal), MAY 4, 12*c*
Explosions :—
Battersea, MAY 3, 7*g*
Bedminster, APRIL 12, 7*g*
Commercial-road, E.—main, JUNE 24, 7*d*
Neath powder factory (fatal), JUNE 20, 7*g*
Sittingbourne (fatal), APRIL 16, 5*c*
Torquay—tramway depôt, JUNE 4, 7*d*
Worcester, MAY 26, 7*g*
Girder, fall of—in Regent-street, JUNE 3, 7*g*
Horse :—
Lambeth-walk, JUNE 20, 12*a*
Wokingham, JUNE 21, 7*g*
Lift :—
Irish Office, MAY 25, 7*c*
Stamford-street (fatal), JUNE 21, 7*e*
Machinery :—
Consett steelworks, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Motor : see under MOTORS
Mountain climbing :—
Tryfan, Snowdon (fatal), MAY 18, 5*e*
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Shooting :—
Bradfield, Cullompton (fatal), MAY 2, 5*e*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne (fatal), APRIL 26, 12*d*
Peterborough (fatal), APRIL 27, 9*g*
Wimbledon Common Camp (fatal), JUNE 29, 7*g*
Steamroller, crushed by :—
Redditch, MAY 11, 7*g*
Street :—
Inquiries—need for : leading article, JUNE 28, 11*d*
Statistics—report (White Paper), APRIL 15, 7*e*
Transport Ministry inquiry—reports : announcement, JUNE 29, 10*e*
Whitechapel (fatal), MAY 5, 7*g*
Vehicles :—
Carmen's safety straps—City of London : by-law enforced, MAY 18, 5*d* ; prosecutions, 21, 12*g*
ACCOUNTANCY :—
Pretyman-Newman, Col. J. R. (s.), MAY 11, 7*c*
ACHAVAL, Dr. Guillermo de (Argentina)—visiting Europe (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
ACKROYD, Rev. J. R. :—
at Lewisham Congregational Church, on religion in business, JUNE 28, 20*b*
ACLAND, Mrs. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Government's Irish policy, MAY 11, 7*c*

ACLAND, Miss Eleanor :—
"Dark Side Out"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 402*b*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural labourers' wages, JUNE 23, 10*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—administration, APRIL 20, 14*e*
Education—progress, APRIL 13, 12*e*
Finance Bill, JUNE 25, 14*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) — King George's speech, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7*e*; 30, 14*d*
Wheat—prices: guarantee, APRIL 20, 14*e*
on Dentists Act (l.), JUNE 15, 8*d*
ACLAND, Sir Reginald B. D. :—
on Fryatt, Capt.—execution (l.), JUNE 8, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*
ACTON Conservative Club—chairman: presentation made, MAY 10, 7*g*
ACTORS' Association—theatrical contracts: see under THEATRICAL profession
ACTORS' Church Union :—
Anniversary — celebration: arrangements, JUNE 2, 8*c*
Meeting, JUNE 8, 10*b*
Sale of work in aid—arrangements, JUNE 10, 13*b* (e.e.)
Service, annual—at St. Anne's Soho: held, JUNE 13, 14*c*
ACTORS' Orphanage :—
Cricket match—Stage v. Orphanage XI.: played, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Theatrical Garden Party — arrangements, MAY 13, 13*b*; JUNE 16, 8*b* (e.e.); held; photograph, 29, 8*c*
Slogan competition—progress, MAY 12, 7*b*
ADACHI, Mr. (Japan) — appointed Ambassador in Brussels, MAY 19, 9*g* (e.e.); JUNE 6, 9*g*
ADAIR, Mr. Cecil :—
"Azure Lake, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Companies—dividends: limitation, APRIL 7, 14*c*
Navy—oil fuel: use, MAY 25, 14*e*
Wine—duty, MAY 3, 14*d*
ADALIA :—
Nationalist outrage against British flag: see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Outrages
ADAM (J. B.) and Company, Messrs.—law case, APRIL 26, 4*g*
ADAMI, Prof. George :—
on women at Cambridge University—rights of non-resident voters (l.), JUNE 2, 6*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Albert S. (U.S.A.) :—
at Edinburgh, on International Association of Rotary Clubs' convention, JUNE 14, 12*b*
ADAMS, Charles Francis (U.S.A.) :—
"Cycle of Adams Letters, 1861-1865, A"—reviewed, APRIL 14, 13*d*
ADAMS, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 9, 11*f*
ADAMS, William J.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 29, 7*g*
ADAMSON, Sir Harvey :—
at Princes' Restaurant, on future of Burma, JUNE 3, 7*b*
ADAMSON, Miss Margot R. :—
"Desert and the Sown, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 272*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f*
Scotland—education: rates, MAY 5, 14*g*
on coalminers' strike—solidarity of men (statement), MAY 17, 10*b*
ADDINGTON, Edmond G.—shoplifting charge, JUNE 29, 15*f*
ADDIS, Sir Charles S.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*a*; elected president of Institute of Bankers, MAY 19, 14*g* (e.e.); 20, 13*b*; retiring from managership in London of Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (F.N.), JUNE 18, 15*a*
at Reform Club, on China Consortium, MAY 23, 15*d*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
Carson, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Dinner, complimentary — arrangements, JUNE 28, 8*e*; given, 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Health, Ministry of—policy: our medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 8*e*; 4, 10*c*
House at Bishopsteignton—burgled, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Minister without Portfolio—appointment, APRIL 2, 8*d*
Salary—supplementary vote: see under MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George)—Portfolio, Minister without
Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 6, 7*d*
Services—retention by Government: Middle Classes Union protesting, MAY 5, 12*g* (e.e.)
at Café Royal, on his work at Ministry of Health, MAY 27, 14*g*
at House of Commons, on Performing Animals (Prohibition) Bill, APRIL 13, 6*d*
at West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, on public health services: prevention of disease, JUNE 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Health Ministry—appointment of medical officers, MAY 13, 6*d*
on Health Ministry—appointment of medical officers (l.), MAY 13, 6*g*; editorial comment, 13, 6*g*
ADDISON, Joseph—anniversary of death; laurels laid on grave in Westminster Abbey, MAY 5, 12*f*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—report, JUNE 27, 8*a*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 20*a*
ADEN :—
Administration — transfer from Government of India to Colonial Office: attitude of merchants, APRIL 1, 7*c*
Sanaa, Imam Yehia of—encroachments: see under YEMEN
ADIB-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JUNE 11, 9*b*
ADIE, Mr. George—will, MAY 13, 13*b*
ADKIN, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 12, 13*e*
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local taxation — Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*b*
Old Age Pensions Act—amendment MAY 12, 14*e*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7*e*
ADLARD, Mrs. Leonard—daughter born, APRIL 15, 13*a*

ADLEY PASHA (Egypt)—Mohamed Ali
Order conferred, JUNE 11, 9*e*
Great Britain—new treaty: composition of Egyptian delegation: reply to Zaghlul Pasha, APRIL 26, 9*d*; to lead official mission, MAY 7, 9*e* (l.e.); draft agreement (1920): negotiations in London: Zaghlul Pasha publishes texts of drafts submitted to Lord Milner, 17, 7*b*; Egyptian mission to London: objects: letter to Sultan defining, 21, 9*c*; Zaghlul Pasha's tactics (statement), JUNE 17, 9*a*
Independence — work for national movement: Fahmy Bey (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
ADMINISTRATOR"—on cost of education; statistics (l.), APRIL 6, 6*e*
ADMIRALTY, Board of: see under NAVY
"ADSUM"—on cotton garments (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 173*b*
DVERTISING:—
Eastman, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAY 4, 12*b* (l.e.)
Health resorts: see under HEALTH resorts
Press:—
Sales, net:—
Ilford—of local newspapers receiving council's advertisements: report of council, MAY 27, 10*c*
AEGEAN:—
British troops to be withdrawn from islands of Lemnos, Imbros, and Tenedos, MAY 26, 9*g*
AERATED Bread Company—pilferage by employees: estimated loss, JUNE 17, 4*f*
AERO Club of France—meeting, MAY 14, 9*a*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes—chartered by telephone: incident, APRIL 16, 5*d*; by passenger on liner to overtake express, MAY 6, 9*g*; for theatrical party, 16, 5*g*; transport of table delicacies, 21, 7*b*: business man's flight: incident, 21, 6*b*
Bristol machines—article ("The Bristol areoplane," Bl. S.), JUNE 10, 3*e*
Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Criminals—use in capture of: instance in Germany, MAY 7, 10*f* (l.e.)
Design—article ("Cheaper flying: new theories of aircraft design," T.S.), APRIL 30, 140*b*
Flight:—
Birds compared—leading article, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Fuel—supply to machines: new scheme employed at Croydon, MAY 18, 5*d*
Grasshopper plague—use against: instance in France, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Horses, transport of—form of loose-box under discussion, MAY 21, 7*e*
Life-floats—tests ordered by Air Ministry, MAY 16, 6*d*
Limousine, new—particulars, MAY 7, 7*d*
Passengers — heavy: incident, JUNE 2, 7*c*; women: record number carried, 10, 7*g*
Private:—
Butler, Mr. A. S.—first owner driver: particulars, APRIL 4, 7*e*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes (continued):—
Propeller (Bourke)—described, MAY 20, 7*c*
Racing
Johannisthal — test conducted, APRIL 1, 8*c*
Routes: see under *Routes*, below
Safety:—
Gastambide and Levasseur, MM.—device: awarded first prize by Union for Security in the Aeroplane, MAY 30, 9*g*
Safety and Economy Committee—report, JUNE 13, 7*d* (and e.e.)
The Times—delivery by: see under *The Times*
Under-carriages—Safety and Economy Committee recommendation, JUNE 13, 7*d*
Africa, South—commercial: prospects (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*
Airships:—
Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), MAY 16, 4*e*
Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
Masts, mooring:—
Construction — Grissell Prize: competition announced, JUNE 3, 7*e*
Croydon—erection begun, MAY 19, 7*c*; need for passenger lift: note, JUNE 17, 10*f*
Standardization — Parliament: question, JUNE 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
R.33—flight from Pulham: passes over London, APRIL 2, 5*g*; night flight from Pulham to London, 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
R.36—trial flights, APRIL 2, 10*a*; 4, 7*e*; 6, 14*g*; JUNE 13, 10*c*; construction; note, 14, 10*d*; Dominion Premiers to take flight in, 16, 10*f*; party of Members of Parliament to take flight in, 17, 10*f*; trip taken, 18, 7*d*; fouls mooring mast at Pulham, 24, 7*b*
Race meetings, use at: see under TURF
R.38—completed for United States at Cardington; description, JUNE 4, 8*b*; cruises over Bedford, 24, 7*b*; trial flight, 25, 12*f*
R.80—visits Barrow, MAY 19, 12*c*
Routes: see under *Routes*, below
Amphibians: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Anglo-Franco-Belgian Conference — sittings held: our aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAY 13, 7*b*
Australia:—
Aeroplanes—six Avro machines ordered, JUNE 18, 9*g*; (T.S.), 25, 289*d*
Air forces, citizen—Bill: passes first reading in Senate, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Brazil — military expenditure of £600,000 announced, JUNE 3, 9*g*
British Empire:—
Air League: see AIR League of British Empire
Casualties:—
Aeroplane:—
Aberdeen (United States)—five mechanics killed, JUNE 2, 9*b*
Alvarado, Lieut. (fatal), APRIL 7, 9*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Argueil — English machine crashes : passengers slightly injured, MAY 16, 7c
Beauchamp-Proctor, Flight-Lieut. A. W. (fatal), JUNE 24, 7e
Bekesbourne—forced descent by passenger aeroplane, JUNE 24, 7c
Bromwell, Miss L. (fatal), JUNE 7, 10f
Bruges—machine crashes at unveiling of war memorial (fatal), APRIL 12, 9g
Carr, Flying Officer, and First-Class Mechanic Armstrong (fatal), MAY 21, 10c
Chateauroux (fatal), APRIL 23, 9g
Chepstow — machine makes forced descent, MAY 23, 7g
Cologne—British pilot and observer killed, MAY 7, 10f (l.e.)
Coombs, Flying-Officer M. (fatal), JUNE 10, 9g
Cox, Flying-Officer (fatal), APRIL 18, 9g
Douglas, Capt. (fatal), JUNE 24, 9g
Egypt — collision between Bristol machines (fatal), APRIL 18, 9g
Fleming, Lieut., and Cpl. Bond—fall in Galway Bay, JUNE 28, 7c
Forson, A. (fatal), MAY 21, 10d ; 23, 9f (e.e.)
Frescaty (fatal), APRIL 23, 9g
Gonzales, Capt. E. — injured at Seville, APRIL 16, 7g
Greenwood, Capt. P. (fatal), JUNE 14, 10c
Hamble (fatal), MAY 27, 10c
Haute-Saône — two airmen burned to death, APRIL 8, 9g (l.e.)
Hawkins, Capt. H. (fatal), JUNE 13, 10f (l.e.)
Hemsley, Flying-Officer (fatal), APRIL 1, 15e (l.e.)
Howey, Capt., and Flying-Officer Chambers—injured at York, MAY 26, 7b (e.e.)
Italian Fascisti machine (fatal), APRIL 5, 9c (l.e.)
Jungberg, Lieut. L. (fatal), APRIL 11, 9g
Kinshada — military machine crashes (fatal), MAY 16, 7g
La Paz (fatal)—particulars, APRIL 5, 9g
Legetia, Capt. J.—fall in machine : slightly injured, APRIL 18, 9g
Malzéville Plateau (fatal), MAY 28, 9d
Marchal, Capt. A. (fatal), JUNE 28, 9d
Morgantown (fatal), MAY 30, 10f
Paterson (N. J.) — passenger machine crashes, MAY 23, 9d
Pilon, M. E.—injured, JUNE 10, 9g
Piveri, C. (fatal), JUNE 15, 9g
Plumb, Lieut. (fatal), JUNE 24, 9g
Quatre Vents Aerodrome (Madrid) — machine burnt (fatal), APRIL 6, 9e

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Randell, Flying-Officer R., and Flying-Officer A. H. N. Mac donald — crash at Pembrey Burrows : uninjured, MAY 17, 5g
Roget, Lieut. — forced descent at Monte Carlo, APRIL 15, 9d (l.e.)
Ross, Maj. H. G. (fatal), MAY 23, 9d
Slitcher, M. (fatal), MAY 16, 7 (e.e.)
Smith, Observation-Officer F. J. (fatal), MAY 19, 12e
Villegas, Lieut. (fatal), JUNE 28, 9g
Airships :—
*R.*36—fouls mooring mast at Pulham, JUNE 24, 7b
Balloon :—
Pensacola (U.S.)—naval balloon with crew of five missing : feared lost in swamps, APRIL 2, 7g ; balloon picked up : men still missing, 12, 9g
Vleminck, M. — injured, APRIL 12, 9g
Parachute descents :—
Rux, M. (fatal), APRIL 5, 9g (l.e.)
Commercial :—
Development — Sir R. M. Smith (views), APRIL 26, 7d
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
Andes—crossed by G. Ancillato, MAY 4, 9d ; crossed by Maj. J. Sison, 21, 9d
Australia, round :—
Parer, Lieut.—flight contemplated, MAY 13, 8c
Bolland, Mlle.—crosses Andes, APRIL 6, 9c
Bromwell, Miss L. — creates woman's record for looping the loop, MAY 17, 8g
Brussels-Aero Club spring meeting held, JUNE 9, 7d
Brussels - London — new record established by Capt. Piercy, JUNE 9, 7d
Brussels-Paris — record time established by M. D'Or, APRIL 9, 7g
Cowes Week—Isle of Wight and Solent Handicap to be decided, JUNE 22, 7e
Derby, Aerial—regulations issued, MAY 10, 7f ; prospects, 21, 7c ; arrangements, 22, 7c
Farman Goliath—carries out test flight on trial circuit, MAY 2, 8f (l.e.)
French Aero Club—Grand Prix : failure of competitors, MAY 24, 9b, g ; 25, 9c (e.e.) ; concluding stage, JUNE 20, 9c ; 21, 9f
Gordon Bennett Cup—entries, APRIL 4, 9g
Guillemain, Maj.—awarded Grand Prix of Academie des Sports, APRIL 30, 10f (l.e.)
Hendon—passenger flying resumed, MAY 16, 5g
Hinkler, Mr. B.—800 miles non-stop flight : particulars, APRIL 18, 7b
Lima-Cuzco :—
Rolandi—accomplishment, MAY 25, 9c

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Lima-Huancayo :—
Ancillotto — accomplishment, MAY 25, 9c
Michelin Cup :—
Lecointe, M. S.—start : arrangements, JUNE 30, 9e
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, JUNE 22, 7e
Santiago-Buenos Aires — airmen make forced descent at San Luis, MAY 25, 9e (e.e.)
Air travel—passengers : medal for mileage to be awarded by French Aero Club : particulars, APRIL 5, 7c
Amphibians :—
London - Paris — particulars, APRIL 30, 7c ; return flight, MAY 3, 7c ; Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes makes flight, 11, 7e ; return journey, 12, 10c ; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 14, 12c
Seaplane :—
Monte Carlo—meeting held, APRIL 20, 9f
Maicon, M.—feat, APRIL 20, 9f
Netherlands-East Indies :—
Goldhart, Lieut., and Engineer Officer H. J. Takens—arrangements, APRIL 13, 9b ; reported abandoned, MAY 7, 9g
Convention, International :—
Netherlands—attitude, APRIL 21, 9g
Cycleplane :—
Poulain, M.—exhibition on *Aviette* at Longchamp, JUNE 20, 9e
Denmark :—
Danish Aeronautic Company—aerodrome established at Fanö, JUNE 13, 9e
East Indies, Dutch—British machines : purchased (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d
Engines :—
Napier—use : note, APRIL 15, 6c
Tests—Safety and Economy Committee : recommendations, JUNE 13, 7d
France :—
Air Fleet—Bill introduced in chamber, JUNE 7, 9g
Airships :—
German, surrendered :—
L. 72—narrow escape from fire, MAY 17, 7g
Nordstern — delivery announced, JUNE 6, 9g ; surrendered, 11, 9b ; arrives at St. Cyr, 15, 9f, g
Commercial — returns for March, APRIL 5, 9c ; MAY 2, 7g
Development—debate in Senate, APRIL 4, 10e
Senators—to fly to London, JUNE 21, 10b ; flight, 25, 7a ; return flight : two accidents, 27, 9b
Germany :—
Air Service :—
Reconstruction — M. Michelin (add.), MAY 14, 9a
Material — Treaty obligations : Aeronautic Commission of Control sends Note reminding : German reply, MAY 19, 9c (e.e.)
Occupied territory—prohibition of flying by German aircraft, APRIL 15, 9e
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Airships :—
Commercial use—Air Ministry offer of airships to private company : particulars of terms, MAY 31, 11e ; voyage scheme curtailed : particulars, JUNE 2, 14g (e.e.)
Empire Airship Syndicate, proposed—details, JUNE 7, 10d
Parliament — questions, JUNE 22, 14e
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15c
Commercial — progress : report for October, 1920-March, 1921 issued (White Paper), JUNE 14, 7b ; (T.S.), 18, 279c
Development :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15d
Leading article, APRIL 5, 11c
Government policy—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15c
Leading article, APRIL 22, 11c
Subsidy :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15c
National Corporation, by—Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), MAY 12, 6a
Parliament — question, MAY 25, 14b
Raper, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15d
Scheme, new — particulars ; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, JUNE 16, 10f
Kennedy, Mr. C. J. H. M. (l.), JUNE 24, 6g
Leading article, JUNE 17, 11c
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 9d
Stations :—
Aerodromes :—
Croydon—flare and searchlight tests held, APRIL 22, 15g (l.e.) ; night flying lights tested, MAY 6, 7f ; obstruction lights : Air Ministry warning, JUNE 10, 7g
Farnborough—thefts from : prosecution, MAY 3, 7d
Hendon—obstruction by model village notified by Air Ministry, JUNE 10, 7g
Renfrew — construction :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 5c
Helicopter :—
Ochmichen — makes flight at Vallentigny, APRIL 4, 7c
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 14a
Passat, Mr. J. B.—carries out experiments at Wimbledon, APRIL 4, 7c
Honduras — first flight : particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 212c
Imperial policy — leading article, APRIL 28, 13c
India :—
Regulations—arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43b
Routes—particulars ; estimated cost (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43b
Italy :—
Airships :—
Ansonia—wrecked, JUNE 15, 9g
Bodensee—surrender by Germany : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9g

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Japan :—
Airship—first : launched by Messrs. Vickers at Barrow, APRIL 28, 9*b* ; packed for shipment to Japan, MAY 19, 12*c*
Naval aviation—British instructors at Tokyo, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Mail services :—
Africa, South—article ("Transport problem in South Africa : air mail services," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*
Australian—tenders invited (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Indian mail—facilities for overtaking : Postmaster-General's announcement, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Jersey Chamber of Commerce—institution : request to Postmaster-General, JUNE 9, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 11, 247*c*
London-Amsterdam — particulars : Postmaster-General's announcement, APRIL 15, 7*f*
London-Continent—Whitsuntide arrangements : Postmaster-General's announcement, MAY 14, 7*g*
Montevideo and Buenos Aires, between — negotiations (.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Morocco, to—Postmaster-General's announcement, JUNE 14, 7*d* ; 15, 9*g*
Netherlands — charges increased, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; Postmaster-General's announcement, 15, 10*e*
Netherlands-Germany—parcel post to be established, JUNE 29, 9*g*
Paris-Warsaw—to be commenced, APRIL 13, 9*b* ; opened, 14, 9*f*
Peking-Shanghai—trial flight begun, JUNE 30, 9*e*
Philippines—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Prague-Warsaw—established, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Sweden-Denmark - Holland-England —reported project, APRIL 1, 7*g*
Toulouse-Casablanca — established : particulars, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Toulouse-Rabat—additional service : Postmaster-General's announcement, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Mesopotamia—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14*e*
Meteorological survey :—
Croydon—new observatory completed, MAY 11, 7*e* (e.c.)
Navigation :—
Balloons, captive—use as guides : experiment by Service de la Navigation Aérienne, APRIL 5, 7*a*
Direction-finding :—
Telegraphy, wireless—use : tests conducted by *R*.33, JUNE 10, 10*c* ; by *R*.36, 13, 10*c*
Netherlands :—
Aerodromes :—
Amsterdam—established, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Parachute descents :—
Aeroplanes, from :—
Casualties : see *Casualties*, above
Lees, Maj. T. O.—successful descent at Lausanne, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Passengers—psychology (art., "Flying without fear : psychology of air express passengers"), JUNE 3, 10*e* (e.c.)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Pilots :—
Licences—examinations : Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 2, 5*g*
Records :—
Height :—
America, South—broken by Señor E. Olivero, JUNE 8, 11*g*
France—broken by Kirch, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Research—article ("Aircraft research : problems of aeroplanes and airships"), APRIL 26, 8*b*
Routes :—
British Empire :—
Article ("Empire flying : airways where no roads exist"), APRIL 25, 9*d*
Smith, Sir R. M. (views), APRIL 26, 7*d*
France—entrance and exit : extension of corridor, APRIL 26, 7*g* ; 29, 9*e*
Palestine-Mesopotamia — opened up : Air Ministry announcement, JUNE 28, 14*f*
Royal Air Force Pageant : see ROYAL Air Force—Pageant
Russia :—
Aeroplanes—reported decision by Soviet Government to purchase from British firms, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Seaplanes :—
Exploration, use in :—
Shackleton, Sir E. (views), JUNE 30, 11*c*
Services :—
Africa, South—article ("Transport problem in South Africa : air mail services," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*
Amsterdam-London—official opening : arrangements, APRIL 13, 9*g* ; commenced, 15, 7*f*
Australia—tenders to be invited by Federal Government, MAY 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*g* (e.c.) ; JUNE 10, 9*d*
Bahamas — negotiations : particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d* ; 25, 288*d*
Booking office — opened at Amsterdam (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Brindisi - Alexandria — particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
Cairo-Basra, proposed — article ("Cairo-Basra air scheme : fleet of trade aeroplanes"), JUNE 3, 10*e* ; map, 3, 10*c*
Cochin China — particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Congo, Belgian — from diamond mines : see under CONGO, Belgian
Europe — article ("European airways : recent progress," T.S.), MAY 21, 187*a*
France-Africa — plans examined by M. L. Eynac and M. G. Vidal, APRIL 22, 9*e*
France-Algeria — conference between Col. Sacconey and Algerian financial representatives : particulars, JUNE 25, 9*d*
London, from :—
Article ("Two days by air to Morocco"), MAY 16, 5*c*
London-Amsterdam — additional "express" announced, MAY 24, 8*e*
Map and indicator — installed in saloons of machines, MAY 23, 7*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
London-Brussels — stormy weather delays machines, APRIL 19, 7e
London-Continent — coal strike : effect, APRIL 25, 9d
Lympne—lounge to be made into waiting room for use during halts, MAY 23, 7g
London-Paris — increased week-end traffic by lower fares, APRIL 18, 17b ; additional machines, JUNE 14, 10b ; traffic : particulars, 25, 7e ; 27, 12c ; 28, 6f
British Parliamentary Air Committee—party to make trip, JUNE 28, 9g (l.e.)
D.H.18 express, new — improvements : details, MAY 23, 7d
Passengers carried — statistical table, MAY 23, 7d
Safety — Royal Aeronautical Society Safety and Economy Committee recommendations, JUNE 13, 7d
Subsidy :—
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15c
Parliament — question, MAY 25, 14b
Whitsun — announcements, MAY 11, 14g
London-Rotterdam — particulars, APRIL 15, 10e
Mail : see *Mail services*, above
Paris-Amsterdam — opening postponed, APRIL 15, 9e ; opened, MAY 3, 9e (l.e.)
Paris-Havre — popularity, JUNE 24, 9g
Paris-London — statistics, MAY 14, 9g
Peking-Shanghai — to be established by French aviator, APRIL 9, 7g ; particulars, 22, 9d ; (T.S.), MAY 29, 210d
Railways, cooperation with — experiments in France : our aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 6c
Rotterdam-Dortmund — to be opened, MAY 17, 7g
Thames air port :—
Parliament — notice of question, MAY 16, 5d ; question, 26, 14a
Test flights : see under *Competitions and flights—Amphibians*, above
United States :—
Airships — formation of new corporation announced, APRIL 30, 10b
R.38 — to be known as Z.R.2 : use in commercial tests discussed, MAY 18, 5d
Manœuvres — U.117 sunk in 16 minutes by 3 seaplanes, JUNE 23, 9g ; two airmen drowned, 24, 9g ; submarines attacked, 25, 9b
Regulations — Mr. W. Harding (int.), APRIL 13, 10g
View of London, first — old print presented to London Museum, JUNE 1, 7c
West Indies — committee : composition, JUNE 9, 10c ; first meeting held : local agents appointed, 13, 14c ; Lieut.-Col. I. B. Davson (statement), 13, 14c
AFFECTION, William, and others — attempted murder charge, JUNE 18, 12c ; 24, 7e
AFFERON, William — uttering bogus banknotes charge, JUNE 7, 7e
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer (Amanullah Khan) — heir born to, JUNE 10, 9d ; 14, 9b
Europe, mission in — delegation in Poland : our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 6, 10g ; in Berlin, 11, 9g ; in Rome, 26, 9e (e.e.) ; leaves, JUNE 8, 11c ; in Paris, 11, 9g ; received by MM. Briand and Millerand, 17, 10b
India, relations with :—
Invasion of India proposal—Afghan spy's visit to India : Mr. Malaviya : account, MAY 17, 7b (l.e.)
Pioneer (art. quoted), MAY 30, 9c
Treaty — negotiations at Kabul : prospects, APRIL 15, 9d ; 18, 9c ; MAY 17, 7b (e.e.) ; tribal deputations at Kabul returning to their homes, 17, 7b (e.e.) ; work of British mission : *Pioneer* comments, JUNE 14, 9b ; progress, 20, 9g
Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 9e
Persia, relations with :—
Treaty, diplomatic — Persian Government to submit to Parliament, JUNE 30, 9b
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Turkey, relations with :—
Mission, Afghan — arrives in Angora, APRIL 16, 7e ; Anglophobe speeches by leader, 21, 9c ; reception of envoy in Nationalist Assembly, MAY 7, 9g
Mission, Nationalist military — leaving for Afghanistan, MAY 17, 7f ; Fevzi Pasha (s.), JUNE 6, 9e
Treaty — terms : signed, APRIL 16, 7e ; MAY 21, 9a (e.e.) ; ratified by Angora National Assembly, 17, 7f ;
AFRICA :—
Congress, Pan-African (Brussels)—arrangements, JUNE 11, 9g
Drink :—
Traffic among native races :—
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15e
Sutherland, Duke of (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15e
Negro Republic : see under LIBERIA
AFRICA, East :—
Administration :—
Officials, British—Belgian decorations conferred, JUNE 21, 9c
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance :—
Currency :—
Articles ("East African currency : disastrous effect of official policy," T.S.), APRIL 9, 70c ; ("Kenya currency trouble," T.S.), MAY 7, 149b ; 21, 189c
Associated Producers of East Africa and Uganda — meeting ; passes resolution, JUNE 6, 15f
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAY 31, 15c
Correspondence, JUNE 8, 16g
Northey, Gen.—attacks in local press : correspondence, MAY 30, 14c ; (F.N.), 30, 15c

AFRICA, East :—
Finance :—
Currency (continued) :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 15c ; JUNE 3, 6c (e.e.)
Reform scheme—(F.N.), APRIL 5, 15f ; 11, 15c ; 14, 15c ; MAY 30, 15c ; JUNE 1, 17c
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 6c ; 18, 6c : MAY 30, 14c
Leading articles, MAY 21, 11d
Taylor, Mr. C. M. (l.), APRIL 11, 15c
Indians, rights of :—
Chelmsford, Lord — vindication : Sir T. J. Bennett (l.), APRIL 5, 6c ; (s.), MAY 24, 12c (e.e.)
Conference at Nairobi with representatives of European communities—held, MAY 9, 9g
Income-tax — resolution passed not to pay, MAY 21, 9c
Milner, Lord—decisions : views of Government of India : published (white paper), MAY 28, 9a
Polak, Mr. H. S. L. (s.), MAY 24, 12c (e.e.)
Kenya Colony : see KENYA Colony
Railways :—
Gilgil-Mt. Kenya Railway — Parliament : questions, MAY 11, 14c ; 12, 14d (e.e.)
Nakuru-Mumias Railway — Parliament : question, MAY 11, 14c ; 12, 14d (e.e.)
Thika branch line—extension to Mt. Kenya : Parliament : questions, MAY 11, 14c ; 12, 14d (e.e.)
Usambara Railway—article ("Usambara Railway : Mombasa or Tanga as port for Moshi area," T.S.), JUNE 4, 229b
Shipping—new coastal service : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 75c
Trade—goods in demand : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299b
Wattle Growers' Association — formed at Lieuwin : objects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
AFRICA, French :—
Special correspondent's journey in—article ("A journey to Timbuctoo"), MAY 10, 11f ; 11, 11f
AFRICA, German East : see TANGANYIKA Territory
AFRICA, South
Administration :—
Self-goverment — Campbell-Bannerman policy : Lord Chelmsford (s.), MAY 19, 9d
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Article ("Agriculture : future of stock raising : value of irrigation," E.N.), MAY 24, 10e
Crops—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53a
Live stock—British breeds : Col. Mentz (s.), JUNE 28, 9d (l.e.)
Show (Johannesburg) — held (T.S.), MAY 7, 149d
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 28, 9d (l.e.)
Tractors — working : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269b
Asiatics :—
Commission — report : consideration postponed by Government, APRIL 6, 9e
Leading article, MAY 28, 11b
Segregation :—
Duncan, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 5, 9c
Parliament — debate, MAY 5, 9c
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Australia, trade with :—
Wheat and flour—sale of bad quality to : South African complaints to be investigated ; Mr. Hughes (s.), APRIL 26, 9c ; anti-dumping measures, MAY 14, 15b ; (T.S.), 21, 188d
Banking :—
Article ("Banking in South Africa : decade of steady progress," T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 3a
South African Central Reserve Bank : see that title
Boots and shoes industry :—
Article ("South African footwear : Government's action," T.S.), JUNE 18, 269a
Committee, inquiry — recommendation (T.S.), APRIL 9, 79c
Conditions (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
Government control—proposed (T.S.), MAY 14, 179d
Imports—proposed increase of duty : our Cape Town correspondent's message, MAY 6, 9f ; restricted, 9, 9e ; (T.S.), 14, 168d
Bridges—contracts awarded to British company : particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 223b
Canada, trade with :—
Exports — statistics for 12 months (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c ; 1919-20 and 1920-21 compared (T.S.), 16, 84c
Civil servants :—
Cost of living allowance—reduction our Cape Town correspondent's message, MAY 6, 9f ; Mr. Burton (statement), 9, 9e
Coal :—
Bunker—price (T.S.), MAY 7, 149d
Import — shipment from Vancouver, MAY 13, 10a
Industry (article "Coal industry : export trade problems," T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 8d
Railway rates — reduced (T.S.), APRIL 16, 83b
Defence system — reorganization :—
Bill—provisions, APRIL 7, 9e
Development :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50b
Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 11f
Diamond industry :—
Agreement — particulars, MAY 13, 14b ; 16, 7f
Mines—to be closed down, MAY 16, 7f
Dutch-speaking people — nationalist spirit among : Gen. Smuts (int.), JUNE 13, 12b
Election—Rustenburg : recount result, JUNE 11, 9g
Finance :—
Budget—deficit : Mr. H. Burton (statement), APRIL 18, 15c ; 19, 15d ; debate, MAY 9, 9d
Exchange—rates : revised, MAY 13, 14b ; (F.N.), 13, 14a (e.e.)
Gold coin reserve—suggested use for : Mr. Greig's plan, MAY 20, 15e
Loans :—
New—Mr. H. Burton (statement), MAY 9, 9e ; 20, 15c ; 21, 14d (e.e.)
Public works — proposed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
Provinces and Union, relations between—extension : Bill introduced, APRIL 1, 13c

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Fruit :—
Article (" Fruit farming : a land of boundless opportunities," F.N.), MAY 24, 10*f*
Citrus—crop prospects (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
Shipment—prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Future—Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Germany, relations with :—
Trade—report of Commissioners to Germany, APRIL 18, 9*e*
Glassware — demand (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*
Goldmining industry—Mr. F. A. Robinson (s.), APRIL 21, 20*b*
Article (" The Rand : outlook for gold mining : higher working costs," E.N.), MAY 24, 10*d*
Stores and supplies—statistics of purchases (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL Relations
Ground nuts—surplus available (T.S.), APRIL 30, 138*a*
High Commissioner (London)—Sir E. Walton leaves for England, APRIL 1, 7*f*
Immigration :—
Leading article, MAY 31, 11*d*
Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 12*a*
Indians : see *Asiatics*, above
Irrigation — articles (" Irrigation : dawn of a new era in farming," E.N.), MAY 24, 10*b*; (" Agriculture : value of irrigation," E.N.), 24, 10*c*
Lamps, electric—demand (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*
Land settlement :—
Leading article, MAY 31, 11*d*
Memorial Settlers' Association—London committee : programme, MAY 31, 9*e*
Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 11*f*
Mining industry :—
German holdings of shares—disposal : Mr. H. Burton (s.), APRIL 20, 15*b* (e.e.)
Ministry (Smuts) :—
Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 11*f*
Motors—article (" Transport problem in South Africa : value of steam lorries," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*
Natalite—tests : arrangements (T.S.), MAY 28, 220*c*
Natives :—
Fanatics—Israelitish movement led by Prophet Enoch at Bullshoek ; police action, MAY 25, 9*f*; fighting ; dispersed ; casualties, 26, 9*d*; our Cape Town correspondent's message, 28, 9*d*; native opinion, 30, 9*c*; South African Native Congress protest, 30, 9*b* (e.e.) ; total casualties, 31, 9*g*; inquest on natives killed, JUNE 1, 9*d* (e.e.) ; meeting of people of Queenstown district ; resolution passed, 7, 9*g* (e.e.) ; debate in Union House of Assembly, 25, 9*b* (and 9*f* e.e.)
Naval defence—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), MAY 23, 9*a* ; 28, 9*d*
Navy, Imperial — contribution : see under NAVY—Dominion

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Netherlands :—
Bloemfontein—Netherlands Association at Durban presents silk flag to captain, MAY 2, 15*g*; Parliamentary luncheon given at Cape Town in honour of officers, 9, 9*g*
Ostrich feather trade : see under BIRDS—Plumage
Political situation—article (" South Africa : the political situation : dramatic events," E.N.), MAY 24, 10*a*
Racial question :—
British and Dutch races—permanent fusion :—
De Waal, Sir N. F. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*e*
Haig, Lord (int.), MAY 19, 11*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Electrification—materials : tenders invited (T.S.), MAY 7, 168*d*
Finance—Budget : Mr. J. W. Jagger (s.), APRIL 20, 15*d* (e.e.)
Materials — supply : Belgian and British tenders compared ; Sir E. Walton (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*
Mileage—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*
Rates—reductions, APRIL 13, 16*a*
Coal—particulars, APRIL 13, 16*a* : reduced, 16, 13*e* ; (T.S.), 23, 108*d*
Rolling stock—tenders invited (T.S.), MAY 7, 159*c*
Roman Catholics — confederation : formation announced, JUNE 15, 9*g*
Service men, ex :—
Haig, Lord—tour on behalf : see under SERVICE men, ex
Settlers — centenary of landing at Algoa Bay : celebrated, APRIL 11, 9*f* ; 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Social conditions—Lord Haig (int.), MAY 2, 7*e*
Sugar—production : estimate (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112*d* ; MAY 14, 179*d* ; 21, 201*d*
Customs board—to be appointed, APRIL 9, 13*g* (e.e.)
Telephones—improvements : expenditure statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
Trade :—
Development :—
Journal of Industries (quoted), JUNE 1, 17*g* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 11, 249*d*
Exhibitions :—
Amsterdam — particulars, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*b*
Organizers — Dutch committee present medals, APRIL 14, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 16, 83*c*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement — special section published, APRIL 2
Export—article (" Export trade of South Africa : great development since union : expanding production of foodstuffs (T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 4*a*

AFRICA, South :—
Trade (continued) :—
German competition—Sir E. Walton (int.), APRIL 26, 12*a* ; president of Port Elizabeth Chamber of Commerce (statement), JUNE 21, 9*b* ; particulars (T.S.), 25, 289*d*
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 223*e*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—1910 and 1920 compared (diag., T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 3*a* ; for March, APRIL 6, 16*c* ; for 1920 : National Bank of South Africa report, 26, 16*d* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*a* ; for April, 5, 15*g* ; for March quarter (T.S.), 7, 149*d* ; for May, JUNE 7, 16*b*
National Bank of South Africa—reports (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*b* ; 26, 16*d* (e.e.) ; JUNE 1, 17*g* (e.e.)
Standard Bank of South Africa—reports (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d* ; JUNE 4, 227*b*
Transport — article (" Transport problem in South Africa : value of steam lorries," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*
Union — Lord Buxton (s.), MAY 19, 9*d*
Vanadium — marketing : negotiations (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*d*
Weather — rainfall (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
Wheat products — imports prohibited (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*
Young Men's Christian Association : see that title
AFRICA, South-West :—
Administration — article (" Administration : disposal of the Crown lands " E.N.), MAY 24, 11*b*
Agriculture — article (" Stock farming in S.W. Africa : great potentialities," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*d*
Article (" South Africa's new land : Germans settling down : diamonds in the desert "), MAY 20, 11*f*
Government, future — commission : final report, APRIL 21, 9*d*
History — article (" South-West Africa : the mandate : historical sketch : conditions before the War," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*a*
AFRICA, West :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Labour, native — position, MAY 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
Officials, white—deaths in 1920 : analysis of causes, JUNE 14, 9*f*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd. :—
Lever Brothers, Ltd. — arrangements made for acquisition of : abandoned (F.N.), APRIL 5, 15*e* ; circular, 5, 16*b* (e.e.) ; shareholders accept, 15, 15*f*
Meeting, APRIL 16, 15*d*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 16*e* ;—report, APRIL 22, 18*e*
AFRICAN Society — meeting : arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*
AFRICAN Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 15*e* ;—meeting, MAY 21, 16*b*
AGA KHAN — return from Italy : announced, APRIL 23, 13*a* ; arrives in London, JUNE 4, 13*a*
AGAR, Miss :—
on Wimbledon Common war memorial —forest grave (int.), APRIL 25, 5*g*
AGNEW, Miss Gertrude — will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
" AGRARIAN "—on Agricultural Wages Board : abolition, JUNE 13, 6*b*
" AGRICOLA " — on currency (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*d*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, APRIL 11, 15*c* ;—report, APRIL 19, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 30, 126*c*
AGRICULTURAL Chemical Company — dividend : passed, JUNE 10, 16*a*
AGRICULTURE :—
Act (1920) :—
Amendments — issue in White Paper form : motion withdrawn in Lords, APRIL 20, 14*a*
Bill, amending—in Lords : second reading, APRIL 20, 14*a* ; passed through committee, 22, 15*a* ; third reading : passed, 27, 16*a* ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 4, 14*g* ; third reading, JUNE 29, 14*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.) APRIL 20, 14*d*
Marshall, Mr. C. B. (p.), APRIL 5, 7*d*
Part I.—repeal announced, JUNE 8, 12*f* ; in Parliament, 9, 14*a*, *b* ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 9, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; note (T.S.), 11, 245*d*
Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*a*
Bill, repealing—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 27, 10*c* ; provisions : Parliament question, 28, 14*c* ; introduced in Commons, 28, 14*c*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c* ; (s.P.), 10, 14*b* ; article by our agricultural correspondent (" Farming as a science : 50 per cent. more food possible "), 20, 14*c* ; (l.), 22, 7*e*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — resolution passed, JUNE 22, 7*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*b* ; (s.), 22, 7*e*
Giddins, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 5*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*b* ; (l. quoted), 11, 6*f*
Heath, Ald. (s.), JUNE 20, 14*d*
Hope, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a*
National Farmers' Union (statement), JUNE 9, 6*d*
Walker, Mr. R. B. (statement), JUNE 10, 7*d*
Regulations, draft—withdrawal :—
Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*a*
Galway, Lord (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 12*c* (e.e.) ; motion in Lords, MAY 25, 14*a*
Strachie, Lord (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*a*
Articles (" Land cleaning and drought : good flock prospects "), APRIL 7, 7*c* ; (" Brighter farming outlook : crops response to rain and sun "), MAY 10, 7*c*
Crops :—
Alternate—article (" Case for alternate farming "), JUNE 13, 14*c*
Blessing — Rogation custom observed, MAY 4, 6*d*

AGRICULTURE :—
Crops (continued) :—
Danish methods — article ("Declining root crops: factors of climate and soil: Danish experience unconvincing"), MAY 16, 2*e*
Report, monthly, APRIL 11, 6*g*
Rotation—Mr. T. Wibberley (p.), MAY 3, 7*c*
Weather—article ("April drought: spring-sown crops at critical stage"), APRIL 14, 7*c*; effect of drought: our agricultural correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 10*c* (l.e.); 16, 10*d*; 25, 10*b*
Education—leading article, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Hay harvest :—
Article ("Hay or grass? : pasture problem: outlook unpromising"), APRIL 11, 6*g*
Tiverton district—commenced, MAY 25, 7*g*
Live stock :—
Articles ("Calf rearing: effect of Irish embargo"), MAY 2, 4*e*; ("Stockowners' problem"), 9, 4*f*
Clubs for children—*Daily Mail* scheme: inaugurated, MAY 21, 9*d*
Committee, protection — suggested: article ("Pedigree stock: protection committee needed"), APRIL 18, 5*e*
Machinery :—
Articles ("Agricultural engineering: steam ploughs or tractors," T.S.), APRIL 23, 117*a*; ("Self-lift harrows and new ensilage blowers," T.S.), JUNE 25, 297*b*
Profiteering—report of sub-committee appointed by Standing Committee on Investigation of Prices, JUNE 4, 14*g*
Tractors—trials held (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137*b*; MAY 7, 149*d*; use on roads: invention described (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*
Manures—article ("Better pasture: basic slag in use: manuring for neat and rille"), APRIL 4, 6*g*
National diploma—examination held, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Oxford Plough Club: see that title
Pests—new order: particulars, JUNE 13, 14*b*
Prices — "Agricultural Statistics": Part III.: issued, JUNE 29, 7*b*
Research — articles ("Farming research: a fault of British official reports,"), MAY 18, 5*e*; ("A new aid to economy"), 23, 17*f*
Rothamsted Experimental Station—visit by House of Commons Agricultural Committee: arrangements, MAY 13, 7*c*; visit: our agricultural correspondent's articles ("Science aids the farmer: progressive work at Rothamsted"), 14, 7*d*; ("Farmers and research: effect of Rothamsted experiments,"), 23, 17*f*; Sir T. Smartt (s.), Col. Mentz (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
Scilly Isles, in: see under that title
Shows :—
Bath and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society (Bristol) — arrangements, MAY 13, 18*d*; 19, 8*b*; 25, 12*b*; 31, 8*c* (e.e.); held, JUNE 1, 8*d*; 2, 14*g*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 12*a*; total attendance and receipts, 11, 7*g*
AGRICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
Devon — arrangements, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Eastern Counties' (Suffolk, Norfolk, and Essex)—proposed amalgamation: Lord Graham (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 14*e*
Herefordshire and Worcestershire Society—arrangements, MAY 26, 8*c* (e.e.); held, JUNE 15, 12*g* (l.e.)
Northamptonshire — held, MAY 20, 7*f*
Royal Agricultural Society (Derby) —to be held, JUNE 11, 12*d*; held, 29, 15*a*; 30, 8*a*
Articles by our agricultural correspondent ("County's farming record: a great milk centre"), JUNE 27, 18*f*; ("Royal show to-day: the King's visit to Derby"), 28, 8*c*
Prize list — awards, JUNE 29, 15*a*
Royal Counties Agricultural Society —at Bournemouth: held, JUNE 8, 14*b*; 10, 7*e*; correction, 10, 7*c*
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Show—held, JUNE 23, 12*e*
Tredegar's Agricultural Show, Lord —date, JUNE 30, 7*g*
Wiltshire Agriculture Society — at Swindon: held, JUNE 22, 8*c*
Soils :—
Faraday Society — discussion on physics: chemicals problems invited, MAY 25, 12*g*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Wheat: see WHEAT
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*e*
Brown, Mr. G. A. L. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Stanier, Sir B. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*e*
Finance — vote agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 20, 14*c*; agreed on report, MAY 26, 14*e*
Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*f*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*c*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*e*
Flax Production Branch: see under FLAX
Publicity department — Parliament: question, JUNE 7, 14*a*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
War schemes — report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7*a*
AHERN—found dead at Fota, MAY 17, 10*c*
AHERN (rebel)—shot by military in Cork while attempting to escape from custody, MAY 17, 10*c*
AHONEN, M. (Finland) :—
on Russia — conditions (statement), MAY 2, 7*b*
AICARD, M. Jean (France) — death, MAY 14, 9*g*
AIKIN, Dr.—on singing (views), JUNE 2, 8*c*
AIKMAN, Lieut.-Col. Duncan—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
AIKMAN, Mr. Henry G. :—
"Zell"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
AIKMAN (London) Ltd.—converted into private company, APRIL 12, 15*g*
AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas :—
"Ariosto, Shakespeare, and Corneille" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 393*b*

AIR :—
Pollution — apparatus for measuring : Mr. W. Thomson (statement), MAY 3, 7*d*
AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
AIR Force Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
AIR-GUNS—using without licence : Miss L. Gardiner (l.), JUNE 27, 6*e* ; B.S.A. Guns, Ltd. (l.), 30, 12*d*
AIR League of British Empire—meeting, MAY 6, 7*b* ;—report, MAY 6, 7*b*
AIR Ministry :—
Finance — estimates discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply APRIL 22, 15*c* ; votes agreed, 22, 15*d*
Independence—leading articles, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; 5, 11*c*
Policy — leading article, APRIL 22, 11*c*
AIRY, Miss Anna :—
on girls, modern (views), JUNE 17, 7*a*
AIRY, Mrs. Caroline — will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
AITKEN, George H. :—
" Fellow-Workers with God " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*
AITKEN, R. A.—appointed professional to Chantilly Golf Club, JUNE 8, 6*f*
AIX-LES-BAINS—season : reports, MAY 19, 13*c* ; 20, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 13*c* ; JUNE 2, 12*d* ; 7, 13*f* ; 11, 12*f* ; 16, 13*b* ; 24, 13*d*
AKOKO Main Reef, Ltd—" strike " on property confirmed, JUNE 15, 18*f*
ALABAMA :—
Article (" The magic of industry "), JUNE 1, 9*a*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 24, 14*f*
ALAMBERT, Marthe :—
" Life's Oblation, A " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
ALASKA Goldfields, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 21, 15*c*
ALBA, Duke of — guest of Lord Revelstoke, JUNE 18, 13*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 20, 13*b*
ALBANI, Mme. : see GYE
ALBANIA :—
Chimariots — invited to capitulate, MAY 20, 9*g* ; Albanians occupy Chimara, JUNE 7, 9*e* ; 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
Concessions — article (" Troubles of a little kingdom "), APRIL 16, 7*d* (e.e.)
Foreign relations — article (" Troubles of a little kingdom "), APRIL 16, 7*d* (e.e.)
Frontier :—
Conference of Ambassadors, fixture by — Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 14*e*
Greece and Yugo-Slavia — territories in occupation by : to be discussed by League of Nations Council, MAY 24, 9*g* ; commissions to visit Athens and Belgrade, 25, 9*g* ; 27, 9*g* ; Albanian Government lays case before League of Nations Council, JUNE 18, 9*b* ; points in dispute, 20, 9*d* ; conference of Ambassadors considering, 27, 9*g*
Parliament — session : prospects, APRIL 16, 7*d* (e.e.)
Throne :—
Italian Prince — efforts to obtain unsuccessful, MAY 9, 9*d*
Wied, Prince William of — prospect of offer to, MAY 9, 9*d*
Turkey, relations with—resolution in Albanian Assembly, JUNE 25, 9*g*
ALBANIA (continued) :—
Turkish officers — landed to organize hostilities against Greeks : denied, JUNE 2, 9*g* (e.e.)
ALBANY, Duchess of — leaves Cannes for Santa Margherita di Ligure, APRIL 6, 13*b* ; return from South of France announced, MAY 3, 13*b* ; arrives at Marseilles, 9, 13*b* ; lands at Plymouth ; to be guest of Lord Morley, 14, 13*a* ; to visit Oxford, 18, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; visits King and Queen, 19, 13*a* ; attends funeral of Capt. A. Tarleton, JUNE 11, 13*b*
ALBANY Institute and Deptford Fund :—
Bazaar at Bromley — in aid : arrangements, APRIL 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 15, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; held, 23, 13*b*
St. George's Hall — matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; given, 21, 13*b*
ALBEMARLE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 1, 13*b*
ALBERT (Somme) :—
Finance — loan to be issued, MAY 3, 9*g*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians — visits American exhibition in Brussels, APRIL 18, 9*g* ; in Lille, MAY 17, 7*c* ; interview with M. Millerand at Lille, 18, 7*g* ; exchanges telegrams with M. Millerand on conclusion of Lille visit, 19, 9*g* ; arrives at Folkestone by aeroplane, 30, 10*f* ; visits Prince Charles at Portsmouth, 31, 7*g* ; returns to Belgium by aeroplane, JUNE 1, 10*b* ; receives Chinese Mission, 4, 9*g* ; congratulates Gen. Pershing, 15, 9*g* ; at Chamonix, 20, 13*b* ; 23, 9*g*
Athlone, Lord and Lady (Princess Alice) — gives state banquet at Brussels, MAY 20, 13*b*
England — State visit : official announcement, MAY 10, 10*d* ; arrangements, JUNE 18, 9*b* (l.e.) ; programme, 24, 11*e* ; 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
London, Corporation of — to present address of welcome, MAY 27, 10*b* ; date fixed, JUNE 10, 9*g* ; arrangements, 18, 13*b* ; 27, 10*f*
Royal Literary Fund — to attend dinner at Guildhall, JUNE 7, 7*c*
Japan, Crown Prince of — receives on arrival in Brussels ; gives banquet at Royal Palace, JUNE 11, 9*d*
Lavisse, M. — eulogy, MAY 19, 9*e*
Rome, visit to — arrangements, JUNE 1, 9*g*
on labour — increased production : (l. quoted), JUNE 22, 10*a* ; (T.S.), 25, 290*a*
ALBERTA :—
General election — fixed, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Gold : see under CANADA — Gold
Timber — fall in prices (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*
ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 28, 21*b* ; — report, APRIL 20, 16*e*
ALBION Steam Coal Company, Ltd—report, APRIL 5, 17*f*
ALBRECHT of Würtemberg, Duke — shot at, JUNE 6, 9*f* (e.e.) ; 7, 9*d* (e.e.)
ALCOHOL :—
Food value—Dr. H. H. Dale (lect.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
Power — investigations : progress (T.S.), JUNE 4, 237*b*
Article (" Fuel Alcohol : recent developments," T.S.), MAY 21, 200*c*

ALCOHOL :—
Power (continued) :—
Finance Bill — provisions in (F.N.), MAY 26, 16*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 11*c*; (T.S.), MAY 28, 214*b*
Straw, production from rice—Sir C. Bedford (lect.), MAY 28, 7*f*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 15*g*
ALDENHAM School—scholarships awarded, JUNE 11, 7*e*
ALDERMEN, Court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of
ALDERSHOT :—
Borough — first mayor elected, MAY 21, 7*g*
General Gordon Memorial Chapel—theft from : prosecution, JUNE 10, 12*g* (e.c.)
Riot : see under ARMY—Riots
ALDERSHOT Polo Club—theft from, JUNE 14, 7*g*
ALDINGTON, Mr. Charles—retires from general managership of Great Western Railway Company, JUNE 17, 10*f*
ALDRED, Guy — publishing seditious statements charge, JUNE 22, 7*d*
ALDUNATE, Señor Luis (Chile)—Senate rejects proposed nomination as minister in Paris, APRIL 14, 9*g*
ALDWYCH Theatre, APRIL 21, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; MAY 2, 6*b*; 12, 8*d*; 26, 8*a*; 30, 8*b*; 31, 8*d*; JUNE 9, 8*a*
ALESSIO, Signor (Italy) :—
on coal supplies (int.), MAY 30, 10*b*
ALEXANDER, late King — morganatic daughter baptized, MAY 20, 10*f*
ALEXANDER, Father :—
"Mother's Letters, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone service : administration (evid.), JUNE 28, 7*d*
ALEXANDER, Sir Douglas — created Baronet, JUNE 4, 10*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Patrick — gives set of wireless apparatus to Imperial Service College, Windsor, APRIL 5, 7*g*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—completes 12 years as treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 3, 7*b*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on voluntary upkeep of hospitals, JUNE 27, 7*f*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
April — at Sandringham, 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*
May — at Sandringham, 9, 13*b*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 13*b*; at Marlborough House, 25, 13*b*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
June—at Marlborough House, 1, 13*b*; 6, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*
Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Green Howards) Yorkshire Regiment — contributes autograph appreciation to Roll of Honour, APRIL 26, 7*d*
Alexandra Day : see that title
Alhambra Theatre — attends film version of "A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur," MAY 31, 13*b*
Cowans, Gen. Sir J.—represented at funeral, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Crooks, Mr. W.—message of sympathy to widow, JUNE 9, 7*e*
ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Empire Day parade—takes salute in Hyde Park, MAY 28, 13*b*; (message), 31, 12*e*
International Horse Show—attends, JUNE 25, 13*a*
Japan, Crown Prince of — receives, MAY 28, 13*a*
Kragh, Johannes — visits exhibition at Dorien Leigh Galleries, JUNE 1, 13*b*
London Coliseum — attends performance, JUNE 16, 13*b*
London Hospital—visits, MAY 31, 12*b*
Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops—attends special polo match at Ranelagh in aid, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Obolensky, Prince A.—attends song recital, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Polo — attends International Cup match at Hurlingham, JUNE 20, 13*b*
Richmond Royal Horse Show — attends, JUNE 11, 13*e*
Royal Tournament — attends performance at Olympia, MAY 27, 13*a*
St. Anne's, Soho—contribution, MAY 16, 5*g*
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—represented at funeral service, APRIL 29, 13*a*
University College Hospital Ladies' Association—gives butter from Sandringham to sale in aid, JUNE 8, 9*e*
Welsh National Service at Westminster Abbey—gives sitting for painting, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Wilson, Adm. Sir A. — represented at memorial service, MAY 31, 13*b*
ALEXANDRA, Princess of Wales's Own (Green Howards) Yorkshire Regiment :—
Roll of Honour—Queen Alexandra contributes autograph appreciation, APRIL 26, 7*d*
ALEXANDRA Day — arrangements, MAY 28, 13*d*; 30, 4*a*; JUNE 9, 8*b*; 21, 7*b*; held, 23, 13*e*
Alexandra, Queen — drives through City and West End; sends letter of thanks to Duchess of Portland, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Article ("Rose Day on land and sea : Greater London's efforts"), JUNE 22, 13*f*
Christie, Manson and Woods, Messrs. —auction sale : announced, JUNE 16, 9*e*; Sandringham roses realize £1,141, 23, 13*e*
Motor-cars—appeal for use of, MAY 30, 4*a*
ALEXANDRIA :—
Fire : see under EGYPT—Fires
Riots : see under EGYPT—Riots
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—proposed visit to Barcelona postponed, APRIL 12, 9*g*; lays foundation-stone of military school at Valladolid, MAY 7, 9*g*; entertained at dinner by British Ambassador in Madrid, 14, 9*g*; birthday, 17, 11*b*; reception given at London Embassy, 18, 11*c*; inaugurates new room at Prado Museum, 21, 9*e*; health, JUNE 22, 10*a*; lays wreath upon tomb of Unknown Warrior in Paris, 28, 9*g*; gives luncheon at Spanish Embassy, Paris; present at opening of exhibition of pictures at Versailles, 28, 9*g* (l.e.); entertained at dinner by President Millerand, 28, 9*g* (l.e.); 30, 13*b*; leaves Paris, 29, 9*g*; returns to Madrid, 30, 9*g*

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued) :—
America, South—visit : Parliament question, APRIL 6, 10*d* (l.e.)
Arteaga y Pereira, Don Fernando de—message of congratulation on appointment at Oxford University, JUNE 27, 14*b*
Belgium, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 9, 7*g*
England, visit to—announced, APRIL 28, 15*c* ; date, JUNE 14, 13*d* ; arrives at Victoria Station : met by representative of King George, 17, 13*a* ; attends International Polo Cup match at Hurlingham, 20, 13*b* ; at Windsor Castle ; visits Duke of Connaught at Bagshot Park, 20, 13*b* ; leaves Windsor Castle ; at New Oxford Theatre ; attends International Horse Show at Olympia, 21, 13*b* ; presides at dinner of Ibero-American Benevolent Society, 22, 13*c* ; attends ball at Lansdowne House, 23, 12*e* ; attends International Horse show at Olympia, 25, 13*a* ; dines with Maharaja of Kapurthala ; attends performance at Daly's Theatre ; visits King and Queen ; leaves London for Paris, 27, 14*d* ; visits Mr. H. Haseltine's studio ; inspects equestrian statue of himself, 27, 14*e*
Sapène, M. Albert—leaves legacy of £60,000 under will of 1911 to : validity contested by sister, MAY 10, 9*c* ; Toulouse Court of Appeal judgment, JUNE 1, 9*b*
at Ibero-American Benevolent Society dinner, on Anglo-Spanish relations, JUNE 22, 10*b*
on Netherlands exhibition at Madrid (message), JUNE 8, 11*g*

ALGERIA :—
Accidents :—
Motor—near Menerville, APRIL 28, 12*f*
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d* ; effect of wet weather (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*
Exhibition—particulars ; held (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Esparto—exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Motor-omnibus services — mileage (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
Phosphate — exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Trade :—
Exhibition (Algiers) — described (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*b* ; for three months (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

ALGIERS :—
Population—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*

ALGOA Bay—centenary of landing of British settlers : see under AFRICA, South—British settlers

ALHAIQUE, Signor (Italy)—attempts suicide, MAY 11, 9*e*

ALHAMBRA Theatre, MAY 30, 8*b*

ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf (India)—biographical ; appointed Revenue member of Executive Council of Hyderabad, JUNE 1, 9*b* (e.e.)

ALI, Mohammed (India) :—
at Broach, on non-cooperation movement : denies having incited people to violence, JUNE 13, 9*c* (e.e.)

ALI, Messrs. Mahomed and Shaukat (India)—seditious speeches delivered in United Provinces : apology ; Government suspends prosecution, JUNE 1, 9*f*

ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*d*

ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—guest of King and Queen of the Belgians, MAY 16, 7*c* ; at Laeken, 19, 13*a*
Great Northern Hospital—opens bazaar in aid at Crewe House, JUNE 3, 13*b*
Richmond Royal Horse Show—attends, JUNE 13, 13*e*
Royal Waterloo Hospital — attends children's party given by Lady Swaythling in aid, MAY 26, 13*a*
Windsor Girl Guides—inspects, MAY 9, 13*d*

ALIENS :—
Enemy, ex—landed in March : list published in *Gazette*, APRIL 20, 7*d*
Moneys detained by officer of Crown—right to recover : law case, JUNE 25, 4*d*
Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION
Restrictions :—
Contravention—prosecutions, APRIL 12, 7*d* ; 16, 5*g* ; JUNE 22, 7*b*
Egyptians — conviction : application to Court, APRIL 7, 5*b* ; 12, 5*c*
Statistics—for three months, MAY 11, 6*e*

ALI KHAN, Mahomed (Persia)—arrives in London, APRIL 20, 9*f*

ALINGTON, Rev. Cyril A.—appointed chaplain to King, MAY 28, 13*a*
"Twenty Years" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 381*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 23, 404*b*
at Westminster Abbey, on Clergy Orphan Corporation, MAY 6, 13*e*

ALI RIZA PASHA, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 14, 9*c*

ALLAHABAD Bank—details, APRIL 11, 15*d*
Peninsular and Oriental Banking Corporation—acquisition of shares in : details, APRIL 11, 15*d*

ALLAN, Miss Dot :—
"Syrens, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*

ALLAN (Philip) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on "Administration of Ireland, 1920, The"—denial of Government interest in (l.), MAY 28, 6*d*

ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford—joins medical council of People's League of Health, APRIL 14, 4*d*
"Greek Medicine in Rome"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
on design in industrial art (l.), JUNE 1, 6*c*
on Industries (Protection) Bill (with others, protest), JUNE 28, 14*f*

ALLCOCK, Mr. John :—
"Municipal Accounts" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*

ALLDEN, Mr. George E.—death from accident, APRIL 29, 7*f*

ALLEN, Police-constable—killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10*e*

ALLEN, Andrew—illegal operation charge, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; MAY 5, 7*c*

ALLEN, Gunner Frank—court-martial, MAY 26, 7*c* (e.e.)

ALLEN, Frederick—burglary charge, APRIL 27, 9*e*

ALLEN, Mr. George A.—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*

ALLEN, Sir H. Montagu :—
at Merchants' Bank of Canada, on financial position in Canada, JUNE 22, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*c*
ALLEN, Maj.-Gen. Henry T. (U.S.A.) — in Paris on official business, MAY 4, 9*g*
ALLEN, Sir James—reception given, APRIL 28, 15*b*
on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 143*c*
ALLEN, Comdt. Mary S. :—
on Criminal Law Amendment (Bp. of London's) Bill—delay in passage through Commons (with others, l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
ALLEN, Richard W. :—
"Air Supply to Boiler Rooms of Modern Ships of War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
ALLEN, Mr. W. H. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone service : administration (evid.), JUNE 16, 7*c*
ALLEN, Col. Sir W. J.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Income-tax—rate, MAY 3, 14*d*
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Ireland—Sinn Fein postal censorship, JUNE 10, 14*g* ; crime, 15, 15*c*
ALLEN, William—returns £5 to poor box as thankoffering, JUNE 1, 7*g*
ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord—birthday, APRIL 23, 13*a* ; dedicates monument at Alexandria to French citizens who fell in the war, 25, 9*g*
Egypt—appeals to Egyptians to compose differences, MAY 27, 9*a* ; favourably commented upon in Egyptian circles, 28, 9*b*
on Warriors' Day — celebration in Egypt (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 9*f*
ALLENDESALAZAR, Señor (Spain) :—
on Ministerial programme (declaration), APRIL 9, 7*e*
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd. — share issue : prospectus, MAY 11, 16*b*, 17*b* ; 12, 16*a*
ALLEY, Edwin—killed by fall, APRIL 9, 5*g* ; inquest, 12, 7*e*
ALL Fools' Day :—
Article ("All Fools' Day : a sardonic feast"), APRIL 1, 11*d*
Leading article, APRIL 2, 9*b*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 16*g* ;—meeting, MAY 26, 19*b* ;—report, MAY 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*e*
ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd.—capital : increase announced, JUNE 16, 16*b*
ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*
ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 15*e*
ALLIED Artists' Association—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ALLIER, Prof. Raoul (France) :—
on Silesia, Upper (with others, l.), MAY 24, 5*f*
ALLINSON, Rev. H. C.—appointed vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Sheerness, MAY 18, 5*g*
ALLISON, Sir Robert :—
"Translations into English Verse mainly from the Greek Anthology"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*e*
ALLOTMENTS : see under FOOD—Home-production
"ALL WELL"—on emigration (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155*c*
ALMEIDA, Senhor A. J. d' (Portugal)—invited to pay state visit to Brazil, MAY 11, 12*b*
Castro, Senhor A. de—attack on (manifesto), MAY 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
at Lisbon, on relations between Portugal and Spain, JUNE 29, 9*d*
ALMSHOUSES—leading article, MAY 30, 11*d*
ALONSO, M. Manuel (Spain)—photograph, JUNE 28, 6*b*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14*f* (e.e)
ALPS :—
Articles ("Alpine flower fields : possibilities at home"), JUNE 4, 13*e*
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
German property, sequestrated—sale : £40,000,000 realized, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Ironworks, Lorraine—German Government indemnity : details, JUNE 10, 16*a* (e.e.)
Population—customs and language : Comte Jean de Pange (lect.), APRIL 29, 9*e*
ALSOP, Ald. J. W.—death, MAY 20, 7*g*
ALTON, M. E. H.—nominated candidate of Dublin University for Southern Parliament, MAY 13, 7*f* ; returned unopposed, 14, 10*g*
ALTON, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
ALVEY, Mr. Walter—death, MAY 24, 7*g*
AMADO, Senor (Spain) :—
in Parliament, on Barcelona crimes, APRIL 9, 7*c* (l.e.)
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—directors appointed, MAY 25, 15*e* (e.e.)
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—embezzlement by secretary : prosecution, MAY 3, 7*g*
AMALGAMATED Housing Industries, Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, JUNE 20, 15*e*, 16*a* ; 21, 18*e*
AMALGAMATED Industrials, Ltd.—director appointed, APRIL 4, 17*c*
Illingworth (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs.—acquisition, APRIL 4, 17*c* ; correction, 5, 16*a*
Meeting, MAY 18, 16*a*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
AMALGAMATED Textiles, Ltd.—proposed change of name, JUNE 22, 15*g* ;—director appointed APRIL 5, 16*a*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (de Bavays), Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 17*c*
AMANULLAH Khan : see under AFHANISTAN—Ameer
AMATEUR Athletic Association—meetings held, APRIL 4, 5*f* ; 25, 4*g*
AMATEUR Gymnastic Association—open air display at Queen's Club : arrangements, APRIL 29, 13*a* ; MAY 16, 11*b*
AMATEUR Rowing Association—committee : election, MAY 26, 5*g*
AMAZON :—
Distress—Brazilian Parliament votes credit, MAY 26, 9*g*
AMAZONAS (State) :—
Finance :—
Loan—defaults : bondholders' appeal to League of Nations (F.N.), MAY 10, 15*f*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, APRIL 21, 8*b* ; MAY 12, 8*a*, 16, 6*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; 31, 8*c*
AMBULANCE Service—competitions held : prizes presented by Duke of York, MAY 21, 6*g*, 13*a*

AMÉLIE, ex-Queen of Portugal—arrives at Château du Chesnay, MAY 25, 13*b*
AMERICA, Central :—
Federation — treaty : Guatemalan National Assembly ratifies, APRIL 11, 9*g* ; terms forwarded to League of Nations, MAY 27, 9*g* ; Mr. C. Hughes (s.), JUNE 4, 9*g*
Costa Rica — congress rejects proposal to join, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Council, Federal—sitting, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Independence—centenary : celebration arrangements, MAY 7, 9*g*
AMERICA, South :—
Coal—imports : British and American competition (T.S.), MAY 7, 145*c*
Finance—exchange (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*a*
Motors—demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 4*b*
Tools—demand : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*b*
Trade :—
Articles ("South America," T.S.) ; II. ("Openings for electrical equipment"), APRIL 2, 48*c* ; III. ("Construction work and sanitation"), 9, 68*a* ; ("Hardware and small machinery"), 16, 89*a* ("Selling in South America," T.S.), I. ("Representation under present conditions"), JUNE 11, 254*c* ; II. ("The route"), 18, 279*a* ; III. ("Visible and invisible equipment,"), 25, 295*d*
Belgian firms—openings : M. de Wouters undertakes mission, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Netherlands—efforts (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*
United States, relations with
Crawford, Mr. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
Trade—our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, JUNE 2, 16*f*
AMERICAN Child Welfare Association of New York—exhibition of posters at R.S.P.C.C. : arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*g*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 17*f*
American Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*d*
American Journal of International Law, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
AMERICAN Legion—care of graves in Great Britain : scope of work : particulars, MAY 26, 7*c*
AMERICAN Luncheon Club :—
Colby, Mr. B.—guest of, MAY 7, 9*c*
Luncheon given, MAY 26, 12*c*
AMERICAN Red Cross :—
Europe—relief work : to withdraw from, MAY 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
AMERICAN Republics :—
Policy—Mr. W. Harding (s.), APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—staff : wage reductions, APRIL 14, 15*f*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company — dividend, MAY 13, 14*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, MAY 18, 14*d* ;—report, APRIL 8, 16*b* ; —share issue, MAY 12, 17*b*
AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S.—appointed Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to Admiralty, APRIL 2, 8*d* ; appointed chairman of committee on inter-Imperial migration, JUNE 29, 10*b* ; lunches with Prince of Wales, 30, 13*b*
at Australia House, on Canada : trade, MAY 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on imperial preference (T.S.), JUNE 11, 247*c*
at Oxford, on Imperial unity, JUNE 13, 15*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Greenwich Hospital Act (1872)—amending Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Navy—reserve : calling up for coal-miners' strike, MAY 3, 14*e* ; education, 25, 14*e* ; new capital ships, 26, 14*a* ; estimates, JUNE 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*f* (e.e.) ; staff : increases, 16, 14*b*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)
AMHERST of HACKNEY, Lord—sale of oriental antiquities : announced, APRIL 15, 13*e*
AMID-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 11, 9*b*
AMIENS :—
Australian flag—gift from women of Australia : Mr. Hughes to present, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Villages awarded Croix de Guerre—M. Barthou to decorate, JUNE 13, 9*g*
AMIES, Mr. Arthur E.—will, APRIL 12, 13*e*
AMIN HUSSEINI EFFENDI, Haj — appointed acting Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, MAY 28, 9*g*
AMINOFF, Baroness Leonie :—
"Torchlight"—reviewed, APRIL 19, 13*f* ; noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
AMORY, Mr. Tom—will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
AMOY-CHANGCHOW Railway — rolling stock requirements (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
AMPÈRE, André Marie (France) — centenary celebrated, MAY 12, 9*e* (e.e.)
AMPTHILL, Lord :—
Indian Emergency Committee — telegrams exchanged with European non-official members of Legislature, APRIL 15, 9*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on National Constitutional Association, APRIL 20, 7*b*
AMSDEN, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
AMSDEN, Mr. Stanley T.—will, MAY 7, 13*f*
AMSTERDAM :—
City Council :—
Election—results, APRIL 29, 9*e*
Beggar candidate (De Gelder)—elected, APRIL 28, 12*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 9*e* ; sentenced for drunkenness, 29, 9*e* ; JUNE 3, 9*c* (e.e.) ; our Rotterdam correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 7*c* ; resigns, JUNE 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
"Coen" harbour—scheme, MAY 14, 15*e* (e.e.)
Finance—6% loan : particulars (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Housing : see under NETHERLANDS
Port :—
Shipping trade—statistics for March quarter (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
AMUNDSEN, M. (Norway)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 22, 9*e*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald — Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions

AMUSEMENTS :—
Suspension during coal strike—Parliament : question, MAY 3, 14*a*
Tax :—
British Music Society — resolution passed, JUNE 15, 8*c* (e.e.)
Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), JUNE 18, 8*c*
Eaglefield-Hull, Dr. A. (s.), JUNE 15, 8*c* (e.e.)
Godfred, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 15, 8*c* (e.e.)
Service entertainments — exemption : particulars, JUNE 29, 7*g*
ANACONDA Copper Company—report, MAY 6, 16*a*
ANATOLIA :—
Fighting between Greeks and Nationalists : see under TURKEY — Nationalists—Fighting
Sugar (beet) industry—development : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*b*
ANCASTER, Lord — appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Agriculture, APRIL 8, 10*g* ; secretary appointed, 15, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Act—issue of amendments in White Paper form, APRIL 20, 14*a* ; amending Bill, 22, 15*a* ; 27, 16*a* ; draft Regulations, MAY 25, 14*a* ; repeal of Part I., JUNE 10, 14*a*
ANCASTER, Evelyn Lady—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
ANCILLOTTO (Italy)—accomplishes Lima-Huancayo flight, MAY 25, 9*c*
ANDAMANS :—
Penal settlement—abolition : report of Indian gaols committee, MAY 31, 9*d*
ANDERS, Mr. O. L.—joins board of Amalgamated Textiles, Ltd., APRIL 5, 16*a*
ANDERSON, Police-sgt.—shot dead at Balbriggan, MAY 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
ANDERSON, Dame Adelaide — promoted D.B.E., MAY 14, 13*d* ; received by King and Queen : invested with insignia of D.B.E., JUNE 8, 15*b*
ANDERSON, Capt. David M.—appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to King, MAY 20, 18*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. J. (New Zealand) :—
on cinematographs — undesirable films (add., T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*d*
ANDERSON, Gen. Harry C.—birthday, MAY 28, 13*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. James V.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
ANDERSON, Rev. John — celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 11, 7*g*
ANDERSON, R. C. :—
"Treatise on Rigging, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
ANDERSON, Sir Robert — returned at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
ANDERSON, Sir Rowand — death, JUNE 3, 13*d* ; Mr. A. Keen (l. quoted), 6, 8*d* ; will, 25, 13*f*
ANDERSTON Foundry Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16*e*
ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary) :—
in National Assembly, on British policy towards Hungary ; reparations ; West Hungarian question, MAY 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
ANDRESEN, Herr (Germany) — supposed murder : see under GERMANY — Crime—Murder
ANDRESENS og Bergens Kreditbank—formed, APRIL 30, 15*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. Avery :—
on oil—British Government interests in Shell Company or Mexican Eagle Company (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8*g*
ANDREWS, C. F. :—
"Indian Independence" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
ANDREWS, Dr. C. W. :—
at Zoological Society, on elephants : skull of dinotherium, MAY 25, 7*d*
ANDREWS, Frederick — wins £50 scholarship for pianoforte playing, MAY 19, 7*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. M.—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*e* ; name mentioned as Minister of Labour in Northern Ireland Cabinet, MAY 31, 7*d* ; appointed ; sworn of Privy Council, JUNE 8, 12*d*
ANDREYEV, Leonid :—
"He, the One who gets slapped"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
"To the Stars"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
ANET, Claude :—
"Quatrains d'Omar Khayyam, Les 144"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16*e* ;—report, JUNE 13, 17*d*
ANGELL, Mr. Norman :—
"Fruits of Victory, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 410*d*
ANGENETTER, A. :—
"Luck : Der Russische Durchbruch im Juni, 1916"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350*c*
ANGERER, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Commerce, JUNE 23, 9*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c* ; —report, APRIL 28, 17*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 17*g* ; —report, APRIL 28, 17*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), JUNE 6, 15*f* ; —report, JUNE 30, 16*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Society :
Meeting, JUNE 28, 9*e*
Sir George Watson Chair of American History, Literature, and Institutions — inauguration arrangements, APRIL 22, 7*a*
Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 9*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 13*d*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 17*b* ; —meeting, JUNE 8, 19*e* ; —report, MAY 26, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*f*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Company—launch first vessel at Ghent, APRIL 14, 9*g* (e.e.)
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—lectures : arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*g* ; meeting announced, 11, 9*g*
ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction : liquidator appointed, MAY 21, 14*c* ; scheme approved, JUNE 29, 16*d*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress — Priests' convention : arrangements, MAY 17, 10*b* ; JUNE 13, 18*c*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*c* ; —report, MAY 19, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 14*d*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 5, 17*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 15*g*

ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company — scheme for dealing with arrears of preference dividend (F.N.), APRIL 14, 15*d*; proposed transfer to French company (F.N.), 18, 15*b*; postponed, MAY 9, 18*e*
Farrer, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 20*d*
Meeting, MAY 9, 18*e*; JUNE 22, 17*d*
Report (F.N.), JUNE 15, 16*b*
ANGLO-DANISH Technical Society —formed, APRIL 30, 10*b*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 15*a*
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd—meeting, APRIL 30, 17*e*;—share issue announced, MAY 28, 14*g*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank — branch: new, MAY 9, 18*c*; —dividend, MAY 4, 17*a*
ANGLO-FINNISH Society — dinner given, JUNE 24, 9*d*
"ANGLO-FRENCH"—on M. Joseph Reinach (l.), APRIL 25, 6*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Associations — meeting postponed, APRIL 12, 12*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Club—meeting, MAY 14, 14*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 20*b*;—report, APRIL 9, 13*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Society—aims outlined: honorary secretary (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 13*e*
Davray, M.—presentation made, JUNE 24, 7*c*
Paté, M. Henri (s.), JUNE 18, 8*b*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society—summer session: programme, APRIL 20, 7*g*
ANGLO-JEWISH Association—jubilee dinner given, JUNE 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*f*
ANGLO-NORSE Society — founded; aims, JUNE 25, 9*c*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company:—
Papuan oil—agreement with British and Australian Governments: text published, MAY 26, 9*g*
Registrar—appointed, APRIL 20, 15*e*
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold—appointment: see under WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust:—
Debenture stock, four-and-a-half per cent.—proposal of directors to obtain discharge of: protest against (F.N.), MAY 21, 14*a*
ANGLO-SAXON race—Prof. A. Keith (lect.), APRIL 20, 7*d*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank:—
Banque Générale Belge Société Anonyme, acquisition of half interest in — agreement (F.N.), MAY 24, 15*c*; (T.S.), 28, 206*d*
Collection tariff and exchange tables—publication noticed, MAY 30, 15*d*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Society:—
Library, lending—appeal for books, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Scholarships, travelling—awards, JUNE 23, 7*d*
ANIMAL Protection Corps (People's Dispensary for Sick Animals)—caravan tour: arrangements, MAY 17, 5*b*
ANIMALS:—
Cruelty:—
Lambourne, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 7*e*
Diseases:—
Act—amending Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 29, 14*g*
ANIMALS (continued):—
Performing:—
Bill—before Standing Committee, APRIL 13, 6*d*; MAY 27, 7*b*; opposition meeting of members of Parliament: suggested independent inquiry, JUNE 1, 7*e*; forthcoming third reading debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10*f*; negatived on third reading, 4, 14*a*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 13, 6*d*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
James, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Jesson, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 13, 6*d*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), APRIL 13, 6*d*; (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Leading articles, JUNE 3, 11*d*; 7, 11*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Raper, Mr. E. B. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Willoughby, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Committee, Select—to be appointed, JUNE 9, 10*f*
Protection:—
Act (1911)—Amending Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 26, 14*g*; before Standing Committee, JUNE 3, 7*b*; third reading, 7, 14*e*; 8, 7*g* (e.e.); in Lords: second reading, 15, 14*a*; passes Committee stage, 17, 14*b*; third reading, 22, 14*a*
Rabbit-coursing—amendment discussed before Standing Committee, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Sex-changing—experiments by M. Champy, MAY 11, 9*e*; 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
Sex-determination—Prof. W. Bates (lect.), MAY 14, 7*e*
ANIZY:—
Croix de Guerre—presented to, APRIL 5, 9*e*
ANKER, Mme. Ella (Norway)—Anglo-Norse Society founded on initiative of, JUNE 25, 9*c*
Annals of Archaeology and Anthropology—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*d*
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
ANNAM:—
King—places sum at disposal of France for reconstruction in devastated provinces, MAY 5, 9*g*
Annual Register, The. A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1920—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 314*d*

ANNUITIES :—
Government business—statistics for 1920 (white paper), JUNE 10, 16*a* (e.e.)
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriel d' (Italy)—accepts invitation from Mayor of Florence to take part in Dante celebrations, APRIL 4, 9*g* ; lecture arrangements, MAY 10, 10*f* ; 23, 9*f*
Fascisti—invites to become candidate for Parliament, APRIL 4, 9*d* (l.e.) ; name applauded at conference, 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
Fiume—invited to take part in *coup* : message to followers, APRIL 30, 9*d* (l.e.) ; sends proclamation to, MAY 6, 9*e* ; attitude towards : private secretary (int.), JUNE 20, 9*c*
General election—consents to stand for Zara, APRIL 6, 10*e* (l.e.)
ANQUETIL, M. (France)—assaults M. Longuet, APRIL 23, 9*c*
ANSCOMBE, Mr. Alfred :—
on place names (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*b*
ANSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald E.—birthday, APRIL 16, 11*a*
ANSON, Mr. F. H. :—
on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 1, 4*d*
ANSPACH, Brooke M. :—
" Gynecology "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
ANSTEY, Rev. Martin—will, MAY 3, 13*d*
ANTARCTIC :—
Cope expedition—Mr. Cope returns to Montevideo to acquire new ship, APRIL 14, 9*a* ; lands on west side of Graham Island, JUNE 18, 9*g*
Shackleton expedition—plans (int.), JUNE 30, 11*e*
Article (" Voyage of the *Quest* : new Antarctic expedition "), JUNE 29, 11*f*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 11*d*
ANTCLIFFE, Mr. Herbert :—
" How to Enjoy Music "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
ANTHONY, Mr. Charles V.—elected director of Henry Bath and Son, MAY 17, 14*d*
ANTHRAX :—
Shaving brushes, in—statistics for one month, APRIL 6, 7*c* ; cases reported, 26, 7*d* ; MAY 31, 7*g* ; report of departmental committee issued, JUNE 27, 7*b*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Neolithic bones—Black Mountains discovery, JUNE 3, 8*d* (e.e.)
ANTIGUA — particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*g*
ANTILLES :—
Article (" Lesser Antilles," E.N.), MAY 24, 15*f*
Antiquaries Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*d*
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines' Protection Society —
Traffic in coloured women—under consideration of general committee, APRIL 25, 7*c*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 8, 16*g* ; 9, 16*b* ;—meeting, JUNE 29, 18*c* ;—report, JUNE 20, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*d*
" ANTONIO "—on uniform for women barristers (l.), MAY 26, 10*f*
ANTWERP :—
Canal—new : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*b*
Motor-omnibuses — British company applies to run service, JUNE 17, 9*g*
ANTWERP (continued) :—
Port :—
Article (" Antwerp's need of extensions : chance for British contractors," T.S.), JUNE 11, 215*a*
Docks—landing stages : extension : tenders invited (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*c*
Emigrants leaving for America —statistics for April, MAY 7, 9*g* ; for May, JUNE 4, 9*g* ; party leaves, MAY 14, 9*g*
Grahame, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 4, 12*f*
Shipping—returns for March quarter, APRIL 8, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 9, 66*d* ; January-April, 1920-21 compared (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*b*
Unemployment : see under BELGIUM—Labour
Public services—maintenance during strike periods : league of citizens formed, MAY 19, 9*c*
Wool sale : see under WOOL—Sales
ANZAC Day :—
Australia—celebration : arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*g* ; celebrated, 26, 9*d* ; message from King to people, 26, 9*d*
Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club—luncheon given, APRIL 26, 6*c*
Celebration — arrangements, APRIL 16, 10*f* ; 25, 7*d* ; Australian Minister of Defence : message to Imperial War Office, 23, 12*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
AOSTA, Duchess of — visits Italian Hospital, JUNE 27, 8*c*
APCAR, Mr. J. G.—presents Boxing Challenge Cup to Harrow School, APRIL 23, 6*a*
APCAR, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g* ;—report, APRIL 2, 13*d*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 24, 18*a* ;—report, MAY 13, 16*a*
APOLLINAIRE, Guillaume :—
" Enchanteur Pourrissant, L' "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*d*
APPASAMY, A. J. :—
" Sadhu, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
Apple (of Beauty and Discord), The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*c*
APPLEFORD, Cadet Leonard G.—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 25, 10*d*
APPLES : see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—
at Cardiff, on housing : building trade : costs ; " ca' canny ", JUNE 25, 7*a* (e.e.)
on trade union funds—report, MAY 9, 12*d* (e.e.)
APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo :—
on electrical devices—reported discovery of new (l.), MAY 30, 5*g*
APPLIN, Arthur :—
" Marriage of Margot, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*d*
APPONYI, Count Albert (Hungary)—75th birthday celebrated in Budapest, MAY 31, 9*g*
APRIL—article (" Mid-April : a Londoner's stroll "), APRIL 15, 13*f*
ARAB Horse Society—council meeting, APRIL 16, 5*c*
ARABIA :—
Federation :—
Article (" Future of Arab lands ; Hedjaz claims challenged ; dangers of British interference "), APRIL 5, 9*d*

ARABIA :—
Federation (continued) :—
Feisal, Emir (int.), APRIL 18, 10*f*
Hussein, King—message to *The Times*, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Leading article, MAY 9, 11*c*
Politics :—
Groupings, possible new—our Aden correspondent's message, MAY 12, 9*c* (c.c.)
War between Arab Princes : see under YEMEN
ARAGO, M. François (France) :—
on Ministry (Briand)—position (statement), MAY 14, 9*c*
ARAUJO, Senhor U. S. da C. (Brazil)—chosen as official candidate for Presidency, JUNE 10, 9*b*
ARBITRATION :—
Commercial—legal practice rules : judicial observations (T.S.), MAY 14, 172*c*
Court, Permanent (The Hague)—member appointed, APRIL 18, 9*g*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Francis :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), MAY 17, 4*a*
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Anglo-Saxon warrior with spear — unearthed at Whitchurch, near Stratford-on-Avon, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Barnwood — Roman-British burial ground : Mr. St. Clair Baddeley (lect.), APRIL 27, 16*g*
Celtic bronze ornament—sold for £305, MAY 25, 7*c*
Delphi—discovery of vase, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Eastbourne—11th century warriors : skeletons unearthed, APRIL 8, 7*c*
Edward VI. silver penny—found at High Wycombe, MAY 12, 7*g*
Egypt :—
Amherst of Hackney, Lord—collection : sale announced, APRIL 15, 13*c*
British School—Prof. W. M. F. Petrie (l.), MAY 13, 6*e*
Exhibitions :—
Tel-el-Amarna — organized by Egypt Exploration Society at Society of Antiquaries : arrangements, JUNE 27, 7*e*
University College, London—organized by British School of Archæology : arrangements, JUNE 27, 15*e*
Petrie, Prof. W. M.F. (lect.), MAY 20, 13*c*
Egypt Exploration Fund—meeting, APRIL 29, 9*c*
Flint implements — discovered at Cromer : to be exhibited at Royal Society, MAY 10, 8*e* ; article ("The oldest flint workshop : artefacts from Cromer : preglacial implements"), JUNE 1, 12*f*
France—Roman Gaul's stone coffin discovered in district of Martres-de-Veyre : details, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Freemasons—medallion dated 1516 : found in chimney of house in Co. Tyrone, APRIL 16, 6*b*
Greece :—
Korone — excavations : Swedish archæologists to undertake, APRIL 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
Jersey — prehistoric carvings discovered in rock surfare at Green Island, MAY 31, 8*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Mykalessos — excavations : tombs discovered, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Palestine :—
Article ("Archæology in Palestine : local interests to be preserved"), JUNE 1, 9*c*
Ascalon—statue of Herod the Great discovered, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Beth-Shan—excavation to be undertaken by University of Pennsylvania Museum, MAY 19, 10*f*
British School at Jerusalem —Mr. C. E. Mott (l.), MAY 20, 6*c*
Roman-British burial ground—unearthed at Barnwood, Gloucestershire, APRIL 27, 16*g*
Segontium (Carnarvon)—excavations to be resumed, JUNE 1, 7*g*
Stone axes — specimens from Graig-lwyd exhibited at Society of Antiquaries, MAY. 24, 8*e*
Stonehenge excavations : see under STONEHENGE
ARCHBOLD, Mr. George H. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
ARCHDALE, Mr. Edward M.—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*c* ; name mentioned as Minister of Agriculture in Northern Ireland Cabinet, MAY 31, 7*d* ; appointed, JUNE 8, 12*d*
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. :—
at House of Commons, on Plumage (Probibition) Bill, MAY 6, 13*e* ; 11, 10*c*
ARCHIBALD, Ald. George G.—death, JUNE 15, 7*g*
ARCHITECTS :—
Building research — leading article, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Conference (Liverpool)—arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*d*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Royal Engineers — maintenance of contact : Mr. J. W. Simpson : letter to commandant of School of Military Engineering, APRIL 25, 7*b*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Blomfield, Sir R. (int.), MAY 24, 13*f*
Churches, post-war—Sir C. Nicholson (lect.), MAY 27, 14*g* (e.e.)
Common sense — Sir L. Weaver (lect.), APRIL 26, 7*e*
Contracts—new form of conditions : conference of representatives held : sub-committee appointed, MAY 20, 7*b*
Fry, Mr. R. E. (lect.), MAY 20, 7*f* ; (int), 23, 7*b*
Munby, Mr. A. E. (p.), APRIL 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — accident to *Maud*, JUNE 20, 9*e* ; Capt. R. Amundsen (tel.), 21, 10*g*
Macmillan expedition — particulars : schooner *Bowdoin* built to carry : launched, APRIL 11, 9*c* (c.c.)
Rasmussen expedition — plans : M. Rasmussen (lect.), APRIL 28, 11*a* ; King of Denmark becomes patron, MAY 20, 9*g* ; our Copenhagen correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 9*c*
ARDFERT, Dean of : see POWER, Very Rev. George, E.
ARGELÈS — season : reports, MAY 7, 13*c*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
European methods — Dr. G. de Achaval to study (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Banking :—
Foreign—tax : Bill introduced (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a*
Legislation, new — proposed (T.S.), MAY 14, 183*b*
Bomb explosion — in Buenos Aires bakery (fatal), JUNE 7, 9*g*
Cattle and forage—importation prohibited, APRIL 8, 9*g* ; embargo on British cattle to be raised, JUNE 13, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 18, 279*b*
Cereals :—
Exports — article (" Argentine trade problems : cereals and U.S. tariff," T.S.), APRIL 9, 67*a*
Export surplus — statistics, APRIL 16, 7*g* ; (T.S.), 23, 110*d* ; (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*
Coal—imports : for February (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Contracts — tenders for : commercial secretary to British legation (report), JUNE 9, 15*f* (e.e.)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Dairying industry — exhibition held, MAY 21, 9*g*
Docks, floating :—
Paso de Los Libres — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Economic position — President Irigoyen's message to Congress, MAY 24, 15*c* (e.e.)
Failures—statistics for May (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*
Finance :—
Currency — Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), APRIL 29, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*c*
Exchange — rate (F.N.), MAY 12, 16*e*
Article (" Argentine exchange troubles : uncleared stocks at Buenos Aires," T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*c*
Fires — Buenos Aires harbour : customs warehouse, MAY 31, 5*g* ; JUNE 1, 17*g*
Foodstuffs and beverages — adulterated : exhibition at Buenos Aires, APRIL 29, 9*e*
Gold — exports (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16*e*
Grain—export tax : values, MAY 3, 15*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Argentina
Hat trade—materials : British opportunities (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Housing — shortage : building taxes suspended, APRIL 29, 9*e*
Immigration — crews of foreign vessels : decree issued extending application of law to, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Labour :—
Buenos Aires dockers—strike : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 67*a* ; troops sent to protect non-unionists, MAY 11, 9*g* ; progress, 12, 10*f* ; 14, 9*a* (e.e.) ; 24, 9*g* ; 26, 9*d* ; 31, 5*g*, 9*g* ; JUNE 1, 9*a* ; 3, 9*c* ; ended, 7, 9*f* ; our correspondent's message, 7, 9*e* (l.e.) ; work resumed, 8, 11*g*
Martha Washington (U.S.A.) — boycott, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; raised, MAY 13, 9*e*
Chauffeurs — strike, MAY 31, 5*g*
Hours — eight-hour day : Bill passed by Chamber, JUNE 6, 9*g*
Non-union — efforts to introduce : effect at Buenos Aires (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*c*

ARGENTINA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Strikes — settlement by arbitration : Bill submitted to Congress, JUNE 8, 11*g*
Syndicalist tyranny — Government attitude : our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 9*d* ; 31, 5*g*
Lithuania, relations with :—
Consulate in Lithuania—request for establishment, APRIL 1, 7*g*
Maize — crop : yield estimate, APRIL 18, 16*c*
Meat — freezing industry : revival, APRIL 4, 16*g*
Motors — accumulation at port of Buenos Aires (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*b* (e.e.)
Railways :—
Antofagasta, to — work begun at Salta (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Manual, Killik's — new edition published, MAY 10, 16*c*
Materials — tenders invited (T.S.), APRIL 16, 89*a*
Municipalities— not entitled to tax : Supreme Court decision, MAY 2, 15*g*
Rails—tender awarded to Belgian firm, JUNE 29, 9*d*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Trade—Argentine Chamber of Commerce opened at Geneva, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Trade :—
Article (" Argentine trade problems : political and labour uncertainty," T.S.), APRIL 9, 67*a*
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*e*
Imports and exports — statistics, MAY 24, 15*d* (e.e.)
Industries — article (" Argentina's war-created industries : effect of European competition," T.S.), MAY 7, 152*c*
Revival — prospects (T.S.), APRIL 9, 71*d*
Wheat :—
Control — article (" Argentine exchange troubles : wheat trade uncertainty : end of state control," T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*c*
Export tax—effect on shipments (T.S.), APRIL 9, 67*a*
ARGENTINA Club—dinner to celebrate National Day : arrangements, MAY 26, 8*d*
ARGENTINA North-Eastern Railway Company—interest payment : directors' statement, JUNE 10, 15*f*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*
ARGENTINE Northern Land Company—report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
ARGYLLSHIRE :—
Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, APRIL 23, 13*c*
ARICCIA —
Riot : see under ITALY—Riots
ARIZONA Copper Company—operations discontinued, MAY 10, 16*c*
ARKANSAS :—
Tornado : see under GALES and storms —United States
ARKELL, Mr. John :—
on rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University : 1859 race (l.), APRIL 5, 6*d*
ARKLE, Mr. E. W. J.—heads Class II. in Classical Moderations Honours List, Oxford, APRIL 7, 14*g* ; correction, 12, 7*g*

ARLES :—
Saint-Trophime, Church of — doorway damaged by local fire brigade, MAY 18, 7g (e.e.)
ARLETT, Mr. Harold G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12a
ARLETTAN, Mr. Robert — death from drowning, JUNE 27, 7g
ARMAGH :—
Middle Division — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
ARMAGH, Archbp. of : see D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F.
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
American Federation of Labour Convention — passes resolution, JUNE 17, 10b
Associated Chambers of Commerce of Japan—passes resolution, JUNE 30, 10b
Conference — resolution introduced into United States House of Representatives to invite Allied Powers to, APRIL 18, 9g
Leading article, JUNE 7, 11b
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 20, 9d (e.e.)
Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 30, 12a (l.e.)
Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10f; request to congress, JUNE 30, 10b
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 29, 7e (l.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9c (l.e.)
Japan—attitude : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12f : reply to League of Nations inquiry, JUNE 6, 9b (e.e.); Baron Hayashi (int.), 23, 10e ; Parliament : question, 28, 14b
Leading articles, MAY 10, 11c ; JUNE, 17, 11b ; 21, 11c
League of Nations Union—sub-committee of Executive Committee present interim report, APRIL 26, 9e
Lee, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 10e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11f, 12c
Naval building programmes : see under NAVIES
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9b ; 30, 12b (l.e.)
Supreme Council—question laid before : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 10g
United States—attitude of Harding administration : our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 21, 10a ; press opinion, 22, 9d (l.e.)
Harding, Mr. W.—request to Congress, JUNE 30, 10b
Leading articles, MAY 10, 11c ; JUNE 17, 11b ; 21, 11c
Weeks, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 9e
ARMENIA :—
Amnesty to political opponents — granted by Soviet Government, MAY 13, 9b
Bolshevists and Georgians — completely overcome resistance, APRIL 12, 9e ; capture Erivan, 14, 9e
Bread—card system started in Erivan, MAY 13, 9b
Distress :—
Friends of Armenia Fund — stores dispatched, JUNE 7, 10b ; contribution from Melbourne, 23, 12f
ARMENIA (continued) :—
Government (Soviet) — Commissar Gassian dismissed and arrested, JUNE 6, 9b ; Commissar Mesnikian appointed Prime Minister, 6, 9b
Refugees :—
Relief fund : see under, *Distress* above
Russia — lends £150,000 to Soviet Government, APRIL 22, 9c (l.e.)
Turkish Nationalists — Alexandropol evacuated, MAY 12, 9e (e.e.) ; accused of looting and murder of inhabitants, JUNE 1, 9c ; expel entire Armenian population from Kars district, MAY 12, 9e (e.e.) ; surround stronghold of Zeitun, 25, 9g
ARMENTIÈRES :—
Foch, Marshal — decorates with Croix de Guerre, MAY 23, 9b
ARMITAGE, Mr. Robert :—
on coalminers' strike — settlement ; publication of district wage rates (l.), APRIL 20, 6c
ARMOUR :—
Sales :—
Beardmore collection (Col. H. Cary Batten) — announced, JUNE 28, 7c
Helmet, 15th century tilting — announced, JUNE 13, 6d
of Lord Pembroke's property at Wilton House — announced, APRIL 19, 8c ; MAY 12, 8b ; held, JUNE 24, 8e
of Mr. Morgan S. Williams's collection : announced, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.) ; held, 28, 9b ; 29, 7e
ARMOUR, Mr. Thomas D.—breach of promise action against, JUNE 10, 7c (e.e.) ; 11, 4d
ARMOUR Australasian Company :—
New Zealand — refusal of meat export licence to : American Consul's representations : Sir F. Bell (reply), MAY 31, 9e (e.e.)
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company — charitable contributions, APRIL 22, 6e
ARMOUR Grain Company — suspended by board of New York Produce Exchange, MAY 14, 9d ; 16, 7a (e.e.)
ARMS :—
Traffic in — prosecutions, MAY 24, 7g
Unauthorized possession — prosecutions, JUNE 15, 7g ; 22, 7c
ARMSTRONG, First-Class Mechanic — death in aeroplane accident, MAY 21, 10e
ARMSTRONG, Alfred A. :—
at Bow-street police-court, on cruelty to British prisoners of war in German camps, APRIL 28, 8d
ARMSTRONG, Anthony :—
"Love of Prince Raameses, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Frank — concert given, APRIL 23, 8c
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. Bruce — selected as Unionist candidate for Mid-Armagh, JUNE 13, 12c ; takes seat in Commons, 29, 14b
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Martin :—
"Buzzards, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 304d
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JUNE 29, 13e
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Warwick W. (Australia):—
at Australia House, on cricket : Australian tour, JUNE 22, 7d
at Connaught Rooms, on cricket : Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6a
on cricket—forthcoming Test matches (statement), APRIL 23, 6d

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co., Ltd :—
Nigerian Government Railway — awarded contract for construction of workshops, APRIL 8, 7*d*
ARMSTRONG, Whitworth (Canada), Ltd.— tire mill not to be reopened (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
ARMY :—
Aldershot — torchlight tattoo : arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*c* ; 13, 7*g* ; 14, 7*g* ; held, 16, 7*a* (l.c.)
Arms—proficiency badges : approved by Army Council, JUNE 23, 8*d*
Artillery College : see that title
Bill (annual)—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 14*c* ; third reading, 12, 14*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 15, 12*d* ; Royal Assent, 29, 14*b*
Cadets :—
Entrance examination — arrangements, APRIL 2, 10*d*
Physical training—Lady West memorial shield competition : command winners, MAY 23, 18*a*
Scholarships—founded from funds of officer cadet units : awards, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Chaplains :—
Uniform — mess dress approved : particulars, MAY 12, 6*c*
Chaplains' Department :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Coalminers' strike — preparations for emergency : leave stopped, APRIL 6, 10*b* ; preparations continued, 8, 10*d*
Expenditure in connexion : see under *Finance*, below
Reserve—called up : see under *Reserve*, below
Strike-breaking — War Office denial, APRIL 9, 8*d* ; 11, 10*b*
Commands :—
Staffs — Parliament : questions, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Council—reduced to 10 members, JUNE 18, 10*f*
Courts martial :—
Barnes, Capt. G. V., APRIL 6, 14*g*
Death sentences :—
Appeal, right of :—
Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f* (l.c.)
Groves, Sec. Lieut. A. T. M., JUNE 15, 15*c*
Keays, Capt. R. L. C., JUNE 10, 7*g*
Kenny, Lieut. H. T., APRIL 23, 4*c*
Landeker, Sec.-Lieut. R. E., APRIL 22, 14*c*
Reed, Capt. P. G., APRIL 30, 14*c*
Richmond, Lieut. W. F., MAY 5, 18*d*
Thorpe, Capt. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f* (l.c.)
Vyvyan, Lieut. H. W., APRIL 30, 14*c*
Divisions :—
25th—war record : note, JUNE 1, 10*f*
29th—annual service at Eltham : arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*
55th — War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
61st — re-union dinner : given, APRIL 4, 13*b*
62nd (West Riding) — history to be written : particulars requested, APRIL 9, 5*d*
ARMY (continued) :—
Education :—
Courses — announcement, JUNE 3, 17*c*
Staff — demobilization of all other than Regular soldiers ordered, JUNE 7, 19*e*
War Office Central Lending Library —established, JUNE 15, 9*g*
Field punishment No. 1 :—
Abolition — Sir R. A. Sanders (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Finance :—
Appropriation Account for 1919-20 published, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Coalminers' strike :—
Estimates — issued, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 19, 14*c* ; agreed on Report, 21, 15*e*
Estimates — details, MAY 7, 12*b* ; revised : details issued (White Paper), JUNE 14, 10*f*
Leading articles, MAY 9, 11*c* ; JUNE 14, 11*b*
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Furlough :—
Time-expired men — interrupted by coal stoppage : War Office statement, JUNE 10, 14*g* (e.e.)
History :—
Research Association — formation : meeting : arrangements, MAY 25, 6*b*
Horses :—
Mesopotamia—destruction :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14*c* ; discussed by Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 16, 7*c* (l.c.)
Huts :—
Surplus :—
Nissen — sold by Disposal Board : re-purchase (report), APRIL 30, 7*d*
Hygiene — schools to be established in commands : arrangements modified, APRIL 18, 17*a*
Libraries, barrack — formation : Army Council decision, APRIL 30, 14*e*
Mess books — frauds upon : prosecution, MAY 11, 7*g* (e.e.)
Metropolitan Area — Commander-in-Chief : appointment, APRIL 11, 10*b*
Nursing :—
Queen Alexandra's Military Families' Nursing Service : see that title
Officers :—
Field Marshal — appointment, APRIL 13, 11*e*
Pay :—
Deputy - Chaplain - General — amount fixed, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Promotion — service qualifications : Army Order issued, APRIL 18, 17*a*
Ranks, from — steps to facilitate : particulars, MAY 26, 7*d*
Leading article, MAY 10, 11*d*
Senior — course : passing out list, APRIL 22, 14*g*
Special Reserve — "compensation for disturbance" : leading article, JUNE 8, 13*b*
Swords — wearing : practice resumed, APRIL 2, 10*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Ordnance College — name changed, APRIL 22, 14c
Pay :—
London District Office — removal announced, APRIL 28, 8g
Marriage allowance — Army Order issued, APRIL 28, 8g
Pensions — re-assessment of pre-war rates : Army Order 325 revised, JUNE 25, 7d (e.e.)
Postal rates — war time concessions to lapse, JUNE 17, 7c
Press, relations with : see under PRESS
Rations — allowance in lieu : fixed, MAY 7, 16g
Reconstruction — Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), APRIL 4, 7c
Regimental Journals — meeting of officers conducting : association formed, JUNE 4, 14d
Regiments : see their respective titles
Funds — income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Reports, annual — 1913-1919 : issued (Blue Book), APRIL 2, 10d
Reserve :—
Coalminers' strike — called up, APRIL 9, 8c ; specification of "reservist," 9, 8c ; War Office notice, 9, 8c ; King George's message read in Commons, 9, 12d ; demobilization announced : Mr. Lloyd George : appeal to employers, JUNE 3, 10c
Cost — Parliament question, APRIL 20, 14b
Leave — War Office instructions issued, MAY 2, 10c
Release :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 22, 15a
Separation allowances :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 12d (e.e.)
Riots :—
Aldershot — looting by men in uniform ; supposed instigated by Bolshevists, MAY 9, 10f ; prosecution, 10, 7e ; warning to Reservists, 11, 7c ; precautions taken against similar disorder in future : Gen. Lord Cavan (statement), 10, 7e ; court-martial, 26, 7c (e.e.)
Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H.—speech to officers, MAY 10, 7e
Doncaster — fight among men of machine gun corps, MAY 9, 10f (e.e.)
Evans, Sir L. W. (statement), MAY 13, 7e
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 7e
Service — leading article, MAY 31, 11b
Rhine, army of the : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation
Signalling :—
Instructors — course announced, APRIL 4, 14e
Maresfield School — course announced, JUNE 3, 12d
Staff Colleges — entrance examinations, MAY 12, 6c
Stores :—
Nippes depôt—fire at shed : report, APRIL 30, 7d
Thefts—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 30, 7d
ARMY (continued) :—
Supply :—
Surveyor-General—office abolished, JUNE 18, 10f (e.e.)
Tradesmen—enlistment : announcement, JUNE 4, 14d
Uniform :—
Greatcoats—dealt with by railway companies (report), APRIL 30, 7d
Khaki, second-hand—sale : law case, MAY 30, 4b
Women :—
Reserve—Army Council decision, JUNE 25, 10c
ARMY, Territorial :—
Bounties :—
Defence Force service — use as qualification for enlisted men, JUNE 10, 14g (e.e.)
Chaplains :—
Roman Catholic priests—applications for appointments : announcement, JUNE 3, 17c
Horses, dummy—refusal to purchase from War Office : particulars, MAY 28, 7e
Officers—release on reconstruction of force : Army Order announcement, MAY 11, 4g (e.e.)
Reserve, new — scheme outlined, APRIL 22, 14c ; particulars, MAY 16, 6c ; 20, 8a
Retirement — age-limits : Army Order provisions, APRIL 23, 12d
Uniform—mess dress : official decision, JUNE 7, 19e
Recruiting—returns, APRIL 1, 10a
Staffs, permanent—proportion to be released from Defence Force, JUNE 13, 18d
Training :—
Camps—effect of coalminers' strike, APRIL 27, 4g ; possible cancellation, MAY 10, 10f ; Army Council instruction, JUNE 7, 10f
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 14c
Uniform—service dress : Army Council decision, MAY 3, 14e
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 27, 20g ; —report, APRIL 18, 15e
ARMY Dental Corps—cap and collar badge approved, JUNE 9, 7e
ARMY Educational Corps :—
Army Order 197—provisions to lapse, JUNE 10, 14g (e.e.)
Badges—approved, APRIL 22, 14g
ARMY List :—
Leading article, JUNE 16, 11b
Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 14b ; 11, 14b
Army Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231a
ARMY Rifle Association—rules and programme : in course of issue, MAY 7, 16g
ARNHARDT, James—insulting behaviour charge, MAY 14, 7f
ARNHOLD, Commercial Councillor Eduard (Germany)—called to London, MAY 4, 9g
ARNOLD, Prof. I. W. :—
"Court Painters of the Grand Moguls, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
ARRAN, Lord—appointed deputy lieutenant for Essex, JUNE 22, 13b
ARROL, Miss Jane—death from drowning, APRIL 29, 7g

ARROL (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting: resolutions passed, MAY 21, 14*e*; confirmed, JUNE 4, 15*e*
ARROYO, M. (Guatemala)—received by Queen, APRIL 25, 13*b*
ARSON—prosecutions, APRIL 1, 5*b*; MAY 3, 4*c*; JUNE 18, 7*g*
ART:—
Air, pictures painted from the — Messrs. R. and S. Carlines' tour in Middle East: described, APRIL 30, 7*b*
Belgium—artists' rights in their works: Bill passed by Chamber, MAY 12, 9*b*
British—in Paris: see under *Exhibitions*, below
Cambridge University: see under CAMBRIDGE University
"Christ in the Carpenter's Shop" (Millais)—National Art Collections Fund negotiating for purchase, JUNE 18, 7*b*; appeal for funds, 20, 7*d* (and e.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Common life, in:—
de Forest, Mr. R. W. (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
Dulac, Mr. E. (int.), APRIL 27, 13*g*
Read, Sir H. (add.), APRIL 29, 13*f*
Richmond Civic Association—aims: Mrs. Stewart (statement), APRIL 1, 3*c*
Simpson, Mr. J. (int.), MAY 21, 13*e*
Congress, proposed national:—
Conway, Sir M. (int.), APRIL 13, 11*e*
Read, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
Wallis, Sir W. (int.), APRIL 14, 11*e*
Contemporary Arts Federation: see that title
Domergues, M.—five pictures added to International Society's exhibition, May 19, 7*g*
Exhibitions:—
Admiralty Art Club—announcement, JUNE 11, 4*f*
Allied Artists' Association—held, JUNE 17, 13*f*
Beerbohm, Mr. Max—caricatures at Leicester Galleries: arrangements, MAY 6, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; private view, 19, 8*a*; 20, 13*d*
Bone, Mr. M.—water colour drawings: held, APRIL 7, 13*d*
British—in Paris; appeal for expenses: Mr. R. Fry (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*; Mr. H. Ward (l.), 11, 13*d*; MAY 11, 6*d*
Carlandi, Signor Onorato—water colours: held, JUNE 15, 13*c*
Cosomati, Mr.—held: pictures reviewed, MAY 25, 12*b*
Darnley, Lady—at Walkers' Galleries: private view held, APRIL 5, 13*c*
Finn, Mr. H. J.—water colours: held, JUNE 7, 8*c*
France:—
Société des Artistes Français—British artists awarded medals, JUNE 15, 9*b*
Frélaut, M. Jean—at Independent Gallery: held, JUNE 24, 13*d*; article ("Breton pictures: art of Jean Frélaut"), 24, 13*d*
French modern paintings — held, APRIL 14, 8*b*
Friday Club — pictures noticed, APRIL 5, 13*f*
Friesz, Othon — at Independent Gallery: held, MAY 13, 13*f*
Guatemala city—being organized, MAY 7, 9*g*
ART:—
Exhibitions (continued):—
International Society—held, APRIL 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*d*
Japanese—collection toured by Mr. A. Todokaro on behalf of Tosa Art Studio; noticed, MAY 20, 8*b*
Jonniaux, M. Alfred—portraits: arrangements, MAY 16, 5*g*; JUNE 1, 13*d*; held, 4, 13*a*
Kensington artists—at Town Hall: arrangements, MAY 27, 13*a*; held, JUNE 8, 7*g*
London Sketch Club—held, APRIL 11, 7*c*
MacColl, Mr.—water colour drawings: held, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Munnings, Mr. A. J.—pictures of Belvoir Hunt: private view held, APRIL 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; (illus.), 27, 5*b*
"Nameless"—at Grosvenor Galleries: organized by *Burlington Magazine*: particulars, APRIL 7, 8*b*; held: pictures reviewed, MAY 19, 8*c*; list of visitors, 20, 13*d*; identity disclosed, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Netherlands—in Paris: loans from English collections, APRIL 18, 14*c*; held, 22, 8*c*
New English Art Club—held, JUNE 4, 8*c*
Paris, in:—
Ingres, M.—held, MAY 23, 8*b*
Seligmann, M. Jacques — held, MAY 23, 8*b*
Paris Salon — varnishing day: our correspondent's message, APRIL 13, 9*b* (l.e.); bronze statuette of the Virgin by Alfred Lenoir: stolen, 20, 10*b*
Polish — at 49, Beauchamp-place, MAY 11, 7*g*
Rich, Mr. A. W.—held, APRIL 21, 7*g*
Rome — held, APRIL 2, 7*g*
Royal Academy:—
Articles I. ("Academy open today: wasted energy in Art"), MAY 2, 9*e*; II. ("Landscapes of the old school"), 5, 13*d*; III. ("Portraits"), 9, 13*e*
Fashions depicted — article ("Frocks in Academy pictures: the dominating jumper), MAY 16, 5*e*
Private view—list of visitors, MAY 2, 10*b*
Rejected pictures:—
Berry, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 14, 12*c*
Guildhall Art Gallery — proposed exhibition; meeting to discuss: arrangements, MAY 12, 10*e*; Court of Common Council: resolution passed; letter from Sir A. Webb quoted, 14, 12*c*; arrangements, 18, 11*b*; selection committee: composition, 21, 7*b*; arrangements, JUNE 8, 8*e*; held, 11, 13*c*; visitors: statistics, 17, 7*g*
Lee Hankey, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 10, 13*c*
Naylor, Miss Z. D. (l.), MAY 5, 13*b*
Salisbury, Mr. F. O. (l.), MAY 3, 6*e*; comments, 5, 13*d*; (statement), 14, 12*c*
Webb, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAY 14, 12*c*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Royal Amateur Art Society — at 27, Grosvenor-square : arrangements, MAY 7, 13*a*
Royal Drawing Society — held, APRIL 11, 13*b*
Royal Hibernian Academy — held, APRIL 5, 7*e*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours — held, APRIL 18, 13*b* ; MAY 6, 13*b*
Royal Scottish Academy—exhibits : particulars, APRIL 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
Royal Society of British Artists — held, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters—at Burlington House : arrangements, MAY 24, 7*c*
Salon des Humoristes :—
Sorel, Mlle. Cécile — caricature : see under SOREL, Mlle. Cécile
Scottish art — exhibition at The Hague : transferred to Amsterdam, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Society of Animal Painters — held, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Thames Valley Art Club — at Kingston : held, MAY 31, 8*b*
Topographical drawings by British artists—at Agnew's Galleries : held, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Versailles—opened, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Wright, Miss E. — arrangements, APRIL 27, 15*b*
Yates, G. — topographical drawings : held, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Fragonard—paintings : article (" Fragonard exhibition : 300 pictures shown in Paris "), JUNE 9, 8*c*
French :—
Mourey, M. G. (lect.), MAY 11, 13*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 21, 8*a*
Prix National des Beaux Arts — awarded, JUNE 22, 9*f*
Students, Paris — new idea for selling their pictures : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 9*c*
German Fleet surrender — picture painted by Mr. B. Gribble : exhibited at Naval offices of American Embassy in London, JUNE 2, 12*e* ; photo, 6, 9*b*
Germany :—
Reparations—sales in aid : see under WAR—Germany—Indemnities
Industrial : see ARTS and crafts
Japanese — British Museum print room : additions, APRIL 5, 13*f*
Manuscripts, illuminated — British Museum : Part III of " Schools of Illumination " noticed, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Méryon, Charles — etching acquired by British Museum, APRIL 11, 13*f* ; particulars (and illus.), 12, 13*c*
Netherlands : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Orpen, Sir W.—" Le Chef de l'Hôtel Chatham, Paris " : selected for purchase under Chantrey Bequest, MAY 3, 10*d* ; negotiations, 19, 8*b* ; presented to Royal Academy as diploma picture, JUNE 1, 10*b*
Paris — exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Persian — reproductions of 16th century drawings in Victoria and Albert Museum : issued in portfolio form, JUNE 14, 8*c*
ART (continued) :—
Rome — exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Sales :—
Castle Klesheim, near Salzburg—held, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Corot — " Les Berges d'Arcadie " (£7,500), MAY 14, 9*g*
Cowper, Mr. F. Cadogan—" Fair Rosamund and Queen Eleanor " : sold, JUNE 11, 7*g*
Egyptian antiquities — property of Lord Amherst of Hackney : held, JUNE 14, 8*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 7*a*
Elizabeth, Queen — portrait : announced, JUNE 7, 8*d* ; sold, 28, 7*c*
Gheeraerts, Marcus — portraits : sold, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Gossart—" Portrait of Isabella of Austria " (£4,100), JUNE 28, 9*c*
Holbein—" The Gentleman with the Beautiful Hands " (£4,300), JUNE 28, 9*c*
Indian deities—late Col. Monck-Mason's collection : announced, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Lawrence, Sir Thomas — portrait of Samuel Lysons : realizes £560, JUNE 11, 7*c*
Maxwell-Lyte's drawings, Lady—in aid of West Silvertown church rebuilding fund, APRIL 25, 7*b*
Persian—of Sir W. Townley's property : sale announced, MAY 27, 7*c*
Reynolds, Sir Joshua — " Portrait of Christopher Back " (£1,300), JUNE 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Rivière, Mr. Briton—" The Empty Chair " : sold, MAY 23, 8*d*
Rossetti, D. G.—drawings : sold, APRIL 22, 8*d*
Rowlandson — water-colour drawings : folio volume sold, JUNE 11, 7*b*
Rubens—" Portrait of the Duke of Olivarez " (£1,100), JUNE 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Stevenson, R. L.—charcoal portrait by G. Nerli : sold, MAY 14, 8*c*
Stone, Mr. Marcus — remaining works sold, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Titian—" Man with a Falcon " : bought by Messrs. Duveen, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Vermeer, Jan. — " Little Street of Delft " : announced, APRIL 12, 13*c* ; realizes £60,000, 14, 9*c*
Verspronck—portrait of a man : sold, JUNE 11, 7*g*
Weston Park, Stevenage—collection : announced, MAY 23, 8*d*
Whistler—etchings : sold, JUNE 22, 8*c*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Wood, APRIL 14, 7*d* ; (and 8*d*, e.e.) ; MAY 23, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 30, 7*g*
by Messrs. Robinson and Fisher, MAY 27, 12*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, MAY 5, 7*d* ; 24, 7*c*
by Messrs. Tooth and Tooth, APRIL 29, 7*g*
of Lady Blanche Airlie's collection : held, APRIL 14, 7*g*
of late Mr. H. W. Bruton's collection of mezzotints, JUNE 10, 8*c*
of M. Cardon's collection of pictures, JUNE 28, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c* (l.e.)

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Duke of Grafton's property, JUNE 7, 8*d*
of Lord de L'Isle and Dudley's property, JUNE 7, 8*d*
of Waterfoot collection of family portraits, APRIL 1, 5*c*
of Prof. Willems's collection of pictures, MAY 14, 9*g*
of Lord Willoughby de Broke's property, JUNE 7, 8*d*
Scotland—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Sculpture : see SCULPTURE
Strang, Mr. W.—etchings exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum, APRIL 18, 7*d*
Taste :—
Leading article, APRIL 28, 13*c*
Mourey, M. G. (int.), MAY 17, 11*d*
Thefts :—
Weimar—Grand Museum ; famous pictures, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Tolstoi, Leo—attitude : Mr. A. Maude (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*c*
Vermeer, Johannes — "The Little Street" : to be exhibited in Paris : negotiations for purchase for Louvre, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Wallace Collection : see that title
Art and Letters—discontinued : Mr. F. Rutter (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*b*
ARTEAGA Y PEREIRA, Don Fernando de (Spain)—appointed first professor of Spanish at Oxford University ; King Alfonso sends message, JUNE 27, 14*b*
ARTICK, William : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
ARTIFICIAL Coal Company (Hamon Process) Ltd.—registered, MAY 12, 17*c*
ARTILLERY College—name adopted, APRIL 22, 14*c* ; ordnance course : announcement, JUNE 24, 18*c*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner : given, MAY 5, 13*c*
ARTOIS, battles of—memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ARTS and crafts :—
Design :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 1, 6*c*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 14, 174*c*
Exhibitions :—
L.C.C. Central School—work of students : held, MAY 31, 12*c*
Russian—at Whitechapel Art Gallery : arrangements, JUNE 18, 7*g* ; postponed, 21, 7*g* ; date, 27, 7*g* ; held, 29, 13*f*
Home Arts and Industries Association : see that title
Industrial Art Committee—composition, MAY 18, 5*b* ; note (T.S.), 21, 185*b*
Rothenstein, Prof. W. (views), MAY 18, 5*b* (and e.e.)
Royal College of Art—cooperation arranged with Federation of British Industries : particulars, JUNE 28, 8*d*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 18*b*
ASH, Edwin L. :—
"Nerves and the Nervous"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b*
ASHANTI :—
Customs—Sir F. Fuller (p.), APRIL 27, 11*f*
ASHBOURNE Board of Guardians—pig keeping : see under SWINE
ASHBY, Douglas :—
"Love's Anvil" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
ASHBY, Mr. and Mrs. L.—shot by Sinn Feiners at St. Albans, MAY 16, 8*d*
ASHBY, Mr. Robert D.—death, APRIL 8, 7*g*
ASHCOMBE, Lord—holds investiture, MAY 11, 7*g*
ASHFIELD, Lord :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on provincial cinematograph theatres ; development of industry, APRIL 20, 18*d*
on coalminers' wages (l.), MAY 7, 6*a*
ASHLEY, Col. W. W.—elected member of Hants County Council, JUNE 20, 7*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 15, 12*c*
Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14*e* ; settlement subsidy, JUNE 29, 14*e*
ASHMORE-NOAKES, Mrs. Harriette P.—will, MAY 24, 13*d*
ASHTON, Henry A.—forgery charge : acquittal, JUNE 15, 7*b*
ASHTON, Sir Ralph P.—will, APRIL 30, 13*b*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas :—
at Manchester, on coalminers' wages : breakdown of negotiations, APRIL 1, 10*c* ; MAY 18, 8*a*
on coalminers' wages—dispute (statement), APRIL 6, 10*d*
ASHWORTH (George) and Brothers, Ltd.—amalgamation with other pottery firms : particulars, APRIL 13, 16*d*
ASIA-MINOR : see ANATOLIA
Asiatic Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*b*
ASIATIC Trading Corporation—registered, MAY 13, 14*f*
ASIR :—
Idrissi—hostilities with Imam Yehia of Yemen : see under YEMEN
ASKENAZY, Dr. (Poland)—leaving for Brussels, APRIL 29, 9*b*
"Dantzig and Poland" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
on Vilna—note to Polish-Lithuanian conference, MAY 18, 7*b*
ASKWITH, Lady :—
on cost of living—index figures ; Post Office workers bonus (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
ASKWITH, Lord—appointed to cattle embargo commission, MAY 16, 15*d* ; elected president of Middle Classes Union, JUNE 25, 7*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 14, 12*g*
at Stationers' Hall, on propaganda, JUNE 16, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 30, 14*b*
on coalminers' wages dispute (l.), APRIL 4, 6*d*
on wages and standard of life—family allowances (l.), MAY 5, 6*f*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—unable to attend Eighty Club meeting, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; forthcoming engagements, MAY 27, 7*e* ; health, JUNE 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; leaves London for Manchester, 21, 15*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on proportional representation, MAY 6, 7*a* ; on Ireland : administration ; truce and amnesty, 12, 7*f*
at Eighty Club, on national expenditure ; coalition, JUNE 16, 12*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Sir E. Ruggles-Brise, JUNE 25, 7*e*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
at Hyde Park Hotel on Viscount Grey's efforts for maintenance of peace ; League of Nations, JUNE 30, 12*b* (l.e.)
at Manchester, on safeguarding of Industries Bill, JUNE 22, 6*e*
at National Liberal Club, on Coalition ; Liberal policy, JUNE 10, 7*c*
at Paisley, on new Liberalism ; Ministry ; Ireland, JUNE 3, 12*a*
at Surrey Theatre, on Coalition policy ; Liberal reunion ; fiscal policy ; Ireland : opening of Northern Parliament ; King's speech, JUNE 27, 12*e*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on the Great War and lost ideals ; League of Nations, APRIL 29, 7*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; JUNE 29, 14*d*
Drink Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*f*
Finance—Budget, APRIL 26, 15*b*
Germany — indemnity payments, MAY 6, 14*f*
Ireland—crime : reprisals ; police auxiliaries, APRIL 29, 14*d*
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—resignation of Speakership, APRIL 26, 14*c* ; 27, 16*d*
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15*d*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14*c*
Whitley, Mr. J. H.—election as Speaker, APRIL 28, 7*f*
on Scott, Mr. C. P.—services to *Manchester Guardian* (tel.), MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H. :—
Autobiography—Lyceum Club : debate held, APRIL 6, 7*e*
ASSAM :—
Governor—appointed, APRIL 9, 9*e*
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company—debentures : renewal : announcement, APRIL 7, 15*f* ; offer, JUNE 28, 17*b* (e.e.)
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*
ASSIZES :—
Commissioners—appointed, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Leeds—date, APRIL 8, 7*c*
North-Eastern circuit—dates, APRIL 16, 4*a* ; MAY 12, 7*b* ; JUNE 8, 14*g*
Northern circuit—dates and places, APRIL 2, 5*d*
South-Eastern circuit—dates, JUNE 8, 14*g*
Summer—dates and places, MAY 16, 5*b* ; JUNE 8, 14*g*
Surrey—arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*g*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 4*e*
ASSOCIATED Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd. :—
Keffi Consolidated Tin Company, amalgamation with—details (F.N.), MAY 10, 15*g*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 15, 15*a* ; —report, APRIL 19, 16*g*
ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 23, 18*d* ; —report, JUNE 16, 16*a*
ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen :—
Conference (Leeds)—held, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Headquarters—to be moved from Leeds to London, MAY 31, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting Internationa Peace—inaugural meeting (Tokyo) : held, APRIL 5, 9*g*
ASSOCIATION France-Grande Bretagne — meeting, JUNE 10, 9*b* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
British Chamber of Commerce in the United States — membership approved (T.S.), MAY 7, 161*b*
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*a* ; (T.S.), 16, 83*a* ; resolutions outlined (T.S.), 16, 83*a* ; held, JUNE 17, 12*b* ; 18, 7*e* ; King's message read, 18, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 18, 267*a* ; (T.S.), 25, 287*a*
Officials — appointment : leading article (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*
President elected, JUNE 17, 12*c*
Report—note (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81*c*
ASSOCIATION of Chemists :—
National Union of Scientific Workers —amalgamation proposed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*b*
ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists — meeting : arrangements, MAY 25, 12*g*
ASSOCIATION of Local War Pensions Committees :—
Macpherson, Mr. I. (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 7*d*
Meeting, JUNE 25, 7*d*
ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—dinner : given, APRIL 11, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations :—
Housing Rents Tribunal — representative nominated, JUNE 3, 7*g*
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*d* ; held, MAY 2, 8*e*
ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies —meeting (annual) : held, MAY 12, 7*d*
ASSOCIATION of West India Transatlantic Lines—meetings in London (F.N.), JUNE 29, 16*e*
ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*c*
ASTLEY-CORBETT, Lady Gertrude A.—will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
ASTON, Dr. F. W.—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 1, 5*g*
ASTON, Sir George :—
"Mostly about Trout"—reviewed, JUNE 30, 13*d*
on Jutland, battle of—construction of film upon (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 9*f*
ASTON, W. B. :—
"Elements of the Duties and Rights of Citizenship, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
ASTOR, Lady—At Home : arrangements, MAY 4, 13*b* ; dinner given, JUNE 7, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Children — Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6*d*
Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*e*
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14*g*
Labour — International Conventions (Washington) : ratification, MAY 28, 6*b*
Minister without Portfolio — salary, JUNE 24, 15*b*
ASTOR, Lord — resignation : official intimation, APRIL 6, 8*d*
at House of Lords, on embargo on import of store cattle, JUNE 23, 7*c*
on Newman, Sir George — services at Health Ministry (L.), APRIL 6, 6*e*

ASTRONOMY :—
Comets :—
Articles (" Another comet "), APRIL 20, 8*d*; (" Comet visible near Pole star: Pons-Winnecke and the earth "), MAY 12, 7*c*
New—discovered by Mr. Reid at Cape of Good Hope: position, APRIL 5, 8*d*; discovery: report from Petrograd, MAY 17, 7*g*
Pons-Winnecke — particulars, APRIL 14, 8*c*; MAY 12, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; note (T.S.), 21, 185*b*; meteoric shower: particulars, JUNE 18, 7*c*
Meteorite—falls in grounds of Salop County Asylum, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Moon :—
Rocket, attempt to reach by means of gigantic — Prof. Goddard postpones experiment, APRIL 8, 10*e*
Planets :—
Mars—Prof. W. H. Pickering (lect.), MAY 27, 7*c*
Venus — occultation by crescent moon: particulars, JUNE 27, 7*d*
Stars :—
Articles (" Stars of the month: the evening sky in April "), APRIL 1, 10*d*; (" In May "), MAY 2, 12*f*; (" In June "), JUNE 1, 4*f*
Sun :—
Eclipse — article (" Hints for amateur observers "), APRIL 7 6*f*; particulars, 8, 7*d*; described, 9, 5*d*; filmed, 9, 5*d*
Spots—effect on earth's magnetism (art., " Sun spots and earth-storms: hose pipe theory "), MAY 19, 7*d*
Leading articles, MAY 18, 9*c*; JUNE 7, 11*b*
ATA BEY (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist Minister of Interior, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—dividend, APRIL 6, 16*b*; JUNE 8, 17*c*
ATHANASSOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 18, 9*d*; resigns, 28, 9*c*
ATHENÆUM Club — members elected, APRIL 13, 13*b*
ATHENS :—
Storm: see under GALES and storms—Greece
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—
on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*
ATHERTON, Mr.—law case, APRIL 27, 21*f*
ATHLETICS :—
Alleyn College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Anglo-Italian contests—Signor Sambucetti arranging, APRIL 1, 7*a*
Army :—
Aldershot command — inter-unit championship decided, JUNE 27, 5*b*
Army, Territorial — championships curtailed, MAY 16, 12*g*
Bank of England — sports held, MAY 2, 14*e*
Bedford School—sports held, APRIL 7, 5*c*
Berkhamsted school—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Bishop's Stortford College—sports held, APRIL 7, 5*e*
Blundell's School—sports held, APRIL 9, 4*d*
Brentwood School—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*
ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Cambridge University—officers elected, MAY 21, 4*e*
Championships :—
Midland Counties, JUNE 13, 5*g*
Northern Counties, JUNE 13, 5*g*
Professional (10 miles) :—
McCrae v. Vermeulen—Denys replaces Vermeulen through injury, MAY 16, 6*e*; result, 31, 5*b*
Charterhouse School v. Harrow School, APRIL 1, 12*g*
Cheltenham College — sports held, APRIL 7, 5*e*
City of London School—sports held, APRIL 9, 4*d*
Clifton College—sports held, APRIL 2, 12*f*; 4, 5*f*
Cranbrook School—sports held, APRIL 11, 6*b*
Eastbourne College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Edinburgh Academy — sports held, APRIL 4, 5*f*
Edinburgh University—championships decided, 30, 4*g*
France—international meeting: British athletes invited, APRIL 21, 6*e*
Glenalmond School — sports held, APRIL 11, 6*b*
Great Inter-Nation Sports Charity Meeting, proposed—Amateur Athletic Association decision, APRIL 25, 4*g*
Guillemot — awarded Potocki prize by Academie des Sports, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
Imperial Service College (Windsor)—sports held, APRIL 4, 5*f*
International Amateur Athletic Federation — congress (Geneva): Amateur Athletic Association to send representatives, APRIL 25, 4*g*
International meeting, Triangular—Belfast accepted as venue, APRIL 25, 4*g*
Inter-Services Championships—postponed, JUNE 9, 19*f*
Lancing College—sports held, APRIL 4, 5*f*
Leighton Park School—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Leys School—sports held, APRIL 4, 5*f*
London Athletic Club—annual meeting held, APRIL 21, 6*e*; races decided, MAY 30, 4*g*; summer meeting held, JUNE 27, 5*b*
London Scottish Club—meeting abandoned, MAY 2, 15*d*
Lyons, Messrs.—sports held, MAY 16, 13*c*
Malvern College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Molinari Club—sports held, MAY 17, 12*g*
Oundle School—sports held, APRIL 9, 4*d*
Oxford University—officers elected, MAY 31, 5*f*
Paddock, C.—creates new records: particulars, APRIL 25, 4*g*
Pearl Assurance Club—sports held, JUNE 14, 6*g*
Perse School—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Printing Trades sports—held, JUNE 18, 4*d*
Public Schools :—
Championships—entries, APRIL 18, 4*c*; results, 21, 6*c*
Relay championship—inclusion in Championship events: Amateur Athletic Association decision, APRIL 26, 4*g*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Radley College—sports held, APRIL 9, 4d
Records :—
1,000 yards — L. Brown : performance at Pennsylvania University, JUNE 13, 5g
Repton College — sports held, APRIL 1, 12g
Rossall School—sports held, APRIL 7, 5e
Royal Air Force (Cadet) College—sports held, APRIL 26, 5b
Royal Military Academy — sports held, APRIL 23, 6d ; 25, 4g ; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), MAY 2, 14e ; v. Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell), 17, 12g
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) and Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Achilles Club — match arranged, MAY 4, 8e ; held, 9, 15e
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell), APRIL 28, 6e ; v. Irish Guards, JUNE 9, 5g
St. Paul's School—sports held, APRIL 9, 4d
St. Peter's School (York) — sports held, APRIL 5, 5d
Scotland :—
Championships (10 miles) — decided, MAY 2, 10b
Shrewsbury School v. Cheltenham College, MAY 20, 4e
South London Harriers — sports held, JUNE 6, 5d
Stonyhurst College — sports held, MAY 13, 5f
Tonbridge School — sports held, APRIL 4, 5f ; 5, 5d
United Hospitals Championships — decided, JUNE 29, 6b
United States :—
American Legion meeting — invitation to British service and ex-service men : Amateur Athletic Association decision, APRIL 25, 4g
Harvard and Yale Universities—invitation to Oxford and Cambridge Universities, MAY 3, 8e ; probable acceptance, 16, 13e ; Oxford and Cambridge team, JUNE 10, 12d
Princeton and Cornell Universities v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities—arrangements, MAY 21, 4e ; JUNE 11, 5b ; 16, 5d
Southern California Amateur Athletic Union — meeting held : C. Paddock creates new records, APRIL 25, 4g
University College School — sports held, APRIL 7, 5e
Wellingborough School — sports held, APRIL 7, 5e
Wellington College — sports held, APRIL 5, 5d
Westminster School — sports held, APRIL 2, 12f ; 4, 5f
ATHLONE, Lord — leaves Windsor Castle, APRIL 2, 11a ; guest of King and Queen of the Belgians, MAY 16, 7c
ATHLUMNEY, Lord :—
Ireland — peace proposal : memorial to Prime Minister (with others), MAY 12, 12d
ATHOLL, Duke of — receives Crown Prince of Japan at Perth Station, MAY 23, 10f
ATHOLSTAN, Lord — action against Messrs. Tarte and *La Patrie* settled, JUNE 21, 9e (l.e.)
"ATKIN'S Manual" — noticed, JUNE 18, 15e
ATKINSON, A. G. B. :—
"Tithe Rent Charge" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
ATKINSON, J. F. :—
"Motor Car Index, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
ATKINSON, Percy G. — inquest, JUNE 13, 7b
ATKINSON, Mr. Robert — lecture : arrangements, MAY 16, 6c
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on design of cinema theatres, MAY 24, 7c
ATLANTIC :—
Icebergs :—
Detection — new invention : United States destroyer *Breckenberg* to test, JUNE 3, 9g
International Ice Patrol Service—suggestions of senior officer, MAY 21, 7c
Saxonia — report, MAY 11, 9e (e.e.)
ATLANTIC Coast Line Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 17, 15f
ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—Bristol branch : manager appointed, APRIL 23, 14e ; —dividend, APRIL 6, 16a ; —meeting, APRIL 27, 20b ; —report, APRIL 12, 16g
ATLAY, Sir Wilfred — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d ; biographical, 4, 15a (e.e.)
ATMOSPHERE :—
Clear — French coast visible from Deal, JUNE 29, 8d
Shaw, Sir N. (lect.), JUNE 10, 7c
ATOM :—
Structure — Sir J. J. Thomson (lect.), JUNE 18, 7c
ATTFIELD, Margaret — theft charge : acquitted, JUNE 10, 7d (e.e.)
AUBERTIN, Mr. C. J. :—
on Aldworth, Thomas (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277b
AUCKLAND (City) :—
Electricity — contracts placed in United Kingdom : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
Finance — loan : over-subscribed, APRIL 5, 15e ; result (F.N.), 7, 15d
AUCTIONEERS :—
Commission — law case, JUNE 7, 4g
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute :—
Dinner — given, MAY 13, 6f
Gold medal — award, MAY 14, 13b
Women candidates — examination result, MAY 18, 5d
AUDEN, Rev. Thomas — will, JUNE 1, 13c
AUDRA, M. Emile :—
at Institut Français, on Shakespeare, MAY 2, 6a
AUGIÉRAS, Capt. (France) — exploration of Sahara : arrives at Dakar, APRIL 12, 9c (l.e.) ; to lecture before Paris Geographical Society, JUNE 14, 9d
AUGUSTA VICTORIA, ex-German Empress—health, APRIL 4, 9g ; death, 12, 9a ; German Government sends condolences, 15, 9e (l.e.)
Career (art., "'A model hausfrau' : ex-Kaiserin's career"), APRIL 12, 9b

AUGUSTA VICTORIA, ex-German Empres (continued) :—
Funeral—arrangements, APRIL 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*b* (and l.e.); 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*e* (l.e.); 16, 7*d*; wreaths from Royal personages, 15, 9*e* (l.e.); special service held at Castle of Doorn, 18, 9*d*; coffin conveyed to train at Maarn railway station, 18, 9*d*; ex-Emperor William pays farewell visit to train at Maarn; train arrives in German territory, 19, 9*a*; preparations at Potsdam, 19, 9*a*; ceremony at Antike Tempel, Potsdam: our special correspondent's account, 20, 9*d*
AUMONIER, Stacy :—
"Love-a-Duck and Other Stories, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15*e*
AUSSENAC, Mlle.—received by Princess Mary, JUNE 28, 13*c*
AUSTEN-CARTMELL, Mr. James — death, MAY 30, 7*e*; Mr. T. R. Hughes (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 7*b*; funeral, 3, 13*b*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A.—elected president of London Master Printers' Association, APRIL 30, 6*d*
AUSTIN, Sir H. :—
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*
AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd. — receivership: announcement, APRIL 27, 18*e*
Directors, board of — changes announced, MAY 20, 15*g*
Finance — loan privately arranged, MAY 13, 14*b*
AUSTRALIA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South — relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Alumina sulphate — production: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*a*
Anzac Day: see ANZAC Day
Arms and ammunition — export to China prohibited, MAY 14, 9*g*
Asiatics — exclusion: Member of Dominion Parliament (int.), APRIL 11, 9*c*
Japanese — position :—
House of Representatives — observations, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Watt, Mr. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Bacon — unsound: shipped to Egypt and Salonika during 1918-19 (report), APRIL 30, 7*d*
Banking :—
Central Reserve Bank — proposals criticized (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226*c*
Bauxite industry — development: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*a*
Boots and shoes :—
Article ("British footwear for Australia: possibility of regaining market," T.S.), JUNE 11, 249*b*
Export Association — formed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*
Building — concrete in: use extended (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Butter :—
Exports :—
Imperial contract, under — suggested suspension, APRIL 12, 15*c*
Restrictions revoked, MAY 21, 9*g*
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Canada, trade with :—
Article ("Inter-Empire commerce: direct trade between Australia and Canada," T.S.), MAY 7, 148*c*
Exports — statistics for 12 months (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*
Census: see under *Population*, below
Defence :—
Bill — Senate: decision not to incorporate form of British Army Act in, MAY 6, 9*g*
Expenditure — Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation — Sir H. Braddon (s., T.S.), JUNE 11, 249*c*
Education — scholarships for sons of Australian soldiers: additional offer by Mr. J. Fitzmaurice, MAY 26, 9*d*
Explosives — company: formation: negotiations (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*a*
Finance :—
Article ("Australia's finances: readjustment of the trade position"), MAY 11, 17*e* (e.e.)
Budget — Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), APRIL 28, 11*e*
Exchange — improvement, MAY 11, 17*b*
Article ("Australian exchange"), JUNE 3, 14*d*
Gold reserves — Sir J. Cook (statement, T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 25, 14*b*
Loans :—
Internal — our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 9*d*; Sir J. Cook (statement), 9, 15*d*
Notes Fund — advances to various States from: Federal Treasurer (statement), APRIL 23, 14*b*
Revenue — statistics: for nine months (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*d*; for ten months, MAY 4, 15*g*
Flax — acreage (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Cultivation — article ("Flax cultivation: linen industry for Australia," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*c*
Fruit :—
Marketing (art., "Marketing of Australian fruit: waste through lack of organization," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*b*
Oranges—trial shipment to London of refrigerated: announced, JUNE 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
Shipment — facilities: arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*d*
Refrigerated space — supply, APRIL 12, 15*c*
Germany, relations with :—
Missionaries — to remain in mandated territories, MAY 4, 9*g*
Trade—statement in House of Representatives, MAY 7, 9*c*; Mr. Hughes (statement, T.S.), 28, 209*b*; note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 227*b*
Gold :—
Export :—
Cook, Sir J. (statement), MAY 14, 15*d*; (T.S.), 21, 188*d*
Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 15*b*
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Housing :—
Sydney—statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Immigration — number of immigrants expected in 1921 and 1923, MAY 6, 9*g*
Asiatics : see *Asiatics*, above
British — return to Great Britain of ex-service men unable to find employment : funds to relieve : questions in Parliament : Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE 18, 9*f* ; 21, 9*b*
Member of Commonwealth Parliament (int.), APRIL 11, 9*c* (and 9*f*, e.e.)
State assistance — abolition : All Australia Labour Congress adopts resolution, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Suspension — All Australia Labour Congress deputation : Sir J. Cook : decision, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Imperial Peace Cabinet : see under IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet
Ireland : see under IRELAND
Iron and steel :—
Article (" Iron and steel : undercutting by Belgium in Australia," T.S.), JUNE 11, 249*d*
Port Kembla—works to be established (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268*b*
Japan, relations with :—
Alliance with Great Britain : see under FOREIGN Relations—Japan
Hayashi, Baron (statement), APRIL 9, 7*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
Immigration : see under *Asiatics*, above
Millen, Mr. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Arbitration Court, Federal — president resigns, JUNE 18, 9*c* ; new appointment, 27, 9*g*
Australian Workers' Union — programme (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*a*
Capital, relations with — article (" Labour and capital : coming struggle in the Commonwealth," T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*a*
Congress (All Australian) — held, JUNE 22, 9*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*g* ; 27, 9*c* ; sympathetic references to Russia cheered, 22, 9*c* ; appoint Council of Action, 27, 9*c* ; socialization scheme, 27, 9*c*
Disputes :—
Settlement — article (" Strike settling : value of industrial arbitration," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*d*
Employers' federation — article (" Union of Australian employers : far-reaching scheme of federation," T.S.), JUNE 18, 268*c*
Mining :—
Mount Lyell Mining Company — proposed wage reduction rejected by unions, MAY 11, 9*g* ; suspension, 18, 7*g* ; detailed reasons issued, 24, 15*d* (e.e.) ; arbitration court calling compulsory conference, 31, 17*e* ; closing postponed, JUNE 15, 16*d*
Mount Morgan mines—reopening : conditionally on reduction of wages : employees reject proposal, MAY 5, 15*g* ; company refuses Government's offer, 20, 9*d*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour :—
Mining (continued) :—
Wages — Mr. Barwell advises acceptance of rates below declared living wage, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Wallaroo — copper miners' wages reduced, MAY 21, 12*c*
New South Wales — unemployed in Sydney offered to France and Belgium to work on rebuilding, JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Shipping trade — admission of Chinese and Japanese into trade union : Brisbane seamen denounce, APRIL 20, 9*f*
Trade unions—two leading officials sail for Europe to attend secret extremist conference, APRIL 8, 9*g*
Wages :—
Reduction—Mr. Barwell (s.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
Standards—leading article, MAY 4, 11*c*
Law :—
Spelling in official documents — Federal Chief Justice : attitude, APRIL 21, 9*c*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Linen industry—articles (" Flax cultivation : linen industry for Australia," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*c* ; (" Linen manufactuure in Australia : : birth of a new industry," T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*a*
Meat—export : restrictions revoked, MAY 21, 9*g*
Metals—export authorized, APRIL 21, 5*f* ; (T.S.), 23, 109*b* ; JUNE 4, 227*b*
Mining industry — condition : effect of labour demands (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*a*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Ministry (Hughes) :—
Defeated in House of Representatives on motion by Country Party, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Parliament adjourned, 16, 7*e* ; crisis ends ; Mr. Hughes reassured, 21, 9*b*
No Confidence—threat of members of Nationalist Party to propose, APRIL 5, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 6, 9*b* ; abandoned, 7, 9*f*
Position — member of Dominion Parliament (int.), APRIL 11, 9*c*
Motors :—
Industry—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*b*
Taxation — article (" Commonwealth chassis duties : burdensome tax, "T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*b*
Munitions :—
Colonial Ammunition Company—works acquired by Government (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*a*
Navy :—
Board, Commonwealth—appointment of successor to Rear-Adm. Sir P. Grant : decision, APRIL 20, 7*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
Pay—war gratuity : announcement, MAY 26, 15*c*
Northern State—creation of new : meeting of delegates at Armedale announced, APRIL 19, 9*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Northern Territory :—
Administration — article ("The Northern Territory"), JUNE 15, 9*a*
Article ("The North-West: a land of vast empty spaces," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*c*
Hotels—managed by Federal Government: purchasers invited to take over, MAY 31, 9*e*
Railways—article ("The Northern Territory: railway projects: linking up with the South"), JUNE 15, 9*a*
Oil :—
Production — Government policy (art., "Search for oil: Australian Government policy criticized," T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*a*
Optical trade—expansion: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*a*; 30, 128*d*
Paper and pulp wood—article ("Utilization of forest wealth: waste of paper-making and tanning material," T.S.), MAY 21, 189*a*
Parliament — session: closing announced, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Anti-Militarist policy—Melbourne Trades Hall Council to co-operate, JUNE 4, 9*g*
Article ("The Labour Party: its strength and weakness: influence on policy," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*c*
Victoria Executive Committee—Anti-Militarist campaign being organized, MAY 10, 9*g*
Poland, trade with—company formed to promote (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Population—census taken, APRIL 5, 9*f*; statistics, JUNE 17, 10*f*
Post Office :—
Mails—to United Kingdom: continuance of Orient Company's contract, APRIL 15, 15*b*; subsidy of £130,000 to be given, 27, 11*g*; regular fortnightly service arranged, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Prices :—
Fall—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), APRIL 25, 14*b*
Railways :—
Gauge—article ("The break of gauge: twentieth-century anachronism," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*g*
Motor lorries—use as coaches: particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 200*c*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Science and Industry, Bureau of—director appointed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Service men, ex :—
Article ("Australia: ex-service men: land settlement for soldiers," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*f*
Housing and settlement on land—expenditure by Federal Government: statistics, MAY 4, 9*g*
Imperial Army—grant of £50 sterling for each year of active service to men who enlisted in, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Repatriation — cost for 1921-22 (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
South Australia—homes provided: statistics, APRIL 19, 9*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Coastwise :—
Article ("Coastal shipping charges: Australian Navigation Act coming into force," T.S.), MAY 21, 189*b*
Regulations—operation: date (T.S.), MAY 21, 189*b*
Wireless installations—regulations (T.S.), MAY 28, 221*d*
Commonwealth Government Line :—
Article ("Australia's fleet of liners"), APRIL 25, 10*b*
Cargoes, lack of payable—vessels laid up: Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE 16, 19*g*
Eva, Mr. E. A. (statement), JUNE 11, 249*b*
Larkin, Mr. H. B. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 10*b*
Profits—decrease, JUNE 4, 15*e*
Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
Construction :—
Article ("Commonwealth as shipowner: fleet of 440,000 tons," T.S.), MAY 7, 149*c*
Cockatoo Island, Sydney—workmen's earnings at Government yard: Parliamentary inquiry held, MAY 2, 7*e*
Costs—Minister in charge (message), APRIL 21, 9*d*
Government services—Mr. J. Paxton (s., T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*d*
Grain cargoes—shifting boards: regulations: our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260*c*; 18, 280*c*
Navigation Act — proclamation, APRIL 7, 16*a* (e.e.); Royal Assent, MAY 11, 17*e*
Pilferage — article ("Pilferage in Australia: decline in number of thefts," T.S.), JUNE 4, 240*d*
Profits—Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE 28, 17*b* (e.e.)
Rates—freight: reduced, APRIL 15, 15*b*; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*b*
Meat, frozen — reduction: exporters' attitude; motion in House of Representatives, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Tanning industry—article ("Utilization of forest wealth: waste of paper-making and tanning material," T.S.), MAY 21, 189*a*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*d*; 23, 112*d*; JUNE 4, 239*b*; 11, 259*c*; 18, 279*b*; 25, 299*d*
Farmers' Party — attitude (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*b*
Revision — prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 209*b*; discussed in Parliament (T.S.), 28, 209*b*
Article ("Trend of Australian commerce: approaching tariff revision," T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*b*
Telephones — material: demand (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268*d*
Timber — undressed: duties to be increased, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Research — article ("Utilization of forest wealth: research in Western Australia," T.S.), MAY 21, 189*a*
Trade :—
Commissioner service — initiated (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*c*
East, with — commissioner appointed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*c*

AUSTRALIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Exports :—
Africa, South, to : see under AFRICA, South—Australia
Restrictions — removed, MAY 7, 9e
Tinned goods — quality : complaints : Mr. Hughes (statement), APRIL 26, 9c
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 23, 18d
Imports and exports — restrictions removal (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d ; 21, 202c
Statistics — for February (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288d
Industries — socialization : All Australian Labour Congress carries declaration, JUNE 23, 10d
Legislation — article ("Australian trade legislation : vexatious requirements," T.S.), APRIL 30, 127a
Revival — Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), JUNE 30, 10a
United States, relations with—American citizens in Melbourne present flagstaff in memory of decoration day to Federal Government, JUNE 1, 10e ; visit of American warship : prospects, 22, 9g
Cook, Sir J. (int.), JUNE 20, 9b
War Precautions Act — Repeal Act : our correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 30, 127a ; note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145a ; British merchants' attitude (F.N.), 26, 16f (e.e.) ; note (T.S.), JUNE 18, 265a
Weather—rainfall, APRIL 9, 13g (e.e.) ; MAY 21, 9g ; 23, 17f ; 25, 9g ; 26, 19d ; 31, 17e ; JUNE 1, 17d ; 9, 15g ; 10, 18d
Wheat :—
Decontrol — attitude of Federal Government, JUNE 25, 9a
Flour—exports :—
Africa, South, to — inferior : Government to investigate (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128c
Article ("Australian flour : loss of oversea markets," T.S.), APRIL 30, 128b
Harvest (1920-21) — Commonwealth Government arranges payment of third advance, JUNE 30, 15e
Pool — not to be continued next season, APRIL 28, 11e ; JUNE 21, 9e ; 27, 9c ; Victorian Government decision, 28, 10b
Oman, Mr. — reply to deputation (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
Price :—
Africa, South, and Eastern destinations, to — reduced, APRIL 12, 15g
Export—increased, JUNE 9, 15g
Home consumption — Wheat Board decision, MAY 2, 15g
Sales :—
France, to—of 300,000 bushels to Government, MAY 19, 14g
Germany, to — prices paid, APRIL 2, 13c
Wool :—
Clips, new — realization : British-Australian Wool Realization Association passes resolution, JUNE 7, 15f
Control — article ("Australian wool : demand for a free market," T.S.), JUNE 11, 249b

AUSTRALIA :—
Wool (continued) :—
Exports — regulations (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239b
Growers — New South Wales graziers apply to Government for assistance : Sir J. Higgins submits alternative proposal ; Sir J. Cook (statement), MAY 28, 14b
Price :—
Farmers', Settlers,' and Graziers' Association—decision, APRIL 26, 14g
Higgins, Sir J. (statement), APRIL 25, 14b (T.S.), 30, 128c
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 25, 14b ; (T.S.), 30, 128c
Sales — press comments, APRIL 6, 16b ; April auctions cancelled, 14, 15g ; dates fixed, 21, 17c ; reserves revised, 28, 21f ; held, MAY 10, 15g ; 11, 17c ; 12, 16f ; 13, 14c ; (T.S.), 14, 179b ; 19, 14g ; 23, 17g ; 28, 14b (and 14d e.e.) ; 31, 18e ; JUNE 1, 18a ; 3, 17a ; 8, 16g (and 17b e.e.) ; 9, 15g (e.e.) ; 15, 16d ; 16, 15f ; 17, 15f (e.e.) ; 18, 15b ; (T.S.), 18, 268d ; 22, 15g ; 23, 16b ; (T.S.), 25, 289d
Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 8, 19f ; (F.N.), 8, 16g (e.e.)
Government proposals — Senate adopts, MAY 5, 15f ; House of Representatives adopts, 6, 15e ; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 6, 15e ; 7, 14b
Quantities — for May series, APRIL 22, 16d ; meeting of buyers announced, 30, 10b (l.e.) ; for June series ; MAY 27, 15e ; 28, 14b ; for July and August series, JUNE 18, 15b
Negotiations — breakdown : Sir A. Goldfinch (statement), MAY 2, 15f ; leading article (T.S.), 7, 154a
Stocks — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
Zinc concentrates — Imperial purchase : contract discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JUNE 9, 14e
AUSTRALIA House (London) :—
Ramaciotti, Maj.-Gen. (report), APRIL 7, 9f
Reorganization — Mr. M. L. Shepherd (statement), APRIL 8, 9g
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company — dividend, JUNE 22, 17e
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16, 16a
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land and Finance Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 7, 15g
AUSTRALIAN Mines and Metals Association, Incorporated — Tasmania : branch opened (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16b
AUSTRIA :—
Accidents :—
Drowning — at Seespitz, MAY 19, 9g
Amusements, public — effect of excessive taxation : musicians' contracts to be terminated, APRIL 21, 9d

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Armaments — disarmanent under Peace Treaty terms: commission for taking over publishes notice, MAY 4, 9*b*
Banking :—
Deposits — statistics for January (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Rate — raised, APRIL 20, 15*a*
Children :—
Klessheim estate — placed at disposal of Berkshire committee of "Save the Children" Fund for use as home, APRIL 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
Coal — requirements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
France — exchange for wood pulp: negotiations (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Conditions — improvement: Sir W Goode (statement), MAY 3, 9*d*
Crime :—
Murder — Frau Heissenberger (Krumbath) murders her family of five children; suicide, APRIL 21, 9*f*
Ruess, Andrea—absconds after defrauding Viennese firms of 120,000,000 kronen, MAY 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Commercial treaty — signed, MAY 7, 9*g*
Minister at Vienna — appointed, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Trade — restrictions removed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Distress :—
Gordon, Dr. A. K. (s.), APRIL 13, 6*b*
Relief :—
American parcels — Royal Mail Steam Packet Company to convey free of charge, MAY 16, 7*g* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 11*g*
British Vienna Emergency Relief Fund — help: thanks of intellectual workers of Vienna, JUNE 21, 9*d*; Vienna Town Council confers medals on officials, 27, 9*a*
Goode, Sir W. (statement), MAY 3, 9*d*
Finance :—
Bourse (Vienna) — business practically ceases, APRIL 27, 17*e*
Budget — estimates for second half of financial year, JUNE 4, 15*d*
Currency :—
Notes — printing to stop, MAY 3, 9*d*; (T.S.), 7, 151*c*; reduction (F.N.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
New — issue: prospects, APRIL 5, 15*f*
Revocation — rumours denied, APRIL 5, 15*f*
Smuggling notes into neighbouring countries — party arrested, APRIL 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
Exchange — rate, MAY 3, 15*c*; 4, 15*c*
Crown — two sterling quotations: report, APRIL 28, 16*d*
Regulation, new (F.N.), MAY 27, 15*a*
Mayr, Dr. — statement to press (T.S.), MAY 7, 150*c*
Money :—
Tirol — system of "travellers' money" introduced, MAY 13, 9*e*
AUSTRIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Reconstruction :—
Allied aid :—
Cotton Congress, world — passes resolution, JUNE 23, 7*b*
Emmott, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 7*b*
Credits :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*a*
Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*d*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*a*
Gluckstadt, M. (statement), APRIL 25, 14*a*
Goode, Sir W. (statement), MAY 3, 9*d*
League of Nations — financial committee: scheme ready, APRIL 1, 7*e*; conditions of relief plan, 2, 7*d*; (T.S.), 2, 42*b*; issued (F.N.), 8, 10*e*; 9, 13*c*; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*; conference between delegates and Austrian Government (F.N.), 25, 14*a*; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, MAY 4, 9*b*; Austrian Government reply: terms, 10, 9*b*; (F.N.), 10, 15*f*; (text), 21, 17*c*; meeting: postponed, 16, 7*g*; date, 19, 14*d*; (F.N.), 19, 14*c*; held, 26, 10*b*; report terms, 27, 15*d*; Financial Committee considering, 27, 15*d*; approval, 31, 17*e*; JUNE 1, 17*e* (e.e.); text published, 4, 9*a*; member of committee of experts (statement), JUNE 1, 17*e* (e.e.); Barclay's Bank monthly review (art. quoted), 7, 19*d*; (F.N.), 7, 15*d*
Leading article, APRIL 4, 11*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAY 25, 7*e*
Glückstadt, M. (int.), MAY 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
Government plan (text), MAY 21, 17*c*
Mayr, Dr. — conference with members of Vienna press, MAY 3, 9*d*
Fires — State storage houses in suburb of Vienna, APRIL 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
Food — supplies: *Neue Freie Presse* comments, MAY 4, 9*b*
Forestry — accusation against prominent politicians to obtain contract, JUNE 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Germany, union with — agitation for, APRIL 16, 7*c* (e.e.); Czecho-Slovak, Jugo-Slav, and Rumanian Ministers in Vienna conferring on advisability of making strong representations collectively, JUNE 2, 10*c* (l.e.)
Allied Powers — warning, APRIL 16, 7*c* (e.e.); representatives in Vienna confer, MAY 20, 9*e*
Christian Socialists—attitude, JUNE 2, 10*b*; 16, 9*f* (l.e.)
Drinkwater, Mr. R. C. (and another, l.), April 28, 8*b*
Government — persuading parties to abandon aims, MAY 14, 9*c*

AUSTRIA :—
Germany, union with (continued) :—
Italy—Government attitude : our Vienna correspondent's message, MAY 28, 9c (e.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 6, 11d
Mayr, Dr. (s.), MAY 14, 9c ; intervenes in Salzburg plebiscite, 16, 7d ; statement to Foreign Affairs Committee, 30, 9e ; 31, 9 (e.e.)
National Assembly Constitution Committee—considering, MAY 14, 9c
Pan-German Party—send letter to representatives of foreign Powers in Vienna : British Ambassador : reply, JUNE 15, 9d (l.e.) ; three days' meeting held in Vienna, 30, 9g
Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 14b, 9e (l.e.)
Professional classes—demonstration : preparations, APRIL 16, 7c (e.e.)
Salzburg—activity in, APRIL 16, 7c (e.e.) ; plebiscite : Provincial Diet decides to hold, 29, 9e ; Dr. Mayr intervenes, MAY 16, 7d ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 9e ; held : result, 30, 9e ; 31, 9c (e.e.)
Styria—plebiscite : our Milan correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 9e ; Salzburg plebiscite committee urge holding, JUNE 1, 9c (e.e.) ; Landtag decide to hold, 1, 10c (l.e.) ; our Vienna correspondent's comment, 14, 9d (l.e.)
Tirol—plebiscite : our Milan correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 9e ; arrangements, 16, 7c (e.e.) ; vote in Austrian Chamber : protest demonstration held at Innsbruck ; Dr. Penbaur (add.), 18, 14c ; Col. Emerson (s.), 20, 9d (l.e.) : held, 25, 9c (l.e.) ; result, 26, 9e ; 28, 11g ; meeting in Vienna, 25, 9c (l.e.) ; Fascisti attack procession ; counter-demonstrations against Italians, 26, 9e
Upper Austria—Diet adopts proposal in favour of provincial plebiscite, APRIL 29, 9e
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—Austria
Hapsburg Family :—
Law—amendment : Bill introduced : terms, APRIL 13, 9a ; voted in constitution committee, 14, 9f
Housing—Vienna residents to be provided with latch keys, APRIL 12, 9e
Iron and steel industry :—
Alpine-Montan work—Herr Stinnes completes purchase, APRIL 16, 7c
Italy, relations with :—
Trade—import and export permits : irregularities in issue : Italian officers arrested MAY 21, 9g (e.e.)
Magnesite—article ("Austrian magnesite industry : increased production planned," T.S.), MAY 14, 170b
Marriage :—
Divorce procedure, application of—confusion : our Vienna correspondent's comment's, JUNE 11, 9c (e.e.) ; Dr. K. Hollischer's two marriages : supreme court decision, 11, 9c (e.e.)

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Medical—doctors' demands : meetings held, JUNE 1, 9f, 2, 9g (e.e.)
Ministry (Mayr)—narrow escape from defeat : our Vienna correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 14c ; resignation expected, JUNE 1, 10c (e.e.) ; announced, 2, 10b
Ministry—new : negotiations, JUNE 6, 9b (e.e.) ; Police-President Schober : prospects of undertaking formation, 14, 9d (l.e.) ; requested to form, 21, 9b ; Christian Socialist Party : conditions for assisting, 16, 9f (l.e.) ; abandon attempt, 21, 9b
Ministry (Schober)—formed ; composition, JUNE 23, 9c
Programme—Dr. Schober (statement), JUNE 24, 9c
Motors—output for 1921 : estimate (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d
Railways :—
Fares and rates—raised, MAY 16, 7g
Secession States :—
Conference (Rome)—arrangements, APRIL 2, 7a ; 5, 9e (l.e.) ; held, 7, 9c
Conference (Porto Rosa)—prospects (F.N.), APRIL 18, 15a ; date fixed, MAY 26, 9g ; JUNE 10, 9g ; Austrian Government invited to take part, 13, 9g ; arrangements, 27, 9c (l.e.) ; 29, 9g
Silver :—
Sales—Klesheim (Salzburg) Schloss : collections sold, APRIL 20, 8e
Sugar — new factories opened (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d
Telephones — administration : protest meeting held in Vienna, JUNE 13, 9c
Trade :—
Credits — Ter Meulen scheme : resolution passed by world cotton conference (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287b
Exports — statistics for four months (T.S.), JUNE 11, 250c
Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d
Industries :—
Stinnes, Herr — ramifications (art., "Stinnes's schemes in Central Europe : monopoly of Austrian production," T.S.), JUNE 11, 250c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank :—
Gold reserve — allocation : Succession States' interest, MAY 20, 15c (e.e.) ; 31, 17e (e.e.) ; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230d ; settled, 10, 15f
Notes — exchange into new Hungarian State notes : Board of Trade announcement, MAY 14, 17f
"AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a Child" : see under PUBLICATIONS
AUTOCAR Fire and Accident Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 18a
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Letters :—
Franklin, Benjamin — sale announced, MAY 26, 12c (e.e.)
Gainsborough, T.—to David Garrick : sold for £24, JUNE 4, 7g
"AUTOMATIC Sufferer" — on telephone service : charges for unmade calls (l.), APRIL 26, 6d

AUTOMOBILE Association — membership : statistics, MAY 30, 7*g*
AUTRAND, M. (France) :—
on Paris — development scheme, APRIL 7, 9*f*
AVEBURY, Lord :—
on trade — taxation of imports (with others ; appeal), MAY 13, 7*d*
AVERAGE Trust, Ltd —dividend on preference shares to be raised, MAY 28, 14*e*
AVIZ, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Portugal
AXON, Edward (signalman) — shot, JUNE 20, 10*c*
AYALA, Señor Ramon Pérez de :—
"Belarmino y Apolonio"— reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 418*d*
"Sendero Andante, El"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 418*d*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 15*g*
AYOT ST. Lawrence :—
Church, old — work of preservation as memorial to Lady Cavan : completed, MAY 10, 7*g*
AYRES, Col. Christoram (Portugal) :—
"Cinzas ao Vento"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*d*
AYRES, Ruby M. :—
"Brown Sugar"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
AYYAR, Sir Theagaraja A. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*
AZERBAIJAN :—
General election — result, JUNE 23, 10*a*
Government (Soviet) — influence predominant only in capital, MAY 31, 9*g*
Hardships of people under — delegation sent to acquaint Moslem opinion, JUNE 3, 9*g*
Independence — anniversary of declaration : celebrated in London, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Insurgent Tartars — Armenians helping against Soviet Government, JUNE 7, 9*g* ; Bolshevists' offer to negotiate refused, 16, 9*g* ; refuse amnesty offered on condition of serving with Turkish Nationalists against Allies, 17, 14*g*
AZEVEDO, Senhor A. R. de (Brazil) — becomes president of Chamber of Deputies, MAY 24, 9*g*
AZIZ HASSAN, Prince (Egypt) :—
on Cairo meeting — resolutions (tel.), JUNE 17, 9*a*

B

"B. D"—on golf : articles ("Golf through the looking glass : ourselves as others see us."), APRIL 22, 5*f* ; ("The Amateur Golf Championship : Americans and the draw."), 28, 12*c*
B. E. A. Fibre and Industrial Company, Ltd.—chairmanship : change, MAY 20, 15*g* (e.e.)
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—tender for installation of boiler plant in Victoria accepted, JUNE 17, 15*g* ;—Bilbao works (F.N.), APRIL 4, 16*f* ;—dividend, MAY 5, 16*g* ;—report, MAY 12, 17*b*
BACH, Johann S. :—
Prelude — Mr. H. H. Statham (l.), JUNE 20, 6*c*
BACH Choir — concert : announced, MAY 7, 8*c* ; given, 11, 12*c*
BACHER, Ellen — failing to register charge, APRIL 12, 5*d*
"BACK BENCHES"—on coalminers' strike : settlement (l.), APRIL 18, 6*a*
BACKHOUSE, Sir E. T.—presents Chinese books to Bodleian Library, MAY 20, 18*d*
BACON, Francis :—
Memorial Library — presented to London University by anonymous donor : see under LONDON University — Francis Bacon Memorial Library
BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Dover Patrol : minesweeping activities during War, APRIL 28, 10*c*
BACON and ham :—
Government accounts — report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7*a*
Imports — Canada and Denmark : compared, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Prices :—
Committee on Trusts — sub-committee's report issued, JUNE 28, 6*e*
Irish — reduction announced, MAY 7, 7*g*
BADCO, Mr. William — will, APRIL 30, 13*b*
BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair :—
at Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, on Roman-British burial ground at Barnwood, APRIL 27, 16*g*
BADDESLEY Ensor :—
Vicar—chosen by poll, MAY 16, 5*c*
BADEN :—
Wurtemberg and Prussian province of Hohenzollern—movement for union in single State, APRIL 15, 9*e*
BADEN-POWELL, Lady :—
on Indian girl guides (int.), MAY 30, 12*e*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir R. — arrives at Jerusalem, APRIL 8, 9*g* ; attends rally of Boy Scouts at Cairo, 11, 9*g* ; reaches Marseilles from Alexandria, 19, 9*f* ; attends Boy Scouts rally at Aldershot, JUNE 13, 7*g*
on Boy Scouts and Girl Guides — character building in the Empire (art.), APRIL 22, 14*b* ; tour of inspection and world brotherhood (int.), MAY 20, 7*a*
on Mafeking day — interview with *The Times* special correspondent, MAY 18, 8*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Mr. Warrington — death, APRIL 28, 15*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 29, 12*c*
BADGER :—
Fox, living with — instance, JUNE 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
Ockham — attacks man, JUNE 13, 6*c*
BADINA (France) — ringleader of Black Sea mutineers : degraded at Toulon naval depôt, JUNE 18, 9*d*
BADR-ED-DEN BEY (Egypt) — attempted assassination in Cairo, JUNE 4, 9*a*
BAGAN Serai Company — report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
BAGLEY, Mr. B. T.—claim under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance Offer settled, MAY 20, 10*c*

BAGOT, Lord — health, MAY 26, 13*b*
BAGSHAW, Mr. William — appointed town clerk of Doncaster, APRIL 28, 8*c*
BAHAMAS :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Article (" Bahamas : tropical beauty : a favourite tourist resort," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*c*
Communications — improvements with out islands proposed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*
Harbours — Nassau : improvements proposed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*
Shipping :—
Services — prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
BAHIA Blanca Gas Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 18*b*
BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15*g*
BAHR, Behrend and Co., Ltd.—partnership : announcement, MAY 7, 14*e*
BAILEY, Mr. A. S.—appointed director of Cammell, Laird, and Co., JUNE 10, 16*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Charles — will, JUNE 4, 13*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Cyril :—
" P. Ovidi Nasonis Fastorum Liber III." (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 288*c*
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
on Napoleon in poetry (art., " Napoleon in poetry," N.S.), MAY 5, 17*c* ; (l., L.S.), 12, 307*d*
BAILEY, Miss Temple :—
" Trumpeter Swan, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 3, 4*e*
BAILLEUL :—
Croix de Guerre — conferred, JUNE 8, 11*d*
25th Division — memorial unveiled, JUNE 8, 11*d*
BAILLIE, Prof. J. B. :—
" Studies in Human Nature "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*d*
BAILLIE, Mr. John — elected director of Merchants' Bank of Canada, APRIL 21, 17*c*
BAIN, Sir A. E.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
BAIN, A. Watson :—
" Modern Teacher, The " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
BAIN, Mr. Robert :—
" James the First of Scotland "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 367*b*
BAINBRIDGE, Gen. Sir Guy :—
at Bailleul, on history of 25th Division in the Great War, JUNE 8, 11*d*
BAINES, John—photo, MAY 28, 12*a*
BAINTON, Mr. Edgar :—
" Before Sunrise "—choral and orchestral symphony : first performance at Newcastle, APRIL 7, 8*a* ; article (" The choral conductor : North and South : Mr. Bainton's symphony "), 9, 6*a*
BAIRD, Capt. Henry H. C. —
on service men, ex—admission to sporting events (l.), JUNE 14, 12*d*
BAIRD, Sir J. —
in Parliament, on :—
Coroners' (Remuneration) Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6*a*
BAIRD, Sir Robert H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
BAIRD, Mr. Samuel —
at Frascati's Restaurant, on removal of *ad valorem* duty on Havana cigars, MAY 31, 7*e*
BAIRD, Mr. William—appointed assistant European passenger manager of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, JUNE 10, 16*c*
BAIRD, Col. Sir William—death, APRIL 20, 7*g*
BAKER, Annie—theft charge ; acquittal, APRIL 21, 7*e*
BAKER, Mr. Arthur —
on pulp from bamboo (views, T.S.), MAY 7, 163*b*
BAKER, Mr. C. H. Collins :—
" Crome "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 241*a*
BAKER, Ernest E.—bigamy charge, APRIL 11, 7*d*
BAKER, Mr. G. P. :—
" Calico Painting and Printing in the East Indies in the XVIIth and XVIIIth Centuries " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 316*b*
BAKER, Mr. George—completes 60 years service as Church chorister, MAY 24, 7*g*
BAKER, Hannah—death, APRIL 16, 5*g*
BAKER, Mary E.—bigamy charge, MAY 28, 7*a*
BAKER, Mr. R. W.—golf : appointed professional to Redhill and Reigate Club, MAY 13, 5*b* (e.e.)
BAKER, Ray P. :—
" History of English-Canadian Literature to the Confederation, A " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 324*c*
BAKER, Thomas—death, MAY 24, 7*g*
BAKER, Mr. W. King :—
" Loyalists, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 16*g*
BAKER (Albert) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b* ; —report, JUNE 11, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 14*a* (e.e.)
BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway :—
Watford service—last train : announcement, MAY 17, 5*f*
BAKERS' Union—public meeting held, MAY 31, 14*c*
BAKERY trade :—
Exhibition, international (Amsterdam) (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
BAKEWELL :—
Cheese factory—started by farmers, MAY 5, 7*g*
Old Hall, 1684—portion opened as Women's Unionist Club, MAY 5, 5*e*
BAKSH, S. K. :—
" Von Kremer's Culturgeschichte des Orients " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
BAKU :—
Government (Soviet) — agitation against : 20 Moslem working men shot by Bolshevists, JUNE 8, 11*d*
BAKU-LONDON Oil Company—registered, MAY 4, 15*g*
BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 15*e*
BALASUNDRANI, Mrs. H. C.—death, MAY 6, 13*c*
BALDING, W.—riding accident, APRIL 8, 12*f*
BALDIVIESO, Gen. Pastor (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of War, MAY 16, 7*f* (e.e.)
BALDWIN, Mr. H. :—
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 23, 11*e*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—appointed President of the Board of Trade, APRIL 2, 8*d*; takes seat in Commons on re-election, 22, 15*c*; audience of King, MAY 28, 13*a*; presents Burne-Jones drawings to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.)
Anti-dumping Bill—receives deputation from National Union of Manufacturers: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 27, 16*g*
Bewdley division by-election—nominated as Coalition candidate, APRIL 12, 14*f*; returned, 21, 10*c*
Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 26, 6*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Government intervention in trade disputes, MAY 12, 7*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on relations between employers and employees (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287*a*; note (T.S.), 25, 285*a*
at Liverpool, on coalmining strike; revival of textile trade, JUNE 16, 10*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Empire Cotton Growing Association—scheme, JUNE 14, 14*a*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*c*, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); 12, 14*c*; 12, 14*e* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*d* (and 16*f*, l.e.); 7, 14*c*; 8, 7*c*; 30, 14*d*
on Civil Service estimates (mem.), MAY 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
BALDWINS, LTD.—share issue: proposed, MAY 25, 15*e*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*; prospectus, JUNE 6, 14*e*, 16*a*; (F.N.), 14, 15*c*
BALES, Cadet John—shot by Sinn Feiners in Belfast, APRIL 25, 10*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—audiences of King, APRIL 23, 13*a*; MAY 2, 11*b*; 28, 13*a*; JUNE 11, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*
"Defence of Philosophic Doubt, A"—noticed (L.S., JUNE 23, 406*d*
Wales, University of—honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred, JUNE 9, 10*g*
at Cambridge University, on honorary degree conferred on Prince of Wales; work for empire, JUNE 1, 10*g* (and e.e.)
at Finsbury Park Empire, on Ireland—terrorism; general election; coalmining trade dispute, MAY 2, 5*f*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American amity, APRIL 23, 7*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on League of Nations, JUNE 30, 12*b* (l.e.)
at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on science in industry; Mr. Whiffen's chemical laboratory, JUNE 25, 12*b*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on scientific research, APRIL 28, 10*a*; on late Lord Kelvin; Dr. W. C. Unwin, MAY 5, 12*e*
at Mansion House, on Lord Bryce; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 28, 9*e*
at Old Palace Yard, on League of Nations Covenant; Article X.: United States attitude, JUNE 4, 10*g*
in Parliament, on:—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*d*
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15*d*
on Forbes, Mrs. R. (message), JUNE 23, 13*f*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances:—
at Exeter, on ministry of women in Churches; divorce; late Mrs. Booth, JUNE 2, 7*d*
on women—future position (l.), APRIL 27, 15*e*
BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. Francis—infant son: christening arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*b*; ceremony described, 24, 13*c*
BALFOUR, Mrs. Francis—son born, MAY 28, 13*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. George:—
in Parliament, on:—
Employment exchanges, APRIL 22, 15*e*
on labour—relations with capital (l.), MAY 14, 6*b*
BALFOUR, Col. George B.—fraud charge: acquittal, APRIL 28, 5*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. Graham:—
on Stevenson, R. L.—explanation of "dumlicide" (l; L.S.), JUNE 2, 356*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. Henry:—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*
BALFOUR-BROWNE: see BROWNE
BALFOUR-MELVILLE, Mr. Leslie:—
on income-tax—clauses in Revenue Bill (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*
BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Lord:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, APRIL 30, 17*g*
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture Act—issue of amendments in White Paper form, APRIL 20, 14*a*; amending Bill, 22, 15*a*
BALGUY, Mrs. Evelina—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
BALKANS:—
Little Entente: see EUROPE—Central
BALL, Mr. A. E.:—
at Bath, on Dentists Bill, JUNE 23, 7*a*
BALL, Upendra Nath:—
"Ancient India"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
BALLANTINE, Prof. H. Winthrop:—
"Preparation of Contracts and Conveyances, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. (Canada)—leaves for England, JUNE 22, 10*g*; arrives, 30, 10*b*
on shipbuilding—outlook (views, T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
BALLARAT, R. C. Bp. of: see FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel
BALLARD, Vice-Adm. George A.—placed on retired list, JUNE 22, 12*b*
BALLARD, Philip B.:—
"Teaching the Mother Tongue"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
BALLARD, Robertson:—
"Brand New! and other addresses for children"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
BALLARDS School (Textile War Memorial)—inauguration: arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*g*; held, 11, 7*e*
BALLETS:—
Danish—from Royal Theatre, Copenhagen: season at London Coliseum announced, MAY 9, 8*b*
Sylphiden—performance announced, MAY, 12, 8*a*
Ventana, La—performed, MAY 10, 8*c* (l.e.)
Russian:—
Draghileff, M. Serge—season at Prince's Theatre announced, MAY 26, 8*b*

BALLETS :—
Russian :—
Draghileff, M. Serge (continued) :—
Article ("The Russian Ballet: visualized music at the Princes' Theatre"), JUNE 6, 8*d*
Children's Tales—performed, MAY 27, 8*d*
Chout—first production: announced, JUNE 6, 8*c*; performed, 10, 12*f*; 11, 8*d* (l.c.)
Cuadro Flamenco — performed, JUNE 1, 8*c*
Petrushka—performed, JUNE 14, 8*b*
Sacre du Printemps, Le—production announced, JUNE 13, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; produced, 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*
Three Cornered Hat, The—performed, JUNE 3, 8*d*
Karsavina, Mme. — season at London Coliseum: announced, JUNE 30, 8*d*
Paris, in—season: particulars, MAY 9, 8*b*; article ("Futurist scenes and frolic"), 21, 8*c*
BALLIN, M. Max (Denmark)—found shot in Copenhagen, APRIL 13, 9*g*
BALLIVAIN, Señor Don Adolfo (Bolivia)—to leave London for America, APRIL 20, 13*b*
BALLS—announcements, APRIL 4, 13*c*; 11, 13*f*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 13*c*; MAY 2, 11*b*; 9, 13*c*; 16, 11*c*; 23, 13*b*; 30, 14*c*; JUNE 6, 13*d*; 13, 13*f*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 13*c*
All Arts Students' Revel—arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*d*
Bath Hospital—given: financial result, APRIL 25, 7*g*
British American Dance Club—arrangements, JUNE 7, 13*e*
Chapel House—in aid of infant welfare centres: arrangements, JUNE 15, 13*c*
Charing Cross Hospital—cancelled, JUNE 14, 13*c*
Children's Country Holidays Fund—arrangements, JUNE 21, 13*f*; 28, 13*c*
Cornwall Club—arrangements, MAY 30, 13*d*
East London Hospital for Children—organized by Duchess of Portland: arrangements, APRIL 14, 13*b*; given, 15, 13*a*
Eton College—arrangements, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Eton Mission—arrangements, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Fleet-street Revel (Covent Garden Theatre) — arrangements, APRIL 1, 5*b*; held, 2, 5*c*
Friends of the Poor—organized by Lady Carisbrooke: arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*a*; postponed, MAY 2, 11*b*; new date, 20, 13*b*; arrangements, JUNE 15, 13*d*
Harrow School—arrangements, MAY 3, 13*b*; JUNE 8, 15*c*
Helena Clubs—postponed, MAY 4, 13*b*
Independence Day — organized by British American Dance Club: arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Inns of Court O.T.C.—in Inner Temple Hall: arrangements, MAY 26, 7*g*; JUNE 27, 13*c*
Ivory Cross—arrangements, APRIL 8, 13*a*
Lincoln College, Oxford — arrangements, MAY 11, 13*c*
BALLS (continued) :—
Magpie—in aid of Play Actors' Fund: arrangements, JUNE 8, 15*e* (e.e.)
Navy League—at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, APRIL 1, 5*c*; 4, 7*c*; 7, 13*c*; postponed, 8, 13*a*
Oxford and Cambridge—arrangements, APRIL 13, 13*b*; JUNE 3, 13*a*
Queen Victoria Institute for Nurses—at Lansdowne House: arrangements, MAY 14, 13*a*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 13*b*; 31, 13*c*; JUNE 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*b*; 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*c*; given, 23, 13*c*; acknowledgment, 25, 13*b*
Red Triangle Club, Englefield Green—at Kent House: arrangements, APRIL 22, 13*b*; postponed, 29, 13*e*; arrangements, JUNE 15, 13*b*; held, 22, 13*b*
Royal Caledonian—at Hotel Cecil: arrangements, MAY 13, 13*a*; JUNE 14, 13*e*; 29, 13*b*
St. Bernard's Home, Brighton—at Hyde Park Hotel: arrangements, MAY 31, 12*f*; JUNE 28, 13*c*
St. John's College, Oxford—commemoration: arrangements, APRIL 22, 13*a*
"Save the Children Fund"—arrangements, JUNE 8, 15*c*
Shrivenham Village Centre—organized by Lady Barrington: arrangements, APRIL 14, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*; 21, 13*a*; given, 29, 13*c*; organized by Lady Hulton, MAY 21, 13*a* (e.e.); given, 27, 13*c*
Talbot House Settlement—arrangements, MAY 3, 13*b*
Village Clubs Association—arrangements, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Will o' the Wisp—at Empress Rooms: arrangements, MAY 20, 13*b*
BALME, Mr. A. H.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
BALMER, Mr. Edwin :—
"Resurrection Rock"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*d*
BALRAMPUR, Maharajah of—death, MAY 31, 9*g*
BALSAMO, Signor G.—returns to London from abroad, MAY 21, 13*a*
BALTAZIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, APRIL 4, 9*c*; 11, 9*c* (e.e.); leaves Athens for Smyrna, JUNE 20, 10*c*
BALTIC :—
Timber trade—conference of Norwegian shipowners held, APRIL 16, 13*c* (e.e.)
Agreement — conference (Gothenburg): arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 30, 13*b*
BALTIC Coal and Shipping Company, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 27, 21*g*
BALTIC Port :—
Harbour improvements—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
BALTIC States :—
Alliance—M. Grosvald (statement), JUNE 6, 9*e*; 7, 9*d* (e.e.)
Press — conference of journalists (Kovno), JUNE 1, 9*g*
BALZO, Duchesse de (Lady Dorothea Walpole)—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
BAMBERGER, Mrs. — released from prison, APRIL 27, 9*g*
BAMBOO :—
Paper — manufacture from: see under PAPER
Banba—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*d*

BANBURY :—
Roman Catholic Church and Schools —bazaar in aid: held, APRIL 13, 13*d*
BANBURY, Sir Frederick :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Great Northern Railway Company; Railways Bill, MAY 20, 17*c*; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*; reply (l.), 24, 14*a*
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 10, 7*b* (e.e.); 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on
Animals — Performance (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*
Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 15, 12*f*
Coroners (Remuneration) Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*
Dogs Protection Bill, JUNE 4, 14*c*
Finance—budget, APRIL 26, 15*c*; Bill, MAY 26, 14*c*; JUNE 17, 14*f*; 21, 14*d*
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 22, 14*f*
Ireland — crime: protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.e.)
Local taxation—Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*b*
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Post Office — employees: bonuses, JUNE 10, 14*f*
Railways — companies agreements, MAY 4, 14*e*; JUNE 9, 14*e*; Bill, MAY 25, 14*d*; 27, 14*f*; JUNE 3, 6*e*
Scotland — Housing Bill (No. 2), JUNE 9, 14*d*
Supply — Estimates Committee: establishment, JUNE 23, 14*f*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); JUNE 7, 14*d*; 8, 7*e* (e.e.); 14, 14*d*; Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 9, 14*d*
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*e*
on railway companies — agreement: settlement; Members of Parliament: salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 16, 4*d*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana and Romena —branch, new, APRIL 5, 16*c* (e.e.);—meeting, MAY 24, 17*e*;—report, MAY 24, 14*f*, 15*f*, 17*a*; (T.S.), 28, 206*d*;—share issue, MAY 24, 15*g*
BANCO Comercial del Rio de la Plata—creation: Bill to be presented to Uruguay Legislature (F.N.), MAY 2, 15*d*
BANCO de Chile—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*; (T.S.), MAY 7, 146*d*
BANCO del Peru y Londres—dividend, APRIL 4, 18*d*
BANCO di Roma — branches, new (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*; MAY 21, 14*e*;—report (T.S.), MAY 14, 166*d*; 16, 14*f*
BANCO do Brasil — exchange department: director appointed (F.N.), MAY 18, 14*a* (e.e.)
BANCO Mercantil — 12 months' moratorium in favour approved by Paraguay Senate, JUNE 8, 17*d*
BANCO Nacional de Cuba — suspends payment, APRIL 11, 10*d*; American creditors: particulars, 13, 16*a*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino (National Overseas Bank) — dividend, MAY 31, 17*g*
BANCO Popular Argentino—bonds: repayment protest, JUNE 17, 15*d*
BANCROFT, Lady — death, MAY 23, 12*d*; funeral arrangements, 24, 13*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 27, 13*b*; funeral; memorial service at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 30, 13*c*
Memoir — article ("A great stage career: the Robertson comedies"), MAY 23, 12*d*
BANCROFT, Sir Squire—birthday: congratulations from King and Queen, MAY 16, 11*b*
BANCROFT'S School, Woodford :—
War memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 14*f*
BANDON, Lord—castle in Co. Cork burned; kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*b*; Parliament: question, 23, 14*c*
BANERJEE, Dr. G. :—
"India as known to the Ancient World"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
BANERJEE, Dr. Mohendra Nath — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
BANERJI, Mr. Albion R. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
BANFFY, Count (Hungary) — appointed Foreign Minister, APRIL 16, 7*c*
in National Assembly, on foreign policy, MAY 14, 9*d* (e.e.)
BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18*b*
BANKERS' Clearing House :—
Returns, APRIL 1, 13*e*; 8, 17*a*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 16*g*; MAY 6, 15*g*; 13, 14*d*; 20, 15*d*; 27, 15*d*; JUNE 3, 14*f*; 10, 16*a*; 17, 16*g*; 24, 16*d*
Standard Life Assurance Company—purchases building, APRIL 1, 8*c*
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d*;—report, MAY 12, 17*b*
BANKES, Mr. Ralph C. :—
on typewriters for ex-service men—appeal (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*; 15, 6*c*
BANKING :—
Articles ("Banking notes," T.S.), ("The new Bank of England director"), APRIL 2, 42*d*; ("Eastern banks' results"), 9, 62*d*; ("Larger advances"), 16, 82*d*; ("The British-Italian Corporation"), 23, 106*d*; ("The conversion loan"), 30, 126*d*; ("The amended export credit scheme"), MAY 7, 146*b*; ("Changing conditions"), 14, 166*d*; ("The bankers' memorial"), 21, 186*d*; ("Reductions in deposits"), 28, 206*d*; ("Empire reserve banks"), JUNE 4, 226*c*; ("Treatment of foreign banks"), 11, 246*b*; ("The half-year's prospects"), 18, 266*d*; ("French results for 1920"), 25, 286*d*
Balance-sheets :—
Auditing, state—Bill: in Commons: motion for second reading negatived, APRIL 14, 14*e*
Forrest, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*e*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*e*
Business—for half-year (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*c*

BANKING (continued) :—
Central :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*a*
Lyon, Mr. W. I. (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*a*
Powell, Mr. E. T. (l., T.S.), MAY 28, 213*a*
Strakosch, Sir H.—article ("The principles of central banking," T.S.), MAY 21, 195*a*; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*
Customers—payment against receiving order: law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*c*
Deposits — March balance-sheets (F.N.), APRIL 11, 15*c*
Empire cooperation (T.S.), APRIL 2, 42*d*
Foreign branches—proposed international agreement: Mr. Wallenberg: report to Financial and Economic Committee of League of Nations, JUNE 4, 12*c*; (F.N.), 4, 15*a*; (T.S.), 11, 246*d*
Hours—extension (F.N.), MAY 24, 15*c*; Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12*c*; (T.S.), 25, 287*b*
Monthly statement—for March, APRIL 11, 15*e*; (F.N.), 11, 15*c*; for April, MAY 7, 14*d*; (F.N.), 7, 14*a*; London Bankers' Clearing House table, 7, 14*d*; for May, JUNE 10, 15*f*; (F.N.), 10, 15*c*
Rates—reduced by London Clearing Banks, JUNE 24, 10*c*
Trustees' Savings Banks: see that title
BANK of Abyssinia—meeting, JUNE 17, 18*d*
BANK of Adelaide—branches, new, APRIL 21, 17*c* (e.e.); —report, APRIL 19, 16*g*; JUNE 25, 17*a*
BANK of Athens—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*
BANK of Australasia :—
Jeans, Mr. R. W.—presentation, APRIL 5, 16*b*
Meeting, APRIL 1, 15*b*
BANK of Bengal—cash bonus: distribution (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15*d*
BANK of Bombay—discount rate: reduced, JUNE 8, 17*a*
BANK of British West Africa—director elected, MAY 2, 15*g*
BANK of Chosen—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 31*a*; —report, APRIL 22, 18*c*
BANK of Colombo, Ltd.—suspends payment, JUNE 22, 15*g*
BANK of Dacca—reorganized and reopened, JUNE 3, 14*g*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends—stock required for investment purchased, APRIL 26, 16*g*; MAY 12, 16*f*; JUNE 8, 20*a* (e.e.)
Directors—elected, APRIL 7, 16*b*
Governor and deputy-governor — re-elected, APRIL 6, 15*g*
Notes—circulation (F.N.), MAY 27, 15*a*
Rate—reduction prospects (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15*b*; 16, 13*a*; reduced, 29, 10*e*, 16*g*; (F.N.), 29, 16*d*; JUNE 14, 15*c*; further reduction, 24, 10*e*; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*; table giving rates since 1913, 24, 10*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 11*d*; JUNE 24, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 16*b*
Record (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16*d*; 30, 15*a*
BANK of England :—
Rate (continued) :—
Wigglesworth and Co. (report), MAY 10, 16*c* (e.e.)
Years 1880-1920—chart (T.S.), APRIL 9, 63*a*
Returns, APRIL 1, 13*c*; 8, 17*a*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 16*g*; MAY 6, 15*g*; 13, 14*d*; 20, 15*d*; 27, 15*d*; JUNE 3, 14*f*; 10, 16*a*; 17, 16*g*; 24, 16*d*
Thefts from kitchen—prosecution, JUNE 20, 7*d*
BANK of France—returns, APRIL 1, 13*d*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 16*e*; 29, 16*g*; MAY 7, 14*c*; 13, 14*d*; 20, 15*d*; 27, 15*c*; JUNE 3, 14*c*; 10, 15*g*; 17, 15*c*; 24, 16*d*
BANK of Germany :—
Gold coin and bars—purchase: announcement, JUNE 2, 9*g*
Gold reserve—our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Profits—division: Bill before Reichstag, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Returns, APRIL 2, 13*d*; 9, 13*c*; 30, 15*d*; MAY 9, 18*c*; 14, 15*c*; JUNE 7, 15*g*
BANK of Italy—returns, MAY 4, 15*c*; 6, 15*g*; JUNE 22, 15*e*
BANK of Japan—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30*c*
BANK of Montreal :—
Directors, Board of—M. Gaston Menier elected, JUNE 1, 18*a*
Dividend, APRIL 25, 14*c*
Report, MAY 24, 14*f*
Statement (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226*d*
BANK of New South Wales—dividend, JUNE 2, 19*b*; (F.N.), 2, 16*d*; (T.S.), 18, 246*d*
BANK of New Zealand—report, JUNE 13, 17*d*; (F.N.), 14, 15*d*; (T.S.), 18, 266*d*
BANK of Portugal—returns, APRIL 21, 17*a*; 25, 14*c*; MAY 3, 15*c*; 4, 15*e*; 9, 18*c*; 26, 16*g*; JUNE 1, 17*f*; 25, 15*c*
BANK of Queensland—report, APRIL 28, 17*e*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 167*d*
BANK of Roumania—removes head office to Lothbury, APRIL 16, 13*f*
BANK of Scotland—meeting, APRIL 6, 16*c* (e.e.); —report, APRIL 1, 15*a*; (T.S.), 9, 62*d*
BANK of Spain—returns, APRIL 1, 13*d*; 29, 16*g*; MAY 6, 15*g*; 16, 14*a*; 20, 15*d* (e.e.); 27, 15*c*; JUNE 4, 15*c*; 10, 15*g*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 16*d*
BANK of Sweden—discount rate reduced, APRIL 27, 17*a*
BANK of Taiwan—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 31*a*; —report, JUNE 15, 17*b*; (T.S.), 18, 266*d*
BANK of the Netherlands—returns, APRIL 5, 15*g*; 7, 15*g*; 14, 15*e*; 28, 16*c*; MAY 5, 15*c*; 20, 15*d*; 26, 16*g*; JUNE 2, 16*e*; 9, 15*c*; 16, 15*g*; 23, 16*c*; 29, 16*f*
BANKRUPTCY :—
Failures: see FAILURES
Law—reform (F.N.), JUNE 15, 16*b*
Statistics, APRIL 6, 7*e*
BANKS, Jr., Mr. Theodore H. :—
"Wild Geese"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
BANNERMAN, Miss Margaret—divorced: see LAW cases—Holme-Sumner
BANNERMAN, Capt. T. R.—widow handed Lloyd's medal, JUNE 27, 7*g*
BANNISTER, Arthur T. :—
"Register of Charles Bothe, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390

BANQUE d'Athènes—report (T.S.), APRIL 30, 126*d*
BANQUE de la Seine—meeting, JUNE 29, 19*d*; —report, JUNE 29, 18*b*
BANQUE de Paris et des Pays-Bas—meeting, MAY 26, 19*d*
BANQUE Française pour le Bresil—suspension (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*d*; (T.S.), 7, 146*d*
BANQUE Générale Belge Société Anonyme—interest acquired by Anglo-South American Bank: see under ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank
BANQUE Internationale de Commerce—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*
BANQUE Marmorosch, Blant, and Company—report (T.S.), MAY 21, 186*d*; 26, 18*f*
BANQUE Nationale de Credit, Paris—report, JUNE 9, 15*f* (e.e.); (T.S.), 25, 286*d*
BANQUE Privée, Lyons and Marseilles—share issue, JUNE 3, 14*d* (e.e.); (T.S), 18, 266*d*
BAPTIST Church:—
Fund, United—Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
Ministers—salaries: Assembly passes resolution, APRIL 26, 12*f*
Pastoral changes, APRIL 14, 13*c*; 21, 15*g*; 28, 9*e*; MAY 5, 12*g* (e.e.); 12, 7*c*; 19, 12*g*; 26, 15*e*; JUNE 2, 8*c*; 17, 7*b*; 23, 13*e*
BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland—Assembly: held, APRIL 26, 12*f*; 29, 7*c* (e.e)
BAPTIST Women's League—meeting, APRIL 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
BAR:—
Calls, APRIL 21, 12*g*; JUNE 9, 12*c*
Council of Legal Education—examination: results, APRIL 7, 4*f*; MAY 26, 12*e*
Poverty—Mr. G. St. J. McDonald (s.), APRIL 14, 7*g*
Public service, contributions to—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
Women—examination: results, APRIL 7, 10*e*; first pass in final examination, MAY 26, 12*e*
Uniform—correspondence, MAY 26, 10*f*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
BARATONO, Signor (Italy):—
in Parliament, on ministerial policy; *Fascisti* interruption, JUNE 23, 9*e*
BARBADOS:—
Article ("Barbados: sugar and cotton production," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*b*
Civil Service—salaries: report of committee, MAY 18, 7*g*
Railways—committee: report (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
Sugar—crop: estimate, APRIL 26, 16*g*
Weather—drought (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
BARBARY:—
Piracy—leading article, MAY 17, 9*c*
BARBER, John—embezzlement charge, MAY 30, 7*d*
BARBER, Ald. Joseph S.—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
BARBER (J. Lionel) and Company, Ltd.—theft by employee: prosecution, APRIL 16, 5*e*
BARBOUR, Mr. Milne—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*g*; returned in County Antrim at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*; appointed Parliamentary and Financial Secretary of Ministry of Finance of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12*d*
BARCELONA:—
Crime: see under SPAIN—Crime
Somaten — banners presented; attempted syndicalist outrage, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
BARCELONA Traction Light and Power Company — bondholders' committee: circular issued to bondholders, MAY 28, 14*g* (e.e.);—report, JUNE 25, 15*g*
BARCLAY, Mr. Charles T.—death, APRIL 1, 5*a* (l.e.), 13*b* (e.e.); will, MAY 28, 13*e*
BARCLAY, Mrs. Florence L.—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
Memoir—request for details: Mr. C. Barclay (l. quoted), MAY 7, 8*b*
BARCLAY, Mr. James J.—will, JUNE 18, 13*c*
BARCLAY, William—death, JUNE 23, 7*g*
BARCLAY, Curle, and Company — law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 160*c*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*;—meeting, JUNE 28, 18*f*;—report, JUNE 20, 15*g*
BARCLAYS Bank:—
Branches, new, APRIL 7, 16*b*; 14, 15*f* (e.e.); 15, 15*f*; MAY 13, 14*f*; 20, 15*g* (e.e.); 27, 6*e*; JUNE 30, 15*e* (e.e.)
Cambridge University—contributes to engineering laboratory, MAY 4, 12*d*
Circular—April number noticed (F.N.), APRIL 6, 15*e* (and 16*b*, e.e.); June number noticed (F.N.), JUNE 7, 15*e*
Director elected, APRIL 16, 13*f*
High Holborn branch — address changed, JUNE 9, 15*g*
BARDON, Arthur—shot dead in Dublin, MAY 20, 10*f*
BARDSWELL, Mr. Henry H.—will JUNE 10, 13*e*
BAREL, Henri:—
"Rhythm of Life, The: Based on the Philosophy of Lao-Tse"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
BARFIELD, Mr.—death, MAY 26, 9*g*
BARGAGLI, Marquis (Italy)—killed in Socialist dispute, JUNE 30, 10*f*
BARIMAR, Ltd.—new branch, APRIL 16, 13*f*
BARING, Sir Godfrey—addresses inaugural meeting of Ladies' Life Boat Guild, JUNE 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
BARING, Mr. Maurice:—
"Passing By" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 419*a*
BARKAS, Mr. Albert A.—found wounded, MAY 14, 7*g*; death, 16, 5*c*
BARKER, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
BARKER, Sir Francis—health, JUNE 8, 15*b*
BARKER, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14*g*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*
BARKER, Mr. H. A.—in motor accident, MAY 21, 10*e*
BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis:—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 135*c*; MAY 7, 155*d*
BARKER, Miss Lilian:—
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on training of unemployed women in home crafts, MAY 6, 7*f*
at Women's Institute, on women jurors, JUNE 24, 7*f* (and e.e.)
BARKER, Miss Nell—health, MAY 24, 7*g*
BARKER, Mr. W. H.—lecture arrangements, MAY 28, 7*a* (e.e.)
BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, APRIL 23, 17*a*
Report, APRIL 14, 16*g*
Theft of cloth—prosecution, APRIL 15, 7*e*

BARKWAY, Mr. Stephen—will, APRIL 15, 13*f*
BARLEY :—
Prices—Driffield : particulars, APRIL 13, 7*g*
BARLOW, Lady—invited to stand as Liberal candidate for High Peak Division of Derbyshire at next general election, JUNE 13, 7*g*
BARLOW, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
BARLOW, Sir Montague—tour of provincial employment exchanges, MAY 25, 7*b*
Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 6, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Employment exchanges—buildings : Kew Record Office, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14*c* ; 28, 14*e*
Labour—International Conventions (Washington) : ratification, MAY 28, 6*b*
Unemployment—comparative statistics, MAY 10, 14*b* ; 25, 14*b*
BARLOW (Samuel)—dividend, JUNE 2, 19*b*
BARNARD, Lady—lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 21, 13*b*
BARNARD, Miss Catherine E. — will, APRIL 9, 11*f*
BARNARD, Dr. F. P.—appointed curator of Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, MAY 4, 12*d*
BARNARD, Sir Frank—returns to London from South of France, MAY 12, 13*e*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Director—Rear-Adm. Sir H. H. Stileman welcomed, MAY 10, 7*e*
Founder's Day—arrangements, MAY 27, 13*b* ; held, JUNE 27, 13*d*
Jubilee bazaar—supplementary sale : arrangements, APRIL 6, 13*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; held, 20, 13*d*
Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, MAY 10, 7*e*
Prize distribution — arrangements, JUNE 25, 13*a*
Report, JUNE 10, 7*d*
William Baker Commemoration Fund—proposed purchase of Hertfordshire mansion for settlement, APRIL 30, 6*e* ; fund inaugurated, MAY 10, 7*e*
BARNES, Police-constable—killed by rebels at Rosscarbery barracks, APRIL 1, 8*d*
BARNES, Mr. A. Kentish—re-elected chairman of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, MAY 12, 17*c*
at Liverpool, on Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company : international credit insurance, MAY 11, 19*c*
BARNES, Canon E. W. — course of sermons : arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*g*
BARNES, Frederick—death from accident, MAY 10, 7*g*
BARNES, Mr. G. N. — returns from South Africa, APRIL 30, 9*g* ; installed president of Browning Settlement, 30, 9*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Germany — indemnity : payments, MAY 6, 14*f*
Labour—International Conventions (Washington) : ratification, MAY 28, 6*a*
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Old Age Pensions Act—amendment, MAY 12, 14*e*
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15*f*
BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*c* (l.c.) ; 11, 14*f* (e.c.) ;—Overseas Trade (Credit and Insurance) Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 9, 14*d*
BARNES, Sir George—received by King, JUNE 1, 13*b*
BARNES, Capt. Guy V.—court martial, APRIL 6, 14*g*
BARNES, Maj. Harry — appointed honorary secretary of Cobden Club, APRIL 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
at House of Commons, on Local Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, JUNE 8, 7*e* ; on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 19, 14*g* ; settlement, JUNE 25, 14*a*
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Railways — companies : agreement, MAY 4, 14*e* ; Bill, 31, 15*f* ; war agreements : liquidation, JUNE 25, 14*a*
Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14*b*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 14*d*
on coalminers' wages — national pool (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*
BARNES, Dr. Henry—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
BARNES, Mr. T. J. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
BARNES, Miss Winifred — song recital, JUNE 10, 8*d*
BARNES-LAWRENCE, Mr. Herbert—death, JUNE 10, 13*d*
BARNETT, Mr.—law case, APRIL 9, 4*b*
BARNETT, Maj. R. W. :—
on House of Commons—fires (l.), MAY 6, 12*d*
BARNS, Mr. Stephen J. :—
on burial registers — records of parishioners dying elsewhere (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*c*
BARNSLEY :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
BARNSTAPLE :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
BARNSTON, Maj. Harry — appointed Controller of the Household, APRIL 8, 10*g* ; takes seat in Commons on re-election, 22, 15*c* ; audience of King : receives Wand of Office, 27, 15*b*
Eddisbury division (Cheshire) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, APRIL 13, 7*g*
BARNWOOD :—
Roman-British burial ground : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
BARODA, Gaekwar Bahadur of — arrives at Marseilles, APRIL 11, 9*g* ; leaves London for Paris, MAY 18, 11*b* ; gives "at home" at Cleveland-gardens in interests of Indian women's education, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Zoological Society — presents pair of elephants, MAY 28, 7*c*
BARODA, Princess Kamala Devi Gaekwar of —reception to Indian ladies : arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*b*
BAROJA, Señor Pio :—
"Sensualidad Pervertida, La" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306*d*
BARR, Lieut. Barclay—fraud charge, MAY 11, 7*g* (e.e.)
BARR, Mr. David — research work in heart disease : particulars, MAY 11, 14*f*

BARR, Miss Doris—song recital, APRIL 29, 8*a*
BARRAN, Sir John — leaves for Palestine, MAY 6, 13*b*
BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend: payment postponed, MAY 6, 15*d*, 15*f*
BARRAND, Mr. Arthur R.:—
on coalminers' wages—settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 25, 12*d*
BARRATT, Miss — appointed headmistress of Clapham High School, MAY 27, 7*g*
BARRETO, Gen. Correia (Portugal)—declines invitation to form Ministry, MAY 26, 9*c*
BARRETO, Senhor Mello (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 26, 9*c*
BARRETO, Senhor Paulo (Brazil)—death, JUNE 25, 9*g*
BARRETT, Alfred W.—conspiring to corrupt public morals charge, APRIL 15, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; 22, 7*a*; 29, 4*e*; JUNE 8, 9*e* (and c.c.); 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*d*
BARRETT, Field-Marshal Sir Arthur A.—promoted Field Marshal, APRIL 13, 11*c*
BARRETT, Mr. Charles A.—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
BARRETT, Mr. Roper—presentation at Guildhall School of Music made, JUNE 4, 7*g*
BARRETT, Sir W. F.:—
on electric device, new—earlier experiments (l.), MAY 31, 6*f*
BARRIE, Sir C. C.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*; appointed chairman of Disposal Board, 22, 7*c*
on herring industry—Government refusal of grant or loan (tel.), APRIL 8, 10*f* (l.c.); (statement), 22, 7*d*
BARRIE, Sir Charles—will, APRIL 30, 13*b*
BARRIE, Sir James—birthday, MAY 9, 13*b*
Shall We Join the Ladies?—first act produced by star cast at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, MAY 28, 8*b*
BARRINGTON, Lady—dance in aid of Shrivenham Village centre: arrangements, APRIL 14, 13*a*; given, 29, 13*e*
BARRINGTON, Lord—health, APRIL 6, 13*b*
BARRINGTON, Miss—shot dead by rebels between Glenstal and Newport, MAY 16, 10*b*
BARRINGTON, Douglas: see under MURDER—Payne
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association—meeting, APRIL 28, 9*a*; —report, APRIL 28, 9*a*
BARRON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry—funeral, APRIL 1, 11*c*; will, MAY 3, 13*d*
BARRON, Mrs. Henrietta—will, MAY 24, 13*d*
BARRON, Oliver H.—blackmail charge, MAY 26, 7*c*; JUNE 4, 7*a*
BARRON, Mr. Tom—poultry book: publication announced, JUNE 28, 8*d*
BARROW, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 15*e*; —report, APRIL 1, 15*a*
BARRY, Vice-Adm. Sir John—appointed director of International Hydrographic Bureau, JUNE 24, 7*f*
BARRY, William—attempting to cause disaffection among naval men at port charge, MAY 11, 7*d*
BARRY, Astlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 17*g*
BARRYMORE, Lord:—
on Ireland—Southern election: addresses protest against holding to Prime Minister (with others), APRIL 27, 9*d*
BARSI Light Railway Company—report, APRIL 22, 18*c*
BARTHOLOMÉ, M. (France):—
"Paris 1914 to Paris 1918" (statue)—site: controversy, MAY 28, 9*f* (c.c.)
BARTHORPE, Maj. F. J.—candidate for City Alderman, APRIL 2, 5*g*; elected, 27, 14*d* (c.c.); MAY 3, 13*b*
BARTHOU, M. (France)—visits graves of French soldiers at Griesheim, JUNE 3, 9*g*; visits Ruhrort and Düsseldorf, 4, 9*g*; to decorate villages of Amiens district with Croix de Guerre, 13, 9*g*
at Paris, on Napoleon Bonaparte, MAY 6, 10*c*
in Senate, on Gen. Régnier: charges against, JUNE 17, 9*d*
on army—abolition of initials (circular), APRIL 13, 9*c*
on Rhineland—inspection of troops of 1919 class (add.), JUNE 11, 9*c* (c.c.)
BARTLETT, Sir H. H.—death, JUNE 30, 7*b* (l.c.)
BARTON, Sir D. Plunket:—
"Bernadotte and Napoleon, 1763-1810"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
BARTON, Sir William—secedes from Coalition Liberal Party: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 10*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.c.)
BARUCH, Mr. Bernard (U.S.A.)—allegations against: asks for congressional investigation, JUNE 4, 9*e*
BARUCH, Dr. Simon (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 4, 9*g*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 19*c*;—report, JUNE 11, 15*e* (c.c.)
BARWELL, Mr. H. N. (South Australia):—
Labour—advises mining companies and employees to agree to rates below declared living wage, JUNE 23, 10*d*
at Adelaide on wine-growing, MAY 18, 7*c*; on labour: reduction in wages; no Government subsidies, JUNE 2, 10*b*
on wheat — decontrol (statement), JUNE 21, 9*f*
BASCH, M. (France) — injured in Upper Silesia, APRIL 12, 9*f*; death, 15, 9*e*
BASEBALL:—
American League—results, APRIL 18, 4*c*; 19, 6*e*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 6*d*; 25, 4*e*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 15*c*; MAY 2, 13*g*; 3, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; 27, 5*b*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 14*g*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*f*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*f*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 15*g*; 24, 5*a*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*e*
International League—results, APRIL 22, 5*a*; 23, 6*d*; 25, 4*e*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 15*c*; MAY 2, 13*g*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; 27, 5*b*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 14*g*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*f*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*f*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 15*g*; 24, 5*a*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*e*

BASEBALL (continued) :—
National League—results, APRIL 18, 4c ; 19, 6e ; 21, 6b ; 22, 5a ; 23, 6d ; 25, 4e ; 27, 6a ; 28, 6b ; 29, 15c ; MAY 2, 13g ; 3, 5c ; 6, 5a ; 7, 5d ; 9, 15e ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5c ; 13, 5f ; 14, 5c ; 16, 12e ; 17, 13a ; 19, 5f ; 20, 5c ; 21, 4f ; 23, 4c ; 24, 6c ; 25, 6b ; 30, 5d ; 31, 5a ; JUNE 1, 14g ; 2, 5a ; 3, 6f ; 8, 6d ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5b ; 13, 4c ; 14, 6a ; 16, 6d ; 17, 6b ; 18, 5f ; 22, 5d ; 23, 15g ; 24, 5a ; 27, 4d ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5e
United States Army (Rhine) v. Navy (European waters)—match arranged, JUNE 17, 6b ; 24, 10e
BASSET, M. (France)—process for making steel direct from iron ore, MAY 11, 9e (e.e.) ; details, 20, 7b
BASSET, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, APRIL 16, 11a
BASSETT-SMITH, Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir Percy W. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
BASTENDORF, M. and Mme. (Belgium)—killed in motor accident, MAY 26, 9d (e.e.)
BASTONE, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
BASUTOLAND :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—visit, MAY 20, 9e ; 21, 9e (e.e.)
BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g
BATAVIA and General Plantations Trust, Ltd.—purchase estate in Central Java, APRIL 2, 13f (e.e.)
BATAVIA Oil Company—Djambi oilfields : see under SUMATRA
BATEMAN, Joseph H.—assaults judge at Barrow County Court, APRIL 14, 4d
BATES, Rev. Ernest—will, APRIL 20, 13e
BATES, Sir Percy :—
on *Aquitania*—stewards' staff (statement), MAY 14, 7e
BATES, Sir R. Dawson—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1e ; returned for East Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f ; name mentioned as Minister for Home Affairs in Northern Ireland Cabinet, 31, 7d ; appointed ; sworn of Privy Council, JUNE 8, 12d
BATES, Miss Una—song recital, MAY 14, 8d
BATESON, Rev. James S.—will, APRIL 29, 13c
BATESON, Prof. W. :—
at Royal Instution, on sex determination, MAY 14, 7e
BATEY, Mr. Joseph :—
on coalminers' strike—pit pumping (statement) APRIL 9, 10a
BATH :—
King Edward School—headmaster : resigns, APRIL 13, 7g
Royal Victoria Park—taken over by Corporation, MAY 5, 7g
Sunday music in park—City Council's decision, APRIL 6, 7g
BATH, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
BATH (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 17, 14d
BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BATHGATE, David—theft and forgery charge, MAY 25, 7e ; JUNE 1, 4e
BATHO, Mr. Charles A.—elected alderman for Aldgate Ward, MAY 26, 7e
BATHURST, Lord :—
Cirencester Church—use of pews in Trinity Chapel ; appeal in Court of Arches against decision of Chancellor of Gloucester diocese, MAY 31, 14e
BATHURST, Maj. Arthur H. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 6, 6e
BATHURST, Mr. Hiley—accident, APRIL 9, 10e
BATLEY :—
Corporation — Bill : in Commons : third reading, JUNE 23, 14c
BATLEY, Walter—shot by Sinn Feiners at Clapton, JUNE 18, 12c
BATTEN, Mr. Francis J.—will, APRIL 1, 11b
BATTERSEA :—
North division—reported adoption of prospective labour candidate, MAY 21, 10g
BATTIFOL, Mgr. Pierre—honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7d
BATTY, Mr. B. Staunton :—
on St. Stephen's, Coleman-street—transfer of patronage to Parochial Church Council (l.), MAY 24, 6g
BATU Caves Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 17e
BAUDELAIRE, Charles P. (France)—centenary of birth celebrated, APRIL 12, 9c (l.c.)
Article ("Baudelaire and decadence," L.S.), APRIL 7, 218b
BAUDRY d'Asson, Marquis de (France) :—
in Chamber, on German Peace treaty ; Briand policy ; Upper Silesia, MAY 20, 10a
BAUER, Col. (Germany) :—
"Great War in the Field and at Home, The"—publication announced, MAY 14, 9b
BAUER, Herr Gustav (Germany)—appointed Vice-Chancellor and Treasury Minister, MAY 11, 10d
BAUGH, Frederick—law case, APRIL 29, 4g
BAUGOIN (?), Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister for Army, JUNE 23, 9c
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur—resigns editorship of *Saturday Review*, JUNE 4, 14d
BAUMGARTNER, Arthur — mountaineering accident on Mont Salève (fatal), MAY 3, 9b
BAVARIA :—
Armaments : see under GERMANY—Armaments
Crime :—
Murder :—
Gareis, Herr K.—shot by Bavarian militarists, JUNE 11, 9c ; attitude of Socialists, 13, 9a ; 14, 9e (l.c.) ; clues to, 14, 9e (l.c.) ; funeral, 15, 9c ; discussed in German Reichstag ; disturbances, 20, 9c
Finance—budget deficit, MAY 16, 7a
Labour :—
Strike, general—particulars, JUNE 13, 9a ; 14, 9e (l.c.) ; ends, 15, 9c
Socialists—demands on Kahr Government, JUNE 13, 9a
BAXA, M. Charles (Prague)—arrives in Paris ; receives official greeting, APRIL 22, 7d
BAXTER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 2, 11a
BAXTER, Mr. James—will, JUNE 1, 13c
BAYLE, M.—murder of : see under SPAIN—Crime—Murder

BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Devon, JUNE 8, 14*g*
BEACHCROFT, Sir R. Melvill :—
on Civil Service—salaries : bonus (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—
Primrose Day—celebrations : arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*c* ; wreaths laid on statue in Parliament-square, 20, 8*c*
Hughendon Manor — Primrose League pilgrimage : arrangements, APRIL 13, 7*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; held, 20, 8*c*
BEADLE, William—inquest, MAY 11, 7*e*
BEAK, Mr. G. B.—promoted Consul-General in Lisbon, MAY 9, 9*g*
BEAN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
BEANS :—
Locust, Portuguese—buyers' rejection of goods : law case, APRIL 12, 5*b*
BEARSTED, Lord (Sir Marcus Samuel)—created Baron, JUNE 4, 10*d* ; takes title of Baron Bearsted of Maidstone, 16, 10*g* ; gazetted, 18, 10*f* ; to sit for portrait, 11, 7*g*
BEATON, Mr. John :—
London and Provincial Bank—resigns from chairmanship ; voted £10,000, APRIL 20, 17*c* ; (T.S.), 23, 106*d*
at Tokenhouse-yard, on London and Brazilian Bank ; fall in exchanges, APRIL 20, 17*a*
BEATRICE, Princess—returns to Kensington Palace, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; entertains King and Queen at luncheon, 13, 13*b* ; lunches with Sir J. and Lady Lister-Kaye, JUNE 8, 15*c* ; dines with Lord and Lady Barrington, 22, 13*c*
Blind—attends meeting at Ham House, Richmond, in aid, JUNE 16, 7*g*
Carisbrooke Church — present at casting of bells at Croydon, APRIL 23, 7*e*
Equerry-in-waiting—appointed, MAY 25, 13*b*
Friends of the Poor—attends Lady Gort's reception in aid, APRIL 15, 13*a*
Hampstead Garden Suburb—attends bazaar in aid of purchase of playing fields, JUNE 13, 7*e*
Kensington school children—attends evening party given by Mayor, APRIL 30, 13*a*
League of Remembrance—attends first anniversary dinner, JUNE 29, 8*d* (l.e.)
Monchy le Preux—to visit, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Obolensky-Yourievsky, Princess — attends song-recital at Kent House, MAY 28, 13*b*
Royal Tournament — attends performance, MAY 28, 7*d*
Shrivenham Village Homes for Disabled Soldiers—attends matinée in aid, JUNE 9, 13*b*
South Eastern Hospital for Children—attends fête in aid at Crystal Palace, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Walkers' Galleries—visits, JUNE 16, 13*b*
Whitney, Mr. H. P.—visits exhibition of sculpture, MAY 21, 13*a*
BEATTIE, Prof. J. Martin :—
"Text-Book of General Pathology, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
BEATTY, Lady—presents motor-car to "Not Forgotten Association," APRIL 14, 12*f*
BEATTY, Adm. Lord —entertained at luncheon by M. Guist'hau, MAY 30, 9*g* ; leaves London for Paris, 30, 13*b* ; audience of King, JUNE 11, 13*a*
Reigate Priory—purchases, JUNE 7, 8*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Rear-Admiral W. S. Sims ; work of American navy in the Great War, MAY 27, 8*a*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. :—
on Canadian Pacific Railway Company (statement), MAY 16, 14*a*
BEATTY, Mr. Kenneth J.—appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Gold Coast Colony, JUNE 6, 9*g*
BEATTY, Very Rev. Robert—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
BEAUCHAMP - PROCTOR, Flight-Lieut. Andrew W.—killed in flying accident, JUNE 24, 7*e* ; funeral, 25, 13*d*
BEAUFORT, M. Godin de (Netherlands)—death, APRIL 9, 7*g*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Ernest—will, JUNE 4, 13*c*
BEAUMONT, Capt. H. R.—claim under *The Times* free motoring offer on behalf of his wife settled, MAY 31, 10*f*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Macdonald — elected Master of Cutlers' Company, MAY 31, 7*g*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Sam B.—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
BEAUMONT, Mr. W. H. :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
BEAVEN, Mr. Alfred B. :—
on Alington, Dr. C.—"Twenty Years" (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*b*
BEBIE, Herr Otto (Germany)—bequeathes sum to Thuringen *Tageblatt*, JUNE 28, 9*g*
BECCLES :—
Lloyd's Bank — raid : prosecution, JUNE 2, 7*b*
BECH, M. (Luxemburg)—appointed member of Cabinet, APRIL 14, 9*g*
BECHHOFER, Mr. C. E. —
"In Denikin's Russia and the Caucasus, 1919-20" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 347*b*
on American literature—recent impressions (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 340*b* ; JUNE 9, 372*a* ; 16, 387*a* ; 23, 403*b* ; 30, 419*c*
BECK, Mrs. Arthur—family acknowledge sympathy, APRIL 15, 13*a*
BECK, Ernest G. :—
"Tank Construction"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
BECK, James M. :—
"Passing of the New Freedom, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
BECKENHAM :—
Laboratory, proposed : see under WELLCOME, Mr. Henry S.
Parks and recreation grounds—opened for Sunday games, MAY 2, 6*d*
BECKER, Herr (Prussia)—appointed minister of education, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
BECKER, Mr. Charles—death, JUNE 29, 7*g*
BECKETT, Police-constable—killed by rebels at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b* ; 23, 10*a*
BECKETT, Sir Gervase—created baronet, JUNE 4, 10*d*
BECKETT, Mr. James S.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
BECKWITH, Prof. Holmes (U.S.A.)—murder of Dr. Wharton : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder

BECONTREE estate—Institution of Municipal and County Engineers to inspect systems of house construction, JUNE 13, 7g
BEDDINGTON, Mr. G. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
BEDFORD :—
Electoral : see under BEDFORDSHIRE
BEDFORD, Duke of :—
Bedfordshire County Council—elected chairman, JUNE 1, 7g
Cremation Society of England — elected president, APRIL 14, 7b
Woburn (Beds.) District Council—elected chairman, APRIL 27, 9g
BEDFORD, Mr. A. C. (U.S.A.) —
at Central Hall, Westminster, on International Chamber of Commerce; reconstruction of world : American aid ; financial depression in United States ; limitation of armaments ; restoration of peace, JUNE 28, 12e
at Printing House-square, on International Chamber of Commerce ; *The Times* effort for promoting Anglo-American friendship ; incident with Lord Northcliffe during his mission to the United States, JUNE 25, 6a
BEDFORD, Sir Charles H.—lecture arrangements, MAY 19, 7g
at Royal Society of Arts, on industrial power alcohol, MAY 28, 7f
BEDFORD, Mr. Herbert :—
on light opera and British composers (l.), MAY 13, 8e
BEDFORD School :—
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools and colleges
BEDFORDSHIRE :—
Bedford division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
BEDFORDSHIRE County Council :—
Chairman—elected, JUNE 1, 7g
Committee meetings—smoking permitted, MAY 25, 7g
BÉDIER, Dr. Joseph—delivers Romanes lecture at Oxford, JUNE 7, 8d (e.e.)
" Roland à Roncevaux " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
BEEBE, Mr. William :—
" Monograph of the Pheasants, A "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326c ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 335a
BEECHAM, Henry—manslaughter charge, JUNE 24, 7b ; sentence, 25, 7d
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—law case, APRIL 27, 10c
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : adjourned, APRIL 28, 5c ; held, JUNE 30, 7c (l.e.)
BEEMAN, Miss C. May—on Alexandra Day : appeals for use of motor-cars, MAY 30, 4a
BEER :—
Duty—reduction : appeal by brewers to Sir R. Horne, APRIL 22, 7e
BEER, Peter : see under MURDER—Cohen
BEERBOHM, Mr. Max :—
Articles (" Max and Mr. B. : the empirical man : autobiographical glimpses "), MAY 4, 8b ; (" Max : his new show of drawings : caricature and satire "), 19, 8a ; (" Pencil and pen : Max's caricatures as documents : literary jokes "), 25, 8b
BEES :—
Article (" Good honey prospects : requeening of bee stocks "), JUNE 6, 7e
BEES (continued) :—
Disease (Isle of Wight)—report of researches published, APRIL 25, 5f
Eton College—swarm on King Henry VI.'s statue, JUNE 28, 7g
Honor Oak Station—swarm suspended in tree, MAY 24, 7g
Keeping—discussed, JUNE 6, 7e (e.e.)
Stings—death from, JUNE 29, 7g
BEETON, Mr. H. R. :—
at Winchester House, on Brisbane Electric Tramways Investment Company, JUNE 16, 18g
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold :—
" Ways of Laughter, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
BEGGING—prosecutions, APRIL 22, 7g ; JUNE 28, 7g
BEHREND, Arthur F. :—
" Nine Days "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
BEHREND, Lieut.-Col. Henry D.—death, MAY 7, 14e
BEHRSIN, M. (Russia)—pacific conversations with Finnish Ministers ; leaves Helsingfors for Moscow, APRIL 30, 9f ; prospect of not returning to Helsingfors, MAY 12, 9b
BEICHMANN, Chief Justice (Norway)—appointed member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, APRIL 18, 9g
BEILEY, Sir George :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on fuel problems of future, JUNE 29, 7f
BEIRUT :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Syria
BEITH, Maj. Ian H. :—
Defence Force — recruiting pamphlet : Parliament : questions, APRIL 26, 14a ; 27, 16b
BEKIR SAMI BEY (Turkey)—arrives in Rome, APRIL 1, 7g ; leaves Brindisi for Constantinople, 14, 9g ; arrives at Angora, 29, 9e ; resignation as Minister for Foreign Affairs in Angora Government, MAY 17, 7f ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 18, 7e ; Turkish press of Constantinople comment, 19, 9f ; obtains permission to withdraw to Europe, JUNE 3, 9f ; arrives in Rhodes, 13, 10c ; in Paris, 28, 9g (l.e.)
in Angora Assembly, on new treaty of peace with Turkey, MAY 9, 9f ; Parliament : question, 12, 14a
on Nationalist aims (declaration), APRIL 18, 9e (e.e.)
BELCHER and Mason, Messrs. :—
on glassware, scientific—proposed import duty : message to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 12, 9d
BELFAST—described (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1a
City Hall—Council Chamber (photo), JUNE 8, 8b ; (B.S.), 22, 1c
Article (" Parliament House : scene of to-day's ceremony," B.S.), JUNE 22, 3c
Corporation :—
Finance—article (" Belfast finance : a record of sound policy : security innovations," B.S.), JUNE 22, 3e
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
Duncairn division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Fire : see under IRELAND—Fires
General election for Northern Parliament : see under IRELAND — General election
George V., King : see under GEORGE V.—Ireland, visit to

BELFAST (continued) :—
Historical review (B.S.), JUNE 22, 6*g*
Port — article ("The port of Belfast: great growth of shipping: harbour development plans," B.S.), JUNE 22, 3*a*
Riots: see under IRELAND—Crime
Royal visits — article ("Previous royal visits: Queen Victoria's tribute: 'Belfast a fine town,'" B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*g*
BELFAST Chamber of Commerce—meeting (annual): held (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95*d*; —report (T.S.), 16, 95*d*
"BELGIAN Reader, A"—on British electrical supplies (T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*d*
BELGIUM :—
Academy of French Language and Letters :—
French Academy — entertains at Chantilly, MAY 19, 9*e*
Accidents :—
Coalmining — Bray: collapse of shaft (fatal), APRIL 8, 9*g*
Motor — near Esch-sur-Alzette (fatal), MAY 26, 9*d* (c.e.)
Agriculture :—
Livestock — presented by committee for Agricultural Relief of Allies: exhibition announced, MAY 9, 9*g*; held, 27, 9*c*; Baron Ruzette expresses thanks of nation to British stockbreeders, JUNE 18, 9*g*
America, South — relations with: ministers to be appointed to States, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Art: see under ART
Banking—rate of discount reduced, MAY 20, 15*g*
Building materials :—
Bricks and tiles—trust formed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*a*
Canals and waterways :—
Antwerp—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*b*
Cement trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*a*
China, relations with :—
Mission, Chinese—arrives in Brussels to study industrial life, MAY 28, 9*g*; received by King Albert, JUNE 4, 9*g*
Coal and coalmining :—
English strike—effect, APRIL 16, 8*f*
Export—large orders received, MAY 12, 9*b*
England—30,000 tons shipped for, MAY 10, 9*g*; British Government places order for supply of 150,000 tons per week, 19, 10*a*
Ostend—English lighters loaded since beginning of coal dispute: statistics, JUNE 17, 9*g*
State monopoly (art., "Belgian state coal monopoly: interesting experiment," T.S.), APRIL 2, 51*c*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*a*
Colonial Day—celebration date, JUNE 2, 9*g*
Colonies, Ministry of—payment of forged cheque: high official arrested, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Communist Party — propaganda: trade unions resisting, JUNE 2, 9*g*
Cotton trade—condition (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*a*
Ghent mills—closing, JUNE 6, 12*d* to continue working, 13, 9*g*
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Crime :—
Antwerp—contractor leaving bank robbed by British subject, JUNE 14, 9*d*
Crown Prince — visit to Japan announced, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Diamond trade — Antwerp: unrest, MAY 31, 9*g*
Elections, municipal—adult women to vote, APRIL 1, 7*e*; results, 26, 9*d*; 28, 11*b*
Leading article, APRIL 28, 13*d*
Ferry-boats — proposed double service across Scheldt at Antwerp, JUNE 28, 9*g* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Depreciated — effect on British trade (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*b*
Rate, APRIL 30, 15*a*; MAY 3, 15*c*; 9, 17*f*; 11, 17*a*; JUNE 9, 15*c*; 15, 16*b*; 16, 15*e*
Loans—colonial: issue reported, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Reconstruction — conference between M. Lamont and M. Jaspar, MAY 10, 9*e*
Taxation — new, APRIL 8, 10*e*; 11, 9*g*; MAY 27, 9*b*; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Turnover tax—Bill to be introduced (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Thennis, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 87*b*
Fish and fishing :—
Shrimp-fishers — dispute with fishmongers regarding payment, JUNE 3, 6*e*
Flax—prices (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Food Ministry—abolition: appeal for, APRIL 8, 9*g*
France, relations with :—
Albert, King—interview with M. Millerand at Lille, MAY 18, 7*g*
Military convention—M. Jaspar (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c* (e.e.)
Trade—agreement: prospects (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*b*
Germany, trade with :—
Imports and exports—statistics for 1920-21 (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*b*
Glass trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*; 23, 110*d*
Company, new—formation: particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 193*c*
Genck—company formed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Prices—fall (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations—Belgium
Horticultural industry — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Hotels—National School of Hotel Management to be established, JUNE 18, 9*g*
Housing—shortage: statistics, APRIL 9, 7*g*
Iron and steel industry :—
Competition with British manufacturers—effect of currency depreciation, MAY 18, 14*a*; (F.N.), 28, 14*b*
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*b*; JUNE 25, 290*a*
Luxemburg — competition (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*a*
Output—statistics, MAY 10, 16*a* (e.e.); (T.S.), 14, 179*d*
Prices (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*a*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*a*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Italy, relations with—portrait by Roger Van der Weyden received in return for picture presented to Italy, MAY 2, 7*g*
Japan, relations with :—
Ambassador to Brussels appointed, MAY 19, 9*g* (e.e.); JUNE 6, 9*g*
Crown Prince—visit : see under JAPAN—Crown Prince
Legation in Japan—to be raised to rank of Embassy, MAY 31, 9*g*
King : see ALBERT
Labour :—
Coalminers :—
British coalminers' strike—sympathetic action agreed : *Soir* statement, MAY 21, 10*b* (e.e.); decision, JUNE 9, 9*g* ; abandoned, 11, 9*g*, 10*b*
Frameries mines—strike, JUNE 11, 10*a* (e.e.) ; ends, 13, 9*g*
Wages—reduced (T.S.), MAY 7, 150*b*
Cooks, Socialist—at Brussels : to strike, MAY 2, 7*c*
Diamond industry — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*a*
Dock labourers—strike at Antwerp, MAY 16, 7*b* ; extends, 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*b*
Hours :—
British industrial delegates—studying ; visit Charleroi district, APRIL 29, 9*e*
Eight-hour day—Bill : Senate passes, MAY 16, 9*e* ; adopted by Chamber, JUNE 10, 9*g* ; Royal assent (T.S.), 25, 290*a*
Iron workers — wages reduced, APRIL 1, 7*c* ; (T.S.), 9, 66*c*
May Day—Brussels tramwaymen to observe as holiday, APRIL 12, 9*g* ; railwaymen not to work, 29, 9*e* ; resolution rescinded, 30, 9*g* ; motor-lorries supplied by Government, MAY 2, 7*c*
Newspaper employees — proposed Sunday rest-day, JUNE 11, 9*g*
Ougrée — 5,000 factory workers strike, MAY 7, 9*g*
Output, increased—King Albert (l. quoted), JUNE 22, 10*a* ; (T.S.), 25, 290*a*
Railway — reduction of bonus : strike threat, MAY 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; discussed in Chamber ; M. Neujean (s.), 19, 10*f*
Permanent Way Institute Congress — British railwaymen received at Antwerp, JUNE 20, 9*g*
Shipping—proposed reduction of wages at Antwerp, APRIL 1, 7*c* ; seamen refuse to accept at fixed rate of exchange ; shipowners to lay up vessels, MAY 9, 9*g* ; 10, 10*f* ; strike : progress, 21, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 9*e* ; English seamen arrive at Antwerp to replace strikers on *Lapland*, 24, 10*e* ; 26, 9*e* ; Belgians on British ships forbidden to strike : Mr. J. H. Wilson (statement), 25, 9*c* (e.e.) ; shipowners' offer accepted, 28, 9*g*
Textile workers—accept reduction of wages, MAY 21, 9*g* ; (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*a*

BELGIUM :—
Labour (continued) :—
Unemployment :—
Antwerp docks — increasing, APRIL 26, 9*g*
Relief—state aid, JUNE 8, 11*c*
Statistics, APRIL 7, 9*g*
Wages — reductions : particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*b* ; JUNE 14, 10*e*
Law :—
Women — practise as lawyers : Bill passed by Chamber, APRIL 28, 11*f*
Luxemburg, relations with :—
Economic union — treaty : provisions ; signed, MAY 19, 9*f* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 21, 190*b*
Margarine — consumption : statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Museum, Military (Brussels) — panorama of Yser battlefield to be set up in specially built annexe, APRIL 13, 9*g*
Music : see under MUSIC
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party — split, MAY 31, 9*c*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Poland, relations with :—
Trade — chamber of commerce (Brussels) : opened, MAY 25, 9*g*
Press — Brussels : hold reception in honour of British journalists, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Prices :—
Imported goods — decline (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Races, two component—Dr. J. O. de Gruyter (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*b*
Railway accidents :—
Charleroi station — two carriages overturned, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Railways :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Season tickets, fortnightly—to be reintroduced, JUNE 17, 9*g*
Tours — supplying information : office established, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Traffic—decreased, MAY 3, 9*g*
Railways, light :—
Restoration — progress (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*a*
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas :—
Article ("British battle areas : war wilderness revisited : a miracle of redemption"), MAY 9, 11*f*
Destrée, M. Jules (int.), MAY 9, 12*a*
Shipping :—
Laid up — Antwerp : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Ports — French entrepôt duties abandoned (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*b*
Tonnage statistics, JUNE 18, 9*g*
Socialists — meeting (Antwerp) : held, APRIL 1, 7*e*
Spain, relations with :—
Alfonso, King—visit : see under ALFONSO, King
Steel :—
Output — statistics for 1913-1921 compared (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d*
Products—distribution on cooperative basis : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Tariff—Bill passed by Chamber ; provisions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*d*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Brussels — held, APRIL 5, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 9, 66*c* ; result (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*c*
Max, M. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*b*
Exports — effect of foreign tariffs (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Credit scheme — M. Wauters (statement), APRIL 23, 14*a*
Prohibitions — removed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*c*
Imports — restrictions removed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a* ; MAY 14, 179*c* ; JUNE 4, 239*b*
Imports and exports — statistics for March quarter, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Industries :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*b* ; 9, 66*c* ; 16, 87*b* ; MAY 7, 150*b* ; JUNE 4, 231*a* ; 25, 290*a*
Research Institute — established at Brussels (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*b*
Revival — note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285*d*
Rumanian cooperative societies—place large order, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Travellers—visiting grottos at Han and Rocheford : extra trains organized, JUNE 4, 9*g*
United States, relations with :—
Minister at Washington — name mentioned, APRIL 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Women :—
Offices of mayor, sheriff, and town clerk, eligibility for—Bill introduced, JUNE 29, 9*g*
Wool—importation from Argentina : arrangements completed, APRIL 9, 7*g*
BELGRADE University :—
Library—gifts of books from Royal Society of Literature : appeal for funds for carriage costs, APRIL 29, 13*d*
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—pound day : arrangements, APRIL 14, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a*
BELITSKA, Gen. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of National Defence, APRIL 16, 7*c*
BELIZE :—
Improvements—particulars ; loan to be raised (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Port — improvement : particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 16*f*
BELL, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 12, 5a ; 13, 4*d*
BELL, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 16, 11*e*
BELL, Mr. Aubrey F. :—
on "Canzoniere Portoghese Colocci-Brancuti"—by late Prof. Monaci (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*d*
BELL, Mr. C. Moberly—death : anniversary notice, APRIL 5, 8*c* (l.e.)
BELL, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.) :—
at Browning Hall, on America's evolving world policy ; League of Nations, APRIL 25, 7*c*
on Great Britain and United States—friendship (l.), MAY 27, 6*e*
BELL, Lieut. Ernest—M.C. cancelled, JUNE 2, 7*f*
BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand) :—
on Armour Australasian Company—refusal of New Zealand Government of meat export licence (statement), MAY 31, 9*b* (e.e.)
BELL, Mrs. G. H. :—
"Servant when he Reigneth, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*
BELL, Sir Hugh :—
on iron and steel industry—importance of coal (l.), MAY 4, 11*e*
BELL, Canon J. Allen :—
on Norwich Cathedral—proposed rebuilding of Lady Chapel as war memorial (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*
BELL, Pearl D. :—
"Her Elephant Man"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
BELL, Mr. Stephen—B.A. degree conferred at Oxford University, MAY 4, 13*c*
BELL, Mr. Walter G. :—
"More About Unknown London"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*d*
"Tower of London, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*d*
BELL (Brothers), Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 16*e*
BELLAHOUSTON Hospital :—
Administration dispute—Glasgow War Pensions Committee : members resign, APRIL 28, 9*g* ; committee of inquiry appointed by Corporation, 29, 7*d* ; result ; public inquiry demanded, MAY 10, 7*b* ; Pensions Ministry committee appointed : constitution, 27, 7*d*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Japanese Agreement—extension, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14*c* ; settlement subsidy, JUNE 29, 14*e*
Defence Committee — proposal, APRIL 22, 15*d*
BELLAMY, Miss Winifred—shot dead by accident, JUNE 1, 7*e*
BELL (John) and Croyden, Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, MAY 10, 16*a*, 17*e*
BELLARIS, Mrs. A. C. N.—flight from Neuilly nursing home : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 27, 9*e*
BELLINGHAM, Sir Henry—death, JUNE 11, 13*c* ; funeral, 14, 13*c*
BELLOT, Dr. Hugh H.—lecture : arrangements, MAY 6, 7*g*
BELLS :—
Freemasons—tablet to commemorate first peal rung by : unveiling at St. Clement Dane's Church : arrangements, MAY 16, 7*g* ; unveiled, 18, 5*b*
Hand—course of Stedman's Caters : rung at grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, MAY 18, 5*b*
Malines : see under MALINES
Rochester Cathedral : see under ROCHESTER Cathedral
BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e* ;—meeting, MAY 13, 17*b* ; (T.S.), 21, 187*c* ;—report, MAY 4, 17a
BELMONTE, Cardinal Granite di—to represent Pope at Joan of Arc festival at Orleans, APRIL 16, 7*g*
BEMERSYDE : see under HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord
BENABU and Company—law case, APRIL 12, 5*b* ; (T.S.), 16, 91*c* ; (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292*b*
BERNAVIDES, Gen. Oscar (Peru), and others—exiled ; leave Lima for Australia, MAY 14, 9*a*
BENCE, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 20, 13*c*

BENCROFT, Dr. Russell :—
on cricket—selection of team for forthcoming test matches (views), APRIL 1, 10*b*
BENEDICT XV., Pope—holds secret consistory, JUNE 14, 10*f*
on Dante (l. quoted), MAY 5, 9*e*
on Ireland—British policy: alleged statement to Archbp. Mannix: Mgr. Ceretti (statement), APRIL 19, 9*d*; appeal for peace conference; relief of distress: letter to Cardinal Logue read in Roman Catholic churches in Dublin, MAY 23, 10*b*; Irish opinion, 24, 10*a*
on Palestine — Jews acquiring privileged position detrimental to Christians (statement), JUNE 14, 10*f*; our Rome correspondent's comments; Italian press comment, 16, 9*d*; correction, 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—becomes Prime Minister, APRIL 21, 9*c*; to act as Deputy-President during Dr. Masaryk's absence, 21, 9*c*; leaving for London, MAY 23, 9*g*; arriving in London, 30, 9*g*; arrives, JUNE 2, 13*b*; leaves for Paris, 15, 13*b*
League of Nations Covenant—invited to London to discuss amendments, MAY 21, 9*g*; (views), JUNE 3, 9*e* (e.e.)
BENGAL :—
Legislative Council—prorogued, MAY 20, 9*f*
Police—Budget provision for services reduced by Legislature; restored through Lord Ronaldshay's persuasion, MAY 20, 9*e*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 10, 16*c*
BENGAL Coal Company (Calcutta), Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 17*d*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company—debentures: maturing: renewal announcement, MAY 26, 17*d*
BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*; —report, MAY 5, 16*g*
BENHAM, Dr. Alice M. :—
on woman's place in the new order (l.), MAY 5, 13*c*
BENHAM, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital: arrangements, APRIL 5, 8*c*; given, 11, 8*d*
BENJAMIN, Mr. Reginald J.—will, MAY 21, 13*b*
BENN, Sir A. Shirley—elected president of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JUNE 17, 12*c*; (T.S.), 18, 267*c*; photograph (T.S.), 18, 265
at Hotel Cecil, on increased postal rates, JUNE 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Navy—oil fuel: use, MAY 25, 14*e*
BENN, Sir John :—
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 7*b*
London County Council—luncheon in honour given; message from King, APRIL 8, 7*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on London County Council, APRIL 8, 7*b*
at London County Council, on London traffic control, MAY 4, 7*c*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics—development, APRIL 22, 15*d*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Coalminers' strike — emergency powers, APRIL 7, 14*d*
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e*; 21, 14*c*
Supply—Estimates Committee: establishment, JUNE 23, 14*e*; 29, 14*f*
Taxation — Parliamentary Control Bill, JUNE 16, 14*c*; 25, 14*c*
Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14*d*; Industries Protection Bill, 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 16*e*; 14, 14*e*
Treasury—appointment of Joint Patronage Secretaries, JUNE 14, 14*e*; 24, 15*d*
on taxation—Parliamentary control; Industries Protection Bill (l.), JUNE 15, 12*f*
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
"Lloyd George and Co."—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
BENNETT, Arthur :—
"'Dawn' Songs, and other Poems" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
BENNETT, Mr. C. P. :—
on Pearl, "Southern-cross" (l.), MAY 11, 6*e*
BENNETT, Mr. E. N. :—
"German Army in Belgium, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
BENNETT, Mr. Francis — will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Gordon (U.S.A.)—will: suit for judicial construction: referee reaches decision, MAY 4, 9*e*
BENNETT, Mr. Hannaford—law case, APRIL 21, 5*f*
BENNETT, Hugh H. :—
"Soils and Agriculture of the Southern States, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
BENNETT, John C.—conspiracy charge, MAY 4, 7*d* (e.e.); 5, 7*b*; JUNE 1, 7*d*
BENNETT, Sir T. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Japanese agreement—extension, JUNE 18, 14*b*
India—Imperial status, JUNE 18, 14*b*
on Chelmsford, Lord—India: administration: vindication of rights of Indians in East Africa (l.), APRIL 5, 6*c*
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*
BENOIT, M. Pierre :—
"For Don Carlos" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
Plagiarism, alleged—action for libel against French quarterly review, JUNE 13, 9*e* (e.e.); "Le Lac Sale" traps critic: our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 9*e*
BENSLY, Mr. Edward :—
on Shakespeare's knowledge of Latin —correction (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*d*
BENSON, Head Constable—shot at Tralee, MAY 16, 10*b*
BENSON, Sir Frank :—
"Recitations and Monologues" — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
BENSON, Miss Jennie — accident, JUNE 16, 8*d*

BENTINCK, Lord Henry C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 19, 14*d*
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14*e*
on coalminers' strike — mediation by House of Commons (l.), JUNE 23, 6*d*
BENTINCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Rudolf — audience of King, APRIL 6, 13*b*
BENTLEY, Mr. Arthur F. — will, MAY 17, 11*e*
BENTLEY, Mr. John E. — will, MAY 12, 13*e*
BENTLEY Motors, Ltd. — price reduction of cars: announcement, APRIL 16, 10*f* (e.e.)
BENTON, Rev. G. Montagu :—
on burial registers — records of parishioners dying elsewhere (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*d*
BERE, Mr. Charles — will, MAY 23, 14*e*
BERE, Rev. John de la — will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd. :—
Director elected, APRIL 23, 14*e*
BERENINI, Signor A. (Italy) — created Senator, JUNE 10, 9*g*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. D. :—
"Signs and Wonders" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 417*c*
BERESFORD, Lady Marcus — will, MAY 4, 13*e*
BERESFORD, Lord Marcus — lunches with Prince of Wales, MAY 4, 13*b*
BERGDOLL (German-American) — property in Philadelphia seized by custodian of enemy alien property, MAY 31, 9*g*; violation of Canadian passport law: British Government attitude, JUNE 4, 9*g*
BERGMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
on indemnities — payment (l. quoted), MAY 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
BERGNA, Mr. Maximilian — will, MAY 5, 13*e*
BERGSON, M. Henri — resigns professorship at College of France, JUNE 21, 9*g*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 9*e*
BERI-BERI :—
Swansea — cases, JUNE 29, 7*d*
BERINGER, C. and J. J. :—
"Text-Book of Assaying, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e*
BERKELEY, Mr. Comyns :—
"Annals of the Middlesex Hospital at Clacton-on-Sea during the Great War"—reviewed, JUNE 2, 13*f*; noticed (L.S.), 23, 406*c*
BERKELEY-CALCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Charles R. — will, APRIL 29, 13*e*
BERKSHIRE :—
Abingdon division — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Newbury Division — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, APRIL 16, 5*g*
BERLIN :—
Article ("On placid waters: a post-war German picture"), JUNE 17, 13*e*
Bees — firemen called out to take swarm from tree, JUNE 11, 9*g*
Café des Westens — association of Rupert Brooke recalled; to be demolished, MAY 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
BERLIN (continued) :—
Cathedral — big bell broken, JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Domestic service — article ("Plenty of servants"), JUNE 3, 13*e*
Hotels: see under GERMANY — Hotels
BERLIN Aniline Dyes, Ltd. — law case, MAY 10, 4*d*
BERLIN University :—
Tagore, Sir R. — delivers lecture: demonstration by students, JUNE 3, 6*e*
BERLITZ, M. — death, APRIL 13, 9*g*
BERMONDSEY :—
Board of Guardians — closing of Parish-street Workhouse discussed, MAY 28, 7*g*
Borough Council :—
By-elections — candidates nominated, JUNE 1, 7*g*; result, 13, 7*g*
George V., King — vote against presentation of address, JUNE 23, 7*g*
BERMUDA :—
Article ("Bermuda: prospects as a shipping centre," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*c*
Motor-cars — efforts made to enact law permitting use, APRIL 29, 9*e*
BERNARD, Canon — funeral arrangements, APRIL 25, 13*b*
BERNARD, Sir Edgar — leaving Cairo for London, MAY 24, 9*b*
BERNARD, Rt. Rev. J. H. :—
on Trinity College, Dublin — War Memorial Fund (l.), JUNE 30, 13*e*
BERNARD, John :—
"New Race of Devils, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. Ronald P. — will, MAY 17, 11*e*
BERNARD, Tobias — theft charge, APRIL 14, 4*f*
BERNARDES, Dr. Arturo (Brazil) — candidature for Presidency: support for, MAY 31, 9*g*; JUNE 9, 9*e* (e.e.); chosen as official candidate, 10, 9*b*
BERNARDI, Prof. G. G. :—
"Counterpoint" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
BERNARDINI, Socialist Deputy (Italy)—brought by Fascisti from Florence as hostage, APRIL 21, 9*e*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany) — to bring action against *Tageblatt*, MAY 4, 9*g*
BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—arrives at Dover, APRIL 18, 13*e*; to visit Netherlands, MAY 12, 9*g*; future engagements, 24, 9*g*; in Madrid: welcomed; visits Royal Palace; decorated by King Alfonso, 28, 10*f*; performs part in drama written by her grandson, 28, 10*f* (e.e.); at Barcelona: ovation, 28, 10*f* (e.e.)
British actresses' tribute—address presented at Prince's Theatre, APRIL 7, 8*b*
Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*f*
Mansion House reception—organized by Reims Cathedral Restoration Fund Committee: arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*e*; held, 16, 10*f*
Vaughan, Fr. B. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*f*
on *The Times*—dramatic art; The Great War (int.), APRIL 4, 13*e*
BERNOLAH, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Social Welfare, APRIL 16, 7*c*

BERNSTEIN, Herr Eduard—our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 9*b*
BERRERA, Capt. (Spain)—shoots Lieut.-Col. Girona, JUNE 23, 9*f*
BERRY, Mr. A.—death from accident, MAY 20, 7*c*
BERRY, Mr. A. G. :—
on German books — importation: effect of German Reparation (Recovery) Act (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
BERRY, Mr. Ambrose S.—will, JUNE 10, 13*c*
BERRY, Mr. Charles F.—will, JUNE 22, 12*c*
BERRY, John J.—suspect charge, JUNE 29, 12*g*
BERRY, Mr. Oscar—at Guildhall, on proposed exhibition of rejected Royal Academy pictures, MAY 14, 12*c*
BERRY, Sir Walter W.—appointed commissioner under Development and Road Improvement Funds Acts, MAY 14, 7*c*; to be invited to stand as Farmers' Union candidate, JUNE 11, 7*g*
BERRY, Sir William E.—created Baronet, JUNE 4, 10*d*; complimentary dinner: arrangements, 29, 13*c* (l.e.)
BERTRAM, Arthur :—
"In Darkest Christendom"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie—to speak at Oxford, JUNE 17, 7*g*
BESLEY, Mrs. Charles—death, JUNE 18, 13*b*
BESS, Bertie—dangerous driving charge, APRIL 7, 7*c*
BESSARABO, M.—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—re-elected president of Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants, MAY 7, 7*d*
at Great Central Hotel, on restrictions on hotels and restaurants, MAY 7, 7*d*
BEST, Mr. John D.—will, JUNE 23, 12*g*
BEST, Miss Margaret A.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 26, 7*g*
BEST, Sgt. S. J.—death, MAY 19, 7*e*
BETHLEHEM :—
Church of the Nativity—English child baptized: first recorded instance, JUNE 14, 9*f*
BETHLEHEM Steel Company—dividend, APRIL 29, 17*a*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—appointed Prime Minister, APRIL 16, 7*c*
BETHNAL GREEN :—
Gas—reduction of consumption by Borough Council, JUNE 15, 7*g*
BETH-SHAN — excavation: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 16, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Defence, Imperial — blockade weapon, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Ireland—situation: discussion by Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 18, 14*b*
BETTING :—
Bookmakers—alleged defaulting: libel action, APRIL 15, 4*d*; 19, 5*e*
Cheques—payment of losses to betting agent by: law case, JUNE 18, 4*d*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*
Prosecutions, MAY 10, 7*c* (e.e.); 27, 7*e* (and e.e.); 30, 7*g*; JUNE 3, 7*b*, *c*; 4, 4*e*; 18, 7*b*; 24, 7*c* (e.e.); 28, 6*g*
BETTSWORTH, Mr. Harry—law case, JUNE 3, 4*g*
BEVAN, Mr. J.—retires from headmastership of Minster County Schools, MAY 16, 5*g*
BEVERIDGE, Sir William — to address National Liberal Club, APRIL 30, 7*g*
at National Liberal Club, on trusts, MAY 6, 14*g*
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 18, 6*a*; 22, 11*f*; MAY 3, 11*c*
BEVERLEY, Miss A. E.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer, APRIL 26, 10*f*
BEVERLEY Minster :—
St. John of Beverley—1,200th anniversary of death: Mr. S. Oxley (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307*a*
BEVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Francis G.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
at St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, on coalminers' strike (add.), APRIL 13, 10*a*
BEWDLEY :—
Electoral: see under WORCESTERSHIRE
BEWLEY, Mr. William E.—law case, MAY 6, 8*b*
BEYER, Peacock, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 20*a*; —report, APRIL 20, 16*c*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*
BEYNON, Mrs. T.—death, MAY 28, 7*g*
BEZAN, Countess Emilia P. (Spain)—death, MAY 14, 9*d*
BEZERRA, Senhor José (Brazil)—leaves for Europe, JUNE 10, 9*g*
BHOWNAGREE, Sir M. M.—returns to London from India, JUNE 22, 13*b*
BIARRITZ—season: report, MAY 7, 13*e*
BIB, M. (France)—caricature of Mlle. Sorel: see under SOREL, Mlle.
BIBBY, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 23, 14*e*
BIBESCO, Princess—leaves Paris for Biarritz, APRIL 8, 13*a*; to write for New York magazines, MAY 25, 12*c*
BIBILONI, Jaime—recommended for deportation, JUNE 14, 7*g*
BIBLE :—
Daniel, book of—Rev. W. St. C. Tisdall (p.), MAY 24, 8*b*
Pentateuch—new light upon: Dr. A. S. Yahuda (lect.), MAY 3, 12*c*; 5, 7*b*; 10, 7*c*
BIBLE Society—bronze bust of Lord Shaftesbury presented by Mr. H. E. Williams, APRIL 29, 7*g*
BICKERSTETH, Canon S.—at Caddenabbia, MAY 28, 13*d*
BICKERT, Frau (Germany)—sentenced for cruelty to servant, JUNE 25, 9*b*
BICKET, Sir A.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
BIDDULPH, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 23, 13*c*
BIECKERTS Brewery (1900), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d*
BIGAMY—prosecutions, APRIL 11, 7*d*; 19, 5*e*; MAY 12, 5*c*; 25, 7*e*; 28, 7*a* (and 12*g*, l.e.); 30, 7*g*; JUNE 1, 7*c*; 8, 5*e*; 14, 7*g*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*e*
BIGGS, District Insp. Major—shot dead by rebels between Glenstal and Newport, MAY 16, 10*b*
BIGLAND, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament on :—
Finance—conversion loan, APRIL 27, 16*f*
BIGLAND, Reginald—suspect charge, JUNE 23, 7*b*; 30, 7*c*
BIGNOLD, Lady :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11*c*
BIHAR and Orissa :—
Council, executive (Governors)—member appointed, APRIL 15, 9*e* (l.e.)

BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20*a*
BILANCIONI, Signor G. :—
" Storia della Medicina, La "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324*d*
BILES, Sir John H.—retires from John Elder Chair of Naval Architecture at Glasgow University, JUNE 22, 7*d*
on navy — battleships : protection against torpedo attack (l.), MAY 17, 4*b*
BILLIARDS :—
Diggle v. Peall, APRIL 12, 6*d* (c.c.)
Inman v. Falkiner, APRIL 1, 12*g* ; 2, 12*e* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 4*e* ; 11, 5*d*
Newman v. Peall, APRIL 19, 6*g* ; 20, 6*g* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; v. awrence, MAY 7, 5 ; 9, 16*c*
Professional tournament—Smith v. Stevenson, APRIL 1, 12*g* ; 2, 12*e* ; 4, 5 . v. Newman ; Smith awarded heat, MAY 10, 5*c*
Smith v. Falkiner, APRIL 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 12*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 6*g* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; v. Inman, 26, 5*f* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*c* ;29, 15*e* ; 30,5*c* ; MAY 2, 13*d* ; 3, 5*d* 4, 5*a* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 15*a* ; 13, 5*g* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 12*b*
BILLING, Mr. N. Pemberton—appointed Steward and Bailiff of Manor of Northstead, MAY 28, 7*c* ; law case, JUNE 16, 5*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 4*g*
BILLINGHURST, James W.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 17, 12*a*
BILLINGSGATE Market :—
Cold storage—ice-making machinery provided, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Extensions—opened, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Traffic — congestion : proposed reforms (T.S.), APRIL 23, 121*b*
BILLOWS, Charles—supplying drink after hours charge, APRIL 14, 7*g*
BILLS of Exchange :—
Imperial Shipping Committee recommendations—(F.N.), APRIL 7, 15*c*
BILLS of Lading :—
International Law Association—conference of Maritime Law Committee : discusses, MAY 20, 15*c* (e.e.) ; (T.S.,) 28, 220*d*
" Received for shipment "—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 25, 300*c* ; leading article (T.S.), 25, 294*d*
Shipowners' liability :—
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 2, 49*a*
Harris, Mr. L. C. (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*a*
MacEwan, Mr. G. T. (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*a*
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — resolutions (T.S.), MAY 14, 180*d*
Nicholls, Mr. E. F. (views, T.S.), MAY 28, 220*d*
Rudolf, Mr. T. P. (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*a*
Uniform, international (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16*d*
BIMINI :—
Drink—collection of liquor to smuggle into United States : Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), APRIL 26, 9*f*
Waters, Mr. W. G. (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 292*c*
BINGHAM, Florence :—
" Custard Cup, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*
BINGHAM, Hiram :—
" Explorer in the Air Service, An "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
BINYON, Rev. G. C. :—
" Christian Faith and Social Revolution, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence :—
" Court Painters of the Grand Moguls, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
Bio-Chemical Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*c*
BIRCH, Mrs.—health, JUNE 15, 13*b*
BIRCH, Sir Ernest—lecture arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*g*
BIRCH, Mr. Henry and Mr. W.—bankruptcy : see GOYENECHE and Company
BIRCH, Maj. V. K.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 11, 4*g*
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry :—
at Manchester, on British Dyestuffs Corporation, APRIL 2, 15*b*
BIRD, Mr. George C.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*a* ; 13, 4*d*
BIRD, Rev. H. G.—biographical, resigns living of Newdigate, MAY 26, 12*c*
BIRD, William—indecency charge : acquittal, MAY 6, 4*f*
BIRD, Sir William—returned unopposed for Chichester division, APRIL 25, 7*c* ; takes seat in Commons, 29, 14*c*
BIRDCAGE-WALK—portion to be closed for repairs, MAY 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
" BIRD-LOVER, A "—on dearth of swallows (l.), JUNE 8, 8*b*
BIRDS :—
Article (" Birds' waning love song : midsummer silence "), JUNE 20, 13*e*
Captive—Shooting (Prohibition) Bill : introduction : questions, APRIL 7, 11*e*, 14*b* ; drafted, 8, 11*e* ; text, 9, 9*c* ; introduced in Commons, 9, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9*c* ; second reading, 12, 11*e*, 14*f* ; before standing Committee, 27, 9*e* ; third reading, MAY 4, 14*g* ; in Lords : second reading, 11, 14*a* ; Committee stage : postponed, 12, 14*a* ; concluded, JUNE 8, 7*a* ; third reading, 10, 14*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*a*
Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), APRIL 27, 9*e* ; (l.), JUNE 7, 6*e*
Kimberley, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*a*
Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
Lambourne, Lord (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e* ; MAY 6, 11*d* ; (s.P.), 11, 14*a* ; JUNE 8, 7*a*
Lanesborough, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*a*
Leading article, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 11, 14*a* ; JUNE 8, 7*a*
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAY 11, 14*a* ; JUNE 8, 7*a*
Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*b*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JUNE 25, 12*f*
Cuckoo—heard in London gardens, MAY 12, 7*f* (e.e.) ; article (" The cuckoo : its eggs and victims "), JUNE 10, 13*d*
Falcons — shooting : prosecution, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Flight—leading article, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Liming—prosecution, APRIL 11, 7*c*

BIRDS (continued) :—
Migration—articles ("April visitors: summer migrants"), APRIL 5, 13*c*; ("Summer birds and April snow: the advance guard"), 18, 7*f*; ("Summer birds checked: effect of April's vagaries"), 26, 7*e*
Nesting—in the Mall lampposts, APRIL 25, 7*g*
Nightingales—articles ("Nightingales in song: bird song in Epping Forest.") MAY 3, 7*b* (e.e.); ("Nightingales in London: a few nights more of song"), 30, 7*e*
Owls—attack on woman: incident, JUNE 11, 7*d*; three legged: shot at Shenley, 22, 7*g*
Owls, eagle—particulars, MAY 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
Parrot—in witness-box at Kingston Police Court, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Pigeons — shooting: see PIGEON-SHOOTING
Plumage :—
Importation :—
Prohibition Bill (No. 2)—in Commons: second reading: committal rejected, APRIL 14, 14*f*; before Standing Committee, 29, 7*d*; MAY 6, 13*c*; prospects, 10, 8*c* (l.c.); agreement reached: passes Committee, 11, 10*c*; third reading, JUNE 11, 6*a*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 14*a*; second reading, 22, 14*a*; in Committee, 24, 15*e*
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.), MAY 6, 13*e*; 11, 10*c*
Article ("Wild birds' charter to-day: the Queen's order"), MAY 5, 13*f*
Braham, Mr. H. C. (l.), MAY 7, 7*a*; 11, 6*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*a*
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*f*; (s.), MAY 6, 13*c*; 11, 10*c*
Dewar, Mr. W. (statement), MAY 7, 7*a*
Leading articles, MAY 5, 11*d*; 11, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*f*; JUNE 11, 6*a*
Massingham, Mr. H. J. (and others, l.), MAY 9, 6*b*
Plumage Bill Group (l.), MAY 9, 6*b*; note, 9, 11*e*
Rothschild, Lord (l.), MAY 10, 11*d*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*f*; (s.), MAY 6, 13*e*; 11, 10*c*; (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Yate, Sir C. (s.), MAY 11, 10*c*
Ostrich feathers :—
Africa, South — sales in London (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*b*
Ravens — peck sheep to death, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Sea — article ("Sea birds in May: from a Dorset cliff"), MAY 16, 11*f*
Swallows—seen at Axe Edge, Buxton, APRIL 21, 7*g*
Article ("The first swallow"), APRIL 4, 7*f*
Correspondence, JUNE 8, 8*b*
Masefield, Mr. J. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 11*e*
Verner, Col. W. (l.), JUNE 11, 6*g*
Zabell, Mr. A. G. (l.), JUNE 11, 6*g*

BIRDS (continued) :—
Tinamus, Tataupa — particulars, APRIL 23, 7*f* (e.e.); breeding habits, MAY 14, 7*f*
Wild — articles ("Wild life in the Highlands: toll of spring storms"), APRIL 4, 13*f*; ("Singing birds as tit-bits: British Caligulas denounced"), MAY 16, 2*f*
Cruelty to — prosecution, JUNE 1, 7*f*
Protection Act — orders made, APRIL 6, 7*g*; JUNE 1, 7*g*
Bill, Amending — in Commons: first reading, MAY 14, 14*a*
Parliament — question, MAY 11, 14*b*
BIRDWOOD, late Sir George — memorial lecture delivered, APRIL 23, 9*f*
BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William :—
on India — courtesy of people (statement), APRIL 23, 9*f*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord — created Viscount, JUNE 4, 10*d*; gazetted Viscount Birkenhead of Birkenhead, 18, 10*f*; returns to London from Paris, 27, 14*e*
Church of Scotland — addresses Assembly, MAY 31, 7*e*
Divorce Court — to hear suits, APRIL 19, 5*c*; takes seat, 20, 5*c*
Westminster Council — reception at Caxton Hall: arrangements, MAY 14, 13*a*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on proportional representation, MAY 6, 7*a*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on International Chamber of Commerce; welcome to American delegates; trade; restoration of stable conditions, JUNE 28, 12*e*
at Cotton conference banquet (Manchester), on Bolshevist plot against British Empire; coalmining dispute; German indemnities, JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.c.)
at Gray's Inn Hall, on Mr. Arthur Meighen, JUNE 21, 9*d* (l.c.)
at Grotius Society, on international law: Germany's policy in the Great War; League of Nations: American alternative, MAY 28, 8*d* (and 7*d*, e.e.)
at House of Lords, on Empire Parliamentary Association, JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.c.)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Newfoundland, JUNE 28, 7*e*
at Mansion House, on dearth of judges; legal congestion, JUNE 30, 7*c* (l.c.)
at Royal Albert Hall, on discipline of German people; coalmining strike, MAY 7, 12*c*
at Salters' Hall, on national reticence, JUNE 23, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England — clergy: enforcement of discipline: fund, JUNE 16, 14*a*
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14*a*
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) Act — amendment, JUNE 22, 14*b*
Ireland — Castle Connell affray, APRIL 27, 16*a*; MAY 4, 14*b*; 6, 12*c*; 26, 14*a*; administration: Government policy, JUNE 22, 14*b*; Land Purchase Bill: introduction, 30, 14*a*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Land—Law of Property Bill, APRIL 14, 12*d*; MAY 25, 14*a*; JUNE 1, 16*a*
Law—judges: additional appointments in King's Bench Division, APRIL 20, 14*a*; congestion of courts, JUNE 3, 6*a*
Palestine — riots, JUNE 9, 14*a*
Secretary for Scotland (Status Improvement) Bill, JUNE 8, 7*b*
BIRKHEAD, Miss Edith :—
"Tale of Terror, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 288*b*
BIRKIN, Mr. Joseph :—
on coalminers' strike—ballot (s.), JUNE 14, 10*e*
BIRKS, Mrs. Georgina A.—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
BIRKS, Mr. Lawrence (New Zealand) :—
on electricity (art., "Hydro-electric power: great resources," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*d*
BIRKS, Walter S.—conspiring to corrupt public morals charge, APRIL 15, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 22, 7*a*; 29, 4*e*; JUNE 8, 9*e* (and e.e.); 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*d*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Banks — clearing: statistics, APRIL 25, 14*e*; MAY 9, 18*e*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 15*g*; 30, 15*f*; JUNE 6, 17*c*; 13, 16*g*; 20, 16*e*; 27, 18*c*
Collings, Mr. J.—bust presented to City Council, JUNE 8, 9*g*
Diocese—Bishop's residence: Harborne House purchased, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Gas department — using wood for manufacture, JUNE 21, 7*g*
Library, commercial — report, MAY 21, 7*g*
Magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY
Mary, Princess — visits; attends fair at Bingley Hall in aid of Nurses' Club, JUNE 7, 7*d*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
West division by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
BIRMINGHAM (Alabama) :—
Article ("The magic of industry: new Birmingham"), JUNE 1, 9*a*
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of: see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BIRMINGHAM, R. C. Archbp. of: see McINTYRE, Most Rev. J.
BIRMINGHAM Municipal Bank—report, APRIL 19, 7*g*;—returns for MAY, JUNE 21, 7*g*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company, Ltd.—dividend: final: decision not to pay (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13*a*;—meeting, APRIL 12, 17*d*;—report, APRIL 2, 13*d*; (F.N.), 2, 13*a*
BIRMINGHAM University :—
Appointments, JUNE 13, 18*c*
Librarian — appointed, JUNE 13, 18*c*
Serena Chair of Italian — appointment JUNE 13, 18*c*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine :—
at Hull, on Andrew Marvell, APRIL 1, 5*c*
BIRTH-RATE :—
Statistics — weekly, APRIL 2, 5*g*; 28, 14*c*; for March quarter, 23, 7*e*; Registrar-General's report, MAY 19, 7*f*
BIRTHS :—
Control — Malthusian League: lecture campaign: arrangements JUNE 18, 7*b*
Gestation — period: judicial observations, APRIL 23, 4*b*
BISHOP, Mr. J. Bucklin (U.S.A.) :—
on Ireland — American attitude to Sinn Fein (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
BISHOP, Mr. Samuel — will, APRIL 15, 13*f*
BISHOP'S College, Cheshunt — festival held, MAY 12, 12*c*
BISHOP'S Stortford College :—
Prize distribution — held, JUNE 27, 8*b*, 14*c*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials — Schools
BISMARCK, Prince :—
"Reminiscences of Prince Otto von Bismarck"—Vol. III :—
Cotta, Messrs. — appeal against representatives of ex-Kaiser: heard in Civil Court of Berlin, JUNE 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
BISSET-SMITH, Mr. George T. :—
"Census and Some of its Uses, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 378*d*
BIZERTA :—
Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA—Refugees
BLACK, Mr. Isaac—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
BLACKADER, Maj.-Gen. Charles G.—death, APRIL 4, 7*e* (l.e.); will, MAY 9, 13*c*
BLACKER, Capt. L. V. S.—to read paper at Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 30, 7*g*
BLACKET, Col. Edward U.—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
BLACKETT, Sir Basil P.—biographical; promoted K.C.B., APRIL 9, 9*e*
BLACKIE, Ven. Ernest M.—biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Stow, MAY 21, 10*f*
BLACKLIN, Edward O.—fraud charge, JUNE 9, 7*c*
BLACKMAIL — prosecutions, APRIL 12, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*: MAY 26, 7*c*; JUNE 4, 7*a*; 15, 10*c*
BLACKMORE, Mr. C. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
BLACKMORE, Mr. S. Powell :—
"Lawn Tennis Up-to-Date"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 368*d*
BLACKWELL, Maj. V.—law case, MAY 3, 4*d*
BLACKWELL (B. H.) Ltd. :—
on German books — importation (l.), MAY 27, 6*d*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon :—
"Wolves of God, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 371*b*
BLADES, Sir Rowland :—
in Parliament, on :—
Post Office—increased rates, JUNE 10, 14*f*
"BLAENAVON"—on coalminers' wages: reduction under owners' scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*
BLAIN, Mr. H. E.—leaves for Toronto to advise on transport problems, MAY 16, 5*g*
BLAIR, Sir Reginald :—
at London Municipal Society, on Electricity (Supply) Bill; London rates, MAY 27, 12*a* (e.e.)
BLAIR, Mr. W. :—
on coalmining—wage policy of leaders (l.), APRIL 11, 6*e*; MAY 10, 6*b*
BLAKE, Mr. A. H.—lecture: arrangements, MAY 27, 7*g*
BLAKE, Capt. C. E. N. and wife—shot dead by Sinn Feiners in Galway, MAY 17 8*c*; 18, 8*f*
BLAKE, Sir Francis — health, JUNE 15, 13*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*e*

BLAKE, Capt. Geoffrey—received by King, MAY 11, 13*b*
BLAKE, George :—
"Mother, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
BLAKE, Mr. Gerrard F.—will, MAY 9, 13*c*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J. :—
at National Chamber of Trade, Cheltenham, on comparative coal outputs (presidential add.), MAY 24, 7*b*
on coalminers' wages and cost of living (statement), MAY 17, 5*c*
BLAKENEY, E. H. :—
"Hymn of Cleanthes, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
BLAKER, Mr. Hugh :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*
BLAKISTON, Mr. John—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—
"China, Japan, and Korea"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 348*b*
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance—British policy towards China (l.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
BLAND, Oliver :—
"Outwitted"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
BLAND, Mr. Thomas E.—will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
BLANLO, M. Jean :—
"Gift from Jesus, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
BLASEL, Herr (Austria)—celebrates 90th birthday, MAY 31, 9*c* (c.c.)
BLAYRE, Mr. Christopher :—
"Purple Sapphire and other Posthumous Papers, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a*
BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 15*e*; (F.N.), 11, 14*b* (c.c.)
BLEACHING trade :—
Prices—reduction (T.S.), MAY 7, 145*d*; 21, 185*d*
Committee on Trusts—sub-committee : report issued, JUNE 29, 7*e*
BLEACKLEY, Mr. John F.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
BLEDISLOE, Lord — elected president of Central Landowners' Association, JUNE 23, 10*g*; gives dinner to prominent South African and Danish agriculturists, 28, 7*d* (l.c.)
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural labourers' wages, JUNE 23, 10*g*
at Westminster, on Agriculture Act : repeal of Part I., JUNE 22, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Act—repeal of Part I., JUNE 10, 14*b*
on Agriculture Act—repeal of Part I. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
on coalminers' wages dispute (l.), APRIL 6, 6*c*; 13, 6*a*; 22, 12*c*
BLEHR, M. (Norway)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Finance and Customs, JUNE 21, 9*e* (l.c.); 22, 9*e*
BLICKFELDT, Mr. Soren H.—will, MAY 18, 11*e*
BLICKLING Hall—let furnished, JUNE 24, 11*f*; particulars, 25, 13*e*
BLIND :—
Reading competition—arrangements, MAY 27, 7*g*
Travelling facilities — international agreement submitted to M. Albert Thomas, APRIL 6, 13*e*
Welfare—advisory committee appointed : constitution, APRIL 28, 9*e*
BLINN, Edith :—
"Edge of the World, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald :—
"History of French Architecture, A" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 365*a*
on architecture, modern (int.), MAY 24, 13*f*; correction, 25, 7*e*
BLOMFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard—death, JUNE 27, 14*e*
BLOUNT, Mr. Bertram—will, MAY 9, 13*c*
BLOWER, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 12, 13*e*
BLOYCE, William—fatally gassed, APRIL 21, 7*g*
BLUET, Walter :—
"Twenty-One Bridge Fallacies"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
BLUETT, Mr. H. A. N.—arrives at Batavia as commercial representative, APRIL 7, 9*g*
BLUETT-DUNCAN, Mr. James D.—will, JUNE 2, 13*e*
BLUNDELL, Mr. Richard H.—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
BLUNDELL, William T.—attempted train wrecking charge, JUNE 28, 7*g*
BLUNDELL'S School—scholarships awarded, JUNE 11, 7*e*
BLUNT, Lady Florence—death, MAY 11, 13*e*; funeral, 12, 13*c*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co.—partnership change, JUNE 2, 16*g*
BLYTH :—
Market place—presented to town by Thornton Croft trustees, JUNE 11, 7*g*
BLYTH, Lord :—
on peace of the world—note by Lord Palmerston in 1824 quoted (l.), MAY 23, 6*e*
on postage rates—increased : effect on foreign trade (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*; JUNE 7, 11*e*
BLYTH, Dr. Alexander W.—will, JUNE 13, 12*d*
BLYTH, Rt. Rev. George F., late Bp. of Jerusalem :—
Memorial—in St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem : Rt. Rev. R. S. Copleston (with others, l.), JUNE 2, 6*e*
BLYTH, Mr. H. J.—death, MAY 21, 7*g*
BLYTH, Mr. James :—
"Fight for the Luck, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
BLYTHE, Police-constable—killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10*e*
BLYTHSWOOD Shipbuilding Company, Ltd. —Sir E. M. Edgar purchases entire ordinary share capital, MAY 26, 17*b*
BOARDMAN, Mr. James A.—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
BOAS, Mr. F. S. :—
on *Fedele and Fortunio*—probable authorship (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 292*a*; 26, 341*a*
on Marlowe, Christopher—and criticism of Thomas Kyd (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 419*c*
BOATING :—
Thames :—
German craft—Wargrave to Bray Boat Proprietors' Association : refuses to handle, MAY 4, 7*b*
Voyage in sailing boat from Reval for South Africa — particulars, MAY 25, 9*d*
BOBBY and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17*f*
BOCK, Wilhelm (Germany)—murder charge, JUNE 27, 9*b*
BODDINGTON, Mr. A. Lister :—
"Statistics and Their Application to Commerce" noticed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 103*b*

BODDY, Mr Charles—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
BODE, Dr. Wilhelm :—
"Florentiner Bildhauer der Renaissance"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*
"BODEGA" Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 18, 17*e*
BODIES found :—
Aberdeen—child's skeleton: inquiry held, MAY 20, 7*a*
Clyde Canal, Dumbarton—man, APRIL 7, 7*g*
Egham—man, APRIL 5, 7*g*
Leatherhead—man hanging from a tree, MAY 4, 7*g*
Regent's Canal—man, MAY 21, 7*g*
BODKIN, Judge :—
at Ennis Quarter Sessions, on prohibition of hearing of claims for damages against Crown forces, APRIL 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
BODKIN, Sir Archibald — receives honorary freedom of Dover, APRIL 15, 7*d*
Bodleian Quarterly Record, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*c*
BODOGLIO, Marshal (Italy) — arrives at Bukarest: hands Order of Military Valour to King Ferdinand; bestows War Cross on city, MAY 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
BOERESCO, M. (Rumania)—returns to London, APRIL 13, 13*b*
BOGISLAV, Mme. Ruano—song recital, JUNE 10, 8*d*
BOGUS—meaning: law case, JUNE 15, 4*e*
BOIS, Sir Stanley :—
at Eastcheap, on rubber: restriction proposals, JUNE 20, 16*f*; (F.N.), 20, 15*d*
BOIVIN, Mr. George H. (Quebec)—rumoured offer of portfolio in Meighen Cabinet, APRIL 25, 9*e*
BOJER, Johan :—
"God and Woman"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*c*
BOK, Mr. Edward :—
"Edward Bok: An Autobiography" reviewed, JUNE 7, 13*d*; (L.S.), 9, 363*c*
BOKHARA :—
Bolshevists—friction with Republicans; Sher Mohammad of Farghana carrying on guerilla warfare against, JUNE 29, 9*g*
BOKS and Company—law case (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292*b*
BOLAM, Mr. T. H.—receives threatening letters, MAY 9, 7*c*
BOLAN, Cadet Ernest—shot by Sinn Feiners in Belfast, APRIL 25, 10*d*
BOLAND, Mlle.—presented with gold medal by Argentine League of Patriots, APRIL 23, 9*g*
BOLAND, Mr. :—
at Chicago, on Irish loan in United States, APRIL 20, 9*f*
BOLIVAR, Simon—statue presented by Venezuelan Government to be erected in New York Central Park, APRIL 8, 9*g*; unveiled, 20, 9*f*
BOLIVIA :—
Finance :—
Debt—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*b*
Ministry—new: composition, MAY 16, 7*f* (e.e.); resignation of Ministers of War and Foreign Affairs, JUNE 6, 9*g*
Oil zones—concession: being considered by finance committee, MAY 11, 9*g*; (T.S.), 14, 171*a*
Article ("Hope of petroleum development: new oil legislation," T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*b*
BOLIVIA (continued) :—
Railways—construction of line between towns of Potosi and Sucre: Parliament votes sum for, MAY 17, 7*g*
Construction delays—our La Paz correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*b*
Revolutionary conspiracy—discovered; officers arrested, JUNE 20, 9*g*
Trade :—
Foreign—situation (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*b*
BOLOGNA :—
Town Council—dissolution ordered, APRIL 4, 9*g*
BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement :—
Communist Party of Great Britain: see that title
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*a*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 7*a*
Propaganda :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Curzon, Lord (S.P.), APRIL 12, 14*a*; (s.), MAY 7, 12*c*
Inkpin, A. S.—prosecution, JUNE 29, 7*e*
Leaflets — Parliament: questions, MAY 4, 14*c*; 11, 14*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14*c*
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*a*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 12*b*; 27, 16*b*; MAY 13, 6*b*; 14, 14*a*
Portsmouth—suspected Bolshevist agent arrested, MAY 7, 10*g*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*b*
Schedel, John C.—sentenced at Plymouth, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*a*; JUNE 16, 14*a*
Sedition cases—prosecutions, MAY 10, 7*e*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*d*; 19, 7*e* (e.e.); 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*f*; 31, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 5*f*, 7*a*; 7, 12*d* (e.e.); 10, 7*b* (e.e.); 13, 7*g*; 15, 7*g*
Thomas, M. (art. quoted), MAY 17, 5*d*
World revolution—Mr. A. MacManus (statement), APRIL 25, 12*c*
BOLT, Ben :—
"Diamond Buckled Shoe, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
BOLTON, Albert D. :—
"Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Acts, 1919 and 1920, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
BOLTON, Dr. Hay—infant daughter found drowned; inquest, JUNE 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
BOLTS :—
Prices—report of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts, MAY 9, 4*d*
BOLWELL, Mr. Edward J.—law case, MAY 4, 4*e*; 5, 5*g*
BOMBAY :—
Council, Executive (Governor's)—members appointed, APRIL 14, 9*g*; MAY 16, 7*g*
Development scheme—Sir G. Curtis (p.), JUNE 11, 9*a*
Fire: see under INDIA—Fires
Hydro-electricity—article ("Bombay cotton mills: cheap power: passive resistance," T.S.), MAY 28, 209*d*
Labour: see under INDIA—Labour
Population—statistics, APRIL 30, 9*b*

BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central Indian Railway—dividend, MAY 7, 15*e*; — report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 16*a*; — report, JUNE 11, 15*e*
BOMBAY Mill-owners' Association — meeting (T.S.), MAY 14, 169*a*
BOMBS :—
Inventor's claims—hearing by Royal Commission, MAY 31, 7*c* (e.e.)
BOMFORD, Mr. Raymond—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
BOMFORD, Rev. Trevor :—
"Afghan Wars and Modern Research, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
BOMSDORF, Maj. :—
on prisoners of war at Flarey le Martel camp—German treatment (evid.), MAY 28, 9*c*
BOND, Col. :—
at Guildhall, on venereal disease, JUNE 4, 7*e*
BOND, Mr. Richard S.—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
BONE, Mr. Muirhead—pictures noticed, APRIL 7, 13*d*
BONELLA, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Ireland, MAY 11, 7*c*
BONHAM-CARTER, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 30, 13*f*
BONI, Mr. Livio—violoncello recital, JUNE 24, 8*d*
BONN, Mr. M. J. P. —joins board of Messrs. Helbert, Wagg and Company, MAY 12, 16*f*
BONNET, M. Joseph (France)—to give organ recital at Westminster Abbey, JUNE 11, 8*b*; 15, 8*c* (l.e.); 18, 8*b*; given, 22, 8*c*
Article ("French organist at the Abbey: M. Bonnet's career"), JUNE 15, 8*c*
BONNEY, Mr. Victor :—
"Annals of the Middlesex Hospital at Clacton-on-Sea during the Great War"—reviewed, JUNE 2, 13*f*; noticed (L.S.), 23, 406*c*
BONOMI, Signor — appointed Minister of Treasury, APRIL 1, 7*g* (l.e.); 2, 7*e*
BONSOMS Prize and Gold Medal: see under LITERATURE — Spanish
BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo O. :—
on income-tax — commissioners: clauses in Revenue Bill (and others, l.), APRIL 20, 11*e*
BONTHRON, Mr. Peter—will, APRIL 13, 13*e*
BOOK binding :—
Cockerell, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 13, 8*b*
Davenport, Maj. C. (lect.), MAY 5, 13*b* (e.e.)
BOOKS :—
"Courtier, The" (Castiglione) — 58 editions presented to University College, London, by Sir H. Thompson, JUNE 22, 7*e*
Dante — early editions: presented to University College, London, by Sir H. Thompson, JUNE 22, 7*e*
Luther pamphlets — acquired by London Library: particulars, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Publication costs :—
Scientific works — Mr. W. A. Dalziel (with others, l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*; Mr. J. Murray (l.), 29, 12*e*
Publishing :—
Agreements — Mr. G. H. Thring (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
BOOKS (continued) :—
Review copies—
Article ("Reviewers: emanating books: a publisher's complaint"), APRIL 20, 8*a*
Constable and Company, Ltd. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*b*
Reviews and notices: see PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed
Trade :—
German — importation :—
Blackwell (B.H.), Ltd. (l.), MAY 27, 6*d*
Nutt (David), Messrs. (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
Wright, Dr. C. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 6*c*
BOOK sales :—
Burns, Robert—copy of original Kilmarnock edition of Poems—sold for £505, APRIL 26, 8*c*; "Poems," 1793: presentation copy sold, JUNE 11, 8*d*
Early printed—notes on catalogues issued (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 328*b*
First editions—Mr. J. Lane (l.), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Goldsmith's "Traveller" — presentation copy: sold, JUNE 11, 8*d*
Hursley Park Library—portion sold: prices realized, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Manuscripts :—
Burns, Robert — announced: particulars, JUNE 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
Carlyle's letters to Edward John Eyre—announced, APRIL 26, 8*c*
Franklin, Benjamin — letters to Joseph Gulloway sold, APRIL 13, 12*b*
Scott, Sir W.—sold, APRIL 13, 12*b*
Thackeray's letters — Miss Lucy W. Baxter's collection: announced, APRIL 18, 13*e*
of Lord Lansdowne's collection of Shelburne papers — announced, JUNE 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
of Capt. E. W. Martindell's collection — held, APRIL 5, 8*c*
of Redgrave Hall documents — Mr. G. R. Holt-Wilson's property: held, APRIL 12, 8*c*
of Mr. H. Yates Thompson's property — announced: particulars, APRIL 28, 10*c*; MAY 12, 8*b*; held, JUNE 23, 8*c*; (L.S.), 30, 424*b*
Milton's "Comus"—copy of first edition, JUNE 2, 7*d*
Moore, George — first editions: Mr. R. H. Leon's collection sold, APRIL 6, 7*e*
Paris, in — article ("The book quais of Paris," L.S.), MAY 26, 343*c*
Perronet, Edward — copy of "The Mitre" announced; comments (L.S.), JUNE 2, 360*b*
Pickwick 1836-7—copy realizes £910, JUNE 14, 8*d*
Portuguese library — catalogue of Condes Azevedo e de Samodães: comments (L.S.), MAY 12, 312*b*
Shakespeare —First folio copy realizes £4,200, APRIL 20, 8*c*; Third folio: copy realizes £580, JUNE 29, 7*d*
Shelley, P. B.—note-book containing drawing: sold for £1,750, APRIL 7, 7*c*; copy of "Queen Mab": realizes £1,200 (L.S.), JUNE 23, 408*b*
Spenser — "Amoretti and Epithalmion": realizes £720, JUNE 3, 7*d*
Stevenson, R. L.—first edition: realizes £80, MAY 27, 7*g*

BOOK sales (continued) :—
Walton, Izaak — first edition of "Compleat Angler": copy sold, APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.)
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 21, 4e
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, APRIL 25, 7g; JUNE 29, 7d
of late Sir J. A. Brooke's library — announced, MAY 3, 8d; held, JUNE 2, 7d; 3, 7d; total realized, 4, 8a
of late Mr. Bruton's library, JUNE 11, 7b; 14, 8d
of late Mr. F. J. Hytch's collection—announced, MAY 24, 7c (e.e.)
of Sir F. Newdigate-Newdegate's collection (L.S.), JUNE 23, 408b
of Reigate Priory library — announced, JUNE 7, 8e; held, 17, 7g
of late Mr. John Shelly's collection (L.S.), JUNE 23, 408b
of Mr. H. Yates-Thompson's early printed books and manuscripts—particulars (L.S.), JUNE 30, 424b
BOOTE, Mr. Richard H. — will, APRIL 20, 13e
BOOTH, Mrs. — health, MAY 13, 7g
BOOTH, Gen. Bramwell — returning from New York, APRIL 2, 7g; leaves New York for Liverpool, 5, 7c
on coalminers' strike — intercession (l.), APRIL 15, 6c; appeal for victims of distress, 27, 14c
on prayer — day of remembrance (l.), APRIL 29, 6b
BOOTH, late Catherine — Lady Balfour (s.), JUNE 2, 7d
BOOTH, Harris :—
"Aeroplane Performance Calculations" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
BOOTH, Bailie J. C. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 24, 7d
BOOTH, Mr. Joseph — will, JUNE 15, 13f
BOOTH, Mr. Robert H. — will, MAY 30, 13f
BOOTH, Mr. Willis H. (U.S.A.) :—
on cotton — financing American grower (p.), JUNE 15, 19a
BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M. :—
on aeronautics — airships (l.), MAY 16, 4e
BOOTH'S Distillery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 16f;—meeting, MAY 17, 14e
BOOTH Steamship Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 7, 19b (e.e.)
BOOTS and shoes :—
Heels, high — Mr. W. H. Trethowan (lect.), APRIL 7, 7f
Raunds, Northamptonshire — work at full pressure resumed, APRIL 20, 7g
Repairing trade — report of Sub-Committee on Trusts issued, JUNE 16, 7e; Lancashire and Cheshire Council of Boot Dealers' Associations (statement), 23, 7c
Service-men, made by disabled ex: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
Standard scheme — second report prepared by sub-committee of Joint Committee on Trusts and Prices, MAY 7, 7e; (T.S.), 14, 179a
BOPPE, M. Jules A. (France) — death, MAY 17, 7e; Sir J. Jordan (l., quoted), 21, 9f (e.e.)
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 8, 16g
BORDEAUX, M. Henri :—
"Bataille devant Souville, La" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277c
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on Imperial relations, MAY 24, 9b
in Parliament, on appointment of Minister to Washington, APRIL 23, 10f; on agenda at Imperial Cabinet; Imperial relations: influence of Dominions in determining Empire's foreign policy, 29, 9a
BORES — article ("Enchanting bores: William and Jane: some heresies"), APRIL 27, 10b
BORES, Mr. E. C. :—
on pigeon shooting (l.), APRIL 11, 11e
BORLAND, Dr. Vynne :—
at Folkestone, on children — overfeeding, JUNE 24, 7d
BORNE, Eric J. — uttering worthless cheques charge, APRIL 8, 4f
BORNEMANN, Mr. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
BORNEO, British North :—
Labour conditions — our correspondent's comments (E.N.), MAY 24, 15c
Resources, natural — article ("British North Borneo: natural wealth: scope for further development," E.N.), MAY 24, 15b
BOROEVIC, Field-Marshal (Austria) :—
on Piave offensive in June, 1918 — letter to M. Francis de Bolgar published in *Pester Lloyd*, JUNE 8, 11a
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Water Works Company — report, MAY 18, 15f
BOROVITCH, Leo (U.S.A.) — defrauds National Bank of New York; makes sufficient profits in prison to repay, MAY 12, 9d
BOSANQUET, Mr. Bernard :—
on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 25, 12d
BOSE, S. N. :—
"Einstein's Principle of Relativity" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b
BOSNIA :—
Prune crop — statistics (T.S.), MAY 28, 223d
BOSS, John K.: see under MURDER—Foster
BOSSIER, M. (Belgium) — panorama of Yser battlefield to be placed in Brussels Military Museum, APRIL 13, 9g
BOSSUET, Jacques (France) — celebrations at Dijon, JUNE 7, 9g
BOSTAD — description, MAY 31, 9a (e.e.)
BOSTOCK, Mr. Hewitt (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railway Company, APRIL 16, 13b; on appointment of Lord Byng as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9e (e.e.)
BOSWORTH, Mr. S. M. :—
on China — textile trade (statement), (T.S.), MAY 14, 168c
BOTEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Railways, JUNE 18, 9d
BOTHA, Gen. (South Africa) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12b
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9b
BOTTICELLI, Alessandro :—
Florence—fresco painting believed to be work of: discovered, MAY 7, 9g

BOTTOMLEY, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14*c*
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*c*
Germany — indemnity: payments, MAY 6, 14*f*
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*b*
BOUCHER, M. F. :—
"Histoire de Napoléon Racontée par les Grands Ecrivains, L'" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 283*b*
BOUCHIER, Mr. E. S. :—
"Short History of Antioch, 300 B.C.–1268 A.D., A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 316*c*
BOUGE, Pierre (France)—robs Paris money changers, APRIL 25, 9*b*
BOUGHEY, Davidson :—
"Film Industry, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
BOUGHEY, Rev. Sir Robert—death, MAY 24, 7*d*
BOUGHTON, Miss Frances H.—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
BOUGY, Marquis Hue de Carpiquet de (France)—charged at Paris with complicity in frauds: completely exonerated, MAY 7, 9*g*
BOULGER, Mr. G. S. :—
at Imperial Institute, on resources of British Empire, MAY 4, 8*c*
BOULT, Mr. James—will, APRIL 20, 13*e*
BOUQUET, Mr. A. C. :—
"Is Christianity the Final Religion?"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 318*b*
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince René of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
BOURCHIER, Mr. James D.—will, APRIL 20, 13*e*; head on Bulgarian postage stamp, MAY 23, 10*f*
BOURDILLON, Mr. Francis W.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
"Gerard and Isabel"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*
BOURGEOIS, Gen. (France)—awarded Patron's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.); presented, MAY 31, 9*b*; lunches with Comte de Saint Aulaire; dines with Royal Geographical Society, JUNE 3, 13*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on British as explorers, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
BOURGET, M. Paul :—
"Ecuyére, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 242*c*
BOURGIN, M. Hubert (France) :—
on Silesia, Upper (and others, l.), MAY 24, 5*f*
BOURKE, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
BOURNE, Cardinal :—
Article ("Cardinal Bourne: a character sketch"), APRIL 30, 12*e*
Ireland—withdrawal of auxiliaries: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 7, 10*e*; signs pastoral issued by Hierarchy of Roman Catholic Church in England and Wales, 25, 10*d*
Jubilee, Episcopal silver—celebration arrangements, APRIL 26, 13*f*; 29, 7*f*; ceremony described, MAY 2, 5*e* (and e.e.); reception of laity: arrangements, JUNE 6, 7*g*; held, 8, 9*c*
Clergy and laity—joint presentation: committee apppointed, MAY 16, 5*b*
Foch, Marshal (message), MAY 11, 7*g*
London citizens—message and reply, MAY 4, 7*e*
BOURNE, Cardinal (continued) :—
St. Joseph's, Highgate Hill—to unveil war memorial, APRIL 20, 7*g*
Self-determination — agreement with Mr. Lansing's views: correspondence, APRIL 4, 7*d*
on National Catholic Bible Congress (pastoral l.), MAY 16, 15*f*
BOURNE, Sir Roland (South Africa)—leaving for England, APRIL 16, 7*c*
BOURNE, Mr. Walter W.—will, MAY 7, 13*f*
BOURNEMOUTH :—
National Fire Brigades' Union—tourney: held, MAY 17, 5*c*
BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R. :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 28, 11*e*
BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. Cecil H., Bp. of Southampton — biographical; appointed Bishop Suffragan of Southampton, MAY 11, 12*c*
BOUTON, Mr. S. Miles :—
"And the Kaiser Abdicates"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
BOUVERIE, Capt. Charles W.—will, APRIL 30, 13*b*
BOUWMEESTER, M. Louis—engaged for Stratford Shakespeare Festival, MAY 7, 8*b*
BOVRIL, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 15*e*; JUNE 11, 16*e*
BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
BOWDEN, Sir Frank—death, APRIL 26, 12*f* (l.e.)
BOWDEN, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 4, 13*e*
BOWDEN, Mr. Walter :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents, MAY 6, 6*c*
BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir Nathaniel — death, APRIL 30, 12*b*; funeral, MAY 4, 13*c*
BOWEN, Sgt.-Maj. (Canada) — reported discovery of gold in Quebec, MAY 9, 9*c*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie: see LONG, Mrs. Gabriel
BOWER, Clifford O. :—
"Hydraulic Forging" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
BOWER-BOWER, Miss Ella C.—will, APRIL 12, 13*e*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on imports of store cattle, JUNE 30, 7*c*
BOWLAND :—
Council :—
Housing — clerical work: Mr. Eastham (statement), MAY 10, 12*g*
BOWLES, Col. H. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14*e*
BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
on expenditure, national — retrenchment: need for Parliamentary authorization (l.), JUNE 17, 11*c*
BOWLEY, Prof. Arthur L. :—
"Official Statistics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
BOWLING :—
English Bowling Association—fixture list, APRIL 8, 8*a* (e.e.)
BOWLING, Harvey (U.S.A.)—shot in fight at Christopher, Illinois, APRIL 25, 9*b*
BOWLS :—
New Zealand team—visit: date of arrival, APRIL 8, 8*a*; tour opened: matches played, MAY 2, 14*f*; JUNE 7, 5*f*
BOWMAN, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 30, 13*b*

BOWMAN, Mr. James M.—will, APRIL 16, 11c
BOWNAN, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 21, 13c (e.e.)
BOWRING, Sir Charles C.—awarded Belgian order of Crown, JUNE 21, 9c
BOWRING, Sir Edgar—arrives in London from Canada, APRIL 15, 13a; 25, 13b
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Newfoundland and Lord Northcliffe, JUNE 28, 7e
BOW-STREET Police Courts—three courts sitting, APRIL 14, 7g
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W. :—
in Parliament on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14b
Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 14f
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15d
BOX, Mrs. Alice—found drowned, JUNE 20, 7g
BOXING :—
Amateur :—
Scotland v. Ireland — arrangements, APRIL 25, 4f
Army — championships: arrangements, APRIL 27, 6a; decided, MAY 4, 5f; 5, 6d; 6, 5e
Army, Territorial — championships: finals postponed, APRIL 13, 5a; cancelled, MAY 16, 12g
Championships :—
Heavy-weight (World's) :—
Dempsey J. v. G. Carpentier: match reported arranged, APRIL 11, 6b; Carpentier leaves for United States, MAY 7, 5d; French sportsmen: arrangements to be present, 14, 5a; Carpentier arrives in New York, 17, 13a; arrangements, JUNE 6, 10e; accident to Dempsey, 7, 5c; venue: photograph, 14, 5c; time, 17, 5d; referee appointed, 23, 15g; prospects (art., "The new boxing: from Corbett to Carpentier"), 24, 5g; discussed, 27, 4b; final preparations, 28, 10g (and l.e.); 29, 10f; 30, 10g
Paris—incident in café, JUNE 30, 9d
Purse — division: particulars, JUNE 28, 10g
Telegraphic arrangements — particulars, JUNE 25, 5c
Telephony, wireless — arrangements for reporting contest: particulars, JUNE 29, 10f
Light-weight :—
Rice, E. v. B. Callicott, APRIL 12, 6d
Light-weight (European) :—
Rice, E. v. G. Papin, MAY 10, 5g (l.e.)
Light-weight (World's) :—
Leonard, B. v. "Rocky" Kansas, JUNE 8, 6g
Middleweight :—
Lewis, "Kid" v. J. Bloomfield, —arrangements, JUNE 27, 4b; result, 28, 10b (and 5g, l.e.)
Middleweight (Europe) :—
Basham, J. v. G. Platts—match arranged, APRIL 29, 15c; referee appointed, MAY 18, 13d; prospects, 30, 4g; result, JUNE 1, 10f (l.e.)
BOXING (continued) :—
Cook, G. v. F. Goddard—match arranged, APRIL 29, 15c; referee appointed, MAY 18, 13d; prospects, 30, 4g; result, JUNE 1, 10f (l.e.)
Cowler, T. v. Breitensträter, APRIL 2, 7e (l.e.)
Curphey, J. v. G. Cook, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.)
Edwards, Ll. v. S. Godfrey, APRIL 4, 5c
France :—
Army and Navy — Officers v. British Officers: arrangements, APRIL 21, 6d; result, JUNE 20, 12c
Championships :—
Heavyweight—Nilles, P. v. Journée, MAY 2, 14g
Middleweight—Balzac v. Degand, JUNE 13, 4d
Harrow School—challenge cup presented, APRIL 23, 8a
Honeyman, M. v. Poutet, APRIL 14, 5e
Ledoux v. Dastillon, MAY 2, 14g
Lynch, J.—suspension: particulars, JUNE 11, 5b
McKenzie, G. v. W. Hughes, APRIL 5, 5c
Ratner, A. v. J. Gans, JUNE 22, 5c
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), APRIL 21, 6c
Services, Imperial — championships decided, JUNE 7, 14e; 8, 6g
Spalla, E. v. F. Hagney, MAY 21, 4f
Stone, H. v. H. Edwards, APRIL 25, 4f
Weinert, C. v. P. Journée, JUNE 22, 5c
BOYD, Mr. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 11, 6f
BOYD, Preb. Francis L. :—
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 13, 11e
BOYD, Mr. H.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
BOYD, H. J. :—
"Verses and Ballads of the North and South" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
BOYD, M. Moran—death, JUNE 7, 12d (e.e.)
BOYD, Cadet W. H.—killed by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 18, 12b
BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. A. :—
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 14, 11e
BOYD-CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W.—memorial: carved oak pulpit in Kingswear Church dedicated, JUNE 11, 7d
BOYDELL, Mr. James—retires after 50 years' service as organist of Christ Church, Pennington, Lancs, APRIL 19, 7g
BOYDEN, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—to act unofficially with Reparations Commission, MAY 7, 10d (l.e.); 9, 10e; sits with, 11, 9c
BOYES, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 16, 11e
BOYLE, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JUNE 3, 13d
BOYLE, Crosby—shot as spy by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 16, 12f
BOYLE, Mr. Darl M. :—
"Where Lilith Dances" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
BOYLE, Sir Edward—on Bulgarian trade (l.), JUNE 18, 9d
BOYLE, Prof. James E. :—
"Agricultural Economics"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a

BOYLE, ROGER: see ORRERY, first Lord
BOYNE, Lady—daughter born, APRIL 4, 13*f*
BOYS' Brigade—demonstration at Albert Hall: arrangements, MAY 4, 33*b*
BOY SCOUTS:—
Baden-Powell, Sir R. — article ("Character-building in the Empire"), APRIL 22, 14*c*
Bill—provisions, JUNE 15, 12*d* (l.e.); introduced in Lords, 13, 12*d*; second reading, 17, 14*b*
Methuen, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14*b*
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14*b*
Egypt—rally held at Cairo, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Hertfordshire—rally held, JUNE 13, 7*e*
Hyde Park—rally of "Wolf Cubs": arrangements, JUNE 13, 12*f* (e.e.); held, 20, 7*d*
Leading article, MAY 30, 11*c*
St. Paul's Cathedral—annual church parade held, MAY 9, 7*e*
Swanley and Hextable, 1st—awarded certificate of gallantry, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Troops, new—registered: statistics, APRIL 30, 7*g*; MAY 30, 8*b*
BOY Scouts' Association:—
Fund:—
Concert in aid—arrangements, MAY 10, 7*g*
Hyde Park Dance Club—At Home and dance tea in aid: arrangements, MAY 24, 13*f*
Wales, Prince of—signs appeal to be put up for auction, MAY 21, 7*g*
Treasurer—resignation, JUNE 18, 7*b*
World Brotherhood—Sir R. Baden-Powell (int.), MAY 20, 7*a*
BOYS' Life Brigade—demonstration at Crystal Palace: arrangements, APRIL 21, 13*b*; MAY 11, 13*b*; 20, 13*d*; held, 23, 6*c*
BRAZEN:—
Germany, union with—procession: attacked by Fasci-ti, APRIL 26, 9*e*
BRACKEN, Mr. Joseph B.—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*
BRACKENBURY, Capt. Henry L.—will, APRIL 7, 12*b*
BRADBURY, Sir John:—
Reparations Commission — reported resignation as British representative: our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 10*f*; to continue services: personal explanation, 14, 10*d*
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Limited—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g*
BRADBURY and Wilkinson, Messrs.—secure Bulgarian Government contract to supply stamps, MAY 23, 10*f*
BRADDON, Hon. H. Y.:—
"American Impressions"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
BRADDON, Sir Henry (Australia):—
at Perth, on economic situation (T.S.), JUNE 11, 249*c*
BRADFORD:—
Bailleul and Dieppe—adoption recommended, JUNE 14, 7*g*: Socialist amendment defeated, 15, 12*g*
Trade—exports to United States: see under TRADE—United States, with
Tramways—carriage of parcels: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 121*a*
BRADFORD, Police-constable A.—killed by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10*f*
BRADFORD CANAL—abandonment: prospects (T.S.), APRIL 30, 141*b*
BRADLEY, A. G.:—
"England's Outpost"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 237*a*
BRADLEY, Charles (otherwise O'Connor)—shooting charge, JUNE 28, 6*f*
BRADLEY, Mr. Charles J.—will, JUNE 7, 13*e*
BRADLEY, Henry—false income tax returns charge, JUNE 25, 6*f*
BRADLEY, Mrs. Mary H.:—
"Innocent Adventuress, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
BRADLEY, Prof. O. Charnock:—
on poultry research (art. quoted), MAY 16, 2*e*
on veterinary science (with others, l.), JUNE 3, 13*f*
BRADLEY'S (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 17*d*; 25, 15*g*
BRADNINCH:—
Recreation ground, new—opened by Prince of Wales, MAY 18, 8*e*
BRADSHAW, Ald. R. B.—death, JUNE 1, 7*g*
BRADSHAW, Mrs. William—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 16*b*
BRADWELL, Miss Alice—will, MAY 28, 13*e*
BRADY, Albert—inquest, APRIL 27, 9*d*
BRADY, Edward M.—charges dismissed by Wallasey magistracy, JUNE 30, 7*e*
BRADY, Frank—shot at Belfast Harbour, MAY 6, 7*d*
BRADY, Mr. John—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 6, 10*f*
BRAGA, Senhor Alexandre (Portugal)—death, APRIL 11, 9*g*
BRAGG, Prof. Sir William:—
at Oxford, on ether waves and electrons, MAY 13, 8d.
BRAGGER, Mr. Charles L.—will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
BRAHAM, Mr. H. C.:—
on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (l.), MAY 7, 7*a*; 11, 6*e*
BRAILOWSKY, Mr. — pianoforte recitals, JUNE 3, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. Noel:—
"Russian Workers' Republic, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
BRAINARD Commission Company—suspended by board of New York Produce Exchange, MAY 14, 9*d*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c*;—report, APRIL 12, 16*g*
BRAKSPEAR (W. H.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 16*g*
BRAMCO (1920) Ltd.:—
on German reparation (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*
BRAMLEY, Mr. F.:—
at Brighton, on Communist Party; affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE 23, 10*c*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 15*c*
BRAMSDON, Sir T.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Coroners' (Remuneration) Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*a*
BRAMSHOTT Golf Club—law case, JUNE 18, 7*d*
BRAMWELL, Rev. Addison—will, APRIL 1, 11*b*
BRAMWELL, Mr. H.:—
on coalminers' wages—settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert—received by King, APRIL 6, 13*b*; MAY 31, 13*b*

BRAND, Mr. R. H. :—
on coalminers' strike—Triple Alliance attitude; wages and prices (l.), APRIL 14, 6c
BRANDANE, John :—
"Glenforsa"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
BRANDÉS, Prof. Georg (Denmark)—publishes study of Michael Angelo, MAY 27, 9g
BRANDLER, Herr H. (Germany)—sentenced to detention in fortress, JUNE 7, 9g (l.c.)
BRANDON, William T.—assault charge; acquittal, JUNE 30, 4f
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20a
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—appointed Officer of Legion of Honour, APRIL 4, 9g (l.c.); elected Associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAY 14, 7a
"Ex-Libris and Marks"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
BRANICKI, Count—theft of sapphire worth £60,000: four persons sentenced at Paris, MAY 26, 9a
BRANSBURG, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 18, 14c
BRANSON, Sir. George A. H. (Mr. Justice)—biographical, APRIL 23, 10f; appointed Judge of King's Bench Division, 23, 10f; knighted, JUNE 23, 13f
BRASSEY, late Lord :—
"T. A. B., a Memoir of Thomas Allnutt, Second Earl Brassey" (Partridge)—reviewed, MAY 26, 13c; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353b
BRASSEY, Capt. R.—gift to Heythrop Hunt, APRIL 27, 6c
BRATT, Edward—assault charge, JUNE 14, 7g
BRAUN, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Labour, MAY 11, 10d
BRAUN, Miss Gladys—captures burglar, MAY 27, 4f
BRAXTON—tornado: see under GALES and storms—United States
BRAYE, Lord :—
on divorce—reform Bill (l.), APRIL 12, 6g
BRAYSHAW, Mr. A. Neave :—
"Quakers, The: Their Story and Message"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
BRAYSHAW, Mr. John L.—will, APRIL 5, 13d
BRAZIER, Mr. Reginald H., and Mr. E. Sandford :—
"Birmingham and the Great War, 1914-1919"—reviewed, JUNE 7, 13d; (L.S.) 16, 390d
BRAZIL :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Cattle :—
Plague—outbreak (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d
Uruguay — prohibits importation, APRIL 6, 9c
Centenary: see *Independence centenary*, below
Chile, relations with—special mission arrives in Rio de Janeiro, MAY 11, 9g; leaves, 17, 7g
Clothing—paper suits: import statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
Coffee—crop: estimate (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
Cotton: see under COTTON
Diamonds — new mine discovered, APRIL 1, 7g
Economic position—President Pessoa (message), JUNE 18, 17d
BRAZIL (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—statement, JUNE 20, 16e
Exchange—rate (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13a; JUNE 18, 15a; 18, 17d
Loans—bond issue in United States: arrangements, MAY 16, 14b
Moratorium—measure creating form of: introduced into Senate, MAY 12, 17c (e.e.); (F.N.), 18, 14a; withdrawn, 21, 14d
Taxation—luxury taxes: increase to be demanded, JUNE 30, 9g
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Brazil
Immigration :—
Germans—over 1,000 arrive at Rio de Janeiro, APRIL 1, 7g
Italians—desired (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d
Independence centenary—Portugal to be invited to be represented, JUNE 21, 9g
Exhibition: see under *Trade*, below
Leading article, JUNE 1, 11c
Italy, relations with—Chamber of Commerce established at Belem (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270a
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Metal industry — Ribeirao Preto: furnaces to be installed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 233c
Navy :—
Building programme — President's message to Congress, MAY 5, 9g
Parliament :—
Chamber—president appointed, MAY 24, 9g
Portugal, relations with :—
Almeida, President d'—invited to pay state visit, MAY 11, 12b
Presidency—election: Dr. A. Bernardes' candidature supported, MAY 31, 9g; names mentioned, JUNE 9, 9e (e.e.); official candidates chosen, 10, 9b; 28, 9f
Radium — deposit discovered near Ceara (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d
Shipping :—
Foreign tonnage in ports—*Willman's Brazilian Review* (art. quoted), MAY 24, 15f (e.e.)
Sugar—crop: estimate (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c
Trade :—
Exhibition, centenary :—
British participation — notes (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239a; 11, 251a; Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, 17, 12c; (T.S.), 25, 287a
Leading articles, JUNE 1, 11c; (T.S.) 4, 234a
Exports — statistics for four months, MAY 30, 9g
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 29, 18g
Imports — rent for goods lying in Government warehouses: concession extended, APRIL 29, 17b
Legislation — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299d
Orders abroad—to be suspended, JUNE 23, 16d
Revival — prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239a
Vice-presidency — election: candidates, MAY 31, 9g

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Water power — utilization : statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Woman suffrage — Bill : first reading in Senate, JUNE 15, 9*g*
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company — report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
BRAZILIAN Lloyd—service between Brazil and Portugal, England and Germany : being inaugurated, APRIL 22, 16*g*
BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Company—report, JUNE 30, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*a*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e* ;—meeting, MAY 4, 17*d*
BREAD :—
Food value — Lister Institute tests, JUNE 23, 7*e*
Price—1s. 1d. loaf : Mr. A. Noyes (statement), JUNE 20, 10*d*
Subsidy — cost : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14*a*
BREARLEY, Harry :—
"Case Hardening of Steel, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
BREARLEY, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
BREBNER, Dr. C. W.—appointed medical officer for Richmond, APRIL 14, 7*g*
BREBNER, Mr. John D.—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
BREEN, John, and others — possession of firearms charge, MAY 27, 7*e*
BREEZE, Sec.-Lieut. A. D. H.—dragged from motor-car by Sinn Feiners and murdered, JUNE 20, 10*f* (l.c.) ; 21, 10*f*
BREISKY, Herr (Austria) — appointed Vice-Chancellor and Minister of Education, JUNE 23, 9*c*
BRENNAN—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 13, 12*d*
BRENTFORD :—
Board of Guardians — chairman re-elected, MAY 5, 7*g*
Nurses — dismissal by Board of Guardians : public protest meeting to be held, APRIL 19, 7*g*
BRENTWOOD Congregational Church—Rev. W. Legerton begins 50th year of service, APRIL 5, 12*f* (c.c.)
BRENTWOOD Mental Asylum — superintendent appointed, APRIL 1, 5*g*
BRERETON, Mr. Austin :—
"Hotel Cecil"—noticed, APRIL 13, 7*e* (c.c.)
BRETON, Dr. Le (Argentina) — appointed arbitrator in claims by American citizens against Panama, APRIL 29, 9*c*
BRETT, Prof. George S. :—
"History of Psychology, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
BRETT, Mr. Oliver — infant daughter christened, JUNE 28, 13*b*
"First Assembly, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
BRETT, Mrs. Oliver — daughter born, JUNE 2, 13*b*
BREWEN, Alfred E.—theft charge, JUNE 27, 7*c*
BREWERTON, Mr. Samuel R.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
BREWSTER, Thomas — death, MAY 19, 7*g*
BRIAND, M. (France)—receives Herr Mayer, MAY 20, 9*d* ; receives Afghan mission, JUNE 17, 10*b* ; conference with Lord Curzon, 20, 10*c*
British Veterans' Association in Paris—reply to resolution by, MAY 10, 9*g*
Policy — our Paris correspondent's message ("M. Briand's critics"), MAY 18, 8*c*
BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
Reconstruction of devastated areas—receives delegates from departments affected, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Silesia, Upper — Mr. Lloyd George's speech : statement to foreign correspondents in Paris, MAY 16, 8*a* ; conversations with Lord Hardinge, 16, 8*b* ; meeting of Supreme Council to discuss : note to British Government, 21, 9*a* ; conversations with Herr Mayer, 25, 10*a* ; withdrawal of Allied forces : reply to German Ambassador's protest, JUNE 8, 11*e*
Wales, University of — conferment of degree : Prince of Wales sends invitation to (l. quoted) ; reply, MAY 30, 9*c* (l.c.)
War, The Great :—
German reparations—receives Marshal Foch and other military chiefs, APRIL 14, 9*f* ; attends conference at Elysée, 16, 8*g* ; meets Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber (statement), 16, 8*g* ; to confer with Mr. Lloyd George at Lympne, 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; confers with : our special correspondent's account, 25, 10*a* ; expresses satisfaction with results : our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 10*d* ; informs Italian Ambassador in Paris, 28, 11*g* ; enforcement of new sanctions : examines conclusions of French experts, 23, 10*c* ; French advance into Ruhr ; guarantees to ensure French safety (statement), 29, 10*e* ; statements to French journalists at Carlton Hotel, MAY 2, 8*b* ; interview with Mr. Lloyd George in London, 2, 8*a* ; telephones from London to order mobilization of 1919 class, 4, 10*b* ; declaration, 7, 9*d*
Entente Republican group—receives delegation, MAY 25, 10*a*
Policy—debate in Chamber, MAY 20, 10*a* ; 21, 9*a*
Supreme Council—London conference : leaves Paris, APRIL 30, 10*b* ; present, MAY 2, 8*a*, *b* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; statement to *The Times* ; leaves London, 6, 9*g* ; attitude at : our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 9*d*
at Elysée, on foreign situation, MAY 14, 9*c*
at Senate Committee of Foreign Affairs, on Silesian and Near Eastern affairs, JUNE 23, 9*c* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
German reparations, APRIL 6, 9*c*
Germany's insinuation in regard to France's attitude towards devastated areas of Northern France, APRIL 7, 9*c* (l.c.)
German indemnities, APRIL 13, 9*a* (l.c.)
German reparations : default : occupation of Ruhr : Lympne conversations with Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 27, 11*a* ; appeal against abstentionists, 27, 10*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 9*c*

BRIAND, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Upper Silesian question ; German reparations : London agreement ; proposed occupation of Ruhr ; Allied unity, MAY 25, 10*a* ; messages from London and Berlin, 26, 9*a* ; French press comment, 26, 9*a* ; attitude of new German Government towards Peace treaty obligations ; proposed occupation of Ruhr, 26, 9*a*
German reparations ; attitude of Allied Reparations Commission : London conference ; enforcement of sanctions, MAY 31, 9*c*
M. Paisant's charges against Gen. Régnier, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Trial of ex-Kaiser, JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
on Yap — mandate : note to United States, APRIL 14, 10*g* ; (text), 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
BRIBERY :—
West-end hotel—buyer's special account ; Mr. S. Machin (s.), MAY 31, 12*c*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—meeting, MAY 31, 12*c* ; —members, new : among shipping firms, MAY 19, 7*g*
BRICKS : see under BUILDING trade—Materials
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. :—
on navy—staff (l.), MAY 9, 5*e*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—lecture : arrangements, JUNE 8, 15*e* ; 18, 13*b*
on Keeton, late Dr. (l.), JUNE 1, 13*f*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. William—audience of King, MAY 2, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f* : wages, 12, 14*a*
BRIDGES, Police-constable—shot dead at Kylebeg Cross, JUNE 4, 10*e*
BRIDGES, Miss Elizabeth :—
"Sonnets from Hafez, and other Verses"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 400*d*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert :—
"Dialectical Words in Blunden's Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
"Historic Names of the Streets and Lanes of Oxford, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*
"Milton's Prosody, with a Chapter on Accentual Verse and Notes"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 240*b*
"Small Hymn Book, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
BRIDGES, Mr. Roy :—
"From Silver to Steel" — reviewed, JUNE 9, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 9, 369*c*
BRIDGES, Police-constable Thomas—shot dead at Drumcollogher, MAY 16, 10*b*
BRIEGER, Herr (German) — suicide in Rome, MAY 25, 9*c*
BRIERLEY, Mr. R. B.—resigns from board of Thomas Faldo and Co., APRIL 20, 15*e*
BRIEUX, M. Eugène :—
at Institut Français, on French women in his plays, JUNE 17, 8*a*
BRIGGS, Mr. Joseph — will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
BRIGGS, Dr. William — installed Prior of East Anglia in Order of Knights Templar, JUNE 25, 7*g*
BRIGGS, Mr. William—death, APRIL 20, 5*d*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
on coalminers' strike — settlement : industry : Board of Control (l.), MAY 26, 11*e*
BRIGHTON College—scholarships awarded, JUNE 15, 12*d*
BRINDLEY, Mr. C. W. — resigns position of Secretary of Irish Turf Club, JUNE 25, 5*b*
BRIODY, Patrick — shot by Sinn Feiners at Mullahorn, MAY 25, 10*g* (e.e.)
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company, Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 16, 18*g* ; —Queensland Government : expropriation : Mr. H. R. Beeton (s.), JUNE 16, 18*g*
BRISCOE, Sir Alfred L. — death, MAY 14, 13*d*
BRISCOE, Alice J. — false information charge, MAY 3, 14*e*
BRISCOE, Mr. Hugh K. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
BRISLINGTON :—
Bristol diocese — transferred from Bath and Wells, APRIL 7, 14*g*
BRISTOL — described (Bl.S.), JUNE 10, 1*a*
Archdeacon — new appointment, JUNE 7, 12*b*
Article ("The tourists' kingdom," Bl.S.), JUNE 10, 1*g*
History — article ("Famous visitors : story of Bristol's records : Nelson and the City," Bl.S.), JUNE 10, 1*f*
Labour Exchange — staff : girl clerks' salaries : Parliament : question, JUNE 30, 14*c*,*e*
Merchant Venturers' Society — particulars (Bl.S.), JUNE 10, 2*e*
Port — article ("Bristol as a port : fine shipping record : tour of the docks," Bl.S.), JUNE 10, 4*c*
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great — article ("Valour and industry : Bristol's War record," Bl.S.), JUNE 10, 2*c*
Water supply — Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 12, 14*a* ; third reading, MAY 13, 6*a*
Welfare work — article ("Welfare work : day schools and recreation," Bl.S.), JUNE 10, 4*e*
Western division — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Wine trade — article ("Great wine centre : Bristol's famous vintages," Bl.S.), JUNE 10, 3*d*
BRISTOL Brewery (Georges and Company), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 13*d*
BRISTOL College Hotel Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*c* (e.e.)
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 17*a*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e*
BRISTOL University :—
Development — appeal campaign started : tour of inspection held, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Owen, Sir I. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*c*
Vice-Chancellor — resignation, MAY 30, 8*a*
BRISTOW, Frederick — found drowned, MAY 21, 7*g*
BRISTOW, William — theft of furs charge, MAY 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
BRISTOWE, Mrs. Albertine E.—will, JUNE 29, 13*e* (e.e.)
"BRITANNICUS" — on golf : Amateur Championship (l.), APRIL 26, 5*f*
BRITISH, Foreign and Colonial Corporation — investment index figures : for March, APRIL 7, 16*a* (e.e.) ; for May, JUNE 6, 15*g*

BRITISH Academy :—
Lecture on "A Master Mind" — delivered, MAY 5, 12*g* (e.e.)
Meeting, MAY 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
Shakespeare lecture — delivered, APRIL 28, 10*a*
BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 15*e*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 17*e*; —report, APRIL 8, 16*g*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Nickel Corporation—reorganization plan, APRIL 2, 7*c* (l.e.); Government interest: Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), JUNE 17, 15*d* (e.e.)
BRITISH American Tobacco Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 15*f*
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 15*a*; —meeting, APRIL 15, 18*a*; —report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 13*a*
BRITISH and Continental Plantations Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 16*a*
BRITISH and European Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*e*; held, MAY 5, 12*g*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society :—
Emblem Day—arrangements, APRIL 27, 14*d* (e.e.)
Meeting at Mansion House—held, MAY 4, 8*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—meeting, MAY 19, 8*b*
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
BRITISH and Latin-America Chamber of Commerce—meeting, APRIL 6, 7*c*
BRITISH and Northern Union Bank—directors elected, MAY 7, 14*e*
BRITISH Association—meeting (Edinburgh): preliminary programme, JUNE 7, 12*b*
BRITISH Association of Display Men—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 11, 7*g*
BRITISH Australian Wool Realization Association, Ltd.—registered; particulars, APRIL 22, 16*f* (e.e.)
Chairmen — salaries: Australian opinion (T.S.), APRIL 16, 83*c*
Directors—fees: our Melbourne correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 15*g*
McGregor, Mr. J. W.—criticism, APRIL 13, 15*g*; (T.S.), 16, 83*c*
Meeting, JUNE 7, 15*f*
New Zealand—representative appointed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 83*c*; cooperation (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*b*
Policy—Mr. R. H. Caird: criticism, JUNE 8, 19*f*; (F.N.), 8, 16*g* (e.e.)
Proposals—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105*c*
BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*e*
BRITISH Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 16*f*
BRITISH Bankers' Association :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 20, 6*b*; given, 25, 7*e*; 26, 16*g* (e.e.)
Meeting, MAY 26, 19*d*
Officers elected, MAY 26, 19*d*
BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 18*e*; —report, APRIL 18, 15*e*; (T.S.), 23, 106*d*
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate—capital: proposed increase, APRIL 27, 17*e*; —meeting, MAY 6, 17*e*
BRITISH Boys' Training Corps—winding-up: balance to be handed to Newport Market School, APRIL 23, 7*g*
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 16*a*
BRITISH Cast Iron Research Association—registered, JUNE 7, 16*b* (e.e.)
BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—position: report of directors, JUNE 2, 17*g*; (F.N.), 2, 16*c*; state interest: Parliament: question, 14, 14*a*
BRITISH Central Africa Company, Ltd.—share issue: underwriting completed, APRIL 15, 15*f*; prospectus, 21, 16*d*, *g*
BRITISH Chambers of Commerce abroad :—
Conference—held; resolutions: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*a*
Constitution and membership — resolution passed at conference (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*a*
BRITISH Chemical Trade Association :—
Chemical Dyestuffs Traders' Association—amalgamation decided (T.S.), MAY 14, 178*b*
on German reparations (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Agriculture :—
Foodstuffs—imports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*c*
Banking—state bank: establishment prospects (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Finance :—
Article ("Finances of British Columbia: conservative policy," T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*
Budget—statement (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*
Fruit—crop: prospects, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Japanese immigration: see under CANADA—Japan
Labour :—
Conditions—Ministry of Labour: report (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*b*
Lumber trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*b*
Unemployment—our Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*b*
Wages—article ("Outlook in British Columbia: wages problem," T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*b*
Land settlement—article ("Land settlement in British Columbia: need for agriculturists," T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*c*
Minerals—output: statistics for 1920, APRIL 30, 15*e*; (T.S.), JUNE 25, 296*d*
Paper and pulp industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*b*
Sharks, mud—article ("Leather from mud sharks: promising industry," T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*b*
Sugar :—
Douglas fir tree deposits—leading article, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Timber :—
Egyptian Government—purchase: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Tobacco—crop: yield in 1920, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Trade :—
Industries—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*b*
Made in B.C. movement—our Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*c*
Outlook—article ("The outlook in British Columbia: progress of deflation," T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*b*
Woollen trade :—
Mills—Victoria: erection proposed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*

BRITISH Columbia Breweries, 1918, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd. — report, MAY 30, 16*f*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 14, 17*a*; —report, MAY 6, 15*f*
BRITISH Cotton-Growing Association :—
Council meeting, MAY 7, 14*c* (e.e.)
Dinner—given, JUNE 8, 5*c*
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 8, 5*d*
Report, JUNE 4, 15*d* (e.e.); note (T.S.), 4, 225*d*
BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—work: Dr. A. W. Crossley (p.), JUNE 17, 9*f*
BRITISH Cotton-Seed Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 24, 18*b*
BRITISH Dental Association—meeting at Bath: arrangements, JUNE 22, 7*f*; held, 23, 7*a*
BRITISH Drama League—congress: arrangements, JUNE 21, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd. :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 31, 15*a*
Control—changes: dismissal of Dr. H. Levinstein and Sir J. Turner: Sir H. Birchenough (s.), APRIL 2, 15*b*; shareholder's criticism: our Manchester correspondent's comments, 2, 8*g*; (F.N.), 2, 13*b*
Levinstein, Ltd., amalgamation with—sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts—report issued (White Paper), JUNE 30, 7*d*
Meeting, APRIL 2, 15*b*
Position—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*b*; 9, 61*b*
Supply of products for export—concession, JUNE 2, 12*b* (e.e.)
BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 25, 17*a*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 17*c*;—report, APRIL 23, 15*e*
BRITISH Empire :—
Banking—article ("Empire finance: central banking: necessity for closer working"), MAY 24, 5*c*
Boulger, Mr. G. S. — lecture series given, MAY 4, 8*c*
Capital—position of London: Mr. V. Cornish (p.), MAY 11, 12*e*
Constituent countries—equal status :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*; correction, 20, 7*d*
Cockerill, Brig-Gen. G. K. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Spoor, Mr. B. C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Constitution :—
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*a*
Crown colonies—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 17, 12*g* (l.e.); 23, 9*a*
Economic policy—Mr. B. H. Morgan (s.), JUNE 23, 18*d*
Exhibition — Parliament: question, MAY 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*d* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Articles ("Empire finance: the principles of central banking," T.S.), MAY 2, 195*a*; ("Empire finance," E.N.), 24, 5*c*
Imperial Cabinet, suggested: see IMPERIAL Cabinet
Imperial conferences: see IMPERIAL Conferences
Imperial Peace Cabinet: see IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet
BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Indians—status :—
Bennett, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*b*
Cutch, Maharao of (statement), JUNE 15, 9*c*
Leading article, MAY 28, 11*b*
The Times of India—comments, JUNE 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 9*c*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Sastri, Mr. S. (int.), MAY 25, 9*f* (e.e.); (s.), JUNE 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*b*
Leading article (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*a*
League of British Nations—suggested creation: New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association conference: recommendation, JUNE 23, 9*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*f*, 12*b*
Parliaments :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.) JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Propaganda, anti-British — Lord Birkenhead (s.), JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Resources, natural — reservation for exclusive exploitation of British subjects: American attitude, JUNE 17, 10*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s., T.S.), JUNE 25, 287*b*
Security — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 16, 12*d*
Universities — Congress: see under UNIVERSITIES—Imperial Congress
BRITISH Empire, Order of, see under ORDERS (British)
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—luncheons: arrangements, JUNE 4, 13*b*; 21, 13*f*; given (T.S.), 11, 247*c*; 25, 287*b*
BRITISH Empire Service League—formation: Lord Haig (int.), MAY 19, 11*e*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Macbeth — reading: arrangements, MAY 26, 8*b*
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation — revised agreement (F.N.), APRIL 6, 15*f*; Dominion Steel Company and Nova Scotia Steel Company approve, 9, 13*f*
Transfer agent in Toronto and Montreal—appointed, APRIL 21, 17*c*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 15*f*
BRITISH Empire Union :—
Chelsea branch — at home in aid: arrangements, MAY 21, 13*b*
Meeting, drawing room — arrangements, JUNE 2, 13*b*
"BRITISH Employer" — on currency: paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 11, 253*a*
BRITISH Engineers' Association — president elected, MAY 20, 7*g*
BRITISH Esperanto Association — report, MAY 17, 6*b*
BRITISH Farina Mills, Ltd. — advances made by Ministry of Food: report, JUNE 30, 7*a*
BRITISH Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 13, 15*d*;—report, APRIL 13, 15*f*
BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 17*f*;—report, APRIL 4, 18*d*

BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich—May Fair in aid: arrangements, MAY 20, 13*a*
BRITISH Hospitals Association — insured patients' fees: see under HOSPITALS
BRITISH Immigration Aid Association — formed: particulars, JUNE 16, 12*d*
BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce—report issued, MAY 9, 7*d*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 18*b*;—report, JUNE 22, 17*c*
BRITISH Industrial Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 4, 18*b*;—report, APRIL 27, 18*c*
BRITISH Industrial "Safety First" Association—meeting, MAY 12, 7*b*
BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE—Industries—Fairs
BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art — travelling exhibition: tour: particulars, MAY 4, 8*c*
BRITISH Institute of International Affairs—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 21, 7*d*
BRITISH International Association of Journalists—dinner at House of Commons: given, APRIL 23, 7*c*
BRITISH Italian Corporation — meeting, APRIL 28, 20*d*; (T.S.), 30, 126*b*;—report, APRIL 19, 15*d*, 16*g*; (T.S.), 23, 106*d*
BRITISH Italian League:—
At Home—held by Sir R. and Lady Rodd, JUNE 30, 7*c* (l.c.)
British Journal of Psychology, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*b*
British Journal of Surgery, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*c*
BRITISH League of Help for Devastated France: see under FRANCE—Reconstruction
BRITISH Legion—formed; particulars, MAY 16, 6*d*
Conference of delegates — held: officers elected, MAY 16, 6*d*
French branch—Marshal Foch accepts presidency, JUNE 18, 9*a* (l.c.)
Haig, Lord — inspects guard of honour at Westminster Abbey, JUNE 7, 7*c*
President (Lord Haig) — elected, MAY 16, 6*d*
Secretaries—appointed, JUNE 13, 12*f*
Wales, Prince of—becomes first patron, MAY 16, 6*d*; (s.), 25, 13*d*
Warriors' Day — resolution of thanks to promoters: passed, JUNE 11, 8*c*
BRITISH Library of Political Science — *Bulletin*: noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
BRITISH Merchant Service League:—
Wages reduction — attitude: Mr. R. A. Steen (statement), APRIL 28, 9*g*
BRITISH Museum:—
Chinese T'ang dynasty—two casts of slabs forming tomb of Emperor: presented, MAY 9, 7*d*
Egyptian limestone statue—article ("Priest-official of Egypt: a museum purchase"), MAY 9, 7*d*
Marbles, Greek—restoration:—
Epstein, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
Gardner, Prof. P (l.), MAY 4, 6*c*
Méryon etching — acquired, APRIL 11, 13*f*; (illus.), 12, 13*c*
Read, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 29, 13*d*
Spanish books — catalogue published (L.S.), JUNE 2, 360*b*
Zoology department — deputy-keeper appointed, MAY 20, 7*d*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — additions described, JUNE 13, 7*c*
BRITISH Music Society:—
Concerts, JUNE 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*
Congress: see under MUSIC
BRITISH National Christian Endeavour Convention — held at Newcastle, MAY 16, 5*g*
BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 17*c*;—report, APRIL 6, 16*a* (e.c.); 8, 17*c*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 19*d*;—report (F.N.), MAY 23, 15*d*;—share issue: rumour unfounded, MAY 24, 15*g*
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 15*g*
BRITISH Oxygen Company, Ltd.—share issue announced, APRIL 1, 13*c*; (F.N.), 4, 16*f*; prospectus, 4, 16*a*, 17*a*; success (F.N.), 5, 15*c*; allotment, 9, 13*g*
BRITISH Pharmaceutical Society — conference at Scarborough: held, JUNE 16, 7*g*;—president elected, JUNE 16, 7*g*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 18*d*
BRITISH Red Cross Society — maternity and child welfare work: fête in aid at Chelsea Hospital: arrangements, JUNE 27, 7*g*
BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 17*c*
BRITISH Science Guild:—
Committee to consider utilization of science in public departments—report, MAY 26, 7*d*
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 29, 7*g*
Meeting, JUNE 9, 12*b*
BRITISH South Africa Company:—
Rhodesia, Southern — services: committee (Buxton): tribute, MAY 12, 9*c*
Work — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 3, 16*c*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 17*f*; (T.S.), 21, 187*d*;—report, MAY 11, 20*c*
BRITISH Tobacco Company of Australia, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16*b*
BRITISH Veterans' Association — Paris: permanent club rooms opened, APRIL 30, 9*g*
BRITISH Waterworks Association — conference (Bolton): arrangements, MAY 12, 7*g*
BRITISH Woollen Trades Export Corporation — note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105*d*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry — presents British journalists travelling in Belgium to King Albert, JUNE 28, 9*g*
at Aldwych Club luncheon, on Anglo-American relations: Lord Northcliffe's help in inculcating friendship; visiting Rotarians, JUNE 21, 7*a*
BRITTON, Mrs. Charles H.—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
BROAD, Mr. J. Douglas — appointed chairman of Hotel Cecil, Ltd., MAY 25, 15*c*
BROAD, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 23, 14*c*
BROAD, Mr. T. T.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Drink-Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*e*
BROADBANK, Sir Joseph:—
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Swiss commercial relations, JUNE 28, 7*a* (l.c.)
BROADHURST, Mrs. Mary A.—death, MAY 5, 7*c*

BROCK, Mr. A. Clutton — lecture : arrangements, APRIL 25, 7*g*
BROCK, Sir Thomas :—
Edward VII., King—equestrian statue for Delhi : inspected by King and Queen, MAY 30, 7*c*
BROCKHAUS, Herr Albert (Germany) — death, APRIL 11, 9*d*
BROCKHOUSE, Councillor Henry — will, MAY 13, 13*b*
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. Ralph E.—will, JUNE 13, 12*d*
BROCKMAN, Capt. Drake (Australia) — appointed Puisne Judge of mandated New Guinea, APRIL 1, 8*f*
BRODERERS' Company — master elected, MAY 31, 7*g*
BRODETSKY, Dr. S. :—
"Mechanical Principles of the Aeroplane, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
BRODIE, Mr. John A. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on proposed committee of investigation, JUNE 30, 8*b*
BRODIE, Mimi :—
"'As we sow . . . we reap'" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
BROGLIE, Duc de — honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7*d*
BROGLIE, Princesse Amédée de—son born, JUNE 27, 14*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 15*c*
BROMFIELD, Mr. D. F. C. :—
on German reparation (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*
Bromley Chronicle — ceases publication, JUNE 3, 7*e*
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company — report, APRIL 5, 16*b* (e.e.)
BROMSGROVE School :—
Commemoration Day — held ; Sir Thomas Cooke sermon preached : new science laboratories opened, JUNE 16, 7*g*
BROMWELL, Miss Laura (United States) — aeronautics : creates woman's world's record for looping the loop, MAY 17, 8*g* ; killed in aeroplane accident, JUNE 7, 10*f*
BRONZE medal : see under MEDALS (British) — Life saving
BROOK, Tom D. — theft charge, APRIL 20, 7*d* ; acquittal, MAY 12, 7*d*
BROOKE, Capt. Sir Basil — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
BROOKE, Rev. C. H. :—
"Virgin Birth" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. G. F. H.—photograph, JUNE 21, 15*c* ; wins George V. Challenge Cup at International Horse Show, 21, 15*b* ; article ("Horsemanship in England"), 28, 6*f*
BROOKE, Sir H. Vesey — death, JUNE 13, 7*c*
BROOKE, Mr. Joseph R.—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
BROOKE, Rupert :—
Article ("Men with splendid hearts : Rupert Brooke's village"), APRIL 6, 13*c*
War memorial at Grantchester — unveiled, APRIL 6, 13*c*
BROOKE, Mr. Zachary — will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
BROOKS, Annie F. — death from burns, APRIL 30, 7*g*
BROOKS, Mr. E. St. John :—
on Chatham Miscellanies (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*b*
BROOKS, Mrs. Elizabeth — death, APRIL 8, 7*d*
BROOKS, Mr. G. B. — appointed director of Paquin, Ltd., JUNE 27, 18*c*
BROOKS, Graham — false pretences charge, APRIL 13, 7*e*
BROOKS, John — embezzlement charge, MAY 30, 7*d*
BROOKS, Mrs. T. M. — daughter born, APRIL 25, 13*e*
BROOKS, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
BROOMHALL, Marshall :—
"In Quest of God" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
"BROTHER and Sister, A" :—
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*
BROUGHTON, Henry A. — manslaughter charge, APRIL 26, 7*c*
BROWN, Mgr. :—
on venereal disease — appeal to Roman Catholic Church, MAY 6, 7*e* (e.e.)
BROWN, Police-constable — killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10*c*
BROWN, Mr. A. Bellamy :—
on Japan — fibres (art., "Fabrics from fibres," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 6*a*
BROWN, Alice :—
"Homespun and Gold" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*c*
BROWN, Mr. E. J. :—
on labour — building trade : dilution by training of ex-service men (statement), JUNE 2, 7*c*
BROWN, E. T. :—
"Stock-feeding made Easy" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
BROWN, Edgar J.— inquest, MAY 14, 7*g*
BROWN, Miss Ellen C. — death, MAY 4, 7*g*
BROWN, Mrs. Emily F. — will, JUNE 28, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. F. T. (Western Australia)—appointed Colonial Secretary and Minister of Public Health, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
BROWN, Mr. G. A. Leadley :—
on Agriculture Ministry — administration (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin :—
"Arts in Early England, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 253*a*
BROWN, Lady Hargreaves — memorial service : arrangements, MAY 18, 11*c* ; held, 24, 13*b*
BROWN, Mr. Henry R. — will, APRIL 1, 11*b*
BROWN, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*e*
BROWN, Mr. J. A. — motor accident, JUNE 17, 14*g*
BROWN, Mr. J. R. Gore — law case, MAY 13, 4*c* ; 14, 4*a* ; 25, 4*c*
BROWN, J. Webster :—
"Finance Acts, 1894-1919, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
BROWN, John :—
"Letters, Essays, and Verses" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
BROWN, Ald. John — death, APRIL 15, 7*g*
BROWN, Mr. John — death, MAY 17, 5*g*
BROWN, John H. — law case, APRIL 29, 4*g*
BROWN, Queenie — inquest, APRIL 25, 7*g*
BROWN, Rollo W. :—
"Writer's Art, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
BROWN, Mr. T. S. :—
at House of Commons, on Glasgow corporation telephones, MAY 5, 7*e*

BROWN, Mr. Thomas W. — biographical, JUNE 13, 10*c*; appointed Solicitor-General for Ireland, 13, 10*c*; takes seat in Commons on re-election for North Down, 28, 14*c*
BROWN, William — death, MAY 31, 5*a*
BROWN, Mr. William :—
" Groping Giant, The : Revolutionary Russia as seen by an American Democrat " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 220*b*; noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
BROWN, William R. — bigamy charge, MAY 30, 7*g*
BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 11, 15*c*;—meeting, JUNE 29, 19*c*;—report, JUNE 17, 15*d* (e.e.)
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons — report, MAY 26, 18*b*
BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 18, 16*c*;—report, MAY 9, 20*a*
BROWNE, Mr. F. Balfour—lecture at Zoological Society's gardens : given, APRIL 11, 8*a*
BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour—signs report of committee on use of roads by railways, APRIL 7, 7*d*
BROWNE, Sir John W.—knighted, JUNE 23, 12*c*
BROWNE, Miss K.M. :—
" 'Pot-Luck' (With the E.E.F.) "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
BROWNE, Miss Margaret T.—law case, MAY 6, 8*b*
BROWNING, Sir Jeffrey—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
BROWNING, Mr. Sidney—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*
BROWNING Settlement—president installed, APRIL 30, 9*g*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T. :—
on engineering trade—wages (statement), APRIL 22, 7*c*; JUNE 9, 10*d*
BRUCE, Mr. A. B. :—
on radiologists—protection (l.), JUNE 25, 6*c*
BRUCE, Adm. Sir James A. T.—death, MAY 26, 14*c*; funeral arrangements, 26, 13*b*; memorial service held, 28, 13*b*
BRUCE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 27, 14*c*
BRUCE, Robert :—
Heart—supposed discovery at Melrose Abbey : excavators' comments, MAY 10, 12*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
BRUCE, Dr. William J. I.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
BRUCHESI, Archbp. :—
on feminine fashions (pastoral), APRIL 20, 11*f*
BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Lady Robert—death, APRIL 1, 11*c*; will, JUNE 28, 13*d*
BRUES, Prof. C. T. :—
" Insects and Human Welfare " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
BRUGES :—
War memorial : see under WAR—Memorials
BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe :—
at Liverpool, on Brunner, Mond and Company ; lower wages essential, JUNE 17, 17*d*
BRUNNER, Mond and Co., Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 16*g*; JUNE 17, 17*d*
Meetings of shareholders — resolutions carried, APRIL 29, 17*b*
Profits (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*b* (e.e.)
Report, MAY 27, 15*g*; (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14*d*; 3, 14*e* (e.e.)
BRUNNER, Mond and Co., Ltd. (continued) :—
Shares — preference : subdivision and higher interest, APRIL 12, 15*c*; 22, 16*g*; issue (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*d*; 6, 15*e*; particulars, 7, 14*b*; prospectus, 9, 17*c*; 17*g*; (F.N.), 9, 17*f*; over-subscribed, 11, 17*c*; allotment, 14, 15*e*
War, the Great — memorial to employees : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BRUNSKILL, Mr. John—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 18*d*;—report, APRIL 27, 18*e*; 30, 15*d*
BRUSHES and brooms :—
Trade—prices : report of sub-committee on Trusts, MAY 10 14*g*; (T.S.), 14, 179*b*
BRUSSELS :—
Cavell, Edith :—
Edith Cavell Home — erected by Foyer de la Femme Charity : opened, APRIL 18, 10*f*
Monument at Tir National — unveiled, APRIL 11, 10*f*
Fair, commercial : see under BELGIUM —Trade—Exhibitions
" Old Vic " company—performance at Théâtre Royal du Parc : see under ROYAL Victoria Hall
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BRUSSELS University :—
M.D. Brussels examinations — abolished, JUNE 4, 9*a* (e.e.)
BRUSSON, Mr. R. P. :—
at Hebburn, on Eagle Oil Transport Company's fleet, APRIL 9, 13*g*
BRUTON, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14*c*
BRUUN, Mr. Laurids :—
" Promised Isle, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on drink : collection of liquor at Bimini for smuggling into United States, APRIL 26, 9*f*
BRYANT, Lorinda M. :—
" American Pictures and their Painters "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 20*a*;—report, MAY 3, 16*f*
BRYCE, Lord—birthday, MAY 10, 13*c*; appointed member of advisory committee on Legal Education at Manchester University, 10, 14*g*; accepts invitation to deliver lectures at Institute of Politics (U.S.A.), 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 31, 14*f*
" Modern Democracies "—correspondence (L.S.) APRIL 14, 245*b*
at Mansion House, on United States : history ; constitution ; relations with Great Britain ; influence of English-speaking peoples, JUNE 28, 9*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 5, 9*a*
in Parliament on :—
Austria — assistance by credits, APRIL 14, 14*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15*a*
War—territorial mandates : Parliamentary discussion, JUNE 24, 15*c*
on Burghclere, Lord—translations of Virgil's " Georgics " (l.), MAY 10, 11*c*

BRYCE, Dr. Alexander :—
"Intestinal Toxæmia"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
BRYCE, Mr. J. Annan :—
at Westminster, on Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company ; employers and wages question, APRIL 21, 19a ; (F.S.). 21, 16f
BRYNE, Rev. David (U.S.A.)—inheriting fortune as reward for saving girl from life of degradation :our New York correspondent's message, MAY 24, 9d
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of :—
Estates, agricultural—accounts : article ("Land running wild : crushing burden of taxation"), JUNE 24, 11f
BUCHANAN, Catharine—illegal operation charge, JUNE 17, 7b
BUCHANAN, late Capt. E. L.—photo, MAY 25, 12a
BUCHANAN, Mrs. E. L.—photo, MAY 25, 12a
Mesopotamia — capture by Arabs : story of experiences at Shahraban : announcement, MAY 19, 10c : articles ("Captured by Arabs"), ("The massacre in the Qushlah ; an awful hour"), MAY 25, 11f ; ("In fear of death : to Sheikh Majid's house"), 26, 11f ; ("The women of the Harem"), 27, 11f ; ("A companion in adversity : plucky John Baines"), 28, 11f ; ("The assassin on the roof : changing quarters"), 30, 11f ; ("The relief column arrives : a sad farewell"), 31, 11f
Leading articles, MAY 25, 11c ; 31, 11c
BUCHANAN, Gwynneth :—
"Elements of Animal Morphology"—noticed (L.S.) APRIL 21, 263c
BUCKELL, Sir Robert—elected vice-chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 12, 7g
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. George C.—summons for wife desertion : dismissed, MAY 21, 7c
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Lace Association—Queen Mary gives order, JUNE 22, 7g
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E. :—
on Derby, Earls of—attitude to Parliamentary reform (l.), JUNE 8, 8c
BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Albert—appointed assistant whip, APRIL 8, 10g
BUCKLEY, Mr. Francis—song recital, APRIL 22, 8b
BUCKLEY, James—shot dead near Tipperary, JUNE 30, 10c
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Birds—Plumage Importation (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 22, 14a
Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 8, 7a
Coalminers' strike—application of Emergency Powers Act, APRIL 5, 14a ; 6, 12b
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14a
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12c ; 22, 15a
BUCKMASTER, Miss—pamphlet "The Irish Case Stated" : printers summoned, APRIL 30, 7b
BUCKMASTER, Capt. Herbert J.—law case, APRIL 30, 4d
BUCKNALL Hospital :—
Conspiracy to defraud, alleged—appeal against conviction, JUNE 14, 5d
BUDAPEST :—
Storm : see under GALES and storms—Hungary
BUDD, Sir Cecil L.—appointed chairman of advisory committee on metalliferous mines, MAY 30, 7d
BUDD, Police-constable Edgar—shot dead by Sinn Feiners, MAY 28, 10c
BUDGET—outlined : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 20, 10c ; 21, 10c ; statistics, 26, 10a, 15c ; introduction in Commons : questions, 5, 14d ; 20, 14c ; introduced, 26, 14c ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 15g ; debate continued, 27, 16c ; report stage, MAY 3, 14b
Article ("The Budget : a forecast : more than 1,000 millions : no relief for the taxpayer"), APRIL 25, 10a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15b
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14c
Collins, Sir G. (s.), MAY 12, 9f
Finance Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 3, 14e ; second reading, 26, 14c ; in Committee, JUNE 17, 14d ; 21, 14c ; 22, 14g (and l.e.) ; 23, 14f ; (F.N.), 23, 16a ; conclusion of stage : question, 23, 14c ; agreed on report, 25, 14a
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14a
Amendments—(F.N.), JUNE 3, 14c (e.e.)
Article ("Defects of the Finance Bill : vital interests of industry", T.S.), JUNE 8, 272a
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution passed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 267c
Astor, Lady (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14g
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14c ; JUNE 17, 14f ; 21, 14d
Barker, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14g
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14d
Barton, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14e
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14e ; 21, 14c
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14c
Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14f
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14c
Conway, Sir M. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14e ; 23, 14f
Fildes, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d ; JUNE 21, 14e
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14g (l.c.)
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14c ; JUNE 17, 14e ; 22, 14g (l.c.)
Hope, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14c
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14e
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d ; JUNE 17, 14e ; 21, 14c ; 22, 14g (and l.c.) ; 25, 14a
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14c
Income-tax clauses : see under INCOME-TAX
Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14e
Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14e
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14e ; 21, 14e
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14g ; 22, 14g (l.e.)
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d ; JUNE 21, 14d
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14e
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d

BUDGET :—
Finance Bill (continued) :—
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14*e*
Raeburn, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14*e*
Revenue Bill clauses—introduction (art., "Hunting the taxpayer: attempt to resuscitate the Revenue Bill"), JUNE 8, 17*b*
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g*
Waddington, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
Waterson, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14*d*; JUNE 21, 14*e*
Watts-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. D. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
Wise, Mr. F. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14*d*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), APRIL 30, 6*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*
Insurance (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14*a*; 26, 16*e*
Labour attitude—Mr. W. Graham (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9*c*; 26, 11*b*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*
Note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125*a*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*c*
Surplus—(F.N.), APRIL 2, 13*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*c*
BUELL, Mr. R. Leslie :—
"Contemporary French Politics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*
BUENA Tierra Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 17*d*
BUENOS Aires :—
Finance—loan (1910): remittance for service, JUNE 7, 16*b* (e.e.)
Fire: see under ARGENTINA—Fires
Hotels—erection: municipal advances to builders: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Port :—
Control — Government to assume, MAY 24, 9*g*; reopen, 24, 15*g*
Labour: see under ARGENTINA — Labour
BUENOS Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 25, 15*a* (e.e.)
BUESST, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recitals, MAY 28, 8*b*; JUNE 24, 8*d*
BUGGINS, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 20, 13*c*
BUILDINGS, historic :—
Preservation — article ("British castles: protection from vandalism"), APRIL 19, 13*d*
BUILDING trade :—
Article ("The building industry: still crippled by uncertainty"), APRIL 23, 117*c*
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 99*b*
Exhibition (Olympia) — opening: arrangements, APRIL 11, 8*b*; opened, 13, 4*f*; (T.S.), 16, 81*a*, 99*b*; 19, 8*d*
Architects' Welcome Club—dinner given, APRIL 23, 7*e*
Articles ("The home beautiful: decorative exhibits at Olympia"), APRIL 14, 7*b*; ("Building trades' exhibition: new methods of house construction: attractive display at Olympia," T.S.), 16, 98*c*; ("Housework made easy: convertible stoves and small sculleries"), 19, 8*d*
BUILDING trade :—
Exhibition (Olympia) (continued) :—
Cinematograph—films to be shown (T.S.), APRIL 16, 99*b*
Concrete Institution — luncheon given, APRIL 20, 7*d*
Exhibits—described (T.S.), APRIL 16, 99*b*
Materials :—
Bricks—report of Building Research Board (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*a*
Munby, Mr. A. E. (p.), APRIL 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
Slates, roof—prices: sub-committee of Committee on Trusts: report, JUNE 14, 7*b*; (T.S.), 18, 277*b*
BUKAREST :—
Italian War Cross bestowed on city, MAY 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 17*b* (e.e.)
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates—liquidation: final distribution announced, MAY 7, 14*c*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 15*d*
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture—crop: prospects, JUNE 1, 18*a*
Army :—
Recruiting—tours undertaken by members of cabinet, APRIL 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
"Red Tape"—incident, MAY 6, 9*g*
Bomb outrage—at Sofia: school children injured, MAY 27, 10*b*
Cattle and animals—deliveries to neighbouring States under Peace Treaty: our Sofia correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 10*f* (e.e.): see also under *Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with*, below
Finance :—
Debt, foreign—interest arrears: payment scheme (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14*c*
Exchange—on London: rate, MAY 17, 14*d*; 21, 15*g*; 23, 15*g*; 27, 15*a*; 28, 14*e*
Loans (1902 and 1907)—bonds drawn for redemption: announcement, JUNE 3, 18*a*
France, relations with—Chamber of Commerce opened in Sofia, MAY 30, 9*g*
Germany, relations with—tariff agreement (T.S.) JUNE 21, 231*d*
Greece, relations with—our Sofia correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 10*f* (e.e.)
Frontiers—new: Inter-Allied Military Commission resuming work, MAY 5, 9*g*
Landed property—redistribution: Act passed; provisions, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Ministry (Stamboliski)—changes, JUNE 18, 9*d*; 28, 9*c*
Monopolies, state—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Petroleum—state monopoly: proposal (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Railways—oil and cotton waste: tenders invited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*a*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Bands of *komitadji*—alleged activities on Serbian frontier: Government's announcement, APRIL 20, 9*f*; M. Stamboliski (s.), 22, 9*b*; note to representatives of Powers in Sofia, MAY 18, 7*b*

BULGARIA :—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with (continued) :—
Cattle and animals—delivery under Peace Treaty : attitude of Yugo-Slav Government, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; delivery of sheep begun, 30, 9*g* ; agreement arranged, MAY 19, 9*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9*c*
Coal deliveries—M. Rakitch (s.), MAY 10, 10*f* (e.e.)
Meeting between M. Dimitroff and M. Pashitch — arrangements, MAY 23, 9*d* ; held, JUNE 7, 9*d* ; 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
Pashitch, M. (s.), JUNE, 7, 9*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telegraphs and telephones—materials : tenders invited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*a*
Tobacco trade—Yenidjeh cigarette factory opened in Sofia, MAY 5, 9*g*
Tools, machine—demand (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Trade—Sir E. Boyle (l.), JUNE 18, 9*d*
"BULGER"—on golf : amateur championship (l.), APRIL 27, 6*d*
BULGER, Dr. L. Quinlivan—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JUNE 20, 4*f*
BULL, Rev. A. E.—funeral, APRIL 30, 7*g*
BULL, Albert E. :—
"Conducting a Mail Order Business"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
BULL, Mr. Harerup (Norway) :—
on finance—loan in England (int.), MAY 18, 14*d*
BULL, Mr. T. Henry :—
on postal rates—increase (l.), JUNE 4, 11*e*
BULL, Mr. W. Perkins—Motherland Lodge : portrait presented, JUNE 17, 7*b*
BULL, Sir William :—
on Parliament—election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 12, 12*e*
BULLER, Lady (Alexander)—death, APRIL 8, 13*c*
BULLER, Mr. Richard E.—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
BULLEY, Mr. Thomas R.—will, APRIL 11, 13*c*
BULL fighting :—
France : see under FRANCE
Spain : see under SPAIN
BULLOCK, Mr. Fred :—
on veterinary science — university status (l.), MAY 20, 6*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. G. H.—biographical, MAY 27, 9*c*
BULOW, Prince (Germany) — name mentioned as Chancellor, MAY 7, 9*d*
Life of—by Dr. Spickernagel : published, MAY 9, 9*g*
BUMBY, Mr. Frederick—slander action against Mr. A. C. Pearce, JUNE 30, 4*c*
BUMBY, Mr. George—reappointed churchwarden and sexton of Bransdale church, APRIL 2, 5*g*
BUNBURY, Sir Henry :—
at House of Commons, on telephone service : administration (evid.), APRIL 12, 7*e* ; 14, 7*a*
BUNGE, Frank—theft charge, JUNE 18, 7*c*
BUNTINE, Mr. James R.—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
BUNTING, Mr. J. H. :—
"Is Trade Unionism Sound ?"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
BUNTING, Mr. John J. :—
at Manchester, on tea consumption in Manchester, JUNE 25, 15*e*
BUNYARD, Martha—jewelry theft charge, JUNE 9, 6*d* (e.e.)
BUONAINTI, Signor Alarico :—
"Dante Mostrato al Popolo"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*c*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman :—
at Harrod's Stores, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods traders, APRIL 29, 7*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods traders ; *Daily Mail*, MAY 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
on oil fuel (statement), MAY 31, 12*d*
on postal rates—increase (views), MAY 26, 10*d*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L.—health, APRIL 21, 13*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*
BURDON, Mr. Ernest—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
BURGES, Ven. Ernest T.—death, JUNE 25, 13*d*
BURGHCLERE, Lord—death, MAY 7, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 9, 13*c* ; funeral, 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*c*
Appreciation—correspondence, MAY 11, 13*c*
Virgil's "Georgics" — translations : Lord Bryce (l.), MAY 10, 11*e*
BURGLARIES :—
Bedwell Park (Lieut.-Col. Fremantle) —oil painting by Wovwerman stolen, JUNE 3, 7*f*
Bishopsteignton—residence of Dr. C. Addison, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Brick-lane—Mr. J. Isaacs' premises, JUNE 7, 7*g*
Camberwell-road—confectioner's shop, MAY 4, 7*g*
Kingston Hill—theft of war savings certificates, MAY 19, 7*g*
Merthyr Football Club—boots stolen, APRIL 22, 7*g*
Motor tour—capture by police at Worcester, MAY 14, 7*d* ; prosecution, 16, 5*a*
Norbiton—prosecutions, JUNE 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Paddington — Messrs. Sainsbury's premises, MAY 18, 5*c*
Reading — Royal County Theatre : safe rifled, MAY 16, 5*g*
Shepherd's Bush Baths—whist drive takings, APRIL 19, 7*e*
Stoke Newington—private residence, APRIL 5, 7*a*
Twickenham Green — pawnbroker's shop, MAY 21, 7*b* ; prosecution, 24, 7*d* (e.e.)
Walton-on-Thames — four houses entered, MAY 9, 7*g*
Wembley—Messrs. Lilley and Skinner's club pavilion, MAY 3, 7*g*
BURIAL registers :—
Records of parishioners dying elsewhere — Rev. G. M. Benton (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*d* ; Mr. S. J. Barns (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*c* ; Mr. R. Edwards (l., L.S.), 30, 421*a*
BURKE, Edmund :—
Wakefield, Sir C.—presents bust to American people, MAY 31, 14*f*
BURKE, Sir H. Farnham—received by King, APRIL 26, 13*b*
BURKE, Mr. James P.—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
BURKE, Sir John—knighted JUNE 23, 12*c*
BURKE, Kate—wounded by bomb explosion in Dublin : death, APRIL 1, 8*d*
BURKE, Peter—indecency charge : acquittal, MAY 6, 4*f*

BURKE, Mr. Thomas :—
"In China Town"—noticed (L.S.), April 14, 245c reviewed (L.S.), 21, 258c
"Outer Circle, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 273b
"Whispering Windows" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 258c
BURKITT, Dr. F. Crawford :—
"Eucharist and Sacrifice"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
BURKITT, M. C. :—
"Prehistory"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 413a
BURLAND, Mr. J. B. Harris :—
"Poison League, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325c
BURLESON, Mr. A. S.—arrives at Plymouth, MAY 3, 7g
BURMA :—
Administration—article ("Burma : political situation : urgent need of framing a policy," E.N.), MAY 24, 14e
Article ("Burma : political situation." E.N.), MAY 24, 14e
Cattle—high prices (T.S.), MAY 7, 148d
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Adamson, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 3, 7b
Bill—in Lords : questions, APRIL 21, 15a; second reading, JUNE 9, 14a; report stage, 23, 14a
Correspondence between Secretary for India and Indian Government issued (white paper), APRIL 2, 7g; 5, 9c
Islington, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14a
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a; JUNE 9, 14a; 23, 14a
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14a
Committee on Indian Affairs, Standing Joint—report, JUNE 2, 9d
Fryer, Sir F. W. R. (l.), APRIL 18, 6e
Labour—railway strike : ends, JUNE 6, 9g
Rice—government control : discussed in Legislative Council (T.S.), MAY 7, 148d; corner : request for Government interventon, JUNE 22, 15d
Tanning industry—effect of export duty (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229b
BURMA Corporation, Ltd. :—
Associated Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—proposed acquisition of interest in : not to be proceeded with, JUNE 18, 15d
Committee of shareholders—formed, APRIL 26, 16e
Scheme—meeting held ; Sir T. Wynne (statement), APRIL 28, 16b
BURMA dinner—arrangements, MAY 17, 11b; 30, 13c; given, JUNE 3, 7b
BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend : proposed increase on first and second preference shares (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14c; —profits (F.N.), JUNE 25, 15a; — report, JUNE 25, 15g; share issue (F.N.), MAY 26, 16f; JUNE 3, 14c; prospectus, 20, 15a, e; 21, 16a; oversubscribed, 22, 15g —
BURMA Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 16g
BURN, Col. C. R. :—
at House of Commons, on Horses (Docking) Bill, APRIL 13, 7e
in Parliament, on :—
Cavalry—reduction, APRIL 21, 15e
Horses—Exportation of Aged Horses Bill, JUNE 4, 14c
BURN, Mr. T. H.—returned for West Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f; appointed assistant Parliamentary secretary of Ministry of Finance for Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12d
BURNAND, M. R. :—
"Histoire de Napoléon Racontée par les Grands Ecrivains, L'" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 283b
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—returns from South of France, APRIL 25, 13b
BURNET, Sir John—biographical ; elected A.R.A., APRIL 22, 7a
BURNEY, Maj.—exhibition at art galleries at Oxted : particulars, MAY 3, 8b
BURNEY, Mr. Joshua T.—will, JUNE 7, 13c
BURNHAM, Lord—entertains American and Canadian dry goods traders at Hall Barn, MAY 2, 5d
Artists' General Benevolent Institution—presides at dinner, MAY 5, 13e
Durham University—degree of D.Litt. conferred, JUNE 29, 12a
"Imperial Press Conference in Canada, The" — contributes foreword (L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
Industrial League and Council—elected joint president, MAY 20, 12b
United Wards' Club—lecture announced, APRIL 2, 6c; delivered, 7, 14g (l.e.)
at American Luncheon Club, on Anglo-American friendship ; proposed press conference, MAY 26, 12c (and 12d e.e.)
at City of London School, on equipment for citizenship, JUNE 4, 7b
at Eccentric Club, on trade unions : members' loyalty, MAY 20, 12b
at Guildhall, on hospitals ; maintenance, JUNE 3, 7a
at Hotel Victoria, on Newspaper Press Fund, APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)
at Liverpool, on *Manchester Guardian* : Mr. C. P. Scott's services, MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
at Slough, on Young Men's Christian Association, JUNE 3, 7d (e.e.)
at United Wards Club, on free press, APRIL 7, 14g (l.e.)
at York, on press and democracy, APRIL 28, 9e
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12c
on London Orphan School, Watford—appeal (l.), MAY 23, 6f (and 6c, e.e.)
BURNLEY :—
Corporation—Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 3, 14a; 6, 14a; in Lords ; second reading, 12, 14a
BURNS, Mr. John — adoption as prospective Labour Candidate for North Battersea reported, MAY 21, 10g
BURNS, Mary — shot in Belfast ; death in hospital, JUNE 7, 7b
BURNS, Miss Mary M.—police gift to, JUNE 7, 12d (e.e.)
BURNS, Norman — theft charge, JUNE 11, 7c

BURNS, Robert :—
Ayr, river — monument to Highland Mary on banks : foundation stone laid, MAY 16, 5*g*
BURNS Club of London — formed by amalgamation of London Burns Club, and London Robert Burns Club No. I., JUNE 6, 7*g*
BURNTISLAND harbour :—
North British Railway Company — proposing to acquire, MAY 14, 15*e*
BURR, Miss Jane :—
"Glorious Hope, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
BURRAGE, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 28, 5*e*
BURRELL, Mr. Robert E.—death from accident, APRIL 4, 7*b*; inquest, 5, 7*d*
BURROUGHS, Canon E. A. :—
on spiritual leadership (l.), APRIL 26, 6*e*
BURROUGHS, Mr. Francis — presentation from West Ham Police Court officials MAY 7, 7*g*
BURROWS, C. W. :—
"Scapa and a Camera"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
BURROWS, Mr. Harold — awarded Jacksonian prize at Royal College of Surgeons, APRIL 15, 7*d*
BURROWS, late Dr. Ronald :—
Matthews, Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 12*e*
Memorial — tablet in King's College Chapel : dedicated, JUNE 30, 12*e*
Scholarship—appeal : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (with others, l. quoted), JUNE 30, 12*e*
BURT, Mr. G. Mowlem — elected master of Upholders' Company, APRIL 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
BURT, Katharine :—
"Hidden Creek" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*d*
BURTON :—
Church Gresley — girl found strangled, JUNE 13, 14*e*
BURTON, Dr. Ernest de W. :—
"Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians, A."—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*b*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*b*
BURTON, Mr. G. P. :—
on Norwich Cathedral — proposed rebuilding of Lady Chapel as War Memorial, APRIL 18, 6*e*
BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 18, 15*c*; 19, 15*d*; MAY 9, 9*c*; on disposals of German holdings of mining shares, APRIL 20, 15*b* (e.e.)
on finance — new loans (statement), MAY 20, 15*c*
BURTON, Sir Richard :—
Centenary — celebration arrangement (L.S.), JUNE 23, 394*a*
Memorial Lecture Fund — committee formed, JUNE 6, 6*e*
Lamb, Charles — influence : K. A. Esdaile (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*a*
BURTON, Robert :—
"Anatomy of Melancholy" — article ("Burton's Anatomy," L.S.), APRIL 28, 266*b*
BURTON, Sir W. P.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
BURTON, Son, and Sanders, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 17*c*;—report, APRIL 22, 18*e*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 16*b*
BURY, Sir George (Canada) — to advise on future operation of Newfoundland railway system, JUNE 22, 9*g*
BURY, Col. Howard—biographical, MAY 27, 9*c*
Mount Everest expedition : see under EVEREST, Mount
BUSH, Mr. Cecil — death from accident, APRIL 7, 7*g*
BUSH, Mr. James G.—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
BUSH, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAY 12, 13*e*
BUSHER, Rev. T. Story — appointed vicar of Carisbrooke, JUNE 24, 12*a*
BUSWELL, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 25, 7*g*
BUTCHER, Charles — burglary charge : acquittal, MAY 11, 7*g*
BUTCHER, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6*a*
Education — grant for ex-servicemen, APRIL 13, 12*f*
Horses — broken down : export, APRIL 20, 14*f*
Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessions, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Police—pensions : Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*
on Ireland — Dominion Home Rule (l.), MAY 20, 6*c*
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessison (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*
on War, The Great — sinking of hospital ships (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*; 10, 6*e*
BUTCHERS' Almshouses, Walham Green — demolition announced, APRIL 8, 7*g*; MAY 25, 7*g*
BUTE, late Marquess of :—
"Marquess of Bute, The : a Memoir" (Blair)—reviewed, APRIL 26, 13*e*; (L.S.), MAY 5, 283*a*
BUTLER, Bishop—epigram on Bp. of Ely : Capt. W. Jaggard (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
BUTLER, Lady :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
BUTLER, Police-Sgt.—death from wounds at Newport, MAY 20, 10*f*
BUTLER, Sir G. B.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 5, 9*a*
BUTLER, Mr. H. E. :—
"Institutio Oratoria of Quintilian, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 334*b*
BUTLER, Prof. N. M. (U.S.A.)—to address Coalition Foreign Affairs Committee, JUNE 28, 10*a*; entertained at luncheon by English-Speaking Union, 29, 7*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on relations between English-speaking peoples, JUNE 29, 7*a*
at Windsor, Nova Scotia, on politics in education, MAY 14, 11*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
BUTLIN, Sir William H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
BUTT, Dame Clara—engagements, MAY 14, 7*g*; concert at Crystal Palace given, JUNE 6, 12*c*
BUTT, Mr. John—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
BUTTER :—
Imports—statistics for April (T.S.), MAY 21, 203*d*
Prices :—
Cork Market—particulars, MAY 6, 7*g*
Fall, JUNE 6, 7*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. K. :—
at York, on Railways Bill, MAY 30, 16*c*

BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Ernest H.—will, APRIL 29, 13c
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. S. :—
on Lamb, Charles — acquaintance with "Rainy Day" Smith (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b
BUXENSTEIN, Messrs.—assets purchased by Herr Hugo Stinnes, APRIL 30, 10f (l.e.)
BUXTON :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
BUXTON, Lady—presents flag for *Cape Town* on behalf of women of Cape Town, JUNE 24, 7d
BUXTON, Lord—luncheon given by Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 19, 9d
Lagden, Sir G. (s.), MAY 19, 9d
Rhodesia, Southern — self-government : report of committee under chairmanship, MAY 12, 9d
at Hotel Victoria, on Union of South Africa, MAY 19, 9d
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Act — amendment, JUNE 17, 14c (and e.e.)
BUXTON, Mr. Arthur T.—will, MAY 3, 13d
BUXTON, Mr. E. N.—lecture arrangements, MAY 2, 6d
BUXTON, Mr. L. H. Dudley—elected to Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship, MAY 30, 8a
BUXTON, Mr. R. E. V.—drowned, MAY 20, 7e ; inquest, 23, 7b
BYAS, Mrs. Marian—will, APRIL 15, 13f
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Armagh (Mid)—vacancy caused by death of Mr. J. R. Lonsdale, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.) : Unionist candidate adopted, 13, 12c
Bedfordshire :—
Bedford division — nominations, APRIL 15, 7f ; campaign, 16, 5e ; 18, 7c ; 21, 10c ; Mr. E. Outhwaite withdraws, 22, 7e ; 23, 7d ; polling, 25, 7e ; result, 26, 10f
Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—nominated, APRIL 15, 7f ; Mr. Lloyd George's letter, 18, 7c ; returned, 26, 10f
Leading article, APRIL 26, 11d
Belfast :—
Duncairn division—vacancy caused by elevation of Sir E. Carson to peerage, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.) ; candidates, 18, 7c
Berkshire :—
Abingdon division — prospective Coalition candidate adopted, MAY 6, 14g ; returned unopposed, 16, 10c
Birmingham (West)—Mr. A. Chamberlain returned unopposed, APRIL 1, 8f
Bristol (West)—Col. G. Gibbs returned unopposed, APRIL 11, 11c
Cheshire :—
Eddisbury division — Unionist candidate adopted, APRIL 13, 7g
Cumberland :—
Penrith and Cockermouth division —arrangements, APRIL 25, 7e ; candidates, MAY 3, 7b ; campaign, 7, 7c ; polling, 14, 13b ; result, 16, 10c
Lowther, Maj.-Gen. C.—adopted as Coalition candidate, MAY 3, 7d ; elected, 16, 10c
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—issues farewell address, APRIL 25, 7e
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Dorset (East)—Labour Party decide not to contest, APRIL 8, 7e ; Capt. F. E. Guest returned unopposed, 18, 7c
Down (Mid)—Unionist candidate selected, JUNE 28, 7e
Glasgow :—
Pollok division — seat not to be contested by Liberal and Labour Parties, APRIL 11, 11c ; Col. Gilmour returned unopposed, 15, 7f
Hastings — nominations : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10c ; poll : result, MAY 5, 10c (l.e.)
Hertfordshire (East) — candidates, MAY 28, 7c ; 30, 7e ; addresses issued, 31, 10b ; arrangements, JUNE 3, 7c ; campaign, 14, 7b (l.e.) ; 15, 12g ; 16, 7c ; polling, 17, 10c ; result, 18, 10b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10c
Carlile, Sir H.—adopted as Unionist candidate, MAY 28, 7c ; messages from Mr. A Chamberlain and Mr. D. Lloyd George, JUNE 10, 10b (e.e.)
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F.—adopted as Anti-Waste League candidate, MAY 30, 7e ; issues address, 31, 10b ; elected JUNE 18, 10b
Lancashire :—
Heywood and Radcliffe division—Liberal Party meeting to decide action : arrangements, MAY 17, 5d ; held, 25, 12c (l.e.) ; 26, 12g ; candidates, 25, 12c (l.e.) ; 26, 12g ; 27, 12e (l.e.) ; campaign, 30, 7e ; nominations, JUNE 1, 10c ; campaign, 4, 7e ; polling, 8, 13g ; result, 10, 10b ; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 10, 10b
England, Col. A.—adopted as Liberal candidate, MAY 25, 12c (l.e.) ;26, 12g ; nominated, JUNE 1, 10c ; message from Mr. D. Lloyd George, 4, 7e
Halls, Mr. W.—adopted as Labour candidate, MAY 26, 12g ; 27, 12e (l.e.) ; nominated, JUNE 1, 10c ; returned, 10, 10b
Ministerial changes, necessitated by—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 10c 8, 10g
Orkney and Shetland—candidates discussed, APRIL 21, 10c ; Liberal candidate withdraws, MAY 3, 7b ; Sir M. Smith returned unopposed, 18, 14c (e.e.)
Somersetshire :—
Taunton division—campaign, APRIL 8, 7e ; polling, 9, 5d ; result, 11, 11e
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. — returned, APRIL 11, 11c
Leading article, APRIL 11, 11d
Lloyd George, Mrs. D.—tour, APRIL 8, 7e ; 9, 5d
Sussex, West :—
Chichester division — nominations : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10c ; Sir W. Bird returned unopposed, 25, 7e
Westminster :—
St. George's division — Coalition Unionist candidate adopted, MAY 24, 12e ; Anti-Waste

BY-ELECTIONS :—
Westminster :—
St. George's division (continued) :—
League candidate adopted, 27, 7c ; campaign, 28, 7c . 30, 7e ; nominations, 31, 10b ; prospects, JUNE 2, 7b ; 4, 7e ; 6, 7f ; polling, 7, 10f ; result, 8, 12g ; Mr. E. Outhwaite (statement), 9, 10b
Erskine, Mr. J. M. M.—adopted as Anti-Waste League candidate, MAY 27, 7c ; nominated, 31, 10b ; returned, JUNE 8, 12g
Jessel, Col. Sir H.—adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate, MAY 24, 12e ; nominated, 31, 10b
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11b
Worcestershire :—
Bewdley division — nominations : arrangements, APRIL 11, 11e ; nominations, 12, 14f ; poll : result, 21, 10c
Baldwin, Mr. S. — nominated, APRIL 12, 14f ; returned, 21, 10c
BYNG, Gen. Lord—biographical, JUNE 4, 10c ; opens club for ex-Service men at Maidstone, APRIL 21, 7g ; lunches with Prince of Wales, JUNE 21, 13b ; dinner party to Mr. and Mrs. Meighen given, 29, 13c
BYNG, Gen. Lord (continued) :—
Canada—appointed Governor-General, JUNE 4, 10c ; *Montreal Gazette* comment, 4, 10c ; press comments, 6, 9f ; discussed in Parliament, 6, 9c (e.e.) ; installation : arrangements, 17, 9a
Bostock, Senator (s.), JUNE 6, 9c (e.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 4, 11b
Meighen, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 6, 9c (e.e.)
Murphy, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 6, 9c (e.e)
BYRNE, John—taken out of Jervis-street Hospital, Dublin, and shot, MAY 23, 10a
BYRNE, Police-constable Joseph—shot dead in East Cork, APRIL 12, 10c
BYRNE, Thomas—shot dead by Sinn Feiners at Dublin, APRIL 9, 5e
BYRNE, Sir William—biographical ; retires from chairmanship of Board of Control, JUNE 15, 12e
BYRON, Lord :—
New English Dictionary, quoted in—Mr. G. G. Loane (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260a
BYRON, Mrs. Florence M. G.—will, MAY 14, 13b (e.e.)
BYRON, Lesley :—
"Opportunist Sinn Feiners"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
BYWATER, Mr. Hector G. :—
"Sea Power in the Pacific"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 330b

C

"C. L. D."—on Lord Bryce's literary work (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b
CAAMAÑO Tenguel Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 15g
CABINET : see under MINISTRY (Coalition, Lloyd George)
CABLES see under TELEGRAPHS
CACHIN, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on German disarmament : Upper Silesia, MAY 21, 9a
CADELL, Mr. Alan—death, JUNE 18, 13c
CADETS : see under ARMY
CADIZ :—
Article ("A smiling city : the Venice of Spain"), MAY 7, 13e
Dock—new : proposed (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
CADOGAN, Mr. Edward C. — appointed C.B., MAY 14, 8b
CADORNA, Gen. (Italy) :—
"Guerra alla fronte Italiana, La : Fino all'arresto sulla linea della Piave e del Grappa"—reviewed, APRIL 1, 7d ; (L.S.), JUNE 16, 378b
CAHILL, District Insp. M. J.—death from wounds inflicted by military forces under misunderstanding in County Dublin, APRIL 26, 12e
CAIN, Sir Charles A. — created baronet, JUNE 4, 10d
CAINES, Cpl. F. C. — rewarded for gallantry with Waziristan force, JUNE 16, 9e
CAIRD, Sir Andrew :—
at St. Martin's-le-Grand, on postal rates : increase, JUNE 8, 13e
CAIRD, Mr. Robert H. :—
at Salisbury House, on wool position : criticism of British-Australian Wool Realization policy, JUNE 8, 19f ; (F.N.), 8, 16g (e.e.)
CAIRE, M. César (France)—elected president of Paris Municipal Council, JUNE 29, 9g
CAIRNS, Mr. :—
at Thames Police Court, on conditions in Russia, MAY 16, 2f
CAIRNS, Mr. Ernest D.—bankruptcy : public examination held, APRIL 6, 14g (e.e.)
CAIRO :—
Hospital, new (Qasr el 'Aini)—designs : competition announced in Journal of Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 14, 7f
Labour :—
Tramway : see under EGYPT—Labour
Riots : see under EGYPT—Riots
Season—report, APRIL 2, 11d
CALCITE :—
Derbyshire — deposit discovered at Yokecliffe, APRIL 11, 14f
CALCUTTA :—
Population—statistics, APRIL 30, 9b
Port :—
Harbour improvements — loan : particulars (F.N.), JUNE 17, 15c ; 25, 15b ; (T.S.), 25, 289d
CALCUTTA dinner — arrangements, MAY 7, 13b ; 19, 13b ; JUNE 1, 13c
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd —dividend, APRIL 27, 18e ;—meeting, MAY 13, 17d :—report, MAY 6, 15f
CALCUTTA Tramways Company—director elected, APRIL 6, 16c
CALCUTTA University :—
Commerce, chair of—to be established (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
"Journal of the Department of Letters"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b
Publications — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b

CALDER, Mr. A. B. — lecture: arrangements, APRIL 29, 7g
CALDER, Edward—assault charge, JUNE 15, 12b
CALDER, Sir James C.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
CALDWELL, Mr. Peter—will, APRIL 4, 15g
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18e
CALEDONIAN Railway Company—director resigns, APRIL 20, 15e;—services: reinstatements, JUNE 30, 10e;—solicitor appointed, APRIL 20, 15e
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16e;—sales for April: statistics, MAY 10, 17e
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 17e
CALIPHATE: see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLAN, Charles—theft of furs charge, MAY 6, 7c (e.e.)
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 17g;—report, JUNE 10, 16c; 11, 14a
CALLERY, Police Sgt.—shot dead at Clonmore, JUNE 3, 10b
CALMAN, Dr. W. T.—appointed deputy keeper of Zoology at British Museum, MAY 20, 7d
CALMETTE, Prof. Albert—elected foreign member of Royal Society, MAY 7, 10f
CALTEX Oil Company—report, JUNE 24, 17f
CALTHROP, Mr. Dion C.:—
Old Country, The—film produced, APRIL 18, 8a
Out to Win—produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, JUNE 13, 8d
CALVERLEY, Mr. James—will, May 23, 14e
CALVERT, Miss Joy—violin recital, MAY 14, 8d
CALVERT Dyes, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 1, 5d
CALVIN, John—tomb discovered in Geneva cemetery, JUNE 10, 9c; our Geneva correspondent's comments, 14, 9c; Geneva consistory abandons proposal to exhume his remains, 24, 9g
CALVINISTIC Methodists of Wales—General Assembly: meeting, JUNE 16, 12c
CALWELL, Mr. R. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company, Ltd.:—
Rhodesia Gold Mining and Investment Company's shareholding realized, JUNE 10, 16e
CAMBERWELL:—
Gordon-road Workhouse — grounds burgled, JUNE 24, 7g
CAMBRIDGE:—
Vermand—adopted: fair in aid held, May 2, 5g; 3, 7e
CAMBRIDGE, Lady May—confirmed, JUNE 10, 13b
Cambridge Review—appeal for funds and subscribers, MAY 10, 14g
CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—chairman elected, APRIL 18, 7g
CAMBRIDGE Union Society:—
Debates—held, APRIL 28, 5a; arrangements, JUNE 6, 7g
Labour Party—debate; motion rejected, APRIL 28, 5a
Officers—elected, JUNE 8, 9e
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Adams prize—award, MAY 19, 18a
Alumni Cantabrigienses—details (L.S.), JUNE 9, 362b
Anthropological tripos—honours list, JUNE 13, 18c
CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
Art—article ("The fine arts at Cambridge: a building wanted"), APRIL 12, 8d
Biochemistry—Sir William Dunn Professorship: appointment, APRIL 20, 7d
Biology—Quick professorship: election notice, JUNE 16, 13c
Burney studentship—award, JUNE 17, 12d
Classical tripos—candidates: analysis of colleges, MAY 17, 10f; class lists, JUNE 20, 14c
Corpus Christi—new president elected, MAY 21, 12f; fellows elected, JUNE 25, 12a
Craven Fund—grants made, JUNE 30, 8e
Degrees—conferred, APRIL 30, 12d; MAY 9, 12d; 21, 12f; JUNE 6, 7f; 11, 12d (e.e.)
Easter term—programme, APRIL 2, 5b; particulars, 15, 13d
Economics tripos—class list, JUNE 18, 12f
Engineering Buildings — Barclay's Bank, Ltd. contribute £1,000, MAY 4, 12d: Financial Board: meeting, 6, 13d
English tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 12g
Finance—interim grant of £30,000 made, JUNE 8, 14a
Fitzwilliam Museum—
Burne Jones drawings presented by Mr. S. Baldwin, JUNE 11, 12d (e.e.)
Cockerell, Mr. S. C. (l.), MAY 16, 11e
Holmes, Mr. C. J. (l.), MAY 12, 6b
Prior, Mr. E. S. (l.), MAY 11, 6d; 17, 4e; 26, 6c
Wilson, Mr. G. H. A. (l.), MAY 13, 13c
Frank Smart prizes—awards, JUNE 20, 14d
Gamble Prize—award, APRIL 7, 14g
Geodesy—praelectorship: Council of Trinity College report, MAY 20, 18d
Geographical tripos—class lists, JUNE 14, 14f
Girton College—
Research fellowships—awards, MAY 30, 8a
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 22, 13b
Goldsmiths' Company — exhibitions: awards, MAY 30, 8a
Greenland expedition—grant made from Worts Fund, APRIL 31, 12d
Herbarium—curator appointed, APRIL 27, 14e
Historical tripos—class lists, JUNE 20, 14c
Indian Civil Service studies, Board of—lecturers appointed, JUNE 16, 13c
Japan, Crown Prince of—honorary degree: see under JAPAN—Crown Prince—England, visit to
Jesus College—fellow elected, JUNE 21, 7e
Journalism: see *Cambridge Review*
Lady Margaret preacher—appointed, JUNE 30, 8e
Law tripos—class lists, JUNE 20, 14c
Le Bas prize—award, JUNE 8, 14a
Local examinations—secretary to syndicate retires; new appointment, MAY 4, 12d
Magdalene College—fellows elected, JUNE 21, 7e

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Mathematical tripos—class list, JUNE 17, 12*e*
May week—arrangements : decision at meeting of tutorial representatives, JUNE 2, 10*d* ; article (" Cambridge May week : plus ça change "), 9, 13*e*
Mechanical sciences tripos—class list, JUNE 15, 12*d*
Meteorology—Sir Robert Rede's foundation : Reader appointed, APRIL 27, 14*e*
Modern and medieval languages tripos —class lists, JUNE 18, 12*e*
Moral sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 14, 14*f*
Natural sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 12*e*
Newnham College :—
Research fellowship—awards, JUNE 4, 7*c*
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 30, 12*d*
Nunn exhibition—established : particulars, MAY 10, 14*g*
Oriental languages tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 12*g*
Ph.D.—first degree : conferred, JUNE 6, 7*f*
Physiology — senior demonstration : appointed, JUNE 8, 14*a*
Prizes—awards, APRIL 27, 14*e*
Rede lecture—delivered, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Scandinavian studies—offer of £10,000 accepted, MAY 9, 12*d*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, MAY 3, 12*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; JUNE 21, 7*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 14*b*
Science—article (" Science at Cambridge : some new buildings "), APRIL 13, 13*f*
Sidney Sussex College—statutes occupy nine pages of *Gazette*, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Sir William Browne's medals—awards, APRIL 27, 13*e*
Stewart of Rannoch scholarships—award, MAY 19, 18*a*
Theological tripos—class lists, JUNE 20, 14*c*
Vice-Chancellor — election : arrangements, MAY 25, 12*c* ; elected, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Virginia University—centenary : delegate to celebration appointed, APRIL 20, 7*d* ; address approved in congregation, 30, 12*d*
Wiltshire Prize for Geology—joint award, JUNE 20, 14*d*
Winchester reading prizes—subject, MAY 17, 10*g*
Women, admission of :—
New proposals—voting postponed, JUNE 7, 10*c* ; procedure of voting passed, 11, 12*d* (e.c.)
Report A.—conference of supporters held : compromise suggested; APRIL 27, 14*d* ; flysheet in opposition issued, 27, 14*d* ; two alternative statutes proposed by Senate : Council's reports, MAY 4, 12*c* ; protests, 9, 12*d* ; discussion held, 13, 12*f* ; voting : arrangements, 25, 12*c* ; opposition flysheet re-issued, 27, 13*e* ; protests against Graces I. and II. : particulars, JUNE 4, 7*c* ; procedure for voting on Grace I. : passed, 6, 7*f* ; conditions, 8, 14*a*

CAMBRIDGE University :—
Women, admission of :—
Report A. (continued) :—
Non-resident members — protest against action of Council : Prof. G. Adami (l.), JUNE 2, 6*c*
Pearce, Prof. E. C. (l.), APRIL 29, 6*c*

CAMBRIDGE University Agricultural Society — report, APRIL 7, 14*g*

CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Club — Mr. C. Sayle (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 372*c*

CAMBRIDGE University and Town Waterworks Bill — in Commons : third reading, APRIL 8, 14*a* ; in Lords : third reading, JUNE 9, 14*a*

CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association — meeting : arrangements, MAY 6, 7*g*

CAMBRIDGE University Footlights Dramatic Club — matinée at Shaftesbury Theatre : arrangements, JUNE 16, 8*a* ; given, 21, 8*c*

CAMERLYNCK, M. (France) — appointed C.B., MAY 5, 10*c* (l.e.)

CAMERON, Mr. A. G. :—
at Brighton, on Coalition Government ; Reparations Act, JUNE 22, 10*e*

CAMERON, Andrew — blackmail charge, APRIL 12, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; appeal dismissed, MAY 31, 4*e*

CAMERON, Sir Charles A. — will, APRIL 23, 13*e*

CAMERON, Henry P. :—
" Genesis, in Scots " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*

CAMERON, W. J. :—
" In Arcady and other Poems " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*b*

CAMEROON :—
Administration :—
British :—
Mandate — draft published (white paper), JUNE 25, 9*b*
Capital — French transfer from Duala to Yaunde, MAY 14, 9*g*

CAMMAERTS, M. Emile :—
" Belgium : From the Roman Invasion to the Present Day "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 230*b*

CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd. :—
Boilers, water-tube — improvements : claim before Inventions Commission, APRIL 12, 9*d* ; 19, 18*b*
Director elected, JUNE 10, 16*c*

CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T. :—
" Enjoyment of Music, The " — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald — offer of wood to people of Maryhill district, APRIL 26, 12*d*

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Archibald E. — death, APRIL 12, 14*e*

CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald E., Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway — death, APRIL 20, 7*c*

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. G. P. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*

CAMPBELL, Maj. Guy :—
on golf — floating ball (l.), APRIL 18, 4*f*

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. G. D. :—
on Coalition Government — Unionist Party attitude : retrenchment of national expenditure (l.), JUNE 21, 12*f*

CAMPBELL, Sir J. H. — retires as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, JUNE 28, 12*f*

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. John H. — will, JUNE 24, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Lloyd — returned for North Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
CAMPBELL, Rose — theft charge, JUNE 13, 18*a*
CAMPBELL, Russel (Canada) — murdered by bandits at Melbourne, Ontario, APRIL 13, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Walter — granted use of Banqueting House, Hampton Court, by King, APRIL 30, 13*a*
CAMPBELL, Police-constable William — killed by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10*f*
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, late Sir Henry — sale of pictures held, MAY 30, 7*g*
CAMP Bird, Ltd. — report, APRIL 9, 13*c*
CAMPION, Mr. C. A. B. — returns to London from Australia, APRIL 22, 10*g*
CAMPION, Mr. Gilbert F. M. — appointed Second Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons, APRIL 6, 10*e* (and 8*c*, l.e.)
CAMPION Hall, Oxford — master appointed, JUNE 8, 14*b*
CAMPOTEJAER, Marquisa de (Spain) — long lawsuit with State ended, JUNE 8, 11*e*
Canada — offices: address changed, APRIL 5, 7*g*
CANADA :—
Agriculture :—
Alberta — dry area: rainfall: contract between Mr. Hatfield and farmers: details, MAY 16, 7*b*; JUNE 20, 9*b*
Boys—from Farm Training School at Goudhurst, Kent, placed on Ontario farms, JUNE 2, 9*g*
Crop — prospects, MAY 7, 14*e*; JUNE 4, 16*e*; 6, 9*a*; 27, 12*c*
Tractors — British sale methods: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137*b*
Army :—
Europe, overseas forces in—demobilization taking place, APRIL 6, 9*e*
22nd Regiment — Marshal Foch sends flag for, JUNE 18, 9*g*
Training: see under NAVY Island
Bacon :—
Great Britain, supply to — matters outstanding with packing industry: representatives in England in connexion, APRIL 23, 10*e*; statistics for 1920, JUNE 25, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*
Banking :—
Chartered Bank — statement for February (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*
Savings deposits — statistics: for January, APRIL 7, 16*b*
Bolshevism :—
General election—chief issue; *La Patrie* (statement), APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Building stone—use of Bath and Portland proposed (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
By-elections :—
Medicine Hat — farmer candidate supported by Independent Labour Party, JUNE 23, 9*g*; result, 30, 9*c*
Yamaska—farmer candidate nominated, MAY 7, 9*c*; result, 31, 9*b*; JUNE 1, 9*c* (e.e.)
York Sunbury—result, MAY 31, 9*b*; JUNE 1, 9*c* (e.e.)
CANADA (continued) :—
Cattle :—
British embargo on store :—
Alberta—Minister of Agriculture (Mr. D. Marshall) leaving for England to support movement for removal, MAY 24, 10*e*; (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Article ("Canadian cattle: what embargo implies"), MAY 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Astor, Lord (evid.), JUNE 23, 7*c*
Booth, Bailie J. C. (evid.), JUNE 24, 7*d*
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (evid.), JUNE 30, 7*c*
Boyd, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 11, 6*f*
Commission (Finlay)— composition: *Gazette* notice, MAY 16, 15*d*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 20, 14*b*; MAY 3, 14*a*
Meetings—arrangements, MAY 28, 7*b*; held, 31, 16*a*; JUNE 1, 12*d*; 2, 15*f*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 7*e*; 11, 6*e*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 7*a* (e.e.); 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*
Cuffe, Mr. J. E. (evid.), JUNE 9, 7*e*
Eckford, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 30, 7*c*,
Edwards, Mr. G. (evid.), JUNE 29, 7*c*
Edwards, Mr. J. (evid.), JUNE 17, 7*b*
Eldridge, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 21, 7*d*
Esselmount, Mr. J. E. (evid.), JUNE 2, 15*f*
Everard, Sir N. (evid.), JUNE 9, 7*e*
Farmers' Union attitude—Mr. W. Henderson (evid.), JUNE 23, 7*c*
Gill, Mr. T. P. (evid.), JUNE 7, 7*b*
Greig, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 1, 12*d*
Guild, Mr. J. B. (evid.), JUNE 28, 7*b*
Hall, Sir A. D. (evid.), MAY 31, 16*a*; JUNE 1, 12*d*
Henderson, Mr. W. (evid.), JUNE 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*
Highland Cattle Society of Scotland — attitude: Lord Graham (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 7*c*
Hodge, Mr. J. M. (evid.), JUNE 21, 7*d*
Ireland, Department of Agriculture for — memorandum, APRIL 15, 7*d*
Irish case against removal—evidence, JUNE 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 7*e*; 11, 16*e*
Jackson, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 11, 6*f*
Lennox, Mr. J. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
McLaren, Mr. D. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
McLaughlin, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 8, 7*f*
Marshall, Mr. D. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Meighen, Mr. (views), MAY 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Millar, Mr. R. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Morris, Lord (evid.), JUNE 24, 7*d*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7*c*
National Farmers' Union of Scotland—evidence on behalf, JUNE 14, 7*c*

CANADA :—
Cattle :—
British embargo on store (continued) :—
Neal, Mr. W. P. (evid.), JUNE 28, 7*b*
O'Callaghan - Westropp, Col. (evid.), JUNE 8, 7*f*; 25, 7*a* (e.e.)
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (evid.), JUNE 2, 15*f*
Robertson, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 11, 6*f*
Royal Agricultural Society of England—resolution carried, MAY 10, 14*e*
Stockman, Sir S. (evid.), JUNE 15, 7*c*
Tolmier, Dr. F. S.—to visit England, JUNE 6, 9*c* (e.e.); (evid.), 29, 7*c*
Wallace, Prof. R. (evid.), JUNE 1, 12*d*; 2, 15*f*
Westminster, Duke of (evid.), JUNE 30, 7*c*
Young, Mr. J. W. (evid.), JUNE 8, 7*f*
Shipment of show cattle to Glasgow, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Chinese—head tax: suggested spending to transfer British settlers on Pacific coast: Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), JUNE 27, 6*d*
Churches—unity: clergy of Protestant denominations in Huron diocese authorized to preach in Anglican churches, MAY 13, 9*b*
Presbyterian Church—General Assembly votes for union with Methodist and Congregational Churches, JUNE 9, 9*c*
Civil Service :—
Patronage system — partial re-establishment: Bill introduced, MAY 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*b*; opposition, 9, 9*c*
Reorganisation of Post Office and Customs departments—officials retired, JUNE 13, 9*d*
Coal :—
British Government—reported placing large orders: official denial, APRIL 8, 10*g*
Export—inquiries received from London, APRIL 18, 10*b*; shipment reaches Hull, JUNE 27, 15*c*
Resources—statistics, MAY 17, 14*e* (e.e.)
Supply—committee appointed by House of Commons, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Confectionery industry — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*c*
Contracts :—
Quotations — weight specification: notification (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*
Copper :—
Flin Flon mine—option lapsed; our Toronto correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128*b*
Output—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128*b*
Crime :—
Bandits :—
Melbourne (Ontario)—attack on Home Bank Building; Russel Campbell murdered, APRIL 13, 9*e* (and l.e.)

CANADA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder :—
Artick, William (Hull) — Filip Konowal tried, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Johnson, Bernard (Woodstock)—Norman Garfield under sentence of death escapes from gaol, MAY 28, 9*b*; recaptured, 30, 9*g*; hanged, JUNE 3, 9*g*
Rutledge, Mrs., and four children (Alberta), JUNE 20, 9*e*
Dairy produce :—
Exchange—established at Winnipeg: to work in sympathy with similar exchanges, JUNE 16, 9*e*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Drink :—
British Columbia—article ("Safety and sanity: British Columbia goes wet again"), APRIL 30, 9*d*
Prohibition :—
Ontario—issue of prescriptions by physicians: decision, JUNE 1, 10*e*; police seize 5,000 cases at Toronto, 8, 11*g*; Government seizes stock belonging to Ontario Export Company, 24, 9*e*
Imports, heavy, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Referendum — campaign: Mr. Johnson ("Pussyfoot"): holds meeting at Hamilton: heckled, APRIL 9, 7*e*; shouted down at Kingston and at Toronto, 12, 10*f*; at Windsor: pelted, 13, 9*e* (l.e.); Mr. C. Windle engaged by Liberty League, 12, 10*f*; result, 20, 10*e*
Quebec :—
Government control—new law establishing: inaugurated; liquor interests contribute sums to challenge constitutional validity, MAY 2, 7*e*; provincial Commission assumes control of import and export; dealers at Montreal rush 15 cars with cases out of the Smith Falls, 6, 9*d* (l.e.); agents of British distillers remove stocks, 23, 9*e* (e.e.); cases removed from Ottawa by private company into Quebec, JUNE 27, 9*e*
Dynamite—theft from Government stores near Allanburg, MAY 17, 8*f*
Education :—
Teachers—party to visit England, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Universities: see their respective titles
Elections, Parliamentary :—
By-elections: see *By-elections*, above
General election: see *General Election*, below
Proportional representation—adoption: Parliamentary committee to investigate, APRIL 6, 9*f*; report, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Electricity :—
Industry—development: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64a; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260*d*
Exhibition, National—Lord Byng invited to open, JUNE 6, 9*f*

CANADA (continued):
Finance:—
Budget — Sir H. Drayton (statement), MAY 11, 17*d* (and e.e.); (T.S.), 14, 179*c*; opposition amendment defeated in Parliament, 23, 9*g*
Article ("Canadian budget: how it affects British firms," T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*b*
Currency:—
Depreciated—budget provisions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*b*
Estimates, supplementary — introduced, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Loans:—
Municipalities, provincial — defaults:—
Manitoba Government—to provide fund to prevent losses through, APRIL 8, 17*b*
Meeting of Canadian mortgage loan associations (Winnipeg)—held, MAY 16, 7*b*
Report, MAY 16, 7*b*
Saskatchewan — Mr. Langley (s.), JUNE 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
Position—Sir V. Meredith (statement), MAY 2, 7*d*; Sir H. M. Allen (s.), JUNE 22, 15*a*; (F.N.), 22, 15*d*
Taxation—new (F.N.), MAY 25, 15*b*
Article ("Canada: taxation," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*f*
Drayton, Sir H. (s.), MAY 11, 17*d* (e.e.)
Income-tax, Federal—salaries of Provincial Ministers and members of Legislatures subject to: judicial decision, JUNE 29, 9*c*
Increased—particulars, JUNE 28, 9*b*
Sales tax—proposals (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*b*
Canadian Reconstruction Association (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 168*b*
Walter, Sir E. (views, T.S.), MAY 14, 168*b*
Fish and fishing:—
Cod—prices (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*c*
Food:—
Prices—in Toronto: details, JUNE 14, 9*f*
France, relations with—official mission leaving for Canada, JUNE 11, 9*g*; composition, 15, 9*g*; reception at Montreal, 28, 14*c*; celebrations in Quebec, 30, 9*g*
Fruit—preserving industry: statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*c*
Future—Duke of Devonshire (s.), JUNE 20, 9*b* (e.e.)
General election—forecast, APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Goldmining—discovery on Joynt homestead, Quebec, MAY 9, 9*c*; above Cadotte River, Alberta, JUNE 10, 10*c*; near Le Pas, Manitoba, 14, 9*d*
Governor-General—next appointment: Toronto *Globe* comments, MAY 30, 9*c*
Byng, Lord—appointed: see under BYNG, Lord
Devonshire, Duke of—retirement: see under DEVONSHIRE, Duke of
Grain:—
Commission, Royal Inquiry—injunction granted, JUNE 15, 9*d*
Elevators—at Port Arthur and Fort William: pictures noticed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 121*b*

CANADA (continued):—
Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations
Hosiery trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 18, 68*b*
Housing:—
Scheme—supplementary estimate, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Service men, for—Great War Veterans' Association ask for Government appropriation, MAY 28, 9*g*
Immigration—children: nursery established at Quebec, MAY 26, 9*g*
Article ("Canada: immigration," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*f*
Japanese: see under *Japan*, below
Maritime provinces — convention (Moncton): resolution passed (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
Imperial Peace Cabinet: see under IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet
Ireland: see under IRELAND
Irrigation—project covering Eastern Alberta and Saskatchewan: surveys to be made, APRIL 2, 7*g*
Japan relations with:—
Immigration:—
British Columbia—our Vancouver correspondent's message, JUNE 15, 9*c*; Mr. J. Oliver (tel.), 16, 9*c*; Mr. F. C. Wade (l.), 24, 6*d*
Labour:—
Agricultural—wages: 1920 and 1921 compared (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Building trade—wage reduction: resolution adopted at joint conference at Ottawa, MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
International Labour Union—relations with National Catholic Workers' Union of Quebec: Mr. Moore (statement), APRIL 4, 9*c*
Paper-making industry—threatened reduction of wages rejected, APRIL 23, 10*f*; strike, MAY 5, 9*d*; 7, 10*f*; 13, 10*c*
Printers—strike, MAY 5, 9*d*; progress, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Peterborough, Ontario — ends, MAY 17, 7*g*
Regina *Post* and *Leader*—strike in offices; ends, MAY 16, 7*g*
Toronto—strike, JUNE 3, 9*c*
Quebec City—police and firemen: strike, JUNE 28, 9*c* (l.e.); return to work, 30, 9*g*
Railway:—
Shops—work resumed, JUNE 2, 9*c* (e.e.)
Wages—reduction proposed, MAY 20, 9*d*; reduced, JUNE 15, 16*g*; 20, 9*g*
Article ("Canada: wages on the railways, E.N.), MAY 24, 5*e*
Carvell, Mr. (statement), APRIL 22, 16*d*
Toronto—packing house strikers accept reduction of wages, APRIL 21, 9*g*, 17*c*
Trade unions—one union movement: Mr. T. Moore howled down at Vancouver meeting, JUNE 11, 9*d* (e.e.)
Land settlement—article ("The land: opportunities in Canada: settlers and soldiers," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*b*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

CANADA (continued) :—
Maritime provinces :—
Trade—Board of Industry and Commerce : formation proposed : objects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288*c*
Minerals—output in 1920 : value, APRIL 2, 7*g* ; statistics, MAY 17, 14*e* (e.e.)
Ministry (Meighen) :—
Quebec Liberal members of Parliament—alleged offer of portfolios by Mr. Meighen : our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9*e*
Motor industry — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*b* ; JUNE 25, 289*d*
Navy :—
Active squadron — cruise : particulars, JUNE 17, 12*c*
Officers, engineer — training of special reserve : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 30, 14*e*
Oilfields :—
Mackenzie district (pamphlet), JUNE 11, 14*e*
Paper and pulp industry :—
Cape Breton — United States demand (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
Machinery — Port Arthur Shipbuilding Company to manufacture (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
Mills — closed : particulars, MAY 13, 10*c*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Price — newsprint : reduction announced, JUNE 3, 10*c* ; 7, 9*d*
Parliament :—
Prorogued, JUNE 6, 9*f*
Senate — appointment of women : National Council of Women demand, JUNE 20, 9*g*
Speaker's Chair (replica of chair in British House of Commons)—presentation ceremonial ; Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.) ; Mr. E. Rhodes (s.) ; Mr. Meighen (s.), MAY 21, 9*b* ; photo, JUNE 14, 9*c* ; Sir H. d'Egville (account), 14, 9*c*
Parties, political :—
Unionist Party—our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*e* ; 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
United Farmers' Party — candidates at by-elections : our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 9*b* ; JUNE 1, 9*c* (e.e.)
Political situation :—
Article ("Canada : the political outlook," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*e*
Gouin, Sir L.—campaign : *La Patrie* comments, APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Portugal, relations with — Canadian proposal to exchange wheat and flour against Portuguese products, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Postal rates, parcel—to United Kingdom : new, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Presbyterian Church — General Assembly : Moderator elected, JUNE 2, 9*g*
Press :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Paper — supply to newspapers affected by strike of paper-makers, MAY 7, 10*f*
Regina *Morning Leader* — published as single page, MAY 9, 9*g*
Toronto World—to be absorbed by *Mail and Empire* APRIL 11, 9*d* (e.e.)

CANADA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Article ("Canada : railway problems," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*e*
Intercolonial Railway :—
Administration — resolution passed at Moncton convention (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*b*
Maritime provinces — convention (Moncton) : resolution passed (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*b*
National :—
Canadian Pacific Railway, proposed merging with—Lord Shaughnessy's proposal : our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 16*d* ; 27, 17*b*
Government negotiations with business leaders, APRIL 20, 15*d*
Operation and control — our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*e*
Committee, Select Standing—appointment : notice of motion, APRIL 7, 15*f* ; 11, 9*c*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 5, 16*a*
Policy — article ("Canadian railways : defence of the national policy"), MAY 9, 18*c*
Private, ownership—return to :—
Parliament, Dominion — question, APRIL 6, 15*f*
Nationalization — M. Taschereau (s.), APRIL 20, 9*d*
Rates — downward revision : Mr. Carvell (statement), APRIL 22, 16*d*
Situation — our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 17*a*
Transcontinental — Imperial value : article ("British world policy : Imperial value of railways"), JUNE 28, 9*a*
Western :—
Article ("Railway situation in Western Canada : unnecessary expresses," T.S.), MAY 7, 148*b*
Carvell, Mr. F. B. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 148*b*
Roman Catholics — Archbishop Bruchesi issues pastoral denouncing modern feminine fashions, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Service men, ex :—
Gratuity, cash — demand : Pensions Committee decision, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Land settlement—statistics, MAY 19, 9*g* ; grants taken in Spirit River district of Peace River country, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Organizations — movement for amalgamation into one body, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Ballantyne, Mr. C. C. (views, T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
Statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 16, 100*c*

CANADA :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Services—particulars (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
Italy, to — particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Vancouver and San Francisco, between—Government vessels to open regular freight, MAY 26, 9*g*
Tonnage — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*d*
Silk—orchard of Osigion trees planted north of Simcoe, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Silver — output (circular), MAY 20, 15*c* (e.e.)
Steel industry — article ("Canadian steel industry: new universal plate mill at Hamilton," T.S.), MAY 21, 188*c*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Trade — statistics: 1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*d*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*c*; 28, 208*d*; JUNE 11, 259*c*; 25, 289*d*
Budget provisions — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*b*
Drayton, Sir H. (s.), MAY 11, 17*d* (e.e.)
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Textiles — article ("Textiles and linoleum: why British prices are too high in Western Canada," T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*c*
Trade :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
Canadian Bank of Commerce — *Commercial Letter* quoted (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*c*
Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE
Dry goods merchants — visit to England: see under TRADE
Exports :—
Agencies abroad — proposed extension, MAY 3, 15*g*
Canadian National Export Club: see that title
Towers, Mr. G. F. (s., T.S.), MAY 21, 188*c*
Imports — statistics for year ended March, 1921, JUNE 4, 15*c* (e.e.)
Imports and exports — statistics for 12 months, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Industries :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*a*
Production — world compared: statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*b*
"Made in Canada movement"—our Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*b*
Industrial Canada quoted (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*b*
Marking of imported goods with name of country of origin—Council of British Empire Producers' Association passes resolution, MAY 27, 18*c*; regulations: memorandum (T.S.), 28, 208*d*
Statistics — for May, JUNE 16, 16*b*
Wade, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
United States, relations with :—
Article ("Canada and the U.S.A.: ideals in common: mutual indiscretions," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*a*
CANADA :—
United States, relations with (continued) :—
Minister at Washington — suggested appointment: our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*c*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 23, 10*f*
Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 10*f*
Leading article, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
Meighen, Mr. (s.), APRIL 23, 10*f*
Parliament — debate, APRIL 23, 10*f*
Rowell, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 23, 10*f*
Toronto *Globe* comment, MAY 7, 9*e*
Reciprocity agreement (1911) — Opposition resolution moved for ratification rejected, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Trade :—
Credit, long term — our Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*c*
Drayton, Sir H. (s.), MAY 11, 17*d* (e.e.)
Wheat and cattle dispatched to United States — in anticipation of adoption of Young Tariff Bill, APRIL 21, 9*g*, 17*c*
Water power — statistics of cost and output (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288*c*
Weather :—
Rainfall :—
Alberta — increased: see under *Agriculture*, above
West Indies, relations with :—
Trade — agreement inaugurated, MAY 12, 9*g*
Bahamas — select committee appointed (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
Canadian Manufacturers' Association — resolution passed (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
Dominica — approved (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*
New Brunswick — resolution passed in Legislature (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128*b*
Trade Commissioner — establishment: our Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*c*
Wheat :—
Crop — yield estimate, JUNE 27, 12*c*
Shipment — article ("Panama route for Western wheat: encouraging results," T.S.), MAY 21, 188*b*
Women — attack women in Indian encampment in Northern Ontario, APRIL 18, 10*f*
National Council of Women — meeting, JUNE 20, 9*g*
Wool — sale by Cooperative Wool Growers, Ltd.: statistics for 1920, JUNE 20, 9*g*
CANADA Bond Corporation — registered, APRIL 5, 16*c* (e.e.)
CANADA Land and Irrigation Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 17*f*; —stock, lien: issue; Hudson's Bay Company accepts amount in payment of balance due in respect of sales of land (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15*d*

CANADA Steamship Lines :—
London advisory committee—Lord Long joins, MAY 26, 17*b*
Shares—issue, MAY 31, 17*c*
CANADIAN Authors' Association—formed : objects (L.S.), APRIL 7, 217*a*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—
Branches—statistics (T.S.) MAY, 7, 149*d*
"Canadian Goods and the World Market"—noticed, MAY 5, 15*g* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 7, 149*d*
Dividend, APRIL 25, 14*c*
Report, APRIL 25, 14*c*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c*
CANADIAN Club in London—proposed formation : luncheon arrangements, MAY 23, 14*b* ; given, 25, 7*d* ; second meeting held ; committee to continue in office, JUNE 29, 7*b*
CANADIAN Explosives Company—dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 1, 17*g*
CANADIAN Government Mercantile Marine —estimate : discussed in House of Commons ; opposition attack, APRIL 13, 10*g* (l.e.)
Canadian Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*d*
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association—meeting, JUNE 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
CANADIAN National Export Club—formed : objects (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*c*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 18*b* ; —report, JUNE 3, 16*f*
CANADIAN Pacific Lumber Company—bond repayment : announcement, MAY 10, 16*b* (e.e.)
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—
Altawan-Manyberries line—work to be resumed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Bonds—sale : report, MAY 9, 18d
Canadian National Railway—proposed merging : see under CANADA—Railways—National
Earnings—statistics, MAY 4, 15*g*
European passenger manager appointed, JUNE 10, 16*c*
Financing—Mr. E. W. Beatty (statement), MAY 16, 14*a*
Services—to start Soo-Pacific express between St. Paul and Vancouver, JUNE 20, 9*g*
Shipping services—two ex-German steamers purchased, MAY 6, 16*b*
CANADIAN Vickers, Ltd.—position (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 16*e*
CANALETTO, Bernardo B.—picture sold, MAY 27, 12*c*
CANALS and waterways :—
Control—article ("Control of canals : early action advocated," T.S.), JUNE 25, 301*a*
Control of navigable waterways, international—communications conference (Barcelona) : decision, APRIL 26, 8d
Traffic—article ("Decline in canal traffic : Leeds and Liverpool Company's difficulties," T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*b*
War agreements—liquidation : estimate, APRIL 4, 7*e* (l.e.) ; issued (White paper), JUNE 13, 10*b* ; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 24, 15*d* ; 25, 14*a*
CANARY Islands :—
Banana industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
CANCER :—
Research — Lord Northbrook (s.), APRIL 14, 7*a*
X rays—article ("New X-ray cure for cancer : claims by a London Hospital"), JUNE 24, 10*f* ; photograph of new apparatus, 25, 6*d* ; demonstration given, 25, 10*b*
CANCER Hospital :—
Meeting, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Report, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Research : see under CANCER
CANEY, Mr. Walter W.—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
CANHAM, Mr. A. (South Africa)—awarded gold medal by Dutch committee of South African exhibition, APRIL 14, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 16, 83*c*
CANNAN, Prof. E. :—
"Money : Its connexion with rising and falling prices" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*
CANNON, Henry, and others—theft charge ; acquitted, JUNE 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
CANNON, J.—wounded by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
CANNON, Mr. Joseph—death, APRIL 28, 9*g*
CANTACUZENE, Prince George—arrives in Paris from Bukarest, MAY 5, 13*a*
CANTERBURY :—
Convocation : see under CONVOCATION
Diocese—conference : agenda, JUNE 25, 12*b*
French villages, two—adopted, APRIL 16, 5*e*
King's School—scholarships : awards, JUNE 24, 4*g*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTLE, Mr. George H.—death, JUNE 7, 13*d*
CANTON Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 16*e*
CAPABLANCA, Señor—health, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Chess championship : see under CHESS—Championship (World's)
CAPE, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*
CAPE Breton Island :—
Pulp : see under CANADA—Paper and Pulp
CAPE Explosive Works, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAY 21, 14*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; prospectus, 30, 15*a*, *c* ; success, 31, 17*b* ; letters of acceptance, JUNE 4, 15*c*
CAPITAL :—
Function—leading article (T.S.), JUNE 18, 274*c*
Labour, relations with : see under LABOUR
CAPLAN, Dr. S. :—
on Insurance Act, National—examination by regional medical officers of women members (l.), MAY 13, 6*g* (e.e.)
CAPPELLI, Signor (Italy)—death, JUNE 6, 9*g*
CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—audience of King, JUNE 10, 13*b*
CAPTIVE Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill : see under BIRDS
CARABELLI, Archbp. Giacomo—appointed Archbp. of Syracuse, MAY 11, 9*g*
CARABOBO, battle of—centenary celebration : cruiser *Cambrian* to take part, JUNE 24, 9*g*
CARBON Products, Ltd. (Bombay)—particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 209*d*
CARCO, M. Francis :—
"Poésie, La"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 270*b*

CARDIFF :—
Bute, Lord and Lady—contribute to Distress Fund, MAY 9, 7*g*
Distress—food distribution, JUNE 20, 7*g*
Medical officer—appointed, JUNE 14, 7*f*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—Wales, South, visit to
CARDIFF, R.C. Archbp. of: see MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis
CARDIFF College :—
Medical department — foundation-stone laid, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Physiological block—opened, JUNE 9, 12*d*
CARDIFF Gas Light and Coke Company—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JUNE 23, 14*a*; —share issue: prospectus, JUNE 9, 15*a*, *f*; over-subscribed, 11, 14*e*; allotment letters posted, 16, 16*b*
CARDIFF School of Mines—party of students visit principal mines and factories in Liége district, APRIL 1, 7*g*; received at Mons, 4, 9*g*
CARDINAL and Harford, Ltd.—sale and exhibition: arrangements, APRIL 16, 5*g*
CARDON, M. (Belgium)—collection of pictures sold, JUNE 28, 9*c*; 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
CARD playing :—
Epping forest—forbidden: summonses applied for, APRIL 9, 5*g*
Poker — prosecutions: Parliament: questions, JUNE 15, 14*a*
Whist drives :—
Coal, load of—offered as prize at Rugeley, APRIL 30, 7*g*
Holland Park Rink—3,000 players: held, MAY 23, 7*g*
CARDWELL, Preb. John—death, APRIL 19, 12*c*
CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter J., Bp. of Bloemfontein—honorary degree of D.D. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 1, 12*a*
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), APRIL 16, 6*c*
CARISBROOKE :—
Church—new peal of bells: cast at Croydon, APRIL 23, 7*e*
Vicar—appointed, JUNE 24, 12*a*
CARISBROOKE, Lady—dance in aid of Friends of the Poor: see under BALLS
CARISBROOKE, Lord—leaves Madrid for Paris, MAY 16, 11*b*; returns to London, 20, 13*a*
CARLILE, Sir Hildred—adopted as Unionist candidate for East Herts, MAY 28, 7*c*; nominated, JUNE 9, 10*b*
CARLINE, Mr. Richard and Mr. Sydney W. —tour: article ("Painting in the air: artists' tour of the Middle East"), APRIL 30, 7*b*
CARLISLE :—
Drink control: see under DRINK—Control
Freedom — conferred on three ex-mayors, MAY 5, 7*g*
CARLISLE, Rev. H. H. :—
at London County Council, on keeping of cockerels on council's estates, JUNE 8, 5*d*
CARLTON, Mr. :—
on Western Union Cable Company—increased cable facilities (statement), MAY 14, 9*g*
CARLTON, Greig, and Co., Ltd. — partner admitted, APRIL 14, 15*g*
CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*
CARLYLE, Mr. A. E. — installation as Master of Canada Lodge of Freemasons: arrangements, JUNE 15, 7*g*
CARMARTHENSHIRE :—
Carmarthen Division — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, JUNE 25, 7*g*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. Duncan — appointed to attend conference at Moscow as delegate of London Trades Council, JUNE 11, 6*e*
CARNARVON, Lord :—
at Burlington House, on excavations in Egypt, APRIL 2, 9*e*
CARNEGIE, Canon — health, MAY 30, 10*d*; JUNE 1, 15*e*
CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot — visiting Coimbra and Oporto, JUNE 23, 9*g*
CARNEGIE Foundation — committee meeting at Paris; awards, MAY 23, 9*e* (e.e.)
CARNEGY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip M. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
CARPENTER, Edward :—
"Art of Creation, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 37 *d*
CARPENTER, Edward C. :—
"Three Bears" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
CARPENTER, Helen K. :—
"Three Bears" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
CARPENTER, Dr. J. Estlin :—
"Theism in Medieval India" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
CARPENTER, Mr. Joseph G. — will, JUNE 13, 12*d*
CARPMAEL, Mr. D. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 4, 7*a*; 6, 6*c*
CARR, Flying Officer — death in aeroplane accident, MAY 21, 10*c*
CARR, Prof. A. H. Wildon :—
"Common Sense Ethics" — contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
on Einstein's theory (l.), APRIL 1, 4*d*; 7, 6*d*
CARR, Mr. Alexander — acting noticed, MAY 3, 8*c*
CARRASCO, Señor José (Bolivia) — death, MAY 30, 9*g*
CARRERAS (A. and E.), Messrs. — summoned under Lotteries Act, JUNE 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
CARRIERS :—
Delivery by mistake — law case (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*
Owner's risk — law case (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*
CARRILLO, Gen. Francesco (Cuba) — proclaimed Vice-President, MAY 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
CARROLL, Kitty — shot dead by Sinn Feiners at Aghnameena, APRIL 19, 10*f*
CARSLAW, Prof. H. S. :—
"Introduction to the Theory of Fourier's Series and Integrals"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
CARSON, Sir Edward: see CARSON of Duncairn, Lord
CARSON OF DUNCAIRN, Lord — biographical, MAY 25, 10*f*; appointed Lord of Appeal, 25, 10*f*; takes seat in Lords, JUNE 2, 14*a*; title gazetted, 4, 10*e*; complimentary dinner: arrangements, 14, 7*c*; 15, 13*c*; 28, 10*b*; given, 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
Character sketch ("Sir Edward Carson: Mephisto and martyr"), MAY 2, 9*f*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)

CARSON OF DUNCAIRN, Lord (continued) :—
Ireland — Northern Area election : message to Loyalists of Ulster, MAY 3, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on Dr. C. Addison, JUNE 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Education — expenditure : teachers' salaries : Ireland, APRIL 13, 12*e*
Ireland — Parliaments : Southern, APRIL 29, 14*e*
CARTER, Police-constable — shot dead at Letterkenny, MAY 20, 10*f*
CARTER, Mr. Arthur C. — death, MAY 25, 13*c*
CARTER, Mr. F. E. — appointed private secretary to Lord Crawford, APRIL 8, 10*g*
CARTER, Roger N. :—
"Excess Profits Duty and Corporaporation Profits Tax" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
CARTER, Mr. Stuart :—
at Bath, on Dentists' Bill, JUNE 23, 7*a*
CARTER, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*
CARTER, Sir William M. — awarded Belgian order of Crown, JUNE 21, 9*c*
CARTHAGE, Philip L. :—
"Retail Organization and Accounting Control" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company — report, MAY 13, 16*a* (e.e.)
CARTON DE WIART, M. (Belgium) :—
at Brussels, on German peace treaty : evasion of terms, MAY 2, 8*a*
CARTY, Col. John J. (U.S.A.) :—
on telephony — long-distance (int.), APRIL 12, 10*f*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 11*c*
CARUS, Ald. Alexander—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
CARUSO, Signor—sailing from New York for Italy, MAY 28, 12*b* ; arrives at Algiers, JUNE 9, 9*g* ; at Naples, 11, 9*g*
CARVALHO, Dona Maria Amalia Vaz de :—
"Scenes do Seculo xviii. em Portugal (A Marquesa de Alorna)"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 292*d*
CARVALHO, Senhor Ribeiro de (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Labour, MAY 26, 9*c*
CARVELL, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Calgary, on railway rates and wages, APRIL 22, 16*d*
at Vancouver, on railway situation (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*b*
CARVER, Mr. J. E. :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*d*
CARVER, Prof. T. N. :—
"Elementary Economics" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
CASAMICHELE, M. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
CASEY, Patrick—captured in fight with Crown forces at Mitchelstown ; executed, MAY 3, 10*e* ; Parliament : questions, 6, 14*b* ; 10, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*e* (e.e.)
CASH, Mr. William—elected president of Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, JUNE 2, 16*g*
CASS, Mr. W. G. :—
on unemployment—remedy (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 175*d* ; 21, 193*b*
CASSEL, Sir Ernest—gift of £225,000 to found Nerve Hospital, MAY 3, 10*d*
Benefactions— Sir G. S. Woodhead (and another, l.), MAY 5, 6*g* ; leading article, 9, 11*c*
CASSEL, Sir Felix—lecture arrangements, MAY 6, 7*g*
CASSEL, Prof. Gustav (Sweden) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on finance : deflation of currency, JUNE 29, 19*e*
CASSEL, Mr. Hartwig :—
on chess — proposed international tournament at Havana (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 7*c*
CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 14*f*
CASSELLA (Leopold) and Company—application for restoration of dye patent, APRIL 21, 8*c*
CASSIDY, Dr.—jewelry stolen, APRIL 19, 7*e*
CASSON, Mr. Stanley :—
"Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum : vol. ii."—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
"Rupert Brooke and Skyros"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
CASSULO, Mgr.—audience of Pope, APRIL 21, 9*g*
CASTELLANE, Comtesse de—son born, MAY 25, 13*b*
CASTIESCO-GHIKA, M. (Rumania)—leaves London for Madrid, APRIL 18, 13*c*
CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton :—
"Romances in Red"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 13*d*
CASTRO, Senhor Alvaro de (Portugal)—attack on President Almeida (manifesto), MAY 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
CASTRO, Mr. Francesco de—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
CATALANO, Signor Michele :—
"Lucrezia Borgia"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 16*f*
CATER and Co., Ltd.—new address, MAY 23, 15*g*
CATGUT, surgical : see under SURGERY
CATHEDRALS :—
Guides—suggested appointment : Mr. A. Ponsonby (l.), MAY 20, 12*g*
CATHOLIC Social Guild :—
Oxford—Catholic Workers' College : proposal, APRIL 26, 19*e*
CATHOLIC Truth Society — meeting : arrangements, APRIL 1, 5*g*
CATTEDOWN Wharves Bill—in Lords : third reading, MAY 11, 14*a*
CATTERALL quartet—concert, MAY 27, 8*c*
CATTLE :—
Bull—gores farm bailiff, APRIL 22, 7*c*
Calves—price at Oswestry, APRIL 14, 7*g* ; slaughtering : statistics, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Cow—escapes from Maryport slaughter house : goes mad, APRIL 15, 7*g*
Diseases :—
Foot-and-mouth disease : see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Importation of store :—
Embargo :—
Canadian : see under CANADA
Commission, Royal (Finlay)—composition : *Gazette* notice, MAY 16, 15*d* ; oral evidence procedure, JUNE 2, 15*f* ; 4, 7*a*

CATTLE :—
Importation of store :—
Embargo :—
Commission, Royal (Finlay) (continued) :—
Meetings—arrangements, MAY 28, 7b ; held, 31, 16a ; JUNE 1, 12d ; 2, 15f ; 7, 7b ; 8, 7f ; 9, 17g ; 11, 6f ; 14, 7c ; 15, 7c ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7c ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7c ; 23, 7c ; 25, 7a (c.c.) ; 28, 7b ; 29, 7c ; 30, 7c
Royal Agricultural Society—resolution passed, MAY 10, 14c
Maiming—cases reported at Lea, Preston, APRIL 28, 9c
Sales :—
Cows—held, MAY 28, 7c
English Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society—held, MAY 7, 7c
Islington Market—report for year, MAY 31, 6c
Jersey cow—realises 405 guineas, APRIL 28, 14c
Leicester Market—held, APRIL 23, 6c
Oswestry—held, MAY 13, 8d
Reading—held, MAY 13, 8d
Shorthorns :—
Oswestry—held, JUNE 22, 7g
Reading—held, APRIL 18, 5g
by Messrs. John Thornton and Co., APRIL 22, 7c (c.c.)
of Mr. W. M. Cazalet's herd, APRIL 28, 14c
Shorthorn :—
Cow—yields 2,000 gallons of milk during lactation, MAY 11, 7e (and c.c.)
Cruickshank-Booth breed—particulars, JUNE 13, 14e
Shows —
Oswestry—bulls ; principal winners, APRIL 29, 7d (c.c.)
Royal Agricultural Society — at Derby : programme, JUNE 25, 8c ; held, 29, 15a ; 30, 8a
CATTLE, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 30, 13f
CATTO, Sir Thomas S.—created baronet, JUNE 4, 10d
CAUCLEON, Police-constable John—shot dead at Kylebeg Cross, JUNE 4, 10c
CAULDON Potteries, Ltd.—amalgamation with other pottery firms : particulars, APRIL 13, 16d
CAULFEILD, Mr. Francis :—
"Odyssey, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b
CAULFEILD, Mr. Francis W. :—
on wealth-reservoir (l.), APRIL 18, 6d
CAUSLEY, Philip—theft charge, APRIL 2, 5d
CAUSTON, Cdr. Alfred M.—will, MAY 28, 13c
CAUTERETS—season : report, MAY 20, 13f
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S. :—
in Parliament, on
Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14c
Income-tax—rate, MAY 3, 14d
Service men, ex—land settlement, APRIL 20, 14f
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 30, 14d
United Dairies Company, APRIL 20, 14f
CAVALRY :—
Reductions — motion in Commons : defeated, APRIL 21, 15e
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15e
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15e
CAVALRY :—
Reductions (continued) :—
Fraser, Maj. Sir K. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15e
McLean, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15e
Parliament—observations, APRIL 21, 15e
Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15e
CAVAN, Lieut.-Gen. Lord — appointed General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Metropolitan Area, APRIL 11, 10b ; reviews Naval Brigade at Aldershot, MAY 16, 15e
Ayot St. Lawrence—completes preservation of old church as memorial to his wife, MAY 10, 7g
on Naval detachments in Metropolitan area—appreciatory message, MAY 9, 16d
CAVANAGH, Patrick—theft charge, MAY 2, 12e
CAVE, Lord — elected vice-president of Richmond Town Advancement Association, APRIL 8, 9g
Hospitals Committee : see under HOSPITALS—Maintenance and control—Committee (Cave)
on National Deposit Friendly Society (l.), MAY 11, 6d
CAVE, Mr. Edward W.—will, JUNE 25, 13f
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Mrs. Maria — will, MAY 3, 13d
CAVELL, Miss Edith—principal betrayer arrested at Mons, MAY 17, 7g ; 18, 7c
Memorial at Brussels : see under BRUSSELS
CAVENDISH, Lady Rachel—lunches with Prince of Wales, JUNE 30, 13b
CAVENDISH lecture—arrangements, JUNE 7, 7g ; delivered, 18, 7b
CAWDOR, Lord—coming of age celebration : arrangements, MAY 16, 11b
CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limpsfield—memorial wing : opening arrangements, APRIL 6, 7g ; opened, JUNE 20, 7c
CAXTON Insurance Company, Ltd.—business acquired by International Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., MAY 30, 15g
CAYZER, Maj. H. R.—accident while playing polo at Barnes, JUNE 24, 5a ; health, 25, 13c ; 28, 13b
CECIL, Mr. Ernest :—
"*Matter of Fact, A*"—produced at Comedy Theatre, APRIL 28, 10d
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn—biographical ; resigns office of secretary-general to Order of St. John of Jerusalem, APRIL 1, 9d
CECIL, Lord Hugh—health, MAY 2, 11b
in Parliament, on :—
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6a
CECIL, Lord Robert—conference at Foreign Office with Lord Curzon and Mr. Montagu, JUNE 11, 9g
Edinburgh University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, MAY 31, 7e (and c.c.)
at Edinburgh University, on League of Nations, MAY 31, 7e (c.c.)
at Essex Hall, on national expenditure ; foreign policy ; Polish insurrection in Upper Silesia ; German disarmament, MAY 12, 9f
at Hyde Park, on League of Nations, JUNE 27, 12e
at Liverpool, on *Manchester Guardian* : Mr. C. P. Scott's services, MAY 4, 12d (l.c.)

CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14*e*
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*c*
Germany—payment of indemnity, MAY 6, 14*c*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 29, 14*c*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Ireland—crime: protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.c.)
Labour—International Conventions (Washington): ratification, MAY 28, 6*a*, *c*
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*c*
Mesopotamia—administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Palestine—settlement of Jews, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15*d*
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 14, 14*d*; Overseas Trade (Credit and Insurance) Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 9, 14*d*
on League of Nations (l.), MAY 23, 6*d*
on Lithuania—recognition (with others, l.), JUNE 29, 9*b*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. William G., Bp. of Exeter :—
at Exeter, on practice of buying livings, JUNE 1, 7*f*
CEDERSTROM, Baroness (Adelina Patti)—Mr. H. Klein (lect.), MAY 26, 8*d*
CELESTE, Miss Xenia—pianoforte recital, JUNE 3, 8*b*
CELLULOID :—
Scrap—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 197*b*
CELTIC Union—congress at Douglas (I.M.): arrangements, MAY 2, 5*g*; JUNE 25, 7*g*
CENIS PASS, Mont—National Franco-Italian route over top open to motor-cars, MAY 25, 9*g*
CENTENARIANS :—
Betteridge, Mrs. Sarah — celebrates 101st birthday, APRIL 1, 5*c*
Chandler, Granny—celebrates 101st birthday, JUNE 20, 7*g*
Dandurand, Father—death, APRIL 15, 9*b*
Dennis, Mr. J.—celebrates 102nd birthday, MAY 12, 7*g*
Durbin, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, MAY 2, 5*g*; message from King and Queen, 3, 7*g*
Lake, Miss—celebrates 104th birthday, MAY 10, 7*g*
Maxwell, Mrs. Sarah—celebrates 116th birthday; oldest citizen of Canada, MAY 19, 9*g*
Stevenson, Mrs. G. W.—death at 100, APRIL 2, 5*g*
Thomas, Mrs. Rebecca—death at 101, APRIL 1, 5*c*
Tupps, Jane—death at 105, JUNE 16, 7*g*
Zorah: see ZORAH
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting: held, JUNE 22, 7*c*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company — dividend, APRIL 1, 13*b*; (F.N.), 1, 13*a*
CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner: arrangements, MAY 23, 7*g*; given, JUNE 16, 9*c* (l.c.);—meetings, APRIL 16, 7*a*; MAY 19, 9*a*
CENTRAL Council of English, Scottish, and Irish Railway Stockholders' Association :—
on railway economics (l.), MAY 28, 6*g*
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Sessions — April: arrangements, APRIL 4, 12*c*; June: arrangements, MAY 30, 7*c*; JUNE 6, 14*b*; opened, 29, 4*g*
CENTRAL Electric Supply Company, Ltd. —particulars, APRIL 7, 15*c*; — note issue (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15*c*; prospectus, 11, 15*a*, *d*; 12, 15*a*; success (F.N.), 14, 15*c*; letters of allotment, 22, 16*g*; exchange of allotment notice, JUNE 29, 17*b*
CENTURY Insurance Company, Ltd. — Commercial Union Insurance Company to act as underwriters and managers for marine insurances, JUNE 28, 16*f*
CENTRAL Landowners' Association — Cambridge branch formed, APRIL 11, 7*b*; — meeting, JUNE 23, 10*g*;—report, APRIL 11, 7*b*
CENTRAL London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital — finance: Mr. C. Thomas (l.), JUNE 6, 6*c*
CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company, Ltd.—payment of overdue coupon, JUNE 23, 16*c*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 9, 17*c*; —report, MAY 27, 15*g*
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railroad Company —dividend, APRIL 20, 15*d*; JUNE 23, 16*d*
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company—report, JUNE 13, 17*d*
CERCLE de l'Union Interalliée—member appointed, APRIL 20, 13*b*
CERETTI, Mgr.—appointed Papal Nuncio to France: our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*a*
CERNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—surrenders Premiership to Dr. Benes; to remain in Cabinet as Minister of the Interior, APRIL 21, 9*c*
CESAR, Col. V. J. (Portugal)—appointed to command of National Republican Guard, MAY 10, 9*g*
CEYLON :—
Alcohol, power—article ("Power alcohol prospects in Ceylon: favourable conditions," T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*d*
Arrack industry—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*d*
Chocolate industry — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*d*
Finance :—
Income-tax — introduction: Sir W. Manning (statement), JUNE 13, 9*g*
Loan—issue: terms (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14*c*; 4, 15*a*; prospectus, 6, 14*c*; success (F.N.), 7, 15*c*; 9, 15*c*
Legislative Council—opened, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Monazite — experiments: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269*c*
Population — census: result (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*b*
Railways :—
Construction, new — proposed; loan (£6,000,000) to be issued in London (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*c*

CEYLON :—
Railways (continued) :—
Extensions — article ("Railway extensions in Ceylon: pending orders for steel work," T.S.), JUNE 4, 229c
Shipping :—
Pilfering of goods—efforts to check (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129b
Rates to—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129b
Services—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129b
Sugar cultivation—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248d
Tea industry — article ("Ceylon tea prospects: freight rates reduced," T.S.), MAY 14, 169b
Telephones — shortage of material (T.S.), APRIL 2, 59c
Tobacco industry — particulars (T.S.), MAY 7, 148c
Trade :—
Industries—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44c
Orders — curtailment: decision of Colombo Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84d
Statistics — publication arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129b
Stocks—large (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44c
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14f
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20c
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 19f; — report (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15a; MAY 10, 16e (e.e.)
CHADWICK, Mr. Arthur :—
on postal rates—increased (l.), MAY 30, 11e
CHADWICK, Sir Burton—health, APRIL 11, 13b
at House of Commons, on Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, APRIL 27, 9e
on Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill (l.), JUNE 7, 6e
CHADWICK, Kathleen — keeping disorderly house charge: dismissed, JUNE 21, 7c
CHADWICK, Mr. Walter M. (U.S.A.)—bequeathes sum to Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, JUNE 3, 9g
CHADWICK Lectures—delivery: arrangements, MAY 3, 7e; delivered, 13, 7c (l.e.); arrangements, JUNE 16, 4g
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Gerald— adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Newbury division, APRIL 16, 5g
CHALKLEY, Mr. H. O.—on tenders for contracts in Argentina (report), JUNE 9, 15f (e.e.)
CHALMERS, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JUNE 27, 14c
CHALMERS, Mr. Patrick R. :—
"Pipes and Tabors" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur B. :—
on Millais, J. E.— early drawing (l.), JUNE 24, 8b
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—takes seat in Commons on re-election for West Birmingham, APRIL 5, 14d; to address New Members Coalition Group (P.N.), 19, 14g; entertained at dinner by National Unionist Association Metropolitan Division, 28, 14b; entertained at luncheon by New Members' Coalition Group, MAY 5, 12c; moves to 11, Downing-street, 5, 13a
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—
Birmingham, West—returned unopposed, APRIL 1, 8f
Carlile, Sir H.—message on candidature for East Hertfordshire, JUNE 10, 10b (e.e.)
Conservative and 1900 Clubs — to address joint meeting of members, MAY 25, 7e
Wild, Sir E. (s.), MAY 5, 12c
at Connaught Rooms, on Coalition Government: attitude of Unionist Party, JUNE 22, 12d
at Hotel Cecil, on Unionist Party; Labour leaders; coalminers' strike, APRIL 28, 14b
at House of Commons, on political parties: complete union of Coalition; Labour Party, MAY 5, 12c
at House of Commons, on Adm. Sims, JUNE 10, 10e
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Japanese Agreement — extension, JUNE 18, 14c
British Empire—equality of constituent countries, JUNE 18, 14c; correction, 20, 7d
Chairman of Committees—appointment, APRIL 29, 14c
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 7, 14b; 8, 14d; 13, 12f; 16, 12a; settlement, JUNE 28, 14c; 29, 14d
Defence, Imperial, JUNE 18, 14c
Finance—Budget, APRIL 26, 14c; War Bonds: Conversion Loan, 26, 15a
Government business, MAY 26, 14b
Imperial foreign policy, JUNE 18, 14c
Imperial Peace Cabinet—postponement of conference, JUNE 14, 14b
Ireland—situation: discussion by Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 18, 14c
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—pension, MAY 4, 14d
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: recommendations of Select Committee, MAY 10, 14a; JUNE 2, 14b; income-tax assessment, 24, 14b
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15c
Silesia, Upper—Polish insurrection, MAY 12, 14c; situation, JUNE 24, 14c
Speaker—election: method, APRIL 28, 7e
Supply — Estimates Committee: establishment, JUNE 23, 14f; 24, 15d (e.e.); 29, 14f
Survey services, MAY 26, 14e
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14e (l.e.); 11, 14f (e.e.); 12, 14d; JUNE 8, 7e; 14, 14c
Treasury — appointment of Joint Patronage Secretaries, JUNE 14, 14e; 24, 15d
Turkey—Nationalists and Greeks: Allied attitude, JUNE 24, 14c
War—truces: arrangements by junior officers, JUNE 17, 12d
Whitley, Mr. J. H. — election as Speaker, APRIL 28, 7e
on expenditure, national — reply to memorial from members of Parliament (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 10c
CHAMBERLAIN, Capt. Edmund (U.S.A.)—dismissed from marine corps: inquiry ordered by Senate, JUNE 23, 9g

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—
in Parliament, on :—
Police—pensions : Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14*e*
CHAMBER Music Players—concerts, APRIL 15, 8*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; MAY 27, 8*c*
CHAMBER of Horticulture—dinner, commemorative : given (F.N.), APRIL 22, 7*a* (e.e.) ;—headquarters, new : opened, APRIL 22, 7*a*
CHAMBER of Shipping :—
Pilferage : see under TRANSPORT—Goods
CHAMBERS, Flying Officer—injured in aeroplane accident, MAY 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
CHAMBERS, Mr. C. Haddon—funeral, APRIL 2, 11*b* ; will, MAY 6, 13*e*
CHAMBERS, E. K. :—
on Venetian players—error of copyist (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Peter—participation in riotous proceedings charge, APRIL 11, 12*b*
CHAMBERS, Rev. Robert H.—resigns headmastership of Christ College, Brecon, MAY 9, 8*a*
Chambers's Journal—number for June : noticed, JUNE 3, 7*g*
CHAMOIN, M. Jean (France)—arrest, APRIL 4, 9*f* (l.e.)
CHAMPERNOWNE, Mr. Francis G.—death, JUNE 1, 13*b* ; biographical, 2, 12*e*
CHAMPION, Jessie :—
"Ella Keeps House"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
CHAMPY, M. (France)—changing of sex of animals : particulars of experiments, MAY 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
CHANCE, Sir Frederick—freedom of Carlisle conferred, MAY 5, 7*g*
CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur—accepts living of Bentley, Hants, MAY 20, 7*d*
CHANDLER, Frederick—death from accident, MAY 18, 5*c*
CHANG CHIH-MAN (China)—appointed Minister of Communications, MAY 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
CHANG TSO-LIN (China)—confers with other Tuchuns in Tientsin ; arrives in Peking, MAY 9, 9*c* ; position in Manchuria : our Peking correspondent's comments, 27, 9*f* ; appointed High Commissioner of Mongolia, JUNE 6, 9*d*
CHAPIN, late Mr. Harold :—
New Morality, The—revived at Aldwych Theatre, MAY 31, 8*d*
"Philosopher of Butterbiggins, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
CHAPLIN, "Charlie"—reported engaged, APRIL 9, 8*f* ; sends contribution and slogan for competition to Actors' Orphanage Fund, MAY 12, 7*b* ; burned at studio in Los Angeles, 12, 10*f*
CHAPMAN, Beryl :—
"Traveller's Joy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
CHAPMAN, Dame Caroline M.—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
CHAPMAN, Mr. E. G. C.—resigns secretaryship of Dulverton Hunt, JUNE 2, 7*g*
CHAPMAN, J. Crosby :—
"Trade Tests"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Joseph A.—will, APRIL 20, 13*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 1, 11*b*
CHAPMAN and Sons (Eastbourne), Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, JUNE 28, 16*b*, 17*a*
CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A. :—
on labour disputes—settlement by arbitration (l.), JUNE 7, 6*f*
CHAPUISAT, M. Edouard — appointed vice-president of World Press Congress, MAY 19, 9*g* ; 31, 9*g*
CHARACTER—article ("The worth of motive"), JUNE 18, 13*d*
CHARANS : see under INDIA
CHARD, Victor :—
"Tushery"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
CHARDIGNY, Col.—pelted with eggs by suffragettes at Vilna, APRIL 2, 7*b* (l.e.)
CHARING Cross Hospital :—
Orthopædics — department formed : head appointed, MAY 6, 8*a*
Radiology — new appointment, MAY 23, 7*d*
Secretary—death, MAY 24, 7*g*
Shanghai Race Club—endows bed, MAY 3, 7*g*
CHARITIES :—
War, The Great :—
Register — removals, JUNE 15, 12*b*
Wilks'—at Leighton Buzzard : ceremony observed, MAY 3, 7*g*
CHARITY Commissioners :—
Self-Help Emigration Society—scheme for future regulation to be established, JUNE 13, 7*g*
CHARITY Organization Society—meeting of City business men : arrangements, JUNE 7, 7*g*
CHARLEMONT, Lord :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 8, 11*e*
CHARLES II. :—
Oak-apple day—celebrated at Chelsea Hospital, MAY 31, 7*e* (e.e.)
CHARLES, ex-Emperor :—
Hungary—restoration to Throne : attempt : at Steinamanger ; Powers' demand for removal ; Austrian Government requested by Hungary to grant safe conduct through Austrian territory, APRIL 1, 8*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's messages, 1, 8*f* ; 2, 8*f* ; 4, 10*d* (and l.e.) ; ex-Empress convinced of success, 1, 8*f* ; Council of Ambassadors' declaration against, 2, 8*f* ; enthusiasm in Steinamanger subsides ; reported impending settlement, 2, 8*f* ; magnates visit Steinamanger to pay court to, 4, 10*d* ; negotiations with Italy with view to being allowed to travel by way of, 4, 10*d* ; willing for withdrawal of own claim in favour of his son Otto, 4, 10*d* ; breakdown : attack of bronchitis, 5, 10*e* ; our special correspondent at Steinamanger : messages, 5, 10*e* ; 6, 10*f* ; leaves Steinamanger : declaration, 6, 10*f* ; terms, 8, 9*c* (and l.e.) ; journey across Austria ; our Vienna correspondent's message, 7, 9*a* ; interview with *Daily Mail* Lucerne correspondent, 13, 9*f* (l.e.) ; activities of Monarchists : our Vienna correspondent's comments, JUNE 20, 9*d*
Army—attitude, APRIL 4, 10*d* ; portion of Steinamanger garrison changed, 4, 10*d*
Austria—attitude, APRIL 4, 10*f*
Austrian National Assembly—resolution, APRIL 2, 8*f*

CHARLES, ex-Emperor :—
Hungary (continued) :—
Czecho-Slovakia — Government lodges protest against continued presence in Hungary, APRIL 2, 8*f*; attitude: our Prague correspondent's comments, 11, 10*d*
Government — attitude, APRIL 4, 10*d*; 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
Hungarian National Assembly—ovation to action of Adm. Horthy, APRIL 2, 8*f*
Hungarian Peasants' Party—attitude, APRIL 8, 9*c*
Italy — attitude: Count Sforza (statement), APRIL 2, 8*f*
Leading article, APRIL 2, 9*c*
Little Entente—present ultimatum, APRIL 5, 10*c*; negotiations with Hungarian Government, 11, 10*d*
Mayr, Dr. (s.), APRIL 2, 8*f*
Mesko, M. (s.), APRIL 2, 8*f*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14*d*; 8, 14*b*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—meeting of Cabinet held; conference between Minister of War and Prime Minister, APRIL 5, 10*c*
Teleki, Count (statement), APRIL 7, 9*a* (and l.e.); to make statement, 13, 9*f*
Spain—offered home in, APRIL 1, 8*f*
Switzerland—return to: probable opposition to, APRIL 1, 8*f*; conditions, 4, 10*d*; Royalists abet departure from, 4, 10*d*; arrives from Hungary; agrees to conditions imposed by Government; travels to Lucerne, 7, 9*a*; return to: conditions laid down by Government, 9, 7*f*; at Lucerne; being kept under close surveillance, 9, 7*f*; practically under arrest: our Lucerne correspondent's comments, 11, 10*d*; no decision by Federal Council, 28, 11*g*; leaving Lucerne for Weggis, MAY 4, 9*g*; leaving in August, 20, 9*g*; expulsion: national petition for: proposed organization, JUNE 3, 9*g*
War, The Great—personal overtures for peace at beginning of 1918 to President Wilson: Dr. Gratz (statement), MAY 3, 9*c*
CHARLÉTY, M. S. :—
"Histoire de France Contemporaine"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 219*b*; MAY 19, 318*c*
CHARLEY, Capt. Leslie W. :—
on Polish aggressions (l.), MAY 14, 6*a*
CHARLICK, Mr. Fred R.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
CHARLOTTE, ex-Empress of Mexico—81st birthday, JUNE 7, 9*g*
CHARLTON Kings :—
Fire brigade—resignation on discontinuance of telephone connection, APRIL 14, 7*d*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 15*f*; (T.S.), 16, 82*d*
New York agency—address, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Report (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41*d*; 9, 14*f*
on *The Times Trade Supplement*—Japanese section (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 112*b*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute—president elected, JUNE 11, 14*e*
CHARTERHOUSE School :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 15, 12*d*
CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b*
CHASE, Dr. Frederic H. :—
"What Did Christ Teach about Divorce?"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
CHÂTEAU Thierry :—
Casino—municipal council to open, JUNE 15, 9*g*
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Duchesse de—dance given, JUNE 9, 13*b*
CHATHAM :—
Jezreel's Temple—part opened as butcher's shop, MAY 26, 7*g*
CHATHAM, Lord :—
Wakefield, Sir C.—presents bust to American people, MAY 31, 14*f*
CHATHAM Empire Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14*f*
CHATRON, M. (France) :—
on Communism (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 10*f*
CHATSWORTH House—gardens opened to public, MAY 3, 7*g*
CHATTERTON, Thomas :—
Auction, The—probable authorship: Mr. E. H. W. Meyerstein (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*d*; JUNE 9, 373*b*
CHATWIN, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 20, 13*c*
CHEDNAI Consolidated, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 16*g*
CHEETHAM, James—theft charge, JUNE 15, 7*d*
CHEETHAM, Lucy A.—libel charge, JUNE 25, 7*d*
CHELMSFORD :—
Diocesan Board—meeting, MAY 24, 7*c*
Diocesan Conference — arrangements, JUNE 30, 8*c*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Steam roller—to be sold, APRIL 5, 7*g*
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of: see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.
CHELMSFORD, Lady—appreciation: correspondence, APRIL 22, 6*d*
at Cleveland-gardens, on Indian women's education, JUNE 24, 15*d*
CHELMSFORD, Lord — created Viscount, APRIL 2, 8*c*; arrival in London announced, 18, 13*b*; arrives at Marseilles, 19, 9*c*; in London, 20, 9*e*; audience of King, 21, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 22, 13*a*; entertained by Royal Colonial Institute at luncheon, MAY 19, 9*d*; dinner given in honour by India Office, 28, 8*d*; complimentary dinner given, JUNE 14, 13*c*; gazetted Viscount Chelmsford of Chelmsford, 18, 10*f*
India — administration as Viceroy: record (art., "Lord Chelmsford's Indian record"), APRIL 2, 7*c*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*b*
Lagden, Sir G. (s.), MAY 19, 9*c*
at Bombay Chamber of Commerce, on work of new Indian Legislature and Provincial Councils at opening session, APRIL 4, 9*d*
at Central Asian Society dinner, on Turkey: Peace treaty: position of Allies; Mesopotamia; Persia: British policy, JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
at East India Association, on position of Indians in British Empire, MAY 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on South Africa: policy of Campbell-Bannerman administration in granting self-government; India: new constitution, MAY 19, 9*d*
at Mercers' Company Hall, on India: Duke of Connaught's visit; unrest: methods of agitation, MAY 20, 12*a*

CHELMSFORD, Lord (continued) :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on spirit of India ; civil service, APRIL 23, 9*f*
in Parliament, on :—
India—army : reductions, MAY 5, 14*c* ; North West Frontier : defence, JUNE 1, 16*b*
CHELSEA :—
St. Saviour's Church—bazaar in aid : arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*d*
CHELSEA Football Club, Ltd.—theft from : prosecution, JUNE 6, 7*g*
CHELSEA Hospital : see ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Appeal—Lord Londonderry (with another, l.), JUNE 15, 8*d*
Contributions, MAY 23, 7*g*
Meeting, APRIL 22, 7*c*
Zunz Bequest—grant made, APRIL 9, 5*g*
CHELTENHAM College :—
Principal—resignation, JUNE 29, 14*f*
Prize distribution—held, JUNE 27, 14*c*
Scholarships—award, MAY 31, 7*d*
CHEMICAL Dyestuffs Traders Association : see under BRITISH Chemical Trade Association
CHEMICAL Society — meeting : arrangements, MAY 20, 8*c* (e.e.) ; JUNE 9, 7*g*
CHEMICAL trade :—
Article ("Chemical market : keen foreign competition," T.S.), JUNE 4, 237*c*
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*b* ; 9, 73*b* ; 16, 95*c* ; 23, 117*c* ; 30, 13*b* ; MAY 7, 157*c* ; 14, 178*b* ; 21, 197*c* ; 28, 219*d* ; JUNE 4, 237*a* ; 11, 257*d* ; 18, 277*c* ; 25, 298*d*
Finance :—
German competition—Mr. G. E. Pearson (int.), APRIL 1, 5*b*
CHÉNEBENOIT, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on German reparations, MAY 31, 9*c*
CHENNEVIÈRE, M. Georges :—
"Poèmes"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317*a*
CHEQUERS (estate) :—
Farms—agricultural training plans : correspondence between Lord Lee and Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, JUNE 2, 10*f*
Great Missenden Station—new drive to shorten journey to : under construction, MAY 27, 7*g*
CHEQUES :—
Dishonoured—law case, MAY 11, 4*f* ; 26, 4*g* ; 27, 4*d*
Worthless, alleged—prosecution, JUNE 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16*c*
CHERBOURG :—
Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
Port :—
Coal, bunker—Merchant Trading Company establish stock of Canadian, JUNE 23, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 25, 290*a*
Improvement — intervention of Cunard and White Star Companies, JUNE 22, 9*d*
CHERON, M. Henry (France)—report on consolidated debt, APRIL 9, 13*f* (e.e.)
in Senate, on finance : budget, MAY 31, 9*c*
CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 16*a* ; JUNE 1, 17*g*
CHERTSEY Council — chairman elected, APRIL 20, 7*g*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company —dividend : postponed, MAY 21, 14*d*
CHESHAM Urban District Council — law case, MAY 14, 4*c*
CHESHIRE Society—dinner : arrangements, APRIL 9, 11*b*
CHESNEY, Mr. J. D. (Canada) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship, MAY 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
on trade—visit of Canadian dry goods merchants to England, JUNE 14, 12*b*
CHESS :—
American Chess Congress — programme, JUNE 30, 8*c*
British Federation :—
Adjudication Board, proposed — invited members, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
Congress (Malvern) — programme issued, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
Championship (world's) :—
Capablanca, Senor J., v. Dr. Lasker—second game : details, APRIL 11, 8*b* ; third : details, 2, 5*d* ; correction, 5, 8*e* ; fourth : details, 6, 7*d* ; fifth : result, 1, 8*e* ; analysis, 13, 8*d* ; sixth : adjourned, 2, 6*c* ; drawn, 4, 7*c* ; analysis, 16, 6*b* ; seventh : drawn, 4, 7*c* ; analysis, 18, 17*c* ; eighth : adjourned, 5, 8*c* ; drawn, 7, 10*e* ; analysis, 19, 12*c* ; ninth game : drawn, 8, 7*c* ; analysed, 20, 12*c* ; tenth : game adjourned, 11, 10*g* ; won by Capablanca, 12, 8*d* ; analysed, 21, 9*c* ; eleventh : postponed, 14, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; won by Capablanca, 16, 6*b* ; analysed, 27, 11*e* ; twelfth : adjourned, 18, 17*c* ; drawn, 19, 12*e* ; analysed, 29, 9*d* ; thirteenth : drawn, 21, 9*c* ; analysed, 30, 6*e* ; fourteenth : adjourned, 22, 8*e* ; won by Capablanca, 23, 10*g* ; analysis, MAY 4, 9*e* ; Dr. Lasker indisposed, APRIL 25, 10*b* ; resigns, 27, 12*f* ; our chess correspondent's comments, 27, 12*f* ; efforts to induce Dr. Lasker to continue match, 28, 10*d* ; Havana Chess Committee permit resignation, 29, 9*d*
Brooklyn Daily Eagle (art. quoted), MAY 11, 12*b* (e.e.)
Capablanca, Senor J. R. — to publish book, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Position — in event of "no decision" : our chess correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 8*d*
Prize—increased by Tourist Encouragement Committee : particulars, APRIL 22, 8*e* ; method of division, MAY 11, 12*b* (e.e.)
Rubinstein—challenges Capablanca, JUNE 22, 7*e* (l.e.) ; our chess correspondent's comments, 22, 8*e* (e.e.)
City of London Club—competitions : results, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.) ; v. Royal Automobile Club, JUNE 11, 16*d* (e.e.)
Civil Service and Municipal League — result of competition, MAY 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
Condé, Mr. A. G.—gives simultaneous display at Imperial Club : result, MAY 11, 12*b* (e.e.)

CHESS (continued) :—
Empire Memorial Composing Tourney (Max J. Meyer bequest)—particulars to be issued, MAY 11, 12*b* (e.e.)
International Council — formation: Mr. L. P. Rees (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 8*c*
International tournament (Havana), proposed—Capablanca and Lasker agree to participate; invitations sent to European masters, APRIL 5, 8*e*; Mr. H. Cassel (l. quoted), 8, 7*c*; Senor J. R. Capablanca (statement), JUNE 2, 7*c*
Kent County Association —congress (Broadstairs): held, APRIL 1, 5*b* (l.e.); 2, 5*d*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 8*e*; game described, 5, 8*e*
Kent v. Surrey—arrangements, APRIL 15, 8*e*; played, 18, 17*c*
London League—meeting: arrangements, MAY 11, 12*b* (e.e.); adjourned, 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
Lud-Eagle Club — annual dinner: arrangements, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
Middlesex County team—mishap while travelling to Brighton, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Midland Counties Union — matches played, APRIL 5, 8*e*
Northern Counties Association — matches played, APRIL 5, 8*e*; MAY 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
Problem solutions—postage rates: see under POST OFFICE—Rates
Scottish Association—matches played, APRIL 5, 8*e*
Southern Counties Union Championship —finalists, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
Sussex v. Middlesex, JUNE 2, 7*c*; adjudication of unfinished games, 30, 8*c*
West of Scotland Championship tournament—result, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
Yates, Mr. F. D.—simultaneous exhibitions: result, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
CHESTER :—
Stalybridge and Hyde division—prospective labour candidate retires, MAY 7, 7*g*
CHESTER, Bp of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L.
"CHESTER" (original of "Le Chef")—accepts position in London hotel, JUNE 2, 7*b*
CHESTER, Mr. S. B. :—
"Life of Venizelos"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 351*c*
CHESTER Cathedral :—
Financial report—balance sheet, MAY 9, 12*f*
Stained-glass window—in memory of members of Egerton family: erected, MAY 23, 14*a*
CHESTERFIELD Grammar School — headmaster appointed, APRIL 18, 7*g*
CHESTER National Association of Fishery Boards—meeting: held, APRIL 9, 5*e*
CHESTER Racecourse Company—meeting, APRIL 11, 6*b*
CHESTER Royal Infirmary—bequest of £10,000, MAY 28, 7*c*
CHESTERS Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*c* (e.e.)
CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
CHEVALIER, Adolph—inquest, JUNE 16, 7*g*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd. dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*; —report, APRIL 15, 15*c*
CHEVRILLON, M. André (France)—received into Academy, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Anglo-French friendship—work for: M. de la Gorce (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*
"Trois Etudes de Littérature Anglaise: Rudyard Kipling, Galsworthy, Shakespeare"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 383*a*
at Academy, on M. Etienne Lamy, APRIL 22, 9*b*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society; workshops for disabled, JUNE 28, 4*g*
at Royal United Service Institution, on rifle-shooting: Bisley meeting arrangements, MAY 31, 7*b*
CHEYNE, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—rechoice of panel practitioners, MAY 13, 6*d*
on Dentists' Bill (l.), JUNE 17, 11*c*
CHEYNEY, Mr. Edward G. :—
"Scott Burton on the Range"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
CHICAGO :—
Bohemian colony—funeral of prominent members; scene: objection to non-union bandsmen, MAY 18, 7*f*
Crime: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
Magistracy: see under UNITED STATES—Magistracy
Police: see under UNITED STATES—Police
Post Office—new building: construction begun, MAY 31, 10*g*
CHICAGO, Terre Haute, and South-Eastern Railway :—
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad Company authorized to purchase, JUNE 30, 15*d*
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 15, 16*f*; —note issue announced, MAY 11, 17*d*
CHICHESTER :—
Electoral: see under SUSSEX, West
CHICHESTER, Mrs.—returned at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
CHICHESTER, Mr. J. R.—appointed secretary of Dulverton Hunt, JUNE 2, 7*g*
CHIEN, Mr. Chang—Woosung development scheme: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*b*
CHILD, Prof. Charles M. :—
"Origin and Development of the Nervous System, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
CHILD, Mr. Richard W. (U.S.A.)—selected as Ambassador to Tokyo, MAY 4, 9*e*; appointed Ambassador to Italy, 18, 7*g*; Italian Government approves, 19, 9*g*
CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine—arrest in Ireland: Parliament: question, MAY 13, 6*a*
CHILDREN :—
Adoption :—
Committee—report: issued as Parliamentary Paper, MAY 21, 7*a*
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — resolution passed, MAY 26, 7*b*
Reformatory and Refuge Union —resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7*c* (and e.e.)
Illegal—prosecution, MAY 7, 7*d*
National Children Adoption Society: see that title

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Bastardy Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 14, 14*f*
Courts : see under CRIME—Juvenile Courts
Cruelty to—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 7*f* ; JUNE 9, 7*c*
Pembroke, Lord, MAY 26, 7*b*
Desertion—instance at Westminster Cathedral, MAY 4, 7*g* ; reward for information offered, 16, 5*g*
Famine :—
Save the Children Fund — contributions, APRIL 14, 12*e*
Feeding—Dr. V. Borland (s.), JUNE 24, 7*d*
Games : see under EDUCATION — Schools—Games
Guardianship Bill — in Commons : second reading, MAY 7, 6*d*
Meals, school—Durham : statistics, MAY 31, 7*g*
Stock-keeping clubs : see under AGRICULTURE—Live stock
Union Internationale de Secours aux Enfants — conference (Geneva) : arrangements, APRIL 2, 7*g* ; held, 9, 7*g*
Welfare :—
Centres — Ball at Chapel House : see under BALLS—Chapel House
Conference, joint—at Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*e*
Congress (Brussels) — arrangements, JUNE 29, 7*c*
Exhibition — at Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*e*
Islington centre, East — meeting held, MAY 11, 13*c*
London Federation — meeting at Mansion House held, JUNE 29, 7*c*
Shoreditch centre — fair in aid : arrangements, MAY 31, 13*c* ; JUNE 7, 13*e* (e.e.)
Windsor Infant Nursery — performance in aid in Deanery Grounds : arrangements, MAY 31, 13*c* ; given, JUNE 18, 8*b*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund — appeal : Mr. D. Simmons (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 7*e*
CHILDREN'S Salon — prize distribution : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*c* ; JUNE 18, 13*a*
CHILDS, Mr. W. M. :—
"Holidays in Tents" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 264*a*
"Universities and their Freedom" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
CHILE :—
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Copper mining :—
Bio Bio — Japanese commission investigating (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Finance :
Exchange—rate (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*b*
Article ("Exchange troubles in Chile : help from British manufacturers," T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*c*
London, on — Stock Exchange at Valparaiso alters method of quoting (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*c* ; Anglo-South American Bank (circular), MAY 21, 15*e* (e.e.)
CHILE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment urged : Presidential message, JUNE 2, 9*g*
Loans :—
Internal — Bill submitted to Congress, MAY 23, 15*g*
1911—bonds purchased for sinking fund, APRIL 5, 16*c*
Fires :—
Iquique—nitrate warehouses, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Foreign relations — special embassy leavesfor visits to Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, MAY 4, 9*g* ; arrives in Rio de Janeiro, 11, 9*g* ; leaves, 17, 7*g* ; returns, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Fruit industry—possibilities (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*c*
Exports—to United States : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279*b*
Ministry (Huerta)—resignation tendered, APRIL 14, 9*g* ; withdrawn, 15, 9*e*
Nitrate industry :—
Article ("Chilian nitrate slump : the price question," T.S.), MAY 21, 191*c*
Companies — establishment of association under Government control : Bill introduced, MAY 5, 15*g* (l.c.) ; (T.S.), 14, 179*d*
Export trade—slump : effect (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*c*
Market—relief scheme (F.N.), MAY 24, 15*d*
Negotiations between Nitrate Association and owners of stocks in London—to be continued, JUNE 8, 17*c* ; 21, 16*e*
Prices — reduction : agreement reached, MAY 18, 14*g*
Production—new system proposed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243*c*
Reports, APRIL 7, 16*b* (e.e.) ; JUNE 8, 17*d* (e.e.)
Railways :—
Construction — article ("British money for Chile : loan with contract clause," T.S.), MAY 7, 151*c*
Material — requirements (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*a*
State — reorganization : leasing to British suggested (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*c*
Saltpetre—sale and production : Government Bill introduced, MAY 14, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 21, 201*d*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*c*
Article ("Increased Chilian duties : effect on imports," T.S.), APRIL 16, 89*b*
Trade :—
British opportunities — report : note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*d*
Imports — prohibition of unnecessary goods : Bill introduced, MAY 14, 9*g*
Wheat—crop : prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
CHILEAN Transandine Railway Company—bond scheme (F.N.), MAY 11, 17*a* ; resolution passed, JUNE 25, 15*b*
CHILMAN, Mr. Thomas—funeral, APRIL 8, 7*g*
CHILVER, Amos—theft charge, APRIL 4, 7*g*

CHINA :—
Agriculture—crops : prospects (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*c*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Brigandage :—
Article ("In the land of brigands : perils of Yangtsze gorges"), JUNE 7, 9*a*
Prisoners, massacre of — details, JUNE 7, 9*a*
Civil war—hostilities between Kwantung and Kwangsi parties : Cantonese defeated, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Coal and coalmining — article ("Kwangtung mines : activity in coal," T.S.), MAY 21, 191*b*
Cotton trade—spindles : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133*a*
Cutlery—demand : British opportunities (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*c*
Dragon festival—passed, JUNE 21, 9*f*
Dyes—German : imports increased (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
British scheme—article ("British influence in China : educational trade," T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*c*
Commission appointed to study Western methods—arrives at Plymouth from New York, APRIL 6, 7*g*
Egg products—article ("Chinese egg products : question of guarantee," T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*c*
Famine :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*
Relief :—
Article ("The Chinese famine : 5,500,000 saved"), JUNE 27, 9*a*
International Institute of Agriculture—to send commission of inquiry, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Road work—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel—receiving funds, APRIL 20, 9*c*
United States army in Philippines—give 5,000 bags of grain, APRIL 20, 9*c*
Finance :—
Bankers, foreign and Chinese—*rapprochement* at Shanghai : our Peking correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 9*f*
Customs revenue—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130*c*
Loans :—
Consortium :—
Addis, Sir C. (s.), MAY 23, 15*d*
American group—Mr. Lamont entertained at dinner by British group, MAY 23, 15*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 14*c*
Domestic—failure to pay interest ; conversion scheme, JUNE 21, 9*f*
Foreign — guarantee : Viscount Takahashi (statement), JUNE 21, 16*g*
Japanese—our Tokyo correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 9*a*
CHINA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Railway—by group of Chinese banks : particulars of contract, MAY 20, 15*c* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 28, 210*d* ; 28, 221*c*
Lung-Tsing-U-Hai Railway — dealing in bonds in London market (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*a*
Tientsin-Pukow Railway loan (1908)—bonds drawn for repayment: numbers, APRIL 1, 16*d* ; supplementary (1910) : bonds drawn for repayment : numbers, MAY 21, 17*e*
Position—our Pekin correspondent's messages, MAY 5, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*d* ; JUNE 6, 9*d*
Revenue—salt Gabelle : statistics for 1940 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130*c*
France, relations with :—
Minister to China—appointed, JUNE 2, 9*g*
Mission to Paris—particulars, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Treaty—re-establishing diplomatic and commercial relations : signed at Peking, MAY 24, 9*c* ; terms, 26, 9*d* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 28, 9*b* (e.e.)
Girls :—
"Muitsai" system—our Shanghai correspondent's message, APRIL 16, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (E.N.), MAY 24, 14*g*
School girls—trained by physical culture directors of Y.W.C.A. : give display at Shanghai, JUNE 6, 10*d*
Government (Canton) :—
Government (Peking)—decides not to engage in civil war against, MAY 13, 9*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—China
Housing—shortage (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*c*
Italy, relations with :—
Chu Chi-chien, Mr.—hands autograph letter from President to King of Italy, MAY 21, 9*g*
Japan, relations with—conferences at Tokyo, MAY 7, 9*a* ; our Tokyo correspondent's messages, 20, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f*
Activities in—United States attitude towards : our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 10*d*
Hayashi, Baron (int.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
Wang Chung Hui, Dr. (int.), APRIL 20, 9*c* ; correction, MAY 28, 9*b*
Law :—
Courts, British Supreme—Judges appointed, JUNE 22, 4*e*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Machinery—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*b*
Military Governors (Chang Tso-lin, Tsao-kun, and Wang Chan-yuan) conference at Tiensin held, MAY 9, 9*c* ; arrive in Peking, 9, 9*c* ; preparations for departure : our correspondent's comments, 27, 9*f* ; obtain large sums from Peking Government, JUNE 6, 9*d* ; 21, 9*f*

CHINA :—
Military Governors (continued) :—
Troops—mutiny in Honan ; loot Changtefu, Wei-hwei, and Sin-siang, MAY 9, 9c ; looting at Ichang, JUNE 11, 9g ; at Wuchang, 15, 9e ; 350 looters killed by machine-gun fire, 16, 9d ; our Shanghai correspondent's message, 20, 9d ; our Peking correspondent's message, 21, 9f
Mineral resources—development policy needed, JUNE 8, 20a
Ministry (Chin Yung-peng)—Prime Minister and several Cabinet Ministers appear before military dictators at Tientsin, MAY 9, 9c ; under influence of militarists, 27, 9f
Changes, MAY 18, 7f (e.e.) ; 27, 9f
Opium : see under OPIUM
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament (Canton)—sitting, APRIL 11, 9f
President—Sun Yat Sen : elected by old Parliament at Canton, APRIL 11, 9f ; assumes office, MAY 9, 9c
Parliament—question, MAY 12, 14a
Railways :—
Construction :—
Peking-Mukden railway—doubling of track between Tangshan and Shanhaikuan, JUNE 6, 15g
Loans : see under FINANCE, above
Resources :—
Development—British cooperation urged (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130c
Rights :—
Wang-Chung Hui, Dr. (int.), APRIL 20, 9c ; correction, MAY 28, 9b
Roads—new : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d
Peking to Shanghai—suggested : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d
Rubber :—
Sales—demand (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d
Shipping :—
Pilferage at ports — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111c
Silk :—
Exports—to United States : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Technical education :—
Foreign studies :—
Brussels — University proposed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285a
United States arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285a
Shanghai College—French and Chinese Corporation : note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285a
Textile trade :—
Bosworth, Mr. G. M. (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 168c
Tobacco—cigarettes : consumption increasing (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d
Trade :—
Articles ("Governing factor in silver situation : China's trade balance," T.S.), APRIL 30, 130c ; ("Bankers' views on China's future : signs of recovery," T.S.), MAY 14, 172b
"Open door" principle — Mr. J. O. P. Bland (l.), JUNE 24, 6c
United States, relations with :—
Minister in Peking appointed, MAY 9, 9g ; Chinese approval, 12, 9g
Wheat—flour exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d

CHINDA, Count Sutemi (Japan)—appointed G.B.E., MAY 11, 10e ; received by Queen Alexandra, 28, 13a
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 16a
CHIPPERFIELD, Herts :—
Church Institute—garden fête in aid : held JUNE 30, 7g
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—receives silver medal of Royal Society of Arts for first Birdwood memorial lecture, APRIL 23, 9f
on India—articles ("India old and new") XV ("Land of temples and Brahmins : non-Brahmins revolt"), APRIL 5, 9a ; XVI. ("An epitome of Empire : problem of the railways"), 9, 7a ; XVII. ("Punjab politics : the Sikh revival"), 26, 9a ; XVIII ("Tragedy of the Punjab : shadow of Amritsar"), MAY 17, 7a ; XIX. ("Conclusions : dark clouds and their silver lining"), 25, 9b ; ("India : the new régime : an auspicious beginning," E.N.), 24, 13b ; Punjab tragedy : Sir M. O'Dwyer's defence of martial law (l.), 31, 6a
CHISHOLM, Archibald :—
"Labour's Magna Charta"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
CHISWICK :—
Medical officer—appointed, APRIL 14, 7g
CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 16f
CHITHAM, Mr. George—will, JUNE 18, 13e
CHI YAO-SHAN (China)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 18, 7f (e.e.)
CHOLERA :—
Poland—successful measures against (report), JUNE 23, 9g
CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Mary :—
"Romance of his Life and Other Romances, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 386c
CHOLMONDELEY, Mrs. Thomas G.—will, JUNE 18, 13e
CHONG SUNG—attempted murder charge, MAY 12, 5b
CHOSEN : see KOREA
CHOSEN Industrial Bank—report, JUNE 3, 16f ; (T.S.), 11, 246d
CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 19b
CHOTANI, Mr. (India)—discusses Near Eastern question with Mr. P. Kerr at 10, Downing-street, APRIL 20, 9f
CHRIST Church, Westminster :—
Pastor, new—takes up duties, APRIL 2, 5a ; floral bazaar to welcome : arrangements, 19, 7e
CHRIST College, Brecon—headmaster resigns, MAY 9, 8a
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—visit to Greenland and Iceland : official programme, JUNE 4, 9d (e.e.) ; arrangements, 14, 13b ; leaves Copenhagen, 18, 9c ; visits Faroe Islands : our Copenhagen correspondent's message, 25, 9d ; arrives in Iceland : ceremonies, 30, 9e
CHRISTIAN, Princess—birthday, MAY 25, 13b
Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors Help Society—presides at meeting, JUNE 28, 4g
Princess Christian Hammersmith Day Nursery—visits, MAY 24, 13b (e.e.)
Royal British Nurses' Association—opens club at 194, Queen's Gate, MAY 19, 7e
Seamen's Christian Friend Society—attends meeting ; receives purses, MAY 14, 7g

CHRISTIAN Colportage Association for England — meetings: arrangements, APRIL 20, 8b (c.e.)
Christian East, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c
CHRISTIANIA :—
Fair, industries: see under NORWAY—Trade
CHRISTIANITY :—
Creative—World's Evangelical Alliance conference: arrangements, JUNE 16, 7e
Social reform: see SOCIAL reform—Spiritual leadership
CHRISTIAN Order of Industry and Commerce—proposed formation: conference to discuss: arrangements, MAY 12, 6b; held, 19, 7e
Pascall, Mr. S. W. (l.), MAY 12, 6b; (s.), 19, 7e
CHRISTIE, Mrs. Archibald :—
"Samplers and Stitches"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
CHRISTIE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recitals, APRIL 11, 8d; MAY 30, 8c; JUNE 17, 7d
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Percy—death, MAY 5, 12d; funeral, 9, 13c
CHRIST'S College in Manchester: see under MANCHESTER Cathedral
CHRIST'S Hospital (Horsham) :—
Blind persons (Hetherington charity)—pension scheme: particulars, JUNE 2, 7g
Farming—training of boys wishing to emigrate to Dominions: particulars, JUNE 11, 7c; special correspondent's article ("Boy farmers"), 13, 14a
Correspondence, JUNE 22, 6c
Gray, Dr. H. B. (l.), JUNE 17, 9c
Leading article, JUNE 14, 11c
Old Blues' Day—abandoned, JUNE 23, 7g
Speech day, JUNE 13, 14a
Wales, Prince of—visits, MAY 13, 13d
CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School, Hertford :—
Headmistress—retirement, APRIL 29, 7g
Speech Day—held, JUNE 27, 14c
CHRYSANTHEMUM, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
CHRYSTAL, Mr. W. J.—bequests to Glasgow charities: particulars, MAY 6, 7c
CHRZANOWSKI, M. (Poland)—leaving for Rome, APRIL 4, 9g
CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter—proposed luncheon to, MAY 2, 5e (c.e.); arrangements, 3, 5g; 18, 11c; given, 26, 8d
Athlone, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 8d
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 26, 8d
Methuen, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 8d
CHUBB, Mr. T. Caldecot :—
"White God and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
CHU CHI-CHIEN (China) — biographical, MAY 3, 9e (l.e.); leaving for Paris on special mission, APRIL 19, 9f; arrangements, 21, 9g; 29, 9d; arrives in London, MAY 3, 9c (l.e.); presented to King and Queen, 3, 13b; luncheon given at Chinese Legation in honour, 4, 9g (l.e.); visits Lord Curzon of Kedleston, 7, 13a; visits School of Oriental Studies, 9, 7d; leaves London for Paris, 9, 7d; received by King of Italy, 21, 9g; visits Antwerp, JUNE 4, 9g
CHURCH, Mr. Robert W.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
CHURCH, Rear-Adm. W. D.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12b
CHURCH Army :—
Contributions — anonymous gift of £5,000, MAY 14, 7g
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 6, 7c
Meeting (Queen's Hall)—wreath to be laid on Cenotaph, APRIL 30, 7g; arrangements, MAY 4, 13b; held, 6, 7c
Missions, route march—parties leave Birmingham, JUNE 7, 12f (c.c.)
Theft from—prosecution, APRIL 2, 5d
Wales, Prince of—holds reception in St. James's Palace grounds, JUNE 3, 7c (c.c.)
York, Duke of—visits institutions, APRIL 30, 13d
CHURCH Congress—at Birmingham: preliminary programme, APRIL 29, 7c; arrangements, MAY 28, 13d
CHURCHES :—
Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE
History — lecture series: arrangements, APRIL 5, 7g; 19, 7e
Politics, interference in :—
Ackroyd, Rev. J. R. (sermon), JUNE 28, 20b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 12c
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (s.), JUNE 22, 7d (l.c.)
Unity :—
Hough, Rt. Rev. W. W. (add.), MAY 14, 13d (c.c.)
International—private conference at Peterborough: held, MAY 3, 12c
Lambeth appeal :—
Church of Scotland—Assembly: resolution passed, JUNE 1, 6c; Bishops' conference: motion adopted, 22, 12c
Congregational Union of England and Wales—resolution passed, MAY 11, 7c (and 7e, c.c.)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 1, 6e
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), APRIL 27, 4f
McClymont, Rev. Dr. (s.), JUNE 3, 6c (c.c.)
Primitive Methodist Church conference—resolution passed, JUNE 21, 12a
Re-ordination—Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), APRIL 2, 4c
United Methodist Union Committee (l.), JUNE 2, 6b
Leading article, JUNE 1, 11b
Leighton Buzzard Free Church conference—attended by Anglican clergy, MAY 18, 5g
Prayer, call to—signed by representatives: to be read from pulpits on Whit Sunday, MAY 10, 7d
Pulpits, interchange of :—
Canterbury Convocation — discussion, APRIL 27, 14c; resolution passed, 28, 14c
Henson, Rt. Rev. H.—to preach in Greenbank Methodist Church, Darlington, MAY 14, 13c
York Convocation — terms of motion, APRIL 26, 19c
CHURCH House :—
Article ("An inadequate place of assembly"), JUNE 27, 12c
CHURCHILL, Lord—received by King, JUNE 6, 13b

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Henry—son born, JUNE 7, 13*e*
CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph—accident; health, JUNE 3, 13*b*, foot amputated, 13, 10*g*; health, 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; death, 30, 13*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 30, 10*b*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Memoir—article ("Lady Randolph Churchill; a brilliant social figure"), JUNE 30, 13*e*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—at Naples, APRIL 4, 9*c*; at Syracuse, Sicily, 6, 10*c*; at Colonial Office, 12, 10*g*; audience of King, 15, 13*a*; lunches with Prince of Wales, 23, 13*a*; Manchester Chamber of Commerce give luncheon, JUNE 9, 12*c*; dinner party given, 29, 13*c*
Colonial Office—appointment: leading article, APRIL 11, 11*c*
Commercial adviser on questions arising out of Colonial administration, personal—appointment, APRIL 29, 10*c*
Cotton—Empire grown: interest in, JUNE 1, 7*c* (c.c.); (s.), 8, 5*c*
East, Middle—conference at Cairo: group of officials, A.D.C.'s, and secretaries (photo), APRIL 5, 7*b*; statement expected in Parliament, 16, 7*b*; Parliament: question, 21, 15*b*; (s.), JUNE 15, 14*c*
Estimates—memorandum, JUNE 13, 15*e*
Imperial Communications Committee—accepts chairmanship, JUNE 15, 10*e*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—intentions: Canadian press comment, MAY 30, 9*e* (c.c.)
India, Viceroy of—alleged attempt in 1908 to influence Lord Morley to secure appointment for: denies story in "The Life of Whitelaw Reid": letter to Mr. T. Butterworth, MAY 21, 12*b*
Jamaica—to be invited to visit, APRIL 4, 9*g*
National Liberal Club — portrait: result of vote, MAY 5, 12*c*
Palestine—at Jerusalem: receives representatives of Moslem, Christian, and Arab clubs: reply to Moslem delegation asking for repudiation of Balfour declaration on National Home for Jews, APRIL 2, 7*d*; visits Mosque of Omar, Gethsemane, Holy Sepulchre, and Bethlehem, 2, 7*d*
Press messages by cable and wireless telegraphy—quicker and cheaper means of inter-Imperial communication for: receives deputation, MAY 26, 12*f*; report; offer to, 28, 7*c*
at Carlton Hotel, on Rockefeller Foundation and tropical diseases, JUNE 14, 7*f* (l.c.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial Peace Cabinet; Anzac Day; Dardanelles failure, APRIL 26, 6*c*
at Corona Club, on future of Crown Colonies, JUNE 17, 12*g* (l.c.)
at Gray's Inn Hall, on Constitution and laws, JUNE 21, 9*d* (l.c.)
at House of Commons, on services of Dominion and Indian troops in the Great War; Empire security and trade, JUNE 16, 12*d*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on development of West Indies, JUNE 25, 7*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on unity of English-speaking peoples; Anglo-American relations; Ireland, JUNE 29, 7*a*
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on Imperial questions, JUNE 22, 10*g*; on value of Crown Colonies; Canada and West Indies; future of Rhodesia, 23, 9*a*
at Manchester, on Empire cotton growing; military expenditure in Middle East; Egypt, JUNE 8, 5*c*; Egyptian opinion; Zaghlul Pasha protests (tel.), 11, 9*e*; Adby Pasha expresses dissatisfaction, 13, 9*b*; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 13, 9*b*
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, compares situation in Britain today with that after Waterloo; fiscal policy; Germany: trade menace; reparations; relations of creditor and debtor nations; international relations, JUNE 9, 12*c*; German press comments, 10, 9*f*; 11, 9*b* (c.c.)
at Stationers' Hall, on coalmining strike; taxation in Victoria, MAY 11, 7*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Africa, East—currency, MAY 31, 15*c*
Mesopotamia—administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 14*c*
Middle Eastern Department—estimates, JUNE 15, 14*c*; *Pioneer* comment, 28, 9*d*
Palestine—administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 14*c*; Zionist movement, 15, 15*b*
Rhodesia, Southern — British South Africa Company's claim: Cave Commission award, MAY 26, 14*b*
Trans-Jordania — administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 15*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — pronouncement at Manchester: Sir H. Plunkett (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
on Middle Eastern Department — estimates (memorandum), JUNE 13, 15*e*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade:—
Athletic sports—at Herne Hill: held, JUNE 13, 7*e*
Dinner, festival — arrangements, MAY 12, 13*b*; given, JUNE 29, 13*e*
Display at Guildhall — arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*g*
War, the Great—roll of service, JUNE 29, 13*e*
CHURCH Missionary Society:—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 4, 13*d*
Financial year — report, MAY 2, 4*c*
Harrow — centenary: particulars, MAY 21, 7*g*
Meeting, MAY 4, 13*d*
Williams, Col. Sir R. (s.), MAY 4, 13*d*
CHURCH of England:—
Appointments, APRIL 2, 5*a*; 12, 13*c*; 14, 13*d*; 16, 11*e*; 21, 13*b*; 26, 19*e*; 27, 10*c* (c.c.); MAY 2, 4*c*; 3, 7*d*; 7, 13*d*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 7*c*; 12, 12*c*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*b*, *c*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 13*e*; 27, 13*c*; 30, 5*g*; JUNE 4, 14*g*; 7, 12*b*; 11, 13*d*; 13, 18*c*; 14, 13*e*; 18, 7*d*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 12*a*; 27, 12*b*; 29, 14*f*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Benefices — transferred, APRIL 12, 13c ; JUNE 1, 7g
Sale of—Rt. Rev W. G. Cecil (s.), JUNE 1, 7f
Churchwardens — woman appointed at Altrincham, APRIL 11, 12d
Clergy :—
Discipline Enforcement Fund :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14a
Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14a
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14a
Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14a
Stipends — supplementation by laity : London Diocesan Conference : resolution passed, MAY 24, 7b
Finance :—
Board, central :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 15, 12c
Report, JUNE 11, 7b (e.e.)
Rogation Sunday — collections to be taken, APRIL 9, 11c ; 19, 7q ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), 22, 14b ; article ("Rogation Sunday : prayer and alms"), 30, 13c
National Assembly :—
Parochial councils — recommendation for Royal Assent to be moved, JUNE 14, 13c
Powers Act :—
Ecclesiastical Committee—proceedings : motions in Lords, MAY 5, 14c ; in Commons, JUNE 9, 14e ; 16, 14b ; 23, 14f
Leading article, JUNE 17, 11d
Orders, candidates for :—
Central Ordination Fund — Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund merged, MAY 11, 12f (e.e.)
Ordinations :—
Bath and Wells, MAY 24, 12a
Birmingham, MAY 24, 12a
Bristol, MAY 24, 12a
Canterbury, MAY 23, 18b ; 30, 5g
Chelmsford, MAY 23, 18b ; 24, 12a
Chester, MAY 23, 18b
Chichester, MAY 24, 12a
Coventry, JUNE 6, 7e
Durham, MAY 23, 18b
Exeter, MAY 26, 8c (e.e.)
Lichfield, MAY 24, 12a
Lincoln, MAY 24, 12a
Liverpool, MAY 25, 12c
Llandaff, MAY 24, 12a
London, MAY 23, 18b
Norwich, MAY 24, 12a
Oxford, MAY 24, 12a
Peterborough, MAY 23, 18b
Ripon, MAY 23, 18b
Rochester, MAY 23, 18b
St. Albans, MAY 23, 18b
St. Asaph, MAY 24, 12a
Sheffield, MAY 24, 12a
Southwark, MAY 23, 18b
Southwell, JUNE 11, 13d
Truro, MAY 24, 12a
Wakefield, MAY 24, 12a
Winchester, MAY 23, 18b
Worcester, MAY 25, 12c
Retreats and Quiet Days—list for 1921 issued, APRIL 27, 10c (e.e.)

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Women, ministration of :—
Balfour, Lady F. (s.), JUNE 2, 7d
Exeter Diocesan Conference — resolution passed, JUNE 2, 7d
League of the Church Militant—resolution passed, APRIL 2, 11d
London Diocesan Conference — resolution passed, MAY 24, 7b
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAY 24, 7b
Year book, official — issued, JUNE 29, 14f
CHURCH of England Men's Society — conference at Bournemouth : held, JUNE 2, 15g
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
Anniversary meeting — at Church House, Westminster : arrangements, MAY 12, 13b ; held, 20, 7d
Ward, Lady — At Home in aid at Dudley House : arrangements, MAY 16, 11b ; held, 21, 13b
Winter Garden Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 8, 13c ; 26, 13b ; MAY 7, 13b ; 12, 13b ; 20, 8c ; 21, 13b (e.e.) ; 24, 13b
CHURCH of Scotland :—
Bishops — conference on Lambeth appeal : held, JUNE 22, 12c
Constitution—Articles :—
Bill — in Commons : first reading, APRIL 29, 14c ; second reading, JUNE 23, 14c
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14d
Brown, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14c
Church of Scotland Assembly — motion passed, MAY 31, 7e
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14c
Henderson, Rev. Dr. (s.), MAY 31, 7e
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14e (and e.e.)
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14d (and e.e.)
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14c (and e.e.)
Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14d
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14c
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14c
United Free Church Assembly—passes resolution, MAY 31, 7e
Walmer, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14c
Williamson, Rev. Dr. W. (s.), MAY 31, 7e
General Assembly—held, MAY 24, 7c ; 25, 12e ; 27, 14g (e.e.) ; 31, 7e ; JUNE 1, 6e
High Commissioner — appointed, APRIL 16, 10f
Levée—at Holyrood Palace : held, MAY 25, 12e
Moderator—appointed, MAY 25, 12e
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), MAY 25, 12e
Church Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310c
CICELY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue announced, MAY 14, 15b
CID, Senhor Mator (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 26, 9c
CIGARS : see TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars

CILICIA :—
France and Turkey — agreement : Angora Government's attitude, APRIL 2, 7*f* (l.e.); 28, 11*c*; National Assembly discusses, MAY 3, 9*c*; deferred, 9, 9*f*; resumed, 16, 7*e*; Foreign Affairs Commission approves, 17, 7*f*; modification proposals to be submitted to Gen. Gouraud, 20, 10*c*; M. Franklin-Bouillon sends communication of Angora Government, JUNE 9, 9*c*; reaches Angora, 13, 10*c* (c.e.); resumes negotiations, 14, 9*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*b*
Nationalists—fighting with : see under TURKEY — Nationalists —Fighting
Parliament—question, MAY 10, 14*b*
CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. —postponement of payment of interest on debentures sanctioned, JUNE 21, 17*a*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes — The Man with the Twisted Lip : film noticed, MAY 9, 8*a*
Aeronautics — trans-Andes flight filmed, MAY 21, 9*d*
Broken Road, The—film noticed, JUNE 20, 8a
Censorship :—
Article (" State censorship "), JUNE 6, 8*a*
Association of Municipal Corporations—resolution to be moved, APRIL 25, 8*c*
Municipal censors—Glasgow Education Authority approves proposal, MAY 25, 7*e*
Children—admission to performances : National Federation of Women's Institutes : resolution, MAY 3, 8*c* (e.e.)
Colour films—Alhambra Theatre : exhibition given, APRIL 9, 6*b*; first production : arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*e*
Herrenkind, Herr D.—invention : demonstration at Halle : announced, JUNE 27, 10*f*
Connaught, Duke of—Indian tour : film shown at West-End Cinema, APRIL 30, 8*b*; private view : arrangements, MAY 5, 8*a*
Count of Monte Cristo, The—film noticed, MAY 16, 6*a*
Dawn of the World, The—film noticed, JUNE 21, 8*c*
Demos—film noticed, MAY 2, 6*a*
Eclipse of sun—filmed (illus.), APRIL 9, 11*c*
Education—lecture-films given by Mr. C. E. Hodges at Hornsey, JUNE 7, 8*c*
Goldwyn-Bray Pictograph—particulars, JUNE 27, 8*a*
Education of Nicky, The—film noticed, MAY 9, 8*a*
Films :—
Booking — article (" Booking of films : new American policy "), APRIL 29, 7*d*; meeting of representatives, MAY 6, 8*c*
Foreign competition—Mr. Storey (s.), MAY 31, 7*b*
Fortune of Christian McNab, The—film noticed, APRIL 25, 8*c*
Four Feathers, The—film noticed, MAY 16, 6*a*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Four Just Men, The—film noticed, MAY 23, 8*a*
Gentleman of France, A—film noticed, MAY 30, 8*a*
Happy endings convention — comments, APRIL 25, 8*c*
Hollandia Filmfabrick—joint productions with Grangers Exclusives, Ltd. : particulars, MAY 18, 6*c*
" Infante et la Rose, L' "—French company filming at Seville ; operator tossed by bull, JUNE 7, 7*e*
In His Grip—film noticed, JUNE 27, 8*a*
Ireland, King's visit to—films reach London in six hours, JUNE 27, 8*a*
Jutland, Battle of—article (" The Jutland film : battle reconstructed "), MAY 26, 8*c*; Sir G. Aston (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 9*f*
Madonnas and Men—film noticed, APRIL 25, 8*c*
Magistrate, The—film noticed, MAY 23, 8*a*
Mary, Queen of Scots—Mr. W. Fox advertises for actress to play name part, APRIL 15, 8*c*; Mr. W. West (statement), 19, 8*c*
Mr. Pim Passes By—film noticed, APRIL 11, 8*a*
Mond Nickel Company, Ltd.—work in South Wales depicted in film : shown at offices, APRIL 1, 10*a* (e.e.)
Money—film noticed, JUNE 20, 8*a*
Narrow Valley, The—film noticed, JUNE 13, 8*a*
Old Curiosity Shop—film noticed, MAY 2, 6*a*
Our Mutual Friend—film noticed, MAY 2, 6*a*
Police—*Scotland Yard*, 1921 : shown to King and Queen at Windsor, APRIL 8, 7*b*
Pollyanna — exhibition at Palace Theatre : arrangements, APRIL 14, 8*c*; exhibited, 26, 8*d*
" *Portland Stone from Quarry to Building* " — to be shown at Olympia (T.S.), APRIL 6, 99*b*
Prince and the Beggar Maid, The—film noticed, MAY 9, 8*a*
Right to Live, The—film noticed, JUNE 13, 8*a*
Ship, The—film noticed, APRIL 4, 8*b*
Skirts—film noticed, MAY 30, 8*a*
Society of Women Journalists—meeting : arrangements, MAY 19, 7*e*
Speaking films — demonstration in Westminster Cathedral Hall : held, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Stella—film noticed, APRIL 18, 8*a*; Sir H. R. Haggard (l.), 21, 8*c*
Stopping films—new process : particulars, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Talking pictures :—
Verity, Mr. C.—demonstration of invention at Philharmonic Hall, JUNE 27, 8*a*
Tarzan of the Apes—law case, JUNE 11, 4*b*
Telegraphy, wireless—film illustrating uses shown by Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company in theatre on roof of offices, APRIL 26, 7*f*
Theatres :—
Designs—Mr. R. Atkinson (lect.), MAY 24, 7*c*
Overcrowding — prosecution, MAY 2, 4*g*
Sunday opening—Lord Ashfield (s.), APRIL 20, 18*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Tinted Venus, The — film noticed, APRIL 18, 8*a*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*a*
American competition — article ("American views on British films : competition not feared"), JUNE 30, 8*c*
Uncle Bernac —film noticed, JUNE 20, 8*a*
War films—production : final report of War Office Cinematograph Committee, APRIL 23, 7*d* ; secrets of submarine hunting : film approved by Admiralty, 27, 10*c*
Watching Eyes—film noticed, APRIL 25, 8*c*
What Every Woman Knows—film noticed, MAY 30, 8*a*
Woman of No Importance—film noticed JUNE 27, 8*a*
Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, A —film noticed, MAY 15, 6*a*
"CINTRA"—display of Ascot dresses ; held, MAY 7, 7*b*
CIRCUSES :—
Sanger's, Lord John—centenary, JUNE 21, 7*g* ; celebrated ; Mr. J. Sanger (s.), 25, 7*c*
CIRENCESTER :—
Church—claim of Lord Bathurst to pews in Trinity Chapel ; held in Court of Arches, MAY 31, 14*c*
CISSBURY Camp—proposed purchase for nation, MAY 25, 7*b* (and e.c.)
CITIES Service Company :—
Empire shares—shareholders in Trust Houses, Ltd., invited to sell shares and reinvest proceeds in (F.N.), JUNE 13, 16*c*
Price of stock—fall (F.N.), JUNE 15, 16*c*
CITIZENSHIP :—
Education in relation to—conference (Toronto) ; arrangements, JUNE 2, 7*c*
CITY and South London Railway—breakdown reported, APRIL 13, 7*g*
CITY and West End Properties, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 27, 17*a* ; —report, MAY 17, 14*c* (l.c.)
CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c* ; —report, APRIL 6, 16*a*
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd. —
City of London Insurance Company, Ltd., fusion with—negotiations (F.N.), MAY 21, 14*b* ; 25, 15*a* ; 27, 15*b*
Greater Britain Insurance Corporation, fusion with—negotiations (F.N.), MAY 14, 15*a* ; 21, 14*b*
Meeting, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Report (F.N.), MAY 25, 15*b*
CITY Fire Office, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 20*b*
CITY Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—contravention of Companies Act : prosecution, MAY 13, 17*f*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17*c*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company—mail contract : loss : Mr. E. Watson (s.), MAY 16, 14*e* ;—meeting, MAY 16, 14*e* ;—report, MAY 5, 16*g*
CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—general manager appointed, APRIL 6, 16*c*
CITY of London Court :—
Mayor's Court—amalgamation : compensation to certain officials : arbitrator appointed, JUNE 4, 12*a*
Registrar—appointed, JUNE 11, 6*c*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company—share issue announced, APRIL 7, 16*b* ; postponed, 9, 13*d* ; prospects, 14, 15*a*, *d* ; result, 26, 16*d*
CITY of London Insurance Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 21, 12*b*
City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd., fusion with : see under CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company
CITY of London Real Property Company, Ltd.—directors' fees : payment free of income-tax (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17*d* (e.c.) ; —meeting, JUNE 7, 18*a* ;—report, MAY 26, 18*b*
CITY of London Rose Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
CITY of London School :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 7*b*
Old Boys—reunion dance : arrangements, APRIL 7, 7*g*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 15, 12*d*
Shakespeare and English language—Beaufoy and Mortimer prizes : distributed, JUNE 4, 7*b*
CITY of London School for Girls—fees for pupils : increased, JUNE 10, 7*d* (e.c.)
CITY of London Solicitors' Company—master elected, MAY 2, 5*g*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—chairman : change, JUNE 28, 17*b* ; —dividend, MAY 13, 16*a* ;—meeting, MAY 28, 16*d* —report, MAY 20, 15*c*
CITY Tenants' Defence Association :—on rent restriction (l.), JUNE 8, 8*d*
CIVIC Education League—delegation to Brussels : arrives, APRIL 5, 9*g*
CIVICS—Summer School (Guildford) : arrangement (T.S.), MAY 26, 330*a*
CIVIL Service :—
Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley) :—
Functions :—
Lee, Mr. G. B. (l.), JUNE 14, 14*f*
Percy, Lord E (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), JUNE 15, 12*f*
Reconstruction :—
Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6*c*
Finance :—
Estimates, APRIL 2, 10*a* ; 5, 12*f* (e.c.) ; discussed in Commons on Committee of Supply, APRIL 12, 14*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; MAY 6, 14*b* ; Mr. S. Baldwin (mem.), 9, 7*c* (l.c.)
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
Supplementary, APRIL 15, 11*c* : issued, (White paper), JUNE 13, 10*b*
War, for services arising out of the—for 1921-22 : reduction (Parlt. paper), APRIL 4, 7*c* (l.c.)
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
Pensions — Parliament : questions, JUNE 9, 14*b* (e.c.)
Salaries :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*f*
Bonus :—
Agreement—reconsideration :—
Lee, Mr. G. B. (l.), JUNE 14, 14*f*
Percy, Lord (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c*
Ashley, W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*c*
Beachcroft, Sir R. M. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*

CIVIL Service :—
Salaries :—
Bonus (continued) :—
Craik, Sir H (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12c
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12e
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12c
National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7c
Parliament—questions, JUNE 7, 14a ; 9, 14b (c.e.)
Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6c
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12e
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12c, f
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14c
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12f
Servicemen, ex — appointment : second interim report of committee appointed to consider : particulars, APRIL 14, 7d
CLAN, M. (Denmark)—resigns as chief of Consular Department, MAY 11, 9e (c.e.)
CLANCHY, Henry—killed in attack on police in Limerick, MAY 2, 8c
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 17a ; —law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91c
CLAPHAM, Mr. J. H. :—
"Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815-1914, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 394b
CLAPHAM, Miss Olive C.—first woman barrister, MAY 26, 12c
CLAPHAM High School—headmistress appointed, MAY 27, 7g
CLARE, John :—
Mayer, G. M. T. (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 421a
CLARENDON, Lord—appointed Lord in Waiting, APRIL 8, 10g ; elected Chancellor of Primrose League, MAY 6, 8b
CLARK, Mrs. — attempts rescue from drowning, JUNE 22, 7g
CLARK, Benjamin F.—theft charge : acquittal, MAY 12, 7d
CLARK, Mr. Edward—orchestral concerts given, APRIL 9, 5f ; 21, 13d ; MAY 7, 8a ; 21, 8b
CLARK, Sir George—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5f
CLARK, Mr. H. L.—presentation, MAY 7, 7d (c.e.)
CLARK, Rev. James—death, MAY 13, 7g
CLARK, Mr. Norman :—
"Boxing"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327c
CLARK, Miss Ruth :—
"Anthony Hamilton : His Life and Works and his Family" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 225a
CLARK, Thomas A. :—
"Discipline and the Derelict" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
CLARK (Samson) and Company, Ltd. :—
Anniversary, 25th — dinner given, APRIL 27, 9e ; Lord Northcliffe (message), 27, 9e
CLARKE, Police-constable — rewarded for stopping runaway horse, APRIL 25, 7e
CLARKE, Police-constable — shot dead by rebels at Clonmany, MAY 11, 12b
CLARKE, B. A. :—
"Free Hand, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c
CLARKE, C. Stanley :—
"Indian Drawings" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
CLARKE, Sir Edward :—
at Church House, Westminster, on divorce law, MAY 25, 7d
CLARKE, Mr. Frederick S.—will, JUNE 27, 14c
CLARKE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"Post Office of India and its Story, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 330d
CLARKE, Dr. Henry L. :—
"Synodical Government" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311b
CLARKE, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 7, 13f
CLARKE, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 14, 13b
CLARKE, Police-constable Patrick — shot dead at Cliffoney, JUNE 28, 12f
CLARKE, Mr. S. :—
on horses, worn out — traffic in Channel Islands (l.), JUNE 13, 6c
CLARKE, Mr. W. G. :—
"Norfolk and Suffolk" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327d
CLARKE, William—wins race at age of 80, MAY 17, 5g
CLASS :—
Distinctions—leading article, APRIL 6, 11d
CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert H.—health, APRIL 21, 13b ; death, JUNE 29, 7b ; funeral : arrangements, 30, 13c
CLAXTON, Agnes — illegal child-adoption charge, MAY 7, 7d
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender :—
at Tonbridge, on Members of Parliament : salaries and expenses : concessions, MAY 30, 7d
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), JUNE 1, 6b
CLAY, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 2, 13c
CLAY, Mrs. Mary R.—will, JUNE 3, 13d
CLAY, Mr. William H.—death, JUNE 7, 14c (c.e.) ; memorial service held, 11, 13b
CLAYESMORE School—additions to chapel dedicated, MAY 13, 7g
CLAYTON, Mr. John H. :—
at Liverpool, on London and Lancashire Insurance Company, APRIL 28, 14d, 18a
CLAYTON, Mr. John J.—will, MAY 20, 13c
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 19a ;—report, APRIL 19, 16g
CLEGG, Mr. Abraham—will, MAY 16, 11e
CLEGHORN, Mr. George—celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 30, 7g
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—presents gift received from Paris Municipal Council to his native town, APRIL 6, 9e ; arrives in London, JUNE 21, 10d
Australia—to be invited to visit as guest of Commonwealth, APRIL 29, 9b (l.e.)
Grandson sentenced for fraud, APRIL 25, 9d
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.C.L. to be conferred, JUNE 9, 14e ; conferred, 23, 7d ; visit (statement), 27, 9b (l.e.)
"Truth about the Treaty, The"—introduction : reviewed, JUNE 27, 15b ; (L.S.), 30, 411a
on War, The Great—Peace treaty with Germany : letter to M. Tardieu, APRIL 9, 9f
CLEMENTEL, M. Etienne (France)—photograph (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285
at Central Hall, Westminster, on International Chamber of Commerce ; economic restoration of world, JUNE 28, 12c
at Printing House-square, on help of *The Times* to French trade and industry : International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 25, 6a

CLERGY Orphan Corporation :—
Alington, Rev. C. A. (add.), MAY 6, 13*c*
Festival evensong, triennial—at Westminster Abbey : held, MAY 6, 13*c*
"CLERICUS" :—
"Regular Clerical Experiences"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
CLERK, Sir G. R.—appointment as Minister to Czecho-Slovakia gazetted, APRIL 4, 14*a*
CLERMONT-EN-ARGONNE :—
Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
CLEVEDON-THOMAS, Mr. James—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
CLEVERLEY, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
CLEWORTH, Ralph :—
"Leaves and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
CLIARY, Mme. Pauline de—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, MAY 21, 13*a*
CLIFFORD—sentenced to death : appeal from decision of Court of Appeal in Ireland, JUNE 17, 4*d*
CLIFFORD, Alice—theft-charge, JUNE 10, 4*e*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh C.—promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b* ; audience of King, MAY 20, 13*a* ; African Society luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 7, 7*c* ; given, 11, 7*c*
at African Society, on Nigeria : apathy of British public ; development, JUNE 11, 7*c* (and 7*c*, e.e.)
at Nigerian Club, on Colonial Office methods, JUNE 16, 10*a*
CLIFFORD, Miss Rosalie I.—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
CLIFFORD (Thomas), Son, and Cole, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 27, 5*a*
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 30, 14*b*
CLIFTON, Lady—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
CLIFTON, Mr. Robert B.—will, MAY 14, 13*c*
CLIFTON, Mr. William E.—will, APRIL 20, 13*c*
CLIFTON School :—
Whitley, Mr. J. H.—entertained at dinner by Old Cliftonians, MAY 13, 7*d*
CLIMO, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. H.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 11, 4*g*
CLINTON-BAKER, Rear-Adm. Lewis—biographical, JUNE 9, 19*f* : appointed Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, 9, 10*b*
CLOCKS and watches :—
Old English—sale at Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, MAY 12, 7*a*
CLOTH and clothing :—
Cotton garments—correspondence (T.S.), MAY 14, 175*b*
Cotton waste—manufacture from : Mr. J. B. Lomax (p.), JUNE 22, 6*c* (e.e.)
Contracts—deliveries : arrangement : note (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245*a*
Prices—effect of coalminers' strike : note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145*c* ; Rev. Dr. R. J. Fletcher (l.), JUNE 8, 8*d*
Standard suits—scheme extended to made to measure : scale of charges, APRIL 21, 7*b*
Prices — report of sub-committee appointed under Profiteering Acts, JUNE 1, 7*f* (e.e.)
Theft—prosecutions, MAY 5, 12*g* ; JUNE 7, 7*g*
CLOTH and clothing (continued) :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55*d* ; 9, 74*c* ; 16, 96*d* ; 23, 118*d* ; 30, 138*d* ; MAY 7, 159*b* ; 14, 179*a* ; 21, 198*b* ; 28, 219*a* ; JUNE 4, 238*d* ; 11, 258*b* ; 18, 278*c* ; 25, 298*c*
Uniforms—prices : report of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts issued (White Paper), JUNE 13, 7*c*
CLOUGH, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
CLOUGH, Sir Robert — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
CLUBS :—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JUNE 13, 7*c*
CLUNE, Most Rev. Patrick., R.C. Archbp. of Perth :—
Ireland — alleged statement on situation : Parliament : questions, APRIL 29, 14*b* ; charges against Crown forces : reply to Mr. Lloyd George, 30, 10*c*
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 15*g*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. E. H. :—
on coalmining wages (l.), APRIL 2, 4*d*
CLYDE :—
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
League of Nations Union—elected vice-chairman of Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 14, 7*c*
"Money and Money's Worth"—contributes preface (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
at Hyde, on coalminers' strike : settlement, MAY 2, 10*c*
in Parliament on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d*, *e* ; extension threat, 9, 12*d* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 12*f* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; MAY 5, 14*f* ; settlement, 14, 14*a* ; emergency regulations, JUNE 3, 6*d* ; settlement : subsidy, 29, 14*d*
Germany — indemnity payments, MAY 6, 14*f*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 9, 14*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d*
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions, JUNE 2, 14*d*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*d* (e.e.) ; JUNE 7, 14*d* ; 8, 7*f* (e.e.) ; 14, 14*d*
COACHING Club — to visit Ranelagh, JUNE 25, 13*c* ; meet (photo), 27, 7*c* ; described, 27, 13*c*
COAL and coalmining :—
Bunker :—
British steamers — securing abroad (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*b*
Ramsgate steam trawlers—arrangements, APRIL 18, 10*d* (e.e.)
Buxton—Axe Edge pits re-opened, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Chatterley Whitfield Colliery — fire, MAY 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
Collieries :—
Amalgamation :—
Eagle, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 16, 4*d*
Guest, Maj. O. M. (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*
Islington, Lord (l.), MAY 20, 6*a*
Kartel system—Mr. T. B. Johnston (l.), MAY 25, 12*f*

COAL and coalmining :—
Collieries :—
Amalgamation (continued) :—
Leading articles, MAY 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*c*
Londonderry, Lord — letter to coalowners of Durham and Northumberland, MAY 18, 8*a* ; opinions of coalowners' groups, 19, 10*b* ; Sir A. Duckham (tel.), 19, 10*b*
Correspondence, MAY 20, 6*b*
Gibson, Mr. F. A. (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (l.), MAY 24, 11*e*
Scott, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 28, 6*g*
Control—deficiency : estimate, APRIL 4, 7*e* (l.c.)
Diplomas, university — Board of Trade notice, MAY 28, 7*g*
Exports—revival (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d* ; (F.N.), JUNE 30, 15*a*
American competition—Mr. J. A. Penton (s., T.S.), MAY 21, 196*c*
Article ("French coal orders lost to Britain : United States sellers active," T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*c*
Credit scheme — advances : announcement, APRIL 25, 10*f*
Restriction (F.N.), APRIL 1, 13*b*
Spain, to — 1913, 1919, 1920 compared, MAY 13, 14*b* (e.e.)
Howbeach Colliery — resolution to wind up : to be moved at shareholders' meeting, MAY 12, 12*b*
Imports (F.N.), MAY 30, 15*c*
Coalminers' strike, during : see under *Supplies*, below
Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 28, 16*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Mines, Sub Inspector of — appointed, APRIL 6, 7*g*
Nationalization of mines :—
Coalminers' policy—our Political correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 10*b*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JUNE 20, 10*a*
Correspondence, MAY 3, 12*c*
Leading article, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Northrigg collieries — pithead fire : extensive damage, APRIL 26, 12*c*
Output :—
Comparative—Mr. F. J. Blakemore (s.), MAY 24, 7*b*
Statistics—weekly (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*a*
Prices :—
Bath Coal Merchants' Association—decision to increase, MAY 2, 10*e*
Coal Merchants' Federation—notify increase : circular issued, APRIL 2, 10*b*
Correspondence, MAY 5, 12*f*
Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*g*
Industries — effect on : leading article (T.S.), JUNE 11, 254*a*
London — increase : particulars, APRIL 5, 12*b*
Midland — increase by colliery owners : London Coal Committee announcement, APRIL 1, 10*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 6*b*
Reduction — cost : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Production, costs of :—
Renwick, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*c*
Statistics — Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), APRIL 12, 6*e*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Coalminers' strike, during—regulation : Mines Department announcement, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; probable restrictions discussed, 2, 10*b* ; Board of Trade restriction order : summary, 4, 10*b* ; London Coal Committee (statement), 5, 12*b* ; emergency directions, 6, 12*c* ; circular to trade, 9, 10*b* ; Mines Department urges economy, 11, 12*b* ; applications for coal : announcement, 11, 12*b* ; Mines Department rationing order : particulars, 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; economy (art., "Coal economy vital : the householders' duty"), 18, 10*d* ; official appeal, 19, 10*c* ; shortage : particulars, 20, 10*f* ; permits : Metropolitan Emergency Coal Committee : suggestion, 21, 10*d* ; position, 22, 10*b* ; further appeal for economy, 25, 10*f* ; Mines Department circularizes local authorities and hotel proprietors, 27, 12*c* ; appeal for conservation, 28, 12*b* ; further restrictions discussed : our labour correspondent's comments, 30, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 8*c* ; further restrictions imposed, 5, 10*b* ; Mines Department statement, 6, 12*d* ; Government urgent appeal to householders for strict economy, 14, 10*b* ; effect of a return to work, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Bakers — Mines Department (statement), MAY 12, 12*b*
Brewing — no further permits to be granted, MAY 5, 10*b*
Coal Merchants' Federation — issue circular : particulars, APRIL 2, 10*b*
Conservation — urgent official directions issued by Mines Department, MAY 12, 12*b*
George V.—gifts from Palace stocks, APRIL 16, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 10*f*
Glasgow Corporation — orders placed in Canada, MAY 11, 10*b* (e.e.)
Good Templars — protest against use for brewing, MAY 2, 10*c*
Great Western Railway Company —gift of coal to Swindon Corporation, MAY 11, 14*c*
Imports — to augment stocks for essential services : Board of Trade announcement, MAY 12, 10*b* ; means of securing : Board of Trade announcement, 23, 12*c* ; reports, 26, 10*c* (e.e.) ; applications : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243*c*
Belgium, from — four hundred tons landed at Berwick, MAY 16, 10*c* ; British Government places orders for 150,000 tons per week, 19, 10*a* ; assurance given to British Government, 21, 10*b* ; three hundred tons landed at Folkestone, 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
Fiume — vessels leave Swansea to obtain bunker coals, MAY 21, 10*b*

COAL and coalmining :—
Supplies :—
Coalminers' strike, during :—
Imports (continued) :—
National Union of Railwaymen — embargo : see under LABOUR — National Union of Railwaymen — Coal miners' strike
Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 14*a* ; 28, 14*b*
Sarre—of 20,000 tons from, JUNE 27, 12*c*
Transport Workers' embargo : see under LABOUR—Transport Workers
United States, from — cargo landed at Belfast, MAY 17, 8*b*
London — Metropolitan Coal Emergency Committee formed : particulars, APRIL 7, 10*d*
London Coal Committee — restriction : recommendations, APRIL 2, 10*b*
Manchester — position, APRIL 1, 10*c* (e.e.)
Naval stocks — use : Admiralty request reports from districts, MAY 4, 19*e*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 26, 14*a*
Ports—inland transport from : forbidden : Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 9, 10*a*
Portsmouth — use for fancy bakery prohibited, MAY 14, 7*g*
Provinces — situation : reports, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Public services — supplies maintained, MAY 16, 10*d* ; Board of Trade announcement, JUNE 2, 10*d* ; additional industries included, 16, 10*b*
Wight, Isle of — practically exhausted, MAY 23, 12*b* (e.e.)
Yarmouth — cargo unloaded by volunteers, MAY 11, 10*b* (e.e.)
Methods, research in — Sir R. Redmayne (p.), JUNE 9, 12*b*
Shortage :—
Colds and coughs — article by our medical correspondent ("East winds but no colds : effect of coal economy ? "), MAY 25, 7*f*
Trade :—
Administration — Lord Haldane (l.), APRIL 20, 6*a*
American competition — particulars, APRIL 18, 10*b*
Stokes, Mr. G. (statement), APRIL 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Article ("Prospects of the coal trade : outlook for export business : future grave coal shortage probable,' T.S.), JUNE 18, 275*a*
Capital — Parliament : question, APRIL 20, 14*b*
Coalminers' strike — effect : mineowners' statement, APRIL 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; our labour correspondent's comments, 2, 8*a* ; effect of foreign markets (F.N.), 31, 17*c*
Alessio, Signor (int.), MAY 30, 10*b*
Canada — inquiries received in Nova Scotia from London, APRIL 18, 10*b* ; shipment from Vancouver to South Africa, MAY 13, 10*a*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Competition — (F.N.), MAY 27, 15*a*
Control, Board of—Sir C. Bright (l.), MAY 26, 11*e*
Foreign competition :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
House of Commons—meeting of members to hear addresses by Sir W. Beveridge and Prof. Sargent, JUNE 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
German competition—on offer at Swansea docks at 33s. 6d. a ton, APRIL 23, 9*b*
Edwards, Mr. R. V. (s.), APRIL 6, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 9, 5*b*
Northumberland—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 52*d* ; 9, 72*d* ; 23, 116*d* ; 30, 136*d* ; MAY 7, 156*d* ; 14, 176*d* ; 21, 196*d* ; 28, 216*d* ; JUNE 4, 236*d* ; 11, 256*d* ; 18, 276*d* ; 25, 296*d*
Profits :—
Division—Col. L. Ward (s.), APRIL 14, 12*d*
Government acquisition — correspondence, JUNE 7, 6*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 14*b*
Pool—Maj. H. Barnes (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*
Statistics—Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), APRIL 12, 6*e*
Subsidies : see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Strike—Settlement—Subsidy
Wales, South—conditions, APRIL 1, 13*f* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 2, 52*d* ; 9, 72*d* ; 16, 94*d* ; 23, 116*d* ; 30, 136*d* ; MAY 7, 156*d* ; 14, 176*d* ; 21, 196*d* ; JUNE 4, 236*d* ; 11, 256*d* ; 18, 276*d* ; 25, 296*d*
COALITION : see under PARTIES, political
"COALMASTER"—on coalminers' wages : reductions under owners' scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*
COATES, Mr. Albert :—
on Austrian music in London (int. quoted), APRIL 14, 8*d*
COATES, Maj. Sir Edward—biographical ; appointed trustee of National Portrait Gallery, JUNE 21, 10*c*
COATES, Miss Jean, and Master Frederick—photo, JUNE 23, 12*d*
COATES, Mr. John—song recitals, JUNE 17, 8*b* ; 24, 8*d*
COATES, Mr. Leonard J. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry : alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*f*
COATES, Mrs. Schofield :—
at Caxton Hall, on women candidates at Parliamentary elections, MAY 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
COATES, Sir William F.—created baronet, JUNE 23, 12*c* ; photograph (B.S.), 22, 1*d*
COATES-HANSON, Mrs. Marion—provisional adoption as prospective Labour candidate for a Middlesbrough constituency, JUNE 8, 9*g*
COATS, Sir Stuart—on Italian hospital : appeal (with others, l.), JUNE 11, 6*e*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—cotton thread : reduction of prices : announced, APRIL 26, 7*a* ; —dividend, MAY 19, 15*g*

COBB, Mrs. Annie—using offensive language in train charge, MAY 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
COBDEN, Lieut.-Col. G. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 12*b*
COBURN, John K.—murder charge at Ballynoad, JUNE 20, 7*b*; confesses to taking part in murder of 13 Italian soldiers in Fiume, 20, 7*b*
COCAINE:—
Possession, unlawful—prosecutions, MAY 10, 7*d*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*g*; JUNE 2, 7*e*; 6, 7*e*
COCHRANE DE ALENCAR, Señor de A. (Brazil):—
on United States—trade with South America (views, T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*e*
COCKERELL, Mr. Douglas:—
at Islington, on bookbinding craft and industry, MAY 13, 8*b*
COCKERELL, Mr. Samuel P.—will, MAY 24, 13*d*; correction, JUNE 2, 13*e*
COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C.:—
on Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge (l.), MAY 16, 11*e*
COCKERHAM, K. L.:—
"Sweet Potato, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*e*
COCKERILL, Col.—attacked by insurgents at Beuthen reported, MAY 5, 10*d* (l.e.)
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. K.:—
in Parliament, on:—
British Empire — constituent countries: equal status, JUNE 18, 14*e*
COCK-FIGHTING—prosecution, MAY 24, 7*d*
COCKRAM, Mr. George E.—death, MAY 3, 7*g*; will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
COCKRELL, Maud:
"Golliwog in Fairyland"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
COCKS, Mr. Paul:—
at Hotel Cecil, on road transport: attitude of railway companies, JUNE 18, 7*e*
COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*
CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred E.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
CODY, Ven. H. J.—offered Anglican Archbishopric of Melbourne, APRIL 13, 9*g*; our Melbourne correspondent's message, 14, 9*e*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 16, 7*f*: Canadian appeal to not to leave Canada; declines, 25, 9*e*
COE, Rev. Charles C.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
COE, Charles E.—inquest, JUNE 27, 7*b*
COELHO, Senhor Curlodio de (Brazil)—accepts position of director of exchange department of Banco de Brasil (F.N.), MAY 18, 14*a* (e.e.)
COGGAN, James, and Thomas Macdonald—possession of firearms charge, JUNE 25, 7*a*
COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Southern Rhodesia)—member of deputation to England, MAY 26, 9*b*
COGHLAN, Mr. John—death, MAY 11, 7*g*
COHAN, Mr. George M. (U.S.A.)—to wind up theatrical undertakings and to retire from business, JUNE 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
COHEN, Rev. A.:—
"Babylonian Talmūd Tractate Be-Rākōt, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley:—
on national expenditure — retrenchment: Government departments: staffs (l.), JUNE 1, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*
COHEN, Miss Harriet—pianoforte recital, JUNE 17, 8*e*
COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel:—
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 13, 11*e*
COHEN, Morris: see under MURDER
COHEN, Mr. O. R.:—
"Six Seconds of Darkness"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
COHEN, Walter—receiving charge, MAY 5, 12*f*
COINAGE:—
Greek, antique—Mr. J. P. Haseltine's collection sold, APRIL 22, 8*b*
Meath—jar of Elizabethan coins: unearthed, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Perth—hoard of 15th century coins excavated: particulars, MAY 14, 13*f*
Royal Mint—trial of the Pyx: held, MAY 14, 14*f*
COKE:—
Fuel, use as—effect on furnaces:—
Burbidge, Sir W. (int.), MAY 31, 10*d*
Nicol, Mr. E. W. L. (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 7*d* (e.e.)
Sale—discussed, APRIL 20, 10*f* (e.e.)
Supplies—during coalminer's strike: issue to industrial concerns on permit only, MAY 4, 10*e*; reduction: particulars, JUNE 24, 10*d* (e.e.)
COKE, Mr. Arthur J.—death, MAY 3, 7*b*
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
COKER, Mr. David R. (U.S.A.):—
at Liverpool, on conditions of American cotton-growers, JUNE 14, 12*e*
COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.)—guest of American Luncheon Club, MAY 7, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship; the Great War: peace: responsibilities of United States; Col. Harvey, MAY 7, 9*e*
COLE, Miss A. M.:—
at Royal Albert Hall, on traffic in worn out horses, MAY 23, 7*e*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.:—
"Future of Local Government, The" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*e*
COLE, G. D. H. and Margaret:—
"Bolo Book, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
COLE, Grenville A. J.:—
"Common Stones"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*e*
COLE, Robert—false pretences charge, APRIL 7, 7*f*
COLE, Sophie:—
"Speaking Silence, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
COLEBATCH, Mr. H. P. (Western Australia)—appointed Minister of Justice, Education, and North-West, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
COLEBROOKE, Hon. Guy E.—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
COLEMAN, Police-sgt.—shot dead at Midleton, MAY 16, 10*b*
COLERIDGE, Lord—health, JUNE 27, 14*e*
COLERIDGE, Col. John F.—appointed C. B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
COLESWORTHY, Mr. Henry E.—awarded gold medal of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 2, 5*g*
COLLARD, Sir George—death, JUNE 20, 7*e*
COLLEGE of Estate Management—opening: preliminary announcement, MAY 19, 12*a*

COLLETT, John K. :—
"How the Land Problem may be Solved"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
COLLIE, Prof. J. Norman—proposed for election to council of Royal Geographical Society, MAY 20, 13*b*
COLLIER, George—theft charge, JUNE 23, 7*d*
COLLIER, Rev. Samuel F.—appreciation: correspondence, JUNE 8, 21*f*
COLLIER, Dr. W. :—
on hospital maintenance (l.), JUNE 3, 13*f*
"COLLIERY Director" on coalminers' strike: settlement (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
"COLLIERY Manager"—suggestion for settlement of coalminers' strike: particulars, APRIL 22, 12*d* (l.), MAY 6, 11*e*
COLLING, Arthur—drunk charge, APRIL 8, 4*f*
COLLINGRIDGE, Maj. H. T.—awarded D.S.O. JUNE 11, 4*g*
COLLINGS, late Mr. Jesse—bust presented to Birmingham City Council, JUNE 8, 9*g*
COLLINS, A. J.—shot by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
COLLINS, Rev. Arthur H. :—
on Norwich Cathedral—proposed rebuilding of lady chapel as War memorial (l.), APRIL 13, 6*e*
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—secession from Coalition: letter to constituents, MAY 11, 11*e*; returns to London from Spain, 31, 13*b*; invited to seat on Front Opposition bench, JUNE 25, 12*b* (l.e.)
at Essex Hall, on finance; Government expenditure, MAY 12, 9*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike—settlement, APRIL 19, 14*e*
Expenditure, national—retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14*e*
Finance—conversion loan, APRIL 27, 16*f*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 22, 14*g*; 28, 14*d*
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Railways—war agreements, MAY 4, 14*e*; JUNE 24, 15*d*; 25, 14*b*
Trade—import duties, MAY 3, 14*d*; Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*e* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*e* (and 16*f*, l.e.); 8, 7*e*; 14, 14*d*
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), MAY 6, 11*e*
on finance—Government policy (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*
on Members of Parliament—adoption of Select Committee recommendations (l.), MAY 12, 11*e*
COLLINS, James H. :—
"Straight Business in South America"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
COLLINS, John—killed by police at Newpark, Co. Mayo, MAY 23, 10*a*
COLLINS, Mr. Michael—returned for Cork at Southern general election, MAY 14, 10*g* (e.e.); nominated for Armagh for Northern general election, 14, 10*g* (e.e.)
COLLINS, Percy W.—rape charge, JUNE 7, 12*d*
COLLINS, Thomas—shot at Youghal, MAY 9, 10*f*
COLLINS, Thomas H.: see under MURDER—Murphy
COLLINS, Sir William :—
on opium traffic (l.), MAY 17, 4*e*
COLLIS, Prof. :—
at Industrial welfare conference, on poisonous dust, JUNE 3, 10*b*
COLLS, Mr. S. E.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer, APRIL 15, 10*g*
COLLYER, Mr. George—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
COLNE :—
Corporation — Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 4, 14*b*
COLOMB, Col.—feeding of pigeons at Monte Carlo recalled, APRIL 14, 11*e*
COLOMB, Rear-Adm. Sir Philip H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
COLOMBIA :—
Ceramic ware—factory established at Barranquilla (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Finance—debt: instalments for service received, APRIL 8, 17*c*; MAY 7, 14*e* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 17*a* (e.e.): tenders for bonds for amortisation, 28, 17*b*
Oilfields—Mr. Fall (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10*g*
Platinum—exports: statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Sweden, relations with—trade exhibition to be established at Barranquilla (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Trade—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*d*
United States, relations with :—
Panama secession—intervention in 1903 :—
Treaty—United States payment of £5,000,000: Bill: prospects, APRIL 18, 10*g*; ratified by Senate: our Washington correspondent's message ("Colombian treaty ratified: Panama sore healed"), 22, 9*a*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
COLOMBIAN Proprietary Gold Mines—registered, APRIL 27, 17*e*
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company—report, JUNE 20, 15*g*
COLOMBO, Mr. Emilio—violin recital, JUNE 3, 8*b*
COLOMBO Commercial Company, Ltd.—directors elected, MAY 28, 14*e* (e.e.)
COLONA, Bertram—insulting behaviour charge, MAY 14, 7*g*
COLONIAL Bank—dividend, APRIL 6, 16*a*; —meeting, APRIL 22, 18*e*; —report, APRIL 13, 15*f*; (T.S.), 23, 106*d*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16*f*
COLONIAL Office :—
Clifford, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 16, 10*a* (l.e.)
Estimates—transfer of army estimates to: leading article, JUNE 14, 11*b*
House of Lords—Duke of Sutherland asked to represent in, JUNE 16, 10*e*
Middle Eastern Dept. :—
Administration :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14*e*
Estimates—issued (White Paper), JUNE 13, 5*e*; Mr. W. S. Churchill (memorandum), 13, 15*e*; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 15, 14*e*; agreed, 15, 15*e*; continuation of debate: question, 21, 14*e* (e.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*e*
Reports, annual—delay in issuing: note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61*d*

Colonies, Crown: see under British Empire

Colophon :—
Excavations—proposed Anglo-French: Sir F. Kenyon (s.), June 29, 7c

Colorado :—
Cloudburst: see under Gales and Storms—United States

Colour trade :—
Index, new—proposed: particulars (T.S.), April 2, 54b

Columbia University of New York :—
Medical faculty—amalgamation with Presbyterian Hospital: our New York correspondent's comments, May 17, 8f
Pulitzer prize—awarded, May 31, 10f

Columbus, Christopher—relic brought to New York by Spanish curio dealer, April 1, 7c; monument to be unveiled at Genoa, June 21, 9g

Colville, Adm. Sir Charles—attached to Crown Prince of Japan while in England, April 12, 10f

Colvin, Sir Sidney :—
on Keats, John—misprint in: "love of good and ill" (l., L.S.), June 9, 373b

Colyer, Sir J. F. :—
on Dentists Act Amendment Bill (l.), June 11, 6d

Comber, M. Emile (France)—death, May 26, 9e

Combet, M. Larenne de—death, June 13, 7c; inquest, 15, 7g

Comeau, Rev. Percival—chosen vicar of Baddesley Ensor, May 16, 5c

Comédie Française: see under Paris—Theatres

Comedy Theatre, April 25, 8b; 28, 10d; 29, 12f; May 5, 8b; 12, 8d; 30, 8b; June 3, 8c

Comets: see under Astronomy

Comins, Mrs.—death, June 16, 7g

Commercial Banking Company of Sydney—branch opened, April 13, 16b

Commercial Bank of London—proposed alteration of title, April 15, 15a
Banking side—to be closed down (F.N.), April 15, 15a
Financial position—(F.N.), April 15, 15a
Meeting, April 23, 16a
Report—(F.N.), April 15, 15a; (T.S.), 23, 106d

Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, May 20, 15c

Commercial Bank of Spanish America—branch opened, June 11, 14e

Commercial education :—
Facilities—Mr. D. Warde (l., T.S.), April 16, 97e

Commercial Insurance Company of Ireland, Ltd.—meeting, June 3, 16e

"Commercial lawyer"—on bills of lading: owners liability (l., T.S.), April 2, 49a

Commercial Motors, Ltd.—article ("The new 'Commer'"), June 8, 5f

Commercial Motor Users' Association—medal: award, June 14, 7d;—meeting (T.S.), April 9, 76c

Commercial Travellers' Association—conference at Chester: held, May 17, 5e

Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, May 11, 10c, (e.e.);—dividend, May 4, 17a;—meeting, May 25, 17g;—report, May 14, 16c

Commercial Vehicle Users' Association—luncheon (annual): given, April 7, 6a

Commissionaires Corps — inspection at Royal Hospital, Chelsea: arrangements, May 31, 7g; June 15, 13b; held, 20, 7c (and l.e.)

Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society :—
Cowdray estate (Maj. H. Pearson)—dispute: arbitrators' award, April 20, 7e

"Common Sense" — on coalminers' strike: settlement (l.), May 2, 12d

Commonwealth Bank of Australia — balance-sheet, May 6, 15f; (F.N.), 6, 15e;—branches, new, May 19, 14f (e.e.); June 8, 17d — report, May 6, 15f; (T.S.), 14, 166d

Communications :—
Conference, international (Barcelona)—held, April 5, 9g; 8, 9g; 15, 9a; 18, 9g; 19, 9f; 22, 9d; recommendations, 22, 9e; (T.S.), 23, 110c; review of proceedings: our special correspondent's message, 26, 8d
Waterways commission, navigable—adopt stipulations, April 5, 9g
Imperial :—
Committee—chairmanship: accepted by Mr. W. Churchill, June 15, 10e
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), June 25, 9c (l.e.)
International Chamber of Commerce—group committee: discussion, June 29, 19f

Communist League :—
London branch, East—raided by detectives, May 21, 6g

Communist Party of Great Britain :—
Agitators, foreign — deportation: Parliament: question, June 1, 16c
Birmingham—four members charged with making speeches likely to cause disaffection, April 26, 7c
Chairman elected, April 25, 12c
Coal strike—propaganda: prosecutions, May 12, 7c; 13, 7b; 19, 7e (e.e.)
Conference (Manchester) — agenda held, April 25, 12c
Headquarters — raid: Parliament: questions, May 10, 14c
Labour Party, admission to—motion discussed at Labour Party conference, June 22, 10e; rejected, 23, 10c
Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), June 23, 10c
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), June 23, 10c
Leading article, June 28, 11d
Shinwell, Mr. A. (s.), June 23, 10c
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), June 23, 10c
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), June 23, 10c
Prosecutions—Parliament: questions, May 14, 14a
Revolutionary character—Mr. A. MacManus (statement), April 25, 12c
Seditious propaganda :—
Inkpen, Albert S. (secretary)—prosecuted, May 10, 7e; 12, 7c; 20, 7b; June 2, 7a
Parliament—questions, April 26, 14b
Stepney Green meeting — disorder: prosecutions, May 14, 7f
Williams, Mr. R.—expelled from membership, April 25, 12c

Communists :—
Parliament—question, April 21, 15b
Third International: see under Socialists

Compagnie du Boleo—issue of debentures, April 28, 16f

COMPANIES :—
Directors' fees—law case (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133c
Dividends — limitation : Rear-Adm. T.B.S. Adair (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14c
Investment trust—article ("Investment trust company : larger income and dividends"), MAY 30, 15d
Liquidators' powers—law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b
Meetings—*The Times* reports : value : Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), MAY 10, 10d, 18c
Prospectuses—promise and performance (F.N.), MAY 14, 15a
Registration—Messrs. Jordan's lists, APRIL 19, 15g ; 22, 16f (e.e.) ; 27, 17c ; MAY 4, 15g ; 19, 14f ; 25, 15c (e.e.) ; JUNE 1, 17g (e.e.) ; 3, 14g ; 7, 16b (e.e.) ; 21, 16f
Registration of Business Names Act, 1916—law case, MAY 28, 4a
Shares—"puffs" (F.N.), JUNE 13, 16c
Trust—finance : article ("Trust company finance"), MAY 21, 17c (e.e.)
Winding up—orders made, APRIL 13, 4c, d ; 27, 5a ; MAY 4, 4c ; JUNE 1, 5d ; interest during (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14b ; law case (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232c
COMPANIONS of Honour : see under ORDERS (British)
COMPANY of Merchants of Edinburgh—meeting (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81b
COMPTOIR National d'Escompte de Paris—report, JUNE 3, 16f
COMPTON, Miss Fay—motor accident, JUNE 7, 7a
COMPTON-SMITH, Maj.—murdered by Sinn Feiners ; farewell letters to his wife captured, MAY 30, 10f
COMYN, Police-constable Thomas — shot dead at Midleton, MAY 16, 10b
CONANT, Mr. Edward M. (U.S.A.) :—
at Edinburgh, on Rotary Clubs, JUNE 15, 7e
CONFECTIONERS' Materials Company, Ltd. —law case (T.S.), MAY 21, 192b
CONFECTIONERY trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95b ; 30, 137c ; MAY 14, 177d ; 21, 197c ; 28, 219d ; JUNE 11, 257b
Exhibition (Glasgow) — held (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95b
CONGO, Belgian :—
Development—M. Franck (s.), APRIL 16, 87b
Diamond mines—air service to Kinshasa ; proposal by Forminière Company : particulars, APRIL 26, 15g
Article ("Diamonds by air : an African experiment"), APRIL 26, 15g
Natives—rising in Equateur Province : suppressed by Belgian troops, APRIL 26, 9g
Sleeping sickness—over 75,000 natives inoculated against in Kwango province, JUNE 17, 9g
CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
London board of ministers—chairman elected, APRIL 14, 13d
Pastoral changes, APRIL 14, 13c ; 21, 15g ; 28, 9e ; MAY 5, 12g (e.e.) ; 12, 7c ; 19, 12g ; 26, 15e ; JUNE 2, 8c ; 17, 7b ; 23, 13e
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales :—
Assembly (London)—held, MAY 11, 7c (and 7e, e.e.) ; 12, 7e (and 14e, e.e.)
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales (continued) :—
Chairmanship—nominations, APRIL 7, 14g
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 12, 7e
CONGREGATIONAL Union of Scotland—meeting, MAY 6, 12b
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—luncheon party at Monte Carlo given, APRIL 6, 13b ; return to London announced, 23, 15a ; arrival at Victoria Station : arrangements, 29, 10f ; arrives : welcomed by King and Royal Family, MAY 2, 8e ; visits King and Queen, 4, 13b ; presides at Pilgrims' dinner to Mr. G. Harvey, 20, 10g ; present at dinner to Lord Chelmsford, 28, 8d : dines with Lady Astor, JUNE 7, 13b ; lunches with Sir J. and Lady Lister-Kaye, 10, 13e
Birthday, APRIL 30, 13a
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 13d
Foundling Hospital — visits, JUNE 8, 15b
India, visit to — honours for staff, APRIL 2, 10a ; agitators' methods during : Lord Chelmsford (s.), MAY 20, 12a
Cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Leading article, APRIL 30, 11b
Needham, Capt. F. — stands sponsor to infant son, APRIL 26, 13b
Rifle Brigade dinner (message), MAY 3, 13c
Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows — attends annual Court, MAY 21, 7a
Royal Horticultural Society — visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 25, 8c
Royal Tournament — attends, MAY 21, 8a
St. Thomas's Hospital — distributes prizes in medical school ; opens Sherrington School of Physiology ; accepts nurses' gift of £2,000, JUNE 22, 7c
Trinity House Elder Brethren — unveils stained glass window in St. Olave's Church as War memorial, MAY 19, 12c ; attends annual service at St. Olave's, 24, 7c
Village Centres Council — becomes patron, MAY 28, 13a
Wellington College — distributes prizes, JUNE 20, 7e
at Central Hall, on Freemasonry in India, JUNE 3, 12a (e.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations ; Mr. George Harvey's appointment as Ambassador to London, MAY 20, 10g ; on India : administration, 20, 12e
at St. Thomas's Hospital, on work during war, JUNE 22, 7c
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of — at Port Elizabeth : opens centenary celebrations of landing of British settlers in Algoa Bay in 1820, APRIL 11, 9f ; holds investiture at Government House, Cape Town, 27, 11g ; visits Basutoland, MAY 20, 9e ; 21, 9e (e.e.)
at Port Elizabeth, on centenary of 1820 settlers, APRIL 12, 9c (l.e.)
CONNAUGHT Club — reopened, JUNE 21, 7e
CONNAUGHT Hotel, Ltd. — report, JUNE 20, 15g
CONNEW, Mr. Robert — appointed assistant fire manager at head office of Royal Exchange Assurance Company APRIL 1, 13f

CONNOLLEY, James — theft charge, JUNE 7, 7g
CONNOLLY, Sir James D. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Western Australia: prosperity; British settlers wanted, JUNE 9, 7d
on Western Australia — prosperity (views, T.S.), APRIL 9, 71d
CONNOLLY, Patrick (and others) — maiming pigs charge, JUNE 23, 7c
CONNOR, Patrick — shot by police at Ballinarea, MAY 18, 8f
CONNOR, Sarah — sedition charge, MAY 31, 12b
CONQUEST, Joan :—
"Leonie of the Jungle" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d
CONRAD, Mr. Joseph :—
"Typhoon and other stories" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
CONRY, Patrick — taken from his house at Tarmon and shot dead, APRIL 9, 5e
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, APRIL 1, 10e; 5, 7b; 8, 7a; 20, 7c; 26, 4c; 28, 9a; MAY 6, 7c; 7, 8d; 12, 6c; 14, 13f; 26, 7c; 30, 12d; JUNE 7, 7e; 10, 6d; 15, 13e; 24, 10b; 25, 7c
CONSERVATIVE Club — joint meeting with 1900 Club: arrangements, MAY 25, 7e
CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association — fancy fair in aid: held, APRIL 30, 13a
CONSIDINE, Mr. (Australia) :—
in House of Representatives, on Ireland: conclusions of American commission, JUNE 3, 9c
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company — director elected, JUNE 15, 16g;—meeting, MAY 26, 18e;—offices: new address, APRIL 30, 15e
CONSOLIDATED Estates, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 14, 16g
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company — dividend, APRIL 29, 17a
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company of Baltimore — dividend, MAY 28, 15e
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16g;—report, APRIL 15, 16e; 22, 16a
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estates, Ltd.— dividend, JUNE 21, 17c
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, JUNE 11, 15e
CONSOLIDATED Mines of South-West-Africa, Ltd.—suspend operations, MAY 18, 14g
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 18a;—report, MAY 11, 17c (e.e.)
CONSOLIDATED Signal Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 13d
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 29, 16f
CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of Rosario, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18c
CONSOLS :—
Depreciation—Sir G. P. Collins (l.), JUNE 9, 11e; Lord Emmott (s.), 10, 7f
CONSTABLE, Prof. F. C. :—
on Einstein's theory (l.), APRIL 14, 6e
CONSTABLE, John :—
House (Willy Lott's) :—
Friswell, Mr. H. P. H. (l.), JUNE 3, 13g
Helm, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 31, 8d
CONSTABLE and Company, Ltd :—
on books presented for review—disposal (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b
CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—name day celebrated, JUNE 6, 9g
Allowance—increase: Bill introduced, JUNE 6, 9g
Turkish Nationalist operations: see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Fighting—Greek operations
CONSTANTINESCO, M. Constantin (Rumania) —returns to London from Paris, APRIL 1, 11c
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Administration :—
Davies, Maj. D. (l.), JUNE 28, 12c
Allied Forces—composition: Parliament: question, JUNE 8, 7b
Brigands—British military authorities organising force for use against, MAY 13, 9b
British troops—future designation, APRIL 29, 20f; JUNE 8, 11g
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 9d (l.e.)
Crime—Greek soldier kills Cretan: trial difficulty, JUNE 8, 11d
Robbery—gold-crowned teeth forcibly extracted from mouth of Greek lady, MAY 17, 8a (e.e.)
Defence—Allied Commissioners hold conference, JUNE 1, 9c
Economic situation—article ("Growing depression in Constantinople," T.S.), APRIL 16, 88b
Finance—conditions: particulars, MAY 19, 14e (e.e.)
Fire: see under TURKEY—Fires
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 9d (l.e.)
Neutrality—proclamation issued by Allied High Commissioners, MAY 19, 9f
Warships stationed off—communications addressed by Grand Vizier to Allied High Commissioners, JUNE 2, 9f
CONSTITUTION :—
Attack upon—Sir E. Wild (s.), APRIL 9, 5d
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—chairman elected, MAY 27, 7g
Constructive Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279a
CONSULAR service—all posts reserved to men: regulations issued, APRIL 19, 7e
Appointments, APRIL 4, 9g, 14a; 30, 14c; MAY 9, 9g; 16, 11b; JUNE 11, 4g
Expenditure—estimates, APRIL 2, 10a
"CONSUMER of pig-iron, A"—on pig-iron trade: American competition (l.), JUNE 11, 6d
CONTEMPORARY Arts Federation—formation proposed; meeting to discuss: arrangements, MAY 23, 8a; held: resolution passed, JUNE 8, 10c (and e.e.); committee elected, 11, 7c
Brock, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 8, 10c
CONTENTMENT — article ("Contentment: satisfaction in service"), APRIL 16, 11d
CONTI, Mme.—returns to London, APRIL 9, 11b
CONTINENTAL Bank, Danzig—established; particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d
CONTRACTS :—
Breach—mistake: damages: law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91c; (T.S.), JUNE 11, 252c
F.O.B.—purchase price of goods: law case, JUNE 10, 4e; place of inspection: law case, 15, 5c; (T.S.), 18, 278d

CONTRACTS (continued) :—
Government—standardization : Federation of British Industries to form committee to inquire into (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61*a*, committee formed, JUNE 2, 12*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 4, 225*c*
Rejection of goods—law case, APRIL 12, 5*b* ; (T.S.), 16, 91*c* ; JUNE 16, 4*f* ; (T.S.), 25, 292*b*
CONVEX Incandescent Mantle Company (1920), Ltd.—creditors' meeting held : report submitted by committee, JUNE 1, 18*a*
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury :—
Lower House—joint session held ; reform discussed, APRIL 27, 14*e* ; elections : results, JUNE 24, 12*d*; 27, 12*b*
Proctors—election : results, JUNE 29, 14*f* ; 30, 8*c*
Upper House—sits in committee, APRIL 27, 14*e*
York :—
Lower House—election results, JUNE 27, 12*b*
CONWAY, Andrew—sentenced by court-martial at Belfast, APRIL 4, 12*d*
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
at House of Commons, on passport visas : suggested agreement between England and France, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e* ; 23, 14*f*
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*b*
on art in common life—proposed national congress (int.), APRIL 13, 11*e*
on passports—French visa (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*
on postal rates—foreign (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 59*b*
on spiritual lead in national affairs—need for (l.), MAY 12, 6*b*
CONWAY-GORDON, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
COOGAN, "Jack" (U.S.A.)—arrives in New York to sign contracts for cinema films ; health, APRIL 18, 9*c*
COOK, Mr. (India) :—
in Council of State, on exchange and trade (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*c*
COOK, Mr. A. J.—inciting to riot charge, JUNE 1, 7*d* ; documents of revolutionary character seized at house : prosecution, 16, 7*b*
at Porth, on coalminers' strike : new terms, JUNE 13, 12*e* (c.e.)
on coalminers' strike—general strike for nationalization (statement), JUNE 20, 10*a*
COOK, Mr. Albert S. :—
on "Arts in Early England," by Prof. Brown (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 420*c*
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 7*b* ; to act as Prime Minister during absence of Mr. W. M. Hughes, APRIL 6, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 2, 10*c* ; on return of immigrants from Great Britain, 18, 9*f* ; 21, 9*b*
on gold—export (statement), MAY 14, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 21, 188*d*
on Imperial conferences—suggested holding in Dominions (statement), JUNE 1, 9*b*
on United States, relations with (int.), JUNE 20, 9*b*
on wool—Government assistance to growers, MAY 28, 14*b*
COOK, Sir Theodore :—
"Coaching for Young Crews"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
COOK, Mr. William—will, MAY 10, 13*c*
COOK, Dr. William G. H. :—
"Insanity and Mental Deficiency"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
COOK, Mr. William W.—appointed scientific assessor to Select Committee on telephone service administration, APRIL 7, 7*b*
COOK (Thomas) and Son, Messrs.—Whitsuntide motor tours : particulars, MAY 10, 7*b*
COOKE, Charles H.—defrauding revenue charge, APRIL 29, 7*e*
COOKE, Maj.-Gen. Herbert F.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*c*
COOKERY :—
Florentine methods — adopted at Tuscan Restaurant, Shaftesbury-avenue, APRIL 1, 5*c*
COOK Islands :—
Article ("Cook Islands : an educational effort : New Zealand's Riviera," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*g*
COOKSON, Maj. Henry—will, JUNE 16, 13*c*
COOKSON, Mr. John W.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 21, 7*b*
COOMBE Abbey—to be let furnished, JUNE 30, 17*g*
COOMBES, Ald.—death, MAY 3, 7*g*
COOMBS, Flying Officer Milbourne—killed in flying accident, JUNE 10, 9*g*
COONEY, Police-constable—shot dead at Clonmore, JUNE 3, 10*b*
COONTZ, Adm. R. E. (U.S.A) :—
on telegraphy, wireless—policy of Navy Department (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 9*d*
COOP, Rev. J. O. :—
"Catholic Primer, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
COOPE, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
COOPER, Mr. Arthur—shot in Dublin : dies in hospital, MAY 19, 10*g*
COOPER, Lady Diana—gives evidence in fraud charge, JUNE 7, 4*g*
COOPER, Edgar P.—forgery charge, JUNE 30, 7*b*
COOPER, Mr. F. Lyndon—death, MAY 23, 7*g*
COOPER, Sir J. A.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
COOPER, Capt. J. H.—death from accident, MAY 13, 7*e* ; inquest, 14, 7*c*
COOPER, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 12, 13*c*
COOPER, Capt. Merian (U.S.A.)—escape from Russia : particulars, MAY 3, 9*c*
COOPER, Sir Richard—expected in England from South America, MAY 11, 13*b*
COOPER, Mr. Stephen C. P.—appointed director of M. Samuel and Co., APRIL 14, 15*g*
COOPER (John) and Sons (Beehive), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*c*
COOPERATIVE movement :—
Congress (Scarborough)—held, MAY 17, 10*c* ; 18, 5*d*
Labour Party—proposed affiliation : congress (Scarborough) : proposal rejected, MAY 18, 5*d*
COOTE, Capt. Colin R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*c*
on coalminers' wages — settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
COPE, Sir Arthur :—
"Some Sea Officers of the War" (illus.), APRIL 29, 13*b* ; noticed, MAY 2, 9*e*

COPE, Mr. J. L. — Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
COPE, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
COPE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 17*c*
COPELAND, Mr. George—pianoforte recital, APRIL 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. R. S.:—
on Blyth, late Bp.—appeal for memorial (with others, l.), JUNE 2, 6*e*
COPNALL, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
COPNER, Miss Mary—song recital, JUNE 24, 8*e*
COPPARD, Mr. A. E.:—
"Adam and Eve and Pinch Me" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 243*b*
COPPING, Mr. Arthur R.—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
COPPOCK, Mr. R.:—
on building trade dilution — National Federation of Building Trade Operatives' secret instructions (statement), JUNE 2, 7*c*
COPYRIGHT:—
Trade catalogues — system of retail prices: law case, APRIL 21, 5*b*; (T.S.), 30, 133*c*
CORBETT, Mr. G. L.—appointed member of committee on immigration of Indians into Fiji, JUNE 27, 9*c*
CORCORAN, Sean — killed by Crown forces at Ballyhaunis, APRIL 5, 10*d*
CORDOBA Copper Company—report, APRIL 12, 15*e*
CORDOVA Land Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c*
CORIOLIS, M. (France) — Mont St. Michel Bay power scheme (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
CORK:—
Article ("Life in Cork: an English officer's impressions"), MAY 18, 9*e*
Crime: see under IRELAND — Crime
CORKE, Mr. William C.—joins board of British Isles Marine and General Insurance Company, MAY 25, 15*c*
CORN:—
Measures Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 16, 12*a*; passed by Standing Committee, JUNE 1, 7*c*; third reading, 4, 14*b*
Bruton, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12*a*; JUNE 4, 14*b*
Willoughby, Lieut-Col. C. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
CORN Production Acts — effect: correspondence, JUNE 15, 12*b*
Repeal: see under AGRICULTURE — Act—Part I
CORNER, Alderman James — will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
CORNHILL Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 18*e*
CORNISH, Frederick J., and Edward Richmond—assault charge, JUNE 25, 7*c* (e.e.)
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—lecture: arrangements, MAY 5, 12*e*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on position of London as G.H.Q. of British Empire, MAY 11, 12*c*
CORNWALL:—
Wales, Prince of — visit: see under WALES, Prince of
CORNWALL, Duchy of — balance-sheet: published as White Paper, APRIL 14, 12*e*
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin A. — appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 4, 10*d*; sworn, 11, 13*a*
CORNWALLIS, Capt. Fiennes W. M.—shot by Sinn Feiners in Galway, MAY 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f*
CORNWALL Reformatory Ship—to be inspected by Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of London, JUNE 29, 7*g*
COROCORO United Copper Mines — bond issue, APRIL 8, 17*c*
CORONA Club—dinner given, JUNE 17, 12*g* (l.e.)
CORONERS:—
London, City of:—
Franchise — abolition: London County Council scheme considered by House of Commons Local Legislation Committee, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Remuneration — Bill (Sir Thomas Bramsdon): committee's report, APRIL 22, 6*e*; in Commons: third reading, JUNE 11, 6*b*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 15*a*
Baird, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
Bramsdon, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
Denniss, Mr. E. B. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
CORONERS' Society—meeting, JUNE 17, 7*g*;—president and officers elected, JUNE 17, 7*g*
COROT, J. B. C.—"Les Berges d'Arcadie" (picture): sold (£7,500), MAY 14, 9*g*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—dinner given, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.);—president elected, JUNE 2, 16*g*
CORPS of Military Accountants—pay: announcement, APRIL 29, 20*f*
CORRADO, Mr. Giorgio—song recital, MAY 7, 8*c*
CORSCADEN, Mrs.—promoted O.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
CORSICA:—
Courage—by girl: instance, MAY 14, 9*f*
Napoleon Bonaparte — centenary of death: see under NAPOLEON Bonaparte
CORTISSOZ, Mr. R.:—
"Life of Whitelaw Reid, The" (art., "An American Ambassador"), MAY 3, 11*f*; 4, 11*f*; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 299*a*
CORUNNA:—
Harbour — improvements: cranes required (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
CORY, Sir J. Herbert—endows parish of Tongwnlais, MAY 26, 7*e*
CORY (William) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
CORYNDEN, Sir R. T.—opens first session of Legislative Council of Uganda, APRIL 8, 9*g*; to confer with Mr. W. Churchill, JUNE 23, 9*g*
COSSE, Lieut. André M. (France)—death from accident, APRIL 4, 7*d*
COSSMANN, Oberleutnant R. (Germany):—"Kriegsgefangen in Skipton"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 250*b*
COSTA, Senhor da (Portugal)—appointed Minister in Berlin, JUNE 21, 9*g*
COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal)—to be official delegate for negotiation of foreign loan, APRIL 18, 9*g*; returns to Paris from London, MAY 4, 9*g*

COSTA RICA :—
Button industry—to be established at Punta Arenas (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Match industry—to be established at Punta Arenas (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Oil—concessions to British interests: State Department at Washington submits report to Senate, APRIL 20, 9*c*
Panama, relations with :—
Boundary dispute—award (White): President Porras's rejection of adjustment: National Assembly of Panama to support, APRIL 9, 7*d*; United States demand, 19, 9*f*; Panama agrees to military force in training to be disbanded, 25, 9*g*; United States ultimatum to Panama, MAY 3, 9*d* (l.e.); delivered, 4, 9*g*; Government considering: our Panama correspondent's comments, 20, 9*c*
Guatemala, Honduras and Salvador — pledge to declare war simultaneously with Costa Rica, APRIL 19, 9*f* (e.e.)
COSTIESCO-GHIKA, M. (Rumania)—leaving London for Madrid, APRIL 13, 13*b*
COSTUME :—
Ascot—articles ("Eastern fashions"), JUNE 11, 7*c*; ("Dress at Ascot"), 15, 13*d*; 16, 12*b*; 17, 13*d*; photographs, 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*
Canada—modern feminine fashions: Archbp. Bruchesi issues pastoral, APRIL 20, 11*f*
France :—
Paris fashions—articles ("At the Grand Palais"), APRIL 4, 13*d*; ("At the races"), 11, 13*d*; ("Varnish for trimmings"), 18, 13*f*; ("Material and colour"), 25, 13*d*; ("Signs of a good reason"), MAY 2, 11*d*; ("Ease in dressing"), 9, 13*d*; ("A scene at Longchamps"), 16, 11*d*; ("Dress at the sunset ball"), 23, 13*d*; ("Neatness and simplicity"), 30, 13*d*; ("Dress at the races"), JUNE 6, 13*c*; ("Bagatelle and Chantilly"), 13, 13*d*; ("At grand steeplechase"), 20, 13*d*; ("The Grand Prix"), 27, 13*d*
Poiret, M.—gives display in Paris, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Hungary—short dresses: Union of Hungarian Women's Associations pass resolution, MAY 14, 9*b*
London—articles ("London fashions: foulard and net"), APRIL 6, 13*f*; ("Schoolgirls' spring outfit"), 13, 13*d*; ("Careful tailoring"), 20, 13*f*; ("Nursery frocks and others"), 27, 15*f*; ("Dance frocks and wraps"), MAY 4, 13*d*; ("Small but adequate outfits"), 11, 13*d*; ("The bolero of today"), 18, 11*f*; ("For games and the river"), 25, 13*f*; ("Cobweb summer frocks"), JUNE 1, 13*d*; ("Hints from the races"), 8, 15*d*; ("Dresses at Ascot: black and white"), 15, 13*d*; ("Paillettes and beads"), 22, 13*d*; ("Frocks for Henley"), 29, 13*d*
Men—article ("Clothes and the man: the universal lounge suit"), MAY 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
COTES, Mr. Everard :—
"Down Under with the Prince"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 394*d*
COTES, Sir M. Russell—will, MAY 28, 13*c*
COTTA Publishing Company (Leipzig) :—
Bismarck, Prince—"Reminiscences": see under BISMARCK, Prince
COTTER (youth)—shot by Crown forces in Ireland, MAY 3, 10*e*
COTTON :—
Africa, East—cultivation (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17*c*
Africa, West—cultivation: Mr. C. F. Wood (s.), APRIL 22, 18*c*
Argentina—crop results, APRIL 4, 16*g*
Brazil—harvest prospects, MAY 14, 9*g*; efforts to promote cultivation (T.S.), 21, 191*d*
British Empire :—
Cultivation — establishment of permanent body: progress, APRIL 19, 15*g* (e.e.)
Article ("Empire grown cotton"), JUNE 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
British Cotton Growing Association — report: note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 255*d*
Empire Cotton Growing Association — scheme; Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), JUNE 14, 14*a*
Government aid — increased: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 8, 5*c*; note (T.S.), 11, 245*c*
Output — statistics, JUNE 4, 15*d* (e.e.)
Cloth—contracts: note (T.S.), JUNE 18, 265*d*
Colombia — result of tests (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*b*; crop prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Conference, world — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55*b*; 16, 103*c*; our Manchester correspondent's message, MAY 26, 17*a*; arrangements (T.S.), 28, 223*c*; note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 225*d*; meetings at Liverpool held, 14, 12*c*; 15, 19*a*; dinner given in Liverpool to delegates, 16, 10*c* (l.e.); meetings at Manchester held, 17, 9*f*; 18, 7*c* (l.e.); delegates to visit Manchester Ship Canal, 20, 7*g*; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 22, 6*e* (e.e.); 23, 7*b*; Lord Emmott (add.), 23, 7*b*; closing banquet at Manchester, 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
American delegates — sail from New York, JUNE 3, 10*a*: arrive at Southampton, 11, 4*g*
Articles ("Cotton congress: object of the conference: international meetings in Lancashire," T.S.), JUNE 11, 255*c*; ("World cotton Parliament: story of a great organization"), 13, 15*d*
Derby, Lord (message), JUNE 15, 19*a*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Lord, Mr. H. G. (s.), JUNE 11, 4*g*
Next — invitation received to hold in America, JUNE 23, 7*b*
President and vice-presidents elected, JUNE 23, 7*b*
Organization, permanent — officials elected (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287*b*
Rousmaniere, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 4*g*
Egypt — cultivation: law limiting areas sown: proposal to extend, MAY 26, 10*f*; Government decision (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269*b* estimate of area sown, 27, 17*e*

COTTON (continued) :—
India — central committee formed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64c
Lagos—crop : report, MAY 7, 14c (e.e.)
Mesopotamia — cultivation : Lord Derby (s.), JUNE 8, 5d
Price :—
Coker, Mr. D. R. (s.), JUNE 14, 12c
Conference, world (Liverpool) — discussed, JUNE 14, 12c
Emmott, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 12c
Index figure—for March, APRIL 14, 15g ; Mr. F. W. Tattersall (circular) (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283d
Manning, Mr. R. I. (s.), JUNE 14, 12c
Thread : see under *Thread*, below
Print designs — article (" The artist in the factory : an experiment in cotton prints "), JUNE 20, 7d (and e.e.)
Queensland — cultivation : successful results (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d ; Lord Derby (s.), JUNE 8, 5d ; Mr. J. McE. Hunter (statement), 17, 9f
Raw—stocks : New York *Financial and Commercial Chronicle* statement, MAY 10, 16b (e.e.)
Somaliland, Italian — cultivation : development : corporation formed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133a
Thread :—
Prices—Coats (J. and P.), Ltd. : reduction announced, APRIL 26, 7a
Timbuctoo, cultivation of district above—scheme for utilizing Niger floods to irrigate, JUNE 20, 9d (e.e.)
Trade :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 10c (l.e.)
Coalminers' strike — effect, APRIL 21, 12e ; 25, 10f
Companies — position : note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125d
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55b ; 9, 74b ; 16, 81d, 96c ; 23, 118c ; 30, 138c ; MAY 14, 178c ; 21, 198d ; 28, 219c ; JUNE 4, 238c ; 11, 258d ; 18, 278b ; 25, 298b
Finance — discussed at world conference, JUNE 15, 19a
Lancashire :—
Companies — results (T.S.), JUNE 18, 277a
Conditions—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105c ; MAY 14, 165d
Triple Alliance—prospective strike effect, APRIL 14, 10b (e.e.)
Uganda—Lancashire buyers' attitude : Mr. Oldfield (statement), APRIL 4, 11d
United States :—
Consumption — report of Census Bureau, MAY 16, 14b ; domestic mill : statistics for May, JUNE 16, 16b
Crop — prospects, MAY 6, 16a ; JUNE 2, 16g
Acreage — reduction in Mississippi and Louisiana, APRIL 30, 15e ; estimate for 1921-22 crop, JUNE 20, 15e
Georgia and Carolinas—prospects : report, JUNE 27, 18c
Report, MAY 16, 14b ; JUNE 4, 15e (e.e.)
Depression — note (T.S.), JUNE 18, 265d
Finance—credits to farmers : discussed at world conference ; Mr. Booth (p.), JUNE 15, 19a

COTTON :—
United States (continued) :—
Growers—conditions :—
Conference, world (Liverpool)—papers read, JUNE 14, 12c
Prices—note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165d
Report of Census Board, APRIL 15, 15b
Standard types of grade and colour —discussed at world conference, JUNE 15, 19a
Stocks—surplus : holding proposals, JUNE 28, 17b (e.e.)
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294c
Waste—Mr. J. B. Lomax (p.), JUNE 22, 6e (e.e.) ; note (T.S.), 25, 285d
West Indies :—
Area — reduction recommended (T.S.), MAY 21, 188d
Article (" Demands of B.W.I. cotton growers : is the industry to die ? " T.S.), JUNE 18, 268b
Yarn—contracts : note (T.S.), JUNE 18, 265d
COTTON, Charles—contravention of Firearms Act charge : dismissed, APRIL 13, 7e
COTTON, Mr. H. E. A. :—
at Spring Gardens, on London County Council : economy, JUNE 8, 9e
COTTON, Ald. Lawrence—death, MAY 9, 12e
COTTON Waste Association—note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285d
COTTS, Sir William D.—created baronet, JUNE 3, 12b
COUCEIRO, Senhor Paiva (Portugal)— prohibited from entering Portugal for ten years, APRIL 25, 9g
COUCHMAN, Mrs. Frances—will, APRIL 18, 14c
COUCHMAN, Capt. H. J. :—
" Pendulum Operations in India and Burma, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c
COUCHOUD, Dr. Paul L. :—
" Japanese Impressions " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 223b
COUDEN, Mrs. A. R.—funeral service, MAY 11, 13c
COUGHLAN, Police-constable — killed by bomb at Cork, MAY 16, 10b
COULSDON Cinema—sale : law case, MAY 28, 4f ; JUNE 1, 5e ; 2, 4c ; 3, 4g
COULSON, Lieut.-Col. Basil J. B.—appointment to British Empire Order cancelled, MAY 25, 10c
COULSON, Mr. Charles S.—death from drowning, MAY 2, 10f ; inquest, 3, 12c
COULTON, Mr. G. G. :—
on Cluny and Gregory VII. (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 357a
COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, MAY 28, 7e (e.e.)
Country Heart, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c
" COUNTRY Subscriber "—on telephones : new rates (l.), JUNE 7, 6f
COUNTY Councils Association—meeting, APRIL 28, 9d
COUNTY Courts :—
Coalminers' strike extension—closure : list, APRIL 15, 10b
Fees—committee to consider appointed : constitution, JUNE 17, 4d
Judges—new appointment, MAY 28, 10c
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company—Bill : in Lords : passed, MAY 12, 14a

COUPERUS, M. Louis (Netherlands)—dinner to be given by Anglo-Batavian Society in London, JUNE 8, 11*g* (c.c.); given, 16, 7*b* (l.c.); entertained at dinner at House of Commons, 10, 7*d*
COURSING :—
Animals Protection Act—amending Bill: clauses: see under ANIMALS
Border Union (Lowther) meeting—arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*a* (c.c.)
COURT, Mary C. Roylance :—
"Inn and other Plays, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*
COURTHOPE, Lieut.-Col. G. L. :—
on timber—application to estate uses (pamphlet), APRIL 2, 5*b* (l.c.)
COURT Line, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 15*a*; —report (F.N.), APRIL 6, 15*f*, 16*a*
COURT Theatre: see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSINS, Mr. G.—appointed gardens superintendent to Royal Botanic Society, MAY 6, 7*g*
COUSINS, Mr. Stanley :—
on paper trade—position; unemployment (l.), APRIL 4, 6*e*
COUTTS, Mr. Edwin A.—will, JUNE 10, 13*c*
COUTTS, W. S. :—
"Bihar and Orissa Code, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
COVENTRY :—
Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JUNE 18, 14*a*
Diocese—chancellor appointed, APRIL 19, 7*e*
COVENTRY, Lord—biographical; birthday, MAY 9, 13*b*
COVENTRY, Miss Mary B.—will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
COVENTRY, Mr. Reginald—appointed Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent, JUNE 23, 7*c*
COVENTRY, Capt. St. John H.—will, JUNE 24, 13*c*
"COVENTRY" Chain Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*
COVERLEY, Mr. Roger—will, APRIL 20, 13*c*
COWAN, Lady—gives At Home to meet Mrs. D. Lloyd George, JUNE 29, 7*g*
COWAN, Mr. D. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national, APRIL 12, 14*f*
COWAN, Mr. David—will, MAY 24, 13*d*
COWANS, Gen. Sir John—health, APRIL 4, 13*f*; 11, 13*b*; death, 18, 9*a*; body to be conveyed to England, 19, 13*b*; to be escorted to Mentone Station by 25th Chasseurs Alpins, 20, 13*d*; funeral with full military honours: arrangements, 21, 10*g*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 13*c*; 25, 7*f*; Parliament: question, 21, 15*c*; Requiem Mass celebrated in Cathedral Church in Mentone, 22, 10*c*; body borne to railway station at Mentone, 22, 10*f* (l.c.); memorial service in Westminster Cathedral; funeral ceremony described, 26, 13*d*; will, JUNE 27, 14*c*; 30, 13*f*
Leading article, APRIL 18, 11*d*
Memoir—article ("Death of Sir John Cowans: supply triumphs in the war: administrative genius"), APRIL 18, 9*a*
Roman Catholic Church—reception into: particulars, APRIL 22, 10*c*
COWDRAY, Miss :—
at Crouch End High School, on boys' games bad for girls, APRIL 12, 7*f*
COWDRAY estate—footpath dispute: arbitrators' report, APRIL 20, 7*e*
COWIESON (F. D.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*e*
COX, Flying-Officer (U.S.A.)—death in aeroplane accident, APRIL 18, 9*g*
COX, Charles C.—forgery charge, APRIL 26, 7*a*; MAY 13, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 7*e*
COX, Mr. Edward W.—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
COX, Gen. Sir Herbert V.—promoted G.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
COX, Mr. Irwin E.—completes 50 years as J.P. for Middlesex, MAY 4, 13*c*; 5, 7*g*
COX, Rev. J. Bell—resigns vicarage of St. Margaret's, Liverpool, APRIL 9, 11*c*
COX, Mr. Stephen—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
COX, Mr. William (South Africa) :—
on Imperial ideals (l.), APRIL 7, 6*a*
COX, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 14, 13*c*
COX and Company—law case, MAY 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*d*
COYLE, Patrick — death from gunshot wounds: military court of inquiry held, JUNE 8, 14*f* (c.c.)
CRABBE, Mr. Herbert E. :—
on exchanges, foreign — brochure noticed, JUNE 23, 16*c*
CRABTREE, W. A. :—
"Manual of Lu-Ganda, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
CRADDOCK, Mr.—coroner for North Somerset at 87, APRIL 8, 4*c*
CRAIES, Mr. C. :—
on currency—paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*b*
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 172*d*; 21, 193*b*
CRAIG, Miss Aileen—photo, JUNE 23, 12*d* (l.c.)
CRAIG, Albert—shot dead at Belfast, MAY 12, 12*c*
CRAIG, E. Gordon :—
"Theatre Advancing, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*; 12, 301*a*
CRAIG, Sir James—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*a*; photograph (B.S.), 22, 1*b*; presentation postponed, APRIL 7, 13*a*; summoned by Viceroy to Dublin, MAY 5, 7*d*; sworn of Privy Council, JUNE 8, 12*d*
Ireland :—
Northern—general election: arriving in Belfast, APRIL 5, 10*d*; selected as candidate, 15, 7*c*; issues manifesto, 26, 12*e*; presides at meeting of Unionist candidates, MAY 7, 10*e*; final message to loyalist electors, 24, 12*c*; returned; votes recorded for, 28, 7*c*; result (message), 28, 7*c*
Ministry — name mentioned as Prime Minister, MAY 31, 7*d*; appointed, JUNE 8, 12*d*
Peace—meets Mr. De Valera (statement), MAY 6, 10*c* (l.c.); in London: consults with Mr. Lloyd George and Sir H. Greenwood, 31, 10*c* (l.c.)
Conference with British Government and Mr. De Valera in London, invitation to: see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement—Peace
Royal visit to Belfast—photograph with family, JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.c.)
at Banbridge, offers to discuss Irish policy with Mr. De Valera in Council, MAY 4, 10*f*
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) Act; proposal to Sinn Fein, MAY 11, 10*f*

CRAIG, Sir James (continued) :—
at Belfast, on Ireland: relations between North and South, JUNE 6, 10*f*
at Comber, on Irish peace, MAY 16, 10*b*
at Down election meeting, on Irish naval reserve, MAY 24, 12*c*
in Northern Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 24, 12*c*
CRAIG, Prof. Sir James—biographical; knighted, APRIL 26, 10*g*; nominated candidate for Dublin University at Southern general election, MAY 13, 7*f*; returned unopposed, 14, 10*g*
CRAIG, Sir Maurice—law case, MAY 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*a*; 25, 4*e*
at Institute of Hygiene, on heredity; tests of healthy mind, APRIL 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
CRAIG, Miss Norah—appointed head-mistress of Christ's Hospital Girls' School, JUNE 24, 7*b*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 16*g*
CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*e*
Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 15, 12*e*
Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14*b*
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 4*e*
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*
on coalminers' strike—settlement: action of Parliamentary unofficial members (l.), APRIL 20, 6*b*
on Guards' memorial—plan of alterations in Horse Guards' Parade (l.), JUNE 3, 13*f*; 6, 11*e*
CRAIK, Mr. Joseph H.—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—to read paper at Institute of Bankers, JUNE 25, 15*e*
at Institute of Bankers, on financial policy, JUNE 29, 19*g*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
Coalminers' strike—attitude of railwaymen: meets Sir E. Geddes, APRIL 27, 12*e*; refusal of Colwick railwaymen to handle coal (message), 27, 12*c* (e.e.); (statement), 28, 12*b*;
at Birmingham, on railwaymen's support of coalminers, APRIL 4, 10*b* (l.e.)
on railwaymen's wages—companies' disclaimers of intention to reduce (statement), APRIL 12, 12*f*
CRAMP, Prof. W. :—
"Value of Stored Energy, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
CRANBROOK, Lord—coming of age, APRIL 15, 13*a*
CRANMERE Pool, Dartmouth — visitors' book containing autograph of Prince of Wales: missing, MAY 30, 12*e*
CRAS, Commandant Jean (France) — "crowned" by Paris musical competition, APRIL 1, 7*b*
CRASTER, H. H. E. :—
"Western Manuscripts of the Bodleian Library, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
CRAWFORD, Lord—appointed First Commissioner of Works, APRIL 2, 8*d*; appoints private secretary, 8, 10*g*; audience of King, MAY 7, 13*a*
CRAWFORD, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Act (1920)—issue of Amendments in White Paper form, APRIL 20, 14*a*
Easter (Fixed) Bill, APRIL 28, 7*a*
Guards Division—memorial in St. James's Park, JUNE 10, 14*a*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 30, 14*a*
Ireland — Castle Connell affray, APRIL 27, 16*a*; MAY 4, 14*a*
Turkey—Nationalists hostilities with Greece: Allied neutrality, APRIL 22, 15*a*
CRAWFORD, Col. Frederick H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood—presidential address read at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, MAY 16, 5*e*
CRAWFORD, Dr. W. J. :—
"Psychic Structures at the Goligher Circle, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 221*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. William :—
on United States—attitude of Harding administration towards foreign problems (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*d*
CRAWFORD Foundry Company, Ltd.—winding-up orders made, APRIL 13, 4*c*
CRAYFORD—night cyclist fired at by police officer, JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
CRAYTHORNE, Charles—smuggling charge, MAY 28, 7*g*
CREAGAN, Police-Sgt.—killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10*e*
CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algerie et de Tunisie—meeting, JUNE 28, 19*b*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais—balance sheets (T.S.), JUNE 25, 286*d*;—report, JUNE 3, 16*f*
CREDITO Italiano—report (T.S.), MAY 21, 186*d*
CREELMAN, Mr. (Canada)—health, MAY 2, 7*g*
CRELLIN, Thomas — neglecting children charge, APRIL 8, 7*f*
CREMATION Society of England—meeting, APRIL 14, 7*b*; —report, APRIL 14, 7*b*
CREPPI, Senator Giuseppe (Italy)—death, MAY 10, 12*b*
CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Duke of Devonshire: administration as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9*f* (e.e.)
CRESPI, Miss Valentina—violin recital, JUNE 24, 8*d*
CRETZANO, Mr. George—arrives in London, from Paris, APRIL 1, 11*c*
CREWDSON, Mr. Alfred—death, MAY 26, 7*c* (e.e.)
CREWE, Lord—elected president of Royal Society of Literature, JUNE 14, 12*f*
at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on Whiffen Laboratory, JUNE 25, 12*b*
at Westminster, on Agriculture Act: repeal of Part I., JUNE 22, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Act — repeal of Part I., JUNE 10, 14*b*
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 12*b*; MAY 5, 14*a*
Germany — extension of Allied occupation, MAY 6, 12*c*; acceptance of indemnity demands, 12, 14*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Act — amendment, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Ireland — Castle Connell affray, APRIL 27, 16*a*

CREWE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Navy — staff, MAY 5, 14*a*
Palestine — mandate, APRIL 21, 15*a*
on Ireland — Government policy (l.), JUNE 24, 6*e*
CREWS, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
CRICCIETH :—
War Memorial Hall : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
CRICHTON, Thompson, and Co. Ltd—acquire all craft lying at Richborough, MAY 31, 17*c*
CRICKET :—
Advisory Committee — meeting held : decisions, APRIL 20, 6*g*
Aldenham School v. Mill Hill School, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Ardingley College v. M.C.C., JUNE 8, 6*c*
Articles ("The value of team play"), MAY 28, 5*a* ; ("Test matches : the Selection Committee and its critics"), JUNE 1, 14*d* ; ("Cricket to the death"), 27, 13*f*
Australia :—
M.C.C. team—return from visiting : arrival in England, APRIL 18, 5*b* : Mr. W. W. Armstrong (statement), 23, 6*d*
Australian team—visit to England : en route : match v. Ceylon abandoned, APRIL 1, 12*b* ; arrival at Toulon, 18, 5*b* ; in England, 21, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; entertained by Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 27, 6*a* ; v. Leicestershire : prospects (art. "The Australians' first match"), 30, 5*e* ; played, MAY 2, 14*c* ; 3, 5*a* ; v. Mr. L. Robinson's XI. : arrangements, 3, 5*a* ; played, 5, 6*a* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; v. Surrey : Hobbs unable to play, 7, 5*g* ; played, 9, 15*a* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*e* ; entertained at dinner by Surrey County Club, 9, 15*a* ; v. Yorkshire, 12, 15*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; 14, 5*g* ; v. United Services, 16, 13*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; v. Essex, 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; v. M.C.C., 23, 4*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; v. Oxford University, 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; v. Cambridge University, JUNE 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*g* ; 4, 5*f* ; v. Middlesex, 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; entertained at House of Commons : Mr. Lloyd George (mess.), 7, 12*f* ; v. Gloucestershire, 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 5*g* ; v. Hampshire, 16, 6*f* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; v. Surrey 20, 4*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*e* ; entertained at dinner at Australia House, 21, 7*d* (l.e.) ; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 15*g* ; 24, 5*f* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; v. Warwickshire, 30, 5*f*
Armstrong, Mr. W. W. (statement), APRIL 23, 6*d* ; (s.), 27, 6*a* ; JUNE 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
Averages, MAY 30, 5*f* ; JUNE 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 20, 4*g* ; 27, 5*e*
Control, Board of — meeting : arrangements, MAY 5, 6*b*
English team — Selection Committee appointed, APRIL 20, 6*g* ; clause excluding match reports to be inserted in invitations to players, 20, 6*g* ; Captaincy : Mr. D. McDonald (art. quoted), MAY 7, 5*f* ; selection : reported consultation of team in choice, 11, 10*f* ; (art., "The English Captain"), 12, 15*d* ; correspondence, 11, 10*f* (e.e.)
CRICKET :—
Australian team :—
English team (continued) :—
Article ("Test matches : the Selection Committee and its critics"), JUNE 1, 14*d*
Trial matches, proposed :—
Bencraft, Dr. R. (views), APRIL 1, 10*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 6*c*
Harris, Lord (l.), APRIL 2, 6*c*
Lancashire County Club committee—passes resolution, APRIL 2, 6*c*
Lyttelton, Mr. R. H. (views), APRIL 1, 10*b*
Sarel, Maj. (views), APRIL 1, 10*b*
Harris, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 6*a* ; MAY 9, 15*a*
Hours of play — incident at match v. Surrey, MAY 9, 15*a* ; M.C.C. statement, 23, 4*e* ; third day : proposed abandonment : arrangements for Gloucester match, 24, 5*d* ; negotiations for Yorkshire match : particulars, JUNE 10, 10*e* ; agreement, 28, 5*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
Maclaren, Mr. A. C. (s.), APRIL 27, 6*a*
Moore, Sir N. (s.), APRIL 27, 6*a*
Oldfield, Mr. W.—injuries : detailed medical report requested by Australian Board of Control, MAY 4, 5*e* ; health, 7, 12*f*
Lord's, Test matches at—previous (art., "Test matches at Lord's : some famous games"), JUNE 11, 5*c*
Practice—charge for admission to Lord's to be made for spectators, APRIL 23, 6*d* ; commencement delayed, 26, 5*e* ; begun, 27, 6*a*
Servicemen, ex—admission in invalid chairs : refusal : Maj. A. Howard (l.), JUNE 11, 10*f* ; Capt. H. H. C. Baird (l.), 14, 12*d* ; Lord Harris (l.), 15, 10*f*
Test matches—prospects : articles ("The first Test match"), MAY 14, 5*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 28, 10*d* ; played, 30, 5*a* ; 31, 10*d* ; photographs, 30, 5*b* ; (Australian victory), 31, 5*c* ; Mr. Macdonald (art. quoted) ; Mr. C. Hill (comment), JUNE 2, 5*a* ; second match : prospects (art., "Test match reflections"), 4, 5*c* ; played, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 10*g* ; (Australian victory), 15, 10*f* ; third match : ground arrangements, 16, 6*d* ; prospects (art., "Unworthy fielding at Lord's"), 20, 4*c*
English team — selection : see *English team*, above
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 11*d* ; MAY 2, 9*c* ; JUNE 13, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d*
Warner, Mr. P. F. (s.), APRIL 27, 6*a*
Woods, Mr. S. M. J. (l.), JUNE 29, 5*e*
Averages, MAY 30, 5*f* ; JUNE 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 20, 4*g* ; 27, 5*e*
Beaumont College v. Douai School, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Bedford Modern School v. Bedford Club and Ground, JUNE 13, 5*f*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Bedford School v. Bedfordshire Club and Ground, MAY 24, 5e; v. Pembroke College (Cambridge), 31, 5g; v. The Leys School, JUNE 8, 6f; v. M.C.C., 13, 5f; 14, 6f; v. Wellingborough School, 28, 5e
Berkhamstead School v. Berkhamstead Club, JUNE 13, 5f; v. Epsom College, 27, 5f
Bestwick—takes 10 Glamorganshire wickets in an innings: note, JUNE 21, 5c
Bishop's Stortford College v. City of London School, JUNE 10, 5g
Blundell's School v. Royal Artillery (Exeter), MAY 30, 5e; v. R.G.A. (Exeter), JUNE 13, 5f
Bradfield College v. Cryptics, MAY 30, 5e; v. R.A.S.C. (Aldershot), JUNE 27, 5f
Brentwood School v. Herongate, MAY 23, 4g; v. Chelmsford School, JUNE 13, 5f; v. St. Thomas's Hospital II., 27, 5f
Brighton College v. Dolphins, MAY 23, 4g; 24, 5e; v. Christ's Hospital, JUNE 7, 5a; v. Sussex Martlets, 13, 5f; 14, 6g; v. Old Brightonians, 27, 5f
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, MAY 3, 5b; 4, 5f; 5, 6a; Freshmen's match, 6, 5f; 7, 5g; 9, 15c; photograph, 7, 5b; v. Lancashire, 12, 15e; 13, 5e; 14, 5e; trial match, 16, 13b; 17, 13c; 18, 13a; Etceteras v. Perambulators, 19, 5e; 20, 5d; v. Somersetshire, 23, 4f; 24, 5c; v. Yorkshire, 26, 5e; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; v. Australians, JUNE 2, 5d; 3, 5g; 4, 5f; v. Army, 6, 5b (and e.e.); 7, 5c; v. Warwickshire, 9, 5f; 10, 5f; 11, 5f; v. Free Foresters, 13, 5b; 14, 6c; 15, 6f; v. Surrey, 16, 6e; 17, 5e; 18, 5e; v. Warwickshire, 23, 15e; 24, 5f; 25, 5d; v. M.C.C., 28, 5c; 29, 5d; Blues awarded, 11, 5f; 21, 5c; 28, 5g
Article ("The Universities"), APRIL 30, 5e
Charterhouse School v. I Zingari, JUNE 8, 6f; v. M.C.C., 9, 5d
Cheltenham College v. Liverpool, MAY 24, 5c; v. Marlborough College, JUNE 6, 5c; 8, 6f; v. Old Cheltonians, 27, 5f
Christ's Hospital v. Mr. H. W. Franklin's XI., JUNE 27, 5f
City of London School v. M.C.C., JUNE 25, 5f; v. Surrey Club and Ground, 27, 5f
Clifton College v. Downside School, JUNE 13, 5f; 14, 6g; v. M.C.C., 23, 15d
Control, Board of—meeting held: decisions, APRIL 20, 6g
County championship :—
Derbyshire v. Nottinghamshire, MAY 23, 4e; 24, 5b; 25, 5c; v. Somersetshire, JUNE 23, 15e; 24, 5f; 25, 5c; v. Worcestershire, 27, 5d; 28, 5e
Essex v. Worcestershire, MAY 16, 13a; 17, 13d; 18, 13d; v. Derbyshire, 26, 5c; 27, 5c; 28, 5c; v. Surrey, JUNE 6, 5b; 7, 5b; 8, 6c; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 5f; 10, 5e; 11, 5c; v. Middlesex, 16, 6g; 17, 5g;

CRICKET :—
County championship :—
Essex (continued) :—
18, 5g; v. Hampshire, 20, 4g; 21, 5e; 22, 5g; v. Sussex, 23, 15f; 24, 5c; 25, 5e; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 5e; 28, 5d; 29, 5f
Gates—pooling: Advisory Committee decision, APRIL 20, 6g; 30, 5f
Glamorganshire v. Sussex, MAY 19, 5e; 20, 5c; 21, 6c; v. Leicestershire, 30, 5d; 31, 5e (and e.e.); JUNE 1, 14g; v. Gloucestershire, 2, 5c; 3, 5c; v. Somerset, 16, 6g; 17, 5f; 18, 5f; v. Derbyshire, 20, 4f; 21, 5c; v. Lancashire, 23, 15g; 24, 5e; v. Northamptonshire, 30, 5f
Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, MAY 23, 4c; 24, 5d; 25, 5c; v. Leicestershire, 26, 5b; 27, 5d; 28, 5c; v. Essex, 30, 5e; 31, 5e; JUNE 1, 14f; v. Derbyshire, 16, 6f; 17, 5d; 18, 5f; v. Kent, 20, 4f; 21, 5e; 22, 5g
Hampshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 9, 15b; 10, 5f; 11, 5f; v. Kent, 17, 13e; 18, 13c; 19, 5d; v. Somersetshire, JUNE 6, 5d; 7, 5c; 8, 6c; v. Lancashire, 9, 5f; 10, 5g; 11, 5f; v. Nottinghamshire, 23, 15f; 24, 5f; 25, 5e; v. Essex, 30, 5c
Kent v. Sussex, JUNE 13, 5c; 14, 6d; 15, 6e; v. Worcestershire, 16, 6f; 17, 5e; v. Leicestershire, 27, 5c; 28, 5f; v. Nottinghamshire, 30, 5f
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, MAY 16, 13c; 17, 13d; 18, 13b; v. Northamptonshire, 19, 5d; 20, 5c; 21, 6c; v. Kent, 23, 4f; 24, 5d; 25, 5b; v. Hampshire, 26, 5a; 27, 5b; 28, 5b; v. Sussex, JUNE 2, 5d; 3, 5d; v. Leicestershire, 16, 6e; 17, 5g; 18, 5e; v. Middlesex, 27, 5e; 28, 5e; 29, 5d; v. Worcestershire, 30, 5f
Leading article, APRIL 21, 11d
Leicestershire v. Surrey, MAY 19, 5f; 20, 5c; 21, 6d; v. Sussex, 23, 4f; 24, 5b; 25, 5c; v. Lancashire, JUNE 6, 5b (and e.e.); 7, 5d; 8, 6d; v. Kent, 9, 5f; 10, 5f; 11, 5d; v. Nottinghamshire, 20, 4e; 21, 5f; 22, 5f
Middlesex v. Hampshire, MAY 12, 15c; 13, 5d; 14, 5e; v. Sussex, 16, 13a; 17, 13b; 18, 13a; v. Warwickshire, 26, 5b; 27, 5a; 28, 5b; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 2, 5c; 3, 5e; 4, 5e; v. Yorkshire, 9, 5e; 10, 5d; 11, 5d; v. Lancashire, 20, 4e; 21, 5e; 22, 5f
Northamptonshire v. Lancashire, MAY 9, 15b; 10, 5f; v. Leicestershire, 16, 13c; 17, 13e; 18, 13d; v. Warwickshire, 23, 4f; 24, 5d; v. Kent, 30, 5b; 31, 5f; v. Essex, JUNE 13, 5c; 14, 6e; 15, 6f
Nottingham v. Leicestershire, MAY 10, 5f; 11, 5g; v. Surrey, 16, 13b; 17, 13c; v. Middlesex, 19, 5e; 20, 5d; 21, 6b; JUNE 13, 5c; 14, 6f; 15, 6f

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Points—method of scoring: Advisory Committee: decision, APRIL 20, 6g; 30, 5f
Positions—tables, JUNE 1, 14g; 8, 6d; 11, 5d; 15, 6e; 18, 5g; 22, 5c; 25, 5d; 29, 5g
Somerset v. Gloucestershire, MAY 16, 13b; 17, 13d; 18, 13b; v. Middlesex, 30, 5d; 31, 5d; JUNE 1, 14f; v. Essex 2, 5f; 3, 5g; 4, 5f; v. Derbyshire, 13, 5d; 14, 6d; 15, 6e
Surrey v. Warwickshire, MAY 12, 15f (and e.e.); 13, 5c; 14, 5g, v. Essex, 23, 4c; 24 5c; 25, 5b; v. Hampshire, JUNE 2, 5c; 3, 5f; 4, 5g; v. Northamptonshire, 9, 5d; 10, 5c
Sussex v. Essex, MAY 12, 15e; 13, 5d; 14, 5d; v. Surrey, 30, 5c; 31, 5c; JUNE 1, 14d; v. Nottinghamshire, 6, 5a; 7, 5e; 8, 6d; v. Warwickshire, 16, 6g; 17, 5f; 18, 5g; v. Hampshire, 27, 5d; 28, 5g; 29 5f; v. Leicestershire, 30, 5f
Warwickshire v. Sussex, MAY 10, 5e; 11, 5g; v. Derbyshire, 16, 13b; 17, 13e; v. Yorkshire, 19, 5e; 20, 5b; 21, 6b; v. Kent, JUNE 2, 5e; 3, 5f; 4, 5f; v. Surrey, 13, 5d; 14, 6e; 15, 6e; v. Somersetshire, 27, 5c; 28, 5g; 29, 5f
Worcestershire v. Derbyshire, MAY 19, 5c; 20, 5e; 21, 6d; v. Warwickshire, 30, 5c; 31, 5f; JUNE 1, 14f; v. Northamptonshire, 6, 5b; 7, 5b; v. Gloucestershire, 13, 5d; 14, 6d; v. Somersetshire, 20, 4e; 21, 5c; 22, 5g
Yorkshire v. Hampshire, MAY 30, 5e; 31, 5d; JUNE 1, 14g; v. Derbyshire, 2, 5c; 3, 5d; v. Kent, 6, 5c; 7, 5c; v. Leicestershire, 13, 5e; 14, 6f; 15, 6g; v. Warwickshire, 20, 4e; 21, 5d; v. Surrey, 27, 5d; 28, 5c; 29, 5c; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 5e
Cranleigh School v. Royal Army Service Corps, MAY 30, 5e
Denton, D.—appointed coach at HaileyburySchool, APRIL 7, 8d (e.e.)
Derbyshire County Club v. Dublin University — match arranged, APRIL 22, 8a
Dolphin—brings home sample of test match wicket at Sydney, APRIL 19, 7g
Downside School v. Bruton College, JUNE 6, 5c; v. Trinity Tom Tits, 27, 5e
Dulwich College v. Honourable Artillery Company, MAY 16, 13c; v. Dulwich Club, 23, 4g; v. Brighton College, 30, 5e; v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 13, 5f
Durham School v. St. Peter's School, York, JUNE 22, 5e
Durham University v. Edinburgh University, JUNE 13, 5d
Durston, F. (photo.), MAY 25, 5a
Emmanuel School v. Royal Dental Hospital, JUNE 27, 5f
Eton College—trial match, MAY 2, 14c; v. Liverpool Club, 16, 13a; v. Mr. W. W. Hill-Wood's XI., 23, 4g; v. Household Brigade, 26, 5c; v. Authentics, 30, 5d; v. Winchester College, JUNE 25, 5d; 27, 5f

CRICKET (continued) :—
Felsted School v. Pembroke College, MAY 16, 13c; v. Chelmsford, JUNE 6, 5c
Fry, Mr. C. B.—to assist Hampshire, MAY 2, 14d
Gentlemen v. Players—teams to be selected by Test Match Selection Committee, JUNE 4, 5f; Oval match; selections, 20, 4g; 22, 5d; sides, 28, 5c; 29, 5g; played, 30, 5c
Gibson, Mr. C. H.—unable to assist M.C.C. against Australians, MAY 20, 5a
Gloucestershire County Club—team of Gentlemen to be formed to discover talent, APRIL 15, 5d
Haileybury School—coach appointed, APRIL 7, 8d (e.e.); v. FitzWilliam Hall, MAY 16, 13c; v. Old Wykehamists, 23, 4g; Mr. C. E. Winter's XI., JUNE 13, 5f; v. Free Foresters, 27, 5f
Harrow School—fixtures, APRIL 27, 6a; season opens, MAY 21, 6b; v. Authentics, 24, 5f; v. Household Brigade, 30, 5c; v. M.C.C., JUNE 6, 5c; 8, 6f; v. Crusaders, 13, 5f; 14, 6c; v. I. Zingari, 27, 5f; 28, 5d
Hearne, J. W.—ordered rest by medical adviser, MAY 5, 6b
Herongate School v. Brentwood School, JUNE 6, 5c
Hobbs, J. B.—unable to assist Surrey against Australians, MAY 7, 5g; ordered complete rest, 12, 15f
Household Brigade v. Greenjackets, MAY 7, 5g; v. Royal Artillery, 21, 6c; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, 28, 5c
Hurstpierpoint College v. City of London School, JUNE 14, 6g
Imperial Conference—held: matters discussed, JUNE 7, 10e
Iremonger, J.—appointed coach at Oundle School, APRIL 13, 5b
I. Zingari—dinner: postponed, MAY 4, 5e; fresh date announced, JUNE 1, 14f
Kent County Club—Tonbridge Festival: held, JUNE 13, 5c, 7c (e.e.); 14, 6d; 15, 6e; 16, 6f
Knight, Mr. D. J. — to assist Surrey exclusive of June and July, APRIL 16, 12e
Lancashire County Club — captain elected, APRIL 2, 12b; meeting held, 2, 6c
M.C.C. — annual meeting held, MAY 5, 6b; v. Kent, 9, 15b; 10, 5e; 11, 5f
Malvern College v. Wolverhampton, MAY 30, 5e; 31, 5g; v. Mosely, JUNE 3, 5f; v. Herefordshire, 6, 5c; 8, 6f; v. Birmingham University, 13, 5f; v. Worcestershire Club and Ground, 13, 5f; v. Birmingham, 14, 6g; v. Free Foresters, 28, 5g
Marlborough College v. Liverpool Club, MAY 20, 5a; v. Col. Gilson's XI., JUNE 2, 5f; v. Wellington College, 14, 6f; v. M.C.C., 23, 15g
Mead, C. P. — injured, JUNE 10, 5d
Merchant Taylors' School v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAY 23, 4g
Mill Hill School v. Middlesex Depôt, MAY 23, 4g; v. Old Millhillians, JUNE 27, 5f
Mold, A. — death, APRIL 30, 7c

CRICKET (continued) :—
Nautical College (Pangbourne) v. Douai, MAY 30, 5c
Navy v. Army, JUNE 25, 5c ; 27, 5c ; v. I. Zingari, 27, 5b
Northamptonshire County Club — balance-sheet, APRIL 7, 5c
North Buckinghamshire — cup presented for club competitions, APRIL 29, 15e
Nottinghamshire County Club — practice commenced, APRIL 27, 6a
Oundle School — coach appointed, APRIL 13, 5b ; v. Christ's College (Cambridge), MAY 30, 5c ; v. Crusaders, JUNE 6, 5c ; 8, 6f (e.e.)
Oxford University — Seniors match, APRIL 26, 5c ; 27, 6b ; 28, 6a ; Freshmen's match, 29, 15g ; 30, 5f ; MAY 2, 14d ; photograph, APRIL 30, 5b ; trial match, MAY 3, 5b ; 4, 5c ; v. Hampshire, 5, 6b ; 6, 5g ; 7, 5g ; v. Middlesex, 9, 15c ; 10, 5f ; 11, 5g ; v. Somersetshire, 19, 5d ; 20, 5b ; v. Australians, 26, 5a ; 27, 5b ; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 2, 5c ; 3, 5f ; 4, 5g ; v. Army, 9, 5c ; 10, 5g ; 11, 5c ; v. Sussex, 20, 4f ; 21, 5f ; 22, 5c ; v. Surrey, 23, 15f ; 24, 5c ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 28, 5d ; 29, 5c ; 30, 5c ; Blues awarded, 28, 5d
Article ("The Universities"), APRIL 30, 5c
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — sides, JUNE 29, 5d ; 30, 5c
Page, Mr. C. C. — death, APRIL 12, 6c
Parkin, C. — position with Rochdale Club and Lancashire County Club, JUNE 29, 5g
Philadelphia Gentlemen — tour : arrangements, JUNE 29, 10g
Players :—
Equality :—
Harris, Lord (l.), MAY 6, 12d
Wakefield, Sir C. C. (l.), MAY 5, 10f
Reading School v. Douai School, JUNE 6, 5c
Repton School v. Rowdon, MAY 24, 5c ; v. Leicestershire Gentlemen, 31, 5g ; v. Derbyshire Friars, JUNE 6, 5d (and 5b, e.e.) ; v. Notts Amateurs, 8, 6f (e.e.) ; v. Wolverhampton, 16, 6d ; v. Old Reptonians, 27, 5f
Rossall School v. Lytham, MAY 23, 4g ; v. Neston and District, JUNE 6, 5c ; v. Old Rossallians, 27, 5f
Royal Army Ordnance Corps v. Royal Air Force, MAY 31, 5g ; JUNE 1, 14e
Royal Engineers v. Incogniti, MAY 25, 5d ; v. Royal Corps of Signals, JUNE 28, 5g
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 20, 5a ; v. Staff, 24, 5c ; v. Mr. P. F. Warner's XI., 27, 5a ; v. Blackheath, 31, 5g ; v. I. Zingari, JUNE 6, 5b ; v. R.A. subalterns, 8, 6e ; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 23, 15c ; 24, 5d
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Old Wykehamists, MAY 9, 15c ; v. Surrey Club and Ground, JUNE 13, 5e
Rugby School v. Authentics, JUNE 8, 6g (e.e.)
Rules :—
L.b.w. — Mr. R. H. Lyttelton (l.), APRIL 16, 12g
CRICKET (continued) :—
St. Dunstan's College v. M.C.C., MAY 28, 5c
St. Paul's School v. Wanderers, MAY 16, 13a ; v. Eton Ramblers, 23, 4g ; v. Old Wykehamists, 30, 5e ; v. Incogniti, JUNE 27, 5f
St. Peter's School v. Craven Gentlemen, JUNE 13, 5f
Sedbergh School v. Kendal Town, MAY 23, 4g
Sherborne School v. South Wilts Club, MAY 24, 5e ; v. Downside School, 30, 5c ; v. Blundell's School, JUNE 6, 5c ; v. Radley College, 13, 5f ; 16, 6g
Shrewsbury School v. Staffordshire Gentlemen, JUNE 17, 5g
Stage v. Actors' Orphanage, JUNE 20, 7d
Stonyhurst School v. Sedbergh School, JUNE 28, 5g
Surrey County Club — meetings held, APRIL 8, 5b ; MAY 6, 5b ; Mr. D. J. Knight to assist, APRIL 16, 12c ; to entertain Australian team at dinner, 16, 12c ; 22, 5f ; trial match, MAY 2, 14d ; 3, 5a ; 2nd XI. v. Wiltshire, 17, 13b ; 18, 13b
Tennyson, Mr. L. H. (photograph), JUNE 28, 5f
Tonbridge School v. Lancing College, JUNE 13, 5f
Uppingham School v. Notts Amateurs, JUNE 4, 5c ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 17, 5g
Watsonians (London) — to arrange fixtures, APRIL 27, 6c
Wellington College v. Bradfield College, MAY 23, 4g ; v. M.C.C., 30, 5c
Westminster School v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 16, 13c ; v. Toc H. Club, 23, 4g ; v. I. Zingari, 30, 5c ; v. Sherborne School, JUNE 1, 14c ; 2, 5f ; v. Butterflies, 6, 5c ; v. M.C.C., 27, 5f
White, Mr. J. C. — takes ten Worcestershire wickets in an innings : note, JUNE 21, 5c
Whitgift Grammar School v. Surrey Club and Ground, JUNE 6, 5c
Winchester College v. New College, Oxford, MAY 24, 5c ; v. M.C.C., 27, 5a ; v. I. Zingari, JUNE 4, 5g ; v. Harrow School, 21, 5f
Wisden's Almanac—reviewed, APRIL 12, 6c
Women's team — formed at Monkton, Thanet, APRIL 14, 7g
Wrekin College v. King Edward High School (Birmingham), MAY 30, 5c
Cricketer, The—first number : noticed, MAY 3, 5b
CRIME :—
Assault—in railway carriage : prosecution, APRIL 29, 7e
Baby robbed of 4/- worth of farthings —incident at Willesden, MAY 26, 7g
Hair cutting — girl robbed of plait at Bromley, APRIL 25, 7g
Juvenile :—
Conference of Reformatory and Refuge Union — resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7e
Courts—London area : use of public halls : negotiations, APRIL 30, 10f ; four to be established : particulars, JUNE 4, 7e
Depravity — instance at Greenwich, JUNE 15, 7d

CRIME :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
Great St. Helens — theft of letters containing cheques and money, MAY 2, 5e
Grimsby — second whipping for boy of nine : remitted, MAY 28, 7d : Parliament : question, JUNE 1, 16c ; two further charges : sent to Buxton Industrial School, 4, 7d
Hall, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 3, 7b
Highgate Police Court — small boy threatens to appeal, MAY 24, 7g
Leeson, Mr. C. (statement), APRIL 30, 10f
Pins in bathers' feet — prosecution at Tottenham, MAY 27, 7e
Schoolboy thieves — at Doncaster, APRIL 7, 7c
Willesden — small boys' boredom : incident, APRIL 25, 7g
Window slashing — prosecution : at Newport (Mon.), MAY 12, 5e
Letter-box, private — theft from, APRIL 18, 6d
Probation Act :—
Bingley, Mr. (views), APRIL 5, 6e
Lawrie, Mr. A. J. (views), APRIL 15, 7c
Punishment :—
"Cat"—awarded to Americans for violence in Liverpool, JUNE 15, 7f
Leading article, JUNE 30, 11c
Twenty years' record — Mr. C. Hall (statement), MAY 10, 7d
Race-course riots : see under TURF—Ruffianism
Railways — outrages : prosecutions, JUNE 28, 7g
Road-side danger lamps—thefts in Watling-street, Bedford, MAY 21, 7g
Robbery, highway :—
High Barnet — attack on girl, APRIL 21, 7c
Postbag — attempt at South Kensington Bank, MAY 6, 7g
Upper Bedford place, MAY 3, 7g
Woolwich — barman taking bag to bank, MAY 4, 7g
Trial, committal for — magistrates' powers : Mr. H. F. Dickens (views), JUNE 30, 17b
CRIMINAL Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's) — passage : question in Parliament, MAY 13, 6a ; JUNE 16, 14b
Allen, Comdt. M. S. (with others, l.), JUNE 30, 12d
Women's Societies — conference held at House of Commons, JUNE 11, 12f (e.e.)
CRINAN Canal :—
Article ("Improvement of Crinan : likelihood of increased use," T.S.), APRIL 30, 141b
CRIPPS, Mr. W. Harrison :—
on Ireland — Castle Connell shootings (l.), MAY 5, 6g
CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 1, 15f
CRITERION Theatre, JUNE 16, 8b (e.e.)
CROCE, Benedetto :—
"Ariosto, Shakespeare, and Corneille" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 393b
CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, MAY 14, 14b
CROFTERS' Agency — presents address to Lord and Lady Seaforth, JUNE 16, 7e
CROFTS, Freeman W. :—
"Ponson Case, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
CROISSET, M. Francis de :—
Epervier, L'—produced at Princes' Theatre in London, MAY 4, 12d
CROIX de Guerre (Belgian) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgian
CROME, John :—
Article ("John Crome : died April 22, 1821"), APRIL 22, 13f
Centenary—exhibition at Norwich : held, APRIL 7, 8c ; Prince of Wales (message), 7, 8c ; Mr. C. J. Holmes (s.), 7, 8c ; celebrated at St. George, Colegate, 23, 7e
"Windmill, The" (illus.), APRIL 19, 13c
CROMER, Lord — appointed K.C.I.E., APRIL 2, 10a ; received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.I.E., 23, 13a
CROMLIX Rubber Estates and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18e
CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)—health, APRIL 15, 13a
CROMMELYNCK, M. Fernand :—
"Cocu Magnifique, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227c
CROMPTON-ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. H. R.—collection of silver-plate sold, JUNE 10, 7c (e.e.)
CRONIN, Dr. Eugene F.—will, JUNE 7, 13c
CROOK, Durham :—
Mortality—rate for May, JUNE 10, 7g
CROOK, Mr. John B.—will, JUNE 28, 13d
CROOKS, Mr. Will—death, JUNE 6, 10f ; messages from King and Queen, and Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 14e ; from Queen Alexandra ; body moved to All Saints' Church, Poplar, 9, 7e ; funeral, 10, 7d
Memoir—article ("Mr. Will Crooks : a popular labour member"), JUNE 6, 12d
Testimonial Fund—Mr. A. Henderson (report) (l. quoted), MAY 23, 11e
CROOKS, Mrs. Will—acknowledges sympathy, JUNE 11, 7d
CROQUET :—
Championships—draw, JUNE 24, 6b ; played, 28, 6d ; 29, 6b ; 30, 5a
Club, MAY 24, 6e ; 25, 6b ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5c
County—entries, MAY 28, 5g ; played, JUNE 7, 6b ; 8, 6f ; 9, 5c ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5g
Surrey Open, MAY 31, 5a ; JUNE 1, 14g ; 2, 5b ; 3, 6f ; 4, 6c ; 6, 4a
Ealing tournament—abandoned, MAY 3, 5c
Peel Memorial meeting, MAY 17, 12c ; 18, 13c ; 19, 6d ; 20, 5f ; 21, 4g ; 23, 5g
Ranelagh tournament, JUNE 14, 6f ; 15, 6d ; 16, 6d ; 17, 6c ; 18, 5c ; 20, 5d ; 21, 6d ; 22, 5d ; 23, 15b ; 24, 6b ; 25, 5g ; 27, 4b
West Ealing tournament, MAY 9, 14d
CROSFIELD, Lady—health, APRIL 16, 11a
CROSLY, Miss (U.S.A.)—death from poisoning in New York, JUNE 21, 10b
CROSS, Mr. Louis H. :—
on unemployment—remedy (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 172d
CROSS, Miss Mary D.—will, JUNE 29, 13e (e.e.)
CROSS, Mr. Norman :—
"Songs after Sunset"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b

CROSS, Mr. Wilson (U.S.A.) :—
at American Luncheon Club, on Adm. Sims, JUNE 11, 7b
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Army :—
Aldershot Command Championship—decided, APRIL 1, 12b
Championship — cancelled, MAY 16, 12g
Army, territorial :—
Cambridgeshire Regiment—relay races arranged, APRIL 29, 15c
Championships — cancelled, APRIL 19, 7g ; MAY 16, 12g
Whitley, Mr. J. H.—feat at Clifton College : Canon J. Wilson (l.), APRIL 30, 6d
CROSSE, Rev. Marlborough—death, MAY 6, 7g
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 12, 17c ; — meeting, APRIL 29, 10g ;—report, APRIL 14, 16g
CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 7, 17c ; —report, MAY 28, 15c
CROSSLEY, Dr. A. W. :—
at Manchester, on work of British Cotton Industry Research Association, JUNE 17, 9f
CROSSLEY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 19, 13c
CROSSLEY, Mabel Lady — appointed churchwarden at St. Margaret's Church, Altrincham, APRIL 11, 12d
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 15g
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—prices : scale of reductions, APRIL 7, 7d
CROSTHWAIT, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4g
CROTCH, Mr. Walter — conspiracy to defraud charge, JUNE 7, 19c ; 8, 5c ; 9, 6g ; 10, 4g ; 11, 12c (and e.e.) ; 13, 7c ; 14, 14f ; 15, 19g ; 16, 7d ; 17, 7c ; 18, 6c ; 21, 15c ; sentence, 22, 7b
CROUCH End High School and College — Old Students' Association : dinner given, APRIL 11, 7f
CROWELL, J. Franklin :—
"Government War Contracts"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d
CROWLEY, Mr. P. E. (U.S.A.) :—
on railways — abolition of Government control (views, T.S.), APRIL 2, 47a
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c ;—meeting, MAY 30, 15f ;—report, APRIL 12, 16g ; 13, 17f
CROWN of Belgium, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Belgium
CROWN of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Rumania
CROWN of Siam, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Siam
CROWTHER, Pte. Frederick — body found in field at St. Luke's, Cork, JUNE 29, 10b (l.e.)
CROWTHER, Joseph :—
Edwards, Mr. R. (l.,L.S.), JUNE 30, 421a
CROWTHORNE Engineering Company, Ltd. —law case, JUNE 30, 4c
CROY, Princes of—claim for return of sequestered property rejected by French Courts, JUNE 21, 9g
CROY, Princesse Marie de (Belgium) :—
on Houses of Gratitude — proposed memorial hostels to women war workers to be erected in Brussels (l.), APRIL 14, 6e
CROYDON :—
Teachers—strike : see under TEACHERS
Water supply — Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 3, 14a ; 6, 14a ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 14a
CROYDON Aerodrome — drink licence : granted, APRIL 5, 7g
CROYDON Gas Company — share issue : over-subscribed, MAY 14, 15e
CROYDON Police Court — poor-box : seaman gives £5 as thankoffering for help, JUNE 1, 7g
CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P. :—
on Ireland — outlook ; murder gang (l.), APRIL 8, 8c
CROZIER, M. Philippe (France) :—
at Association France-Grande Bretagne, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 10, 9b (e.e.)
CRUDDAS, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 11, 13f
CRUM, Mr. W. E. :—
"Short Texts from Coptic Ostraca and Papyri" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
CRUMP, Dame Anna — will, APRIL 23, 13e
CRUMP, Mr. Leslie M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
CRUMP, Mr. Norman :—
at Royal Statistical Society, on foreign exchange fluctuations, APRIL 20, 8c
CRUNDALL, Sir William — birthday : entertains 8,000 school children in Connaught Park, Dover, JUNE 25, 7g
CRUSIUS, Maj. B. (Germany) — trial for war outrages : arrangements, JUNE 9, 9c ; held, 30, 9f
CRYSTAL Palace :—
Concert, festival — arrangements, MAY 28, 8c
Finance — L.C.C. General Purposes Committee (report), JUNE 13, 7c
Imperial War Museum — exhibits rearranged, MAY 18, 5e
International exhibition, proposed—meeting to discuss : held, MAY 16, 6d
Park — formed of 20 acres of ground : for public games, JUNE 21, 10e
CUBA :—
Banking — suspensions of small banks in Havana and Camaguey, MAY 24, 15e (e.e.)
Banco Nacional de Cuba : see under BANCO Nacional de Cuba
British Club of Havana — officers elected, JUNE 2, 9g
Crime :—
Murder—Señor Quinonas (Havana), APRIL 9, 7g
Finance :—
Loan :—
United States — invited to borrow £20,000,000 in, JUNE 15, 16g (l.e.)
Moratorium — ending, MAY 24, 15e (e.e.)
Position — Gen. E. H. Crowder confers with President Menocal and President-elect Zayas, MAY 24, 15e (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Cuba
Immigration — article ("Cuban immigration checked"), MAY 14, 9c (e.e.)
Paint trade—article ("Cuban paint market : qualities in request," T.S.), APRIL 30, 130b
President — proclaimed, MAY 2, 7d (e.e.) ; takes office, 23, 9g
Riot—at Havana (fatal), JUNE 21, 9g
Sugar — trade :—
Finance — issue of acceptances, APRIL 28, 16b

CUBA :—
Sugar (continued) :—
Lezama, Jose I. (planter) — debts amount to £7,500,000, MAY 17, 7d (e.e.)
Market — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d
Trade — depression (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294d
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 212c
Imports — prohibitions (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c
CUBA-BARTLE Sugar Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 15e
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 16g ;—report, APRIL 19, 16g
CUDAHY, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.) — suicide, APRIL 22, 10d
CUE, Mr. Thomas E. — will, MAY 14, 13b (e.e.)
CUENO-NIZZA Railway — construction : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d
CUFFE, Mr. J. E. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 9, 7e
CULLEY, James — Sinn Feiners gag in raid on signal box at Southall, JUNE 18, 12c
CULLEY, Rt. Rev. Matthew — will, APRIL 4, 15g
CULTUUR Maatschappij de Oostkust — formed, JUNE 15, 16d
CUMBERLAND :—
Penrith and Cockermouth division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
CUMMINS, Mr. Herbert A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12a
CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 16g ;—meeting, APRIL 28, 21d ;—New York wharves : work suspended, APRIL 14, 10f ;—report (F.N.), APRIL 18, 15b
CUNINGHAME, Col. Sir Thomas — Vienna town council confers iron medal, JUNE 27, 9a
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Joseph H. — appointed Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster, MAY 28, 10c
CUNNINGHAM (ex-soldier) — shot by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10f
CUNNINGHAM, E. :—
"Relativity, The Electron Theory and Gravitation"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. John R. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Samuel — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5g
CUNO, Dr. (Germany) — on Hamburg-American Shipping Company : construction plans (statement), JUNE 18, 15d
CUPS :—
Wooden, old — exhibition : article ("A show of treens : beauty of old wooden vessels"), MAY 25, 13e
CURFEW :—
Coalminers' strike — institution during : under consideration, APRIL 30, 10d ; MAY 2, 8c
CURIE, Mme. (France) — President and Mrs. Harding to receive at White House and to present with gramme of radium on behalf of American women, APRIL 13, 9g ; gala performance to be given at Paris Opera in honour, 27, 11g ; embarks at Cherbourg for
CURIE, Mme. (France) (continued) :—
New York, MAY 5, 9c (l.e.) ; presented in Washington with gramme of radium : President Harding (s.), 21, 9d ; dinner given at New York in honour ; gold medal conferred by National Institute of Social Sciences, 21, 9g (e.e.) ; receives degrees of LL.D. from Pennsylvania University and M.D. from Women's Medical College, Philadelphia, 25, 9g ; cancels trip to Pacific Coast, 30, 9g ; expected at Cherbourg, JUNE 10, 9g (e.e.) ; 27, 9g
CURRENCY :—
Gold basis — Mr. F. Wigglesworth (l.), MAY 9, 6d
Gold standard — reversion (F.N.), JUNE 30, 15a
Notes :—
"Bank of Engraving" — uttering : prosecution, MAY 24, 7d
Deflation (F.N.), MAY 9, 17f ; JUNE 30, 15a
Cassel, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 29, 19e
International Chamber of Commerce — resolution : discussion, JUNE 29, 19e
Leading article, JUNE 29, 11c
Outstanding — contraction (F.N.), MAY 27, 15a ; JUNE 3, 14c
Returns, APRIL 1, 14a ; 8, 17a ; 15, 15d ; 22, 16d ; 29, 16f ; MAY 6, 15g ; 13, 14d ; 20, 15d ; 27, 17d ; JUNE 10, 16e ; 17, 16g ; 24, 16c
Stabilization :—
Articles ("'Paper' or gold," T.S.), I. ("Inflation"), MAY 28, 214c note (T.S.), 28, 205a ; II. ("Purchasing power parity"), JUNE 4, 234c ; III. ("Restoration of the standard"), 11, 252b
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 4, 233a ; 11, 253a ; 25, 293d
Craies, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273b
Govett, Mr. F. A. (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273a
Major, Mr. B. F. (l., T.S.), JUNE 11, 253a
Mitchell, Mr. A. A. (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293b
Morris, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293a
Renwick, Mr. W. G. (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293a
Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293a
CURRIE, Sir Arthur—to represent McGill University at Imperial University Congress, MAY 9, 9g ; sails from Toronto for England, JUNE 22, 10g
CURRIMBHOY, Sir Fazulbhoy—arrives in London from Bombay, APRIL 21, 13b
CURRIMBHOY, Mr. Rabimtulla—death, MAY 26, 14c (e.e.)
at Bombay, on cotton duties (T.S.), MAY 14, 169a
CURSHAM, Mr. F. Clifton :—
on rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (l.), APRIL 5, 6d
CURTIS, Sir George S.—appointment as member of Executive Council of Bombay expires, APRIL 14, 9g ; lecture arrangements JUNE 7, 7g
at Royal Society of Arts, on development scheme for City of Bombay, JUNE 11, 9a

CURTIS, Mr. H. G.—appointed town clerk of Buxton, MAY 11, 7g
CURTIS, Sir James—resigns as Food Commissioner for Midland Division, APRIL 1, 5d
at Malvern, on future of poor law system, JUNE 21, 7c
CURZON, Viscount—fined for exceeding speed limit, APRIL 2, 5e
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 27, 16g
London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 3, 6d
Navy—uses for aircraft, APRIL 22, 15d; oil fuel: use, MAY 25, 14e
CURZON Hotel (London), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 21b
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—created Marquess, JUNE 4, 10d; introduction as Marquess in House of Lords: postponed, 28, 10e; new title: official notice, 29, 10d; receives French Ambassador and Chilean Minister, APRIL 7, 9g; health, APRIL 21, 13b; 25, 13b; 26, 13b; 27, 15b; MAY 27, 13a; audiences of King, MAY 9, 13b; 13, 13a; receives Allied Ambassadors, 12, 9a, f; receives United States and Italian Ambassadors, 19, 9g; holds conference at Foreign Office with Lord Robert Cecil and Mr. Montagu, JUNE 11, 9g
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 12a
France—to confer with M. Briand in Paris, JUNE 17, 10c; our Paris correspondent's messages ("Lord Curzon's Paris visit"), 18, 9a; held, 20, 10c; French views, 21, 9a
Hungarian Peace treaty—alleged letter deprecating severity of terms communicated by Mr. A. Yolland to Hungarian press: disclaimer, JUNE 10, 9g (e.e.)
King and Queen—entertains at dinner, JUNE 8, 15f
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 20, 12e
at Hotel Victoria, on Duke of Connaught, MAY 21, 13d
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, gives comprehensive review of foreign policy, JUNE 23, 10e
at Prince's Restaurant, on Labour Party; foreign policy, JUNE 3, 12a
at Royal Albert Hall, on Primrose League; revolutionary movement, MAY 7, 12c
in Parliament, on :—
Austria — assistance by credits, APRIL 14, 14a
Bolshevist and revolutionary movement—propaganda, APRIL 12, 14a
Coalminers' strike—application of Emergency Powers Act, APRIL 5, 14a; 6, 12a; 8, 14a; 12, 14a; 14, 14a; MAY 5, 14a
Germany—extension of Allied occupation, MAY 6, 12c; acceptance of Allied indemnity demands, 12, 14a
Hungary Peace Treaty (Ratification) Bill, MAY 6, 12c
on cable delays — United States allegations: note (white paper), APRIL 8, 9d
on Japan, Crown Prince of — visit (message), JUNE 1, 10c
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :—
on Mesopotamia — oilfields: reply to United States note, APRIL 6, 9a
on passport visas — suggested agreement between England and France: letter read at meeting, JUNE 1, 16g (l.e.)
on Vladivostok — overthrow of Bolshevist Government: reply to M. Tchitcherin's note, JUNE 10, 9a
CUSACK, Judge :—
at Tralee, on prohibition of hearing of claims for damages against Crown forces, APRIL 18, 7e (e.e.)
CUSDEN, Mr. Harry — motoring accident, APRIL 13, 7g
CUSTOMS :—
Certificate — Empire: proposed uniform, APRIL 15, 15e (e.e.)
Conference, Imperial — report, APRIL 15, 15e (e.e.)
CUTCH, Maharao of — biographical, MAY 2, 7b; JUNE 15, 9c; to represent India at Imperial Peace Cabinet, MAY 2, 7b; arriving from India, 7, 13a; arrives in London, JUNE 1, 13b; places wreaths on Cenotaph and grave of Unknown Warrior, 22, 13b
Reay, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 9c
at East India Association, on Indian loyalty, JUNE 21, 9c
on Indian subjects — status in self-governing Dominions (statement), JUNE 15, 9c
on London — development (statement), JUNE 15, 9c
CUTHBERTSON, Police-constable — shot dead at Fihoura, MAY 3, 10e
CUTLERS' Company — master elected, MAY 31, 7g
CUTLERY trade :—
Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 52c; 9, 72c; 16, 94c; 23, 116a; 30, 136c; MAY 7, 156c; 14, 176c; 21, 196c; 28, 216c; JUNE 4, 236b; 11, 256b; 18, 276b; 25, 296c
CYCLES :—
Theft — prosecution, APRIL 11, 7g
CYCLING :—
Racing :—
50 miles championship — decided, JUNE 20, 5a
France — Bordeaux to Paris: started, MAY 23, 5g
National Cyclist Union — organizing special meeting at Herne Hill, APRIL 22, 8b; arrangements, 29, 15e
World championships (Copenhagen) —proposed sending of English team, APRIL 22, 8b; composition, JUNE 22, 5b
Women — rally: arrangements, MAY 26, 7e; held, 30, 7b
CYCLISTS' Touring Club — women's 12 hours' ride: arrangements, JUNE 8, 9d
CYMMRODORION Society :—
Conversazione — arrangements, JUNE 24, 7g
CYPRUS :—
Amber industry — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d
Trade — exports: restrictions, (T.S.), MAY 7, 161c
CYRENAICA :—
Parliament—opened, MAY 2, 7g
CZAPLICKA, Miss M. A. de—death, MAY 30, 8d
CZAPLINSKI, Mr. Henry—violin recital, MAY 14, 8d

CZECH Discount Bank — report (T.S.), MAY 21, 186*d*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Administration — Sir S. Hoare (s.), JUNE 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Agriculture — harvest : statistics for past season (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Cigarette paper — demand : correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 2, 49*b*
Coal :—
Exports — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Imports — from Upper Silesia : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d* ; JUNE 18, 270*d*
Output — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Coffee — importation permitted (T.S.), JUNE 8, 271*d*
Communists :—
Party formed in Bohemia, Dr. Smeral's, MAY 19, 9*g* ; secessions, 27, 9*g*
Rising, December 1920 — Muna, Zapototski, and another sentenced, APRIL 14, 9*f*
Denmark, relations with :—
Legation to be established at Prague, MAY 6, 9*g*
Electricity — plant : German competition (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*b*
Fires — Masaryk railway station, APRIL 11, 9*g*
France, relations with :—
Prague Municipal Council — deputation arriving in Paris as guests of Municipal Council, APRIL 16, 7*g*
Trade — agreement : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Germans — detachment of troops cross frontier at Kopyta ; disarmed by frontier guard and interned, MAY 30, 9*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Czecho-Slovakia
Greece, relations with :—
Legation at Athens to be established, MAY 7, 9*g*
Italy, relations with :—
Lanza di Scalea, Prince (s.), APRIL 23, 9*g*
Masaryk, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*g*
Trade agreement — negotiated (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*b* ; terms, (T.S.), 23, 111*d*
Labour :—
Agricultural — strike in Slovakia ends, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Bank clerks—strike, JUNE 25, 9*b* ; 27, 9*g*
Metal workers—wage dispute : lock-out terminated (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*b* ; strike at Prague (T.S.), MAY 28, 211*b*
Lignite :—
Exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Output—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Maltsters—syndicate instituted, MAY 26, 19*f*
Ministry (Benes)—composition, APRIL 21, 9*c*
Food, Minister of—appointed, APRIL 28, 11*g*
German Party—Prague press comment, APRIL, 30, 9*g*
Olympic games, workmen's—British Socialists arrive at Prague to attend, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Poland, relations with—our Warsaw correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Population—census : results, JUNE 3, 9*g*
Press :—
Carlsbad Herald—publication in English to be resumed, MAY 6, 9*g*
Property—sequestrated in England : release : Dr. Benes to discuss, MAY 25, 9*g*
Railways :—
Construction—programme : particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 211*b*
Rolling stock — credit grant : Bill submitted, JUNE 4, 15*e*
Rumania, relations with :—
Agreement, military and political—signed, MAY 2, 7*g* ; terms : officially published, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Frontier between—fair adjustment : opinion at Bukarest, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Shipping—vessels : requirements (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*d* ; construction : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18 270*d*
Silesia, Upper : see under SILESIA
Silk industry—prosperity (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Soda—requirements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Sugar :—
Exports—contracts : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279*c*
Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*b* ; for Jan. (T.S.), 2, 48*b* ; for Feb. (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*b*
Great Britain—purchases, APRIL 1, 7*c*
Ration cards—issued in Bohemia : statistics, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d*
Textile trade—conditions, (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*
Trade :—
Fairs — Bratislava (Pressburg) : arranged, MAY 18, 7*g* ; (T.S.), 28, 210*d* ; Prague Fair : applications : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d* ; held (T.S.), 18, 271*d*
Imports and exports—licences to be abolished, MAY 20, 15*g*
Industries—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
CZECHO-SLOVAK Import and Export Company — registered, JUNE 1, 17*g* (e.e.)
CZECH Society of Great Britain — first annual meeting held, JUNE 22, 9*e* (l.e.)

D

D.P.W. House Construction Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 27, 5*a*
D'ABERNON, Lord — leaves Berlin for London, APRIL 29, 9*c*
Silesia, Upper — reported intimation that Germany would be given country if she carried out her obligations under Peace treaty: denial of accuracy of French report, MAY 17, 8*e*
War, The Great — German reparation proposals note: discusses with German officials, APRIL 29, 9*c*
DADABHOY, Sir Manackjee (India) :—
on export credit scheme — exclusion (statement), JUNE 25, 15*b*
DAGUEBERT (France): see under FRANCE —Crime — Murder — Gourlay
Daily Chronicle — libel action against, JUNE 15, 4*e*
Daily Herald :—
Editor — alleged contempt of Court: law case, JUNE 25, 4*e*
Daily Mail :—
Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), MAY 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
Fruit show, Empire: see under FRUIT —Shows
Jubilee celebration — luncheon given at Olympia: ceremony described, MAY 2, 5*b*
Manchester — luncheon to staff given: Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 23, 7*e*
"*Mystery of the Daily Mail, The*" (Mackenzie) — reviewed, MAY 10, 13*f*; (L.S.), 12, 310*b*; (T.S.), 14, 183*c*
Poultry book—publication announced, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Stock-keeping Clubs for children — scheme inaugurated, MAY 21, 7*d*
Daily Theatre — new publication announced, MAY 23, 7*g*
DAIRIES, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAY 4, 4*e*
DAIRYING :—
Exhibition, international (Buenos Aires) — held, MAY 21, 9*g*
DAKAR—special correspondent's account, MAY 10, 11*f*
DALE, G. H. C. :—
"Map-Reading" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
DALE, Dr. H. H. :—
at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on value of alcohol, APRIL 13, 8*c*
DALE, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
DALGETY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 14*c*
DALKEITH, Lord and Lady — wedding gift presented by tenants, JUNE 22, 13*b*
DALMATIA :—
Italian troops—evacuating, JUNE 15, 9*g*
DALTON, Mrs. Frederick :—
at Lyceum Club, on Mrs. Asquith's book, APRIL 6, 7*e*
DALTON, Mr. William L.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
DALY, Michael—shot in Dublin, APRIL 7, 10*e* (l.e.)
DALY'S Theatre, MAY 12, 8*a*; 16, 5*b*; JUNE 27, 14*d*; overcharging for drink: prosecution, APRIL 6, 7*g*
DALZELL, Mr. R. A. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone service: administration, MAY 26, 7*d*; 31, 7*d*
DALZIEL, Lord (Sir Henry Dalziel) — created Baron, JUNE 4, 10*d*; to take title of Baron Dalziel of Kirkcaldy, 30, 10*b*
DALZIEL, Sir Davison — health, JUNE 4, 13*a*
DALZIEL, Sir Henry J.: see DALZIEL, Lord
DAMAD OMAR Farrukh Effendi, Prince — attempt to join Nationalists, MAY 2, 7*f*; fails; returns to Constantinople, 4, 9*f*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 18*e*
DAMLE Rao Bahadur Kesho Govind — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
DANCING :—
Acton — Council report, APRIL 18, 7*g*
Ball room — conference of teachers held, MAY 9, 7*e*
Conference in London — held, JUNE 14, 7*c*
France — new dances introduced: particulars, JUNE 14, 9*e*
Negro derivation of "Shimmy" — Mr. W. Atkinson (s.), MAY 9, 7*e*
Parks and open spaces, in—London County Council: arrangements, MAY 13, 8*a*
"Shimmy" — Union of Professors of Dancing: declaration at meeting in Paris, JUNE 14, 9*e*
Waltz — Mr. D. T. Foster (s.), JUNE 14, 7*g*
"DANDIN, Peter" — article ("A lesson for mediators: the secret of Peter Dandin"), JUNE 1, 13*f* (e.e.)
DANDURAND, Father — death, APRIL 15, 9*b*
DANE, Miss Clemence :—
on stage superstitions (art. quoted), MAY 23, 8*b*
DANE, Sir Richard :—
"Sport in Asia and Africa" — reviewed, MAY 31, 13*d*; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349*c*
DANGERFIELD, Mrs. Lucy E. — will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
DANIEL, Mr. William—will, June 8, 15*d*
DANIELOU, M. Charles (France) — put in charge of temporary mission dealing with French expansion abroad, APRIL 21, 9*g*
DANIELS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Memphis, on United States cable rights in Yap, APRIL 22, 9*b*
DANSON, Cdr. E. W. — accidentally shot and killed, MAY 31, 9*b*
DANTE :—
Benedict XV. — encyclical letter to Catholic universities, MAY 5, 9*e*
Gardner, Prof. E. (lect.), MAY 5, 12*g* (e.e.)
Regensburg — celebration: refusal to permit local regimental band to attend, JUNE 29, 10*f*
Sexcentenary — celebrations: arrangements, APRIL 22, 14*g*
Article ("Six centuries of Dante: London celebrations"), APRIL 28, 10*b*
British Museum — exhibition: held, MAY 2, 11*f*; article ("Dante sexcentenary: books and MSS. at British Museum"), 2, 11*f*

DANTE :—
Sexcentenary (continued) :—
Dinner—at Piccadilly Hotel : given, MAY 3, 7c
London University — lectures ; arrangements, APRIL 22, 14g ; exhibition of books, manuscripts, and works of art : arrangements, 26, 19f ; held, MAY 2, 11f ; time exended, 7, 8b ; early editions presented by Sir H. Thompson, JUNE 22, 7e
Memorial volume — publication : particulars, MAY 16, 11b
Sforza, Count (s.), MAY 3, 7c
Stamps : see under STAMPS
DANUBE :—
Shipping — activity (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87d
DANZIG :—
Constitution :—
League of Nations Council — report by Viscount Ishii : draft laid before : terms, JUNE 18, 9b ; discusses, 20, 9d
Labour :—
Dock labourers — attitude towards unloading ammunition, APRIL 12, 9g ; strike, 29, 9c
Poland — rights : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JUNE 30, 9a
Agreement — League of Nations Council decision, JUNE 22, 14g (l.e.) ; 23, 9c
Port — shipping : statistics 1913-1920 compared (T.S.), JUNE 11, 250b
Trade — article ("Danzig's bid for Eastern trade : increase in port traffic," T.S.), JUNE 11, 250b
War material — manufacture or transport : prohibition to be enforced, JUNE 25, 9g
DARAWSKI, M. Louis (Poland) — appointed Minister of Labour, JUNE 4, 9g (e.e.)
DARBISHIRE, Mr. Robert — law case, APRIL 7, 5a
DARBY, Mrs. Bridget — contravention of Firearms Act, APRIL 15, 7g
DARBY-GRIFFITH, Maj. C. W. :—
on land — super-tax on (l.), JUNE 28, 12d
DARBYSHIRE, Rev. J. R. :—
"Christian Faith and Some Alternatives, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Archbp. of Armagh—elected Senator of Parliament of Southern Ireland, MAY 26, 7c
D'ARCY, Rear-Adm. Judge — promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 11, 9c (e.e.) ; 12, 6c
D'ARCY-IRVINE, Archdeacon G. A. :—
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358d
DARDANELLES :—
Article ("Holy ground : solitude of the Dardanelles"), JUNE 7, 11f
Defence — Allied Commissioners hold conference, JUNE 1, 9c
Nationalists — danger to : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 13, 10c
Neutrality — proclamation issued by Allied High Commissioners at Constantinople, MAY 19, 9f
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Operations
DARE, Mr. John :—
"Where the Churches Fail" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Company —report, JUNE 15, 17b
DARLEY, George :—
Biography — appeal for materials : Mr. C. C. Abbott (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389b
DARLING, Sir C. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Central Criminal Court, on easy access to firearms in rifle ranges, APRIL 28, 9b, d
DARLING, Mr. Sam — death, MAY 18, 10b ; funeral, 20, 4c
DARLINGTON, Col. Henry C. — appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
DARWALL, Maj. R. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 12b
DARWIN, Mr. Bernard—photograph, MAY 27, 12d
"Present Day Golf"—reviewed, JUNE 21, 13d ; noticed (L.S.), 23, 407c
DARWIN, Charles—anniversary of death, APRIL 20, 9d
Man, origin of—theory : see under MAN
DARWIN, Mrs. Georgina H.—will, MAY 18, 11e
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard :—
at Royal Society, on eugenics, JUNE 8, 9b (and e.e.)
DARWIN, Miss Ruth—appointed Commissioner to Board of Control, APRIL 19, 4f
DARWIN Paper Mill Company—law case, MAY 25, 18c (e.e.)
DAS, Mr. A. Chandra :—
"Rig-Vedic India" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310c
DAS, Rai Bahadur Maj.-Gen. Dewan B.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e
DAS, Mr. Harihar :—
"Life and Letters of Torw Dutt, The" —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 284d
DAS, Sir Rai Bahadur S. B.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12e
DASGUPTA, S. :—
"Study of Patanjali, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b
DATO, Senor (Spain) :—
Assassination — arrest, APRIL 5, 9g ; arrest of mother of Casanella : scene in Chamber, 7, 9a (l.e.) ; man arrested near St. Juan de Luz, 11, 9f ; refuses to make statement, 12, 9c (l.e.)
DAUBENY, Ulric and Cecily :—
"Ancient Cotswold Churches"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d
DAUGE, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)
DAUKES, S. H. :—
"Barrier Charts for Health Officers" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
DAUMIG, Herr (Germany)—resigns from Communist Party, APRIL 18, 9c
DAUNCEY, Mr. George L.—law case, APRIL 14, 4d ; 15, 4a ; 16, 4e ; 20, 5d ; MAY 5, 5c
DAUNCEY, Capt. P. Sicklemore—will : law case, APRIL 14, 4d ; 15, 4a ; 16, 4e ; 20, 5d ; MAY 5, 5c
DAVENPORT, Maj. Cyril :—
at University College, on decorative book-binding, MAY 5, 13b (e.e.)
DAVEY, Maj. C. F.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer, APRIL 26, 10f
DAVEY, Spencer—suspect charge, MAY 9, 7b

DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich — biographical; appointed, JUNE 4, 10*b*; consecration: arrangements, 22, 12*c*
"Odyssey, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*
at Rugby school, on changing methods of teaching, JUNE 20, 7*e*
DAVID, Hannah Lady—death, JUNE 28, 13*c*
DAVID, Mr. Herman—will, MAY 20, 13*c*
DAVID, Mr. John—death, JUNE 9, 7*g*
DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys:—
"Sacred Books of the Buddhists" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Andrew J.—will, MAY 9, 13*c*
DAVIDSON, Col. Sir Arthur—promoted G.C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. George—will, MAY 24, 13*d*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Defence, Imperial, JUNE 18, 14*a*
on Imperial Peace Cabinet—agenda: prior discussion by Commons (with others, l.), MAY 26, 6*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—birthday, APRIL 7, 13*b*; dedicates Memorial Chapel at Royal Military College (Sandhurst), MAY 6, 7*d*; to be guest of Duke of Sutherland at Holyrood House, 30, 13*b*; returns to London, JUNE 3, 13*b*
at Church of Scotland Assembly, on Christian unity, JUNE 1, 6*e*
at Hyde Park, on League of Nations, JUNE 27, 12*e*
at National Society, on use of Church Schools buildings by education authorities, MAY 25, 6*f*
at Queen's Hall, on Church Missionary Society, MAY 4, 13*d*
at Westminster, on coal strike, APRIL 29, 12*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Church of England—clergy: enforcement of discipline; fund, JUNE 16, 14*a*
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14*a*
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12*c*; 29, 14*a*
Easter (Fixture) Bill, APRIL 28, 7*a*
War—territorial mandates: Parliamentary discussion, JUNE 24, 15*e*
on Central Church Fund—collections on Rogation Sunday (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 14*b*
on labour—conditions: Church of England attitude (statement), APRIL 18, 12*c*
DAVIDSON, Sir Samuel C.—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*f*; appointed K.B.E., 23, 12*c*
DAVIES, Mr. A. T.:—
on Pension Fund—balance: proposed application (l.), APRIL 5, 6*b*
DAVIES, Abraham—false pretences charge, APRIL 1, 5*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred M.—awarded Stanhope Essay prize at Oxford University, MAY 11, 14*f*
DAVIES, Rev. Arthur Ll.—appointed Grinfield Lecturer at Oxford University, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Mr. Ben:—
on singing (views), JUNE 2, 8*c*
DAVIES, Maj. David:—
in Parliament, on:—
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), MAY 4, 12*f*; JUNE 4, 11*e*
on Constantinople — administration (l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
DAVIES, Mr. E. H. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny — pianoforte recital, JUNE 17, 8*b*
DAVIES, Mr. John M. — will, MAY 20, 13*c*
DAVIES, Sir L. H. (Chief Justice) — attends sittings of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, JUNE 13, 9*g*
DAVIES, Mary C.:—
"Husband Test, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
DAVIES, Mr. R. O. — funeral, JUNE 4, 7*g*
DAVIES, Robert — demanding money by menaces, JUNE 15, 10*c*
DAVIES, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Education — Acts: administration, APRIL 13, 12*f*
DAVIES, Rev. Wilfred H.:—
on Pendrell, Richard — appeal for funds to restore tomb (l.), MAY 24, 6*f*
DAVIS, Agnes E. — attempted murder charge, MAY 11, 7*d*
DAVIS, Alfred — selling adulterated milk charge, JUNE 30, 7*g*
DAVIS, Mrs. Eda J. — will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
DAVIS, Dr. Haldin:—
"Skin Diseases in General Practice" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 255*b*
DAVIS, Capt. J. K. (Australia) — Commonwealth Director of Navigation (T.S.), MAY 21, 189*b*
DAVIS, Rev. J. Tyssul:—
"Christ-Drama, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
DAVIS, Kary C.:—
"How to Teach Agriculture" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
DAVIS, Muriel O.:—
"Saints and Heroes of the Western World" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 21, 19*f*;—report, APRIL 12, 15*e*
DAVISON, Charles:—
"Manual of Seismology, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 415*a*
DAVISON, Alderman Sir Joseph—knighted, JUNE 23, 12*c*
DAVISON, Robert A. P. — inquest, APRIL 23, 7*b* (e.e.)
DAVISON, Sir William H.:—
on Ken Wood — proposed purchase for nation, (l), JUNE 14, 14*g*
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
on Parliament — election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 19, 6*c*
DAVOOD Khan, M. (Persia):—
on British trade; cancellation of concession to Messrs. Lynch Brothers (l.), MAY 23, 9*c*
DAVRAY, M. — presentation made by Anglo-French Society; guest at dinner, JUNE 24, 7*c*
Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. J. B.:—
on aeronautics — needs of services in West Indies (statement), JUNE 13, 14*c*
DAVY Brothers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 18*b*

DAWE, Carlton :—
"Tangled Marriage, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
DAWES, Lady — death, APRIL 26, 13*c*
DAWES, Mr. Alexander H. — will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
DAWES and Sons, Messrs. — new address, MAY 30, 15*g*
DAWKINS, Mr. Horace C. — appointed Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons, APRIL 6, 10*c* (and 8*c*, l.e.)
DAWSON, Sir A. Trevor :—
at Winchester, on Knights of the Round Table Club, JUNE 27, 14*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Coningsby :—
"It might have happened to you" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey — biographical, JUNE 23, 10*b* (l.e.); appointed secretary to Rhodes Trust, 23, 7*a*
DAWSON (Wm.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
on postal rates — increase: effect on publishers (l.), MAY 31, 6*c*
DAWSON-LAMBTON, Miss Ann A. — will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
DAY, Constable — shot dead at Milltown, JUNE 28, 12*f*
DAY, Judge (U.S.A.) — arrives in London from Paris, JUNE 3, 13*a*
DAY, Mr. Alfred E. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 26, 6*b*
DAY, Clarence :—
"This Simian World" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
DAYLIGHT saving :—
Bill (permanent)—introduced in Commons, JUNE 21, 14*c*
Canada—not to be enforced, APRIL 13, 9*g*
Coalminers' strike, during—proposed extension: our Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 10*d*; MAY 2, 8*c*; new order made, 4, 10*c*
Originator — proposed memorial: see under WILLETT, late Mr. William
Summer time — inauguration: announcement, APRIL 2, 8*c*; 4, 7*c*
France — synchronization with: Parliament: question, APRIL 5, 14*c*
National Farmers' Union—opposition: particulars, JUNE 30, 7*g*
United States—summer time begun, APRIL 25, 9*g*
DEACON, Mrs. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
DEACON, Miss Gladys—bridal trousseau described, JUNE 24, 13*d*
DEACON, Mr. M. :—
on pig iron trade—effect of coalminers' strike (l.), JUNE 7, 6*c*
DEAF :—
Farrar, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 324*c*
History—Mr. S. Oxley (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307*a*
DEAKIN, Mr. John W.—death, APRIL 16, 5*g*
DEALEY, Prof. James Q. :—
"Sociology: Its Development and Applications" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*c*
DEAN, Albert—compounding a felony charge: acquittal, JUNE 6, 7*c*
DEAN, Alfred—betting conspiracy charge, MAY 10, 7*c* (e.e.); 27, 7*e* (and e.e.); JUNE 3, 7*b*; 18, 7*b*; 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
DEAN, Mr. Basil—returns to London from Sahara, APRIL 21, 8*a*
DEANE, Rt. Rev. Frederick, Bp. of Aberdeen and Orkney — appointed to charge of St. Margaret's, Braemar, JUNE 2, 6*c*
DEANE, Rev. W. :—
"Fijian Society, or the Sociology and Psychology of the Fijians"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 332*c*
DEARE, Lt. Col. Benjamin H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
DEARMER, Prof. Percy—art lectures: arrangements, MAY 3, 12*c*
DEARNS, Mrs.—donation from canteen funds of *Cleopatra*, JUNE 11, 4*f*
DEATH rate :—
Crook, Durham—high for May, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Statistics—weekly, APRIL 2, 5*g*; for March quarter, 23, 7*c*; Registrar-General's report, MAY 19, 7*f*
DEATHS :—
Burial registers: see that title
DE BARRY, Maj. H.—missing from his home at Reendesert, JUNE 24, 10*b*
DE BARY, Anna :—
"By Olive and Fir"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
DE BARY, Mr. Peter A.—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 17*b*
DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 14*c*; (F.N.), 25, 14*a*
DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b*
DE BRASSINNE, René H. :—
"Bruges sous les Barbares"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*a*
DE BRAY, M. E. J. Gheury :—
"Exponentials made Easy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
DEBT —
Limitations, statute of—law case (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*; JUNE 14, 5*g*
DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—relinquishes post of Admiral commanding Coastguard and Reserves, MAY 23, 18*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Admiralty policy, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
DECIES, Gertrude Lady — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JUNE 23, 4*g*
DECKER, C. W. :—
"Simon Van Leeuwen's Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert—to produce revues in Canada, JUNE 29, 8*c*
DEEBROOK Dredging Company (no liability) —refund of capital of 1s. per share declared, APRIL 12, 15*g*
DEEDES, Rev. Preb. Cecil—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
DEEDES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wyndham H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*
DEELEY, Pte. James W.—rewarded for gallantry with Waziristan forces, JUNE 16, 9*e*
DEER :—
Articles ("An Axis fawn"), MAY 10, 8*c*; ("Antler-less stags: a miracle of growth and decay"), 16, 2*f*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Africa, South — position: Gen. Hertzog (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Article ("British world policy: Japan and naval defence"), JUNE 28, 9*a*
Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*

DEFENCE, Imperial (continued) :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a*
Canada—debate, APRIL 29, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 29, 19*g*
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. T. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Meighen, Mr. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a*
Naval :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 11*c*; MAY 6, 11*d*
New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association — recommendation, JUNE 23, 9*c*
New Zealand — policy : Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), APRIL 19, 9*a*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Watt, Mr. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c*
DEFENCE Committee, proposed :—
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*d*
DE FOREST, Mr. Robert W. :—
on art in common life (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
DE FRIESE, Mr. Lafayette (U.S.A.) :—
Germany — endeavouring to establish credit in United States; share in drafting note on reparations dispatched to Washington : New York *Herald* statement, APRIL 26, 12*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 12*d*
D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard — account of presentation of replica of Speaker's chair at Westminster to Canadian House of Commons, JUNE 14, 9*e*
DEHAN, Richard :—
"Villa of the Peacock, The" — noticed (L.S.) JUNE 23, 405*c*
DEHMEL, Richard :—
"Gotterfamilie, Die : Kosmopolitische Komodie" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*c*
DE HOGHTON, Mrs. — daughter born, APRIL 30, 13*a*
DE JERSEY, Mr. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry : alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*
DELACROIX, M. (Belgium) — awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 10, 9*g*
DELAFIELD, Miss E. M. :—
"Heel of Achilles, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 243*a*
DE LA GORCE, M. Pierre (France) :—
in Academy, on M. Chevrillon's work for Anglo-French friendship, APRIL 22, 9*b*
DELAHAYE, Mme. (France) — daughter born, JUNE 17, 9*g*
DE LANEY, Paul :—
"Toll of the Sands, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
DE LA RUE, Sir Ernest — appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12*e*
DE LA RUE, Mrs. Gertrude — will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
DE LA RUE, Mr. Warren W. — death, APRIL 18, 7*d*; memorial service : arrangements, 21, 13*b*; will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
DELATTE, Rt. Rev. Dom Paul :—
"Commentary on the Rule of St. Benedict, A" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 286*b*
DELATTRE, M. Floris :—
"Poésie Anglaise d'Aujourd'hui, La" —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 286*d*
DELAWARE, Lackawanna, and Western Railroad Company — stock issue authorized, APRIL 24, 17*b*
DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Company — dividend, APRIL 28, 16*d*
DELBRÜCK, Prof. Hans (Germany) :—
"Ludendorff, Tirpitz, Falkenhayn" —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 314*c*;
DE LEMA, Marqués :—
"Spain since 1815" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
DELHI :—
Gate, main — Sir E. Lutyens's design (illus.), MAY 3, 6*b*
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 10, 16*c*
DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company—report, JUNE 6, 16*c*
DE LISLE, Dudley D. — improper behaviour charge, MAY 19, 7*c*
DELL, Miss Elizabeth — law case, MAY 14, 4*c*
DELL, Miss Ethel M. :—
"Rosa Mundi, and Other Stories" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
DELL, Mr. Wilfred L. — appointed Registrar of Mayor's and City of London Court, JUNE 11, 6*c*; takes seat; congratulations from solicitors, 11, 12*a*
DELMARR, Miss Nora — song recital, MAY 14, 8*b*
DE LORENZO, Giuseppe :—
"Leonardo Da Vinci e La Geologia" —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349*a*
DE LOUTER, Prof. J. :—
"Droit International Public Positif, Le" —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 346*d*
DEL SARTE, M. Maxime R. (France)—designs monument to Entente Cordiale, MAY 13, 9*e*; awarded Prix National des Beaux Arts; group "The Entente Cordiale" to be erected at Biarritz in honour of King Edward VII., JUNE 22, 9*f*
De Luxe—leading article, APRIL 22, 11*d*
DEMARIA, Señor Mariano (Argentina)—death, MAY 25, 9*g*
DE MATTOS, Mr. Alexander T. :—
"Story-book of the Fields, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303*b*
DEMERARA Railway Company — report, JUNE 6, 16*e*; —transfer to Government of British Guiana : terms (F.N.), JUNE 2, 16*d*; authorized, 17, 15*g*
DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen :—
"Reform for the Civil Service, A" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
DEMETRIOS, M. (Greece)—killed by motor-omnibus in Paris, APRIL 28, 12*f*
DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G. :—
"Natural History of Law, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 383*c*
on Napoleon (art., "The Code Napoleon" N.S.), MAY 5, 15*a*
DENBIGH, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Mrs. Rosita Forbes, JUNE 30, 12*e*
DENBIGHSHIRE :—
Chief constable—appointed, MAY 28, 7*g*
DENBY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Haiti — alleged atrocities by American marines, MAY 11, 9*c*; United States control of courts (statement), JUNE 16, 9*d*
DENHAM, Beatrice — found shot, APRIL 2, 5*g*

DENHAM, Mr. William—will, MAY 28, 13e
DENIS, M. Eugène (Belgium) — motor-car accident, MAY 26, 9d (e.e.)
DENMAN, John—fraud charge, MAY 11, 7g (e.e.)
DENMARK :—
Agriculture—students visit to England : arrangements, JUNE 21, 7a
Bacon—export to England : suspended, MAY 7, 9g ; resumed, 23, 10b ; statistics, JUNE 25, 9g ; 30, 9g
Butter — export : reduced, MAY 7, 9g
Crime :—
Ballin, M. Max—found shot in Copenhagen, APRIL 13, 9g
Bankers (Copenhagen) — supposed swindle on : Stürmer and confederate chased over sea and captured by aeroplane, MAY 7, 10f (l.e.)
Burglaries — Prince Harald robbed in Copenhagen, APRIL 25, 9g
Murder — Dr. Nordentoft tried before Supreme Court in Copenhagen, APRIL 12, 9g
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-Slovakia
Defences—scheme outlined, JUNE 15, 9b
Espionage, German — our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, JUNE 13, 9c
Foreign Service :—
Director appointed, MAY 11, 9c (e.e.)
Reorganization Bill—passed, MAY 11, 9e (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Denmark
King : see CHRISTIAN X.
Labour :—
Agricultural—strike, MAY 20, 9f ; ends, JUNE 4, 10g
Disputes—settled, MAY 20, 9f
Library, Royal — eighty-three manuscripts in Pali added, APRIL 12, 9g
Parties, political :—
Coalition Party — communists and trade unionists to form, APRIL 27, 11g
Poland :—
Commissioner-General — change, JUNE 24, 9g
Radium — purchase : over £500,000 raised for, APRIL 26, 9g
Railway material — contract awarded to Belgian firm, APRIL 23, 9g
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping — ferry schemes : particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 190c
Trade :—
Foreign — article ("Danish purchasing power : prospects of improvement," T.S.), APRIL 9, 67b
Imports and exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 67b ; MAY 21, 190c
Restrictions — withdrawn (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259c ; 25, 299c
Industries — Government assistance : negotiations (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131c
United States, relations with :—
Minister in Denmark — ex-Senator Gronna offered post, APRIL 7, 9g
DENMARK, Prince Gustav of—visit to England : announced, APRIL 15, 13a ; arrives in Paris, 19, 13b ; arrives in London ; lunches with King and Queen, 29, 13a ; MAY 9, 13b
DENMARK, Prince Harald of—robbed by burglars in Copenhagen, APRIL 25, 9g
DENMARK, Princess Margrethe of — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Bourbon, Prince Rene of
DENNE, Mr. Harry R.—will, MAY 7, 13f
DENNE, Richard—driving to public danger charge, JUNE 4, 4c
DENNEHY, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 24, 13d
DENNIS, Engine-driver — widow : law case, APRIL 22, 4c
DENNIS, Mr. John—celebrates 102nd year, MAY 12, 7g
DENNISS, Mr. E. R. B. :—
at House of Commons, on Importation of Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 6, 13c ; 11, 10c
in Parliament, on :—
Birds—Importation of Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (No. 2.), APRIL 14, 14f
Coroners (Remuneration) Bill, JUNE 11, 6b
on expenditure, national — Parliamentary control (l.), JUNE 18, 6a
DENNY, Claude W. :—
"Electro-Deposition of Copper, The" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson, Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 15, 18c ; — report, JUNE 4, 15g ; (F.N.), 4, 15b
DENSHAM, Miss Amy :—
"Searchlights"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
DENSTONE College—Speech Day postponed, JUNE 10, 7g
DENT, Mrs. William—son born, JUNE 30, 13d
DENTISTRY :—
Article ("Teeth and health : results of neglect : need of a dental conscience"), JUNE 14, 7a
Bill, amending—provisions, MAY 11, 10e (e.e.) ; in Commons : third reading, JUNE 14, 14e ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 14a ; second reading, 17, 14b ; third reading, 29, 14b
Acland, Mr. F. D. (l.), JUNE 15, 8d
Article ("Teeth and health : need of preventive dentistry"), JUNE 15, 7f
Ball, Mr. A. E. (s.), JUNE 23, 7a
Carter, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 7a
Cheyne, Sir W. W. (l.), JUNE 17, 11c
Colyer, Sir J. F. (l.), JUNE 11, 6d
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 6b
Greville, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14a
Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b ; 23, 14b
Leading article, JUNE 14, 11d
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14e
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b ; 23, 14b
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b ; 23, 14b
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14e
Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), JUNE 18, 6b
Charges—law case, APRIL 22, 7g
Insurance Act, National—benefit to be instituted by approved societies under, JUNE 16, 10e
Oral sepsis—our medical correspondent's comments, JUNE 27, 7b
Teeth, care of :—
Lindsay, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 7a
Scurfield, Dr. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 7d
DENTON, Mr. C. A.—resigning as secretary of London Assurance Corporation, MAY 27, 16g

DE PARAVICINI, Mr. Percy J.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12*e*
DE PASS, Mr. Daniel—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.)—celebrates 87th birthday, APRIL 25, 9*f* (l.e.)
DEPREE, Police-constable Frederick — shot dead at Inch, MAY 9, 10*f*
DEPTFORD :—
Maternity Home (Borough Council's) —opening : arrangements, JUNE 25, 13*c*
DEPTFORD Market — re-opening : deputation received by Col. Stanley, MAY 7, 7*d*
DERBY :—
Butchers—by-product factory established, APRIL 29, 7*g*
Finance :—
Loan—arrangements, MAY 6, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 14*a* ; underwriting arrangements, 31, 17*b* ; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17*a* ; success, 2, 16*c*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
DERBY, Earls of :—
Parliamentary reform — attitude : Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), JUNE 8, 8*c*
DERBY, Lady—patroness of art exhibition in Onedler galleries, Paris, in aid of blinded soldiers, MAY 13, 10*c* (e.e.)
DERBY, Lord—birthday, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; to address meeting of Anglo-French bodies in London, 7, 10*e* ; arranging series of breakfasts to Unionist Members of Parliament to meet Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 5, 10*g*, 12*c* ; to take golf lessons from Alfred Covington, JUNE 11, 12*f*
Association of Municipal Corporations —re-elected president, MAY 2, 8*e*
Character sketch (" Lord Derby : in the Conservative Tower "), JUNE 6, 11*f* ; Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), 8, 8*c*
Cotton conference, world — message read, JUNE 15, 19*a*
Ireland—visit to (statement) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 10*d* ; (s.), 26, 10*g* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Lympne, 26, 10*g* ; new mission as accredited envoy of Mr. Lloyd George : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 10*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 10*c* ; contradicts report (statement), MAY 2, 8*e* ; Parliament : questions, 3, 14*b*
Windsor, Lord (s.), APRIL 18, 7*b*
at Junior Imperial League dinner, on cancelling of Triple Alliance strike; Conservatism ; Mr. Lloyd George's support of Unionist and Conservative Party ; alliance with France ; labour, APRIL 18, 7*b*
at Liverpool, on coalminers' wages dispute, APRIL 6, 10*d* ; on *Manchester Guardian*, MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Liverpool Women Unionists' Federation, on his visit to Ireland ; Coalition Ministry ; Mr. Lloyd George's relations with Unionists, APRIL 26, 10*g*
at Manchester, on cotton growing in Mesopotamia and Queensland, JUNE 8, 5*d*
at Oxford, on world peace ; Anglo-French relations, MAY 14, 14*g*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Lord Curzon, JUNE 3, 12*a*
DERBY, Mr. D. W. A. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry : alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 27, 9*d* ; 29, 20*g*
DERBYSHIRE :—
High Peak Division — invitation to prospective Liberal candidate, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
DERMODY, Martin—shot at Kilmanagh, MAY 18, 8*f*
DE ROUGEMONT, Louis : see GRIN, Henry L.
DERRINGTON, Mr. Josiah—will, MAY 16, 11*c*
DE RUSETT, Mr. E. W.—death, MAY 25, 13*c*
DE SALIS, Count—health, JUNE 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*e*
DESART, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 22, 14*a*
Ireland—crime : reprisals, JUNE 22, 14*a*
on Ireland—Crown Colony status : declaration (with other Southern Senators), JUNE 22, 10*c*
DESBOROUGH, Lord — re-elected Chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 12, 7*g*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on fishing streams : pollution, JUNE 8, 9*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Rear-Adm. W. S. Sims : work in the Great War, MAY 27, 8*a*
at Printing House-square, on International Chamber of Commerce ; fixed day for Easter ; *The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement*, JUNE 25, 6*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Easter (Fixture) Bill, APRIL 28, 7*a*
DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—takes seat in Senate for first time since resignation of Presidency, MAY 23, 9*g* ; takes seat at sitting of Académie Française, 28, 9*a*
DESIGNS and Industries Association — exhibition of furnished cottage : held in Manchester, MAY 13, 8*b*
DESMOND, Shaw :—
" My Country "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
DESSEREY, Mlle. Blanche (France)—libel action against author of " The Butcher of Verdun," MAY 9, 9*f* ; JUNE 6, 9*c*
DESTRÉE, M. Jules (Belgium)—arrives in Syracuse, APRIL 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
on reconstruction in Belgium—development in Hainault (int.), MAY 9, 12*a*
on Syracuse—suggested taking place of Beyreuth as centre of international art, APRIL 27, 11*g*
DETMOLD, Mr. E. J. :—
" Life "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
DE TREY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 17*g* ; —meeting, JUNE 15, 18*d* ; —profits (F.N.), JUNE 6, 15*g* ; —report, JUNE 7, 17*b*
DEUTSCHE Bank—law case (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68*c*
DEUTSCHE Russische Transport Gesellschaft —registration ; particulars, JUNE 20, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 25, 291*a*
DE VALERA, Mr. E.—arrested ; released, JUNE 24, 10*b* (e.e.) ; statement issued by Publicity Department of Dail Eireann, 25, 10*d*
Ireland—fiscal autonomy : expected to announce his readiness to accept : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 8*c* ; unity between Ulster and South and West (l. quoted), MAY 9, 10*f* ; peace : reported offer by Mr. Lloyd George : reply, 17, 8*c*

DE VALERA, Mr. E. :—
Ireland (continued) :—
Conference with British Government and Sir J. Craig in London, invitation to : see under HOME RULE (Ireland)—Settlement—Peace
General election — Dail Eireann sanction of elections for two Parliaments : Sinn Fein attitude towards settlement (int.), APRIL 2, 8c ; issues proclamation, MAY 4, 10f ; Southern : elected in County Clare, 14, 10g ; Northern : nominated in County Down, 14, 10g (e.e.) ; elected 28, 7e ; appeal, 24, 12c
National University of Ireland—Chancellorship : to be candidate, MAY 3, 10e
DEVAS, Father Raymund :—
"Paradise of the Soul, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
DEVELOPMENT Act—commissioner appointed, MAY 14, 7c
DEVINE, John—shot at Dromore, APRIL 8, 7c
DEVINS, James—sentenced by court-martial at Belfast, APRIL 4, 12d
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 16g
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—presides at conference of Irish Nationalists, APRIL 5, 10d ; returned for West Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
at West Belfast, on Ireland : partition ; Carson compound, MAY 23, 10a
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—crime : Belfast murders, JUNE 15, 15d
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15b
DEVOLUTION : see HOME Rule (all round)
DEVONPORT, Lord :—
at Tilbury, on new cargo jetty, JUNE 11, 16d (e.e.)
DEVONSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, JUNE 8, 14g
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—farewell gift from wives of Canadian Ministers presented, JUNE 16, 9b
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — birthday, MAY 30, 13b
Canada—farewell tour ending, MAY 26, 9d ; at Toronto, 26, 9d ; sailing for England : arrangements, JUNE 2, 9c ; administration as Governor-General : Parliament adopts address eulogizing, 4, 9f ; address passed by Parliament, 6, 9f (e.e.) ; reply, 6, 9f ; farewell at Union Station at Ottawa, 20, 9b
Crerar, Mr. T. A. (s.), JUNE 6, 6f (e.e.)
French Canadians—appreciation : *Le Soleil* statement, JUNE 24, 9c (l.e.)
King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 6, 9f (e.e.)
Manitoba Legislature — resolution moved that no public money be spent on banquets during farewell tour : rejected, APRIL 1, 7b
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 6, 9f (e.e.)
at Canadian Club, Toronto, on Empire ideas and ideals ; faith in Canada, JUNE 20, 9b (e.e.)
DEVONSHIRE, Mr. W. H. :—
on school children's holidays—decrease of Government grant : appeal (l.), APRIL 9, 6c
DEVONSHIRE House—freehold : sale announced, MAY 13, 6g ; commission : law case, JUNE 23, 4f
DEW, Lt.-Col. Sir Armine B.—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
DEW (A. J.) and Company—law case, APRIL 21, 5b ; (T.S.), 30, 133c
DE WAAL, Sir N. F. (South Africa) :—
at Grahamstown, on fusion of Dutch and British races, APRIL 15, 9e
DEWAR, Lord :—
on St. Paul's Hospital—appeal for funds ; treatment of venereal disease, MAY 13, 7c
DEWAR, Sir James—golden wedding : presentation from Royal Institution made, JUNE 18, 13b ; 20, 7c
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 20, 7c (e.e.)
at Royal Institution, on work for 19th century, JUNE 20, 7c
DEWAR, Mr. Willoughby :—
on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (statement), MAY 7, 7a
DE WARDT, R. G.:—
"Arithmetic of Telegraphy and Telephony, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c
DE WET, Gen. Christian (South Africa)—health, MAY 9, 9c
DEWHURST, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 17, 13b
DEWHURST, Mr. James—law case, APRIL 15, 4d ; 19, 5e ; perjury charge, MAY 26, 7b ; JUNE 2, 7d
DEWSBURY :—
Electoral—prospective Liberal candidate adopted, MAY 30, 5f, 7c
DEWSBURY, Mr. Frederick—death, JUNE 21, 7g
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. :—
at Marylebone Police Court, on long cross-examinations, MAY 7, 7b
DHARAMPUR, Maharana of—death, APRIL 22, 13c
DIAMAND, Dr. (Poland)—member of delegation in London urging Polish claims in Upper Silesia, APRIL 28, 11c
DIAMOND (P.), Ltd.—winding-up orders made, JUNE 22, 4d
DIAZ, Gen. (Italy)—receives freedom of Oporto, APRIL 15, 9e (l.e.)
DIAZ, Señor Eduardo (Uruguay)—death, JUNE 23, 9g
DICK, Mr. C. E. :—
on golf—overlapping grip (l.), MAY 16, 13f
DICK, Mr. W. Reid—biographical ; elected A.R.A., APRIL 22, 7a
DICKASON, Maj. Wilfrid S. — law case, MAY 26 4g ; 27, 4d
DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18b
DICKENS, Charles :—
Death, anniversary of—wreaths placed on tomb in Westminster Abbey, JUNE 10, 7g
Inns—collections of paintings presented by Mr. P. A. S. Phillips to London Museum, APRIL 19, 13c ; (illus.), 26, 5c
Portrait—painted on window of Greek House, Shepperton, MAY 28, 7d
DICKHUTH-HARRACH, Gen. G. von (Germany) :—
"Im Felde Unbesiegt" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421c
DICKIE, Maj. J. L. :—
"Forty Years of Trout and Salmon Fishing"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c

Dickins, Clara S.:—
"Sundry Thoughts"—noticed (L.S.), June 30, 423*b*
Dickins, Mr. L. E.:—
on labour—education in economics (l., T.S.), April 23, 119*d*
Dickins, Ven. W. A.—death, June 29, 12*c*
Dickinson, Prof. E. De Witt:—
"Equality of States in International Law, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 26, 342*c*
Dickinson, Mr. Edgar A.—"double voiced" singer, April 5, 7*g*
Dickinson, Mr. Ernest—takes second-class honours, B.Sc. London, April 1, 5*a*
Dickinson, Mr. John—death, April 25, 7*g*
Dickinson, Sir Willoughby — leaving England for tour in South-Eastern Europe, June 2, 7*c*; arrives in Budapest, 29, 9*g*
Dicksee, Mr. Frank—accident: health, June 27, 13*d*
Dickson, W. E. Carnegie:—
"Text-Book of General Pathology, A"—noticed (L.S.), April 7, 230*d*
Diepenbrock, Dr. Alphonse (Netherlands)—death, April 7, 9*g*
Dieppe:—
Electric power station—destroyed, June 30, 9*g*
Harbour works—M. Millerand to inspect, April 8, 9*g*
Diggle, Mrs.—death, April 28, 15*a*
Dight, Mr. David L.—will, June 29, 13*c* (and e.e.)
Dillon, Lord—appointed Companion of Honour, June 4, 10*d*
Dimitroff, M. (Bulgaria)—meeting with M. Pashitch, June 7, 9*d*; 8, 11*c* (e.e.): appointed War Minister, 18, 9*d*
Dimsdale, Marcus S.:—
"Happy Days and other Essays"—noticed (L.S.), June 16, 390*d*
Dingwall, Mr. W. F.:—
at London Bridge terminus, on Railways Bill, June 9, 18*d*
Dinning, Capt. H. W.:—
"Nile to Aleppo"—reviewed (L.S.), April 28, 268*c*
Dinnington Main Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting, June 28, 19*c*
Diosy, Mr. Arthur—lecture: arrangements, April 20, 7*g*
Diplomatic service—all services reserved to men: regulations issued, April 19, 7*c*
Appointments, April 4, 14*a*; 11, 15*a*
Expenditure—estimates, April 2, 10*a*
Women—Miss C. Hamilton (l.), April 28, 15*c*
Direct Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, May 27, 15*g*
Direct United States Cable Company—dividend, April 13, 15*f*;—report, June 7, 16*a*: (F.N.), 7, 15*c*
Disappearances:—
Chester — missing woman's photograph found in bottle in River Dee, April 22, 7*d*
Knights, Mr. H. N.: see Knights, Mr. H. N.
Plymouth bridegroom—found in Aberdeen, April 12, 7*g*
Roberts, Miss G., April 22, 7*d*
Samuel, Maud I.: see Samuel, Maud I.
Small, Mr. Ambrose: see Small, Mr. Ambrose
Discovery:—
Priority—leading article, May 30, 11*d*
Diseases:—
Articles ("Influenza with rash: a new spring sickness"), April 14, 7*f*; ("A new disease? patients' account of symptoms"), 16, 5*f*
Industrial:—
Council, Joint Industrial—report, June 6, 7*d*
Lead poisoning—16 cases notified, June 8, 5*f*
Lens opacity—Dr. G. A. Stephens (l.), June 29, 12*b*
Poisons, tolerance of workers to—Sir K. Goadby (lect.), May 31, 7*a*
Occupation—immunity: leading article, May 31, 11*d*
Prevention—expenditure: Dr. C. Addison (lect.), June 18, 7*c*
Tropical:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 14, 7*f* (l.c.)
Conference at Colonial Office—British delegates: arrangements, June 8, 9*f* (e.e.)
Distillers Company, Ltd. — dividend, June 25, 15*g*
Distinguished Flying Cross; see under Medals (British)
Distinguished Flying Medal: see under Medals (British)
Distinguished Service Order: see under Orders (British)
Diver, Miss Maud:—
"Far to Seek"—reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 339*a*
Divorce:—
Act—proposed amending Bill: petition from Church of England constituents in Basingstoke division, April 14, 14*b*; resolution withdrawn in Commons, 14, 14*c*
Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 14, 14*c*
Article ("1,300 divorce suits: work for Trinity sittings"), May 23, 7*c*
Balfour, Lady F. (s.), June 2, 7*d*
Cause list—announcement, April 15, 4*b*; Bar reading room to be used as Court, 26, 7*b*; particulars, 27, 5*c*
Clarke, Sir E. (s.), May 25, 7*d*
Collusion—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), May 24, 7*b*
Decrees nisi: see under Law Cases—Divorce
Delayed cases — Lord Birkenhead (statement), May 25, 4*f*
Hill, Mr. H. W. (s.), May 25, 7*d*
Husbands' conduct — Lord Mersey (views), June 1, 5*f*
Law:—
Reform Bill—in Lords: report stage, April 13, 12*c*; 22, 15*a*; third reading: passed, 29, 14*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), April 13, 12*c*
Braye, Lord (l.), April 12, 6*g*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), April 13, 12*c*; 22, 15*a*
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), April 13, 12*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), April 13, 12*c*; 29, 14*a*
Gorell, Lord (s.P.), April 13, 12*c*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.P.), April 29, 14*a*
Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), April 13, 12*c*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), April 13, 12*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), April 29, 14*a*
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.), April 29, 14*a*

DIVORCE (continued) :—
London Diocesan Conference—resolution passed, MAY 25, 7*d*
Magee, Rev. A. V. (s.), MAY 25, 7*d*
Parliament Bills—Select Committee appointed, MAY 4, 14*b*
Perjury :—
Darling, Sir C. (views), APRIL 29, 7*b*
Prosecution, APRIL 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Poor Persons Rules :—
Applications—statistics, APRIL 15, 4*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; MAY 9, 4*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; 25, 4*g* ; 26, 4*f* ; 27, 4*e* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*g* ; JUNE 4, 4*e* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 4*f*
Damages—Lord Birkenhead (statement), MAY 2, 4*c*
Solicitors' voluntary service—Law Society report, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Statistics, civil judicial—white paper issued, JUNE 28, 7*d*
1913-1920—Parliament : question, MAY 14, 7*f*
Trinity Law Sittings—list, MAY 21, 7*c*
DIXON, Dame Lady—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
DIXON, Sir Alfred H.—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
DIXON, Mr. Archibald E.—resigns as executive director of Fine Cotton Spinners' Association, MAY 18, 14*e*
DIXON, Mr. F. H. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry : alleged destruction of financial documents APRIL 30, 6*f*
DIXON, Mr. F. P.—freedom of Carlisle conferred, MAY 5, 7*g*
DIXON, Capt. H.—returned for East Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f* : appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Finance of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12*d*
at Belfast, on Ireland : meeting between Sir James Craig and Mr. De Valera, MAY 7, 10*e*
DIXON, Sir Herbert :—
"Cotton and Wool"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
DIXON, Mr. James M. :—
"Manual of Modern Scots, A"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 271*a*
DIXON, Mr. Stephen B. — will, APRIL 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
DIXON, Mr. William —will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
DIXON (William), Ltd. — accounts : circular to shareholders, MAY 18, 14*e*
DIXSON, Sir Hugh — knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*
DJAMBI :—
Oilfields : see under SUMATRA
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
DMITRIEVA, V. J. :—
"Love's Anvil" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
DOBBIE, Mr. John H. — will, JUNE 15, 13*f*
DOBBIN, Mrs. Alec (Gertrude Page) — health, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; 16, 5*g*
"Jill on a Ranch" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
DOBBIN, Sir Alfred — house at Cork burnt by Sinn Feiners, MAY 27, 10*e*
DOCK, Wharf, Riverside and General Labourers' Union — slander action against Mr. S. White, JUNE 28, 7*d*
DOCKLAND Settlement :—
Bedgebury Park, Goudhurst — entertainment in aid : arrangements, JUNE 25, 13*c*
DODD, Rev. J. A. :—
on Speakers' portraits (l.), JUNE 20, 6*a*
DODD, Mr. Robert W. — will, MAY 20, 13*c*
DOGGER Bank battle :—
Leading articles, APRIL 13, 11*d* ; 21, 11*d*
Young, Mr. F. — articles ("Some sea-war secrets") ("Beatty's tactics at Dogger Bank"), APRIL 13, 11*f* ; ("German luck at Dogger Bank : how Beatty's plans miscarried"), 14, 11*g* ; ("After Dogger Bank : the maimed *Lion's* home-coming"), 15, 11*f* ; ("The Dogger Bank dispatch : two versions"), 21, 11*f*
DOGHERTY, Mr. J. E. :—
at National Association of Head Teachers' conference : presidential address, MAY 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
DOGS :—
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JUNE 23, 7*c*
Deer, chasing — prosecution, APRIL 29, 7*g*
Foxhounds — eight couples sent to Canada, APRIL 14, 4*e*
Horse, alleged injury to — law case, APRIL 12, 5*a* ; 13, 4*d*
Rescue by — incident at Leicester, JUNE 7, 7*g*
Sale — of setter : law case, JUNE 7, 4*d*
Shows :—
Alsatian Wolf Dog Club — arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Championship — at Holland Park Rink : arrangements, MAY 12, 7*a* ; held, 13, 7*e*
Ladies' Kennel Association — at Ranelagh Club : held, JUNE 8, 14*c*
Pekin Palace Dog Association—at Ranelagh Club : arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*g* : held, 22, 8*e*
Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION
DOHERTY, Police-constable — killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10*e*
DOHERTY, Daniel — shot at Dromore, APRIL 8, 7*c*
DOIG, Mr. David — wins second prize in Calcutta Turf Club's Derby sweepstake, JUNE 9, 7*c*
DOLAN, Rev. Michael—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
"DOLIVA" : see MIELCYNSKI, Count Matthias
DOLLING, George — inciting to riot charge, JUNE 1, 7*d*
DOLOMITE Road : see under ITALY
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. — report, JUNE 11, 15*e* (e.e.)
DOMAN, Mr. W. A. — appointed joint editor of *Financial News*, JUNE 1, 17*g*
DOMBROWSKI, Herr Erich (Germany)—our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 9*b*
DOMESTIC servants : see under LABOUR
DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Association—meeting, MAY 11, 14*f*
DOMINICA — particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*g*
DOMINICUS, Herr (Prussia) — appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 23, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
DOMINION Bank (Canada), Ltd. — dividend, MAY 23, 15*g*
DOMINIONI, Count C. (Italy) — appeal to people of Fiume, MAY 5, 9*f*
DOMINION Steel Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 16*a*
DOMSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Foreign Minister, MAY 28, 9*g*
DONAHUE, Mr. Lester — pianoforte recital, MAY 27, 8*c*
DONALD, Mr. John :—
"Old Greenock Characters" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*

DONALD, Mr. Robert :—
"Imperial Press Conference in Canada, The" — reviewed, MAY 19, 13*f*: King accepts copy (message), 21, 10*f*; noticed (L.S.), 26, 342*c*
DONALD, Mr. Thompson — returned for East Belfast Division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
DONALDSON, Miss M. E. M. :—
"Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 255*c*
DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—appointed, JUNE 22, 10*d*
DONCASTER :—
Town clerk—appointed, APRIL 28, 8*c*
DONIZETTI—royalties on works: judgment, JUNE 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
DONNER, M. Ossian (Finland) — received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 16, 11*a*
DONOHOE, John—shot dead at Ratoath, JUNE 15, 10*c*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14*b*
DONOVAN, Dick :—
"Out There: A Romance of Australia"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*; copy accepted by Prince of Wales, MAY 5, 13*a*
DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g*
DOOLEY, Henry R.—gambling in public place charge, APRIL 19, 7*d*
DORAN, Police-constable—wounded at Kinnitty, MAY 19, 10*g*; death, 20, 10*f*
DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 16*c* (e.e.)
DORE, Mr. Charles—default in supply of electric power to his premises: summons against Hackney Borough Council, APRIL 27, 9*e*
DOREE, Mr. H. J.—resigns position as common councillor of Farringdon Within, JUNE 30, 7*g*
DORLAND Agency, Ltd.—new City offices to be opened, JUNE 24, 12*b*, 16*f*
DORLING, Cdr. H. Taprell—appointed to command *Telemachus*; biographical, JUNE 13, 18*d*
DORMAN, Long, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*c*
DORMAN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, MAY 9, 17*a*, *g*; (F.N.), 9, 17*f*
DORMER, Mr. Cecil—leaving for British Mission at Vatican, APRIL 30, 13*a*
DOROTHEOS, Archbp.—body arrives on H.M.S. *Centaur* at Constantinople, APRIL 11, 9*e*; funeral, 13, 9*c*
DORRE, Miss (U.S.A.)—death from poisoning in New York, JUNE 21, 10*b*
DORSET :—
Deputy lieutenant—appointed, MAY 21, 13*b*
Eastern division by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
DORSET County Council :—
Estimates—reduction, MAY 19, 7*g*
Dorset Daily Echo and Weymouth Dispatch—commences publication, MAY 30, 7*g*
DORSETSHIRE Regiment — dinner given, JUNE 6, 13*d*
DOSTOIEVSKI :—
"Crime and Punishment"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*
DOUGHERTY, Cardinal — entertained in Paris at luncheon by Inter-Allied Union, APRIL 7, 9*b*
DOUGHTY, Rear-Adm. Henry M.—to relinquish command as Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron, APRIL 13, 4*f*; death, MAY 3, 13*c*; funeral, 6, 13*c*
DOUGHTY, John (Canada)—theft of bonds from Mr. A. Small: sentenced, MAY 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
DOUGLAS, Capt. (U.S.A.)—death from flying accident, JUNE 24, 9*g*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. A. :—
"Relations of the Anglican Churches with the Eastern Orthodox, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman :—
"They Went"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
DOUGLAS, Lady Sholto—dance given, JUNE 9, 13*b*; correction, 10, 13*b*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet—presentation: particulars, MAY 24, 7*c*
DOUIE, Mr. C. O. G.—appointed secretary of Adult Education Committee, APRIL 14, 14*g*
DOUMER, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on German reparations, APRIL 30, 10*b*; on financial situation, MAY 31, 9*c*; JUNE 17, 9*c*
DOUMIC, M. (France) :—
at Academy, on new edition of French dictionary, APRIL 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
DOVER :—
Freedom—conferred on Sir A. Bodkin, APRIL 15, 7*d*
School children—entertained by Sir W. Crundall, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Town crier—death, JUNE 29, 7*g*
DOWDALL, Mr. Harold C.—appointed Judge of County Court of Lancashire, MAY 28, 10*c*
DOWERS, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
DOWMAN, Stephen—death from injuries, MAY 24, 10*a*
DOWN :—
Middle division by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
DOWNHAM, Mr. Francis :—
on wine—removal of *ad valorem* duty (statement), APRIL 27, 9*c*
DOWNIE, Charles M.—fraud charge, APRIL 4, 7*c*
DOWNIE, Dr. John—death, JUNE 8, 4*c*
DOWNIE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 20, 13*c*
DOWNING, Andrew J. :—
"Landscape Gardening" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
DOWNS—article ("New life in the Downs: bare acres reclaimed"), APRIL 14, 13*f*
DOWSON, Mr. :—
on Egypt—budget (note), JUNE 7, 15*f*
DOWSON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—lecture arrangements, APRIL 2, 5*g*; Undershaw, Hindhead: sale announced, MAY 10, 8*d*
"D. D. Home: His Life and Mission" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 397*a*
on King's Irish speech (l.), JUNE 29, 12*a*
DOYLE, Mrs. Mary J.—will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on expenditure, national—waste of public money (l.), MAY 26, 6*c*
DRAGO, Dr. Luis M. (Argentina)—death, JUNE 11, 9*d*
DRAGOON Guards, 5th—dinner: given, JUNE 13, 13*c*
DRAKE, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 16, 11*c*
DRAKE, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
DRAKE, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*

DRAMA :—
Abraham Lincoln—revival announced, JUNE 23, 8*a*
Adam and Eve—production in Paris: announced, JUNE 13, 8*a*
Amateur acting — article ("The season's plays reviewed"), MAY 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
Annonce Faite à Marie, L'—produced in Paris, MAY 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
Antony and Cleopatra—performed at Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 25, 8*a*
Applause — article ("Applause: deportment for audiences: a vain protest"), APRIL 13, 8*b*
April Shower, An—sketch produced at London Palladium, MAY 3, 8*c*
Arlequin—English rights acquired by Mr. E. Dagnall, APRIL 14, 8*a*; production announced, JUNE 23, 8*a*
Arsène Lupin—production by French Players announced, MAY 9, 8*b*; produced, 10, 8*c*
Aunt Maria—production at Leamington announced, MAY 19, 8*e*
Back to Earth: see *Count X.*, below
Bartholomew Fair—production by Phœnix announced, JUNE 2, 14*f* (e.e.); produced, 28, 8*b*
Betrothal, The—withdrawal announced, APRIL 4, 8*c*; withdrawn; Messrs. Grossmith and Laurillard (statement), 7, 8*a* (e.e.)
Bill of Divorcement, A—provincial tour arranged, JUNE 30, 8*d*
Blue Bird, The — performance by League of Arts in Hyde Park: arrangements, JUNE 11, 8*d*
Caducée, Le—English rights acquired by Mr. Bourchier, JUNE 16, 8*a*
Canada—English companies' successful tours; Mr. de Courville to produce revues: particulars, JUNE 29, 8*e*
Caprice, Un—performed by Comedie Française in aid of British League of Help, JUNE 1, 8*c*
Censorship :—
Board, advisory—constitution: Sir J. Baird (statement), JUNE 24, 7*d*
Cochran, Mr. C. B. (views), JUNE 25, 7*b*
Parliament—notice of question, APRIL 12, 8*c*
Chaplet of Pearls, A—production in aid of charity: announced, MAY 31, 12*c*; JUNE 15, 13*b*; produced, 18, 8*b*
Charm School, The—withdrawal announced: (statement), APRIL 11, 8*c*; withdrawn, 21, 8*a*
Chu Chin Chow—report of withdrawal denied, APRIL 21, 7*c*; 2,150th performance reached, MAY 5, 8*b*; withdrawal announced, 20, 8*d*
Asche, Mr. O. (int.), MAY 20, 8*d*
Camel—involved in law case, APRIL 13, 8*d*
Cinema Lady, The—production announced, JUNE 13, 8*c*; produced, 15, 8*c*; withdrawn, 20, 8*c*
Cœur de Lilas—production announced, MAY 16, 6*b*
Cœur de Moineau—production announced, MAY 16, 6*b*; produced, 20, 8*d*
Cœur Dispose, Le—production in London: announced, APRIL 25, 8*b*; produced, 27, 10*d*
Co-optimists Concert Party—formed: particulars, JUNE 20, 8*c*; *Midsummer Night's Scream* produced, 28, 8*e*, 29, 8*d*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Count X.—production announced, APRIL 7, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*; produced, 27, 10*d*; company invited by Belgian Government to perform in Brussels, MAY 26, 8*a*; withdrawal from Garrick Theatre announced, JUNE 2, 8*a*; withdrawn, 6, 8*c*; performed in Brussels, 17, 9*g*
Crown Diamond, The—production announced, MAY 12, 8*a*; 16, 6*b*
Daniel (Mme. Sarah Bernhardts' season) — produced, APRIL 5, 8*c* (l.e.); 6, 8*c*
Don Q.—withdrawn, JUNE 6, 8*c*
East or West—production by Playwright's Theatre: announced, JUNE 13, 8*c*; produced, 22, 8*b*
Edge of Beyond, The—production announced, JUNE 2, 8*a*
Elizabethan—King's Players' itinerary: Mr. W. H. G. Flood (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276*b*
Emma—production announced, MAY 16, 6*b*; produced, 17, 5*c*; going into evening bill, JUNE 6, 8*c*
Epervier, L' — produced at Princes' Theatre, MAY 3, 8*c*; 4, 12*d*
Everyman—performed at Berne, MAY 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
Family Man, A—production announced, MAY 5, 8*b*; first act altered, 12, 8d; date, 30, 8*b*; produced, JUNE 3, 8*c*
Faust on Toast (burlesque)—production announced, APRIL 4, 8*c*, 11, 8*c*; postponed, 14, 8*a*; new date, 18, 8*b*; produced, 20, 8*c*; withdrawn for revision, MAY 2, 6*b*; revised, 13, 8*c*; withdrawal announced, 25, 8*e*; withdrawn, 30, 8*b*
Fedele and Fortunio—probable authorship :—
Boas, Mr. F. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 292*a*; 26, 341*a*
Greg, Mr. W. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*a*
First and the Last, The—production announced, MAY 12, 8*d*; 26, 8*a*; 30, 8*b*; produced, 31, 8*d*; withdrawn, JUNE 9, 8*a*
French Leave—performed by patients of the Special Surgical Hospital, Shepherd's Bush, APRIL 29, 8*d*
French season—at Princes Theatre: arrangements, APRIL 11, 8*c*; at Garrick Theatre: arrangements, JUNE 16, 8*a*; censorship: Mr. C. B. Cochran (statement), 20, 8*c*; plays passed, 25, 7*b*
Fulfilling of the Law, The—withdrawal announced, APRIL 7, 8*a*; to go on tour, 21, 8*a*
Garden of Allah, The—withdrawn, APRIL 4, 8*c*
Gay Lord Quex, The—revival at Huddersfield announced, JUNE 2, 8*a*
Gioconda, La—production by Pax Robertson Salon: announced, APRIL 7, 8*a* (e.e.)
Gipsy Princess, The—production announced, MAY 9, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*; produced, 27, 8*b*
Grand Guignol—law cases, JUNE 18, 4*e*; change of programme announced, 20, 8*c*; produced, 30, 8*d* (l.e.)
Greek :—
Choephoroe—performances to be given at Syracuse, APRIL 7, 9*g*; performed, 19, 9*f* (e.e.)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Grumpy—approaching 100th performance, JUNE 16, 8*b* (e.e.)
Hamlet—performed by Old Vic Company in Brussels, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Heart of a Child, The—evening performances resumed, APRIL 16, 5*g*
Heart of Yorkshire, The—performance in aid of York Minster windows: announced, MAY 10, 13*e*
Her Destiny—production at Portsmouth announced, JUNE 30, 8*d*
Her Husband's Wife—withdrawal announced, APRIL 14, 8*a*; withdrawn, 18, 8*b*
His House in Order—revival for charity matinée: arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*e*; 30, 8*d*
Hunky Dory—production announced, MAY 5, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; produced, 13, 8*e*; transferring to Apollo Theatre, JUNE 6, 8*e*
If—production announced, MAY 12, 8*a*; 16, 6*b*; 23, 8*b*; postponed, 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*b*; new date, 30, 8*b*; produced, 31, 8*e*
Industrial study scheme—inaugurated at Leeds: Mr. W. B. Dow (report), APRIL 21, 8*b*
James the Less—production announced, JUNE 21, 8*e*; 23, 8*a*; cast, 30, 8*d*
Jumble Sale—revised edition: produced, APRIL 14, 8*b*; withdrawal announced, MAY 2, 6*b*
King John—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society: arrangements, APRIL 7, 8*a* (e.e.)
Knave of Diamonds, The—production announced, APRIL 14, 8*a*; cast, 18, 8*b*; produced in London, 25, 8*b*; two touring companies to be formed, MAY 20, 13*f*
League of Notions—revised edition produced, MAY 5, 8*a*
Little Dutch Girl, The—withdrawal announced, MAY 30, 8*b*; JUNE 6, 8*e*; withdrawn, 9, 8*a*
Living Etching, A—production at Birkbeck College Theatre, JUNE 22, 7*g*
London, Paris and New York—revised edition: announced JUNE 6 8*e*; produced, 7, 8*d*
Long Arm of Coincidence—production announced, MAY 30, 8*b*; produced at charity matinée, 31, 8*e*
Love Among the Paint Pots—production announced, APRIL 21, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; produced MAY 2, 6*b*; withdrawal announced, JUNE 23, 8*a*
Luther in Worms—performed in Berlin, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Macbeth—Mr. J. K. Hackett (U.S.A.) invited by French Government to give performances in Paris, APRIL 7, 9*g*; arrangements with M. Gemier, 20, 8*d*; cast, MAY 27, 8*e*; performed, JUNE 8, 10*d*
Harding President (tel.), JUNE 4, 8*e*
Macbeth (reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society) — arrangements, JUNE 6, 8*e*; given, 8, 10*d*
Major Barbara—revival at Everyman Theatre announced, APRIL 18, 8*b*; revived, 19, 8*d*; withdrawn, 23, 8*b*
Man and Superman — revival announced, MAY 19, 8*e*; 23, 8*b*
Mary—production announced, APRIL 11, 8*e*; 14, 8*a*; 25, 8*b*; produced, 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*f*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Matter of Fact, A—production announced, APRIL 25, 8*b*; produced, 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*f*; withdrawal announced, MAY 19, 8*e*
Mecca—title censored, MAY 27, 10*d*; Mohammed Sayal (with others, l.), 31, 6*e*
Medieval—fragment of 14th century mystery play:—
Gilson, Mr. J. P. (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 340*d*
Studer, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*a*
Merchant of Venice, The—performed by Old Vic Company in Brussels, JUNE 11, 9*g*
Midsummer Night's Scream, A: see *Co-optimists Concert Party*, above
Mis' Nell o' New Orleans—transferring to another theatre, MAY 5, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 16, 6*b*; JUNE 2, 8*a*; withdrawn, 6, 8*e*
Mother Eve—production by Playwrights' Society: postponed, APRIL 8, 7*g*; new date, 18, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; produced, 26, 8*e*
Mother of Pearl — production announced, MAY 30, 8*b*; produced at charity matinée, 31, 8*e*
Mr. Malatesta—production announced, JUNE 16, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*
Naughty Princess, The—withdrawal announced, MAY 26, 8*b*; withdrawn, 30, 8*b*
New Morality, The—revival announced, MAY 12, 8*a*; 30, 8*b*; revived, 21, 8*d*; withdrawn, JUNE 9, 8*a*
Nightie Night—transferring to Prince of Wales's Theatre; change of cast, APRIL 21, 8*a*; withdrawn, MAY 23, 8*b*
Night of the Party, The—revival announced, JUNE 13, 8*e*; revived, 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*a* (e.e.)
Night Out, A—withdrawn, JUNE 20, 8*e*
Olivia—revived, APRIL 9, 6*b*; to go into evening bill, 18, 8*b*
Othello (Fagan) — production announced, APRIL 7, 8*a*, cast, 14, 8*a*; produced, 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*e* (e.e.); change in cast, 30, 8*b*; withdrawn, JUNE 20, 8*e*
Out to Win—production announced, MAY 26, 8*a*; JUNE 6, 8*e*; produced, 13, 8*d*
Paddy the Next Best Thing—approaching 500th performance, JUNE 6, 8*e*
Paris, in :—
Articles ("The footlights of Paris: three managers and a playwright: the group of growth"), APRIL 14, 8*e*; ("A modern classical play: Mme. Simone at the Français"), MAY 13, 8*a*; ("Shakespeare vogue"), JUNE 21, 8*e*
English theatre—opened: particulars, JUNE 18, 8*e*
Macbeth—performance: see *Macbeth*, above
Pastor Fido, Il—performances at Bedford College: announced, JUNE 21, 8*b*; performed, 24, 8*e*
Pedlar's Basket, The—production at Everyman Theatre: announced, MAY 30, 8*b*; JUNE 9, 8*b*; produced, 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*e* (e.e.)
Peep Show, The—production announced, APRIL 11, 8*e*; 14, 8*a*; produced, 15, 8*e*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Pins and Needles—production announced, APRIL 14, 8*a*; cast, 18, 8*b*; 28, 10*c*; date, MAY 9, 8*b*; postponed, 12, 7*b*; produced, 14, 8*b*; changes in detail, 23, 8*b*; to be transferred to Gaiety Theatre, 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*; transferred: revised version produced, JUNE 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*c* (e.e.)
Poacher, The—Welsh folk play: produced, APRIL 26, 5*b* (l.e.)
Polly with a Past—withdrawn, JUNE 6, 8*c*
Poor Rich, The—sketch produced at London Coliseum, JUNE 14, 8*d*
Puss Puss—production announced, MAY 12, 8*a*; produced, 16, 6*b*
Queen of Hearts, The—produced in revised version of revue at London Pavilion, JUNE 7, 8*d*; 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
Race with the Shadow, The—production by Stage Society: announced, MAY 5, 8*b*; 16, 6*b*; produced, 24, 8*e*
Reappearance of Betty, The—production for charity: announced, MAY 20, 7*g*; 23, 8*b*
Rebecca at the Well—produced at West Central Girls' Club, Alfred Place, APRIL 18, 7*e*
Rebel Maid, The—Canadian tour under consideration, MAY 9, 8*b*; approaching 100th performance, JUNE 6, 8*c*; withdrawn, 20, 8*c*
Richard III.—performance at Stratford-on-Avon: given, APRIL 28, 10*b*
Robey en Casserole—withdrawn, MAY 30, 8*b*
Romantic Young Lady, The—success in Birmingham, MAY 5, 8*b*
Safety Match, A—100th performance, APRIL 11, 8*d*; 200th, JUNE 30, 8*d*
Savage and the Woman, The—withdrawal announced, JUNE 23, 8*a*
Sayonara—production by Playwrights' Theatre: announced, JUNE 13, 8*c*; produced, 22, 8*b*
Shall we Join the Ladies?—production announced, MAY 23, 8*b*; first act produced by star cast at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 28, 8*b*
Shoemakers' Holiday, The—production by Play and Pageant Union: announced, APRIL 7, 8*a* (e.e.); 14, 8*a*
Skin Game, The—law case, JUNE 11, 4*a*; 15, 4*d*
Social Convenience, A—to go on tour, APRIL 21, 8*b*
Sweet William—production announced, APRIL 25, 8*b*; cast, 28, 10*c*; produced, MAY 5, 8*e*; withdrawal announced, 19, 8*e*; withdrawn, 23, 8*b*
Sybil—special Japanese evening: arrangements, MAY 12, 8*a*; given, 16, 5*b*
Tartan Peril, The—production announced, MAY 12, 8*a*; postponed, 16, 6*b*; new date, 19, 8*e*; 23, 8*b*; produced, 26, 8*d*; withdrawn, 30, 8*b*
Tempest—performed by Old Vic Company in Brussels, JUNE 10, 9*f* (e.e.)
Thesis—plays: leading article, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Traite d'Auteuil—performance announced, JUNE 25, 7*b*; performed, 29, 8*d* (l.e.); 30, 8*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Twelfth Night — performance by O.U.D.S. in grounds of Wadham College: announced, JUNE 9, 8*b*; 16, 8*a*; performed, 20, 8*d*
Up in Mabel's Room—production announced, APRIL 4, 8*c*; produced, 7, 8*b*
Wandering Jew, The—return of Mr. M. Lang, JUNE 6, 8*c*
What a Pic-Nic!—produced by Cambridge Footlights Dramatic Club at Shaftesbury Theatre, JUNE 21, 8*c*
White Headed Boy, The—withdrawal announced, APRIL 21, 8*b*; withdrawn, MAY 23, 8*b*
Who Pays?—produced by Repertory Players, MAY 30, 8*b*
Witch of Edmonton, The—revival by The Phœnix announced, APRIL 14, 8*a*; revived, 27, 10*c*
Woman and the Apple, The—revival announced, MAY 12, 8*a*
Wrong Number, The — production announced, JUNE 2, 8*a*; 9, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*; produced, 17, 8*c*
DRAPERS' Company—Curator admitted to livery, MAY 27, 7*g*
DRAPERY trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55*c*; 9, 74*c*; 16, 96*d*; MAY 7, 159*b*; 14, 179*a*; 21, 198*b*; 28, 219*a*; JUNE 4, 238*c*; 11, 258*b*; 18, 278*c*; 25, 298*c*
Exhibition: see under TEXTILES
DRASKOVIC, M. (Serbia)—attempted assassination at Belgrade, MAY 7, 9*g*
DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 11, 17*d*; trade with United States; tariffs and taxation, 11, 17*d* (e.e.); (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*
DRAYTON, Michael :—
"Nimphidia"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
DREAMS: see under PSYCHICAL
DRENTHE :—
Fires: see under NETHERLANDS—Fires
DREW, Mr. Arthur—death, MAY 17, 5*c*; (T.S.), 19, 313*a*; funeral, 21, 13*a*
DREW, Mr. Ernest W.—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
DRINK :—
Baptist Association for Carnarvonshire—attitude, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Beer: see BEER
Bill (Broad)—introduced in Commons, APRIL 20, 14*c*
Control :—
Board, Central—address changed, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Abolition—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12*c*; resolution passed at meeting of members of Parliament; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 12*c*
Giffard, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 28, 18*f*
Constitution — Parliament: leave for motion refused, JUNE 1, 16*d*
Parliament—notice of motion, APRIL 5, 14*d*; questions, 29, 14*b*; MAY 13, 6*a*
Carlisle and District Area—report of general manager (white paper), APRIL 21, 17*b* (e.e.); round-table conference: decision, JUNE 30, 10*f*
General manager—change, APRIL 21, 17*b* (e.e.)
Popular—Bill: in Lords: first reading, JUNE 24, 15*e*

DRINK (continued) :—
Drunkenness :—
Hampstead — Whitsuntide holiday charges, MAY 18, 5g
Methylated spirit, from—instance at Stratford, MAY 20, 7g; prosecution, 28, 7b (e.e.)
Statistics for quarter, JUNE 15, 12g
Hours—conference (round table): decisions, JUNE 29, 10b; 30, 10f
Sunday—change: correspondence between Bp. of London and Mr. F. N. Charrington and Sir J. C. G. Sykes, MAY 19, 7c
Licensing :—
Bill—deputation of licensed victuallers asks support of London Members of Parliament (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14g; debate on second reading, 23, 12e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12f
Astor, Lady (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12e
Broad, Mr. T. T. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12e
Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12f
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12e; (l.), 30, 6d
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12f
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12f
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12f
Spoor, Mr. B. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12f
Temperance Council of the Christian Churches — meeting (Central Hall, Westminster): resolution carried, APRIL 23, 7e
Wild, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12e
Winnington - Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JUNE 13, 7c
Committee—meeting, JUNE 22, 7c
Rose and Punch Bowl, Mile-end—transfer to man of 22: refused, JUNE 14, 7g
Sunday — 12-5 to 2 a.m. granted for charity ball in aid of Finsbury Park Synagogue Building Fund, MAY 7, 4e
Wesleyan Churches — special committee: report, JUNE 1, 7c
Women holders — form Women's Auxiliary League (Licensed Trade), JUNE 28, 7g
Local veto :—
Bill (Raffan) — introduced in Commons, MAY 4, 14d; provisions, 12, 7e (e.e.)
Meals, consumption with — conference (Round Table): failure to agree on question, JUNE 30, 10f (l.e.)
Prohibition — resolutions passed at Labour Party conference, JUNE 25, 7c
Public houses — prize design (illus.), APRIL 11, 7c
Regulations :—
Commission, proposed — Lord Farrer (l.), MAY 10, 6d
Lucy, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 4, 6f
Trade :—
Hours: see *Hours*, above
Orders, contravention of — prosecutions, APRIL 14, 7g: JUNE 4, 7d

DRINK :—
Trade (continued): —
Restrictions — concessions: *Gazette* notice, APRIL 27, 12g
Article ("Liquor control anomalies"), JUNE 27, 7c
Conference (round table) — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12c; 29, 11c; MAY 3, 10f; trade attitude, 4, 14g; licensed trade representatives not invited, 12, 7e (e.e.); members: list, JUNE 15, 10b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10b (l.e.); decisions, 29, 10b; 30, 10f
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12f
Leading article, JUNE 15, 11d
Parliament — questions, MAY 4, 14b; 6, 14a; 26, 14b; JUNE 15, 14c
Kimber, Mr. H. D. (l.), APRIL 29, 6c
Labour unrest — cause: Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 6b
War strain, effect of — Dalrymple House Home for Inebriates (report), MAY 12, 14e (e.e.)
DRINKWATER, Frank C. — inquest, APRIL 2, 5c
DRINKWATER, Mr. John :—
"Mary Stuart: A Play" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 225c
on Fraser, late Mr. C. L. (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 12d; (add.), 25, 13b
DRINKWATER, Mr. R. C. :—
on Austria — union with Germany (l.), APRIL 28, 8b
DRISCOLL, Daniel — killed by Crown forces at Liscasane, APRIL 12, 10e
DRISCOLL, Mr. George — in England; negotiations for English revue productions in Canada, JUNE 29, 8e
DRIVER, Ald. Albert — will, APRIL 25, 13f
DRIVER, Dr. Samuel R. :—
"Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Job, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 382b
DRUGS :—
Dangerous :—
Export — licences: Home Secretary notice, JUNE 30, 7c
League of Nations Consultative Committee on opium traffic—questionnaire to be sent to all Governments, MAY 6, 9
Regulations — new: gazetted; our medical correspondent's comments, MAY 25, 10d
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric — arrives in Brussels, MAY 5, 9g
on mandates — power of Parliament to discuss terms (statement), APRIL 7, 10g
DRUMMOND, Mr. John — will, JUNE 6, 12d
DRUMMOND, Capt. Robert C. — death, JUNE 29, 13b
DRUMMOND Castle — destruction by fire: report denied, MAY 19, 12e
DRURY, Mr. E. C. :—
on Ireland — Ulster Parliament (message), MAY 31, 7d
DRURY Lane Theatre, APRIL 4, 8c; MAY 5, 8b
Society Established for the Relief of Indigent Persons — law case, APRIL 22, 4f
DRYGALSKY, Herr (Germany) :—
at Leipzig, on retention in school atlases of lost territories, JUNE 17, 9g

DRYSDALE, Dr. C. V. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on recent developments in securing safety in navigation, JUNE 9, 4*g*
DUBILIER, Mr. William :—
on telephony, wireless (int.), MAY 24, 7*a*
DUBLIN :—
Abbey Theatre — matinée in aid at Ambassador's Theatre: arrangements, APRIL 2, 5*g*; given, 7, 8*d*; lectures in aid: arrangements, 29, 7*g*; MAY 6, 8*c*; 12, 13*e*; 14, 8*a*; matinée in aid at Royal Court Theatre: arrangements, JUNE 2, 8*a*
Article ("Life in Dublin: an English officer's impressions"), MAY 17, 9*e*
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
Customs House—photo, MAY 26, 10*a*; our correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c*
Burning by Sinn Feiners: see under IRELAND—Crime
Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, APRIL 15, 13*a*
Fire: see under IRELAND—Fires
Rates: see under IRELAND — Local taxation
Rebellion (1916)—grants for "rebuilding of premises": report, MAY 10, 7*b*
DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F.
DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of: see WALSH, Most Rev. William J.
Dublin Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*c*
DUBLIN Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 13*d*
DUBLIN University :—
Appointment, JUNE 28, 14*f*
Degrees—conferred, APRIL 21, 12*g*
Southern general election—candidates nominated; joint address, MAY 13, 7*f*; returned, 14, 10*g* (and e.e.)
Trinity College—scholarships awards, MAY 24, 12*a*; sports week stopped; Sinn Fein threatening letter, JUNE 11, 10*c*; Sinn Fein disclaimer, 13, 12*d*
War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials — Dublin University
DUBOIS, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris :—
on War, the Great—reparations: letter to Cardinal Schulte quoted, MAY 14, 9*c*; correction, 16, 7*g*
DUBOST, M. Antonin (France)—death, APRIL 18, 9*e*
DU CANE, Sir John—design for War Memorial accepted by Royal Artillery Commemoration Fund, JUNE 29, 12*g*
DUCASSE, Isidore :—
"Poesies"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*c*
DUCHÉ (T. M.) and Sons—law case (T.S.), JUNE 11, 252*c*
DUCIE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 25, 13*c*
DUCK, William—death from accident, MAY 18, 5*b*
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—on coalmining: Lord Londonderry's area grouping scheme (tel. quoted), MAY 19, 10*b*
DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—improvised oil-burner constructed: details, MAY 7, 7*b*
DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce :—
on nurses—shortage (with another, l.), JUNE 10, 6*g*
DUCLAUX, Madame :—
"Victor Hugo" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 272*b*
DUDLEY, John D.—unauthorized traffic in cocaine charge, APRIL 6, 7*c*
DUDLEY, Maudsley J.—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAY 10, 7*c* (e.e.); 27, 7*e* (and e.e.); JUNE 3, 7*b*; 18, 7*b*; 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
DUELLING :—
United States—Albert Simpkins and Harvey Bowling fight: duel in dark room, APRIL 25, 9*b*
DUFF, Alderman—returned for East Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*f*; photograph (B.S.), 22, 1*f*; elected Speaker of Senate of Northern Parliament, 21, 10*f*
DUFFIELD, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.—shot by Sinn Feiners at Catford, MAY 16, 8*c*
DUFFY, Mr. George Gavan—returned for Dublin at Southern general election, MAY 14, 10*g* (e.e.)
DUFFY, Police-constable James—shot by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 5, 10*d*
DUGAN, Mr. James—Vienna town council confers iron medal, JUNE 27, 9*a*
DU GARD, M. Roger M. :—
"Testament du Père Leleu, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
DUGDALE, Mr. T. C. :—
Cotton print designs—work for Tootal Broadhurst, Lee Company: described, JUNE 20, 7*d* and (e.e.)
DUGGAN, Daniel—breaking plate-glass window charge, APRIL 27, 12*f*
DUGGAN, Mr. E. J.—imprisoned in Brixton prison: visits House of Commons under escort, APRIL 16, 10*e*
DUGGAN, Mr. Robert—shot dead in Dublin, MAY 11, 12*b*
DUHAMEL, M. Georges :—
"Elégies"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317*a*
DUKE, Sir Henry :—
at Gray's Inn Hall, on maritime law: shipowners' liabilities, MAY 18, 14*e* (e.e.)
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 21, 13*c*
DUKE of York's Theatre, MAY 5, 8*b*; JUNE 2, 8*a*; 9, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*c*
DUKURS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Public Works, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
DULAC, Mr. Edmund :—
on art in common life (int.), APRIL 27, 13*g*
on income-tax—artists' assessments (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick :—
on Norwich Cathedral—proposed rebuilding of lady chapel as war memorial (l.), APRIL 9, 11*e*
DULLEA, Clifford J.—bigamy charge, JUNE 8, 5*e*
DULWICH Art Gallery—article ("The gallery in the village: old friends at Dulwich"), JUNE 9, 13*f*
DULWICH College :—
Royal Academy—president and council entertained at garden party, JUNE 30, 13*b*
DULWICH Park :—
Rhododendrons—article ("Rhododendrons in mass"), MAY 21, 7*b* (e.e.)
DUMARESQ, Rear-Adm. John S.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12*b*

DUMAS, Rear-Adm. Philip :—
on Tarleton, late Capt A. H. (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 18c
DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—resigns as Reporter-General of Budget, JUNE 30, 9d
DUMUR, M. Louis (France)—" The Butcher of Verdun " : Mlle. Blanche Desserey suing for libel, MAY 9, 9f ; JUNE 6, 9c
DUNBAR, Mr. William—will, JUNE 24, 13e
DUNCAIRN :—
Electoral : see under BELFAST
DUNCAN, Mr. A. G. :—
at Manchester, on labour : cotton trade : 48-hour week, JUNE 18, 7c (l.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 18, 14c
DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 10, 13e
DUNCAN, Miss Dorothy—song recital, APRIL 15, 8d (e.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. George :—
" Present-Day Golf "—reviewed, JUNE 21, 13d ; noticed (L.S.), 23, 407c
DUNCAN, Mr. Hugh—will, JUNE 30, 13f
DUNCAN, Miss Isadora—Chopin matinées : arrangements, APRIL 11, 8c ; given, 13, 8c ; leaving for Moscow, MAY 30, 9g
DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on Indian population, MAY 5, 9c
DUNCAN, Mr. Peter T.—will, JUNE 22, 12e
DUNDAS, Capt. Edward T.—will, JUNE 29, 13e (e.e.)
DUNDAS, Sir Henry—leaves Cape Town for England, APRIL 12, 9g
DUNDEE :—
Fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 18b
DUNDERDALE, Mr. Cyril H.—will, APRIL 21, 13f
DUNDONALD, Lord—leaves for Peru, JUNE 22, 13b
DUNEDIN, Lord—audience of King, MAY 9, 13b
DUNHILL, Mr. Alfred :—
at Westminster, on history of tobacco and pipes, MAY 3, 7c
DUNK, Mr. John L. :—
" Hyperacoustics "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 18, 390d
DUNKIRK :—
Harbour :—
English sailing ship — Swedish sailor shot while crossing deck, APRIL 20, 9f
Port — improvements : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231c
DUNLOP, James C.—theft charge, APRIL 6, 7g
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
D. A. Trust, Ltd. formed in 1919—to promote American Dunlop Company : offer to shareholders of, APRIL 18, 15c
Shares—issue : preparation of certificates : announcement, APRIL 13, 16a (e.e.)
DUNLOP-SMITH, Sir James R.—death, APRIL 26, 12f ; will, MAY 30, 13f
DUNMOW Flitch—trial held at Ilford : result, JUNE 13, 7b
DUNN, Rear-Adm. Herbert O. (U.S.A.)—to retire from command of First Naval District, MAY 28, 17c
DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Nottingham—received by Pope, APRIL 26, 9g
DUNNE, Police-constable—shot dead at Kinnitty, MAY 19, 10g
DUNNETT, Leonard E.—inquest, JUNE 28, 7g
DUNNING, Maj. James—awarded Order of Leopold, MAY 18, 11b
DUNNING, Prof. W. A. :—
" History of Political Theories, A "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
DUNNING, Mr. William—retires after 47 years' service at Scarborough General Post Office, APRIL 18, 7g
DUNNY, Patrick—shot dead at Robinhood, MAY 20, 10f
DUNRAVEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 22, 14a
on Ireland—Mr. Lloyd's letter (l.), APRIL 22, 6a ; southern elections (l.), 27, 13e ; administration ; failure of Home Rule Act in South ; use of force to suppress unrest (l.), JUNE 25, 11e ; leading article, 25, 11c
DUNSANY, Lord :—
If—production announced, APRIL 28, 10c ; produced, MAY 31, 8c
DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18e
DU PICQ, Col. Ardant :—
" Battle Studies " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310b
DUPLAN, Philippe : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Casamichele
DU PONT de Nemours and Company (E.I.), Messrs. — bonds sold, MAY 14, 15d
DUPORT, Gen. (France)—motor-car accident, APRIL 5, 10f
DUPUIS, Mr. Armand (Canada) :—
at Mansion House, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods merchants, MAY 5, 7c
DUPUIS, Mr. J. W. (Canada) — nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15e
DURAND, Mr. Ralph :—
" Mind Healer, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293c
DURAO, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 7, 9g
DURBAN Roodeport Deep, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 17c (e.e.)
DURBIN, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, MAY 2, 5g ; message from King and Queen, 3, 7g
DURHAM :—
Deputy lieutenants—appointed, APRIL 26, 4d
Diocese—conference : appointment of secretary at £400 a year discussed, JUNE 13, 15d
Education :—
Meals, school : see under CHILDREN—Meals
DURHAM, Lord—birthday, JUNE 18, 13a
DURHAM, Lady Agnes—health, APRIL 6, 13b
DURHAM, Rev. W. E.—death from accident : inquest, MAY 18, 5e (and e.e.)
DURHAM County Transport Bill—in Commons : motion for second reading negatived, APRIL 15, 12f
Gritten, Mr. W. G. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 6d
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12f
DURHAM School :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 7, 7f
DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College :—
Grant—made by Northumberland Education Authority : increased, JUNE 17, 12d
Joseph Cowen professorship of English language and literature—appointment, JUNE 17, 12d

DURHAM University (continued) :—
B.A. degree—examination lists, JUNE 27, 14*b*
Degrees, honorary—conferred, JUNE 29, 12*a*
Gabbett Prize—award, JUNE 13, 18*c*
Senate—member appointed, JUNE 1, 5*b*
War, the Great—roll of honour: final edition published, JUNE 17, 12*d*; (L.S.), 23, 406*d*
Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools and Colleges
DURSTON, F.—photograph, MAY 25, 5*a*
DURTAIN, M. Luc :—
"Face à Face"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 270*b*
DUSCHINSKY, Dr. C. :—
"Rabbinate of the Great Synagogue, London, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
DUSE, Signora Eleanora—return to stage after ten years: scene in Turin described, MAY 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
DUSEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister at Vienna, APRIL 15, 9*e*
DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—violin recital, MAY 27, 8*c*
DUSMANIS, Gen. (Greece) — operations against Turkish nationalists: Great General Staff re-established under, APRIL 16, 7*d*
DUST :—
Article ("Dust, the enemy: open windows and covered food"), JUNE 18, 7*a*
Chemical poison—effects on human body: Prof. Collis (add.); our medical correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 10*b*
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 17*a*
DUTCH Colonial Petroleum Company—Djambi Oilfields Bill: petition to Netherlands Senate, JUNE 10, 9*e* (e.e.)
"DUTCH Reader, A"—on British electrical equipment (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 49*b*
DUTCH Steamship Company—dividend, APRIL 12, 15*g* (e.e.)
DUTCH Wireless Company—particulars, MAY 14, 10e
DUTOFF, Gen. (Russia)—reported death in Turkestan, MAY 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
DUTT, R. Palme :—
"Labour International Handbook, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
DUTY and Discipline Movement—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 16, 4*g*
DUVERNOIS, Henri :—
"Holidays, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
DWYER, Sir F. Conway—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*
DYER, Dr. Sidney R.—biographical: appointed Prison Commissioner, APRIL 16, 10*g*
DYES :—
Industry :—
Aliens, former enemy—restrictions against: Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 14, 15*f* (e.e.)
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*b*; 9, 73*b*; 16, 95*c*; 23, 117*c*; 30, 138*b*; MAY 7, 157*c*; 14, 178*b*; 21, 197*c*; 28, 219*d*; JUNE 4, 237*a*; 11, 257*d*; 18, 277*d*; 25, 298*d*
Manufacture :—
New processes invented :—
Haydon, M. G. (s.), MAY 4, 7*e*
Law, Mr. H. D. (report), MAY 4, 7*e*
Meeting of manufacturers—held, MAY 4, 7*e*
Patents: see under PATENTS
Prices—Standing Committee on Trusts: sub-committee's report issued (White Paper), JUNE 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*d*
DYNEVOR, Lord—gives land for Goosedd site of Welsh National Eisteddfod, MAY 23, 7*g*
DYSON, Sir Frank—elected president of British and Foreign Bible Society, MAY 24, 7*g*
DZERJINSKY, M. (Russia)—appointed president of commission of children's welfare, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.): seeking to gather power into his own hands: our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 9*f*

E

"E."—on reparations imposed on France in 1871 (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*
"E."—on allied claims on Germany: Mr. Keynes's forecasts (l.), MAY 3, 6*d*
"E. J. J."—on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 16, 6*c*
EADE, Clarence R. — promoting sweepstake charge, JUNE 14, 7*e*; 16, 5*c*
EADES, Mr. Edwin A.—will, MAY 16, 11*c*
EAGLE, Mr. Albert :—
on coalmining trade—combine: profit sharing (l.), MAY 16, 4*d*
EAGLE, Henry E.—theft charge, APRIL 5, 7*g*
EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd. — director elected, MAY 13, 16*d*;—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*;—meeting, MAY 13, 16*d*;—report, APRIL 28, 17*e*
EAGLE Oil Transport Company, Ltd.—fleet: increased tonnage: Mr. R. P. Brusson (statement), APRIL 9, 13*g*;—meeting, MAY 31, 19*d*;—report, MAY 21, 15*e*; (F.N.), 21, 14*b* (e.e.)
EAGLES, Mr. J. S. — appointed general manager for Carlisle drink control area, APRIL 21, 17*b* (e.e.)
EALING :—
Arc-lamps in Uxbridge-road—offered in exchange for removal expenses, APRIL 19, 7*c*
EAMES, Mr. C. W. :—
on coalminers' strike — non-resumption at Pearson and Knowles' collieries: action of leaders in Lancashire and Cheshire, JUNE 21, 10*c*
EARBY Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 26, 14*a*
EARDLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest R.—inquest, MAY 19, 7*c*
EARLY Closing Association :—
Deputation to Home Secretary, MAY 24, 7*d*
Luncheon to provincial delegates—given, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Meetings, APRIL 22, 7*e*; MAY 10, 17*e*

EARLY Closing Association (continued) :—
Norway — forwards particulars to Merchant Class Union, MAY 10, 7e
Officers—elected, MAY 10, 7e
Secretary (Capt. Larking) — completes 38 years service, APRIL 1, 4f
EARNSHAW, J. P. :—
"Voluntary Liquidation" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
EARTHQUAKES :—
Australia — Riverina district, JUNE 1, 12a (e.e.)
Canada — shocks recorded at Ottawa observatory, APRIL 12, 9g; MAY 2, 7g
China—Kansu (1920) cave dwellers' plight: our Peking correspondent's message, JUNE 4, 9c
Italy :—
Messina, JUNE 22, 9e
Reggio Calabria, JUNE 21, 9g; 22, 9e
Malta—shocks, APRIL 1, 7g (l.e.)
Scotland — shock felt in Glasgow, MAY 2, 5e; shock recorded at Eskdalemuir observatory, 21, 8a
Syria—shock at Beirut, APRIL 23, 9g
EAST :—
West, relations with :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12b
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9c
EAST, Middle :—
Department of the Colonial Office: see under COLONIAL Office
Great Britain :—
Commitments — leading article, MAY 9, 11c
Military expenditure :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 8, 5c
Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14a
Policy :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. — forthcoming statement: Parliament: question, JUNE 3, 6c; (s.P.), 15, 14c
Leading articles, JUNE 15, 11c; 16, 11c
EAST, Near :—
Financial conditions, JUNE 1, 18a
Great Britain :—
Commitments — leading article, MAY 9, 11c
Policy :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14c
French comment, JUNE 16, 9d
Greece and Turkey :—
Allied Powers—peace plan: see under TURKEY — Nationalists —Fighting—Greek operations
Indian Mahomedan delegation—members discuss question with Mr. P. Kerr at 10, Downing-street, APRIL 20, 9f
East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society, The Journal of the — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b
EAST Anglian Electricity, Ltd. — share issue announced, APRIL 5, 16c
EASTBOURNE :—
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Waterworks — Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 4, 14b; third reading, JUNE 21, 14b
EAST End Mothers' Lying-in Home—meeting in aid: arrangements, MAY 27, 13c
EASTER :—
Date, fixed — Bill: in Lords: debate on second reading adjourned, APRIL 28, 7a
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7a
EASTER :—
Date, fixed (continued) :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7a
Desborough, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7a; (s.), JUNE 25, 6b
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7a
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Australia, cable service from — interrupted, JUNE 20, 9g
Dividend, APRIL 14, 16g; JUNE 23, 16g
EASTERN Mortgage and Agency Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 13, 16a
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company, Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), APRIL 28, 16b;—report, APRIL 27, 18e
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, APRIL 21, 16a, g
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Cable delays — India and Far East: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables
Dividend, APRIL 16, 13d; JUNE 11, 15e
EAST Ham Police Court — business lasts for five minutes, APRIL 6, 7g
EAST India Association — meetings, MAY 24, 12c (e.e.); JUNE 21, 9c
EAST Indian Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 8, 18b
EAST INDIES, Dutch :—
Finance :—
Loan — particulars (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d; Bill passed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d
Maize — export: permitted (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46c
Sugar — prices reduced (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d
Tariff, new — particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 179c
Trade :—
Article ("Openings in the Dutch East Indies: what Germany is doing," T.S.), APRIL 30, 130d
Fair (Bandoeng, Java) — arrangements (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d; JUNE 18, 271d
Goods in demand (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130d
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Imports and exports — restrictions removed (T.S.), JUNE 8, 271d
EAST London Hospital for Children :—
Dance in aid: see under BALLS
Flag Day—arrangements, APRIL 22, 7g
Globe Theatre — matinée in aid, JUNE 16, 7c; 30, 8d
EAST London Rubber Company — law cases, APRIL 21, 5b; (T.S.), 30, 133c
EASTMAN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.) :—
at Harrods Stores, on visit of American dry goods merchants, APRIL 29, 7e
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe: sympathy with America, MAY 4, 12b (l.e.)
at Southampton, on visit of American dry goods merchants, APRIL 28, 11e
on trade — visit of American dry goods merchants to England (statement), JUNE 14, 12b
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15c;—report, JUNE 11, 15e
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd. :—
Closing — report of Government committee, MAY 23, 15g; Sir R. Skinner (s.); Sir E. A. Wallers (s.), 23, 15g
Meeting, MAY 25, 15d (e.e.)
Report (F.N.), APRIL 4, 16g; 7, 16d (l.e.)

EAST Surrey Regiment — dinner: arrangements, JUNE 7, 13*b*
EASTWOODS, Ltd. — report, JUNE 28, 18*b*
EATHERLY, Mr. William — permitting gaming charge, JUNE 9, 7*b*
EBENEZER, Sgt.-Maj. — death, MAY 2, 5*g*
EBERLE, Adm. (U.S.A.) — appointed Commander-in-Chief of Pacific fleet, JUNE 21, 9*g*
EBERT, Herr (Germany) :—
on American Relief Administration—work in Germany: letter to Mr. Hoover, APRIL 30, 9*g*
EBRAHIM, Sir Currimbhoy — arrives in London from Paris, APRIL 18, 13*c*; report denied, 21, 13*b*
ECCENTRIC Club :—
Children — free entertainments in Parks: arrangements, MAY 26, 7*g*
Fry, Mr. S. H. — to be entertained, APRIL 2, 12*b*
Ladies' Dinner — arrangements, JUNE 2, 13*b*
Wounded ex-service men — entertainment at Guildhall: arrangements, MAY 10, 8*c*; 19, 7*g*; held, 23, 11*e*
X-ray motor ambulance wagon — presented to College of Ambulance: particulars, APRIL 23, 7*c*
ECCLES, Mr. Eccles S. — will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
ECCLESIASTICAL :—
Denominations: see their respective titles
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners :—
Curates' pensions — committee's second report, APRIL 28, 6*g*
Land — report of rental, APRIL 11, 7*b*
Measure (1921) — Royal Assent: motion in Lords, MAY 25, 14*a*
Reserve fund — Mr. H. M. Merriman (l.), MAY 21, 13*b* (e.e.)
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office — report, MAY 12, 17*b* (e.e.)
ECKENSTEIN, Mr. Kenneth E. — awarded Legion of Honour and Belgian Order of Crown, JUNE 18, 13*b*
ECKFORD, Mr. (Canada) :—
at House of Lords, on British embargo on imports of store cattle, JUNE 30, 7*c*
ECKHARDSTEIN, Baron von (Germany) :—
"Isolierung Deutschlands, Die"—reviewed, JUNE 24, 12*e*
ECONOMIC Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 19, 17*e*
Economic Journal, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*; JUNE 23, 406*d*
"ECONOMIST" — on Minister without Portfolio: salary (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
ECUADOR :—
Public works — Italian mission at Quito: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*a*
Trade — imports: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
EDDEN, Mr. Henry P. — law case, JUNE 1, 5*d*
EDDY, Mrs. (U.S.A.) :—
"Cambridge History of American Literature" — reference in article by Dr. W. Riley to: Messrs. Putnam (statement), APRIL 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
EDEN, Police constable — rewarded for stopping runaway horse, MAY 2, 5*g*
EDEN, Mr. F. C. :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture and travel, MAY 6, 7*e*
EDER, Mr. M. D. :—
on dream psychology — pirated edition of Prof. Freud's work (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. — report, JUNE 2, 19*b*
EDGAR, Mr. Clifford B. — in carriage accident, JUNE 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
EDGAR, Sir Edward M. — purchases entire ordinary share capital of Blythswood Shipbuilding Company, MAY 26, 17*b*
Northcliffe, Lord — remarks at dinner to Canadian and American dry goods delegates, MAY 4, 12*b*; sends letter to expressing regret, 20, 10*e*; accepts retraction (l.), 21, 14*d*
Oil control — views read in United States Senate: our Washington correspondent's comment, MAY 2, 9*g*
EDGE, Mr. Joseph — will, APRIL 15, 13*f*
EDGE, Mr. T. A. :—
on turf — conditions during coal-miners' strike (l.), APRIL 20, 6*f*
EDINBURGH :—
Art Gallery — pictures bequeathed by Mrs. N. Hamilton Ogilvey: details, APRIL 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
Deputy-lieutenant — appointed, MAY 7, 13*a*
Freedom to be conferred on Mr. A. Meighen and Mr. R. Squires, MAY 27, 7*e*
Zoological Park — antelopes from Calcutta: landed at Tilbury, APRIL 23, 7*g*
EDINBURGH Chamber of Commerce — meeting (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283*c*; 25, 299*d*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd. — report, APRIL 13, 17*f*
EDINBURGH Parsi Union — officers elected, APRIL 8, 7*g*
Edinburgh Review, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
EDINBURGH Sick Children's Hospital — New England Rotary Club endows bed, JUNE 16, 7*f*
EDINBURGH University :—
Degrees, honorary — conferred on Lord R. Cecil, MAY 31, 7*e*
Roll of Honour — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
EDISON, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.) — condemnation of intelligence and knowledge of American University men, MAY 13, 9*e*
EDLINGTON, Mr. John B.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
EDMONTON :—
Board of Guardians — pensions of officials: protest by ratepayers, MAY 21, 10*b* (e.e.)
District Council :—
Election—held, APRIL 4, 7*a*
Service men, ex—Gill Relief Fund: message from King, APRIL 18, 8*b*
Storm: see under GALES and storms
Union Jack—flying over Town Hall on Empire Day: incident, APRIL 4, 7*a*
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 17*e*
EDUCATION :—
Act, 1918 :—
Provisions—power to abrogate: correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e*
Administration :—
Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*d*
Irving, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Adult — committee appointed : constitution, APRIL 14, 14*g*
Church schools—use of buildings :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 25, 6*f*
National Society—resolution passed, MAY 25, 6*f*
Consolidation Bill—in Lords : second reading, APRIL 29, 14*b*
Continuation schools :—
Day schools — London County Council scheme : recommendation discussed ; modified, MAY 10, 12*b* (e.e.) ; Higher Education Sub-Committee recommendation, JUNE 2, 12*d* ; discussed and agreed to, 16. 7*f* ; new age limit : Mr. H. C. Gooch : recommendation agreed to, 22, 7*e* (l.e.)
Correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e*
Leading article, JUNE 1, 11*d*
Finance :—
Correspondence, APRIL 6, 6*e*
Expenditure :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*e*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*d*
Mackenzie, Miss (s.), MAY 16, 5*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 14*c*
Pownall, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*
Grants—Sir P. Magnus (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*e*
Holidays — fixed : leading article, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Home work :—
Parkhurst, Miss—scheme : particulars, JUNE 30, 13*f*
London County Council Education Committee :—
Expenditure—estimates, JUNE 13, 7*c*; committee's report discussed by London County Council, 15, 7*e*
Meetings, JUNE 2, 12*d* ; 16, 7*f* ; 23, 7 (l.e.)
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*
Meals, school : see under CHILDREN
Progress—Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*e*
Public schools :—
Speech days—leading article, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Religious teaching :—
Leading article, MAY 25, 11*d*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*
Schools :—
Attendance—prosecution, JUNE 29, 7*g*
Games : see under GAMES
Journeys, holiday—grant decreased : Mr. W. H. Devonshire (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*
Outings — cheap railway fares : Sir E. Geddes (statement), MAY 3, 7*e*
Secondary schools—Maj. E. Gray (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*
Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Finance—vote discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 13, 12*d*
EDWARD VII., King :—
Memorials :—
Delhi—equestrian statue by Sir T. Brock : inspected in foundry by King and Queen, MAY 30, 7*c*
EDWARD VII., King :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Waterloo-place—plan of site submitted to Westminster Council, JUNE 1, 7*d*
Welsh National : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria—King Edward VII.
Policy :—
"Life of Whitelaw Reid, The" (quoted), MAY 4, 11*g*
EDWARD, Police-constable Mitchell—to be executed, JUNE 6, 10*f*
EDWARDS, Senor Don A. (Chile)—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 16, 11*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 15, 12*e*
Housing — restriction of guild schemes, MAY 13, 6*d*
EDWARDS, Rev. Charles C.—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Chilperic :—
"Hammurabi Code, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Edgar :—
on Western Counties Shipping Company — letter to shareholders (F.N.), JUNE 4, 15*b*
EDWARDS, Capt. Evan J. (Canada) :—
on budget—article ("Canadian budget : how it affects British firms : import customs regulations," T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. George :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on imports of store cattle, JUNE 29, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. John :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 17, 7*b*
EDWARDS, Sir John B.—created baronet, JUNE 4, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Owen—theft charge, APRIL 29, 5*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. R. V. :—
at Liverpool, on coal trade : German firm's offer, APRIL 6, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph :—
on burial registers—records of deaths of parishioners dying elsewhere (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*a*
on Norwich Cathedral—proposed rebuilding of lady chapel as war memorial (l.), APRIL 13, 6*c*
EDWARDS, Richard H.—theft of stamps charge, APRIL 14, 18*d*
EDWARDS, Prof. Thomas C.—statue to be erected outside University College of Wales, Aberystwith, APRIL 29, 7*g*
EDWARDS, Maj. Gen. Sir William M.—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
EGEDE, Hans (Denmark)—bicentenary of foundation of Danish colony in Greenland (art., "Danish Royal visit to Greenland"), APRIL 22, 9*e*
EGERTON, Field-Marshal Sir Charles C.—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
EGERTON, Sir Philip G.—stained glass window erected in Chester Cathedral in memory of twin sons, MAY 23, 14*a*
EGGAR, Mr. Samuel J.—will, APRIL 9, 11*f*
EGGS :—
Beaconsfield—freak lay, APRIL 1, 5*g*
Imports—problems of handling and distribution, JUNE 20, 14*e*
Netherlands, from—statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Statistics for April (T.S.), MAY 21, 203*d*
EGMONT, Lucy Lady—health, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; 14, 13*a*

EGYPT :—
Administration
Great Britain :—
Agreement, draft (1920) :—
Reservations to acceptance — Zaghlul Pasha (int.), APRIL 15, 9*a* : our Cairo correspondent's comments, 15, 9*a*
Zaghlul Pasha — dissentient members of delegation : publish manifesto refuting accusations of treachery ; negotiations in London : publish texts of drafts submitted to Lord Milner, MAY 17, 7*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11*c* ; JUNE 9, 11*c*
Treaty—new :—
Negotiations—Egyptian delegation to London : composition : Adly Pasha (statement), APRIL 26, 9*d* ; Fahmy Bey (s.), 29, 9*b* ; support for Adly Cabinet, MAY 2, 7*d* ; 10, 9*f* ; Adly Pasha to lead, 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; attitude of British Government ; Rushdi Pasha (statement), 10, 9*f* ; list of names, 17, 7*b* ; 20, 9*e* ; Sultan approves, 20, 9*e* ; Adly Pasha : letter to Sultan defining objects, 21, 9*c* ; Lord Allenby issues appeal to Egyptians, 27, 9*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; deputations of important notables from provinces assure Adly Pasha of support, JUNE 1, 9*b* ; 11, 9*e* ; statement on Zaghlul Pasha's tactics, 17, 9*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 25, 14*b*
Zaghlul Pasha — attitude : our Cairo correspondent's message ("Egypt at the crossways : Zaghlul and the Cabinet"), APRIL 4, 9*d* ; ready to cooperate with Cabinet, 11, 9*c* ; confers with members of Cabinet, 15, 9*a* ; terms (statement), 20, 9*c* : claim to presidency of delegation, 25, 9*f* ; Adly Pasha's reply, 26, 9*d* ; speech strongly criticizing statement : our Cairo correspondent's message ("New crisis in Egypt: Zaghlul's move"), 27, 11*d* ; Fahmy Bey (s.), 29, 9*b* ; split in delegation, 30, 10*f* (l.e.) ; Zaghlul Pasha sends letter to Press, MAY 2, 7*d* : five members of delegation send letter to, 2, 7*d* ; refuses to collaborate, 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; two speeches suppressed, 10, 9*f* ; attitude of Legislative Assembly delegates, 10, 9*f* ; associations and personages send telegrams to *The Times* in support of claims, 16, 7*c* ; 24, 10*c* (e.e.) ; continues attacks on ministry, 20, 9*e* ; agitation by supporters, 20, 9*c* ; 24,

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Great Britain :—
Treaty :—
Negotiations :—
Zaghlul Pasha (continued) :— 10*c* ; (tel.), 26, 9*b* ; letter to Sultan on attitude of Cabinet, 21, 9*c* ; reply to Lord Allenby's appeal, 28, 9*b* ; continues agitation ; Bairam feast : address ; proposal to hold reception similar to that customarily held at palace dropped, JUNE 9, 9*f* ; 11, 9*e* ; (tel.), 11, 9*e* ; Cairo meeting supports, 16, 9*f* ; Prince Aziz Hassan (tel.), 17, 9*a* ; deputes two supporters to carry on propaganda in Europe, 16, 9*f* ; Dr. Hamed Mahmud (l.), 24, 6*f* ; tactics : Adly Pasha (statement), 17, 9*a* ; our Cairo correspondent's message, 24, 9*c*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*c*
Ibrahim Hilmi, Prince (l.), MAY 10, 6*d*
Independence :—
Fahmy Bey (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
Ibrahim Hilmi, Prince (l.), MAY 10, 6*d*
Italian press comments, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Nationalist movement :—
Coptic supporters—George Bey Hayatwissa severs connexion with Zaghlul delegation, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Agriculture :—
Cereals—export : prohibition removed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a*
Alcoholic beverages — *ad valorem* import duty modified, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Bairam feast — celebrated at Cairo, JUNE 9, 9*f* ; 11, 9*e*
Boy scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Brushes — Japanese : import prohibited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*c*
Cinematographs — British opportunities : correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*d*
Civil Service — officials attending tea party organized in Zaghlul Pasha's honour : suspended, MAY 11, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Zaghlul Pasha entertains, 16, 7*e* ; Cairo Native Court of Appeal sits as Court of discipline : decisions, JUNE 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Cairo — Belgian jeweller attacked by Russian refugees (fatal), MAY 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
Shooting outrage :—
Cairo — Badr-ed-Din Bey wounded, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Education :—
Schools — equipment : tenders invited (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*d*
Europeans — protection : demand for British troops, MAY 31, 9*d*
Finance :—
Budget — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*
Dowson, Mr. — note, JUNE 7, 15*f*

EGYPT (continued): —
Fires :—
Alexandria — cotton store, APRIL 30, 10*a*; MAY 28, 14*c*
Floods — Dakahlia province, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Germany, trade with—statistics for two months (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*c*
Great Britain (see also under *Administration*, above)
British Union — creation proposed: note (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81*c*; formed, 22, 9*e*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 169*b*
Article ("British interests in Egypt: proposed protective body," T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*d*
Troops — non-withdrawal: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 8, 5*c*; Egyptian opinion, 11, 9*e*; Zaghlul Pasha (tel.), 11, 9*e*; (s.), 16, 9*f*; Adly Pasha expresses dissatisfaction, 13, 9*b*; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 13, 9*b*; Alexandria notables protest meeting, 15, 9*c* (l.e.); Cairo protest meeting, 16, 9*f*; Council of Order of Advocates (tel.), 20, 9*g*
Horses — strike of cab drivers at Alexandria against interference of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, APRIL 25, 10*c*; ends, 26, 9*g*
Independence movement: see under *Administration*, above
Khedivist propaganda — photographs of ex-Khedive being sold openly, MAY 2, 7*d*
Labour :—
Railway workshops—strike; 2,000 men dismissed, MAY 27, 9*a*; strikers re-instated with exception of twenty ringleaders, JUNE 11, 9*g*; work resumed, 13, 9*b*
Tramway—strike at Cairo: blackleg workers attacked, APRIL 30, 9*g*
Land :—
Agricultural — rents: commissions set up; composition (T.S.), MAY 21, 189*c*
Law :—
Capitulations — suppression: Anglo-Hellenic agreement published, APRIL 14, 9*g*; Norway renounces rights in favour of Great Britain, JUNE 11, 9*g*
Mixed tribunals — extended, MAY 2, 7*e*, *g*; United States excepted, 2, 7*e*, *g*; notifies acquiescence, 6, 9*g*
Martial law :—
Zaghlul Pasha (int.), APRIL 15, 9*a*
Ministry (Adly Pasha's) — position, MAY 16, 7*e*; Sultan confers orders on members, JUNE 11, 9*e*
Notables — support: Ibrahim Fathy Pasha (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 9*c*
War and Marine, Minister of — appointed, MAY 25, 7*e*; 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
Zaghlul Pasha — effect of action our Cairo correspondent's message ("New crisis in Egypt: Zaghlul's move"), APRIL 27, 11*d*
Norway — renounces in Britain's favour rights under Capitulations, JUNE 11, 9*g*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Oil — article ("Egypt's petroleum resources: government research policy," T.S.), APRIL 9, 71*a*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pensions, war — regulations published, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Political situation — leading article, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Press :—
Censorship :—
New — our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 9*b*
Preventive — abolition announced, MAY 14, 9*b*; 16, 7*e*
Zaghlul Pasha (int.), APRIL 15, 9*a*
Public Works, Ministry of — Sir M. MacDonald resigns, MAY 25, 9*c*; accepted, JUNE 16, 9*f*
Railways—t.es: order being executed in British Columbia, JUNE 17, 9*g*; (T.S.), 25, 289*d*
Riots :—
Alexandria—particulars, MAY 20, 9*e*; our Cairo correspondent's message, 23, 9*d*; police injured, 23, 9*d*; gangs of roughs assault Europeans: Greeks fire from houses, 24, 10*c*; our correspondent's account: correction, JUNE 7, 9*d*; further outbreak; houses in Customs quarter burned and general looting, MAY 24, 10*c*; British troops take charge, 24, 10*c*; list of casualties, 24, 10*c*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*a*; our correspondent's account, 26, 9*b*; Egyptian troops taking over from British in less unruly quarters, 27, 9*a*; European press comments; French journal's comment on horrors perpetrated, 28, 9*b*; landing party from H.M.S. *Calypso* marches through town, 28, 9*b*; opinion in Egyptian circles, 30, 9*b* (e.e.); our Cairo correspondent's comments, 31, 9*d*; Egyptian of bad character caught by British; sentenced to 15 years' penal servitude, JUNE 1, 9*b*
Inquiry, military court of—being constituted, MAY 26, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*; held, JUNE 1, 9*b*
Italian press comment, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 27, 14*b*, *g*; JUNE 15, 14*b*
Zaghlul Pasha (manifesto), MAY 26, 9*b*; (tel.), JUNE 11, 9*e*
Allenby, Lord—appeal, MAY 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*b*
Benha (fatal), JUNE 16, 9*f*
British Union—claim, MAY 30, 9*b*
Cairo—police injured, MAY 20, 9*e*; our correspondent's message, 23, 9*d*; student killed; funeral, 23, 9*d*; police fire on rioters (fatal), 23, 9*d*; Government attitude, 23, 9*d*; Egyptian shops closed by order of students, 27, 9*a*
Insurance against damage to commercial property—rate on London market, MAY 27, 15*e*
Leading articles, MAY 23, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; JUNE 9, 11*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 6*b*
Tanta (fatal), MAY 2, 7*d*
Sultan: see FUAD
Sumerians — culture: Prof. S. Langdon (lect.), APRIL 29, 9*e*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAY 21, 203c
Trade :—
Exports — prohibitions removed (T.S.), MAY 7, 16c
EGYPT Exploration Society : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 13d
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 13d
EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 17f
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 16g
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association—leading article, MAY 31, 11d
EIGHTY Club—meetings : held, APRIL 13, 7g ; arrangements, 14, 12a ; held, JUNE 16, 12e
EINERT, Miss Margaret :—
"Rhythmic Dance Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert—arrives in New York, APRIL 5, 9g ; elected foreign member of Royal Society, MAY 7, 10f ; visit to England : engagements, 21, 17c ; visits Boston, 23, 9g ; guest of Lord Haldane, JUNE 11, 13b ; visits Oxford, 15, 13f
Denton, Mr. F. M.—reprint of article on sale, JUNE 10, 7a
Haldane, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 8c
King's College, London—accepts invitation to lecture, APRIL 26, 10f ; lecture delivered, JUNE 14, 8c ; entertained at dinner, 17, 8a (e.e.)
Manchester University — invited to lecture, APRIL 13, 11e ; arrangements, JUNE 2, 13d ; honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred, 10, 7a ; lecture delivered, 10, 7a
at King's College, London, on development and present position of the theory of relativity, JUNE 14, 8c
at Manchester University, on his theory of relativity, JUNE 10, 7a
on relativity and philosophy (int.), JUNE 13, 11f
EITEL FRIEDRICH, Prince—alleged smuggling of marks into Netherlands, MAY. 13, 9e (e.e.) ; fined, 20, 9g ; memorial parade in Berlin of Fourth Regiment of Prussian Guard : march past, 31, 9f
ELDER, Mr. T. C. :—
on women—as non-militant class (l.), APRIL 29, 13d
ELDER, Dempster and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 16, 19c ;—report (F.N.), JUNE 7, 15f, 16a
ELDRIDGE, Mr. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 21, 7d
ELDRIDGE, Dr. Philip X.—death, APRIL 4, 6g ; will, JUNE 20, 13e
ELECTIONS, Municipal :—
Article ("Revolt against high rates : labour defeated at many local elections"), APRIL 6, 7d
Councillors, women — new title : Mr. Partington (statement), APRIL 6, 6e
District Councils — held, APRIL 4, 7a ; 6, 7d
Middle Classes' Union — report, APRIL 6, 7d
Urban District Council — article ("The ratepayers' revolt : coming elections : anti-waste candidates"), APRIL 2, 5a
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
General election : see GENERAL election
Women candidates — Mrs. S. Coates (s.), MAY 23, 7d (e.e.)
ELECTORAL reform :—
Bill — introduced in Commons, APRIL 22, 15c
ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 15g ;—report, JUNE 2, 19b
ELECTRICITY :—
Devices, new — use for wireless and telephony : Mr. A. Johnsen and Mr. K. Rahbek (lect.), MAY 27, 14g ; claim to earlier : Mr. R. Appleyard (l.), 30, 5g ; Sir W. F. Barrett (l.), 31, 6f
Lamps : see under LAMPS
Merseyside scheme — findings of Electricity Commissioners, APRIL 22, 7d
Power supply :—
Bill — introduced in Commons, APRIL 13, 12d ; article ("Electricity Supply Bill : serious shortage of power in prospect," T.S.), 23, 114c
Coalminers' strike, during — Board of Trade order, APRIL 4, 10b
London : see under LONDON
Plant, central — proposed establishment (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137a
Trade — conditions (T.S.) APRIL 23, 117c
American competition — Victorian commission accepts single tender for switchgear and transformers against sectional tender of British firms, MAY 18, 14c
Export — opportunities : Mr. A. F. Berry (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97b ; correspondence (T.S.), 16, 97c
ELECTRICITY Commissioners — powers and duties : correspondence, JUNE 27, 6b
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia — activities (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d
ELEPHANTS :—
Dinotherium — Dr. C. W. Andrews (p.), MAY 25, 7d
ELEY, Charles C. :—
"History of Retrievers, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c ; MAY 12, 310c
ELEY Brothers, Ltd. — factory to be moved from Edmonton to Waltham Abbey, MAY 14, 12e (e.c.)
ELIAS, Cdr. Gerald — will, JUNE 6, 12d
ELIOT, Mr. Howard (U.S.A.) :—
on labour — railwaymen's wages (evid.), MAY 26, 9c
ELIZABETH, Archduchess — jewels lost in Vienna : particulars, MAY 9, 9c
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians — sponsor to Capt. O. Mosley's infant daughter ; gifts, APRIL 20, 13d ; votes in municipal elections, 26, 9d ; attends concert in Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, MAY 2, 7g ; launches *Elizabethville* at Hoboken, 21, 9g (e.e) ; arrives at Folkestone by aeroplane, 30, 10f ; visits Prince Charles at Portsmouth, 31, 7f
England — State visit : official announcement, MAY 10, 10d ; arrangements, JUNE 18, 9b (l.e.) ; programme, 24, 11e ; 30, 7b (l.e.)
London, Corporation of—to be guest of : arrangements, MAY 27, 10b ; JUNE 10, 9g ; 18, 13b ; 27, 10f

ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital — library organized by Miss B. Harraden, APRIL 20, 7*g*
ELKAN, Louisa — failing to register charge, JUNE 22, 7*b*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16*b*
ELLES, Gertrude L. :—
"Study of Geological Maps, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
ELLINGER, Mr. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
ELLINGER, Mr. M. :—
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 18, 4*d*
ELLIOT, Robert H. :—
"Care of Eye Cases, The" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*c*
ELLIOT, Capt. W. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local taxation — rates, APRIL 7, 14*f*
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15*d*
Pensions — Ministerial attitude, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*
on coalminers' wages — settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*; MAY 6, 11*c*
ELLIOTT, Sir George — coalmining co-operative scheme of 1893 recalled: details, APRIL 30, 12*b*
ELLIOTT, Henry and Thomas: see under MURDER—Murphy
ELLIS, George :—
"Practical Modern Joinery"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Havelock :—
"Impressions and Comments"—reviewed, MAY 17, 11*f*; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353*a*
ELLIS, Mrs. Havelock :—
"New Horizon in Love and Life, The" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
ELLIS, Mr. Joe—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Oliver C. de C. :—
"Samson Adami and other Essays in Verse"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*b*
ELLIS, Mr. Richard H.—will, APRIL 20, 13*e*
ELLIS, Robert G.—drunk while driving charge, MAY 18, 5*g*
ELLIS, Sir T. Ratcliffe :—
on coalminers' strike—war wage deduction compromise (statement), APRIL 7, 12*c*
ELLIS (Charles Walton), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 20, 15*g*
ELLIS Island :—
Typhus: see under TYPHUS—United States
ELLISON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company, Ltd.—bonus: declared, JUNE, 7, 19*d*
ELSTONE, Mr. John A.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
ELSWORTHY, Mabel—death, JUNE 7, 7*g*
ELTHAM :—
Cinema, proposed new—opposition to erection, JUNE 16, 7*g*
ELWELL, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A,)—murder of: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
ELWES, Canon Dudley—jubilee as priest: presentation made, JUNE 3, 12*f*
ELWES, Mr. Gervase—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
Biography — request for materials: Lady W. Elwes (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
Memorial: see GERVASE Elwes Fund
ELY, Albert E.—theft charge, MAY 17, 5*b*; 23, 7*c*
ELY College :—
Principal—appointed, JUNE 2, 6*e*
EMAD-UL-MULK, Ghaffar Khan (Persia)—leaving London for Stockholm, APRIL 9, 7*g*
EMERGENCY Powers Act (1920) :—
Coalminers' strike—state of emergency proclaimed, APRIL 1, 8*b*; Proclamation read in Parliament, 5, 14*a*, *d*; in Lords: motion agreed, 6, 12*a*; in Commons: debate adjourned, 6, 14*b*; motion carried, 7, 14*b*; second Proclamation issued, MAY 2, 10*c*; read in Commons, 3, 14*b*; motion in Lords, 5, 14*a*; in Commons, 5, 14*e*; King's reply read in Lords, 11, 14*a*; third Proclamation issued, 28, 10*b*; read in Commons, 31, 15*d*; in Lords, JUNE 2, 14*a*; in Commons, 3, 6*c*; King's reply read in Lords, 9, 14*a*
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*e*
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*d*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 5, 14*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*d*; MAY 5, 14*f*; JUNE 3, 6*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 5, 14*a*; 6, 12*a*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*e*
Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*d*; JUNE 3, 6*c*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
Leading Article, APRIL 5, 11*b*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*f*
Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*f*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*c*; MAY 5, 14*c*; JUNE 3, 6*c*
Stevens, Mr. M. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*f*
Watts Morgan, Maj. D. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 6*c*
Wedgwood, Lieut.-Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*c*; MAY 5, 14*e*
Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*f*
Parliament — delay in summoning: omission to rectify: Mr. E. Jenks (l.), APRIL 5, 6*c*
Railway Clerks' Association—resolution passed at conference, MAY 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
Scope — article ("New emergency powers: drastic order in Council), APRIL 5, 10*a*
EMERSON, Col. (U.S.A.) :—
at Innsbrück, on union of Tirol with Germany, APRIL 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
EMERSON, Prof. Oliver F. :—
"John Dryden and a British Academy" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*b*
EMIGRATION :—
Camp (Atlantic Park, Eastleigh) — acquired by North Atlantic Conference for emigrants sailing by steamers, JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
Canada, to—skilled workers leave Liverpool, APRIL 9, 5*g*
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 7, 155*c*
Empire, within the :—
Committee — appointed; composition, JUNE 29, 10*b*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JUNE 29, 10*b*
State aid for settlers—article ("State aid for settlers"), JUNE 18, 7*c*

EMIGRATION (continued) :—
International commission—meeting announced, MAY 5, 9*g* ; held, 9, 5*d*
Laws—International committee : meeting at Geneva : date, JUNE 30, 10*f*
Public school boys—training for Dominions :—
Christ's Hospital : see under CHRIST'S Hospital :—
Correspondence, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Evans, Mr. W. A. B. (l.), JUNE 21, 9*c*
Gray, Dr. H. B. (l.), JUNE 17, 9*c*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Service men and women, ex—statistics. JUNE 16, 7*d*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JUNE 29, 10*b*
Labour Ministry—Overseas Emigration Department : particulars, JUNE 16, 7*d*
Oversea Settlement Office—announcement, MAY 7, 12*a*
Taylor, Mr. E. S. R. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155*c*
EMMOTT, Lady—opens Savoy Hotel laundry in Clapham-road, MAY 9, 7*d* (e.e.)
EMMOTT, Lord—re-elected president of world cotton conference organization, JUNE 23, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 25, 287*b*
Russia, committee on — report, MAY 5, 11*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on consols : depreciation ; labour disputes, JUNE 10, 7*f*
at cotton conference, world, on Austrian financial rehabilitation and Ter Meulen scheme, JUNE 23, 7*b*
at Liverpool, on price of cotton, JUNE 14, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JUNE 25, 14*f*
EMPIRE DAY :—
Celebrations—abroad, MAY 26, 9*d* (e.e.)
Meath, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*
Guildhall—meeting of City school children held : messages to King and Queen, MAY 25, 12*c*
Hyde Park—parade of children organized by League of Empire : arrangements, MAY 10, 13*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; held, 28, 13*b* ; Queen Alexandra (message), 31, 12*e* ; King George V. (message) ; Duke of Connaught (message), JUNE 1, 7*e*
Meath, Lord (int.), MAY 24, 11*g* ; (s.), 25, 7*c*
Paris—celebrated, MAY 25, 9*g*
Royal Colonial Institute—dinner given, MAY 25, 7*c*
Stock Exchange, London—members sing national anthem, MAY 25, 15*e*
Veterans' Association—flag day held, MAY 25, 12*c*
Wilson, Sir H. (s.), MAY 25, 7*c*
EMPIRE Development Parliamentary Committee :—
Dominion Prime Ministers, visit of—dinner given in honour, JUNE 16, 12*d*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Canada—visit of members to : Sir H. d'Egville (account), JUNE 14, 9*e*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—dinner to delegates : see under IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet—Delegates
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association (continued) :—
India—delegation to visit : Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Work—leading article, APRIL 27, 13*c*
EMPIRE Press Union :—
Meeting, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
Membership—extension in United Kingdom to weekly newspapers and periodicals : resolution passed, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
EMPIRE Theatre, JUNE 6, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; sold for variety house after rebuilding, JUNE 2, 7*d*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—directors : deputy-chairman of General Board in London elected, APRIL 14, 15*g* (e.e.) ; —share issue (F.N.), MAY 4, 15*d* ; prospectus, 9, 17*g*, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 17*f*
ENCEPHALITIS Lethargica :—
Cases—reported, APRIL 13, 7*g* ; MAY 2, 5*g* ; 10, 7*g* ; 28, 17*b* ; JUNE 7, 7*g* ; 22, 7*g*
Deaths—weekly returns, APRIL 7, 7*d* ; 13, 7*g* ; 14, 7*a* ; 28, 9*g* ; MAY 28, 17*b*
Delahaye, Mme.—suffering from during past five months ; daughter born, JUNE 17, 9*g*
Durham—return for quarter, MAY 28, 17*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 14*c*
Trypanosomiasis — M. Mesnil (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 11*e* ; Lieut-Col. O. Smeaton (l.), 2, 11*e*
ENDERSBY, Mr. Charles—death, APRIL 20, 7*g*
ENEVER, Edwin A. — false representation charge : acquittal, MAY 6, 7*c*
"ENGINEER Captain" — on battleships : protection against torpedo attack (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*
ENGINEERING :—
Committee, proposed — Mr. J. A. Brodie (s.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
Conference — arrangements, MAY 16, 4*e* ; held, JUNE 30, 8*b*
Contracts — *The Times* lists, APRIL 2, 12*g* ; 21, 15*g* ; 30, 12*e* ; MAY 7, 12*g* ; 14, 17*c* ; 30, 17*g* ; JUNE 2, 20*b* ; 13, 15*e* ; 24, 15*g*
Exhibition of heat power plants organized by Institution of Mechanical Engineers — arrangements, MAY 5, 7*e*
Kelvin medal — first award : presentation arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*b* ; made, MAY 5, 12*e*
Production costs — Mr. R. J. A. Pearson (l.), APRIL 20, 8*c*
Roads — proposed school : Paviors' Company's scheme, APRIL 28, 10*c*
Scholarships (Faraday House) — awards, APRIL 18, 7*d*
Standardizing organizations — conference of secretaries held, MAY 16, 5*d*
Trade — competition : British Engineers' Association (statement), JUNE 15, 16*d*
ENGINEERS' Club — formation : 1,600 applications for membership, JUNE 1, 7*g* ; inaugurated : particulars, 8, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 11, 256*d*
ENGLAND, Col. A. :—
on cotton trade — wages dispute (statement), JUNE 7 10*b* (e.e.)
ENGLAND, Mr. Richard — will, JUNE 13, 12*d*

ENGLEY, Gordon — assault charge, JUNE 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
ENGLISH, Miss Ada — nominated candidate at Southern general election for National University, MAY 16, 10*b*
ENGLISH, Percy A. — theft charge, APRIL 28, 9*d*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 16, 13*d*;—London Bank of Australia: fusion: arrangements completed, MAY 3, 15*f*
ENGLISH and Scottish Life Assurance Fund — quinquennial valuation, APRIL 19, 15*g* (e.e.)
ENGLISH Channel:—
Crossing — made by two men in 14ft. boat, APRIL 18, 7*c*
Tunnel — construction:—
International Chamber of Commerce: group committee on communications approves, JUNE 29, 19*f*
Waters, surface — physical and chemical properties: report, MAY 6, 7*a* (l.e.)
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 19, 17*b*;—report, MAY 11, 20*c*
ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 9, 13*d*;—meeting, APRIL 28, 21*a*;—report, APRIL 21, 20*d*
English Historical Review, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*a*
ENGLISH Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 27, 19*a*; — report, APRIL 26, 20*b*;—West-end board formed, MAY 28, 14*e*
ENGLISH-speaking peoples:—
Unity — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 10*a*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*a*
Rhodes, Cecil — ideal: Lord Milner (s.), JUNE 13, 15*b*; Gen. Smuts (s.), 13, 15*c*
United States Government — attitude: our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 15, 10*d*
ENGLISH Speaking Union:—
Aims — Mr. E. Wrench (l.), JUNE 13, 6*b*; correspondence, 16, 8*d*
Dinner — arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Luncheon—arrangements, MAY 28, 13*a*
ENGLISH String Quartet — concert, JUNE 17, 8*b*
"ENGLISHWOMAN in India, An" — on Lady Chelmsford (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*
ENOCH, Prophet (South Africa) — leads Israelite movement at Bullhoek, MAY 25, 9*f*; captured, 26, 9*d*
ENSOR, Mr. Frederick G. — will, JUNE 23, 12*g*
ENTRE Rios Railway Company — dividend: interim: payment decision, MAY 6, 15*d*
ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*e* (l.e.)
ENVER PASHA (Turkey) — visits Rome; to meet Turkish politicians in Switzerland, JUNE 9, 9*d*; Nationalists' attitude towards, 30, 9*d*
EPPING:—
Congregational Church — 296th anniversary: celebration arrangements, MAY 14, 8*d*
Guardians — refuse out-door relief to persons receiving unemployment donation, JUNE 22, 7*g*
Turf, theft of—prosecution, APRIL 29, 7*g*
EPSOM:—
Race meetings: see under TURF
EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob:—
on Greek marbles at British Museum —vandalism of restoration (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
EQUATORIAL Rubber Trust, Ltd.—financial troubles (F.N.), JUNE 30, 15*a*;—report, JUNE 30, 17*g*
"EQUILIBRIUM"—on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 175*c*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society — meeting, APRIL 28, 18*c*;—report (F.N.), APRIL 15, 15*b*
ERIE Company—suspended by directors of New York Produce Exchange, MAY 14, 9*d*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
ERITH:—
Local council—expenditure: Erith Ratepayers' Association (manifesto), APRIL 2, 5*a*
ERIVAN—particulars, APRIL 12, 9*e*
Capture by Red force: see under ARMENIA—Bolshevists
ERSKINE, Mrs.—lecture: arrangements, MAY 12, 7*g*
ERSKINE, Mr. James M. M.—to contest St. George's division of Westminster as Anti-Waste League candidate, MAY 27, 7*c*; nominated, 31, 10*b*; returned, JUNE 8, 12*g*; takes seat in Commons, 10, 14*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Post Office—increased rates, JUNE 10, 14*f*
ERVINE, Mr. St. John:—
on crab fisheries — disorganization caused by naval manœuvres (l.), JUNE 27, 6*c*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany)—Reichstag committee agrees to raising immunity as Deputy, APRIL 27, 12*a*
on reparations—scheme (art. quoted), MAY 4, 9*a*; 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
ESCHERICH, Dr. (Bavaria)—lays down post as head of Bavarian Einwohnerwehr, JUNE 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
ESCHOLIER, M. Raymond (France)—award of Viscountess Northcliffe's prize to for "Dansons la Trompeuse": *Petit Parisien* comment, MAY 20, 10*b*
ESCOMBE, Mrs. Helena C.—will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
ESCOTT, Miss A. E.—death, APRIL 28, 15*c*
ESDAILE, Katharine A.:—
on Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy"—influence on Charles Lamb (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*a*
ESHER, Lord:—
on "Paris Road" (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 388*b*
ESKRICK, Mr. W. W.:—
"Trifles in Verse"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
ESMONDE, Mr. O. Grattan—allowed to land at Vancouver conditionally, APRIL 2, 7*g*; arrested at Vancouver, 6, 9*c*; conditionally released, 7, 9*g*; committed for trial, 21, 9*g*; sedition charge: true bill returned, MAY 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*b* (e.e.); promises to leave country, JUNE 1, 9*g*
ESPERANTO:—
Congress (British) at Harrogate—arrangements, APRIL 8, 4*c*; held, MAY 17, 6*b*
Italy—recognition as "clear" language for telegraphic purposes, MAY 20, 9*g*
ESPERANZA, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 15*c*, 17*c*
ESPEREY, Marshal Franchet d' (France)—to take part in Belgian commemoration of battles of Kemmel and Yser, APRIL 18, 9*g*

ESPLEN, Sir John—created baronet, JUNE 18, 13c
ESSELMONT, Mr. J. E. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on import of store cattle, JUNE 2, 15g
ESSEX :—
Deputy-Lieutenants — roll: Mr. J. Jackson removed: *Gazette* notice, APRIL 27, 12g; new: appointed, JUNE 15, 5a; 22, 12b
ESSEX, Mr. John—will, MAY 19, 13d
ESSEX Court—article ("The Man of Essex Court"), MAY 27, 13d
Essex Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b
ESSEX Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19e
ESTATE agents :—
Commision on sale of business—law case, APRIL 21, 5b
ESTATES and General House Investment Company—fraud: prosecution, MAY 9, 7c
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 18b :—report, APRIL 28, 17e
ESTELLA, Marquis (Spain)—death, MAY 25, 9f
ESTELRICH, Señor Jean :—
"Per la Valoracio Internacional de Catalunya" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 383b
ESTENSORO, Señor D. J. R. (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 16, 7f (e.e.)
ESTHONIA :—
Agriculture — machinery: demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d
Finland, relations with :—
Commercial treaty — negotiations resumed, JUNE 22, 9g
Latvia and Lithuania — alliance: see under BALTIC States — Alliance
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Textile trade—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
ETCHES, Maj. C. E. — appointed secretary to National Rifle Association, APRIL 14, 8d
ETHER :—
Electrons and waves — Sir W. Bragg (lect.), MAY 13, 8d
ETHERIDGE Railway Company :—
Debentures, four-and-a-half per cent. —Queensland Government's attitude (F.N.), APRIL 21, 16f
ETIENNE, M. Eugène (France) — death, MAY 14, 9f (l.e.); 16, 7e (e.e.)
ETON College :—
Appointments, MAY 13, 7c
Cricket master — presentation on retirement: made, JUNE 27, 7c
Fourth of June — festivities curtailed: notice, MAY 16, 5e; arrangements, JUNE 3, 7b; celebrated, 6, 13f
Impey's House dinner — arrangements, JUNE 13, 13c
Japan, Crown Prince of — visits, MAY 28, 11c
Old Etonian Association—meeting: arrangements, MAY 16, 11e
Press — Mr. W. Lowman retires after 67 years' service, JUNE 17, 8e
Register — publication announced (L.S.), JUNE 23, 397b
Savile House — book case placed in hall for books printed by John Norton, MAY 7, 13b
ETON College (continued) :—
Scholarships — awards, APRIL 1, 10a (e.e.); JUNE 4, 7f
Foundation — election: nominations, JUNE 4, 7f
Speech day — leading article, JUNE 4, 11c
Term — ends, APRIL 2, 5g; 30, 13b
War, The Great — roll of honour: final edition: publication announced, APRIL 22, 8d; published, JUNE 8, 10d
ETON College Mission, Hackney Wick — fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 8, 10b
EU, Count of — applies to Government of Uruguay for decoration issued for war of 1865-1870 against Paraguay, MAY 28, 9g
EUCALYPTUS :—
Trees — reach height of 70ft. in 25 years at Sidmouth, MAY 26, 7g
EUCLID :—
"Harmonics" — Philemon Holland's MS. copy: Mr. E. A. Savage (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404c
EUGENICS :—
Article ("Nation making: study of human breeds"), APRIL 5, 8b
Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), JUNE 8, 9b
Leading article, JUNE 25, 11d
Sex determination :—
Articles ("Nature of sex: the decision between male and female"), MAY 17, 6a; ("Accessory sexual characters: mosaic of inheritance"), 24, 8b
Bateson, Prof. W. (lect.), MAY 14, 7e
EUGENICS Education Society — meeting, JUNE 8, 9b
EUGÉNIE, Empress — sarcophagus at Farnborough: erection nearing completion, JUNE 29, 13b
EULENBURG, Gen. Count August (Germany) — death, JUNE 20, 9c
EULLIS, Olga: see under MURDER
EUPEN and Malmédy :—
Belgium — applications received for nationalization: number accepted, JUNE 8, 11g
Herbesthal station — definitely awarded to Belgium by Ambassadors' Conference, MAY 10, 9g
Labour—wages reduction: strike in tanneries and paper mills in Malmédy, JUNE 11, 9g
Roman Catholic inhabitants — to be transferred to diocese of Liége, APRIL 13, 9g; 20, 9e
EUROPE :—
Agriculture—harvest prospects, JUNE 21, 9c
Central :—
Conference of representatives (Rome)—held, APRIL 7, 9c
Little Entente :—
Charles, ex-Emperor — restoration to Throne of Hungary: see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor
Distress — staff of American Red Cross to withdraw from relief work, MAY 2, 7b (e.e.)
Economic situation :—
Leading article, MAY 23, 11c.
Taylor, Dr. A. E. (art., "Europe after the War"), MAY 23, 11f
Feuds, ancient — revival: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAY 20, 12c

EUROPE (continued) :—
Railways :—
Services :—
Conference, international (Rome) —decisions, APRIL 1, 8e
Simplon Orient Express —service : particulars, MAY 11, 9g ; (T.S.), 21, 192d
Trade :—
Credits for distressed countries :—
British scheme — notes (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61c ; 30, 125b ; amended (F.N.), 28, 16a ; Eastern banking interests opposed (F.N.), MAY 3, 15c ; financial memorandum issued, 28, 14d (and 14c, e.e.) ; (F.N.), 31, 17c
Advances and applications — return, APRIL 26, 16d
Article (" New credits scheme : exports to Empire aided "), JUNE 18, 12f
Barnes, Mr. A. K. (s.), MAY 11, 19d
Bill—financial resolution adopted in Commons, JUNE 1, 16e ; agreed on report, 3, 6e ; first reading, 3, 6e ; second reading, 9, 14d ; before Standing Committee, 24, 7c
Bradford scheme—notes (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61c ; 30, 125b
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (add.), JUNE 17, 12b
Limitation (F.N.), JUNE 10, 15f
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), JUNE 18, 12f
Mountain, Sir E. — scheme (s., T.S.), MAY 21, 186b
Ryan, Sir G. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 18g
Ter Meulen scheme—booklet, descriptive : noticed, MAY 12, 17c (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 14, 15a
Cotton congress, world—approves, JUNE 23, 7b
Emmott, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 7b
Fraser, Sir D. D. (statement), JUNE 7, 15f ; (p.), 15, 19a ; (s.), 30, 14f
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 30, 14f
International Chamber of Commerce — discussion, JUNE 30, 14f
Levandovski, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 14f
Ofenheim, Herr W. von (s.), JUNE 30, 14f
Watts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JUNE 30, 14f
Stabilization—Sir D. Fraser (s.), JUNE 10, 7f
Taylor, Dr. A. E.—article (" Europe after the War "), MAY 23, 11f
United States, trade with :—
Article (" United States trade with new Europe : bankers' review of recent efforts," T.S.), MAY 28, 211c
Statistics—1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), MAY 28, 211c
EUROPEAN and Colonial Enterprises, Ltd.—winding-up orders made, APRIL 13, 4c
EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 18c ; 27, 17f
EUSTACE, Police-constable William—retires after 25 years' service, JUNE 30, 7g
EVA, Mr. E. A. (Australia) :—
on Commonwealth Line of Steamers—administration (statement, T.S.), JUNE 11, 249b
EVANGELICAL Free Churches—National Council : meeting, JUNE 18, 7b (l.e.)
EVANS, Miss Amy—song recital, JUNE 10, 8d
EVANS, Mr. Charles (" Chick ") (U.S.A.)—leaves for France by aeroplane, MAY 28, 5a
EVANS, Mr. D. :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement : ballot terms in South Wales (l.), JUNE 23, 12f
EVANS, Flying Officer Dudley Ll.—awarded bar to D.F.C., JUNE 8, 14f
EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
at London County Council, on keeping of cockerels on council's estates, JUNE 8, 5d
on office rents (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 7b
EVANS, Capt. Ernest :—
in Parliament, on :—
Drink—Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12f
EVANS, Rev. Henry J.—will, JUNE 14, 13f
EVANS, Dr. J. W. :—
on scientific libraries—need of co-ordination (l.), JUNE 27, 6d
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—audience of King, APRIL 9, 11a
in Parliament, on :—
Army—courts-martial : procedure, APRIL 12, 14f (l.e.) ; Reserve : reinstatement on demobilization, JUNE 21, 14b
Cavalry—reductions, APRIL 21, 15e
Coalminers' strike—Defence Force, APRIL 19, 14c
Germany—indemnity : payments, MAY 6, 14g
Ireland — crime : protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14g (l.e.) ; 23, 14f (e.e.)
War Office—Information Department, JUNE 22, 14d
on Army Reserve—alleged rioting (statement), MAY 13, 7e
EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
on natural beauty and the Scapa Society (l.), APRIL 2, 4f
EVANS, Mr. Samuel :—
at Johannesburg, on gold : Rand prospects ; fall in purchasing power ; production and demand, MAY 30, 15f
EVANS, Mr. Stanley—will, APRIL 1, 11b
EVANS, Mr. T. P. C. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 2, 8b
EVANS, Thomas—appeal against sentence, APRIL 13, 4c
EVANS, Mr. Thomas E.—ceases to be director of Merchant Trading Company, APRIL 1, 13f
EVANS, Maj.-Gen. Thomas J.—death, MAY 25, 13c (e.e.)
EVANS, Mr. W. A. B. :—
on Public Schools Emigration League (l.), JUNE 21, 9e
EVANS, Rev. William—will, JUNE 29, 13e
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 17e
Eve—short story competition : particulars, APRIL 6, 7c
EVELINA Hospital—appeal, MAY 3, 7g ;—meeting, MAY 2, 6b
Evening News (Portsmouth)—law case, MAY 6, 4e
EVERARD, Sir Nugent :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 9, 7e

EVEREST, Mount—map, MAY 27, 9c
Exploration expedition — arrangements, MAY 19, 10f; leaves Darjeeling, 24, 9d; *personnel*: notes on careers, 27, 9c; progress, JUNE 27, 10f
Bury, Col. Howard—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.); message, MAY 27, 10a; articles ("On the way to Everest: transport breakdown"), JUNE 14, 11e; ("Into Tibet: progress of Everest expedition"), 15, 11e; ("Near Everest: through a land of surprises"), 30, 10d
Funds—Maharaja of Nepal contributes, JUNE 18, 9g (l.e.)
Kellas, Dr. A. M.—death, JUNE 13, 9f
Leading articles, MAY 27, 11c; JUNE 14, 11d
The Times—publication of telegrams and letters: arrangements made by committee with, MAY 27, 10a; Sir F. Younghusband (statement), JUNE 7, 10d
Wales, Prince of—receives Col. H. Bury and contributes to funds, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.)
Younghusband, Sir F. (add.), MAY 31, 9a; (statement), JUNE 7, 10d; (s.), 21, 9a
EVERETT, Leolyn L.:—
"Hills of Arcetoi, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310d
EVERETT (W. H.) and Son, Ltd.:—
on postal rates—increase: effect on newspaper exporters (l.), MAY 28, 11e
EVERETT-GREEN, E.:—
"Miss Anne Thrope"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
EVERITT, Alfred T.:—
"Portsmouth Parish Church"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
EVER Ready Company (Great Britain), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 15f
EVERSLEY, Lord — birthday, JUNE 13, 13b
EVERWIJN, Dr. J. C. A. (Netherlands)—to be appointed Minister to United States, JUNE 23, 9c
EVERYMAN Theatre, APRIL 18, 8b; 19, 8d; 23, 8b; MAY 30, 8b; JUNE 9, 8b; 16, 8c; 17, 8c (e.e.)
EVES, Sir Charles—candidate for aldermanic vacancy of Walbrook Ward, MAY 10, 7g
EVIAN-LES-BAINS—season: reports, MAY 23, 13e; JUNE 11, 12f; 24, 13d
EWALD, Capt. H. (Denmark) — appointed president of Anglo-Danish Technical Society, APRIL 30, 10b
EWART, Mr. David (Canada)—death, JUNE 9, 9g
EWBANK, Mr.:—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents, MAY 3, 7b
EXCELLENT Crop, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
EXCHANGE: see under FINANCE
"EX-COLLIERY Manager"—on coalminers' strike: settlement: Government purchase of coalmining royalties (l.), JUNE 7, 6f
EXETER:—
Diocese—conference held, JUNE 1, 7f; 2, 7d
EXETER (continued):—
Wales, Prince of—visit: calls at Orthopædic Hospital; receives address at Guildhall; unveils granite cross on St. Mary's Green, MAY 17, 8a
EXETER, Bp. of: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. William G.
"EXHIBITANT"—on permanent exhibitions (l., T.S.), MAY 28, 213b
EXHIBITIONS:—
Aeronautics, etc.: see under respective titles
Imperial: see under BRITISH Empire
"EX-JUDGE"—on coalmining strike (l.), APRIL 8, 12e
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 17e
EXPENDITURE, national:—
Appropriation account — Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14a
Bankers—appeal: Lord Avebury and others, MAY 13, 7d; (F.N.), 18, 14a
Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), JUNE 9, 11e
Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14f
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 25, 12d
Middle Classes Union — resolution passed, JUNE 25, 7a
Parliament, unsanctioned by—opinion of rank and file members: memorial organized, JUNE 10, 10b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 11e; 14, 10c; list of signatories, 15, 10b; 16, 10g; 21, 10d (l.e.); Dr. Addison (views), 16, 10g; Mr. A. Chamberlain's reply, 17, 10c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10d
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 11e
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), JUNE 18, 6a
Grant, Mr. J. A. (l.), JUNE 18, 6a
Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (l.), JUNE 20, 6d
Kelley, Maj. F. (l.), APRIL 5, 6d; JUNE 15, 12e; 18, 6a
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 2, 9e
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), JUNE 21, 11e
Public assistance, sums spent in:—
Commission, Royal—suggested appointment: Mr. G. Drage (l.), MAY 26, 6d
Retrenchment:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 16, 12c
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JUNE 18, 7e
Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom—passes resolution, MAY 12, 7d
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 11e
Campbell, Mr. J. G. W. (l.), JUNE 21, 12f
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14e
Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14e; (s.), MAY 12, 9f
Cotton, Mr. H. E. A. (s.), JUNE 8, 9e
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16g
Deerhurst, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10a
Government Departments, in — Treasury Circular issued: particulars, MAY 26, 10g; note (T.S.), 28, 205a
Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), JUNE 1, 6d; 20, 6d
Leading articles, MAY 26, 11c; JUNE 23, 11d
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14e

EXPENDITURE, national :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (add.), JUNE 17, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 18, 267*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*c*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 13, 11*c* ; MAY 26, 11*c* ; JUNE 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*d*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*c*
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d* ; JUNE 9, 14*e*
Murray, Mr. J.(s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
National Rate and Tax Payers' Association : see that title
Parliament—questions, MAY 26, 14*b* : JUNE 14, 14*a* ; 23, 14*c* (and e.e.)
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*e*
Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*e*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7*d*
Waste of public money—Mr. G. Drage (l.), MAY 26, 6*c*
Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*e*
Woodsend, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 31, 19*a*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 17*e*
EXPLOSIVES :—
Warwickshire—Home Office order made, JUNE 11, 12*e* (e.e.)
EXPORT Credits Department :—
Staff—cost : Sir P. Lloyd Greame (statement), JUNE 17, 15*d*
"EXPORTER, Old Style"—on currency : paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 11, 253*b*
"EX-PRESIDENT, Uganda Planters' Association"—on East African currency (l.), APRIL 15, 6*e*
EXPRESS Dairy Company :—
Grade A. Dairy : see under MILK—Grade A. Dairies
on milk supply for London (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 10*f*
EXTRACT of Meat (Baron Liebig) Photo Brand—law case, APRIL 6, 5*b*
"EX-WARRANT Officer"—on Labour Exchange : curtness of officials to applicants (l), JUNE 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
EYERS, Cdr. Frank—obstruction charge : dismissed, JUNE 13, 7*c*
EYES :—
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (lect.), APRIL 14, 7*e*
EYLES, Sir Alfred—law case, APRIL 28, 5*d*
EYLES, Mr. Thomas W.—law case, APRIL 28, 5*d*
EYNAC, M. Laurent (France)—aeronautics : examines plans of proposed France-Africa service, APRIL 22, 9*e* ; to accompany Sir F. H. Sykes on return journey to London, MAY 11, 7*e* ; makes flight, 12, 10*e*
EYRE, Misses—concert given, JUNE 3, 8*b*
EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M.—appointed Civil Lord of Admiralty, APRIL 2, 8*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Navy—estimates ; oil fuel, MAY 25, 14*d*
EZRA, Mrs. Mozelle—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*

F

"F. A. B."—on quotation : "Are these things, then, necessities ?" (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*b*
"F. E. W."—on East African currency (l.), JUNE 8, 16*g*
F.M.S. Rubber Planters' Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 15*c*
"F. P."—on gold bargains (l.), APRIL 26, 6*e*
"F. S." :—
"More Verse"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 320*b*
FABER, Mr. Walter :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*
FABRE, J. H. :—
"Story-book of the Fields, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303*b*
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Inspectors :—
Chief, deputy—appointed, MAY 18, 5*e*
Vacancies—notice to candidates, APRIL 28, 9*e*
Ordnance Factories : see ORDNANCE Factories
FAHEY, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
FAHMY Bey (Egypt)—dinner given by section of Egyptian Bar, APRIL 29, 9*b* at Cairo, on new treaty with Great Britain : advocates abstention of Zaghlul Pasha's delegation from negotiations, APRIL 29, 9*b*
FAHR and Setzer, Messrs. (Germany)—Messrs. Frederick Huth and Co.'s claim against : hearing by Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JUNE 10, 12*c*
FAILURES—Beecham, Sir T., JUNE 30, 7*c* (l.e.) ; —Cairns, Mr. Ernest D., APRIL 6, 14*g* (e.e.) ; —*Gazette* notices, APRIL 2 14*f* ; 6, 18*d* ; 11, 4*f* ; 16, 15*e* ; 20, 18*g* ; 23, 4*g* ; 30, 4*g* ; MAY 4, 18*f* ; 7, 12*a* ; 11, 4*g* ; 14, 17*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; 21, 16*e* ; 25, 18*c* ; 28, 16*d* ; JUNE 1, 20*e* ; 4, 14*c* ; 11, 16*d* ; 15, 18*f* ; 18, 14*e* ; 22, 16*g* ; 25, 16*e* ; 29, 16*g* ; —Gilmour, Mr. J., APRIL 15, 4*d* ; —Glassborow, Mr. F. H., APRIL 20, 5*b* ; —Kilconnel, Lord, JUNE 18, 4*c* ; —Mancha and Company, MAY 4, 18*f* ; —Phillips, Mr. B. J., APRIL 29, 5*e* ; —Sievier, Mr. R. B.-B., APRIL 13, 7*d* ; —*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette* notices, APRIL 4, 17*c* ; 11, 15*g* ; 18, 15*g* ; 25, 14*e* ; MAY 2, 15*e* ; 9, 18*e* ; 17, 14*f* (e.e.) ; 23, 15*g* ; JUNE 2, 17*b* ; 7, 18*b* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 16*e* ; 27, 18*c* ; —Van Laun, Mr. H. T., APRIL 14, 14*f* ; —Volga Insurance Company, Ltd., MAY 7, 4*f* ; —Wrigley, Mr. Leslie, APRIL 6, 5*g* ; —Young, Mr. F., JUNE 1, 5*f*
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 18*a* ; —report, APRIL 26, 20*b*
FAIRBROTHER, Mr. W. R. :—
on income-tax—repayment (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 154*c*
FAIRCHILD, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—proposal for Pacific conference scheme, JUNE 20, 9*b*
FAIRCHILD lecture—arrangements, APRIL 27, 9*g*
"FAIR dues"—on roads : cost of maintenance and repair (l.), MAY 19, 11*e*

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R. :—
on Home Rule (all-round) (l.), MAY 28, 6e
FAITH :—
Article (" Faith and Life : their interrelation "), APRIL 23, 13d
Leading article, MAY 21, 11d
National need :—
Marchant, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 6d
Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), APRIL 2, 4c
FALCON Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 14c
FALDO (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—directors : changes, APRIL 20, 15e
FALKLAND Islands :—
Article (" The Falklands : wealth from sheep and wool : prosperous settlers," E.N.), MAY 24, 16d
Labour—scarcity (E.N.), MAY 24, 16d
Sheep industry—article (" The Falklands : wealth from sheep and wool," E.N.), MAY 24, 16d
FALL, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on Colombia—treaty with (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10g
on oil control—charges against Great Britain (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10g
FALLE, Sir Bertram G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6d
on naval officers—pay (l.), APRIL 13, 6d
FALMOUTH :—
Docks—Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 26, 14a ; third reading, JUNE 14, 14a
FALSTAFF, origin of : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
FANTI Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 19a
FARADAY, Mr. W. Barnard :—
" Democracy and Capital "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 219a
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College :—
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 18, 7d
FARADAY Society :—
Agricultural problems : see under AGRICULTURE
FARIE, Cdr. G. :—
on Royal Naval College, Osborne—closing (statement), APRIL 16, 10f (e.e.)
FARINA :—
Manufacture — Government scheme : report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7a
FARMAN Farma family (Persia)—allowed to live under guards at Farmania, MAY 27, 9b
FARMER, Mr. J. H. :—
on lawn tennis—rule seven (l.), APRIL 19, 6g
FARMERS' Club—meetings held, APRIL 5, 7d ; MAY 3, 7c
FARMERS Loan and Trust Company of New York—dividend, APRIL 25, 14c
FARNELL, Mr. Elijah—will, MAY 31, 13d
FARNHAM Castle—to be let furnished, APRIL 29, 8c
Episcopal residence — relinquishment proposal, MAY 7, 8b
Headlam, Rev. Dr. A. C. (l.), MAY 23, 6e
FAROE Islands :—
Danish Royal Family—visit : our Copenhagen correspondent's message, JUNE 25, 9d
FARNOL, Mrs. Katherine—death, APRIL 6, 13d
FARQUHAR, Lord—audiences of King, MAY 7, 13a ; 31, 13b ; birthday, 19, 13a
FARQUHARSON, Maj. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health Ministry—finance : estimates, MAY 13, 6d
Tuberculosis—treatment, MAY 13, 6d
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14e
FARRAN, Dr. G. E.—presentation by parishioners, APRIL 11, 7g
FARRAR, Mr. A. :—
on National College of Teachers of the Deaf (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 324c
FARRAR, David—inquest, MAY 19, 7d
FARRELL, Police Cadet Francis J.—shot in Dublin : Thomas Traynor charged, APRIL 6, 7b
FARRELL, Mr. J. J. :—
Ireland—returns from London with new suggestion of peace proposals, MAY 2, 8e ; lays Dominion Home Rule offer before Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. A. Griffith ; account of interview with Mr. W. Forrest in London, 3, 10e ; Mr. Forrest (statement), 3, 10e (l.e.) ; visits Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. E. J. Duggan (statement), 4, 10f
FARRELL, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—refuses offer of chairmanship of Shipping Board, JUNE 4, 9e
at Cleveland, on shipping crisis, MAY 7, 10f
FARRER, Lord :—
at Winchester House, on Anglo-Continental Supply Company, APRIL 27, 20d
on drink—rules : proposed commission (l.), MAY 10, 6d
on scenery—rural beauty (l.), APRIL 12, 8b
FARRINGTON, Rear-Adm. Alexander—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12b
FARROW, Thomas—conspiracy to defraud charge, JUNE 7, 19c ; 8, 5c ; 9, 6g ; 10, 4g ; 11, 12c ; (and e.e.) 13, 7c ; 14, 4f ; 15, 19g ; 16, 7d ; 17, 7c ; 18, 6c ; 21, 15c ; sentence, 22, 7b
FARROW'S Bank :—
Balance sheet, false :—
Trial — held, JUNE 7, 19c ; 8, 5e ; 9, 6g ; 10, 4g ; 11, 12c (and e.e.) ; 13, 7c ; 14, 4f ; 15, 19g ; 16, 7d ; 17, 7c ; 18, 6c ; 21, 15c ; sentences, 22, 7b ; leading article, 22, 11c
Failure — creditors' meeting : arrangements, APRIL 6, 7g ; held, 8, 7b ; committee of inspection appointed : constitution, 13, 4g
Liquidation :—
Plender, Sir William — requests name not to be proposed as liquidator (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 7c
Lease — law case, MAY 4, 18c
FASHION — article (" Fashion : the Heraclitean flux : frocks and furniture "), MAY 11, 8a
Costume : see COSTUME.
FASNACHT, Mr. G. Eugene :—
on Bryce, Lord — " Modern Democracies " (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229a
FATTAH Yehia Pasha, Abdel (Egypt) — Order of Nile conferred, JUNE 11, 9e
FAULKNER, John — death from accident, JUNE 15, 7g
FAUVEL, Marie J. — death, MAY 10, 7g
FAVERSHAM, Mrs. William (Miss Julie Opp) — death, APRIL 9, 7c (l.e.)
FAWCETT, Mr. James H. — will, APRIL 25, 13f
FAWCETT, William :—
" Banana, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c

FAWENS, Mr. John — bonds stolen from Chalet at Blonay, JUNE 9, 9*g*
FAWSITT, Mr. J. L. — note by Irish Office, JUNE 10, 8*c*
FAYOLLE, Marshal (France) — heads special mission to Canada, JUNE 15, 9*g*; reception to, at Montreal, 28, 14*e*; at Quebec, 30, 9*g*
FAZIL, Prince Haidar — leaving Liverpool for New York, JUNE 30, 13*b*
FEDDEN, Katherine and Romilly :—
"Basque Country, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 269*c*
FEDERATED Exporters, Ltd. — winding-up order made, JUNE 1, 5*d*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Motor transport — article ("Progress in the colonies"), APRIL 5, 6*a*
FEDERATION of British Fruit Growers :—
Wales, Prince of — baskets of fruit presented, APRIL 22, 7*a*
FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Royal College of Art : see under ARTS and crafts
FEDERATION of British Propaganda Societies — formed, JUNE 20, 7*g*
FEDERATION of League of Nations Societies : see UNION of League of Nations Societies
FEDERATION of London Working Boys' Clubs — boxing championship meeting : arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*c*; held, 18, 7*c*; 13*b*
FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades :—
Congress, annual costing (Scarborough) —held, MAY 31, 7*b*
President — appointed, JUNE 6, 7*g*
FEDERATION of Medical and Allied Societies — dinner : arrangements, MAY 13, 7*d*; given, 29, 14*g*
FEDERATION of Women's Institutes :—
Indian vase presented by Lady Lincolnshire—won by Long Crendon, MAY 17, 5*g*
FEENY, Police-constable Martin — shot dead at Kylebeg Cross, JUNE 4, 10*c*
FEHMI Bey (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist Sheikh-ul-Islam, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany) — resigns as Chancellor, MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.) in Reichstag, on Polish insurrection in Upper Silesia, MAY 5, 10*c*
FEILDEN, Col. Henry W. — death, JUNE 28, 12*a*
FEISAL, Emir — arrives at Port Said, APRIL 15, 9*a*; arrives in Cairo, 16, 7*d*; calls on Sultan; Lord Allenby's guest at dinner, 18, 10*f*; arrives at Jeddah, 28, 11*b*
Mesopotamia — offer of Throne : our correspondent at Jerusalem : statement, APRIL 5, 10*g*; forthcoming visit : Provisional Council of State passes resolution, JUNE 21, 9*e*; at Basra : welcomed; addresses presented : reply, 30, 9*b*
French Government—attitude : M. Briand (statement), JUNE 27, 9*g*
on Great Britain — attitude towards Arabs (int.), APRIL 18, 10*f*
on Syria — attitude of French (int.), APRIL 18, 10*f*
FELIX, Mlle. Génevièvre (France) — resigns as Queen for *Mi-carême* fête, APRIL 15, 9*b*
FELL, Mr. E. F. B. :—
"Wealth, and You and I"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn E.—created Baron, JUNE 4, 10*d*
FELLOWES, Mrs. Sarah J. — will, MAY 24, 13*d*
FELLOWS, Mr. Alfred :—
on pigeon shooting — legality (l.), APRIL 5, 11*c*
FELLOWSHIP Guild :—
Eccleston-square Congregational Church — acquired for services; particulars, MAY 7, 7*c* (e.e.); to be opened as Eccleston Guildhouse, 16, 6*c*
FELLOWSHIP of Reconciliation :—
Children's Hospitality Committee — appeal for gifts of clothing, JUNE 22, 7*g*
FENCING :—
America :—
United States v. Great Britain — arrangements, JUNE 27, 4*b*
Army :—
Aldershot — bronze medal tournament : results, APRIL 2, 5*g*
Championships :—
European — arrangements, JUNE 10, 12*f*; absence of Italian team, 10, 12*f* (e.e.) : decided, 11, 12*e*; 13, 5*f*
Individual (Epée) — decided, JUNE 10, 12*f* (and e.e.)
Ladies — decided, APRIL 8, 5*b*; 9, 4*c*; 13, 5*b*; 16, 12*f*;
International — decided, JUNE 6, 5*d*
Sabre—decided, MAY 2, 5*b*; 7, 12*b*
Epée Club — competitions held at Ranelagh, JUNE 13, 5*f*; 20, 5*g*; 27, 4*g*
International tournament — arrangements completed : particulars, APRIL 1, 12*g*
Nairn Challenge Cup — decided, APRIL 4, 5*c*
Sabre Club — Magrini Memorial Cup decided, APRIL 25, 5*d*
Savage Challenge Shield — result, MAY 9, 14*c*
Switzerland — inter-Cantonal competition, JUNE 7, 9*g*
FENNEY, Alfred — death, APRIL 21, 7*g*
FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria :—
Article ("A King in exile : Ferdinand at Coburg"), MAY 24, 9*f*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania — Italian Order of Military Valour handed to, MAY 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
FERENCZI, Dr. S., and others :—
"Psycho-Analysis and the War Neuroses"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*c*
FERGUSON, Mr. George — will, APRIL 30, 13*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. John :—
"Dark Geraldine, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*d*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, C. E. :—
"In Rubber Lands" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
FERNALD, Dr. James C. :—
"Historic English"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
FERRARA :—
Museum, civic — coins and medals stolen, JUNE 23, 9*g*
FERRARY, Count Philip von (Germany) — stamp collection : particulars, MAY 27, 9*c*; sold, JUNE 27, 9*b*
FERRI, Signor (Italy)—elected as Socialist at general election, MAY 20, 9*c*
FERRIES :—
Great Britain and France, between—International Chamber of Commerce group committee on communications : discusses, JUNE 29, 19*f*

FERRIES (continued) :—
Great Britain and Sweden, between—Minister of Communications (statement), APRIL 21, 9*g*
Immingham and Esbjerg, between—proposal (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*c*
FERRIS, District Insp.—shot in Belfast, MAY 9, 10*f*
FERRIS, Rev. P. R.—resigns living of Jevington, Sussex, APRIL 15, 7*c*
FERTILIZERS :—
Market — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243*b* ; 11, 257*d*
Super-phosphates :—
Production— Parliament : question, APRIL 13, 12*c* (e.c.)
FETTES College, Edinburgh — old boys : dinner held, APRIL 23, 13*b*
Feudatory and Zemindari, The — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
FEVZI Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) — assumes rank of general ; takes command of Nationalist army corps, MAY 13, 9*e* : to act as Foreign Minister in Angora Government, 19, 9*f* ; appointed Nationalist Grand Vizier and Minister for War, 23, 9*f* (l.c.) ; Nationalist press attacks, JUNE 3, 9*f*
in Anatolian Assembly, on policy of Angora Government, JUNE 6, 9*e*
FEW, Mr. Percy — will, MAY 30, 13*f*
FEYDEAU, M. Georges (France)—death, JUNE 7, 9*d* (and 9*e* e.e.)
FFRANGCON-DAVIES, Miss Gwen — concert, MAY 20, 8*c*
FIAT Company :—
Siemens Schuckert Company — acquires control, JUNE 25, 9*b* (l.c.) ; directors deny report, 27, 9*g*
Turin works — dispute : see under ITALY — Labour — Engineering
Field :—
Polo — American team entertained at dinner, JUNE 27, 7*e*
Wales, Prince of—presents equestrian portrait as birthday gift, JUNE 9, 7*e* : reproductions by Modern Art Society : arrangements, 30, 13*c*
FIELD, Col. C. :—
on Royal Marines—history (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
FIELD, Mr. F. W. :—
at Empire Club, on Anglo-Canadian trade (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*b*
on British companies — establishment of branch works (statement, T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
FIELD, Mr. G. C. :—
"Moral Theory : An Introduction to Ethics"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 398*b*
FIELD, Miss Jessie—pianoforte recital, APRIL 23, 8*c*
FIELD, Mr. John—resigns as pastor and village butcher of Ecton, Northamptonshire, APRIL 19, 7*g*
FIELD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
FIELD, late Mr. Marshall (U.S.A.) :—
Estate—Miss Peggy Marsh's claim for share : Supreme Court of Illinois decision, APRIL 23, 9*g*
FIELDER, Mr. H. J. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry : alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 27, 9*d*
FIELDING, Sir Charles :—
on food—home production ; reduction of imports (l.), JUNE 27, 6*c*
FIELDING, Mr. Charles A.—will, MAY 16, 11*c*
FIELDING, Pte. Nicholas T.—murdered at Egmount, Co. Cork, APRIL 28, 14*d* ; official reprisals at Liscarroll, 30, 10*c*
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on appointment of Minister to Washington, APRIL 23, 10*f*
FIENNES, Col. Sir Eustace—arrives in England, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Fight Against Disease—issued by Research Defence Society, APRIL 15, 13*c*
FIJI :—
Governor—Mr. T. E. Fell to be Acting-Governor during Sir C. Rodwell's absence, MAY 28, 9*g*
Indian immigrants—position : committee of inquiry appointed : terms of reference, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Labour—Indian labourers : strike, APRIL 16, 7*g*
Trade—exports : prohibition (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a*
FILDES, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d*
FILDES, Ald. James—will, APRIL 28, 15*c*
FINANCE :—
Budget : see BUDGET
Coalminers' dispute — effect (F.N.), JUNE 21, 16*d*
Debt, external—amount and composition (white paper), JUNE 25, 15*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14*d*
Debt, floating (F.N.), APRIL 1, 13*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; 27, 17*a* ; MAY 4, 15*c* ; 11, 17*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; JUNE 1, 17*c* ; 8, 16*f* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; 29, 16*d*
Debt, national : see NATIONAL debt
Exchanges :—
American : see under UNITED States
Articles ("Foreign exchanges and trade," T.S.) ; ("Rise in sterling"), APRIL 2, 42*b* ; ("Effect of coal stoppage"), 9, 62*b* ; ("Rumanian rate strong"), 16, 82*b* ; ("Effect of reparation difficulty"), 23, 106*b* ; ("Effect of coal strike"), 30, 126*a* ; ("Rise in the French franc"), MAY 7, 146*b* ; ("United States rate again at $4.00"), 14, 166*b* ; ("European currencies in demand"), 21, 186*b* ; ("French borrowing in New York"), 28, 206*c* ; ("Dollar movements"), JUNE 4, 226*b* ; ("A feverish market"), 11, 246*b* ; ("U.S. debt agreement"), 18, 266*b* ; ("Fall in the pound sterling"), 25, 286*b*
Coalminers' stoppage—effect (F.N.), APRIL 4, 16*f* ; ballot : effect (F.N.), JUNE 21, 16*d*
Conversion into sterling equivalent—publication noticed, MAY 30, 15*d*
Crabbe, Mr. H. E.—brochure noticed, JUNE 23, 16*e*
Depreciation (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15*a* ; MAY 3, 15*c* ; 11, 17*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; JUNE 9, 15*c* ; 10, 15*e* ; 13, 16*c*
Crump, Mr. N. (p.), APRIL 20, 8*c*
European, principal—current rates compared with those ruling at end of December last : table, MAY 19, 14*c*
Gold bargains — correspondence, APRIL 26, 6*c*

FINANCE :—
Exchanges (continued) :—
Parliament—notice of motion, APRIL 7, 14*b*
Stabilization :—
Cassel, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*e*
International Chamber of Commerce — Finance Group Committee : resolution : discussed, JUNE 29, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*a*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 11*c*
Mylius, M. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. E. (s.), JUNE 29 19*e*
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*e*
Watts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*e*
Sterling—value in terms of 28 foreign currencies : *Statist* index numbers, MAY 17, 14*d*
Triple Alliance strike—effect of cancellation (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*a*
Expenditure, national : see EXPENDITURE, national
Government policy :—
Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*
Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 29, 19*g*
Owen, Mr. E. R. (s.), MAY 25, 17*a*
International :—
London Chamber of Commerce—report by financial section, APRIL 18, 15*d*
Loans :—
Bonds :—
Sales—statistics for past year, APRIL 1, 9*e* ; for five days, 1, 13*b* ; for nine days, 13, 15*g* ; weekly, 20, 15*b* ; 27, 17*d* ; MAY 4, 15*d* ; 11, 17*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; JUNE 1, 17*g* ; 8, 17*b* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 17*d*
Unlawful possession—arrest, JUNE 23, 7*b* ; prosecution, 30, 7*c*
Certificates, National Savings :—
Kindersley, Sir R. (s., F.N.), APRIL 20, 15*a*
Meeting (Mansion House)—held, APRIL 20, 15*a*
Sales—statistics for past year, APRIL 1, 9*e* ; for five days, 1, 13*b* ; weekly, 1, 5*g* ; 7, 7*c* ; for nine days, 13, 15*g* ; weekly, 14, 7*g* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; 27, 17*d* ; MAY 3, 7*g* ; 4, 15*d* ; 11, 17*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 20, 7*g* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 7*g* ; JUNE 1, 17*g* ; 2, 7*g* ; 8, 17*b* ; 9, 7*g* ; 14, 7*g* ; 15, 16*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; 29, 7*g*, 17*d*
Soldiers—statistics, APRIL 19, 8*c*
War, The Great :—
Bonds, Five per Cent.—maturing in 1922 to 1925 :—
Conversion loan—issue : prospectus, APRIL 26, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*c* ; (art. "Surprise for nvestors : conversion loan"), 26, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*a* ; exempted from corporation tax, MAY 7, 14*a* ; comparison from conversion point of view (F.N.), 10, 15*f* ; 11, 17*a* ; prospects, 10, 15*f* ; 11, 17*a* ; exchange of block of Five per Cent. War loan stock (F.N.), 11, 17*a* ; time limit (F.N.), 23, 15*d* ;

FINANCE :—
Loans :—
War, The Great :—
Bonds, Five per Cent. :—
Conversion loan (continued) :—24, 15*c* ; purchases of stock eligible, 24, 15*c* ; applications (F.N.), 26, 16*e* ; Parliament : question, JUNE 1, 16*c* ; result (F.N.), 2, 16*c* ; 17, 15*c*
Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*a*
Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 14*e*
Sinking Fund — particulars (F.N.), APRIL 27, 17*a*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*
Five per Cent.—fall in price (F.N.), MAY 11, 17*a*
Interest—distribution, JUNE 1, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*c*
Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 29, 19*g*
Prices—recovery (F.N.), APRIL 23, 14*a* ;
Sinking funds—application during financial year : official details, JUNE 10, 16*c*
Victory bonds—second drawing : announced JUNE 11, 14*b* ; payment arrangements, 28, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 16*d* ; list of numbers drawn last year not yet presented, 28, 16*d*
Money markets—note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125*b*
Articles ("Money at home and abroad," T.S.) ; ("Scarcity of trade bills"), APRIL 2, 41*c* ; ("Lower rates in New York"), 9, 62*c* ; ("Treasury Bills by tender"), 16, 82*c* ; ("Another bank rate raised"), 23, 106*c* ; ("Cheaper money in small doses"), 30, 126*c* ; ("Lower foreign bank rates"), MAY 7, 146*c* ; ("No change in bank rate"), 14, 166*d* ; ("Active demand for loans"), 21, 186*c* ; ("Temporary stringency"), 28, 206*b* ; ("Prospects in the United States"), JUNE 4, 226*c* ; ("Indian bank rate reduced"), 11, 246*c* ; ("Bank rate prospects"), 18, 266*c* ; ("Bank rate reduced"), 25, 286*c*
Rates (F.N.), JUNE 25, 15*a*
Reduction urged (F.N.), APRIL 6, 15*e*
Problems — (F.N.) JUNE 14, 15*c*
Profits duty, excess : see under PROFITS
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure
Situation—leading article, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Taxation : see TAXATION
Treasury bills :—
Government departments — large holders (F.N.) APRIL 22, 14*a*
Issues—reversion to tender system : note, APRIL 12, 10*e* ; Parliament : questions, 12, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*d* ; 21, 16*f* ; announcements, 16, 13*a* ; 23, 14*c* ; MAY 7, 14*e* ; 14, 15*c* ; 20, 15*c* (c.e.) ; 21, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; JUNE 4, 15*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 18, 15*a* ; 25, 15*a* ;

FINANCE :—
Treasury bills :—
Issues (continued) :—
allotment (F.N.), APRIL 22, 16c ; 29, 16d ; MAY 6, 15d ; 13, 14a ; 21, 14a ; 28, 14a ; JUNE 4, 15a ; 11, 14a ; 18, 15a ; 25, 15a
Rates—(F.N.), APRIL 4, 16f ; 23, 14a ; JUNE 4, 15a ; 30, 15a
Subscriptions—for past year, APRIL 1, 9e ; for five days, 1, 13b ; for nine days, 13, 15g ; weekly, 20, 15b ; 27, 17d ; MAY 4, 15d ; 11, 17b ; 18, 14b ; 25, 15c ; JUNE 1, 17g ; 8, 17b ; 15, 16e ; 22, 15d ; 29, 17d
Treasury bonds :—
Interest—reduced, MAY 4, 15d
War, the Great :—
Allied debts :—
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10g
United States, from : see under UNITED States—Finance
Financial News :—
Editor—appointed, JUNE 1, 17g
FINANCIAL News, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 20c ; —report, APRIL 12, 15e
FINCH, Mrs. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 1, 5a
FINCHLEY :—
Manor House—fête in aid of House for Young Girls ; arrangements, JUNE 28, 13b
FINDLATER, Miss Jane H. :—
"Green Grass Widow and Other Stories, A" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 323a
FINDLAY, Mr. Archibald—death, MAY 3, 7d
FINDLAY, Sir John :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on future government of Empire ; Imperial Federation, JUNE 8, 14d
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 16e ; —report, MAY 19, 15g ; (F.N.), 19, 14c
FINLAND :—
Amnesty—for 300 people implicated in 1918 revolt, MAY 9, 9g
Drink—prohibition : article ("A 'dry' country : prohibition farce in Finland"), MAY 7, 9f
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Finance—exchange : rate (F.N.), APRIL 15, 15a ; depreciation : London Legation statement, JUNE 22, 15d
Fires—Kotka : timber yard, MAY 23, 9g
France, relations with :—
Trade agreement—Finnish delegation arriving in Paris, APRIL 22, 9e ; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Finland
Ministry (Vennola) — Dr. Vennola forms new Cabinet, APRIL 11, 9g
Music : see under MUSIC
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper and pulp wood industry—production : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 16, 99b
Parliament—Speaker elected, APRIL 2, 7g
Phosphate—developments : expenditure (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
Property — belonging to friendly foreign Governments : law prohibiting sequestration passed, MAY 9, 10f
FINLAND (continued) :—
Railways :—
Construction — programme (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46c
Rails and plates—requirements (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66c ; contract placed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271b
Raw materials — importation : co-operative union formed (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d
Refugees—relief work : our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 7b (e.e.), ; 600 subjects return from Russia, JUNE 22, 9g
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Harbour dues—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 233c
Navigation—resumed at port of Kotka and at Viborg, APRIL 29, 9e, 17b
Timber—prices (T.S.), MAY 28, 210c
Trade :—
Fair (Helsingfors) — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d
Imports—luxury goods : permitted (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c
Imports and exports—statistics for two months (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91a
FINLAY, Lord—appointed chairman of cattle embargo commission, MAY 16, 15d
FINLAY, Rev. John—taken from his house at Bawnboy and shot dead, JUNE 13, 10d : Parliament : questions, 17, 14d
FINLAYSON, Mr. John :—
"Odes of Horace, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
FINLEY, Dr. John (U.S.A.):—
on Ireland — conditions : account of Easter visit, APRIL 6, 11e
FINN, Mr. Herbert J.—exhibition of water colours : held, JUNE 11, 7e
FINNY, Mr. W. E. St. Lawrence :—
Pageant Play of Kingston History, A —performed, MAY 17, 6c
FIREARMS :—
Discharging—prosecution, JUNE 2, 14f (e.e.)
Rifle ranges—access to : Sir C. Darling (message to police), APRIL 28, 9b, d
FIREARMS Act :—
Contravention—prosecution, APRIL 13, 7e ; 15, 7g
FIRES :—
Acton—wood shed, APRIL 30, 7g
Acton High-street—empty crates with straw cuttings, JUNE 28, 7g
Ashford—Convent of the Good Shepherd, APRIL 8, 7g
Bargoed—dwelling-house, MAY 27, 7g
Belvedere—Royal Arsenal Co-operative Stores, APRIL 21, 7g
Bermondsey—Messrs. Godfrey Phillips and Company's premises, MAY 14, 7g
Bootle—barrels of oil and grease destroyed, JUNE 20, 7g
Bow—Tredegar-road, MAY 10, 7g
Bristol—Great Western Cotton Company's works, APRIL 12, 7g
Burnley—timber works ; Primrose Mill, APRIL 15, 7c
Camberwell—Patent Steam Carpet Beating Company's premises, JUNE 23, 7g
Chatham—cottage, APRIL 15, 7c
Chatterley Whitfield Colliery, MAY 24, 12b (e.e.)

FIRES (continued) :—
Cheadle, Cheshire—farm, MAY 9, 7d
Chelmsford—at Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company's garage, JUNE 1, 12a (e.e.)
Chobham Common—heath, MAY 24, 7e
Christchurch, Hants — Bransgrove, APRIL 11, 7g
Commission, royal—additional member appointed, APRIL 11, 7e
Devonport Dockyard, JUNE 21, 7d
Douglas—British Manx Industries Association's premises, APRIL 4, 7d
Dove Park, Liverpool (Lieut.-Col. Sir J. P. Reynolds), JUNE 3, 7c
Dover—Tapley's Motor Garage, APRIL 29, 7g
Dudley Golf Club house, APRIL 19, 7g
Edmonton—Hazelbury Road, APRIL 30, 7g; cinema, JUNE 6, 7c
Egham—Manor Farm, Thorpe, APRIL 12, 7e
Eltham Common, MAY 4, 7g
Euston, Suffolk, APRIL 12, 7g
Farm, APRIL 5, 6e; 8, 7b; 12 7c, e; MAY 9, 7d; JUNE 29, 7g
Grimsby—warehouse of W. H. Smith, APRIL 23, 7g; saw-mill, MAY 10, 16c (e.e.)
Halstead—Messrs. Cocksedge and Sons' saw mills, MAY 30, 7g
Heath :—
Prevention—leading article, APRIL 14, 11d
Hollesley Heath, APRIL 9, 12d
Hull-dock, JUNE 18, 14g (l.e.)
Keighley—moorland, JUNE 21, 7g
Kingsland—timber yard, MAY 25, 7g
Kingston Hill—Lord Haig's house, MAY 12, 7f
Leadgate, Durham—schools, APRIL 16, 5d
Leeds—Messrs Chadwick, Lunt and Company's mills, APRIL 22, 7b; Messrs. Horsefield and Company's premises, JUNE 22, 12e
Liverpool—Adelphi Cinema Theatre, APRIL 14, 8c
Locomotives, caused by—number in week, JUNE 30, 7g
London :—
Alarms, false—London Fire Brigade (statement), JUNE 9, 10c
Lorne-gardens, Holland Park-avenue, MAY 6, 7g
Losses :—
Statistics—for March quarter, APRIL 11, 15d; for April, MAY 4, 15d; for May, JUNE 9, 15d
Luton—marine store dealer's premises, JUNE 3, 7c
Middlesbrough — motor omnibus dépot, APRIL 11, 7g
Naval and Military Hotel, South Kensington, APRIL 28, 9g
Nelson—Messrs. Wadsworth and Spencer's premises, MAY 10, 7g
Newberry Manor, JUNE 4, 7g
New Cross—timber yard, JUNE 24, 7e
North Acton—Forester Paper Works, JUNE 7, 7g
Northrigg Collieries—pithead fire: extensive damage, APRIL 26, 12c
Nottingham—football grand stand, MAY 2, 5g
Oxford—timber yard: suspected incendiarism, JUNE 20, 7d
Parbold Hall Farm, JUNE 29, 7g
Plas Power Colliery, Wrexham, APRIL 19, 7e
Plungar (Belvoir Castle)—ricks, APRIL 4, 6g
FIRES (continued) :—
Poplar—Albion Mills, APRIL 29, 7d
Portsmouth — Messrs. Bailey and White's timber yard, APRIL 13, 7e
Ranelagh Club—marquee at dog show, JUNE 8, 14c
Regent Film Company—Wardour-street, MAY 30, 7g
Ringwood, New Forest—heath, JUNE 25, 7g
Riseholme Hall—laundry, APRIL 27, 9g
Stoke Newington—cinema theatre, JUNE 4, 7g
Tavistock Residential Club, MAY 5, 7g
Tir Phil Conservative Club, APRIL 13, 7e
Tottenham — Flatau (A. and W.) and Company's boot factory: £20,000 damage, MAY 23, 12c
Walworth — Barlow-street (fatal), APRIL 4, 7g
FIRLE, Cdr. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—prepares official German history of operations in Baltic, MAY 12, 9g
FIRST Guards Club—dinner given, MAY 31, 13b
FIRTH, Sir Algernon—appointed to cattle embargo commission, MAY 16, 15d
FIRTH, Mr. G. H. :—
on Napoleon (art., "Popular opinion in England," N.S.), MAY 5, 12a
FIRTH, Mr. George—will, MAY 23, 14e
FIRTH, Lewis J.—forgery charge: acquittal, JUNE 8, 9c
FISCAL policy—note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 12e
Dumping: see under TRADE—Dumping
Labour Party—manifesto, JUNE 20, 7b
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Preference—suggestion by Chairman of Goldsbrough, Mort and Company, JUNE 27, 9e
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7a
Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s.), JUNE 8, 9d; (T.S.), 11, 247c
Walton, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 8, 9d
FISCHBECK, Herr (Prussia) — appointed Minister of Trade, APRIL 25, 9b (l.e.)
FISCHER, Mr. Edwin—pianoforte recital, APRIL 8, 8a; 15, 8d
FISCHER, Prof. Theodor (Germany)—designing plan for Munich Victory Avenue, MAY 13, 9b (e.e.)
FISH, Horace :—
"Great Way, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
FISH and fishing :—
Angling :—
Article ("On a Sussex stream"), JUNE 9, 13f
Bream—results, MAY 14, 10e
Carp—article ("Why the carp went mad"), JUNE 3, 13e
Coarse—season opened: affected by drought, JUNE 18, 13f
May-fly—up at Fairford, MAY 19, 10d
Salmon—notable takes, APRIL 18, 5d
Tweed—report, JUNE 1, 7g
Thames :—
Replenishment — by Thames Angling Preservation Society, MAY 28, 4g
Tope—notable takes, MAY 21, 7c

FISH and fishing :—
Angling (continued) :—
Trout—reports, MAY 14, 10*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; notable takes, 28, 7*d*
Articles (" Trout in May-fly time : the revelation of the stream," MAY 3, 5*g* ; (" Thames trout : neglected sport near London "), 17, 11*e*
Blagdon lake—reports, MAY 12, 7*g*
Wye, River—24,000 young fishes placed since 1912 between Bakewell-Rowsley, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Wye, River — Bakewell-Rowsley : rights transferred, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Bill, proposed—Mr. J. A. Hutton (l.), APRIL 9, 5*e*
Congress, international (Santander)—British representative appointed, APRIL 15, 10*g* ; Spanish government postpones, JUNE 15, 9*g*
Crab fisheries :—
Naval manœuvres — disorganization caused : Mr. St. J. Ervine (l.), JUNE 27, 6*c*
Halibut—speared in Lerwick Harbour : dimensions, MAY 21, 7*g*
Herrings :—
Industry — Government refuses grant or loan : Mr. C. C. Barrie (tel.), APRIL 8, 10*f* (l.e.)
Sale—to Russia : Disposal Board's deal with M. Krassin, APRIL 8, 10*f* (l.e.)
Industry :—
Coalminers' strike—effect : Scarborough owners' decision, APRIL 10, 10*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*d*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 20, 14*d*
Licence duties :—
Increase—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAY 7, 6*d* ; second reading, 10, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
Lousy Bank—research vessel's report, MAY 21, 7*a*
Oil from ships—effects of discharge :—
Thames, lower—Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries : discussed, JUNE 14, 7*e* (l.e.)
Pollution of streams :—
Committee, joint—appointment resolved at conference of Fishery Boards and Anglers' Associations : particulars, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Desborough, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*
Fishery Boards and Anglers' Associations—conference held : decision, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Gainford, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*
Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAY 18, 4*b* ; JUNE 2, 6*d*
Leading articles, MAY 20, 11*c* ; JUNE 2, 11*d* ; 28, 11*c*
Lewis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAY 31, 15*g*
Richmond, Mr. F. G. (statement), MAY 23, 18*c*
Salmon and Trout Association—discussed at meeting, MAY 20, 7*e*
Scottish Anglers' Association—considering question, MAY 20, 7*e*
Sewage—at Dulverton : law case, JUNE 23, 4d
Transport and Agriculture, Ministries of — joint committee considering question : article (" Trout and tar : a joint committee."), JUNE 2 7*a*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Prices :—
Coalminers' strike— effect, APRIL 26, 7*a*
Scottish ports—advance : particulars, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Research :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*d*
Salmon :—
Article (" Spring salmon : an average season "), MAY 27, 13*f*
Severn—glut reported, MAY 27, 7*d*
Supplies :—
Billingsgate—statistics, MAY 5, 7*g* ; 13, 7*g* ; JUNE 15, 7*g*
Transport :—
Railway—improvement announced (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*b*
Trawling :—
German trawlers—landing of fish at Hull : local fishermen's attitude, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Inshore—Mr. F. A. Mitchell-Hodges (statement), JUNE 16, 7*a*
Yarmouth fleet—coal ration reduced, APRIL 14, 12*e*
FISHER, Mr. Clarence S. (U.S.A.)—work of excavating Beth-Shan to be under direction, MAY 19, 10*f*
FISHER, Frank J.—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14*f* ; dismissed, 29, 5*e* ; re-charged, JUNE 30, 7*b*
FISHER, Mr. Frederick—retiring from business, JUNE 30, 15*e*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
" International Experiment, An : The Earl Grey Memorial Lecture "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 26*a*
Textile Trade War Memorial—opens school house for orphan boys, JUNE 11, 7*e*
at Baptist Union Assembly, on education of workers, APRIL 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
at Fishmongers' Hall, on coalmining strike ; Ireland ; help for Austria, MAY 25, 7*e*
at Plymouth, on proposed university for South West, MAY 9, 12*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Education, Board of—vote : administration, APRIL 13, 12*d*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill JUNE 8, 7*d* (and 7*e*, e.e.)
on Napoleon (art., " Napoleon and democracy," N.S.), MAY 5, 9*a*
on women—future position (l.), APRIL 29, 13*d*
FISHER, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
FISHER, Mr. Percy E.—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. Sidney (Canada)—death, APRIL 11, 9*d*
FISHER, Sir Thomas (Canada) :—
on shipping caterers' strike (l. quoted), MAY 16, 14*g*
FISHER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
FISHER, Miss Winifred—song recital, APRIL 22, 8*b*
FISHMONGERS' Company :—
Clerk—resignation : candidates invited, APRIL 15, 13*a*
Dinner—given, JUNE 10, 9*d*
Prime warden—elected, JUNE 20, 7*g*
FISHMONGERS' Hall—photograph, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Article (" 50 years in a City hall : Sir Wrench Towse's memories "), APRIL 15, 11*e*
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), APRIL 18, 6*b*

FISK, Mr. Harvey E. :—
"English Public Finance"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
FISON (William) and Co.—dividend, MAY 26, 18b
FITCH, Prof. Albert Parker :—
"Preaching and Paganism"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
FITTON, Col. Guy W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
FITZALAN, Lady—elected chairman of Women's Unionist Organization, MAY 7, 7b
FITZALAN, Lord (Lord Edmund Talbot)—appointed to be Steward and Bailiff of the Three Hundreds of Chiltern, APRIL 16, 5e; audience of King, 27, 15b; to be created viscount, 29, 10d (l.e.), 30, 10c; takes title of Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, MAY 4, 13f; leaves Ireland for London, 5, 10f (l.e.); conferences in London with Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 10e; lunches with King and Queen, 9, 13b; health, JUNE 2, 13b; audience of King, 13, 13b; arrives in Belfast, 22, 10c; authorised to use name of FitzAlan-Howard in lieu of Talbot, 22, 13b; operation: health, 28, 10e
Ireland—appointed Viceroy, APRIL 2, 8d; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 12d; Sinn Fein comment, 7, 10e; swearing-in date, 23, 10g; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 23, 13a; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 28, 12d; in Dublin; sworn in, MAY 3, 10e; to open Northern Parliament, JUNE 7, 10d; opens, 8, 12d; presented by Belfast Corporation with address of welcome: reply, 8, 14f (e.e.); Unionists give reception, 10, 10c; receives addresses from 25 organizations representative of public life of Ulster: reply, 10, 10c; guest at luncheon of Lord Mayor, 10, 10c (e.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 2, 9c; 4, 11c
Testimonial—in recognition of services as Unionist Party Whip: committee formed to promote (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14g; Coalition Liberals to participate, 22, 7e; 23, 7g; arrangements (P.N.), JUNE 9, 10b
at Belfast Town Hall, on Ireland: Home Rule Act amendment; condition; Black and Tans police force; crime, JUNE 8, 14f
FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond—in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10b; note by Irish Office, JUNE 10, 8c
FITZGERALD, F. Scott :—
"This Side of Paradise"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 402c
FITZGERALD, Mr. J. G.—kidnapped, JUNE 23, 10b
FITZGERALD, Mr. James D. :—
on Hamlet and the Scottish succession (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 420d
FITZGERALD, John—executed by Sinn Feiners as spy, JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)
FITZGERALD, Thomas and Harry—taken from house by armed men and shot, MAY 30, 10f
FITZ GIBBON, Mr. Gerald — nominated candidate for Dublin University for Southern general election, MAY 13, 7f; returned unopposed, 14, 10g
FITZMAURICE, Mr. J. (Australia)—offers 50 additional scholarships at Abbotsholme College to sons of Australian soldiers, MAY 26, 10f
FITZMAURICE, Rear-Adm. Maurice S.—appointed Director of Naval Intelligence Division, JUNE 14, 12a
FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Mrs. Julia :—
"Inca, El: Garcilasso de la Vega"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
FITZPATRICK, Rev. John :—
"Song of Lourdes, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
FITZROY, Sir Almeric :—
"Henry Duke of Grafton, 1663-1690"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
FITZROY, Capt. E. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—estimates, APRIL 20, 14f
Local taxation — Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14b
FITZSIMMONS, Mr. F. W. :—
"Snakes of South Africa, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 366d
FITZWILLIAM, Lord — takes charge of London County Club polo ground, MAY 2, 14f
FIUME :—
Coup—armed Fascisti and Legionaries enter city; demand withdrawal of Government, APRIL 28, 11d (l.e.); our Milan correspondent's message, 28, 11b (l,e,); decision of Italian Cabinet, 30, 9e; attempt by party of Croats to enter repulsed by carabinieri, 30, 9e; failure: Provisional Directorate collapses, 30, 9e (and 9d, l.e.); d'Annunzio sends message to followers, 30, 9d (l.e.); MAY 6, 9e
Dominioni, Count C.—appeal to people, MAY 5, 9f
Frontier—delimitation: Signor Zanella discusses with Italian and Yugo-Slav delegates, MAY 5, 9f; commission at work, 9, 9g
General election—held, APRIL 26, 9c (l.e.); disorders, 26, 9c (l.e.); order restored by contingent of Alpine troops, 28, 11g; Fascisti and Legionaries: attitude, 28, 11d (l.e.)
Results—all parties accept as legal, MAY 9, 9g
Government, provisional—remains in power, APRIL 28, 11g
Conference of Central European States (Rome) — protest to Italian Government against non-invitation to, APRIL 11, 9g; delegates invited, 14, 9g
High Commissioner — appointed, JUNE 13, 9g
Ministry (Coalition)—formed, JUNE 1, 9a
Port—agreement with Italy and Yugo-Slavia: rumour, MAY 31, 9c (e.e.); signed, JUNE 7, 9d; 8, 11b (e.e.)
Porto Barros—group of Legionaries occupy, JUNE 29, 9d
Sushak—demonstrators attempt to force entrance; fight, JUNE 29, 9d (l.e.)
Territory in neighbourhood—handed over by Italian troops to Yugo-Slavs, MAY 13, 9e
FLAGS :—
Admiralty book—amendments, JUNE 28, 20b

FLAMANK, Mr. Sydney W. :—
Church House, Westminster—presentation made on retirement as secretary, APRIL 30, 13c
FLANAGAN, Mr. Patrick—death, JUNE 23, 7g
FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14e
Police—pensions : Bill, APRIL 5, 14e
FLATHER, Mr. J. H.—retires from secretaryship to Local Examinations Syndicate at Cambridge University, MAY 4, 12d
FLAUBERT, Gustave :—
Statue for Luxembourg gardens, Paris — erection : subscription lists opened, MAY 31, 9g
FLAVELLE, Mr. Henry E.—will, JUNE 8, 15d
FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15e ; elected chairman, 31, 17c
Railways, national — negotiations with Government, APRIL 20, 15d
FLAX :—
Production :—
Government schemes—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7a
Production Branch of Ministry of Agriculture—final report (white paper), APRIL 16, 5d
FLEMING, Prof. John A.—awarded Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, JUNE 28, 7e
on telephony, wireless (statement), MAY 13, 10e
FLEMING, Mr. Robert :—
at Gresham House, on Investment Trust Corporation ; price of coal ; standard of living ; taxation on capital : reply to Mr. J. H. Thomas, JUNE 7, 17g ; (F.N.), 8, 16f
FLEMING, Sir Thomas H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
FLEMING, William J. and Robert—shooting by Sinn Feiners : report of military court of inquiry, APRIL 11, 7d
FLERS, M. Robert de (France)—received into Académie Française, JUNE 17, 9c
FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. :—
at Scarborough, on printing trade ; postal rates, MAY 31, 7b
FLETCHER, Sir Banister :—
on London Regiment — colours : scheme for hanging in Guildhall (statement), MAY 27, 10f
FLETCHER, Sir E. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
FLETCHER, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAY 12, 13e
FLETCHER, George H.—making speech likely to cause disaffection charge, JUNE 10, 7b (e.e.)
FLETCHER, Mr. Henry M.—lecture : arrangements, JUNE 2, 7g
on London — air : improvement wrought by coal strike (and others, l.), MAY 20, 11e
FLETCHER, J. Drake—death from accident, JUNE 7, 7g
FLETCHER, Mr. Joseph A.—will, APRIL 21, 13f
FLETCHER, Sir Lazarus — will, APRIL 1, 11b
FLETCHER, Rev. Dr. R. J. :—
on clothing—prices (l.), JUNE 8, 8d
FLETCHER, Mr. T. Bainbrigge :—
"Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture, Vol. VI. : Life Histories of Indian Insects"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
FLETCHER, Mr. Thomas—claim under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance offer admitted, JUNE 8, 12f
FLETCHER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 9, 13e
FLETCHER, Mr. William C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 10b
FLEUREAU, M. de (France) — appointed Minister to China, JUNE 2, 9g
FLICHE, M. Augustin :—
"Saint Gregoire VII." — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 254b
FLIES :—
Leading article, APRIL 18, 11d
Wirksworth Town Council—report, APRIL 19, 7e
FLINN, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 8, 13e
FLINT, Mr.—law case, MAY 10, 4e
FLINT, Mr. Leon Nelson :—
"Editorial, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b
FLOOD, Mr. W. H. Grattan :—
on King's Players at Dunwich in 1607 (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276b
FLORENCE—fire : see under ITALY—Fires
FLORES (Spanish matador)—wounded in bull fight at Béziers, JUNE 28, 9d
FLOUD, Sir Francis L.—appointed K.C.B., JUNE 4, 10b
FLOUR :—
Prices :—
Coalminers' strike—effect, APRIL 26, 7a
London—reduced, MAY 19, 10f ; advanced JUNE 11, 7e ; 15, 10b ; lowered 29, 10e
Supplies :—
Coalminers' strike, during—Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 18, 12c
Theft—prosecution, APRIL 15, 7c
FLOWER, Sydney B. :—
"Goat-Gland Transplantation, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
FLOWERS, artificial :—
Article ("Wax flowers for hats : return of a Victorian fashion"), MAY 10, 7d (e.e.)
FLOYD, Rev. Harry V.—insulting behaviour charge, APRIL 30, 7d
FLOYER, Mr. J. Kestell :—
on Napoleon Bonaparte—portraits (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 357a
FLUKE, Police-constable — killed by Sinn Feiners at Cullyhanna, APRIL 12, 10e
FLYNN—shot in Cork by military, MAY 17, 10c
FOCH, Marshal (France)—received by M. Briand, APRIL 14, 9f ; leaves for London, 30, 10b ; leaves London, MAY 5, 10c ; present at meeting of Ambassadors' Conference, 9, 9b ; gives banquet in honour of Italian military delegation in Paris, JUNE 1, 9g ; sending flag to 22nd Canadian Regiment, 18, 9g (l.e.) ; accepts presidency of French branch of British Legion, 18, 9a (l.e.) ; attends luncheon in Paris to Harvard Glee Singers ; autographs menu cards, 25, 9d, ; to visit United States, 28, 9d
Bourne, Cardinal (message), MAY 11, 7g
Germany—advance plans, APRIL 18, 10e ; leaves London to supervise eventual movement into Ruhr area, MAY 5, 10c

FOCH, Marshal (France) (continued) :—
War, The Great—decorates Armentières with Croix de Guerre, MAY 23, 9b ; present at ceremony at Kemmel Hill, 23, 9b
German armistice terms—answers to questions by delegates at Peace Conference quoted, MAY 21, 11f
in Paris, on Napoleon Bonaparte, MAY 6, 10c (l.e.)
on Napoleon (art., "Napoleon," N.S.), MAY 5, 13a
FODEN, Harry—fined for violating Potato Order, APRIL 21, 7d
FOENQUINES, M. (France)—invents sea-tank : tested, APRIL 1, 7g
FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. M., R.C. Bp. of Killaloe—unsuccessful attempt to burn residence ; arrests, APRIL 23, 10g
FOLAN, Christopher—shot dead at Galway, MAY 12, 12e
FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel, R.C. Bp. of Ballarat—received by Pope, APRIL 15, 9e
FOLEY, Edward—sentenced for murder of Sgt. P. Wallace, JUNE 1, 10c ; to be executed, 6, 10f ; executed, 8, 14f
FOLEY, Lady Mary—death, JUNE 9, 13b ; funeral arrangements, 10, 13b
FOLEY, Mrs. Mary—celebrates 102nd birthday, MAY 17, 5d
FOLEY, Mr. S. Edward—circular reporting formation of Republican Government of Labour Councils of Great Britain and Ireland received by Warsaw newspaper, APRIL 13, 9c (l.e.)
FOLGER, J. C. :—
"Commercial Apple Industry of North America, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
FOLJAMBE, Col. George S.—will, MAY 17, 11e
Folk-Lore—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262d
FOLLETT, Col. Robert W. W.—death, APRIL 11, 16d ; will, JUNE 16, 13c
FONSECA, Marshal Hermes Da (Brazil)—name mentioned as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 9, 9e (e.e.)
FONTAINAS, M. André :—
"Courbet"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 257c
FOOD :—
Commissioners :—
Changes, APRIL 1, 5d
Dietary :—
Lister Institute tests—article ("Food value of milk and bread"), JUNE 23, 7e
Home production :—
Allotments :—
Bakewell—turned into park for motor charabancs, APRIL 12, 7g
Bushey Park—use of paddock granted by King, MAY 4, 7c
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.—to receive deputation, JUNE 3, 7c (e.e.)
Guildford—Lord Onslow offers 35 acres on Farnham Road for £7,000, MAY 23, 7g
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 21, 194a
Local authorities—rules revised, APRIL 2, 5g
Fielding, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 27, 6c
Frank, Sir H. (statement), JUNE 25, 10e
Increased—as aid to prosperity : Mr. S. Howard Withey (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 49b ; comment (T.S.), 2, 49b
FOOD (continued) :—
Imports :—
Fielding, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 27, 6e
Hill, Sir N. (l.), JUNE 24, 6f
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 25, 12d
Markets :—
London : see under LONDON—Markets
Pamphlets, proposed official—memorial to Health Ministry, MAY 25, 7e (e.e.)
Prices—discussed, JUNE 6, 7d
Articles ("Cheaper food : possible check to fall"), MAY 3, 7a ; ("Food cheaper"), 9, 5d ; ("Food prices lower"), 16, 2f ; ("Cheaper food : signs of coming price reductions"), 30, 7c ; ("Lower food prices"), JUNE 14, 7a ; ("Cheaper food : unemployment a factor"), 27, 7b
Coalminers' strike—effect : discussed, APRIL 26, 7a
Index numbers—for March, APRIL 1, 13c ; 14, 15f ; for April, MAY 2, 8f, 15e ; for May, JUNE 1, 17e
July, 1914—comparison with June, 1921 : table, JUNE 27, 7b
Supplies :—
Coalminers' strike, during :—
Control under D.O.R.A. threatened, APRIL 7, 10d
Distribution — Government arrangements, APRIL 6, 10c ; 14, 12c ; 15, 10c, d ; 16, 10b ; disbandment of centres ordered, 18, 10b
Emergency kitchens — arrangements for establishment : Committee formed : composition, APRIL 21, 10d ; activities : particulars, 25, 10f
Manchester—strikers' plot to seize : particulars, APRIL 16, 10c ; Sally Wilkinson (statement), 25, 12c
Rationing — not contemplated : Food Hoarding Order issued, APRIL 11, 12b
Divisional Officers (Powers) Order—in operation, APRIL 8, 10c
Stocks—ample, APRIL 4, 10b ; 5, 12b
Empire—Mr. B. H. Morgan (s.), JUNE 8, 9d
FOOD, Ministry of :—
Accounts—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7a
Mission to United States—expenses : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14a
Requisitioned bran and pollards—law case, MAY 7, 4b ; (T.S.), 28, 212d
Termination :—
Article ("Dead Ministries still alive : farewell tea parties"), APRIL 1, 5d
FOOD Controller :—
Debt to—law case, JUNE 15, 4f
FOODSTUFFS trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53a
FOOT, Harold—assault charge, JUNE 15, 4e
FOOT and mouth disease :—
Border cattle driving—to evade restrictions : Annan police report, MAY 12, 7b
Braunston, Daventry—outbreak in consignment of Irish cattle, JUNE 9, 12g

FOOT and mouth disease (continued) :—
Cheshire—outbreak reported, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Derbyshire—outbreak reported, MAY 30, 7*d*; extended area restrictions: particulars, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Doncaster Cattle Market—closed, MAY 23, 7*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*d*
Harthill, South Yorkshire—movement of cattle: restriction order, MAY 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
Ireland: see under IRELAND—Cattle
Norfolk — outbreak: officially confirmed, APRIL 11, 6*g*
Slaughter—number for week, MAY 27, 7*g*
Yorkshire—outbreak confirmed, MAY 4, 7*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur :—
A. F. A. Cup—final: result, APRIL 4, 5*d*
F. A. A. Cup—final: result, APRIL 18, 5*c*; rules altered: Football Association Council's decisions, 23, 6*e*
Army v. French Army—arrangements, APRIL 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*f*; played, 8, 5*a*
Army, Territorial :—
Championships — cancelled, MAY 16, 12*g*
Athenian League—extension: decision, APRIL 28, 6*c*
Belgium v. Holland, MAY 17, 7*b* (e.e.); v. England, 23, 5*a*
Coalminers' strike, during — programme to be adhered to, APRIL 6, 5*f*
Cup—final: Duke of York to present cup, APRIL 4, 5*d*; guests expected, 19, 6*e*; excursion trains cancelled, 19, 10*c*; prospects, 22, 5*b*; 23, 6*e*; result, 25, 4*c*, *d*; King George attends with Duke of York, 25, 4*c*
Leading article, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Cup (1921-22)—entries, MAY 4, 5*d*
Rules — alterations: Football Association Council's decisions, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Venue—proposed arrangement with British Empire Exhibition for ground at Wembley, MAY 31, 5*c*
Ducat, A.—transferred from Aston Villa to Fulham, MAY 14, 5*f*
Ex-enemy Associations and clubs :—
Ban — Football Association: recommendation, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Field :—
Marking—alteration :—
Football Association Council — decision not to support Scottish proposal, APRIL 23, 6*e*
France v. England, MAY 6, 5*e*
Cup—final: teams qualified, APRIL 5, 5*c*; result, 25, 4*d*
Gallia Club v. Newcastle United, MAY 30, 6*e*
Olympique Club v. Clapton Orient, MAY 17, 13*a*
Racing Club v. a Swedish XI., MAY 16, 12*g*; with Club Athletique v. Glasgow Celtic, 30, 6*e*
Red Star Club v. Huddersfield Town, MAY 17, 13*a*
Fulham v. Tottenham Hotspur — match arranged in aid of Sandhurst Memorial Chapel, APRIL 27, 6*d*; played, MAY 16, 5*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Gibraltar—Army and Navy XI. v. Civilians, APRIL 30, 9*g*
Glasgow Cup—semi-finals round, MAY 9, 16*c*
Harrow School—Cock House match: decided, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Inter-Allied Military Championship—results, APRIL 18, 5*c*
Ladies :—
French team—visit: fixtures arranged, MAY 3, 9*g*
League—matches played, APRIL 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*; 7, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 5*e*; 18, 5*c*; 21, 6*d*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 15*f*; MAY 2, 13*c*; 3, 5*c*; 9, 16*c*; tables, APRIL 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; 25, 4*d*; MAY 2, 13*c*; 9, 16*c*
Elections—for season 1921-22, MAY 31, 5*c*
London Banks v. Stock Exchange—sides, APRIL 14, 5*c*; played, 18, 5*d*; amount raised, 20, 7*g*
London League v. London Combination, APRIL 8, 5*a*
London Schools Championship final (Dewar Shield)—match: arrangements, APRIL 18, 5*c*
London Senior Cup—semi-final ties: results, APRIL 18, 5*c*; 25, 4*e*; final: result, MAY 16, 12*e*
National War Fund—balance sheet issued, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Navy v. Army—sides, APRIL 13, 15*c*; played; Prince of Wales and Duke of York present, 14, 5*e*; Cup-winners match: postponed, 20, 6*e*; cancelled, MAY 16, 12*g*
Players :—
Amateur :—
Training expenses — Football Association Council ruling, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Professional :—
Benefits—Football League decision, MAY 31, 5*c*
Payment — decisions at meeting of Football League, MAY 31, 5*c*
Reinstatement — Football Association Council decision, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Railwaymen — Unity House v. Carlisle: arranged, APRIL 30, 4*g*
Referee—assault: prosecution, MAY 31, 14*f*
Riley, J. — suspended, APRIL 16, 12*g*
Rules :—
Off-side — alteration: Football Association Council decision, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Scotland v. England—sides, APRIL 4, 5*d*; 8, 5*a*; played, 11, 5*c*
Scottish Cup—final: result, APRIL 18, 5*c*, *e*
Scottish League—results, APRIL 4, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; 18, 5*e*; 25, 4*f*; MAY 2, 13*e*; tables, April 4, 5*e*; 11, 5*c*; 18, 5*e*; 25, 4*f*; MAY 2 13*e*
Southern Counties Amateur Championship—matches played, APRIL 11, 5*d*; MAY 9, 16*c*
Stockport County — ground closed, MAY 2, 13*c*
Surrey Senior Cup—semi-final round, APRIL 11, 5*d*; 27, 6*d*
Tottenham Hotspur — ground improvements, MAY 28, 5*g*
Wales v. Ireland—sides, APRIL 8, 5*a*; played, 11, 5*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
West Norwood Club—Herne Hill track secured as ground for next season, APRIL 15, 5c
Wood, Mr. W. L.—testimonial match ; arrangements, APRIL 19, 6e
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Abertillery v. Newport, APRIL 25, 4e
Army v. French Army—arrangements, APRIL 14, 5e ; postponed, 15, 5f
Army Rugby Union—annual report, JUNE 3, 6f
Australia :—
South African team v. Victoria, JUNE 20, 4g ; v. New South Wales, 27, 4g ; 28, 6d
Bath v. Llanelly, APRIL 4, 5c ; v. Swansea, 18, 5b ; v. Gloucester, 25, 4e
Birkenhead Park v. Leicester, APRIL 18, 5b
Blackheath v. Birkenhead Park, APRIL 4, 5b ; West country tour : arrangements, 5, 5c
Bridgend v. Neath, APRIL 25, 4c ; v. Swansea, MAY 2, 13c
Bridgwater v. Bristol, APRIL 18, 5b
Bristol v. Cross Keys, APRIL 4, 5c
Brown, A.—signs professional forms for Leeds Northern Union Club, JUNE 16, 6g
Cardiff v. Newport, APRIL 4, 5b ; v. Penarth, 18, 5b ; v. Pontypool, 25, 4e ; v. Neath, MAY 2, 13c
Coventry v. Guy's Hospital, APRIL 4, 5b
Cross Keys v. Cardiff, APRIL 7, 5c ; v. Pontypridd, 18, 5b ; v. Bristol, 25, 4e
Fixtures (1921-22) — meeting of Southern secretaries arranged, MAY 13, 5c
France v. Ireland—sides, APRIL 9, 4c ; played, 11, 5a
Perpignan v. Rest of France—scene at match, MAY 3, 5c
Glasgow Academicals v. Greenock Wanderers, APRIL 4, 5b
Gould, Mr. A. J.—memorial : proposal, APRIL 14, 5e
Harlequins v. London Scottish, APRIL 4, 5b ; v. Bristol, 11, 5b
Hartlepool Rovers v. Watsonians, APRIL 4, 5b
Ilford Wanderers' Club—preparations for play next season, MAY 19, 6b
International :—
Article ("The Rugby season : international games reviewed"), APRIL 13, 5d
Kent County Cup—final tie postponed, APRIL 11, 5b
Leicester v. Gloucester, APRIL 4, 5c ; v. Northampton, 11, 5a ; v. London XV., 25, 4e
Llanelly, v. Cardiff, APRIL 11, 5b ; v. Gloucester, 12, 6d ; v. Aberavon, 18, 5b
London Welsh v. Catford Bridge, APRIL 11, 5a
Manchester v. Gloucester, APRIL 18, 5b
Neath v. Devonport United Services, APRIL 4, 5c ; v. Newport, 11, 5b
Newport v. Plymouth, APRIL 18, 5b ; v. Pill Harriers, 19, 6f ; v. Swansea, 22, 5b ; v. Bristol, MAY 2, 13c
New Zealand—tours : Rugby Union decisions, APRIL 30, 5d
Africa, South — team to visit : captain elected, MAY 9, 16c
Northampton v. Rugby, APRIL 4, 5b
FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Old Leysians v. University College School Old Boys, APRIL 4, 5b
Old Millhillians v. Old Alleynians, APRIL 4, 5c
Oxford University—officers elected, APRIL 28, 6c
Paris v. London—sides, MAY 11, 5a ; played, 18, 5b
Penarth v. Cross Keys, APRIL 11, 5a ; v. Llanelly, 25, 4e
Plymouth Albion v. Swansea, APRIL 4, 5b ; v. Devonport United Services, 7, 5c ; v. Exmouth, 25, 4e
Pontypool v. Aberavon, APRIL 11, 5a ; v. Neath, 18, 5b ; v. Plymouth, 19, 6f ; v. Pill Harriers, MAY 2, 13c
Public Schools :—
North v. South—sides, APRIL 9, 4c ; played, 11, 5b
Richmond v. London Welsh, APRIL 4, 5c
Rosslyn Park v. London Scottish, APRIL 11, 5a
Rugby Football Union — meeting : arrangements, APRIL 19, 6f
Season :—
Articles ("The Rugby season") ("International games reviewed"), APRIL 13, 5d ; ("How the English clubs played"), 18, 5a
Extension—Welsh Rugby Union : decision, APRIL 2, 12a
Somerset v. Middlesex, APRIL 8, 5b
Swansea v. Gloucester, APRIL 11, 5b
Torquay Athletic v. Swansea, APRIL 5, 5c
FORBES, Lieut.-Col.—infant son christened, MAY 11, 13b
FORBES, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAY 5, 13c
FORBES, Alexander W.—fraud charges, MAY 14, 7c
FORBES, Lady Helen—son born, MAY 3, 13b
FORBES, Mrs. Rosita—commanded by King to appear at Buckingham Palace, MAY 3, 10b ; received by King and Queen, 4, 13b ; entertained by Overseas Club and Patriotic League at luncheon, 21, 6g
Denbigh, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 12c
Engagements—list, JUNE 17, 13b
Lectures — arrangements, MAY 4, 9c ; 13, 13d ; 28, 10f ; to blinded soldiers at St. Dunstan's Hostels, JUNE 15, 7g
Libyan desert—journey across : interview with our special correspondent, APRIL 27, 13c ; narrates history to King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, MAY 4, 9c
National Political League—women's reception : arrangements, MAY 31, 7b ; JUNE 7, 7c (and e.e.) ; held, 30, 12c
National testimonial — organized by National Political League : arrangements, JUNE 3, 13b ; list of names, 11, 7c ; 23, 13f ; 30, 12c
at Æolian Hall, on her journey to Kufra, JUNE 3, 10e
at Central Asian Society, on Senussi as factor in North African development, MAY 19, 9a
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Egypt : self-government ; immigration of Jews into Palestine ; her experiences in Libyan desert during journey to Kufra, MAY 21, 6g

FORBES, Mr. W. Cameron (U.S.A.)—arrives in Manila, MAY 10, 9*g*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston :—
at Carlton House-terrace, on public health, MAY 25, 7*d*
at Wigmore Hall, on Shakespeare's plays, APRIL 9, 5*e* ; 15, 8*e*
FORBUSH, William Byron :—
" Guide Book to Childhood "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 15, 247*c*
FORD, Harriet, and Harvey O'Higgins :—
Wrong Number, The—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JUNE 17, 8*c*
FORD, Mr. Hector—will, MAY 28, 13*e*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—liquidates loans at New York amounting to £6,125,000, APRIL 16, 13*f* ; supplying wheat to employees, MAY 4, 10*d*
FORD, Mr. P. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Children — Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6*e*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*
FORD, Miss Violet :—
" Blue Dress, The "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 371*b*
FORD and Leach, Messrs. :—
on income-tax assessment—Finance Bill provisions (l.), JUNE 10, 15*f* (e.e.)
FORD and Son :—
Cork tractor works—closed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*d*
FORDE, Sir Henry J.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*c*
FORDHAM, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
FORDHAM, Sir Herbert George :—
" Maps : Their History, Characteristics and Uses "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
FORDHAM, Maj. Wolverley A.—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
FOREIGN Office :—
Appointments, APRIL 30, 14*c* ; MAY 11, 15*a* ; JUNE 11, 4*g*
Dominion representatives — suggested appointment : Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), JUNE 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Finance — estimates : discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAY 6, 14*b*
Staff—Parliament : questions, JUNE 23, 14*c* (and e.e.)
FOREIGN policy :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d*
Imperial :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*a*
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JUNE 23, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*b*
FOREIGN relations :—
Argentina :—
Minister to London nominated, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Postal packets—agreement of 1884 : notice of denunciation, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Austria :—
Property, restoration of — ex-Austrian's claim : law case, APRIL 6, 5*b*
Belgium :—
Albert, King—State visit to England : see under ALBERT, King
FOREIGN relations :—
Belgium (continued) :—
Anglo-Belgian Club — formed at Ghent, JUNE 11, 9*g*
Grahame, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 4, 12*f*
Jaspar, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 9*d* ; 9, 9*c* (e.e.)
Brazil :—
Peace Commission—establishment : text of treaty issued, MAY 20, 9*g*
British subjects in foreign countries :—
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*b* ; 23, 114*b*
Registration — resolution of British Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*a*
China :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
Mission to England, Chinese—Mr. Chu Chi-chien bringing letter from President to King, APRIL 21, 9*g* ; entertainment arrangements, 29, 9*d* ; received by King, MAY 3, 13*b* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
Cuba—official mission arriving in London, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Commercial treaty—signing delayed, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Mastny, M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Minister to—appointment gazetted, APRIL 4, 14*a*
Denmark :—
Agricultural students—exchange of visits : arrangements, JUNE 21, 7*a*
Trade : see under TRADE
Diplomatic records :—
Publication—Royal Historical Society's scheme : Mr. B. Williams (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*c*
Finland :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 24, 9*d*
Minister at Helsingfors—retirement : *Hufvudstadsbladet* : comment, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; tributes : our Helsingfors correspondent's message, MAY 10, 9*e* ; new appointment, 11, 15*a*
France :—
Agreement, alleged secret :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 14*c*
Alliance :—
Derby, Lord (s.), APRIL 18, 7*b*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*f*
Indépendance Belge (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 11*c*
Millet, M. Philippe (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 9*a*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*g*
Paté, M. Henri (s.), JUNE 18, 8*b*
" Pertinax " (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 9*a*
Press comments, French, JUNE 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*f*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*g*
Wedgwood, Lieut.-Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*g*
Briand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 10*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
Crozier, M. (s.), JUNE 10, 9*b* (e.e.)
Curzon, Lord—to confer with M. Briand in Paris, JUNE 17, 10*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message (" Lord Curzon's Paris visit : Allies' need of each other : no bargaining "), 18, 9*a* ; confers, 20, 10*c* ; French views, 21, 9*a*

FOREIGN relations :—
France (continued) :—
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 14*g*
Entente Cordiale—monument to be erected at Biarritz, MAY 13, 9*c*
French Chamber—debate, MAY 20, 10*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 27 10*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 9*c*
Gauvain, M. Auguste (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 11*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), MAY 30, 9*c*
Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*c*
Noblemaire, M. (s.), MAY 26, 9*a*
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 9*a*
Press campaign, French—our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 9*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 15*b*
Saint-Aulaire, Count de (s.), APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.) ; JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.)
Senators—party to fly to London, JUNE 21, 10*b* ; met at Croydon by Gen. Sir F. Sykes ; luncheon given ; visit House of Commons, 25, 7*a* ; mishaps on return journey, 27, 9*b*
Silesia, Upper : see under SILESIA, Upper — Great Britain and France
Sudan—boundaries convention : see under SUDAN
Temps (art. quoted), MAY 20, 10*a*
Trade : see under TRADE
Germany :—
Debts, pre-war :—
Accepting payment otherwise than through clearing house —prosecution, JUNE 23, 7*c*
Arbitral tribunal, mixed—claim : by Great Eastern Railway Company against German advertising agent : heard, JUNE 8, 14*b* ; judgment, 10, 12*c* ; by Messrs. Fred Huth and Co. against Messrs. Fahr and Setzer, 10, 12*c*
Clearing House—working (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14*g*
Interest charged to German debtors — Arbitral court decision (F.N.), JUNE 24, 16*a* ; 25, 15*a*
Payments from Germany (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14*b*
Military mission, British—record of work in Berlin ; activities closed, APRIL 1, 7*c*
Trade : see under TRADE
Hungary :—
Legation, London—head appointed, JUNE 15, 9*g*
Italy :—
Mayors, British — delegation in Rome : entertained : our Rome correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7*a*
Japan :—
Alliance—renewal :—
Australia — attitude : subject raised in House of Representatives, APRIL 15, 9*c* ; Labour Party amendment rejected, 23, 9*b* ; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 10*e* ; All-Australian labour congress passes resolution, 24, 9*c*
Hayashi, Baron (statement), APRIL 9, 7*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*e* ; (int.), MAY 30, 9*c*
FOREIGN relations :—
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Australia (continued) :—
Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Watt, Mr. (statement), JUNE 10, 9*c* (c.e.)
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Bennett, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
Canada — attitude : article ("British world policy : Japan and naval defence"), JUNE 28, 9*a*
Press views, MAY 3, 9*e* ; 7, 9*c* ; 11, 9*a* ; 30, 9*e* (c.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
China—attitude : Dr. Wang (int.), APRIL 20, 9*c* ; hostility to, JUNE 17, 9*c* ; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 20, 9*b*
Dominions — attitude : Mr. Meighen (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a*
Fairchild, Mr. G. H.—proposal, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Hayashi, Baron (int.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 30, 10*b*
Imperial Peace Cabinet — discussion, JUNE 29, 10*b* ; 30, 10*b*
Leading articles, MAY 7, 11*b* ; JUNE 23, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Meighen, Mr. A. (views) — article ("To-day's Empire meeting : Mr. Meighen's views"), JUNE 20, 9*a* ; Canadian press comments, 20, 9*b* ; (s.), 22, 9a ; 30, 10*b*
New Zealand—position : Mr. Massey (int.), MAY 7, 9*e* ; 27, 9*e* ; Mr. Holland (s.), 30, 9*e* (c.e.)
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Oliver, Mr. (tel.), JUNE 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 14*b*
Rees, Sir J. W. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a* ; *Montreal Star* comments, MAY 3, 9*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 23, 9*a*
Sze, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 10*f*
United States — attitude : San Francisco *Chronicle* (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 10*b* ; New York *World* statement, 4, 9*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 15, 10*d* ; official view : our Washington correspondent's message ("Our alliance with Japan : U.S. uneasiness"), 18, 10*d* ; press opinion, 22, 9*d* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's message ("U.S. eyes on London : popular view of Japanese treaty"), 24, 9*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 25, 6*f*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 18, 7*f*
Leading articles, JUNE 18, 11*b* ; 20, 11*d*

FOREIGN relations :—
Japan (continued) :—
Crown Prince—message to readers of *The Times*, MAY 9, 10*d* ; (s.), 10, 10*g* ; 12, 10*c*
Visit to England : see under JAPAN—Crown Prince
George V., King (s.), MAY 10, 10*g*
Hayashi, Baron (message, T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*a*
Kanda, Baron (s.), MAY 6, 7*b*
Navies :—
Cooperation :—
Crown Prince (s.), MAY 9, 10*d*
Madden, Adm. Sir C. (s.), MAY 9, 10*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10*g*, 12*b*
Liberia :—
Disputes—settlement : text of convention issued, MAY 12, 9*g*
Mexico :—
London Consulate—new address, MAY 10, 13*e*
Norway :—
Anglo-Norse Society : see ANGLO-NORSE Society
Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain
Poland :—
Minister to London appointed, APRIL 15, 9*d*
Portugal :—
German ships, ex—seizure of goods on : British claims, JUNE 17, 9*e*
Residents abroad : see *British subjects in foreign countries*, above
Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
Spain — decorations distributed at Madrid Embassy to Spaniards for services to Great Britain during the War, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JUNE 22, 10*b* (l.e.)
Alliance, proposed :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 14*d*
London — Consulate-General : offices : address changed, JUNE 14, 7*g*
Switzerland : see under TRADE
United States :—
Ambassador to London—Col. G. Harvey nominated, APRIL 4, 9*e* ; confirmed by Senate, 18, 10*g*
Anglo-Japanese alliance — renewal : see under *Japan*, above
Anti-British feeling :—
Sims, Rear-Adm. W. S. (s.), JUNE 8, 9*c*
Articles ("Anglo American concord : forces making for sympathy"), JUNE 18, 11*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*a* ; JUNE 28, 9*e*
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*b*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAY 27, 6*e*
Bishop, Mr. J. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Brittain, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*a*
Bryce, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 9*a* ; (lect.), JUNE 28, 9*e*
Butler, Sir G. (p.), MAY 5, 9*a*
Cable delays : see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables
Children, desertion of — treaty : ratified by Senate, APRIL 28, 11*g* (l.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*a*
Colby, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 7, 9*e*

FOREIGN relations :—
United States (continued) :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 20, 10*g*
Cooperation :—
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12*c* ; American comments, 23, 9*c* ; our Washington correspondent's messages, JUNE 15, 10*d* ; 17, 10*a* ; press comments, 18, 9*f* (l.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*f*, 12*c*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 12*e*
Geddes, Sir A. (add.), APRIL 20, 7*c* ; (s.), MAY 18, 7*f* ; 20, 9*d* (e.e.)
"Get Together" Club—objects : Mr. T. Sammons (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)
Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
Harding, Mr. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 7*a* ; attitude : Mr. G. Harvey (s.), MAY 20, 12*c* : (message), 31, 10*g*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 2, 8*d* ; (int.), 11, 10*g* ; (s.), 20, 12*c* ; 31, 10*g* ; JUNE 27, 7*e*
Leading article, MAY 11, 11*b*
Hearst press — attitude : Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 4, 12*b*
Hedges, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 2, 8*d*
Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*a*
Hollis, Dr. J. N. (s.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
Hopkins, Prof. E. W. (s.), JUNE 13, 15*b*
Inge, Dean (sermon), MAY 31, 14*f*
Kahn, Mr. O. (l.), APRIL 30, 11*f* ; (int.), MAY 11, 9*f*
Klumph, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 11, 7*a*
Leading articles, MAY 31, 11*b* ; JUNE 11, 11*d* ; 17, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 20, 12*c*
McDowell, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 11, 7*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 5, 7*c* (l.e.)
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 13, 15*b*
Miles, Lieut.-Gen. N. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c* (e.e.)
Morison, Mr. T. B. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10*g* ; American press comments, 6, 7*a* ; Canadian appreciation, 11, 10*f* ; (l.), 20, 10*c*
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (int.), APRIL 2, 7*c*
Oil control—our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 10*g* ; MAY 2, 8*g*
Article ("Oil and Anglo-American relations"), APRIL 29, 11*f*
Mesopotamia : see under MESOPOTAMIA—Oilfields
Oxford University—inter debate with Bates College, Maine : held, JUNE 17, 12*a* (l.e.)
Pawtucket (Rhode Island) Chamber of Commerce — message to Lord Mayor of London, MAY 24, 10*e*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 8, 9*c*
Pike, Mr. N. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*a*
Press conference, proposed—Lord Burnham (s.), MAY 26, 12*c* (and 12*d*, e.e.)
Sims, Rear-Adm. W. S. (s.), JUNE 8, 9*c*

FOREIGN relations :—
United States (continued) :—
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 23, 9*a* ; JUNE 13, 15*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JUNE 29, 7*e*
Trade : see under TRADE
Virginian delegate to present Washington statue : see under WASHINGTON, George
Weeks, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 9 , 9*e*
Wright, Mr. J. B. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*a*
FOREIGN Trades Banking Corporation, U.S.A. —stockholders' vote to dissolve, JUNE 24, 16*f*
FORESTAL LAND, Timber and Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 16*f* ; —report, JUNE 18, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*
FORESTIER, Mr. A.—painting of *Mayflower* (illus.), MAY 4, 5*b*
FORESTRY :—
Conference, British Empire—report of inter-departmental committee : issued, APRIL 23, 7*b*
FORFAR :—
Justices—clerk appointed, APRIL 2, 5*g*
FORGEOT, M. (France :—
in Parliament, on German reparations : reduction of French credit by Reparations Commission, MAY 21, 9*a*
FORGET-ME-NOT Day—arrangements, MAY 31, 7*g*
FORMOSA :—
Article (" Riches of Taiwan : island's varied resources : progress under Japanese rule," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29*a*
Minerals — production : statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29*d*
Railways — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29*d*
Sugar industry—statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12*b*, 29*c*
Tobacco industry—article (" Riches of Taiwan : good quality tobacco," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29*b*
Trade :—
Foreign — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29*d*
Industries — article (" Riches of Taiwan : island's varied resources," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29*a*
FORREST, Mr. Walter :—
Ireland—Government offer of Dominion Home Rule : interview with Mr. J. J. Farrell, MAY 3, 10*c* ; (statement), 3, 10*c* (l.e.) ; (l.), 4, 6*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Banks (Official Auditing) Bill, APRIL 14, 14*e*
FORRESTER, William — theft charge, APRIL 27, 9*c*
FORSDIKE, Mr. A. J. :—
at Olympia, on building trade : payment by results, APRIL 13, 4*f* ; (T.S.), 16, 99*b*
FORSHAW, Mr. John—death, JUNE 25, 7*g*
FORSON, Mr. A. H.—killed in aeroplane accident, MAY 21, 10*d* ; 23, 9*f* (e.e.)
FORSTER, Lady—lends Peak Hill Lodge, Sydenham, as home for wives and babies of ex-Service men, APRIL 18, 7*g*
FORSTER, Prof. Max :—
on Shakespeare—German claims (s. quoted), APRIL 23, 8*a* ; (l.), MAY 7, 6*c*
FORT, M. Paul (France)—to lecture in South America, JUNE 15, 9*c*
FORTALEZA :—
Port —improvements ; cost (T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*c*
FORTESCUE, Hon. J. W. :—
" Wars of Marlborough, 1702-1709, The " — contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Dr. John M. — death, JUNE 7, 14*e* (e.e.)
FORTUNE telling :—
Appeal against conviction, APRIL 20, 5*c*
FORUM Club :—
Additional premises—opened, MAY 26, 8*c*
FOSCHINI, Maj. (Italy)—appointed High Commissioner of Fiume, JUNE 13, 9*g*
FOSDICK, Mr. Raymond B. :—
" American Police Systems "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 284*b*
FOSSILS :—
Plesiosaurus — skeleton acquired by British (Natural History) Museum : particulars, APRIL 23, 7*b*
FOSTER, Mr. Clyde, and Andrew Kirkcaldy :—
" Fifty Years of Golf : My Memories " —reviewed, JUNE 16, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 23, 397*c*
FOSTER, Mr. D. T. :—
at Caxton Hall, on waltzing, JUNE 14, 7*g*
FOSTER, Prof. George B. :—
" Christianity in its Modern Expression "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
FOSTER, Harry—malicious destruction of water-lilies charge, JUNE 27, 7*g*
FOSTER, Mr. Ivor :—
on singing (views), JUNE 2, 8*c*
FOSTER, Miss Megan—song recital, MAY 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
FOSTER, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 7, 12*b*
FOSTER, Mr. William :—
" English Factories in India, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 249*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 28, 277*b*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d* ; —meeting, MAY 5, 17*e* ; — report, APRIL 27 18*e* — share issue : over-subscribed, MAY 20, 15*g*
FOSTER-MELLIAR, Mr. R. A. :—
" Poems "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
FOUGÈRES, Col. (France)—murdered, APRIL 15, 9*c*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Connaught, Duke of—visits, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Meeting, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Palace Theatre—children to visit : arrangements, MAY 6, 7*g*
Thanksgiving Service—arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*g*
FOUNTAIN, Samuel—theft-charge, APRIL 15, 7*c*
FOURNIER, M. Achille (France)—killed on railway, JUNE 7, 9*g*
FOVARGUE, Vincent—found shot dead on Ashford Manor golf links, APRIL 4, 10*f* ; 5, 7*e*, escape from military escort in Ireland : particulars, 6, 10*e* ; inquest, 7, 7*e* ; 21, 7*c*
FOWKE, Mr. William de S.—will, MAY 30, 13*f*
FOWLER, Senator (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railway Company, APRIL 16, 13*b*
FOWLER, Sir George—health, APRIL 13, 13*b*
FOWLER, Mr. W. Herbert :—
on golf—standard ball (l.), APRIL 22, 5*e*
FOWLER, Mr. William W.—death, JUNE 16, 13*d* ; funeral, 21, 13*b*

FOWLES, Mr. S. H. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on cleaning of blast furnace gas, MAY 6, 8e
FOX, Col. C. F.—health, APRIL 20, 7g
FOX, Henry :—
"Philosophic View of the Land Question, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b
FOX, Mr. J. Howard—appointed director of Lloyds Bank, APRIL 12, 15g
FOX, Sidney—theft charge, JUNE 14, 7c
FOX, W. H. :—
"Company-Secretary's Duties, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
FOX, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 21, 13e
FOX, Fowler, and Co. :—
Lloyds Bank, acquisition by : see under LLOYDS Bank
FOXES :—
Badger, living with—instance, JUNE 1, 8c (e.e.)
Depredations :—
Peak district—particulars, APRIL 9, 5g
Tideswell—local Poultry Society's offer, APRIL 18, 5c
Poisoned near Dulverton, MAY 20, 18a
FRAMPTON, Sir George—received by King, JUNE 10, 13b
FRANCE :—
Academy :—
Belgian Academy of French Language and Letters—entertainment at Chantilly, MAY 19, 9e
Chevrillon, M. André — received into (s.), APRIL 22, 9b
Flers, M. Robert de — received into, JUNE 17, 9d
Holland, Sir T. E.—offers copy of book "Letters to *The Times* on War and Neutrality," MAY 30, 9g
Accidents :—
Coalmining—mine at Le Martinet (fatal), APRIL 5, 9g
Explosions — military dépôt, MAY 3, 9g ; German ammunition dump in Crépy Wood, JUNE 30, 9d (l.e.)
Motors :—
Alfortville, near Paris — collision between cars, APRIL 7, 10e
Bastia (fatal), APRIL 22, 9b
Gap and Ornières, between, APRIL 28, 12f
Jumencourt — car run into by train (fatal), MAY 12, 10e
Laon — children crushed (fatal), APRIL 7, 10f
Lison, near (fatal), MAY 7, 10c
Nogent-sur-Seine (fatal), APRIL 8, 10e
Paris — particulars, APRIL 8, 10e ; 19, 9b ; (fatal), 28, 12f ; (fatal), MAY 30, 9e
Saint Aubin-sur-Aire (fatal), APRIL 5, 10f
Saint Mars-la-Brière (fatal), APRIL 8, 10e
Villejuif (fatal), APRIL 28, 12f
Villiers-sur-Marne — two officers injured, APRIL 19, 9b
Taxicab — Paris (fatal), MAY 30, 9e
Tramway — Paris : collision ; 11 persons injured, MAY 30, 9e
Agriculture :—
Machinery — trials : arrangements (T.S.), MAY 28, 212d
Tractors—demand (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Amnesty — Bill : in Chamber : debate, APRIL 23, 9e
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
FRANCE (continued) :—
Army :—
Accidents — soldier mortally wounded by failure of safety catch of penknife, MAY 13, 9e
Horses — foodstuffs : experiment with dried seaweed : report, MAY 11, 9g
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Initials to describe offices and officials—banned : M. Barthou (circular), APRIL 13, 9c
Marshals — additional : decision of Chamber, APRIL 1, 7b ; posthumous conferment on late Gen. Gallieni : Chamber approves, 13, 9c ; Senate adopts, 18, 9g ; special Presidential decree, MAY 11, 9g ; Bill before Chamber, 24, 9g
Mobilization of 1918-19 classes — reported : orders denied, APRIL 19, 10f ; *Echo de Paris* (statement), 20, 10a ; orders fixed, MAY 3, 10a, b ; 4, 10b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 9d ; men with wives or dependants to be sent to their homes, 26, 9g ; 1919 class to be demobilized, JUNE 22, 9f
Officers :—
Irregular conduct :—
Régnier, Gen. — proceedings against : see under RÉGNIER, Gen.
Uniform—return to peace regulations, APRIL 22, 9c
Retention of troops with colours—Bill : adopted by Chamber, APRIL 30, 10b
Rhine occupation — mobilization for : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation — Rhine
Service men, ex : see *Service men, ex*, below
Soldier, oldest—death, JUNE 30, 9c
Art : see under ART
Assistance Publique — headquarters (Paris) : M. Mesureur removed from office by force, JUNE 11, 9b
Baths — M. Hugues le Roux (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 9e
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevism :—
Propaganda — proceedings against Amédée Dunois and others dropped, MAY 5, 9f
Zalewski, Dr. — released ; to be deported, MAY 5, 9f
Building trade materials — prices : cut (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66c
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Bull-fighting — at Salins de Giraud : spectators gored (fatal), APRIL 7, 10f
Articles ("Bull fighting : revival in France"), MAY 30, 13f ; ("Tourney of the South : chivalry and the bull-ring"), JUNE 27, 11f
Beziers (Herault)—Spanish matador wounded, JUNE 28, 9d
By-elections :—
Côtes-du-Nord — declared void, APRIL 19, 9f ; result, MAY 3, 9g
Oise—result, MAY 3, 9g
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cattle — United States breeders sending 1,000 Holstein cattle for devastated regions, MAY 21, 9g

FRANCE (continued) :—
Cereals—control abolished, APRIL 2, 7*g*
Children—infantile mortality : official statement, MAY 14, 9*g*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church and State :—
Concordat :—
Legg, Mr. L. G. W. (art., "The Concordat," N.S.), MAY 5, 9*c*
Civil servants :—
Bonus—refusal : attitude of officials in Palais du Louvre, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Anzin mines—flooded by Germans during the War : pumping nearing completion, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Export—sanctioned (T.S.), MAY 7, 16*d*
England, to—protests (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239*b*
Italy, to—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*c*
Output—from mines devastated by Germany : statistics for February, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Restoration of mines — bonds issued by company formed in Paris, APRIL 15, 15*e* (e.e.)
Stocks—statistics, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Supplies—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*c*
Colonies :—
Development—companies formed : statistics (T.S.), MAY 21, 203*d*
Forests—acreage : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Communists :—
Père Lachaise Cemetery—annual procession through ; encounter with police, MAY 31, 7*d* (e.e.)
Communist Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Conscience, liberty of—prayers for the dead : commemorative plaque in church of Marseille-les-Aubigny : father's protest : judicial decision, MAY 3, 9*c*
Corn—free importation authorized, MAY 28, 9*g* ; 30, 9*g*
Costume : see under COSTUME
Cotton goods—imports from Germany : statistics for 1920-1921 (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Crime—increase of : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 10*e*
Banker, English (Mr. J. Hamilton)—swindled of £30,000 : Lansquine and others : sentenced, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Burglaries :—
Créteil — at Mme. Ponsard-Astruc's villa, APRIL 9, 7*f*
Children—organized gang of thieves at Havre robbing wholesale, APRIL 25, 10*e*
Church bell — stolen by motor bandits from Essars church, near Lille, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Domestic servant—robberies : sentenced to 10 years' imprisonment, APRIL 6, 9*b* (e.e.)
Forged Bank of France notes—prosecutions, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Fraud :—
Bougy, Marquis Hue de Carpiquet de—charged ; completely exonerated, MAY 7, 9*g*
Galmot, Deputy—charges against, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; 4, 9*f* (l.e.)
Gatineau, M. Fred G.—sentence APRIL 25, 9*d*

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Fraud (continued) :—
Naval officer, bogus — obtains wines and groceries from store in St. Augustine quarter of Paris, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Insurance fraud—by Paris domestic servant, APRIL 11, 9*b* (e.e.)
Jewelry robberies :—
Islington, Lady—robbed in Paris hotel, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Paris—of pearl necklace from Messrs. Boucheron's shop, MAY 9, 9*e* ; wife of Manchester business man robbed at hotel in Champs Elysées, JUNE 13, 9*e* ; in Boulevard St. Martin, 20, 9*e* ; arrests, 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Paris brokers, two—arrested for obtaining pearl necklace and pair of earrings from jeweller in Rue de la Paix, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Sapphire, Count Branicke's £60,000—sentences, MAY 26, 9*a*
Scheinfeigel, Michel—thefts and frauds : particulars, APRIL 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
Marseilles—attempted robbery from British bank official, APRIL 30, 9*g* (l.e.) ; armed bandits rob cashier of Paris-Lyon-Mediterranée Railway, MAY 3, 10*f*
Money changers, Paris—robbed by ruse, APRIL 25, 9*b*
Motor-car thieves—capture in Paris, JUNE 7, 9*e*
Murder :—
Bessarabo, M. Weissmann (Paris trunk murder) — trial : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 9*c* ; Mlle. P. Jacques : health, 30, 10*c* ; examined, MAY 28, 9*f* ; new line of defence by Mme. Bessarabo, JUNE 17, 9*b*
Boys, by—in Saint Cloud woods, APRIL 25, 10*e*
Casamichele (Paris)—Philippe Duplan : tried ; acquitted, MAY 16, 7*e*
Fougères, Col. (Porte-en-Argentre)—shot by sergeant of gendarmes, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Gourlay, Ernest William — body found at Marquise, JUNE 18, 12*f* ; Daguebert (garage-keeper) : confesses, 20, 10*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 9*f* (and l.e.) ; body taken to Isleworth ; burial, 24, 9*f*
Huré, M. (Paris)—shot by M. and Mme. Sturel, JUNE 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
Jacques, M. Pierre — fresh inquiry : our Paris correspondent's message ("Mme. Bessarabo's first husband"), APRIL 14, 9*c* ; fresh evidence, 15, 9*e* ; body exhumed : letters discovered in coffin, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Landru, Desiré — to appear before Assize Court at Versailles in October, MAY 21, 9*g* (e.e.) ; moved from Santé prison to Versailles, JUNE 15, 9*d*
Lorient — railway pointsman named Le Meilleur runs amok with razor, APRIL 30, 9*d*

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Murder (continued) :—
Montgelard — woman killed by son-in-law, MAY 4, 9*c*
Movenneville — 15 year old boy shoots his father, MAY 3, 9*g*; 4, 9*c*; acquitted, JUNE 17, 9*g*
Paris — drunken man kills mistress: injures two policemen; death from self-inflicted wound, APRIL 19, 9*b*; our correspondent's message ("Paris murders: four in one day"), 21, 10*b*; Russian shoots girl typist near Gare Saint Lazare, 29, 9*b* (l.e.); crippled ex-soldier shoots his wife, MAY 17, 7*f*; old man murdered in Bois de Boulogne, 19, 9*c*; sleeping man stabbed, JUNE 7, 9*b*; plumber found dead from knife wound, 7, 9*b*
Poisoning of people whose lives he had insured, alleged — Henri Girard and wife: committed for trial, APRIL 22, 10*e*; death of Henri Girard, JUNE 14, 9*f* and (l.e.)
Police-sergeant shot by burglar at Compiègne, MAY 9, 9*d*
Villemusard — innkeeper murdered by nephew, APRIL 27, 11*e*
Paris — husband shoots unfaithful wife and her lover, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Hotel robberies — thief detected through dream, APRIL 9, 8*f*
Jealousy — murderous attacks: instances, MAY 2, 7*e*; JUNE 27, 9*d*
Poitevin, Abbé — shot at by woman in Paris, MAY 13, 9*e*
Police — use asphyxiating gas on fugitive, MAY 2, 7*e*
Police, Prefecture of — robbed of platinum vessels, MAY 26, 9*f*, *g*
Shooting affrays — fight in café, MAY 17, 7*f*; in Tuileries gardens, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Prisoner escaped from Guiana — visits Paris; arrested, MAY 21, 9*c* (e.e.)
Railway thieves, international — three members of gang arrested in Paris, MAY 27, 9*g*
Remy, M. — appeals against sentence, JUNE 13, 9*d*
Russian — marries woman who accuses him of robbery: sentenced, APRIL 11, 9*b* (e.e.)
Senators and Deputies from provinces — tricked by young man: particulars, MAY 23, 9*b* (e.e.)
Shooting affray — at Nanterre: details, JUNE 13, 9*d*
Soldier drowned in Marne by Mayor and two Muncipal constables of Reuilly-Sauvigny in 1914 — story revealed by *Voix de Combattants*, JUNE 30, 10*f*
Tax-gatherer — arrested at Quessy (Aisne), APRIL 8, 9*f*
Train robberies :—
Paris-Cherbourg boat — particulars, APRIL 4, 9*e*
Paris-Riviera express — particulars, APRIL 9, 7*f*; 14, 10*f*

FRANCE :—
Crime (continued) :—
Trepault, Mme. — sentenced to imprisonment for life for cruelty to her mother, MAY 6, 9*g*
Vétault, Henri — arrested on charges of fraud and forgery, MAY 4, 9*f*
Widow, attempt by nephew to rob —prosecution, MAY 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Dancing: see under DANCING
Devasted areas: see under *Reconstruction*, below
Drugs :—
Cocaine — harmless powder sold as: arrests, MAY 13, 9*c*
Education :—
Commercial Academy for Foreign Students — organized by Chambre de Commerce in Paris, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Shakespeare, William — special time on birthday to be devoted in schools to *causerie* on, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Teachers — pay: increase sanctioned, APRIL 11, 9*b*
Electricity — power economizer: order placed in Cologne (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Espionage :—
Kostewitz (Russian) — arrested by Lille police, APRIL 7, 9*b*; acquitted, 16, 7*g*
Expansion abroad — mission dealing with: M. Daniélou appointed to charge, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Fertilizers — supplies: statistics (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*c*
Finance :—
Budget — approved by Parliament, MAY 2, 15*g*
Chéron, M. (s.), MAY 31, 9*c*
Doumer, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*c*
Reporter-General — M. Charles Dumont resigns post, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Credits—vote on account for April: Senate adopts, APRIL 1, 7*e*
Currency :—
Coins, aluminium — struck, APRIL 23, 14*d* (e.e.)
Silver pieces — reappearing in Paris, MAY 17, 7*g*
Debt, consolidated — particulars, APRIL 9, 13*f* (e.e.)
Chéron, M. (report), APRIL 9, 13 (e.e.)
Debt, war — Mr. E. Crammond (add), JUNE 29, 19*g*
Exchange :—
Rate (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*c*; 4, 15*c*; 9, 17*f*; 11, 17*a*; 12, 16*e*; 24, 15*c*; 28, 14*a*; JUNE 1, 17*c*; 9, 15*c*; 15, 16*b*; 16, 15*e*
Speculation in (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15*a*
Loans :—
Sinking fund — statistics, APRIL 5, 16*c*; 14, 15*g*; 26, 16*g*; MAY 5, 15*g*; 14, 15*e*; 26, 17*b* (e.e.); JUNE 17, 15*g*; 24, 16*f*
Spanish — repayment: agreement arranged, MAY 19, 14*f*
United States — issue of bonds in: negotiations, MAY 17, 14*e*; details (F.N.), 24, 15*c*, *f*; terms, 24, 15*e* (e.e.)
Senate — debate, MAY 31, 9*c*
Situation — M. Doumer (s.), JUNE 17, 9*c*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Doumer, M.—proposals, JUNE 4, 9c (e.e.)
Stair carpets and lifts, proposed tax on, MAY 13, 9e; 16, 7e (e.e.)
Turnover tax — statistics for April (T.S.), JUNE 4, 225d; amendments: particulars (T.S.), 25, 290a
Cooperative societies — non-exemption: Chamber approves, JUNE 25, 15e
Treasury — conscience money remitted: statistics for April, MAY 10, 9g
Treasury Bills (two-year) — issue, MAY 20, 15b; 30, 15c; JUNE 24, 16e
Finance Ministry — reoganization: M. Doumer (s.), JUNE 17, 9c
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Fires :—
Cherbourg — arms and munitions destroyed, JUNE 1, 9d
Clermont-en-Argonne — hotel, MAY 11, 9f
Gentilly, APRIL 14, 10b
Havre — workshops, JUNE 18, 15e
Lavaloggio (fatal), MAY 14, 9f
Lyons — army stores, MAY 11, 9g
Marseilles—in machinery of Compagnie Générale des Pétroles, APRIL 15, 18d
Montreuil-sous-Bois — cloth factory, JUNE 10, 9b
Fish and fishing :—
Angling — Seine incident, APRIL 1, 7e (l.e.)
Food :—
Bread — price: wheat and flour to be decontrolled, MAY 6, 9g
Meat: see *Meat*, below
Prices — our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 11, 9c
Foreigners — in Paris and district: special force of inspectors, MAY 13, 9e
Foreign policy :—
Chamber of Deputies — debate, MAY 20, 10a; 21, 9a; 24, 10d; 25, 10a; 26, 9a
Foreign relations :—
Diplomatic records — publication: leading article, JUNE 9, 11c
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression, security against :—
Briand, M. (statement), APRIL 29, 10e
Franco-American treaty — Mr. R. Lansing (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 11f
Leading article, JUNE 3, 11b
Harden, Herr M. (int.), JUNE 3, 6e (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 3, 11b
Trophies — taken to Germany after 1870: sixteen truckloads on way to France, APRIL 22, 9e
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—France
Gymnastic fête (Lyons) — held, MAY 17, 7c
Harbours—new facilities: particulars, MAY 20, 9g
Holidays — camps: particulars, JUNE 24, 9d
Horses and mules — export authorized, JUNE 18, 9g

FRANCE (continued) :—
Hotels and restaurants :—
Prices — exploiting of foreigners: M. Paisant (statement), JUNE 4, 9c; American complaints: M. Paisant interviews M. Rougier and M. Duhamel, 9, 9e
Housing :—
Conversion of dwelling-houses into offices or shops—prohibition: Bill introduced, MAY 19, 9g
Paris—profiteer sentenced, MAY 5, 9f; eviction of woman tenant: dog incident, 16, 7e (e.e.)
Hydro-electricity — Ossan valley scheme: materials required (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d
Imperialism—Count de Saint-Aulaire (s.), APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)
Iron and steel trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290b
Export trade—efforts to promote (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87a
Imports and exports—statistics: 1919-1920 compared (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87a
Output—statistics, MAY 10, 16a (e.e.); (T.S.), 14, 179d
Pig iron—output: statistics for 1913-21 compared (T.S.), MAY 14, 179d
Italy, relations with :—
Labour immigrants—agreement between, JUNE 17, 9g
Military delegation in Paris—Marshal Foch gives banquet in honour, JUNE 1, 9g
Japan, relations with :—
Crown Prince—visit: see under JAPAN—Crown Prince
Military mission to Japan—Marshal Joffre to head, JUNE 16, 9g
Labour :—
Agricultural—Polish recruits to aid, MAY 21, 9g
General Confederation of Labour :—
National Committee—extremists defeated on motion maintaining policy hitherto followed, MAY 16, 7g
Secretary-General—prospect of resignation of M. Jouhaux, MAY 24, 12e
May Day—railwaymen to work, APRIL 29, 9e; celebrated, MAY 2, 7c
Paris trade unions—allied to policy of General Confederation of Labour: passes resolution not to collaborate with Communist Party, MAY 6, 9c
Postal Federation congress—held, JUNE 20, 9g
Railway :—
Congress, national—held, JUNE 3, 9e (e.e.); 4, 9d
Federation of French Railway Workers — extreme Communist section seize offices in Paris, JUNE 9, 9d; 13, 9f
Shipping trade—wage reduction to be accepted, JUNE 6, 9g
Situations vacated by men now mobilized for Rhine to be kept open—Bill introduced, MAY 4, 9b
Language: see under LANGUAGES
Law :—
Magistrates — salaries increased, APRIL 11, 9b
Paris Bar—doyen elected, JUNE 30, 9g

FRANCE (continued) :—
Linen trade—revival : report of British consul at Lille, MAY 14, 15*d* (e.e.)
Congress (Rouen) — held, MAY 14, 15*e* (e.e.)
Locusts—invade La Crau, MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Lotteries :—
Grand Prix in last drawing of lottery bonds of Crédit National — won by war widow at Dijon, MAY 10, 9*g*
Machinery—tools : imports from Germany : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137*a*
Marriage :—
Dowry—father promises flat to daughter, APRIL 28, 12*f*
Meat :—
Prices :—
Paris—reduced, APRIL 9, 7*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; meeting of retail butchers, 27, 11*c* ; attitude of new butchers' association, 29, 9*d* ; profiteering prosecution, MAY 5, 9*f*
Paisant, M.—attitude, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Restaurant keepers—attitude, APRIL 27, 11*c* ; 29, 9*d*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Militarism — Herr M. Harden (int.), JUNE 3, 6*c* (l.e.)
Ministry (Briand) :—
Council—held, APRIL 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
Interior, Ministry of—changes impending, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Policy :—
Briand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 10*a* ; 31, 9*c*
Chamber of Deputies—votes of confidence passed, APRIL 27, 11*a* ; MAY 27, 10*f* ; debate, 20, 10*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 27, 10*f* ; press comments, 28, 9*c*
Hostile groups—combine : our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*c*
Senate—debate, MAY 31, 9*c* ; motion submitted by Senator Hery rejected, JUNE 1, 9*c*
Misers—death of old woman in village near Marseilles : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Motherhood — exhibition (Paris) : held, JUNE 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
Motors :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Driving, negligent—our Paris correspondent's message ("French 'road hogs'"), APRIL 8, 10*e*
Military vehicles—commandant of Paris garrison issues notice, APRIL 11, 9*b*
Imports—regulations : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*c*
Oldest car (*L'Ancêtre*)—particulars ; visit to Paris ; to be sold for stricken areas, JUNE 16, 10*c*
Races : see under MOTORS
Regulations — particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 207*c* ; JUNE 25, 291*c*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navigation :—
Inland—congress (Rouen) : arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Navy :—
German submarines lying in port of Toulon, former — destruction ordered, JUNE 16, 9*g* ; begun, 18, 9*a* (and 9*g*, l.e.)
FRANCE :—
Navy (continued) :—
Manœuvres—held off Cherbourg, JUNE 20, 9*d* (e.e.)
Mediterranean Fleet—division visits Gibraltar, MAY 11, 9*g*
Eastern squadron—commander-in-chief appointed, MAY 11, 9*g*
Mutiny, Black Sea—Badina (ringleader) degraded, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Whales—ravages among sardines : Admiralty instructions to vessels to destroy, MAY 17, 7*g*
Norway, relations with :—
Commercial convention — signed, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Oil :—
Bill—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*c* ; 16, 91*a* ; deposited in Chamber; provisions, 26, 16*e*
Havre-Paris pipe-line—construction discontinued, APRIL 12, 15*g* (e.e.)
Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper :—
Algerian fibre, from—experiments (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Parties, political :—
Communist Socialist Party — M. Chatron (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 10*f*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Perfumes—Lyons trade : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*a*
Petrol :—
Consumption — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*c*
Supply—automatic cisterns being erected over Paris area, MAY 13, 9*c* (e.e.)
Trade—Bill (Regulation) : provisions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*c*
Pianos—proposed tax, MAY 13, 9*c* ; protest, 16, 7 (e.e.)
Poisoning, lead and mercury—all cases made notifiable, MAY 26, 9*g*
Poland, relations with :—
Treaties, commercial and military—French terms : our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 28, 11*c*
Police :—
Paris—to carry revolvers at all hours, JUNE 23, 10*g*
Prefect appointed, MAY 14, 9*g*
Population :—
Census—results, APRIL 7, 9*g* ; 9, 7*c* ; MAY 2, 7*g*
Marseilles—census result, APRIL 26, 9*g*
Paris : see under PARIS
Ports :—
Equipment — exhibition (Rouen) : arrangements (T.S.), MAY 14, 183*b*
Improvements—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*c*
Pottery industry—M. Guerineau (s., T.S.), MAY 28, 210*b*
Press :—
Echos, Les—special number exhibited at Paris Fair, MAY 13, 9*e*
Humanité—proceedings against for inciting soldiers to disobey orders, MAY 19, 9*g* (e.e.)
Internationale, L' — first number noticed, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Trade review, new illustrated—first number noticed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Prisons :—
Grenoble—attempt by prisoners released under amnesty to invade, MAY 13, 9c
Paris—for women : see under PARIS
Railway accidents :—
Beaucourt Hamel—Lille-Paris express : carriages derailed (fatal), JUNE 27, 10e ; 28, 9f
Bordeaux-Geneva express—derailed, MAY 18, 7e (e.e.)
Dompierre (fatal), JUNE 6, 9d
Gripp Bagnéres-de-Bigorre, near station of (fatal), MAY 25, 10c (l.e.)
La Bachelleric station—carriages derailed, MAY 16, 7d
Meaux—(fatal), MAY 5, 9g
Mesnil-Manger, level crossing in (fatal), JUNE 7, 9g
Paris-Geneva line—narrow escape of train from fall of rock, MAY 18, 7e (e.e.)
Paris-Toulouse express — eight carriages derailed (fatal), MAY 16, 7d ; 18, 7e (e.e.)
Villeneuve-le-Roi—collision (fatal), JUNE 10, 9b
Railways :—
Finance—statistics, MAY 19, 14e (e.e.)
Outrages — particulars, JUNE 6, 9a ; 10, 9b ; 15, 9d ; 18, 9d
Paris-Orleans express — saloon carriage for ladies only attached, MAY 6, 9g
Rates—reduction : demand (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299c
Switzerland — new electric mountain line connecting opened, JUNE 27, 9b (l.e.)
Reconstruction :—
Devastated districts :—
Adoption of towns and villages by Great Britain — lists, APRIL 4, 6d ; 16, 5c ; MAY 2, 5g ; 31, 7g
British League of Help—meeting at Mansion House : arrangements, JUNE 13, 7g
Appeal to Riviera visitors — fund opened : particulars, APRIL 1, 11f ; contributions, 12, 13d
New Oxford Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 2, 6d ; 14, 8b ; 20, 8c ; 30, 8b ; given, JUNE 1, 8c
Paddington — deputations from Neuville-Vitasse and Vieille-Chapelle to visit, JUNE 15, 8d
Lists, APRIL 4, 6d ; MAY 12, 7d ; 16, 15f ; JUNE 15, 12g ; 17, 12a (l.e.)
American universities—50 architects and engineering students offer services, JUNE 18, 9g
Annam—King and Dowager Queen contribute, MAY 5, 9g
Article ("British battle areas : war wilderness revisited : a miracle of redemption"), MAY 9, 11f
Briand, M.—receives delegation from departments affected, APRIL 8, 9f
Committee of Action—for eastern provinces : M. Robin (Mayor of Verdun) and M. Braibant resign, MAY 16, 8c

FRANCE :—
Reconstruction :—
Devastated districts (continued) :—
General Confederation of Labour plan—meeting at Marseilles : disturbance, APRIL 18, 9g
German insinuation—M. Briand (s.), APRIL 7, 9c (l.e.)
German proposals for reconstruction, APRIL 21, 10b ; 23, 10c (l.e.) ; 25, 10c ; particulars, 27, 12a
Houses, wooden—supply of 25,000 : approved in principle, JUNE 9, 9g ; Dr. Rathenau (s.), 18, 9c
Leading article, JUNE 14, 11b
Loucheur, M. (int.), APRIL 28, 12d ; conversations with Dr. Rathenau, JUNE 14, 9e ; 15, 9f ; 17, 9b (l.e.)
Rathenau, Herr (s.), JUNE 7, 9c ; conversations with M. Loucheur, 14, 9e ; 15, 9f ; (s), 17, 9b (l.e.) ; 18, 9c
Reparations in kind—discussed between French and German financial experts, JUNE 30, 9f
Simons, Dr. (s.), APRIL 27, 12c ; 29, 9c
Inter-Allied Reparations Commission—members make tour, APRIL 11, 9b
Poincaré, M.—talk with Mayor of commune near Verdun, MAY 9, 9d ; 10, 9d
Report—on independent efforts towards, APRIL 8, 9f
Roads :—
Rebuilding — proposed creation of National Office of Roads, JUNE 16, 10c
Rules—speed limit abolished, MAY 23, 9a (e.e.)
Rowing : see under ROWING
Royalists :—
St. Philippe banquet—given in Salle des Sociétés Savantes ; letter from Duke of Orleans read, JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Science :—
Laboratory—Baron Edmond de Rothschild to devote £200,000 to founding, JUNE 23, 10b
Service men, ex :—
Blinded soldiers—art exhibition at Onedler Galleries in aid : arrangements, MAY 13, 10c (e.e.)
Shipping :—
Subsidies, government—statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 16c
Silk — import regulations (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d
Socialists :—
Palais de Justice—M. Anquetel assaults M. Longuet, APRIL 23, 9c
Spain, relations with—our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9c (l.e.)
Tangier : see under TANGIER
Steel : see *Iron and Steel* above
Sugar :—
Factories — reconstruction : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d
Production — estimate for 1920-21 (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d

FRANCE (continued) :—
Suicide—of girl in Paris, JUNE 13, 9*b* (e.e.) ; of wine merchant at Lille, 24, 9*c*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Customs zones, "free"—negotiations : to be resumed at Berne, MAY 19, 9*f* ; 26, 9*g* ; suspended, JUNE 9, 9*f*
Tanks—sea : constructed by Government : tested, APRIL 1, 7*g*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259*b*
Belgian interests, effect on—M. Jaspar (statement), JUNE 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
Import duties—increase : decree issued (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*c*
Revision—proposals (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*c*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*c* ; 16, 87*a* ; 30, 131*a*
Alsace—German competition : particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Lille—efforts to revive (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Tobacco and cigarettes :—
Restaurants — proprietors fined for overcharging ; to prohibit sale in, MAY 4, 9*f*
Trade :—
Cologne—Chamber of Commerce founded, MAY 26, 9*g*
Congress — arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*a*
Exhibitions :—
Lille—inaugurated : our special correspondent's account, MAY 17, 7*c*
London : see under TRADE—France
Lyons Fair — competitions : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*
Foreign — barter scheme : particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*a*
Imports and exports :—
Restrictions — changes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*c* ; JUNE 4, 239*b* ; 11, 259*c* ; 25, 299*c*
Statistics—for February (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*c* ; for five months, JUNE 20, 15*f*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*c* ; JUNE 25, 290*b*
Profiteers sentenced, JUNE 24, 9*d*
Scotland, with—exhibition at Glasgow : held, APRIL 12, 8*c*
Turf :—
Auteil Grand Hurdle Race—result, JUNE 22, 15*a*
Derby (Prix du Jockey Club)—result, JUNE 13, 4*c*
Grand Prix—result, JUNE 27, 10*g*
Aerial traffic—particulars, JUNE 25, 7*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 6*f*
Grand Steeplechase de Paris—result, JUNE 20, 5*b*
Guineas meeting — results, MAY 17, 12*c*
Longchamps races—Pari Mutuel system : winner's tickets stolen, JUNE 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
Oaks (Prix de Diane) — result, JUNE 6, 4*b*, 5*g*
Tips, selling—Père la Cérise ("Old Man Cherry") : charged before Paris magistrate, MAY 21, 9*c* (e.e.)
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
FRANCE (continued) :—
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to France—nomination expected, APRIL 4, 9*e* ; appointed, 7, 10*f*
Viviani, M.—mission to United States : interview with Mr. Hughes : appeals for American help to France, APRIL 2, 7*a*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viticulture—vines damaged by frosts, APRIL 2, 7*g* ; MAY 6, 13*g* ; storm havoc, 19, 10*b*
Alsatian cultivators—banquet given in celebration of return to France of vineyards, MAY 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
Water power :—
Mont St. Michel bay scheme—particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Rhone—development : Bill passed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Article ("Rhone improvement decision : electric power : irrigation and canals." T.S.), JUNE 11, 250*a*
Weather :—
Drought, APRIL 5, 9*g* ; 15, 9*b* ; JUNE 20, 10*d*
Paris—snowfall, APRIL 16, 8*f*
Wheat—crop : report, JUNE 9, 15*g* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 11, 251*d*
Import—embargo to be abolished, JUNE 18, 9*g*
Speculation, illicit—M. Erneste Vilgrain : charges against, JUNE 6, 9*d*
Wine trade :—
Conference (Bordeaux) — arrangements, APRIL 13, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 16, 88*d*
Exports—decline, MAY 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
Price—reduction : Herr Doumer : proposals, JUNE 4, 9*c* (e.e.)
Taxes, heavy—M. Dear (s.), MAY 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
Wolves—appear in various parts of Bouches-du-Rhône Department, APRIL 9, 7*g*
Women—M. E. Brieux (lect.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
FRANCE, M. de (France)—arrives at Madrid, APRIL 5, 9*g*
FRANCE, Anatole :—
"Japanese Impressions"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 7, 223*b*
"Mummer's Tale, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*c* (e.e.) ; JUNE 1, 16*c*
FRANCHISE :—
Extension :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL 22, 15*c*
Navy :—
Registration — announced, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Registration—appeal against claim disallowed upheld at Wandsworth County Court, APRIL 26, 4*c*
Registers :—
Health Ministry—powers exercised : order in council, JUNE 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
Woman suffrage : see WOMAN suffrage
FRANCIS, Mr. Daniel—will, APRIL 13, 13*e*

FRANCIS, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 13, 13*b*
FRANCIS, Herbert—fortune-telling charge, JUNE 23, 18*g*
FRANCIS, Mr. Llewellyn :—
at Cheltenham, on labour disputes : prevention : efficacy of Canadian Industrial Disputes Act, MAY 25, 7*c*
FRANCIS Bacon Memorial Library : see under LONDON University
FRANCIS Holland Church of England School:—
Appeal—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (with others ; l.), APRIL 27, 15*c*
FRANCO-HUGHES, Mr. J.—guest at dinner of Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men and Royal Society of St. George, APRIL 11, 7*g*
FRANCO-NORWEGIAN Colony Company — dissolved APRIL 8, 17*b* (e.e.)
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War :—
French post-mistress decorated after fifty years, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Reparations—increased French customs and excise duties imposed to meet : article written in 1871 quoted, APRIL 26, 6*d*
FRANK, Bruno :—
"Gesichter" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*d*
"Kelter, Die"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*d*
FRANK, Miss Ethel—song recitals, APRIL 15, 8*d* ; JUNE 11, [illegible]
FRANK, Sir Howard—accepts chairmanship of Disposal and Liquidation Commission, MAY 26, 10*f* ; appointed, JUNE 22, 7*c*
on land-ownership (l.), JUNE 9, 6*a* ; taxation ; maintenance of food supply (statement), 25, 10*e*
FRANK, Dame Mabel H.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 15*e*
FRANKEL, Zalig—law case, MAY 4, 18*e*
FRANKLEN, Sir Thomas M.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
FRANKLIN, Benjamin :—
Letters—sale announced : particulars, MAY 26, 12*c* (e.e.)
FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. :—
on shipping trade—prospects (int.), APRIL 12, 7*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. William—death, JUNE 17, 12*a*
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—reaches Angora, JUNE 13, 10*c* (e.e.) ; resumes negotiations on Cicilian and Syrian questions with Yusuf Kemal Bey, 14, 9*c* ; expected to arrive at Adana, 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Turkey, agreement with—communication to Angora Government ; proposed visit to Angora abandoned, JUNE 9, 9*c*
FRASECKY, Gen. von (Germany) — at Leipzig court on German brutality to British prisoners of war, MAY 25, 9*d* ; 26, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 31, 10*c* ; JUNE 2, 9*e* ; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), MAY 27, 11*e*
FRASER, Rev. Arthur—will, MAY 7, 13*f*
FRASER, Mr. C. Lovat—death, JUNE 20, 12*d* ; memorial service held, 25, 13*b*
Drinkwater, Mr. J. (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 12*b* ; 25, 13*b*
FRASER, Mr. Cedric D. :—
"M'Lord of the White Road" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
FRASER, Sir Drummond :—
National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers — luncheon postponed, APRIL 11, 7*d*
FRASER, Sir Drummond (continued) :—
at Cannon-street Hotel : on European trade : stabilization, JUNE 10, 7*f*
at Cotton conference, world, on international credits : bearing on financing of cotton, JUNE 15, 19*a*
at International Chamber of Commerce, on Ter Meulen scheme, JUNE 30, 14*f*
on trade—international credits scheme (statement), JUNE 7, 15*f*
FRASER, Mr. Edward :—
on Royal Marines (l.), JUNE 1, 6*d*
FRASER, Eleanor — theft charge, APRIL 4, 7*f*
FRASER, Sir Hugh :—
"Compendium of the Law of Torts, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
FRASER, Mr. J. Bennington :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 196*d*
FRASER, Sir John M.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*
FRASER, Maj. Sir Keith :—
in Parliament, on cavalry : reductions, APRIL 21, 15*e*
FRASER, Leslie—fatally wounded in Dublin, MAY 24, 10*a*
FRASER, Mr. Simon H.—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
FREDERICK, Mr. J. G. :—
"Great Game of Business, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
FREDERICK, Mr. Nicholls—resigns position of general manager of Hotel Metropole and Hotel Victoria, MAY 4, 7*g*
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince :—
Birthday — receives congratulations, MAY 12, 9*g*
"Butcher of Verdun, The" — Mlle. Blanche Desserey suing author for libel, MAY 9, 9*f* ; JUNE 6, 9*c*
Empress Augusta Frederick, ex — takes part in funeral procession from Doorn to Maarn railway station, APRIL 18, 9*d*
Poll taxes paid at Wieringen—to be refunded, APRIL 4, 9*g*
FREE Gardeners' Friendly Society :—
Conference at Harrogate—held, MAY 17, 10*b* ; 18, 5*d*
FREELAND, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
FREEMAN, Mr. Charles R.—elected Master of Broderers' Company, MAY 31, 7*g*
FREEMAN, Mr. J. P.—death, MAY 20, 7*g*
FREEMAN, Mrs. Mary H.—will, MAY 18, 11*c*
FREEMAN, R. Austin :—
"Social Decay and Regeneration"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
FREEMAN-THOMAS, Capt. I.—joins board of A. Mitchelson and Co., MAY 12, 17*c*
FREEMASONS :—
Archæology : see under that title
Australian cricket team — welcome proposed, MAY 25, 13*e*
Bells : see under BELLS
Brigade of Guards Lodge — Grand Master installed, APRIL 26, 13*b*
"Chain-prayers" — Grand Lodge : decision, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Epping Forest Lodge, No. 4,263 — consecrated, JUNE 24, 7*d*
Esperanto Lodge — proposed formation, MAY 17, 6*b*
Fratres Calami Lodge — meeting, JUNE 3, 6*e* (e.e.)
German — Allied recognition demanded, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Girls — Order of Job's Daughters : established by Order of the Eastern Star, APRIL 20, 7*e*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Grand Lodge — meeting, JUNE 3, 12a (e.e.)
Grand Mark Lodge — new lodges: warrants granted, MAY 24, 12d (e.e.)
Household Brigade Lodge — Worshipful Master installed, APRIL 26, 10f (l.e.)
Incorporated Accountants' Lodge, No. 4,255 — consecrated, JUNE 1, 7c
India — Duke of Connaught (add.), JUNE 3, 12a (e.e.)
Isis Lodge, No. 4,242 — consecrated, JUNE 29, 13d
Knights Templar — meeting: held, MAY 16, 11a
Mark Masons — festival held: Grand Officers appointed, JUNE 1, 7c
Masonic Study Society: see that title
Middlesex—Provincial Grand Lodge: meeting: held, JUNE 7, 7e
Oversea — Motherland Lodge, No. 3,861: held, JUNE 17, 7b (l.e.)
Paynter-Stainers' Lodge, No. 4,256—formation: particulars, APRIL 22, 7g; consecration arrangements, JUNE 8, 9g
Personal profit — notice issued by United Grand Lodge, MAY 25, 13e
Quicke, Mr. C. F.—luncheon: given, MAY 7, 8c
Reconciliation Lodge — consecrated, JUNE 6, 7c
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — Master of Rahere Lodge, No. 2,456: installed, JUNE 22, 13f
Scotland — old masonic drawing by Guercino: presented to Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter, APRIL 22, 8c
Scots Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, No. 2,319 — meeting: officers appointed, MAY 4, 7e
Scots Lodge, No. 2,319 — annual festival held, JUNE 24, 7c
Service — at Royal Naval College Chapel, Greenwich: arrangements, MAY 16, 6b
Surrey — Provincial Grand Chapter: meetings held, JUNE 17, 13f
Temple, new — at Criterion Restaurant: consecration arrangements; frescoes described, JUNE 28, 6f
United Grand Lodge — festival held; appointments: list, APRIL 28, 9c
United States of America :—
Boys — Order of Builders: particulars, APRIL 28, 14g
Chicago Temple — erected at cost of million dollars, JUNE 9, 7c (e.e.)
"Daughters of the Nile, The" — particulars of Order, JUNE 7, 8c
U'N'I' body — formed: particulars, MAY 27, 7d
Washington, George — anniversary of initiation to be observed as annual masonic holiday, MAY 25, 13c (and e.e.)
Universities :—
Federation principle in America—particulars, MAY 28, 13b
FREEMEN'S Orphan School :—
Meeting — held, MAY 24, 12f (e.e.)
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League policy, APRIL 30, 7a
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Children — Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6e
Health Ministry — appointment of medical officers, MAY 13, 6d
on Health Ministry — appointment of medical officers (l.), MAY 14, 6b
on housing (l.), APRIL 29, 6b
FRENCH, Field Marshal Lord — earldom conferred, MAY 2, 8e; returns to Ireland, APRIL 11, 13b; takes farewell of Irish police forces, 30, 10c; leaves Dublin for London, MAY 2, 8e; audience of King, 3, 13b; accepts seat on West-end board of Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, 13, 16d
Ireland — resignation as Viceroy (art., The retiring Viceroy"), APRIL 2, 8e; relinquishes office, MAY 2, 8e; Belfast Corporation present farewell address: reply, 12, 12a
Leading article, APRIL 4, 11c
FRENCH, Police-constable — killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10e
FRENCH, Rev. E. Aldom :—
"Evangelism" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
on Churches—reunion (l.), JUNE 2, 6b
FRENCH, Mrs. William—son born, MAY 16, 11b
FRENCH (L.) and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292b
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—France
FRENCH Hospital—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 13, 13b
French Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
FRENGLEY, George W.—attempting to cause disaffection among naval and military forces charge, MAY 21, 7f
FRERE, Miss J. T.—summoned for refusing to show tram ticket, MAY 23, 7g
FRESH Air Fund :—
Moth—canteen fund allocated, APRIL 1, 6d
Wales, Prince of—to visit party in Epping Forest, JUNE 20, 8c (e.e.); visit described, 24, 7a; appeal for gifts: Sir A. Pearson (l., quoted), 25, 7c
FREUD, Prof. Sigmund :—
"Dream Psychology" — pirated American edition: Mr. M. D. Eder (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229b
FREY, Col. Emil —tenders resignation as Director of International Bureau of Telegraphic Union of Berne, MAY 7, 9g
FREYRE, Señor D. R. J. (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, MAY 16, 7f (e.e.)
FRIED, Herr Alfred (Austria)—death, MAY 7, 9g
FRIEDEL, J. H. :—
"Training for Librarianship"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
FRIEDRICH, Herr (Hungary)—charged with complicity in murder of Count Tisza, APRIL 19, 9a (e.e.)
FRIENDS of Italy—meeting: held, JUNE, 13, 7d
FRIENDS of the Poor :—
At Home—by Lady Gort: arrangements, APRIL 11, 13b; held, 15, 13a
Ball in aid: see under BALLS
Children's Rest Home—fête in aid at Rochampton: held, MAY 30, 4d
FRIENDS Provident and Century Life Office—meeting, JUNE 9, 19b

FRIESZ, Mr. Othon :—
Article ("The art of Othon Friesz: harmony out of discord"), MAY 13, 13*f*
FRISBY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 13, 13*c*
FRISKIN, Miss Kate—pianoforte recital, MAY 28, 8*e*; concert, JUNE 10, 8*d*
FRISK-PAULSEN, Miss Hulda—song recital, MAY 27, 8*e*
FRISWELL, Mr. H. P. H. :—
on Constable, John—Willy Lott's house (l.), JUNE 3, 12*g*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 17*c*
FROTHINGHAM, Capt. Thomas G. :—
"Guide to the Military History of the World War, 1914-1918, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*c*
FRUIT :—
Apples :—
Article ("Flowering crabs: ornament and use"), MAY 7, 13*f*
Australian — exhibition at Australia House: arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*b*: held, 15, 7*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*b*
Californian — shipment arrives at Tilbury, APRIL 13, 7*g*
New Zealand :—
Consignments — expected in London, APRIL 13, 9*g*: (T.S.), 16, 83*c*; particulars, MAY 6, 9*g*; (T.S.), 14, 168*d*
Preserved :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 157*b*; 14, 177*d*; JUNE 25, 297*b*
Prices, MAY 30, 7*c*
Coalminers' strike—effect, APRIL 26, 7*a*
Shows :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—to be held in London: particulars, MAY 21, 7*c*
Empire :—
Committee of *Daily Mail* and representatives of industry, joint—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), APRIL 22, 7*a* (c.c.)
Strawberries :—
Article ("The strawberry plot: hints to gardeners"), MAY 21, 13*f*
Crop—in South Hampshire: prospects, JUNE 17, 10*g* (c.c.)
Weather, effects of :—
Articles ("Frost and early crops: loss of fruit") MAY 9 4*f*; ("Apples, plums and pears affected"), 21, 17*c*;
Hailstorm—damage in South Lincolnshire: reported, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Herefordshire — prospect: particulars, APRIL 28, 9*g*
Whinberries—price at Oswestry, JUNE 30, 7*g*
FRY, Frederick W.—false pretences charge, APRIL 22, 13*g*
FRY, Mr. Geoffrey S.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Weston-super-Mare, JUNE 20, 7*g*
FRY, Prof. H. Shipley :—
"Electronic Conception of Valence and the Constitution of Benzine, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
FRY, Mr. Lewis—birthday, APRIL 18, 13*e*
FRY, Mr. Roger E.—lecture arrangements, MAY 13, 7*g*; given, 20, 7*f*
on architecture and good taste (int.), MAY 23, 7*b*
FRY, Mr. Roger E. (continued) :—
on British art in France—proposed exhibition: appeal for expenses (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*; 12, 8*d*; subscriptions returned, MAY 11, 6*d*
FRY, Mr. S. H.—to be entertained by Eccentric Club, APRIL 2, 12*b*
FRY, Sir William :—
at London Bridge terminus, on Railways Bill, JUNE 9, 18*d*
FRYATT, Capt. :—
Execution by Germans—Sir J. Butcher (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*; 10, 6*e*; Sir R. B. D. Acland (l.), 8, 8*c*; 11, 6*c*; Prof. J. H. Morgan (l.), 17, 9*e*
FRYER, Sir F. W. R. :—
on Burma—constitutional reform (l.), APRIL 18, 6*e*
FUAD, Sultan of Egypt—exchanges visits with Crown Prince of Japan, APRIL 21, 9*g*
FUEL :—
Beilby, Sir G. (lect.), JUNE 29, 7*f*
Economy :—
Coalminers' strike, during — our Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 8*a*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*b*
Oil: see under OIL
Patent :—
Coalminers' strike — unrestricted supply: Board of Trade notice, MAY 6, 12*d*
Wood :—
Disposals Board—sales: particulars, APRIL 25, 10*f*
FULHAM :—
St. Oswald's—sale of work: arrangements, JUNE 30, 7*g*
FULHAM Congregational Church :—
Deacon—presentation made on leaving, JUNE 2, 7*g*
FULHAM PALACE :—
Moat :—
Borough Council—offer £775 for use as dust shoot, MAY 31, 7*g*
Leading article, MAY 16, 9*c*
Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAY 16, 4*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAY 24, 7*b*
FULLER, Sir Benjamin J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*
FULLER, Rear-Adm. Cyril T. M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12*b*
FULLER, Sir Francis :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on traditions of Ashanti: golden stool, APRIL 27, 11*f*
FUNERALS :—
Whitwick—deferred owing to grave not being dug, APRIL 12, 7*g*
FUNGE, Mr. William—will, MAY 30, 13*f*
FURLONG, Samuel—attempted robbery with violence charge, MAY 16, 5*c*
FURNESS, Daisy Lady — will, MAY 4, 13*c*
FURNESS, Withy, and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 18*e*; (T.S.), 14, 172*c*; JUNE 8, 4*e*
FURNITURE :—
Church—old carvings acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Historic interest — exhibition at Knightsbridge Hall: held, JUNE 22, 7*g*
Removal—negligence: law case, APRIL 6, 5*c*

FURNITURE (continued) :—
Sales :—
Abbotsford—property of Mrs. M. Scott : sold, JUNE 15, 7c (l.c.)
Beau Desert—contents : announced, APRIL 12, 5c
Charles II. walnut day bed—realizes 160 guineas, MAY 6, 7g
Chippendale chairs—realize £300, MAY 6, 7g
Coalminers' strike—effect, MAY 7, 4f
Godmersham Park — announced, APRIL 6, 8d
Louis XV. suite—sold, APRIL 8, 7g
Louis XV. writing table—realizes £570, MAY 30, 7g
Reigate Priory—contents : announced, MAY 23, 8d ; JUNE 7, 8c ; catalogue, 8, 10c
Sheraton card tables—announced, JUNE 2, 13g
Stowe House—arrangements, JUNE 27, 8d
Townshend heirlooms—sold, JUNE 28, 8d

FURNITURE :—
Sales (continued) :—
of late Blanche Lady Airlie's collection—announced, APRIL 4, 8d ; sold, 9, 11b
of late Mr. Marcus Stone's property—held, JUNE 3, 7g

FURNIVALL, Dr. F. J. :—
"Gild of St. Mary, Lichfield, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a

FURS :—
Fraud—prosecution, JUNE 18, 8g
Sales—held (T.S.), APRIL 23, 118d ; 30, 138d ; MAY 7, 163d
Thefts—prosecutions, APRIL 25, 7c ; MAY 6, 7c (e.c.) ; 14, 7c (e.c.)

FUSSELL, Miss Mary F.—will, APRIL 11, 13c

FYFE, Mr. Hamilton :—
"Making of an Optimist, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b

FYFE, Robert—embezzlement charge, MAY 3, 7g

FYNES-CLINTON, Rev. H. J.—appointed Rector to St. Magnus the Martyr, APRIL 23, 12g

G

"G. P."—on coalminers' strike : settlement ; wages (l.), APRIL 29, 11c

GAAFAR WALY PASHA (Egypt)—Order of Nile conferred, JUNE 11, 9c

GABELL, Douglas :—
"Prosthetic Dentistry" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c

GABORIAN, Emile :—
"Adventuress of France, An"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293c

GABRIEL, Mr. Edward :—
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 12, 11e

GABRIEL, Miss G. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 9, 9e

GABRILOWITSCH, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JUNE 4, 8b

GADD, Capt. Garvey—assault charge : dismissed, JUNE 7, 7e

GAFF, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 11, 13c (e.c.)

GAIETY Theatre, APRIL 4, 8c ; 7, 8a (e.c.) ; 11, 8c ; 14, 8a ; 18, 8b ; 20, 8c ; MAY 2, 6b ; 13, 8c ; 25, 8e ; 30, 8b ; JUNE 2, 8b ; 3, 8c (e.c.)

GAIETY Theatre, Manchester—sale : offer by group of friends : particulars, APRIL 14, 8b

GAINFORD, Lord—to speak at Talbot House, MAY 11, 12e
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike : settlement, APRIL 13, 14d
at Fishmongers' Hall, on fishing streams : pollution, JUNE 8, 9d
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 12b
on coalminers' wages—new offer by owners (statement), APRIL 15, 10b (l.c.)

GAINSFORD, Mr. A. J. :—
on coalminers' wages—South Yorkshire (l.), APRIL 5, 12e

GAIRDNER, W. H. T. :—
"Saul and Stephen"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a

GAIT, Sir Edward—received by King, APRIL 22, 13a

GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 17d ; —report, MAY 2, 15g

GALBRAITH, jun., Mr. F. W.—motor accident (fatal), JUNE 10, 9g

GALBRAITH, Mr. W. L. :—
on gas—reduction of pressure during coalminers' strike (statement), APRIL 22, 12f

GALE, Mr. R. H.—received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 29, 13b

GALES and storms, MAY 27, 10d ; JUNE 27, 10f
Edmonton—violent storm, APRIL 20, 10c (and e.c.) ; article ("Edmonton's ball of fire : a tornado theory"), 21, 7d
Glasgow—casualties caused at moorings, JUNE 11, 16g
Greece—Athens : violent storm, MAY 10, 9g
Hungary—Budapest : thunderstorm, JUNE 8, 11g
Java—cloudburst (fatal), APRIL 19, 9f
Lake Superior—barge capsizes (fatal), MAY 17, 7g
Magnetic—leading articles, MAY 18, 9c ; JUNE 7, 11b
Portugal—Maia district : four parishes destroyed, JUNE 2, 10c ; 3, 9g (e.c.)
Reading—report, APRIL 28, 9g
Sheffield—two horses killed, APRIL 11, 14f
Sunderland—fishing fleet astray, JUNE 11, 7g
United States :—
Arkansas, Southern—tornado : 50 persons killed and hundreds wounded, APRIL 18, 9c
Braxton—tornado (fatal), APRIL 28, 11g
Pueblo, Colorado — cloudburst, JUNE 6, 10c ; leading article, 7, 11b
Walsall—theatre struck by lightning, MAY 11, 7d
Yarmouth (I.W.)—electric fuse boxes exploded by lightning, MAY 2, 5g

GALICIA :—
East — status : editor of, West Ukrainian Press Agency (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 9g
GALLAHER, Mr. Thomas — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5g
GALLIENI, Marshal (France)—Bill to confer posthumously dignity of Marshal : voted by Chamber, APRIL 13, 9c ; Senate adopts, 18, 9g ; conferred by special Presidential decree, MAY 11, 9g ; M. Barthou to place *bâton* upon monument at St. Raphael, APRIL 25, 9g
GALLOWAY, Lord—will, APRIL 9, 11f
GALMOT, M. Jean (France)—fraud charges ; Chamber agrees to withdrawal of Parliamentary immunity, APRIL 1, 7b ; arrested, 4, 9f (l.e.)
GALOPIN, Prof. (Belgium) — death, JUNE 2, 9g
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—new comedy announced, MAY 5, 8b
Family Man, A — produced at Comedy Theatre, JUNE 3, 8c
First and the Last, The—produced at Aldwych Theatre, MAY 31, 8d
" Man of Property, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
GALWAY, Lord :—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on over-appointment of inspectors, APRIL 28, 9d
in Parliament, on Agriculture Act—Draft Regulations, MAY 25, 14a
GALWEY, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, JUNE 20, 13e
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 18f ; —report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13b ; 18, 15e ;—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16a ; prospectus, 27, 17b ; 29, 16b, 17e ;—staff gathering held, MAY 9, 7g
GAMBETTA M. (France)—villa at Jardres to be sold, JUNE 20, 9g
GAMBIA :—
Cotton goods—imports for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 208d
Groundnuts—crop : estimate (T.S.), MAY 28, 208d
GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R. :—
on St. Stephen's, Coleman-street—transfer of patronage to parochial Church Council, MAY 25, 12f
GAME—effect of drought, JUNE 25, 10c
Preservation—article (" Nesting time : scent of sitting birds "), APRIL 13, 13e
GAMES :—
Boys' :—
Women inspectors—National Association of Schoolmasters : protest, MAY 16, 5a
Girls' :—
Article by our medical correspondent (" Boys' games bad for girls : ill-health and ill temper "), APRIL 12, 7f
Association of Headmistresses—discussion, JUNE 11, 7d
Conference — held : resolution passed, MAY 11, 7e
Cowdray, Miss (s.), APRIL 12, 7f ; MAY 11, 7e
Fear, Miss (views) MAY 12, 7b
Gray, Miss F. R. (views), MAY 12, 7b
Olympic : see OLYMPIC games
GAMESON, Mr. Charles H.—will, JUNE 29, 13e
GAMING :—
Betting : see BETTING
Houses—prosecution, APRIL 9, 5f
GAMING (continued) :—
Kennerleigh Manor—souvenir of loss perpetuated in card table : particulars, APRIL 14, 4g
Losses—payment by cheque : law case, APRIL 20, 5b
GAMON, William G.—avoiding payment of fare charge, APRIL 20, 7c
GANDHI, Mr. (India) :—
Agitation—our Simla correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 9e
Punjab Government—attitude : Sir V. Chirol (art. quoted), MAY 17, 7a ; Sir M. O'Dwyer (l. quoted), 31, 6a
Selborne, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 12a
" Freedom's Battle "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 9d (l.e.) ; *Pioneer* comment, 11, 9b ; to interview at Simla, 16, 7f ; interview, 17, 8d ; 21, 9d ; JUNE 6, 9d ; Parliament : question, 8, 7b
" Swaraj in One Year "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
at Bombay, on meagre provision of funds by supporters, JUNE 16, 9b
at Simla, on administration : non-cooperation movement: interview with Lord Reading, MAY 19, 9f ; 20, 9c (e.e.)
on Afghanistan and India—treaty between (art. quoted), MAY 13, 9c
GANE, Mr. Douglas M. :—
on Tristan da Cunha (l.), JUNE 6, 6d
GANGE, Mr. Fraser—song recital, JUNE 10, 8d
GANS, Bernard, and Levie Nykerke (Netherlands)—attempt to smuggle gold charge, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.)
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark :—
at Westminster, on coal strike, APRIL 29, 12e
GARDENERS' Company :—
Fairchild lecture—delivered, MAY 19, 7e
Master and Wardens—elected, MAY 23, 7g
Shoreditch Parish Church—to attend, MAY 10, 7g
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution —festival dinner : arrangements, APRIL 22, 13a ; MAY 27, 13a ; given, 28, 7e
GARDINER, Mr. F.—death, JUNE 9, 5g
GARDINER, Sir F. C.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
GARDINER, Miss L.—on licences for air-guns (l.), JUNE 27, 6e
GARDINER Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd. — winding-up order made, APRIL 13, 4d
GARDNER, Mrs.—law case, JUNE 2, 4g
GARDNER, Alice :—
" Short History of Newnham College, Cambridge, A "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
GARDNER, Prof. Edmund G. :—
" National Idea in Italian Literature, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
at Royal Society, on Dante, MAY 5, 12g (e.e.)
GARDNER, Prof. Percy :—
on marbles, ancient—restoration (l.), MAY 4, 6e
GARDNER, Roy (U.S.A.)—escapes from warders taking to prison, JUNE 13, 9e
GARDNER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 18a ;—report, JUNE 10, 16c

GARDNER'S Trust for the Blind :—
Secretary — retirement : presentation made, JUNE 24, 7*d*
GAREIS, Herr Karl (Bavaria) — murder : see under BAVARIA—Crime—Murder
GARFIELD, Norman : see under CANADA—Crime — Murder — Johnson, Bernard
GARFIT, Col. Francis B. — death, JUNE 14, 7*d*
GARLAND, Daisy M. — found wandering charge, JUNE 14, 5*g*
GARLAND Steamship Corporation (New York) — dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*
GARLICK, Arthur Wm. :—
"Spiritualism : True and False, and the Expansion of Consciousness" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
GARNEAU, René E. — wounding charge, JUNE 22, 7*g*
GARNER, Mr. John—will, MAY 27, 13*e*
GARNETT, Mr. J. C. Maxwell :—
"Education and World Citizenship" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 370*c*
GARNETT, Mr. Stewart—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
GARRATT, Mr. G. T. :—
on Wilson, Sir A. — appointment in private firm in Mesopotamia (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*
GARRETT, Garet :—
"Blue Wound, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
GARRETT, Mr. H. A. — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*g*
GARRICK Theatre, APRIL 7, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; MAY 26, 8*a* ; JUNE 2, 8*a* ; 6, 8*c*
GARROD, Prof. Sir Archibald — to read paper at Leiden and Groningen, MAY 12, 9*g*
GARROLL, Mr. F. J. — appointed postmaster of Wigan, MAY 16, 5*g*
GARSIA, Marston :—
"Roman Law in a Nutshell" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
GARTON, Mr. C. L. — joins board of Northern Assurance Company, MAY 11, 17*e*
GARTER, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
GARVIN, Mr. J. L. — honorary degree of D. Litt. conferred at Durham University, JUNE 29, 12*a*
GARY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on selling prices for steel, MAY 28, 14*b*
GAS :—
Appliances :—
German — imports :—
Lloyd-Graeme, Sir P. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 14*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 5, 14*b*
Cleaning plants — Mr. S. H. Fowles (p.), MAY 6, 8*e*
Consumption :—
Coalminers' strike, during—economy urged, APRIL 11, 12*b* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 11*d*
Board of Trade order, APRIL 4, 10*b*
Poisoning — deaths recorded, APRIL 23, 4*c*
Supplies :—
Coalminers' strike, during — difficulties overcome : particulars, JUNE 16, 7*c*
Companies' statements, APRIL 2, 10*b*
Pressure reduced, APRIL 20, 10*f* ; Mr. W. L. Galbraith (statement), 22, 12*f*
Waste — prosecutions, MAY 4, 12*e*
GAS mantle trade :—
Protection—deputation received by London Members of Parliament (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14*g*
GASPARRI, Mgr.—to visit Sao Paulo, JUNE 21, 9*e*
GASSIAN, Commissar — falls from power as Prime Minister of Armenia ; arrested in Erivan, JUNE 6, 9*b*
GATEHOUSE, Mr. T. E.—death, APRIL 4, 7*g*
GATENBY, Mr. William D.—will, MAY 7, 13*f*
GATES, Philip :—
"Tool and Machine Setting"— noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
GATES, Dr. R. Ruggles :—
"Mutations and Evolutions" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
GATESHEAD :—
Finance :—
Loan — underwriting arrangements, MAY 31, 17*b* ; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17*d* ; subscribed, 3, 14*c*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. G. M. :—
"Norse Discoveries of America, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
GATINEAU, M. Fred G. (France) — sentenced for fraud, APRIL 25, 9*d*
GATLIFF, Gen. Albert F. — appointed deputy lieutenant of Sussex, APRIL 18, 13*c*
on Royal Marines — history by Col. Field (l.), JUNE 10, 6*f*
GATTI, Mr. J. M. :—
at London County Council, on London traffic control, MAY 4, 7*c* ; on budget, 11, 7*c*
on London — control of passenger traffic (statement), MAY 3, 7*e*
GATTIE, Mr. Vernon—returns to London from Leipzig, JUNE 9, 13*b*
GATTY, Mr. Nicholas :—
"*Prince Ferelon*" — performed at Royal Victoria Hall, MAY 23, 8*c*
GAUNT, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernest F. A.— appointed to command of Western Approaches, APRIL 1, 6*d*
GAUTHIER, Mr. (Quebec) — reported offer of portfolio in Meighen cabinet, APRIL 25, 9*e*
GAUVAIN, M. (France) :—
on East, Near — British policy (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 9*d*
on German reparations — new proposals (comments), APRIL 28, 12*e*
on Great Britain and France — relations (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 11*f*
GDYNIA — new port : works inaugurated, JUNE 10, 9*g*
GEDDES, A. E. M. :—
"Meteorology"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland — guest in New York of St. George's Society and Association of Foreign Press Correspondents, APRIL 25, 9*b* ; returns to Washington from speaking tour in West and South-Western States, 23, 9*g* ; lays wreath on American flag in amphitheatre at Arlington cemetery, Washington, JUNE 1, 10*e* ; leaves Washington for summer home at Dark Harbor (Maine), 8, 11*g*
Australia, proposed visit to — Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE 25, 9*f*
Elmira College for Women—addresses students, JUNE 17, 9*g*
at Chicago, on limitation of armaments ; cooperation between Great Britain and United States ; business men's entente, MAY 20, 9*d* (e.e.)

GEDDES, Sir Auckland (continued) :—
at Daughters of the American Revolution Congress, on Anglo-American unity, APRIL 20, 9c
at Kansas City, on Anglo-American amity; Japanese alliance, MAY 18, 7f
at Virginia University, on benefits of peace, JUNE 4, 9g
GEDDES, Sir Eric :—
Coalminers' strike — discussion with Mr. Cramp on railwaymen's attitude, APRIL 27, 12e
Motor taxation — receives deputation: reply, MAY 10, 7d (e.e.)
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 9, 12d; 15, 17d; 16, 7e; 22, 7e; 23, 7d; 24, 7b (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Labour — railwaymen's refusal to handle coal supplies, APRIL 27, 16c
Local authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6g
Railways :—
Bill, MAY 27, 14c; 31, 15f; JUNE 3, 6e
Companies — war-time agreements: settlement, MAY 4, 14e; JUNE 9, 14e; 10, 14f (e.e.); 24, 15d
on motor taxes—yield; construction and maintenance of roads (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 6a
on turf — holding of meeting during coalminers' strike (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 10c
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 17e; —meeting, JUNE 21, 19b;—report, APRIL 8, 17e
GEISSLER, Herr Arthur (Germany)— death, APRIL 4, 9c
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 16a
GELDER, De (Netherlands) — beggar candidate for Amsterdam City Council: see under AMSTERDAM — City Council
GELEY, M. Gustave :—
"From the Unconscious to the Conscious" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 238d
GÉMIER, M.—to play Shakespearean parts in French, APRIL 20, 8d
on Shakespeare's birthday celebrations at Stratford-on-Avon (message), APRIL 25, 8a
GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 29, 19c;—report, APRIL 20, 16e
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust — Lord Milner joins Board, MAY 25, 15e
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 15e; (F.N.), 23, 14b
GENERAL election, next :—
Liberal M.P.'s and probable Liberal candidates — conference held; Mr. Asquith (s.), JUNE 10, 7c
GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.) :—
Capital stock — proposed increase, MAY 5, 15f; authorized, 11, 17d
Dividend, MAY 27, 15d
GENERAL Electric Company — share issue (F.N.), MAY 21, 14a; 23, 15d; underwritten, 24, 15d; prospectus, JUNE 2, 16a, d; result (F.N.), 10, 15e
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions — report (quarterly), MAY 9, 12d (e.e.)
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd — directors elected, JUNE 11, 14e; 24, 16f; —meeting, JUNE 10, 18b;—report, JUNE 2, 19b
GENERAL Life Assurance Company—meeting, MAY 26, 19f; —report, MAY 21, 16a
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15e
GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, APRIL 7, 16a
GENERAL Nursing Council for England and Wales :—
Conference, APRIL 29, 7c
Still, Miss L. (s.), APRIL 29, 7c
GENERAL Petroleum Company of Trinidad — amalgamation scheme (F.N.), MAY 30, 15c; —report, MAY 30, 15g
GENEST, Antoine (France)—death, JUNE 30, 9c
Genetics, The Journal of—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d
GENEVA :—
Housing: see under SWITZERLAND
GENOA :—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Port—trade: statistics for March (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d; for April (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d; for May (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290a
GENTILLY—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
GENTLE, Mr. John :—
"Profits Insurance" — pamphlet noticed, MAY 3, 15g
"GENTLEMAN with a Duster, A":—
"Glass of Fashion, The"—reviewed, APRIL 22, 5e; noticed (L.S.), 28, 278e
GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of—dinner at St. James's Palace: given, MAY 4, 13b
GENTLEWOMAN Illustrated—dividend, MAY 9, 20a
GEOGRAPHY :—
Place names—permanent committee on spelling: first list issued, APRIL 26, 7d
Trilobites—specimens from Devonian formation in the Eiffel: acquired by Natural History Museum, MAY 20, 7b
GEORG, Dr. Alfred (Switzerland) :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Swiss commercial relations, JUNE 28, 7a (l.e.)
GEORGE V., King :—
APRIL—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11b; 2, 11a; 4, 13b; 5, 13b; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 13a; 9, 11a; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 13b; 12, 13b; 13, 13b; 14, 13a; 15, 13a; 16, 11a; 18, 13b; 19, 13b; 20, 13b; 21, 13b; 22, 13a; 23, 13a; 25, 13b; 26, 13b; 27, 15b; 28, 15a; 29, 13a; 30, 13a
MAY—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 11b; 3, 13b; 4, 13b; 5, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 13a; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 13b; 12, 13a; 13, 13a; 14, 13a; 16, 11b; 17, 11b; 18, 11b; 19, 13a; 20, 13a; 21, 13a; 23, 13b; 24, 13b; 25, 13b; 26, 13a; 27, 13a; 28, 13a; 30, 13b; 31, 13b
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13b; 2, 13b; 3, 13b; 4, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 15b; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 13a; at Windsor Castle, 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13b; 16, 13b; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; 20, 13b; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 13b; 24, 13b; 25, 13a; 27, 13b; 28, 13b; 29, 13b; at Newmarket, 30, 13b

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Aides-de-camp :—
Naval — appointed, MAY 18, 8*b* ; 20, 18*a* ; JUNE 23, 18*g* ; 27, 7*f* ; 29, 19*f*
Anzac Day—message to people of Australia, APRIL 26, 9*d*
Asquith, Mr. and Mrs. H. H.—guests at luncheon, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—message read at annual meeting, JUNE 18, 7*e*
Benn, Sir J. (message), APRIL 8, 7*b*
Birthday — celebration : arrangements, MAY 28, 13*b* ; celebrated, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; celebrations abroad, 6, 10*e* (e.e.)
Aldershot — ceremonial parades held : message from Reservists, JUNE 6, 7*d*
Brussels—banquet given by British Colony, JUNE 4, 12*f*
Colour, trooping of—rehearsals : held, MAY 4, 7*g* ; 24, 7*e* ; arrangements, JUNE 4, 6*d* ; ceremony described, 6, 7*b*
Egypt—Sultan offers congratulations, JUNE 4, 12*f*
French army on Rhine—congratulations : message to M. Barthou, JUNE 8, 11*g*
London, City of (message), JUNE 4, 10*a*
Melbourne—levée held, JUNE 4, 10*c*
Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N.—represented at funeral, MAY 4, 13*b*
Bowls—opens new green at Frogmore, JUNE 20, 10*g*
Building exhibition at Olympia—visits, APRIL 20, 7*d*, 13*b*
Cattle—wins prizes at Royal Norfolk Agricultural Show, JUNE 23, 12*e* ; at Royal Agricultural Show (Derby), 29, 15*a*
Census—in residence at Windsor Castle, JUNE 20, 10*f*
Channel Islands — visit announced, APRIL 25, 10*b*
Chaplain — appointed, MAY 28, 13*a*
Coalminers' strike—gifts of coal : to Windsor, APRIL 16, 10*e* (e.e.) ; to London poor, 25, 10*f* ; present at removal, 27, 12*e*
Connaught, Duke of—welcomes at Victoria Station on return from Indian tour, MAY 2, 8*e*
Coronation — anniversary : Imperial Peace Cabinet : representatives send greetings, JUNE 23, 10*e*
Councils—held, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; 9, 11*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; MAY 2, 11*b* ; JUNE 11, 13*a* ; 28, 13*b*
Courts—dates not fixed, MAY 12, 13*c*
"Dress and Insignia Worn at Court"—third edition compiled by Mr. H. Trendall, APRIL 1, 5*e* ; reviewed, MAY 5, 13*b*
Cowans, Gen. Sir J.—represented at funeral, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Crewe, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Crooks, Mr. W.—death : message of sympathy, JUNE 7, 14*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 8, 15*b*, *f*
Donald, Mr. R.—accepts copy of book on Imperial Press Conference in Canada, MAY 21, 10*f*
Edward VII., King—inspects equestrian statue by Sir T. Brock for Delhi, MAY 30, 7*e*
Empire Day—parade in Hyde Park (message), JUNE 1, 7*e*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Football—attends Cup final match, APRIL 25, 4*c* ; presents cup, 25, 10*b*
Leading article, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Forbes, Mrs. Rosita—at Buckingham Palace : narrates history of her journey to headquarters of Senussi at Kufra, MAY 4, 9*c*
Guards battalions—to present new colours, MAY 4, 10*f*
Guernsey — visit announced, APRIL 25, 10*b*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—message of thanks to Prime Ministers, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Indian orderly officers—names, MAY 4, 9*f* (l.e.) ; receives, 24, 13*b*
International Horse Show at Olympia—attends, JUNE 21, 13*b*, 15*b*
Investiture—held, JUNE 27, 13*b*
Local—on behalf of : arrangements, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; 26, 13*b*
Held, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; MAY 11, 7*g*
Ireland, visit to—programme (B.S.), JUNE 22, 2*c* ; arrives at Holyhead, 22, 10*c* ; in Belfast, 23, 11*f* ; scenes ; drives in state to City Hall (photo), 23, 5*a* ; inspects guard of honour (photo), 23, 5*a* ; appreciation of welcome : telegram to Lord FitzAlan, 23, 12*c* (l.e.) ; returns to London (photo.), 24, 6*c* ; (art., "The King's great acclaim"), 24, 10*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*, *d*
Northern Parliament—opening : announcement, JUNE 3, 10*f* ; message read at preliminary, 8, 12*d* ; arrangements, 10, 10*c* ; 13, 10*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 10*c* ; opens : speech (text), 23, 11*f* ; speech on Ulster Government's policy read, 24, 12*c* ; messages of congratulation from Mr. Lloyd George and Mayor of Manchester : replies, 24, 10*c* ; Sir A. C. Doyle (L), 29, 12*a*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 22, 14*f* ; 23, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c*
Photographs illustrating visit to Belfast—*The Times* arranges for sale of copies to readers, JUNE 24, 10*b*
Southern Parliament—message read at opening, JUNE 29, 10*a*
Japan, Crown Prince of—visit to England : meets at Victoria Station : gives banquet in honour, MAY 10, 12*d*, *e*, 13*b* ; exchanges telegrams with Emperor, 17, 7*c* ; takes leave at Victoria Station, 30, 13*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), APRIL 13, 4*e*
Levée—provisional date, MAY 16, 11*f* ; arrangements, 18, 10*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; held, 31, 14*a*
London, Port of—to open new dock of Royal Victoria and Albert Dock, APRIL 26, 10*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 21, 200*d* ; JUNE 18, 10*b*
London University—report for 1920-21 (message), MAY 12, 14*e* (e.e.)
Long, Bp. G. M.—tribute, JUNE 7, 9*e* ; 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College—sends message on Founders' Day, JUNE 28, 7*b*
Manchester Guardian — centenary (message), MAY 6, 7*d*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Parliament :—
House of Commons—receives address from, APRIL 29, 13*a*
House of Lords—receives addresses from, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; MAY 7, 13*a*
Photograph (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*b*
Police—present at exhibition of film depicting life and work, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; (message), 8, 7*b*
Polo — attends International Cup match at Hurlingham, JUNE 20, 13*b* ; presents cup to American team, 28, 6*e*, 13*b*
Rotary Clubs—message read at convention of International Associations of Rotary Clubs, JUNE 15, 7*e* ; receives members of international convention at Buckingham Palace, 25, 7*e*, 13*a*
Royal Academy of Arts—visits exhibition, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Royal Agricultural Society—attends show at Derby, JUNE 30, 8*a*
Royal Air Force pageant—to attend with Queen Mary, JUNE 28, 10*f*
Royal Horticultural Society—visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 25, 8*c*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, APRIL 18, 13*b*
Royal Tournament—attends opening performance, MAY 20, 8*a*
Rubber and Tropical Products Exhibition, international (message), JUNE 6, 7*b*
Scott, Mr. C. P.—sends message of congratulation, MAY 6, 7*d*
Shire Horse Society — presents challenge cup, APRIL 7, 14*g*
Smith, Canon C.—message of sympathy to widow, MAY 24, 13*b*
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—represented at funeral service, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Society of Dorset Men in London — receives message of loyalty, MAY 3, 7*e*
Southend — visit : announced, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Southwark Bridge — choice of name, MAY 27, 10*e* ; opens, JUNE 7, 10*g*
Spain, King of — represented at Victoria Station on arrival, JUNE 17, 13*a*
Stamp collecting — permits name to head roll of philatelists, MAY 5, 7*e*
Article ("The King's hobby : His Majesty as stamp collector"), MAY 5, 7*e*
Territorial Army Rifle Association — becomes president, JUNE 24, 10*f*
Toronto Botanical Gardens — presents six swans, APRIL 28, 9*e*
Turf :—
Ascot race meeting — attends, JUNE 15, 6*a*, 13*b* ; 16, 6*a*, 11*f*, 13*b* ; 17, 11*f*, 13*a* ; 18, 12*d*, 13*a*
House-party—list of guests, JUNE 13, 12*e*
Epsom race meeting — attends, JUNE 2, 13*b* ; 4, 13*a*
Derby meeting — satisfaction with traffic arrangements : letter to Sir W. Horwood, JUNE 3, 12*g* (e.e.)
Newmarket — to visit, APRIL 28, 15*a* ; leaves for, 29, 13*a* ; attends meetings, 30, 10*g* ; returns to London, 30, 13*a* ; leaves for, JUNE 28, 10*c*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea —visits, MAY 14, 13*e* (e.e.) ; sends signed photograph, 18, 11*b*
War, The Great :—
Hartlepools—German bombardment on December 16, 1914 : praise of achievements of Territorial garrison, APRIL 7, 12*g*
Warriors' Day — attends performance at Windsor Theatre, APRIL 1, 6*c*
Waterloo anniversary — Duke of Wellington presents flag, JUNE 20, 13*b*
Whiteley village homes — inspects, MAY 30, 8*c*
Wilson, Adm. Sir A.—represented at memorial service, MAY 31, 13*b*
Yachting :—
Royal Temple Club regatta — to race cutter Britannia, MAY 3, 5*c*
Southend — to visit : arrangements, JUNE 23, 12*d*
on re-union of British War Missions to the United States — message read at dinner, APRIL 23 7*a*
GEORGE, Prince — visits Cairo incognito, MAY 13, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a*
GEORGE, Mr. E. J. :—
on coalminers' wages — rates under Government scheme (l.), MAY 10, 6*c*
GEORGE, Sir Ernest — birthday, JUNE 13, 13*b*
GEORGE, Mr. W. J. (Western Australia) — appointed Minister of Public Works and Trading Concerns, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
GEORGE, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 23, 12*g*
GEORGE Bey Hayatiwissa (Egypt) — secession from Zaghlul Pasha, JUNE 23, 9*d*
GEORGIA :—
Amnesty to political opponents — granted by Soviet Government, MAY 13, 9*b*
Elections — abolished by Bolshevists, MAY 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Government — memorandum to Governments of all Powers, MAY 16, 7*e*
Peasants — withholding produce, MAY 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Press :—
Tavisupali Sakartvelo ("Free Georgia") — started in Paris, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Russian invasion — Government memorandum, MAY 16, 7*e* ; strength of forces, 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Labour Party (British)—passes resolution at Brighton conference, JUNE 23, 10*c*
Trade :—
Nationalization of big trading-houses and factories — being carried out, MAY 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
GERARD, Lord :—
Eastwell Park — art books and furniture collection : sale postponed, MAY 10, 7*d*
GERARD, Morice :—
"Fortune's Wheel"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*
GERMAN, Mr. James — will, MAY 21, 13*c* (e.e.)
GERMAN-AUSTRALIAN Steamship Company —agreement with Kosmos Steamship Company : particulars, MAY 2, 15*c*

GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Bell-ringer killed by church bell—particulars, JUNE 9, 9c
Coalmining — 17 miners drowned near Neuselwitz, JUNE 1, 9g
Herne — explosion (fatal), JUNE 21, 10d (l.e.) ; 22, 10b
Motor—Breslau : British colonel killed, APRIL 2, 7f
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d
Acreage—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d
Allied occupation :—
Aircraft, German—prohibited from flying over areas, APRIL 15, 9c
Armies :—
Olympiad (Mainz)—arrangements, MAY 28, 9g
Belgian troops—shoot communists at Rheinhausen coal pits, APRIL 5, 9g ; reinforcements sent, 22, 9c
British army—strength, MAY 25, 10b ; four battalions being dispatched to Upper Silesia, 25, 10b ; official designation, JUNE 8, 11g
Dutch officers—party invited by British Government to visit, APRIL 2, 7g ; 19, 9f ; postponed, JUNE 3, 9g
Fighting—false rumours : Sir L. W. Evans (statement) ; our Political correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 10c
French army :—
Crime—two Moroccan soldiers sentenced for killing German engineer, MAY 30, 9g
Inspector chaplain—post created, MAY 18, 7g (e.e.)
Sentry at Eschveiler shoots German civilian — particulars, JUNE 7, 9g
Troops of 1919 class—inspection : M. Barthou (add.), JUNE 11, 9c (e.e.)
Naval operations—discussed at meeting of Supreme Council, MAY 4, 10a
Great Britain—co-operation prospects, MAY 2, 8a
Ruhr Area—proposed advance into in event of default of obligations under Peace Treaty : plan of action, APRIL 18, 10e ; attitude of German industrials, 22, 9c ; MAY 2, 8b ; 9, 10g ; discussions between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand at Lympne ; our special correspondent's account, APRIL 25, 10c ; M. Briand (s.), 27, 9a ; plan handed to British experts, 29, 10e ; plan drawn up by Marshal Foch adopted by Supreme Council, MAY 4, 10a (l.e.) ; extension of operations beyond : Marshal Foch (statement), 4, 10a (l.e.) ; ultimatum : terms, 6, 9a ; enforcement on failure to observe terms : M. Briand (declaration), 7, 9d ; (statement), 25, 10a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 9c
Belgium—participation: Ministry : attitude, MAY 5, 9c ; approve, 9, 10g ; mobilization of railway battalion and class 1916, 7, 9d ; Socialist opposition : decision of general council, 7, 9d ; forces for : strength, 9, 10g

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr Area (continued) :—
Communists, French and German—secret conferences held in Switzerland to discuss methods of protesting against, APRIL 28, 11g
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 12c
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 12c
France—plans for advance : our Paris correspondent's messages, APRIL 18, 10e ; 20, 10a ; 21, 10a ; 22, 10d ; 30, 10b ; MAY 3, 10b ; strength of forces, 4, 10b ; opinion on delay, 7, 9d ; occupation if German army should enter Upper Silesia : British Government's objection, 20, 10b ; suggested retaliatory counter - occupation as result of entry of German free corps into plebiscite area, 24, 10d
Briand, M. (statement), APRIL 29, 10e ; MAY 3, 10a ; (s.), 25, 10a ; 26, 9a
Commission, mixed civil and military—meetings, APRIL 18, 10e ; 19, 10e ; 22, 10d ; 23, 10c
Mobilization of forces : see under FRANCE—Army
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14a ; 29, 14b ; MAY 6, 14b ; (s.), 9, 5a
Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 14a ; 29, 14b ; motion refused, 29, 14c ; questions, MAY 3, 14a ; 4, 14c ; 6, 12c
Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty terms : orders issued by Commander-in-Chief, MAY 18, 7c 24, 9a
Allied Powers—note, MAY 18, 7c
Ultimatum—terms, MAY 6, 9a ; attitude of political parties, 7, 9d ; 9, 10g ; complied with : official announcement ; *Lokalanzeiger* comments, 21, 9c ; Dr. Wirth : attitude, 24, 9a ; (s.), JUNE 2, 9c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 9, 5a
Belgian attitude—M. Jaspar (statement), APRIL 27, 11b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 12, 9f
Destruction—statistics, JUNE 30, 9f
Engines, Diesel—conversion : statement submitted by Government to Allies APRIL 12, 9g ; time extended, JUNE 7, 9c ; 8, 11e (e.e.)
Forces — disbandment : list handed to head of Inter-Allied Military Control, JUNE 2, 9c (e.e.) ; considered incomplete, 9, 9e (e.e.) ; Government order to disband, 27, 10c
Einwohnerwehr :—
Bavarian—Government attitude, APRIL 8, 9b ; Herr von Kahr (s.), 14, 9b ; attitude, MAY 9, 10g ; protest : Dr. Heim (s.), 12, 9a ; meeting of party leaders held : addressed by Dr. Heim, 13, 9c proposed retention under French control, 13, 9c ; attitude of Imperial Government, 13, 9c ; equipment particulars, 15, 9b ; opposi-

GERMANY :—
Armaments :—
Forces :—
Einwohnerwehr :—
Bavarian (continued) :—
tion against breaks out, 18, 7c ; Dr. Peters leaves Berlin for Munich to negotiate, 21, 9g (e.e.) ; Dr. Wirth demanding compliance with Allied ultimatum, 23, 9e (l.e.) ; Council of Ministers decision, 27, 9b (e.e.) ; refusal : Dr. von Kahr (s.), JUNE 1, 9b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 9d (e.e.) ; British warning, 2, 9g ; agrees to disarm, 7, 9c ; disarmament being rapidly applied, 9, 9e (e.e.) ; effect of murder of Herr Karl Garies : attitude of Socialists, 13, 9a ; effect of general strike in Munich : Government issues statement, 14, 9e (l.e.) ; Dr. Wirth (s.), 20, 9c ; Dr. Escherich resigns post as head, 30, 9e (l.e.)
Prussian—to be reconstituted, APRIL 30, 9g
Fortresses—demolition : Ambassadors' Conference considers, APRIL 14, 9f
Guns—police : German Government reply to Entente, APRIL 8, 9b ; long-range : semi-official note, JUNE 13, 9e (e.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 11b ; MAY 6, 11b ; JUNE 3, 11b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12b
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9b
Traffic in arms, alleged—prosecution, JUNE 13, 9b
Army :—
Estimates—revised, JUNE 20, 9d
Forces — disbandment : see under *Armaments*, above
Gas masks, wearing—Allies veto on, APRIL 9, 7f
Prussian Guard, Fourth Regiment of—memorial parade in Berlin, MAY 31, 9f ; JUNE 1, 9d (e.e.)
Aniline industry—trust : capital increase (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131a
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Books—published : statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d
Cattle—surrender under Peace Treaty stopped : Reparation Commission reply to Kriegslastenkommission, APRIL 16, 8g
Cement—demand (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279b
Chemicals :—
Export—levy : particulars (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d
Factories—Rhineland : report of British mission (white paper), APRIL 15, 9b
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph :—
Government — withdraws shares from Ufa Film Company, APRIL 18, 9c
Immoral films — Greater Berlin Committee for combating : action by, MAY 14, 9b
Clothing—paper suits : exports to Brazil : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
GERMANY (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Erkner Forest—deposits of brown coal discovered, JUNE 8, 11c
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Output — statistics for February (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d ; for three months (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d ; for April (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260b
Prices — increased (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d
Ruhr area :—
Allied occupation : see under *Allied occupation*, above
Output—for February (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d ; for March, 9, 7g ; (T.S.), 30, 131d ; for April (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d
Supplies—shortage, MAY 16, 7c
War, The Great—deliveries under Peace Treaty terms : new programme in preparation, APRIL 12, 9d (l.e.) ; fixed for July, JUNE 27, 9g
Parliament—questions, JUNE 3, 14a (e.e.)
Coconut products — imports permitted (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d
Coke—export permitted (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d
Colonies : see under WAR, The Great
Communists — collision with Belgian troops (fatal), APRIL 5, 9g
Hölz, Max—arrested in Berlin, APRIL 18, 9e ; tried, JUNE 14, 9b (l.e.) ; 15, 9e ; 18, 9c (l.e.) ; 21, 9e ; plot by members of Security Police to rescue, 22, 9d ; prisoner's violence, 23, 9d ; sentenced, 23, 9d (l.e.)
Levi, Paul — expulsion ; publishes pamphlet "Unser Weg," APRIL 18, 9e ; four members support motion of his in Reichstag : called upon to dissociate themselves from, JUNE 27, 9e
Public offices—prohibition of appointment to : Home Minister's decision, JUNE 22, 9g
Resignations, APRIL 18, 9e
Rode Fahne—public action after being suppressed : editor to be prosecuted, APRIL 15, 9e ; sentenced, JUNE 7, 9g (l.e.)
Sylt—shot in Berlin ; funeral, APRIL 7, 9f
Companies—profits : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87c
Conditions—Col. House (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 9e
Copper plates—prices increased (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d
Copper sulphate—export : quota increased (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d
Crime :—
Allied Commission in Berlin—rooms entered, APRIL 19, 9f
Berlin—money stolen by two girls expended on dances and races, MAY 18, 7e
Dresden—police trap gang of thieves : particulars, JUNE 25, 9d
Heinrich, Karl — masquerades as Baron ; arrested at Heidelberg, APRIL 21, 9b
Highway robberies — increase : revival of toll-gates suggested, MAY 3, 9e
Jewelry—stolen from shrine of St. Elizabeth of Hungary at Marburg : recovered, JUNE 27, 9e

GERMANY :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder :—
Andresen, Herr—supposed murder on high seas : Hull police arrest German engineer, JUNE 11, 9*d* (e.e.)
Commercial traveller (Berlin)—Ernest and Gertrude Nagler and Wilhelm Bock : tried and sentenced, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Schumann, Friedrich — condemned nine months ago in Berlin : complains of delay in carrying out sentence, APRIL 26, 10*f* ; execution : description, MAY 12, 9*d*
Talaat Pasha : see under TALAAT Pasha
Postal orders, forged — Alfred Schreiber arrested in Berlin, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Robbers, masked — at Neudorf : pursued and arrested, APRIL 21, 9*c*
Schlieffen, Count Georg-Wilhelm von —Count Hans-Heinrich von Schlieffen and others arrested on charge of conspiracy to murder, APRIL 20, 9*e*
Servant ill-treated — mistress sentenced at Munich, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Strauss, Emil — devoting prison leisure to religious study, JUNE 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
Crown Prince, ex—see FREDERICK William
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-Slovakia
Distress — American Relief Administration : work : Herr Ebert thanks Mr. Hoover, APRIL 30, 9*g*
Docks, floating — surrendered to Allies : France to take over six, MAY 13, 9*e* ; sections of dock allocated to Great Britain awaiting disposal in Medway, 25, 7*g* ; dock to be installed at Rouen, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Education :—
Teachers' Union — to adopt principles of trade unions, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Electricity :—
A.E.G. Company — operations in Luxembourg (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Power supply :—
Homburg station — sale to corporation proposed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Neckar scheme : see under NECKAR (river)
Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.
Empress, ex : see AUGUSTA Victoria
Engineering :—
Article ("Activity in German engineering : helpful attitude of labour," T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*a*
Imports — permits refused (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*a*
Federal States — unity : Dr. Wirth (s.), JUNE 20, 9*c*
Fertilizers— prices fixed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*
Finance :—
Berlin bourse — stock department : closing on Saturdays during summer months announced, MAY 20, 15*g* ; JUNE 6, 17*c*
Bonds, Government — activity in (F.N.), MAY 19, 14*c*
GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Budget — preliminary draft circulated ; details, APRIL 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Supplementary — details ; voted by Reichsrat, APRIL 16, 7*c*
Currency :—
Gold — exchange by Reichsbank for notes : notice, JUNE 29, 17*d*
Notes — circulation : Bank Act suspended, APRIL 9, 13*d*
Forged—arrests, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Debts, pre-war — payment : change in system (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14*b*
Great Britain, to : see under FOREIGN Relations — Germany
Exchange — rate, APRIL 30, 15*a* ; MAY 24, 15*c* ; JUNE 10, 15*c* ; 13, 16*c*
Indemnities to Allies : see under WAR, The Great — Germany
Loans :—
United States, credit in—activities of four American business men endeavouring to establish : New York *Herald* statement, APRIL 26, 12*e*
Smuggling of marks to Netherlands, alleged—Prince Eitel Friedrich charged, MAY 13, 9*e* (e.e.) ; fined, 20, 9*g*
Taxation :—
New — proposed : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), JUNE 2, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d*
Resources, untapped — our Berlin correspondent's message, MAY 24, 9*a*
Finance, Ministry of — two high officials granted extended leave, APRIL 16, 8*g*
Fires :—
Sarralbe — munitions dépôt, APRIL 30, 9*g*
Fish and fishing—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Flags—particulars, JUNE 28, 20*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
Geography :—
Congress held, MAY 18, 7*e* ; JUNE 17, 9*g*
School atlases — retention of lost territories : Herr Drygalsky (statement), JUNE 17, 9*g*
Glass — prices reduced : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Glycerine — imports prohibited (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Gold — export prohibited without permission of Allied Powers, APRIL 29, 9*e* ; (T.S.), MAY 7, 161*d*
Gramophone industry — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Germany
Hotels — tips to waiters : our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*a* (e.e.)
Iron and steel industry :—
Companies — amalgamation : particulars, JUNE 18, 270*b*
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*a* ; JUNE 18, 270*b*
Imports — increased (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133*a*
Manufactures — exports : decontrol announced (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*a*

GERMANY :—
Iron and steel industry (continued) :—
Prices — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*c*
Article ("German iron and steel prices: federation abolishes maximum charges," T.S.), MAY 7, 150*a*
Japan, trade with — statistics for March quarter, APRIL 25, 9*a*; merchants arrive at Yokohama (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Jewelry :—
Levy, Government intention to raise — Dr. Wirth (statement), MAY 31, 10*b* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 9*d* (e.e.)
Jute industry — efforts to revive (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Output — increased: Herr Hirsch (statement), JUNE 24, 10*d*
Ruhr — new agreement negotiations: dispute, MAY 3, 10*b*
Schools of instruction for young miners, compulsory, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Wages — in Prussia: increase over rate in 1914, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Efficiency of workmen — Mr. C. Schwab (s.), APRIL 30, 10*f*; JUNE 22, 15*f*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day, compulsory — opposition: Factory Inspectorate of Wurttemberg (report), JUNE 3, 9*b*
Thyssen, Herr A. (statement), MAY 26, 9*c* (e.e.)
Underground worker — maximum shift of seven hours: Bill submitted, JUNE 2, 9*f* (e.e.)
Krupp works — strike at Rheinhausen, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Living, low standard of — note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285*d*
May Day — celebrated, MAY 2, 7*c*
Berlin — transport suspended; policeman stabbed, MAY 3, 9*g*
Metal trade — wages reduced in Thuringia district (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*a*
Textile trade — wages advanced in Saxony (T.S.), MAY 28, 223*c*
Unemployment — our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 18, 9*c*; president of Trade Union Federation maltreated by unemployed in Berlin, 21, 9*d*
Wages — Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), JUNE 22, 15*f*
Low — Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JUNE 16, 17*b*
Lead industry — combine: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lignite industry :—
Imports — from Czecho-Slovakia: statistics (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*
Rhine-Elbe Union — activity (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*c*
Living, cost of — statistics, MAY 12, 9*g*
Metals :—
Ferro-alloys — production by Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Exports — permitted (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Militarism — demonstration at 25th anniversary of Kyffhäuser monument; Marshal Hindenburg (s.), JUNE 21, 9*b*
Leading article, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Ministry (Fehrenbach) :—
Crisis — over-secrecy of Government about dispatch of note to United States on reparations: our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9*a*; resignation impending, MAY 5, 9*e*
Reconstruction — prospects, APRIL 11, 9*d*; 22, 9*c*; 26, 12*e*; MAY 2, 7*c*
Resignation, MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.); accepted by President Ebert, 6, 9*d*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 13, 9*a*
Vorwärts comments, APRIL 30, 9*a*
Ministry — new: formation: our Berlin correspondent's messages, MAY 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*d*; 9, 10*g*; 10, 9*b*; Dr Mayer attempts formation of temporary working Cabinet; fails, 9, 10*g*
Ministry (Wirth) — formed; composition, MAY 11, 10*d*; delay in completing, 20, 9*d* Foreign Minister appointed, 24, 10*d*; Minister of Reconstruction appointed, 30, 9*c*
Conservative party — opposition: Count Westarp (s.), JUNE 27, 9*b*
Policy — our Berlin correspondent's message, MAY 13, 9*b* (e.e.)
Reichstag—debate; votes of "no confidence" defeated, JUNE 6, 9*e* (and 9*d*, e.e.)
Motor trade — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*c*
Musical instruments — accordions: export embargo removed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*
Navy :—
Gunnery — schools at Schillig: opened, APRIL 29, 9*e*
New Kaiser fleet — to annihilate low English and vile French: Adm. Trotha (s.), JUNE 3, 6*e*
Revival — article ("German naval revival"), JUNE 8, 12*e*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Agreement, credit — execution: meeting of Commission at The Hague held, APRIL 8, 17*c*
Frontier, Ems—dispute: *Vaderland* statement, JUNE 11, 10*c*
Nitrate—prices fixed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*
Norway, relations with :—
Minister at Berlin—change, MAY 2, 7*g*
Palestine—trade effort in (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*
Parliament (Reichstag)—scenes (Communists uproar), JUNE 20, 9*c* (and *d*, e.e.)
Parties, political :—
German People's Party—dispute with Centre and Democrats: our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9*a*
Social Democratic Party—majority programme: article ("German majority Socialists: party that holds the balance"), MAY 10, 9*a*
Petroleum — Government control abolished (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*c*
Poland: see under POLAND

GERMANY (continued) :—
Portugal, relations with :—
Minister to Berlin appointed, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Potash industry—article ("Future of German potash: views of syndicate director," T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*a*
Prices—advance (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Press :—
Deutsche Zeitung—purchased by Herr H. Stinnes, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
Leipzig—group of newspapers acquired by proprietors of *Vossische Zeitung*, MAY 14, 9*d*
Münchner Neueste Nachrichten—Spanish section: particulars, APRIL 21, 9*a* (e.e.)
Rote Fahne—prosecution of editor: see under *Communists*, above
Tageblatt—Herr G. Bernhard to bring action against, MAY 4, 9*g*
Thuringen *Tageblatt*—Herr Bebie bequeaths sum, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Prices—wholesale: index number (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Prisons :—
Eisenach Prison—Heinrich Meinschein: attempted escape: shot by warder, MAY 21, 9*b*
Property :—
Alsace-Lorraine: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE
Railways :—
Essen district :—
Rhine line of demarcation—new arrangements (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Material—seized in Allied countries during the war: restitution begun, MAY 23, 9*g*
Whitsuntide holidays — special trains prohibited, MAY 16, 7*c*
Restoration—Marshal Hindenburg (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
Rivet trade—prices reduced (T.S.), MAY 28, 211*a*
Roman Catholics—proposed pilgrimage from Rhineland to Rome abandoned, APRIL 4, 9*g*; congress at Frankfurt-on-the-Main: date, JUNE 27, 9*e*
Rumania, trade with—agency established at Hamburg (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Safes—proposed combine (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Shakespeare: see under SHAKESPEARE
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Articles ("German shipping revival: activity in building yards," T.S.), MAY 28, 211*a*; ("Revival of German shipbuilding: building for foreign account"), JUNE 11, 9*d*; correction, 13, 9*g*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Yards—Walsum district: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Emigrant traffic: see under SHIPPING—Emigrant traffic
Flags—old black, white, and red ensign: period of flying extended until July, 1922, JUNE 25, 9*g*; new: particulars, 28, 20*f* (and 9*g*, l.e.), 29, 9*b*
Sale of surrendered ships to Great Britain to German owners: see under SHIPPING—War, The Great

GERMANY :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Services—revival (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15*b*
America, South, to—arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
War, The Great—vessels surrendered under Peace treaty terms: see under SHIPPING—War, The Great
Spain, relations with :—
Propaganda—our Madrid correspondent's message ("Germans at work in Spain"), APRIL 21, 9*a*
Münchner Neueste Nachrichten—Spanish edition (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 9*a*
Trade—efforts: our Madrid correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sugar :—
Control, Government — campaign against: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*
Crop—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*
Import duty — increase demanded (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*
Switzerland relations with :—
Commercial convention — continuance: agreement reached, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Trade — methods (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*d*
Telegraphs :—
Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Textile trade :—
Chemitz — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*
Restrictions — removal announced (T.S.), JUNE 25, 298*c*
Throne :—
William II. — restoration attempt: *Nieuws van den Day* comment, APRIL 8, 9*c*
Timber — large purchases (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Trade :—
Boycott of Allied goods (art. "German boycott of Allies" T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*a*
Eastern — article ("German boycott of Allies; Eastern markets sought" T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*a*
Exports :—
Tax by Allied Powers: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Indemnities—Collection
Fairs :—
Breslau — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*a*
Königsberg — held (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*a*
Leipzig — subsidy: proposal of Reichsrat adopted in main committee of Reichstag, JUNE 25, 9*g* (l.c.)
Foreign — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
Imports and exports :—
Restrictions — removed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a*; 30, 139*c*; MAY 7, 161*c*; 21, 201*c*; JUNE 4, 239*b*
Industries — articles ("South German Industries," T.S.), I. ("Fancy leatherware"), MAY 14, 170*c*; II. ("Pencils"), 21, 190*a*
Marks — French customers warned, JUNE 17, 9*c*

GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Profits — article ("German industrial profits"), APRIL 12, 15*d*
Revival—our Berlin correspondent's message, APRIL 16, 7*c*; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 25, 9*a*
Taylor, Dr. A. E. (art., "German trade recovery: an American's survey"), MAY 23, 11*f*
Spanish speaking countries — propaganda (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*c*
Working costs—low :—
Scandinavian book-printing and other kindred trades—being transferred wholesale to, JUNE 4, 15*g* (e.e.)
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf :—
Berlin steeplechases — pulling incident: all horses disqualified and jockeys recommended for punishment, APRIL 5, 9*e*
United States, relations with :—
Alliance, former — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 9*b*; correspondence, 25, 6*e*
Ambassador at Berlin selected, MAY 4, 9*e*
Peace: see under WAR, The Great —Peace
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics for February (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*; for March (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*; for April (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Rumpler, Herr E. — arrives in New York: announces intention of spending £25,000,000 in cash on machinery and other goods, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Wire — prices: slump (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*a*
Wool — purchases: our Bradford correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278*a*
Zinc — prices: increased (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Zoological Park, Hagenbeck's — stampede of elephants at Stellingen, MAY 14, 9*a* (e.e.)
GERRANS, Mr. Henry T.—death, JUNE 22, 12*c*; funeral, 25, 13*d*
GERRARD and Reed, Messrs.—partnership change, APRIL 1, 13*f*
GERSON, Mr. Henry :—
on German indemnity tax (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 147*b*
GERVASE Elwes Fund — constitution, JUNE 4, 13*c*
Committees, executive and financial—elected: names, JUNE 4, 13*c*
GESSLER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Defence, MAY 11, 10*d*
GESTETNER, Mr. D. — law case, JUNE 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*g*
GHAFFAR Khan (Persia)—leaves London for Stockholm, APRIL 13, 13*b*
GHALI Pasha, Neguib (Egypt)—order of Nile conferred, JUNE 11, 9*c*
GHÉON, M. Henri :—
"Pauvre sous l'Escalier, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
GHOSE, Akshaya K. :—
"Lord Chelmsford's Viceroyalty"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
GHOSE, Miss S. (India) — passes final examination for diploma of Fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of England, JUNE 2, 14*g* (e.e.)
GHOSH, Praphullachandra :—
"Effects of War on Contracts, The" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
GIBB, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alexander :—
on tidal power — Severn scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 6*g*
GIBBON Miss M. Morgan :—
"Helen Marsden" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*d*
GIBBONS, Lady—dinner party given, JUNE 25, 13*c*
GIBBONS, Cardinal — funeral in Baltimore Cathedral, APRIL 1, 7*e*
GIBBS, Col. George — appointed Treasurer of the Household, APRIL 2, 8*d*; returned unopposed for West Bristol, 11, 11*c*; takes seat in Commons, 12, 14*b*; audience of King: receives Wand of Office, 27, 15*b*
GIBBS, George :—
"Vagrant Duke, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
GIBBS, May :—
"Little Ragged Blossom" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
GIBBS, Sir Philip — lecture arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*; 14, 7*g*
GIBBS (John), Son, and Smith, Messrs.—Mr. J. W. Smith retires, APRIL 14, 15*g*
GIBRALTAR :—
Article ("Gibraltar: importance to the Empire: the coal situation, E.N.), MAY 24, 15*c*
Ceuta, exchange for :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*
Frogs — shower reported to have fallen on North Front, MAY 23, 9*g*
Municipal Council — preponderance of civil members: Workers' Union resolution, JUNE 15, 9*g*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. J. H.
GIBSON, Ashley :—
"Children of the Lion, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay :—
on coalminers' wages — South Wales (statement), APRIL 6, 10*d*
on coal trade — amalgamation of collieries: Lord Londonderry's scheme (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*
GIBSON, Rev. George — death, APRIL 28, 9*g*; 29, 12*g*
GIBSON, Sir Henry — biographical, MAY 18, 8*d*; retires as Comptroller and Auditor-General, 18, 8*d*
GIDDENS, Mr. George — will, MAY 18, 11*c*
GIDDINS, Mr. Chaffey :—
on Agriculture Act — repeal of Part I. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*b*
GIDE, M. André :—
"Paludes" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*d*
GIESBERTS, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Posts, MAY 11, 10*d*
GIFFARD, Mr. E. W. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclay, Perkins, and Co.; agitation to remove control board, JUNE 28, 18*f*
GIFFARD, Hugh P. — insulting behaviour charge, JUNE 16, 7*b*
GIFFARD, Col. W. Carter — death, MAY 6, 13*f*
GILBERT, Lady (Rosa Mulholland)—death, APRIL 26, 7*e*

GILBERT, Mr. J. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Post Office — rates: increase, JUNE 10, 14*f*
GILBERT, Mr. J. W. :—
at London County Council, on London continuation schools, MAY 10, 12*b* (e.e.)
GILBERTS, Hallett, and Eglington, Messrs. —partnership change, APRIL 15, 15*f*
GILCHRIST, Maj. W. F. C. — received by King, MAY 24, 13*b*
GILES, Mr. Arthur — will, MAY 9, 13*c*
GILES, Prof. H. A. :—
on pearls — "cultured" (l.), MAY 9, 7*b*
GILES, Dr. Peter :—
at Cambridge University, on visit of Crown Prince of Japan, MAY 19, 12*c*
on medical research — diplomas for foreign students (l.), JUNE 14, 14*g*
GILL, Mr. Alfred — will, JUNE 4, 13*c*
GILL, C. C. :—
"What Happened at Jutland" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
GILL, Capt. E. :—
on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 2, 4*d*; dispute: national wages pool (l.), 7, 6*b*; settlement (l.), 15, 6*d*
GILL, Mr. T. P. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on store cattle, JUNE 7, 7*b*
GILLESPIE, Mr. William — will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
GILLETT, Mr. Arthur B. — elected director of Barclay's Bank, APRIL 16, 13*f*
GILLIAT, Mr. Charles R. — retires from board of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, MAY 26, 17*b*
GILLIE, Rev. R. C. :—
on spiritual leadership (l.), APRIL 27, 15*c*
GILLMAN, Mr. John St. L. — kidnapped, JUNE 23, 10*b*
GILLOW, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
GILMOUR, Mrs. Edith—will, APRIL 28, 15*c*
GILMOUR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—appointed Junior Lord of Treasury, APRIL 2, 8*d*; returned unopposed for Pollok Division of Glasgow, 15, 7*f*; takes seat in Commons, 16, 12*c*; resigns directorship of Caledonian Railway Company, 20, 15*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Parks and open spaces—provision for games, MAY 4, 14*g*
Post Office — expenditure on buildings, APRIL 22, 15*c*
GILMOUR, Mr. Jack—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, APRIL 15, 4*d*
GILSON, Mr. J. P. :—
on medieval drama (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 341*a*
"GIMLET Jim": see NIXON, Edward H.
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—returning from Cavour to Rome, JUNE 2, 9*c*; returns to Rome, 3, 9*d* (e.e.); interviews M. Labriola and Count Sforza, 24, 9*d*
Fascisti campaign—receives Socialist delegation, APRIL 21, 9*c*
General election—position: article ("The voice of Italy: Giolotti's appeal"), MAY 14, 11*f*
Ministry—policy: reviewed, JUNE 28, 9*c*; resigns, 28, 9*c*; refuses to form new ministry, 30, 9*c*
State employees' strike — receives deputation, JUNE 10, 9*c* (e.e)
GIOLITTI, Signora—death, MAY 12, 9*g*
GIPSIES :—
Article ("Mecca of the Gipsies"), JUNE 4, 11*f*
Restrictions—article ("How to deal with gipsies"), APRIL 4, 7*d*
GIPSON, Prof. Laurence H. :—
"Jared Ingersoll"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 380*d*
GIRARD, Henri: see under FRANCE—Crime —Murder—Poisoning
GIRAULT, M. Charles L. (France)—photographs of work on view at Royal Institute of British Architects, MAY 6, 7*g*; to be presented with King's gold medal for architecture, JUNE 23, 9*g*
GIRIDIH—riot: see under INDIA—Crime —Riots
GIRL Guides :—
Aldershot—joint rally: held, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Baden-Powell, Sir R.—article ("Character-building in the Empire"), APRIL 22, 14*b*
Birmingham—rally held, JUNE 7, 7*d*
Brussels—party visiting, APRIL 2, 7*g*
Concert (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, JUNE 8, 14*d* (e.e.); 16, 13*b*; 17, 7*g*; 21, 13*d*
Congress at Cambridge—arrangements, APRIL 18, 8*e*
Council—meeting held, MAY 26, 7*c*
India, in—Lady Baden-Powell (int.), MAY 30, 12*c*
Leading article, MAY 30, 11*c*
Middlesex—rally in Hyde Park: held, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Windsor and District — inspection: arrangements, APRIL 26, 13*b*; MAY 7, 13*a*; held, 9, 13*d*
GIRLS' Clubs, Working: see SOCIAL Institutes Union
GIRLS' Life Brigade :—
Demonstration, joint — at Crystal Palace: see BOYS' Life Brigade
Review in Hyde Park—arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*b*
GIRONA, Lieut.-Col. Carlos C. (Spain) — shot by Capt. Berrera, JUNE 23, 9*c*
GIUNTA, Signor (Italy)—threatened duel with Count Toggenburg, JUNE 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
GIVENCHY :—
55th Division — monument unveiled, MAY 16, 7*a*
GLADSTONE, Rev. Stephen :—
Memorial—Celtic cross erected in Hawarden churchyard, MAY 17, 5*g*
GLAMORGANSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, MAY 14, 13*f*
Neath—electoral, APRIL 26, 12*a*
GLANCY, Mr. Reginald J. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*c*
GLASGOW :—
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Statistics, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Stock—issue postponed, APRIL 19, 15*d*; underwriting (F.N.), JUNE 8, 16*f*; prospectus, 9, 15*f*, 17*g* (F.N.), 9, 15*c*; success, 10, 15*e*; allotment (F.N.), 15, 16*b*; 17, 15*c*
Law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 160*c*
Electoral — by-elections: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Sinn Fein outrages: see under IRELAND —Crime—Scotland
GLASGOW and Galloway, Bp. of: see CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald

GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce — meeting held (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278*a*
GLASGOW Orpheus Choir — concert at Royal Albert Hall : given, APRIL 11, 8*c*
GLASGOW University :—
Degrees — honorary : to be conferred, MAY 11, 14*f*
John Elder Chair — resignation, JUNE 22, 7*d*
GLASS :—
Lamp-bulbs — German competition : fourteen factories to close, APRIL 5, 10*c*
Scientific :—
Import duty, suggested — Messrs. Belcher and Mason : message to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 12, 7*d*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*b* ; 9, 73*d* ; 16, 95*b* ; 30, 137*c* ; MAY 7, 157*b* ; 21, 198*c* ; JUNE 4, 237*a* ; 11, 257*b*
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 23, 16*c*
Protection :—
Herbert, Mr D. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Travers, Dr. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
GLASSBOROW, Mr. Frederic H. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, APRIL 20, 5*b*
GLASTONBURY :—
Abbot's kitchen — sale announced, JUNE 25, 13*e* ; sold, 27, 8*c*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard :—
National Physical Laboratory — memorial at : presentation arrangements, JUNE 28, 7*d* ; presented ; placed in hall of administration building, 29, 7*d*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Institute of Physics, APRIL 28, 10*a*
GLAZIERS' Company — freedom conferred on Lord Plymouth, APRIL 22, 13*c*
GLEAVES, Rear-Adm. Albert (United States) —to command First Naval District, MAY 28, 17*c*
GLEDHILL, Mr. Joseph A.—will, MAY 23, 14*c*
GLEESON — killed in fight with Crown forces at Upperchurch, MAY 24, 10*a*
GLEGHORN, Mr. G. — to celebrate 100th birthday by kicking off at football match, APRIL 2, 12*b*
GLEICHEN, Lady Fedora :—
Kitchener of Khartoum — memorial : see under KITCHENER
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
GLENNY, Lieut.-Cdr. A. H. T.—appointed for duty at Royal Tournament ; biographical, MAY 17, 10*d*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
GLENTANAR, Lady — dance given, JUNE 25, 13*c*
GLENTWORTH Club for Ex-Service Men, Dartford — sports in aid of club ground : arrangements, JUNE 18, 13*b* ; held, 28, 13*b*
GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 17*f*
GLOBE Newspaper Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 27, 5*a*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b*;—meeting, JUNE 22, 17*e* ; 23, 18*b* :—report, JUNE 16, 16*a*
GLOBE Theatre, APRIL 14, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; MAY 20, 13*f*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment :—
Colonel — prospective appointment, MAY 24, 14*c* ; appointed, JUNE 8, 21*f*
GLOVER, Ada — illegal operation charge, JUNE 17, 7*b*
GLOVER, Dr. T. R. :—
"Jesus in the Experience of Men" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 238*c*
at Cambridge University, on visit of Crown Prince of Japan to Cambridge University, MAY 19, 12*e*
GLÜCKSTADT, M. Emil (Denmark) — to attend discussion on economic situation in Austria, APRIL 5, 9*g*
at Vienna on financial help for Austria, APRIL 25, 14*a*
on Austria — economic conditions (int.), MAY 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Isadore — will, JUNE 2, 13*e*
GLYN, Lieut. Christopher — death from accident, APRIL 26, 7*c* ; funeral and memorial service : arrangements, 28, 15*b* ; will, JUNE 22, 12*e*
GLYNN, Lady — death from accident, APRIL 18, 7*f*
GLYNN, Mr. Martin (U.S.A.) :—
Ireland—peace : statement to by Mr. Lloyd George in House of Commons : *Freeman's Journal* account, MAY 17, 8*c*
GOADBY, Sir K.—lecture arrangements, MAY 16, 5*b* ; given, 31, 7*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on susceptibility to industrial disease, MAY 31, 7*a*
GOATS :—
Show—West Surrey Goat Club : held, MAY 28, 13*c*
GOBINEAU, Comte de :—
"Mademoiselle Irnois" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*c*
GODDARD, Prof. (U.S.A.)—proposed attempt to reach moon by means of gigantic rocket : postponed, APRIL 8, 10*e*
GODDARD, John—shot dead by military at Kilmainham, APRIL 8, 7*e*
GODDARD, John Leybourn :—
"Treatise on the Law of Easements, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
GODFREY, Mr. C.—completes 63 years' service as high bailiff of Ilford County Court, MAY 3, 7*g*
GODFREY, Mr. John—will, MAY 14, 13*c*
GODFREY, Mr. W. S. :—
"Still Found Wanting" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. Sir B.—attached to Crown Prince of Japan while in England, APRIL 12, 10*f*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander—unveils memorial to 25th Division at Bailleul, JUNE 8, 11*d*
GODSON, Mr. William — will, JUNE 27, 14*c*
GODWIN, Sir Arthur—death, APRIL 30, 7*d*
GOFF, Mr. Charles W.—appointed director of Messrs. Robert Ingham, Clark and Co., MAY 26, 18*d*
GOFFAN, Patrick—shooting at Ballinagree : Parliament : question, JUNE 2, 14*a*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 17*f*
GOLDHART, Lieut. (Netherlands) — reported abandonment of proposed flight to East Indies, MAY 7, 9*g*
GOLD :—
Exports—statistics, APRIL 9, 13*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 30, 15*c* ; MAY 7, 14*e* ; 14, 15*e* ; 21, 14*c* ; 28, 14*e* ; JUNE 4, 15*c* ; 11, 14*c*

GOLD (continued) :—
Hoarding—instances, MAY 26, 7*g*; JUNE 29, 7*e*
Imports—statistics, APRIL 9, 13*e*; 16, 13*c*; 39, 15*c*; MAY 7, 14*e*; 14, 15*c*; 21, 14*c*; 28, 14*e*; JUNE 4, 15*c*; 11, 14*c*
Congo, from, APRIL 18, 15*g*
Premium—maintenance :—
Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAY 10, 18*a*; (F.N.), 10, 15*g* (e.e.)
Smuggling sovereigns—Dutch merchants prosecuted at Folkestone, JUNE 1, 12*b* (e.e.); ordered to forfeit, 29, 7*e*
Values—fall: Mr. S. Evans (s.), MAY 30, 15*f*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—master elected, APRIL 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
GOLDBERG, Joseph :—
at Bow-street police-court, on German cruelty to British prisoners of war, APRIL 27, 6*f*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 13*d*; —report, MAY 4, 17*a*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Articles ("The Gold Coast: a rich estate of the Empire: the end of a boom," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*d*; ("Life on the Gold Coast: the Islington exhibition"), JUNE 14, 8*d*
Law—judge appointed, JUNE 6, 9*g*
Northern territories — Governor's tour: particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 189*c*
Roads—scheme approved (T.S.), MAY 21, 189*c*
GOLDEN, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 11, 9*g*
GOLDEN Fleece, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 16*f*
GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16*b*
GOLDFIELDS of Mysore and General Exploration, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 18*b*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 13*d*
GOLDFINCH, Sir A.—receiving £10,000 yearly as director of British Australian Wool Realization Association, APRIL 13, 15*g*
on wool, Australian—disposal (statement), MAY 2, 15*f*
GOLD Mines Investment Company, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAY 9, 17*f*
GOLDRATH, Solomon—using name other than own charge, APRIL 22, 4*g*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 15*f* (e.e.)
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 21*c*; —report APRIL 18, 15*e*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—Prime Warden elected, JUNE 6, 7*g*
GOLDSTEIN, Dr. Alexander :—
on Palestine—national Home: Jews in Bulgaria to contribute (statement), APRIL 23, 9*g*
GOLF :—
Addington Club *v.* Stage Society, APRIL 19, 6*f*; v. Corinthian Society, MAY 2, 13*e*
Admiralty *v.* Air Ministry, APRIL 29, 15*d*
Aldeburgh v. Woodbridge, APRIL 19, 6*d*
GOLF (continued) :—
Amateur tournaments :—
Aberdovey, APRIL 5, 5*c*
Alverstone Trophy, JUNE 6, 4*g*
Ashford Manor, MAY 9, 14*e*
Braid Hills—*Edinburgh Evening Dispatch* trophy tournament, MAY 30, 6*d*; JUNE 6, 4*g*
Camberley Heath, MAY 2, 13*e*
Coombe Hill, MAY 13, 5*a*
Don Memorial Challenge Cup, JUNE 27, 5*g*
Gleneagles, JUNE 13, 4*f*
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase competition — arrangements, MAY 10, 5*g*; played, 12, 15*g*
International—to be revived, APRIL 29, 15*d*
London Amateur Foursomes—draw, APRIL 9, 4*c*; redraw announced, 12, 6*b*; made 13, 5*c*; postponed, 18, 6*f*
London Club Foursomes, APRIL 9, 4*c*; 11, 6*c*
North Foreland — Whitsuntide Cup: announcement, MAY 3, 5*e*; 13, 5*f*; results, 16, 13*d*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*
Royal St. Davids, APRIL 1, 12*e*
St. George's Hill Trophy—arrangements, APRIL 23, 6*a*; played, 25, 5*c*
St. George's Vase—draw, MAY 4, 5*a*; played, 9, 14*d*
Armour, Mr. T. D.—to compete in United States and Canadian Amateur Championships, JUNE 8, 6*f*
Army—annual meeting at Sunningdale: postponed, APRIL 19, 12*c*; 21, 6*a*; fresh fixture, MAY 28, 5*g*
Hythe Club tournament, APRIL 25, 5*c*
Articles ("Other people's golf: misunderstandings and a moral"), APRIL 8, 5*c*; ("Golf through the looking-glass: ourselves as others see us"), 22, 5*f*; ("Science of keeping fit: the game of golf," T.S.), MAY 14, 176*d*; ("Gateway to golf: Belfast's excellent courses," B.S.), JUNE 22, 3*d*
Ashford Manor Club v. West Hill Club, APRIL 11, 6*d*
Automobile Golfing Society — competitions, APRIL 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
Balls :—
Floating :—
Test—by 32 amateur players at Sunningdale: arrangements (art. "The new golf: the 'floater' as a flyer"), APRIL 1, 4*f*; played (art. "Floating golf ball test: great round by Mr. de Montmorency"), 4, 4*f*; second test: at Mid-Surrey, 12, 6*a*
Campbell, Maj. G. (l.), APRIL 18, 4*f*
Fowler, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 22, 5*c*
Purley Downs Club—test held, APRIL 25, 5*f*
Lost :—
Rules—alteration, APRIL 14, 5*c*
Baltic Exchange v. Corn Exchange, JUNE 8, 6*c*
Banstead Downs Club v. Leatherhead Club, APRIL 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
Bar Society v. Engineers' Society, APRIL 25, 5*c*; v. Solicitors' Society, MAY 2, 13*c*; Tournament, 13, 5*a*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 4*b*

Golf (continued) :—
Bath Club—tournament, June 6, 4*f*
Bishop's Stortford Club v. Bush Hill Park Club, May 23, 4*b* ; v. Hambro's Bank, June 20, 5*d*
Braid, J.—elected honorary member of Walton Heath Club, April 8, 5*d*
Bramshot Club v. West Hill Club, April 25, 5*c* ; v. Sonning Club, May 16, 13*c* ; v. American Golfing Society, 23, 4*b* ; v. Bar Society, June 20, 5*d*
Burnham Beeches Club v. Harewood Downs Club, April, 11, 6*d*
Bushey Hall Club v. West Herts Club, April 18, 4*f*
Camberley Heath Club v. West Hill Club, May 30, 6*d*
Cambridge University Club—officers elected, April 4, 4*g*
Canada :—
Championships—open : arrangements, June 14, 6*g*
Ceylon :—
Championships—amateur : decided, May 31, 5*d*
Championships :—
Amateur—arrangements, April 27, 6*d* ; draw, 28, 6*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; application of new ball and club rules, May 12, 15*g* ; practice described, 19, 6*c* ; played, 24, 10*f* (and e.e.) ; 25, 10*e* (and 12*d* l.e.) ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*g* ; 28, 10*g* ; photograph 28, 6*c*
American players—to compete : particulars, April 7, 8*c* ; arrival, May 10, 10*e* ; photograph, 11, 5*c* ; practice, 10, 10*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; Mr. C. Evans arrives, 14, 5*c* ; further practice 16, 13*d* ; 17, 12*f* ; failure : New York *Tribune* (art. quoted), 27, 12*d* ; return to America, June 27, 5*g*
Correspondence, April 26, 5*f* ; 27, 6*d*
Leading article, May 28, 11*d*
Past champions — list, May 28, 12*b*
Amateur (1922) — arrangements, May 28, 12*b*
Ladies (close)—arrangements, April 27, 6*d* ; (open) : draw, May 14, 12*b* ; prospects, 30, 10*e* ; played, 31, 10*e* (and l.e.) ; June 1, 15*b* (and e.e.) ; 2, 12*f* ; 3, 12*e* ; 4, 6*a*
Open—application of new ball and club rules, May 12, 15*g* ; draw, June 3, 12*f* ; practice, 14, 5*g* ; 15, 6*g* ; 16, 5*g* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 5*d* ; preliminary rounds played, 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*c*, 10*f* ; competition proper : draw, 22, 6*c* ; played, 24, 10*g* ; 25, 10*f* ; 27, 10*d*
American players — composition of team, April 20, 6*d* ; at St. Andrews, June 13, 4*f* ; return to America, 27, 5*g*
Article ("The open championship"), May 4, 5*b*
Leading article, June 27, 11*b*
Professional :—
Northern, May 26, 6*a* (e.e.)
Yorkshire, June 3, 6*g*
Chelmsford Club v. Theydon Bois Club April 18, 4*e* ; v. Romford Club June 6, 4*g*
Cheshire v. Lancashire, June 11, 4*f*
Golf (continued) :—
Clubs :—
Ribbed :—
Rules of Golf Committee—secretary's statement, April 14, 5*c* ; resolution passed, May 27, 5*g* ; statement, June 30, 5*g*
Control :—
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), May 28, 6*d*
Courses :—
Edgbaston — opening announced, April 29, 15*d*
Gleneagles—Art. ("Golf in the highlands : Gleneagles and its courses"), May 18, 12*c* ; map, 18, 12*c*
Hoylake—map, May 24, 12*c*
St. Andrews—map, June 20, 5*b*
Turnberry—map, May 30, 6*c*
Crowborough Club v. House of Commons, June 6, 4*f*
Darwin, Mr. B. (photo.), May 27, 12*d*
England v. Scotland—abandoned, May 16, 13*c*
Evans, Mr. C. ("Chick")—leaves for France by aeroplane for French championship, May 28, 5*a*
Flackwell Heath v. Artizans' Society, April 28, 6*c*
France :—
Championships :—
Amateur, June 2, 5*f* ; 3, 12*f* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 4*f*
Ladies (open)—entries, May 25, 6*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; preliminary rounds played ; draw, June 14, 6*g* ; played, 15, 6*g* ; 16, 5*g* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*g*
Open—prizes : list, April 15, 5*b* ; played, June 30, 5*g*
Chantilly Club — professional appointed, June 8, 6*f*
Fulwell ladies v. Mid-Surrey Ladies, April 15, 5*b*
Graham, Mr. A. J. (photo), May 26, 12*f* (e.e.)
Great Britain v. America—amateur match : arrangements, May 10, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 13, 5*f* ; 16, 13*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; prospects, 21, 6*c* ; played, 23, 4*a* ; professional match : arrangements June 6, 4*f* ; played, 7, 6*a* (and e.e.)
Grip, overlapping :—
Dick, Mr. C. E. (l.), May 16, 3*f*
Hainault Forest Club v. Rochford Club May 23, 4*b*
Harewood Downs Club v. House of Commons, May 2, 13*c* ; v. Royal Norwich Club, 10, 5*g*
Hendon Ladies v Stage Ladies Society, April 20, 6*d* ; v. Old Fold Manor ladies, May 16, 13*c*
Hertfordshire v. Middlesex, April 8, 5*c*
Home Park Club v. Bushill Club, May 6, 5*g*
Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers—meeting held : officers elected, April 1, 12*e* : competitions, May 9, 14*d*
Hunter, Mr. W. I. (photo), May 27 12*d* ; (and e.e.) ; 28, 12*b* ; elected honorary member of Royal Cinque Ports Club, 30, 6*d*
Hutchison, J. (photo), June 25, 12*e* ; 27, 12*c*
Hythe Club — military tournament held, April 25, 5*c*
Ibis Society—first annual competition held, June 3, 12*f*

GOLF (continued) :—
Imitation :—
Patent—notice of application for restoration, APRIL 6, 7*d*
Ireland :—
Championships :—
Amateur, MAY 10, 5*g* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*g* ; 13, 5*b*
Ladies—draw, MAY 27, 5*g* ; played JUNE 15, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 6*c*
Professional—played, MAY 6, 5*g* ; 7, 5*c*
Jackson, Miss J. (photo.), JUNE 1, 15*b* (e.e.)
James, D. F.—benefit fund : amount subscribed, APRIL 2, 12*g* ; match : amount raised, MAY 13, 5*f*
"Jokers" v. Capt. Banbury's team, MAY 3, 5*c*
Jones, R.—elected honorary member of Wimbledon Park Club, APRIL 9, 4*c*
Jones, Mr. R. T. (photo.), MAY 25, 12*d*
Kirkwood, J. H.—arrives in London : biographical ; participates in matches, 23, 6*b* ; 26, 5*f* ; 30, 5*c* ; MAY 3, 5*e* ; 26, 6*a* ; committee formed to augment expenses fund, 12, 15*g* ; competes in McVitie and Price's tournament, 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*g* ; 23, 4*b* ; performance at St. Andrew's, JUNE 6, 4*g* ; in open championship : dates : see Championships—Open, above
Knebworth Club v. Etonians, APRIL 4, 4*g* ; v. *The Times* Society, 25, 5*c*
Ladies :—
Championships :—
Cheshire, APRIL 7, 8*c*
County—matches played, APRIL 6, 5*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 15*d* ; MAY 5, 6*e* ; 6, 5*g* ; 13, 5*a*
Lancashire, APRIL 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 15*d*
Midland Individual, JUNE 30, 5*g*
Surrey, MAY 12, 15*g* (e.e.)
Yorkshire, MAY 7, 5*e*
Daily Express tournament—eliminating competitions ; Midland section, APRIL 7, 8*c* ; south-eastern section, 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b*
Golf Illustrated Vase—entries, APRIL 21, 6*b* ; played, 23, 6*a*
International matches, APRIL 21, 6*a* ; MAY 28, 5*f* ; 30, 6*d*
Ladies Field foursomes tournament, APRIL 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 12*g* ; concluding stages : postponed, MAY 13, 5*f* ; played, JUNE 8, 6*c* ; 9, 12*f* ; 10, 12*f* (e.e.)
Open meetings, APRIL 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*g* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d*, *e* ; 29, 15*d* ; MAY 3, 5*f* ; 5, 6*e* ; 16, 13*c* ; JUNE 17, 6*c* ; 22, 6*c*
Parliamentary tournament—draw, APRIL 26, 6*c* ; played, MAY 5, 6*c* ; 6, 5*g*
Pearson Trophy — matches played, APRIL 11, 6*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 26, 5*f* ; 29, 15*d* ; MAY 3, 5*e* ; 21, 6*d*
Services tournament, APRIL 30, 5*c*
Tatham Challenge Cup — decided, APRIL 28, 6*e*
United Services v. Ladies' Legal Association, APRIL 9, 4*c* ; v. Middlesex 22, 5*f*
Ladies v. Gentlemen — sides, APRIL 15, 5*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; played, 19, 6*d*
GOLF (continued) :—
Ladies' Parliamentary Association v. Ladies' Stage Golfing Society, JUNE 8, 6*f*
Lady Golfers' Club v. a Beaconsfield men's team, APRIL 7, 8*c*
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, MAY 21, 6*f*
Leatherhead Club v. Burhill Club, APRIL 28, 6*d*
Leitch, Miss C. (photo), MAY 31, 12*e*
Liverpool Amateurs v. Professionals, APRIL 1, 12*e*
London Clergy v. Southern Clergy, MAY 7, 5*e*
London Press Society—spring meeting : entry, APRIL 4, 4*g* ; play, 5, 5*c* ; Foursomes tournament : draw, 29, 15*d* ; played, MAY 11, 5*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 20, 5*g*
Lothianburn Club v. Murrayfield Club, APRIL 11, 6*d*
Low, Mr. J. L. — retires from Rules of Golf Committee, MAY 27, 5*g*
Maidenhead Club v. Sonning Club, APRIL 5, 5*c*
Mid-Surrey Club — ladies v. gentlemen, JUNE 18, 5*g*
Mitchell, A.—presentation from Messrs. McVitie and Price, MAY 25, 5*d*
Muswell Hill Club v. East Herts Club, MAY 2, 13*e*
Nazeing Common Club v. Ilford Club, APRIL 25, 5*c* ; v. Theydon Bois Club, MAY 3, 5*c* ; v. Enfield Club, 9, 14*d*
News of the World — approach and putting competition : particulars, APRIL 25, 5*c*
Northwood Club v. Bar Society, APRIL 18, 4*c*
Oswestry Club v. Welshpool Club, APRIL 18, 4*c*
Overseas Club — formed : particulars, APRIL 15, 5*b*
Parliamentary Handicap — draw, JUNE 17, 6*c* ; qualifying round, 27, 5*g* ; draw, 28, 5*a*
Porters' Park Club v. Old Fold Manor Club, MAY 16, 13*c*
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Aberystwith — exhibition games by H. Vardon, E. Ray, J. Braid and A. Mitchell, MAY 26, 6*a* (e.e.)
Benton Park — medal round by G. Duncan, E. Ray, S. Wingate and R. May, JUNE 27, 5*g*
Birkdale — stroke competition, MAY 6, 5*g*
Braid, J., and G. Duncan v. A. Mitchell and G. Faulkner, APRIL 29, 15*d* ; v. Vardon : exhibition arranged, MAY 28, 5*f* ; v. H. Vardon, JUNE 6, 4*g* ; with A. de la Torre v. J. H. Taylor and G. Lockhart, 27, 5*g*
Daily Dispatch Cup, APRIL 29, 15*d*
Duncan, G. v. E. Ray, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; v. A. Mitchell, 7, 8*c* ; with J. H. Taylor v. H. Vardon and A. Mitchell, 25, 5*c* ; v. A. Mitchell, MAY 2, 13*c* ; v. E. Ray, 2, 13*e* ; v. A. Mitchell 16, 13*e* ; JUNE 3, 6*g*
Glasgow Herald competition — arrangements, APRIL 14, 5*c*
Gleneagles — 11 American professionals enter, MAY 17, 12*f* ; played, JUNE 8, 14*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 10*f* ; 11, 10*f* (and e.e.) ; 13, 4*e* ; consolation tournament, 11, 10*f*

GOLF :—
Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Guildford and District Professional Golfers' Alliance tournament, MAY 4, 5c
Havers, A. G. v. J. H. Kirkwood, MAY 16, 13e ; v. J. Ockenden, JUNE 27, 5g
Hesketh — professional competition, MAY 7, 5e ; 9, 14e
Kinghorn tournament, JUNE 15, 6g ; 15, 5f
Liverpool and District Professional Golfers' Alliance—medal competition, APRIL 2, 12e
McVitie and Price tournament, MAY 19, 6d ; 20, 4f ; 21, 4g ; 23, 4b
Midland Challenge Cup, APRIL 22, 5e
Mitchell v. Ray, MAY 28, 5f
Professional Golfers' Association :—
Daily Mail tournament — prize money increased : allocation, MAY 2, 13e ; sectional qualifying competitions, Eastern, APRIL 28, 6e ; Ireland (North), 28, 6e ; (South), 29, 15d ; Midlands : arrangements, 11, 6a ; held, 21, 6b ; 22, 5e ; Northern arrangements, 9, 4e ; 16, 12g ; 18, 4f ; held 21, 6b ; Scottish, 28, 6e ; Southern entries, 11, 6a ; practice, 20, 6d ; held, 21, 6b ; 22, 5d ; Welsh, 28, 6e ; Western, 29, 15d ; competition proper : draw, MAY 3, 5e ; practice, 11, 5d ; played, 12, 10g ; 13, 10g ; 5a (e.e.)
Ray, E. v. H. Vardon, MAY 4, 5c
Robertson, P. v. T. Fernie — match arranged, JUNE 10, 12f (e.e.)
Roehampton — professionals at practice, APRIL 13, 5e ; medal competition, 14, 5d ; 15, 5a
Sussex Professional Golfers' Union —Spring meeting, MAY 26, 6a
Taylor, J. H., and Gordon Lockhart —exhibition match at Gourock, MAY 30, 6e
Purley Downs Club v. Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Club, APRIL 22, 5f
Ranelagh Club v. Household Brigade, APRIL 7, 8c (e.e.)
Read, Mr. A. H.—creates new record for Royal Porthcawl course, MAY 17, 12f
Redhill and Reigate Club—professional appointed, MAY 13, 5b (e.e.)
Royal Air Force—competition postponed, APRIL 18, 4e ; played, 27, 6d ; 28, 6e ; 29, 15d
Royal and Ancient Club—business meeting held, MAY 4, 5b
Royal Ashdown Club v. Crowborough Beacon Club, MAY 23, 4e
Royal Wimbledon Club v. Stage Society, APRIL 2, 12e ; v. Bar Society, JUNE 11, 4f
Rules :—
Balls : see under *Balls*, above
Clubs : see under *Clubs*, above
Rules of Golf Committee—meeting held, MAY 27, 5g
St. Andrews University v. Edinburgh University, MAY 16, 13e
St. George's Hill Club v. Camberley Heath Club, APRIL 11, 6c
St. George's Hill ladies v. West Hill ladies, MAY 20, 5c

GOLF (continued) :—
Sandy Lodge Club v. Northwood Club, APRIL 4, 4g
Sandy Lodge Ladies v. Berkhamstead Ladies, APRIL 23, 6b
Scotland :—
Championships :—
Amateur — arrangements, JUNE 10, 12f (e.e.)
Ladies, JUNE 15, 6g ; 16, 5g ; 17, 6c
Professional—Gordon Lockhart to compete, MAY 2, 13f ; competes, 19, 6a ; played, 19, 6a ; 20, 4g
Sonning Ladies v. Stage Ladies Society, APRIL 23, 6b ; v. London Press, MAY 31, 5a
Stage Society v. Royal Aero Club, APRIL 23, 6b ; v. Press, MAY 21, 6d ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 27, 5g
Stanmore Club v. Bushey Hall Club, APRIL 25, 5c
Stewards' Challenge Cup, APRIL 29, 15d
Stirling, Miss A. (photo.), MAY 31, 12e
Stoke Poges Club v. Royal Wimbledon, APRIL 13, 5c
Stoneham Club v. Parkstone, APRIL 5, 5e ; v. Haslar Club, 11, 6d
Sunningdale Club v. Woking Club, JUNE 6, 4g
Surrey ladies v. Lancashire ladies, APRIL 2, 12e
Temple Club v. Newspaper Society, APRIL 25, 5c ; v. Stage Society, MAY 17, 12f
Thorndon Park Club v. Romford Club, MAY 16, 13e
Thornton Challenge Cup—matches played, APRIL 18, 4e ; 25, 5c ; MAY 2, 13e ; 9, 14d ; 16, 13c ; 23, 4b ; JUNE 6, 4g
Thorpe Hall Club v. Wanstead Club, MAY 2, 13e
Tolley, Mr. C. J. H. (photo.), MAY 25, 12d
United States :—
Championships :—
Ladies :—
North and South — decided, MAY 20, 5c
Open—entries : final date, MAY 28, 12b
Duncan, G., and A. Mitchell—to tour : arrangements, APRIL 6, 5e ; contract for three periods : particulars, 11, 6d ; 18, 12f
Veteran Ladies' Society — meeting held, APRIL 5, 5c
Wales :—
Championships—ladies, MAY 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 6, 5g ; 7, 5c
Walton Heath Artisans Club v. Cantelupe Club, MAY 30, 6d
Walton Heath Club—J. Braid elected honorary member, APRIL 8, 5d
Walton Heath ladies v. Mid Surrey ladies, MAY 3, 5f
War Office Society — competitions, MAY 30, 6d
West Essex Club v. Royal Epping Forest Club, MAY 23, 4b
West Herts Club v. Oxhey Club, MAY 2, 13f
West Hill Club v. Royal Artillery, APRIL 5, 5e
West Hill ladies v. St. George's Hill ladies, APRIL 8, 5d ; v. Barhill ladies, 12, 6b ; v. Stage Ladies' Society, JUNE 22, 5b

GOLF (continued) :—
Wethered, Miss J. (photo.), JUNE 3, 12*e*
Wethered, Mr. R. H. (photo.), JUNE 25, 12*e*; 27, 12*c*; with Miss J. Wethered v. Mr. R. H. de Montmorency and Miss Alexa Stirling: match arranged, 28, 5*a*; played, 30, 5*g*
Wimbledon Park Club—R. Jones elected honorary member, APRIL 9, 4*c*; v. Merton Park Club, MAY 31, 5*b*
Wimbledon Park ladies v. Veteran Ladies' Association, JUNE 14, 6*g*
Worplesden Club v. Camberley Heath Club, MAY 9, 14*e*; v. House of Commons, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Wright, Mr. F. (photo.), MAY 26, 12*d*
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel :—
"Middle Ages in the Lineage of English Poetry, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
at Shakespeare Hut, on Shakespeare and India, APRIL 28, 10*d* (e.e.)
GÖMBÖS, M. (Hungary)—appointment as Secretary of State: attitude of Christian Socialist wing, APRIL 19, 9*a* (e.e.); resigns, 23, 9*d*
GOMEZ, Dr. (Cuba)—death, JUNE 16, 9*g*
GOMPERS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—re-elected president of American Federation of Labour, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
on Russia—trade prospects (l. quoted), APRIL 19, 9*b*
GONCALVES, Señor Domingo (Brazil)—leaves for Europe, May 26, 17*b* (e.e.)
GONDOLFO, Signor F. (Italy)—candidate in Mantua at general election: comments on lessons from Virgil bearing on Fascisti-Socialist feud, MAY 14, 9*b*
GONNER, Sir E. C. K.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
GOOCH, Mr. H. C. :—
at London County Council, on education estimates, JUNE 15, 7*e*; continuation schools: new age limit, 22, 7*e* (l.e.)
GOOCH, Mr. H. M. :—
on prayer—proposed Day of Remembrance (l.), MAY 3, 6*g*
GOOD, Detective-Inspector—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
GOOD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur W.—will, JUNE 22, 12*e*
GOOD, Mrs. Eliza—live stock stolen from lands at Ballyshall, APRIL 30, 10*c*
GOODACRE, Herbert E. :—
at Bow-street police court, on German cruelty to British prisoners of war, APRIL 27, 6*f*
GOODALL, Mr. E. B. H. :—
"Some Wemba Words"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
GOODE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*
Austria—returns to Vienna, APRIL 12, 9*g*; leaving Vienna; Vienna press tribute to services, 28, 11*b*; leaves for Paris, MAY 4, 9*g*
on Austria—financial reconstruction; improved conditions; allied relief (farewell statement), MAY 3, 9*d*
GOODELL, Thomas D. :—
"Athenian Tragedy"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*; MAY 12, 309*b*
"GOOD European, A" :—
"Europe in Asia Minor"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
GOODEY, Arthur—theft charge, JUNE 14, 7*f*
GOODING, Mr. William—completes 50 years as church chorister, MAY 26, 4*e*
GOODLASS, Wall, and Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
GOODMAN, Henry, and Signaller W. Toomes—theft from chapel charge, JUNE 10, 12*g* (e.e.)
GOODSONS' Mantle and Costume, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 15*e*
GOODWIN, Mr. A.—presentation from travellers to Cheddington Station, Bucks, APRIL 22, 7*g*
GOODWIN, Mr. A. E. :—
on postal rates—increase (statement), JUNE 9, 12*c* (e.e.)
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company—bond issue over-subscribed, APRIL 25, 14*e*
GOODYER, Mrs. Henry—appointed honorary highway surveyor to Ketton Rural District Council, APRIL 23, 7*g*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 16*a*—report, APRIL 8, 16*g*
GORDON, Dr. A. Knyvett :—
at Aldwych Club, on Austria—distress, APRIL 13, 6*b*
GORDON, Rev. Dr. C. W. (Canada)—elected Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Canada, JUNE 3, 9*g*
GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—
at London County Council, on London traffic control, MAY 4, 7*c*
GORDON, Brig.-Gen. J. L. R.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 11, 4*g*
GORDON, Mr. John F.—appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Labour of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12*d*
GORDON, Lionel S. :—
"Cooperation in Ireland"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
GORDON Hotels, Ltd. :—
Directors—new agitation against (F.N.), JUNE 16, 15*f*; circular issued by Shareholders' Association, 22, 15*f*; board issue circular in reply, 29, 16*e*
Rates—*en pension* scheme: particulars, APRIL 19, 7*f*
GORE-BROWNE, Sir Francis—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
GORELL, Col. Lord :—
"Education and the Army"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 239*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12*c*
on venereal disease—policy of National Council for combating Venereal Diseases (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 7*e*
GORGAS, late Surg.-Gen. William C.—proposed great scientific laboratory at Panama as memorial, APRIL 13, 9*g*
GORHAM, Charles I. :—
"Robert G. Ingersoll"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
GORILLAS: see under MONKEYS
GORKY, Maxim :—
"Note-Books of Anton Tchekhov, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 257*a*
"Three of Them"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
on Russian intellectuals—plight (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 11*g*
GORMAN, Elizabeth—injured in Dublin, JUNE 6, 10*f*
GORMAN, James—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Weston-super-Mare division, MAY 9, 7*g*

GORT, Lady—operation: health, JUNE 8, 15*b*; 10, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*
GOSCHEN, Lord:—
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on need for small subscribers for hospitals, JUNE 27, 7*f*
GOSCHEN, Sir William:—
at Threadneedle street, on Sun Insurance Company, JUNE 1, 20*a*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry:—
at 10, Downing street, on coalminers' strike: Triple Alliance attitude, APRIL 15, 12*a*
at Edinburgh, on capital and labour: relations, JUNE 10, 12*b*
GOSPORT Memorial Hospital—foundation stone: laying arrangements, MAY 16, 10*a*
GOSSART:—
Picture "Portrait of Isabella of Austria—sold (£4,100), JUNE 28, 9*c*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund:—
"Books on the Table"—reviewed, MAY 19, 13*f*; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 347*d*
at Café Royal, on M. Davray, JUNE 24, 7*c*
at Mansion House, on Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, APRIL 16, 10*f*
GOTHENBURG—fire: see under SWEDEN—Fires
GOTHIN, Sir Richard C. P.—death, JUNE 24, 7*d* (e.e.)
GOTT, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
GOTTO, Basil (France)—designs memorial in France to Newfoundland's dead, APRIL 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—
Political campaign, new—*La Patrie* statement, APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
GOULD, Mr. A. J.—memorial: particulars, APRIL 14, 5*e*
GOULD, Miss Edith K.—to appear in revue, MAY 5, 8*a*
GOULD, Mr. Frederick J.:—
"History: The Teacher"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
GOULD, Rev. Dr. George P.—will, MAY 2, 11*c*
GOULD, Mr. Gerald:—
"Journey, The: Odes and Sonnets"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 400*d*
GOULD, Mr. J. C.:—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 7, 14*c*
on coalminers' wages—settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 22, 12*b*
GOULD, Nat:—
"In the Paddock"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
GOULD, Mr. S. Baring:—
"Germany"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
GOULDING, Sir Edward—elected chairman of Constitutional Club, MAY 27, 7*g*
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece)—arrives at Athens, APRIL 4, 9*c*; assumes Premiership, 4, 9*c*, 8, 9*g*; appointed Premier and Minister of Justice, 11, 9*c* (e.e.); leaves Smyrna for Anatolian front, MAY 2, 7*g*; returns to Athens, 10, 12*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on King's departure for front, APRIL 14, 9*g*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—opens commercial fair at Beirut, MAY 2, 7*g*; entertained at banquet at Beirut, 12, 9*g*; arrives at Cairo on visit to Lord Allenby, 19, 9*c*; arrives in Damascus, JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.); attempted assassination on his way across Hauran, 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
on Syria and Lebanon—economic union (statement), APRIL 23, 9*g*
GOURLAY, William—body discovered at Marquise, JUNE 18, 12*f*; garage-keeper Daquebert confesses to murder, 20, 10*f*; disclaimer of business associations with Daquebert, 21, 9*d*; body taken to Isleworth; burial, 24, 7*f*
GOURLAY, Mr. William R.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
GOURMONT, Remy de:—
"Chevaux de Diomède, Les"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 305*a*
"Oraisons Mauvaises"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 305*a*
GOVERNMENT:—
Bureaucracy—articles ("The growth of bureaucracy") ("More increases: numbers and cost"), JUNE 23, 12*d*; ("A swelling at the top: cheapened dignities"), 28, 11*e*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Republican Government of Labour Councils of Great Britain and Ireland—reported formation: circulars announcing received by Warsaw newspaper, APRIL 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
Self-determination:—
Bourne, Cardinal (pastoral), APRIL 4, 7*d*
Lansing, Mr. R. (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 9*f*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 16*b*
GOVERNMENT departments:—
Accounts, war trading—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General (blue-book), JUNE 30, 7*a*
Administration:—
Scientific methods—British Science Guild Committee: report, MAY 26, 7*d*
Leading article, MAY 26, 11*d*
Articles ("The growth of bureaucracy") ("More increases"), JUNE 23, 12*d*; ("A swelling at the top: cheapened dignities"), 28, 11*e*
Bureaucratic methods—leading article, MAY 9, 11*d*
Contract conditions: see under CONTRACTS
Expenditure: see EXPENDITURE, national
Frauds upon—prosecution, JUNE 4, 7*d*
Postal packets—statistics of despatch, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Returns—reduction and amalgamation: Lord Deerhurst (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
Staffs:—
Appointments:—
Surplus:—
Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), JUNE 1, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*
Charwomen—wages: Parliament: notice of question, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Reduction:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 14*a*
Service men, ex—claims: leading article, MAY 27, 11*b*
Marshall, Mr. R. W. (l), MAY 27, 11*e*
Statistics, MAY 16, 5*e*
Treasury Circular instructions, MAY 26, 10*g*
Servicemen, ex—number employed: statistics, APRIL 19, 7*c*; (white paper), JUNE 28, 12*a*
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (l.), JUNE 1, 6*e*
War Office and ex-service women: see under WAR Office

GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g*; — report, APRIL 15, 16*e*, *f*; 22, 16*a*
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Disposals Board — reconstituted, JUNE 22, 7*c*
Disposal and liquidation commission —chairmanship : change, MAY 26, 10*f*; Lord Inverforth resigns ; reconstituted, JUNE 22, 7*c*
France, in—statistics, JUNE 4, 15*b*
Liquidation Commission — reconstituted, JUNE 22, 7*c*
Sale — revenue from : discussed, APRIL 25, 10*a*
Medical stores — announcement, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 16, 7*g* (l.e.)
GOVETT, Mr. F. A. :—
at River Plate House, on Zinc Corporation, Ltd. : problems of labour and exchange ; cancellation of war debts due by Allies to United States ; uses of propaganda, JUNE 16, 17*e* ; on Ivanhoe Gold Corporation ; maintenance of gold premium ; influence of *The Times*, MAY 10, 10*d*, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 15*g* (e.e.)
on currency—paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*a*
GOYENECHE and Company—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, APRIL 8, 4*e* ; MAY 12, 12*e* (e.e.)
GRADENAUER, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 11, 10*d*
GRAHAM, Lord :—
on cattle—embargo on imports of store (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 7*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. A. J.—photograph, MAY 26, 12*f* (e.e.)
GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan :—
Article ("Man of the moment : Mr. Duncan Graham"), APRIL 8, 13*d*
at Glasgow, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 18, 12*c*
at Hamilton, on coalminers' strike : settlement : alleged compulsory arbitration proposal, JUNE 1, 10*b*
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*e* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*c*
on coalminers' wages—strike settlement (l.), APRIL 22, 12*c*
GRAHAM, James—bigamy charge, JUNE 20, 7*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. John—rides to inquests, JUNE 3, 7*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. Miles :—
on German reparation (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. Mungo—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
GRAHAM, Peter—body found near Killiney golf links, MAY 17, 10*c*
GRAHAM, Sir Reginald H.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. W. :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 22, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14*c*
Finance—Budget : labour attitude, APRIL 27, 16*f*
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d* ; JUNE 21, 14*e*
Income tax—rate, MAY 3, 14*d*
Industries—taxation, APRIL 12, 14*f*
Railways — companies : agreement, MAY 4, 14*e* ; Bill, 27, 14*g*
Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e* ; JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.) ; 7, 14*b* ; 14, 14*d*
GRAHAM and Company—law case (T.S.), MAY 21, 192*b*
GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Mr. Rollo F.—appointed chairman of committee for control of street trading, APRIL 21, 7*a*
GRAHAME, Sir George—holds reception at British Embassy, Brussels, APRIL 5, 9*g* at Brussels, on British interests in Port of Antwerp, JUNE 4, 12*f*
GRAIN, Mr. Peter—appointed assistant judge of Supreme Court for China, JUNE 22, 4*e*
GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd. :—
on Beggar's Opera records — statement, APRIL 22, 8*d*
GRAMOPHONES :—
Records, ex-German—applying false trade mark : prosecution, MAY 25, 9*c*
GRANADA :—
Generalife, palace of—law suit between Marquesa de Campotejaer and Spanish Government ended, JUNE 8, 11*e*
GRANBY, Lord—fishing rights in Wye transferred by Duke of Rutland, APRIL 25, 4*f*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 17*c* ; —profits (F.N.), MAY 9, 17*f* ; — report, MAY 9, 20*a* ; 16, 14*g*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 20*b*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company :—
Bonds, branch line—guaranteed by Provincial Governments ; interest payment : decision of Canadian Government, APRIL 29, 17*a* ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 15*d* ; announcement, JUNE 2, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 15*e* ; 11, 14*a*
Debenture holders, four per cent.—claim : correspondence (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*d*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—
Directors :—
Board—to resign, MAY 13, 14*a* ; resign, 27, 17*d* (e.e.)
Canadian board — government nomination, MAY 23, 15*d* ; 27, 17*d* (e.e.)
Chairman elected, MAY 31, 17*c*
Meeting, MAY 31, 17*b*
Finance — vote for requirements : passed in House of Commons, JUNE 2, 16*c* (e.e.)
Future—our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 17*a*
Government purchase :—
Agreement, proposed amended—draft published, MAY 7, 14*b* ; Sir A. W. Smithers (mem.), 7, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 14*c* (e.e.)
Arbitration proceedings — continuance : Bill introduced, APRIL 21, 20*c* ; provisions, 21, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*f* ; attitude of directors, 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*a* ; Senate passes third reading, 30, 15*e* ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 15*d* ; Royal Assent, 5, 15*g*
Article ("Grand Trunk and the Government : protecting British capital," T.S.), JUNE 25, 288*b*
Control — Government demand to assume before completion of arbitration : chairman to consult shareholders in England, APRIL 11, 15*d* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 11, 15*d* ; 14, 15*c* ; Government assumes (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*b*

GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—
Government purchase :—
Control (continued) :—
Lougheed, Sir J. (statement), APRIL 16, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 13*a*
Meighen, Mr. (s.), APRIL 5, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*e* ; (statement), 7, 15*f* ; (s.), 21, 20*c* ; 25, 14*b*
Senate—discussion, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Financial responsibility — correspondence between Government and directors, APRIL 8, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*f*
Meeting of stockholders—held (F.N.), MAY 13, 14*a*
Notes—non-payment of interest due in London on April 1 (F.N.), APRIL 5, 15*e* ; Mr. Meighen (s.), 5, 16*a* ; Toronto *Globe* comments, 6, 15*f* ; company's statement, 6, 15*f* (l.e.) ; Canadian Government attitude : correspondence (F.N.), 8, 16*f* ; Government providing funds (F.N.), 15, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 13*a*
Securities — interest payment (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*b*
Stocks — arbitration to determine value : progress, JUNE 27, 9*c*
GRANERO, Manuel (Spain)—triumph on first appearance as bull fighter, MAY 20, 9*c*
GRANGER, Prof. Frank :—
on Falstaff—origin of character (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 323*c*
GRANGER, Sir Thomas C. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d* ; completes 30 years' service as county court judge, APRIL 19, 7*g*
GRANJO, Senhor Antonio (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Interior and Commerce, MAY 26, 9*c*
GRANT, Lieut.—help in rescuing convoys at Piazha Raghza, Waziristan, MAY 14, 9*f*
GRANT, Rev. A. Rowland—received by King, MAY 4, 13*b*
GRANT, Mr. J. A. :—
on national expenditure—Parliamentary control (l.), JUNE 18, 6*a*
GRANT, Mr. J. M.—sitting as magistrate at Willesden Court in 90th year, MAY 7, 7*g*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. Sir Percy—selection of successor as First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board : announcement, APRIL 20, 7*c* ; leaves Australia to rejoin Imperial navy, 28, 11*g*
GRANT, Mr. William :—
"Manual of Modern Scots, A"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 271*a*
GRATTON, Cpl. Harry—assault upon, APRIL 12, 7*g*
GRATZ, Dr. (Hungary)—resigns as Minister for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 13, 9*f* (c.c.)
on War, The Great—Emperor Charles's personal overtures for peace at beginning of 1918 to President Wilson (statement), MAY 3, 9*c*
GRAVES, Mr. Algernon :—
"Art Sales"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
GRAVES, Mr. Paul K. — biographical ; awarded gold medal of Auctioneers' Institute, MAY 14, 13*b*
GRAVESEND Hospital—fête in aid : arrangements, APRIL 11, 13*b* ; JUNE 29, 13*b* ; held, 30, 13*b*
GRAY, Sir Albert :—
on London government (l.), APRIL 19, 6*c*
GRAY, Arthur B. :—
"Cambridge Revisited" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*c*
GRAY, Maj. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education—secondary school, APRIL 13, 12*f*
Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14*f*
London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 3, 6*d*
GRAY, Eleanor :—
"Image Breaker, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
GRAY, Dr. George B. :—
"Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Job, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 382*b*
GRAY, Dr. Herbert B. :—
on public school boys—emigration (l.), JUNE 17, 9*e*
GRAY, Maj. Robin—death, MAY 16, 5*b*
GRAY, Mr. W. E.—elected president of Chartered Insurance Institute, JUNE 11, 14*c*
GRAY (Duncan B.) and Partners—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*
GRAY'S Inn :—
Bencher—elected, APRIL 15, 4*c*
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 2, 13*b*
Grand Day—held, JUNE 3, 7*d*
Grand Night—cancelled, APRIL 14, 13*b*
Isaacs, Mr. Justice—entertained at luncheon, MAY 13, 7*e*
Moot—held, APRIL 26, 12*f* (l.c.)
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society :—
Labour Members of Parliament, debate with—arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*c*
GRAYSON, Adm. (U.S.A.)—writing books to answer Mr. Lansing's charges against Mr. W. Wilson, APRIL 6, 9*c*
GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry—health, APRIL 6, 13*b*
GRAYSON (H. and C.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 15*g*
GRAZEBROOK, Mr. W. O.—elected director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JUNE 18, 15*e*
GRAZIADI, Deputy (Italy)—ejected by Fascisti from Florence, APRIL 8, 9*c* (l.c.)
GREAT Boulder No. 1, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 15*f*
GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—liquidation : fifth distribution announced, JUNE 28, 17*b*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 14*f* ;—report, JUNE 18, 17*c*
GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Oil fuel—15 services maintained by use, JUNE 2, 10*d*
Services — revision, JUNE 25, 10*c*
Sunday—between Marylebone and Princes Risborough and Aylesbury : withdrawal, JUNE 10, 10*f* (c.c.)
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Continental services — Dutch bulb fields : window advertisement in Regent-street, APRIL 5, 7*a*
German advertising agent, claim against—hearing, JUNE 8, 14*b* ; judgment, 10, 12*c*
Loughton Station—closed, MAY 17, 5*g*
Oil fuel—50 locomotives adapted for use, MAY 25, 10*b* ; improvements in service, 30, 12*c*
Services—additional trains announced, JUNE 29, 10*d*
Shipping—service between Harwich and Zeebrugge to be started, JUNE 2, 10*b* ; particulars, 3, 9*e*
Signals—tampering : particulars, JUNE 28, 7*b*

GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation :—
City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd., consolidation with: see under CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company
Meeting, APRIL 15, 17c
GREAT Fingall Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 17f
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway—dividend, MAY 30, 15g; —meeting, JUNE 25, 17a;—report, JUNE 22, 17e
GREAT Northern Hospital :—
Bazaar at Crewe House—arrangements, APRIL 11, 13b; 22, 13c; MAY 14, 13a; 24, 13c; 25, 13b; 31, 13d; JUNE 2, 13b; held, 3, 13b; 4, 13a; financial result, 7, 13c
Flowers—gift from King and Queen, APRIL 1, 5g
Magazines—presented by King and Queen, APRIL 22, 8d
Southgate branch—opening: arrangements, JUNE 17, 13a
Wales, Prince of —presents autographed photograph, MAY 4, 13b
GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Accident—averted by guard, MAY 18, 5f
Loitering on line — prosecution, JUNE 29, 12g
Meeting, MAY 20, 17c
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 23, 15g
GREAT Ormond-street Dining Club—first dinner given, MAY 30, 13c
GREAT Ormond-street Hospital for Sick Children :—
Meeting, MAY 4, 7e
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 20b;—report, MAY 25, 16e; (F.N.), 25, 15b
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
General manager—resignation: new appointment, JUNE 17, 10f
Rail keys—theft of 400 in South Wales, MAY 23, 7g
Services—Fishguard and Waterford: partial resumption announced, JUNE 22, 4d
Staff—changes, JUNE 11, 12b
GREAVES, Maj. George—infant son christened, JUNE 29, 13b
GREAVES, Richard Lytton :—
"Glimpses of the Passion"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d
GREECE :—
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Officers :—
Reserve — infantry: classes 1910 and 1911 recalled, APRIL 4, 9c
Retired — classes 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913 recalled, APRIL 4, 9c
Ottoman Greeks—enrolment: entente delegates protest, APRIL 7, 9f
Reservists—classes 1903-1904, 1912 and 1913A mobilized, APRIL 29, 9e
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Church :—
Patriarch, Æcumenical — vacancy: election announced, APRIL 25, 9g; postponed, JUNE 16, 9g
Constituent Assembly :—
Second Chamber—formation proposed, MAY 25, 10b (e.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
GREECE (continued) :—
Finance :—
Bankers, syndicate of —creation: to have exclusive right of carrying on foreign bills of exchange, cheques, and bank notes, MAY 14, 15b
Currency notes—increase in circulation: Bill to be introduced, APRIL 21, 17b; our Athens correspondent's comments, 22, 16d (e.e.); International Commission of financial control: protest, 23, 14b; new issue: particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
Debt—revenues assigned: statistics, MAY 3, 15f (e.e.); 28, 14g (e.e.); JUNE 29, 17b
Exchange — depreciation, MAY 9, 18e; 12, 17c; (F.N.), 13, 14a
Regulation—Bill to be introduced, MAY 11, 17e; first reading, 14, 15b
Loans (£22,000,000) — from National Bank, APRIL 20, 15b; Government intentions discussed, 21, 17b; our Athens correspondent's comments, 22, 16d; particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
Allied war credits — payment of balance by Great Britain and America: reports, MAY 14, 15b (e.e.)
Asia Minor — Government to float loans to further Greek interests in, APRIL 23, 9g
Housing — construction: government facilities (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d
Independence — centenary of proclamation: celebrated, APRIL 7, 13b; 9, 7c
King: see CONSTANTINE
Martial law — voted by Constituent Assembly, APRIL 14, 9g
Ministry (Kalogeropoulos) — resignation APRIL 9, 7c
Ministry (Gounaris) — M. Gounaris succeeds to Premiership, APRIL 4, 9c; 8, 9g; composition, 9, 7c; 11, 9e (e.e.)
Press :—
Censorship—reimposed for military information, APRIL 18, 9g; 21, 9c
Queen: see SOPHIA
Sculpture—in British Museum: see under BRITISH Museum
Trade :—
Imports and exports—prohibitions: removal (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c; JUNE 11, 259b; 25, 299c
Industries — Government monopolies: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d
Turkish Nationalists — fighting: see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Fighting
Woman suffrage — adopted by grand commission for revision of Constitution, APRIL 23, 9g; Constituent Assembly considering, MAY 25, 10b (e.e.)
GREECE, Prince Andrew of :—
Turkish operations — leaves for front, APRIL 4, 9c
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—son born, JUNE 14, 9f
GREECE, Prince Christopher of — leaves Athens for Paris and London, MAY 7, 9c; arrives in Rome, 21, 13a

GREECE, Princess Christopher of — arrives in Paris, JUNE 18, 13*a*; health, 21, 13*b*
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of :—
Turkish operations — leaves for front, APRIL 4, 9*c*
GREECE, Princess Xenia of — marriage: arrangements, MAY 7, 9*c*
GREEN, Police-constable — rewarded for bravery, JUNE 27, 7*g*
GREEN, Miss Dorothy — acting noticed, APRIL 25, 8*a*
GREEN, F. E. :—
"Tyranny of the Countryside, The" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*
GREEN, Sir Francis — awarded order of Sacred Treasure, MAY 16, 5*b*
GREEN, Mr. G. A. O. — appointed clerk to Justices of Peace for Caithness, JUNE 20, 6*c*
GREEN, Mrs. J. R. :—
"Government of Ireland, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
GREEN, Mr. Thomas L.—will, JUNE 15, 13*f*
GREENE, Mr. Friese — death, MAY 7, 8*b*; (T.S.), 21, 185*d*; inquest, 10, 12*e* (e.e.); funeral: arrangements, 11, 13*e*; 14, 8*b*
GREENE, Sir Graham — biographical, MAY 26, 8*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 28, 15*f*
Portrait, presentation of — arrangements, MAY 26, 8*c*; made, 28, 13*f*
GREEN-EMMOTT, Mr. Walter E.—will, JUNE 10, 13*e*
GREENHILL, Mr. Barnet — law case, APRIL 14, 4*e*
GREENHILL, Miss Fanny — law case, APRIL 14, 4*e*
GREENHOW, Mr. William T. — death, MAY 2, 5*c*; funeral, 4, 13*c*
GREENLAND :—
Danish Colony — bicentenary of foundation by Hans Egede: celebrated, MAY 5, 9*d*
Danish Royal visit — official programme, JUNE 4, 9*d* (e.e.); King Christian leaves Copenhagen, 18, 9*c*
Article ("Danish Royal visit to Greenland: bicentenary of Colony"), APRIL 22, 9*e*
Geological expedition—Messrs. Seward and Holtum leaving Copenhagen, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
GREENLAND, Mr. Arthur G.—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
GREENOCK — fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
GREENWICH (Dreadnought) Hospital for Seamen :—
Centenary dinner — arrangements, APRIL 13, 7*g*; 26, 7*c*
Director — appointed, MAY 12, 7*g*; 23, 18*a*
Report (White paper) — issued, JUNE 15, 7*g*; 22, 7*g*
GREENWICH Hospital Act (1872) :—
Bill, amending—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 5, 14*e*; third reading, JUNE 29, 14*b*
GREENWOOD, Alice D. :—
"History of the People of England"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. G. D.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
on Shakespeare's knowledge of Latin (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276*d*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—audience of King, APRIL 23, 13*a*; motor-car fired at in Dublin, MAY 16, 10*b*; arrives in Belfast, JUNE 22, 10*c*
at Langham Hotel, on Ireland: administration; fighting Sinn Feiners, MAY 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—administration: repression of crime; police, APRIL 29, 14*c*; general elections, 29, 14*c*; MAY 26, 14*b*; Crown forces: casualties, 26, 14*a*; reprisals for crime, JUNE 2, 14*f*; Belfast murders and riot; crime campaign against Northern Parliament, 15, 15*d*; relations between police and military, 15, 14*b*
Minister without portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*c*
on Ireland—opening of Northern Parliament (message), JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
GREENWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
GREENWOOD, Capt. Percy—killed in flying accident, JUNE 14, 10*c*
GREET, Mr. Ben :—
at St. Alban's Church, Wood-street, on Shakespeare's plays performed to children, APRIL 14, 7*g*
GREG, Mr. W. W. :—
on *Fedele and Fortunio*—probable authorship (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*a*
on fourteenth-century fragment of MS.—found in British Museum (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 356*a*
GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—elected Senator of Parliament of Southern Ireland, MAY 26, 7*c*
GREGORY V. (Greek Patriarch)—murdered by Turks in 1821; beatified in Athens Cathedral, APRIL 23, 9*g*
GREGORY, Lady :—
at Chelsea, on making a play, MAY 14, 8*a*
GREGORY, Mr. Albert—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
GREGORY, Jackson :—
"Ladyfingers"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
GREGORY, Sir John R. B.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
GREGORY, Mr. T. E. :—
"Foreign Exchange"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
GREIG, Mr. (South Africa) :—
on currency—suggested use for gold coin reserves, MAY 20, 15*e*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. J. H., Bp. of Gibraltar—enthronement arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*g*; enthroned, 12, 9*g*; guest of Lord Plumer at Malta, 29, 9*e*
GREIG, Col. Sir James W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6*d*
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6*a*
GREIG, Wing-Cdr. L. L.—authorized to wear Belgian Croix de Guerre, MAY 21, 4*d*
GREIG, Sir Robert :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on store cattle, JUNE 1, 12*d*
GREIN, Mr. J. I. :—
"Cameos of Playwrights and Players, 1914-1921"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*

GRENADA—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*g*
Administration—campaign for self-government: particulars, APRIL 27, 11*g*; JUNE 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
Article ("West Indian reform: promise to Grenada"), JUNE 22, 9*e*
Finance—income-tax scheme adopted, JUNE 8, 11*g*
Shipping service—subsidy proposed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*
Trade:—
Chamber of Commerce organized (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Industries—conditions: government aid sought (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—birthday, APRIL 29, 13*a*
GRENOBLE prison: see under FRANCE—Prisons
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 17*e*; —report, JUNE 17, 16*b*
GRETE (girl)—suicide in Vienna, JUNE 10, 9*c*
GRETTON, Col. John:—
in Parliament, on:—
Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*e*
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15*c*
on Licensing Bill (l.), APRIL 30, 6*d*
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. Henrik (Denmark)—received by King, APRIL 16, 11*a*
GREVILLE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Dentists Bill, JUNE 23, 14*d*
GREVILLE, Miss Ursula—song recital, APRIL 8, 8*a*
GREVILLE-SMITH, Mr. F. C.—re-elected chairman of Brentford Board of Guardians, MAY 5, 7*g*
GREY, Miss Dorothy—song recital, APRIL 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
GREY, Col. Leopold J.—death, APRIL 12, 14*f*
GREY, Maj. Robin—funeral arrangements, MAY 17, 11*c*; funeral, 19, 13*b*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—birthday, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 12*b* (l.e.)
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 12*b* (l.e.)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on future of League of Nations: relations with United States, JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)
at Sheffield, on League of Nations, JUNE 22, 6*e*
on League of Nations (statement), JUNE 25, 9*e*
GRIBBLE, Mr. Bernard—picture describing surrender of the German fleet: exhibited, JUNE 2, 12*c*; photo, 6, 9*b*
GRIER, Miss Lynda—biographical; appointed principal of Lady Margaret Hall, APRIL 21, 12*g*
on coalminers' wages—national pool (l.), MAY 12, 6*c*
GRIERSON, Sir George:—
"Ishkashmi, Zebaki and Yazghulami" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*c*
GRIERSON, Mr. Walter:—
on increased postal rates—foreign postage and periodicals (int.), MAY 31, 7*c*
GRIEVE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
GRIFFIN, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur—elected for Cavan at Southern general election, MAY 14, 10*g* (e.e.); returned for Fermanagh division in Northern general election, 28, 7*e*
on Irish Republic and Russian Soviet Republic—proposed treaty between (mem.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
GRIFFITH, Mr. R. H.:—
on Pope, Alexander—word "firmless" (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*a*
GRIFFITH, Sir Samuel (Australia)—will, MAY 26, 9*g*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—returned for Taunton division, APRIL 11, 11*e*; takes seat, 12, 14*b*; conferences with farmers' representatives on Government liability under Agriculture Act, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Dudley—presentation to be made, MAY 21, 13*a*
Secretary—appointed, APRIL 15, 7*e*
at Chamber of Horticulture dinner, on Empire fruit show, APRIL 22, 7*a* (e.e.)
at House of Commons, on Horses (Docking) Bill, APRIL 13, 7*e*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on employment of unemployed on land reclamation, MAY 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture, Ministry of—estimates: administration, APRIL 20, 14*c*
Agriculture Act — repealing Bill, JUNE 9, 14*b*; repeal of Part I., 28, 14*c*
Corn Sales Bill, APRIL 16, 12*a*
Horses—aged: exportation, APRIL 13, 12*d*; 20, 14*g*
Ireland—cattle: foot-and-mouth disease, MAY 31, 15*c*; export to Great Britain, JUNE 11, 6*a*
Surveying, MAY 26, 14*e*
on Agriculture (Part I.) and Corn Production Acts — repeal (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 6*f*
on Chequers estate—farms: letter to Lord Lee, JUNE 2, 10*f*
GRIFFITHS, David:—
Centenary — celebrations at Gwynfe, Carmarthenshire: arrangements, MAY 17, 11*b*
GRIFFITHS, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, MAY 9, 8*d*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. George B.—appointed medical inspector of prisons, APRIL 16, 10*f*
GRIFFITHS, Pryce—death from burns, MAY 4, 7*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Navy—oil fuel: use, JUNE 9, 14*c*
GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian development (Birdwood memorial lecture), APRIL 23, 9*f*
GRIMES, Mr. Farnham—will, APRIL 11, 13*c*
GRIMM, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Finance, JUNE 23, 9*c*
GRIMSBY:—
Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAY 11, 14*a*
GRIMSDALE, Mrs. T.—death, APRIL 20, 7*g*
GRIMSDELL, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
GRIMSTEL—man and wife: found dead, JUNE 1, 7*e*
GRIN, Henry L. (Louis de Rougemont)—death, JUNE 11, 7*e*; funeral: arrangements, 13, 7*g*; funeral, 15, 7*g*
GRINDLEY Hotel Ware Company, Ltd.—amalgamation with other pottery firms: particulars, APRIL 13, 16*d*

GRITTEN, Mr. W. G. H. :—
on Durham County Transport Bill (l.), APRIL 14, 6*d*
GROCERY trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 237*b*
GROGAN, Mr. Ewart S. :—
on budget (l.), APRIL 30, 6*d*
GRÖNER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Railways, MAY 11, 10*d*
GRONNA, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—offered post of Minister in Denmark, APRIL 7, 9*g*
GROOS, Cdr. O. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—submarine campaign against British mercantile marine (p.), APRIL 12, 11*g*
GROOTE, M. A. de (Belgium) :—
at Printing House-square, on *The Times* welcome to International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 25, 6*b*
GROOTHRUS, Lily—theft charge, MAY 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
GROSS, Mr. James Percy :—
"Songs and Lyrics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
GROSSMITH, Mr. Weedon :—
Night of the Party, The—revived at St. James's Theatre, JUNE 16, 8*b*
GROSVALD, M. (Latvia) :—
on Baltic States—alliance (int.), JUNE 6, 9*e*
GROTIUS Society—meeting : arrangements, MAY 25, 7*g* ; held, 28, 8*d*
GROVE, Sec.-Lieut. A. T. M.—court-martial held, JUNE 15, 15*e*
GROVES, Air-Commodore R. Maitland :—
Memorial prizes—particulars, APRIL 2, 5*e*
GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 17*a*
GRUHN, Ferdinand P.—fraud charge, APRIL 21, 7*d*
GRÜNBERGER, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Food, JUNE 23, 9*c*
GRUNDRILL, Mr. Arthur—gives exhibition of one-armed billiard playing before King and Queen, MAY 5, 13*a*
GRUNDY, Mr. G. B. :—
on place names (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*a*
GRUNDY, Mr. T. W. :—
at House of Commons, on Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 22, 8*b*
GUANAJUATO Power and Electric Company —payment of overdue coupon, JUNE 23, 16*e*
GUARANTEE Society, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 13*d*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—branch (Liverpool) : opened, APRIL 5, 16*c* ; —dividend, JUNE 3, 16*f*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company :—
Centenary—date, MAY 23, 15*g*
Dividend, MAY 19, 15*g*
Law case, MAY 3, 4*e* ; (T.S.), 14, 172*c*
Marine department — new address, JUNE 24, 16*f*
Meeting, JUNE 1, 19*f*
Report—(F.N.), MAY 23, 15*e*
Shares—allotment to members of staff : Mr. E. Hubbard (s.), JUNE 1, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*d*
GUARDIAN Eastern Insurance Company—marine department : new address, JUNE 24, 16*f*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 18*b*
GUARDS, Brigade of :—
Colours, new—to be presented : particulars, MAY 4, 10*f* ; rehearsed, JUNE 11, 7*g* ; arrangements, 18, 10*f* ; dates of previous ceremonies, 21, 15*d* ; arrangements, 27, 8*b*
War memorial (St. James's Park) : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
GUARINI, Battista :—
"Pastor Fido e il Compendio della Poesia Tragicomica, Il"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 402*d*
GUATEMALA :—
Alcohol—for industrial purposes : local taxes removed, MAY 20, 9*g* (e.e.)
Bananas — duties on exportation abolished, MAY 20, 9*g* (e.e.)
Canals :—
Chiquimulilla canal — reopening : contract signed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Finance :—
Debt, four per cent. external — bonds to amount of £280,000 cancelled, MAY 18, 14*e* (e.e.)
Libraries, public—number founded, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Railways :—
Zacopa and Salvador — contract lapsed (T.S.), MAY 28, 212*d*
Roads—construction and improvements : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Weights and measures—metric system to be adopted, MAY 31, 9*g* ; (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
GUATEMALA (City)—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company :—
Bonds—payment of instalment for service, JUNE 23, 16*e*
GUÉGAN, M. Bertrand :—
"Almanach de Cocagne"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 348*d*
GUÉRINEAU, M. (France) :—
on pottery industry (s., T.S.), MAY 28, 210*b*
GUÉRINIÈRE, M. Francois de la :—
"Oiseleur des Chimères, L'" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
GUERNSEY :—
Currency—English adopted as legal tender, MAY 7, 14*e*
Fire—at Garage Company's premises, MAY 18, 5*g*
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—appointed Secretary of State for Air, APRIL 2, 8*d* ; received by King : kisses hands on appointment, 6, 13*b* ; returned unopposed for East Dorset, 18, 7*c* ; takes seat, 19, 14*c* ; unveils memorial to Capt W. L. Robinson at Cuffley, JUNE 10, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics — development : Government policy, APRIL 22, 15*c*
Royal Air Force—reserve : calling up for coalminers' strike, MAY 3, 14*e*
GUEST, Mr. George—appointed director of education for Wigan, MAY 30, 8*b*
GUEST, Supt. George T.—appointed chief constable of Denbighshire, MAY 28, 7*g*
GUEST, Mr. Lionel—leaves London for Canada and Mexico, JUNE 18, 13*b*
GUEST, Maj. Oscar M. :—
on collieries — amalgamation by areas (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*

GUEST, Mr. William—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
GUEST-WILLIAMS, Rev. Samuel B.—will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
GUIANA, British :—
Article ("British Guiana: settlers needed for development," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*f*
Coffee — marketing: association being formed (T.S.), MAY 21, 288*d*
Colonization — scheme: particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 16*g*
Diamonds — research work: particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
Finance—excess profits tax: imposed for another year, MAY 9, 9*g*
Gold dredging—company formed: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260*d*
Hinterland — development: plans (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
Minerals—article ("British Guiana: minerals," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*f*
Rice—exports: Governor refuses to sanction (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
Tramway cars—native built: particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
GUICHE, Duchesse de—dance: arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*b*
GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette—recital given, JUNE 22, 8*d*
GUILD, Mr. J. B. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on imports of store cattle; operations of American meat trust, JUNE 28, 7*b*
GUILDHALL School of Music — scholarships: notice to candidates, APRIL 6, 7*g*
GUILD of Freemen—service at St. Andrew Undershaft: arrangements, MAY 24, 7*g*
GUILD of Insurance Officials—conference (Scarborough): held, MAY 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
GUILD of St. John of Beverley :—
Oxley, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307*a*
GUILD of Singers and Players :—
Concerts—given, MAY 5, 13*b*; 6, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; JUNE 11, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*
GUILLEMAIN, Maj. (France) — awarded Grand Prix of Académie des Sports, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
GUILLEMOT, M. (France)—awarded Potocki prize by Académie des Sports, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
GUINNESS, Thomasina Lady—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. W. :—
at House of Commons, on passport visas: suggested agreement between England and France, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*
Ireland — police auxiliaries; Parliament, APRIL 29, 14*e*; crime: reprisals, JUNE 2, 14*f*
Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15*a*
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*b*
GUISE, Duchesse de—visits King and Queen, MAY 20, 13*a*
GUIST'HAU, M. (France)—entertains Lord Beatty and others at luncheon, MAY 30, 9*g*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 17*e*; — report, APRIL 11, 15*e*
GULF Line, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 19*g*
GULL, Sir W. C.—elected master of Salters' Company, JUNE 6, 7*g*
GULLIVER, G. H. —
"Metallic Alloys" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
GUNN, Mr. Henry M. — will, JUNE 18, 13*e*
GUNN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 11, 13*e*
GUNNER, Brig.-Gen. Edward — will, MAY 23, 14*e*
GUNS :—
Machine-guns: see MACHINE-GUNS
GUNSAULUS, Rev. Dr. Frank W. — death, APRIL 1, 10*b*
GUPTA, A. :—
"Trading with the Enemy" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
GURDON, Mr. J. E. :—
"German Air Force in the Great War, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 250*c*
GURLING, Mrs. (U.S.A.) — rescues baby son from disused well, APRIL 18, 9*c*
GUSTAV, King of Sweden — leaves Nice for home, APRIL 26, 13*b*
GUTHRIE, Douglas :—
"Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat in Childhood" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada) — arrives in England, JUNE 30, 10*b*
GUTHRIE-SMITH, Mr. H. :—
"Tutira: The Story of a New Zealand Sheep Station" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 381*c*
GUTIÉRREZ, Señor D. A. (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 16, 7*f* (e.e.)
GUTIÉRREZ-PONCE, M. (Colombia)—returns to London, MAY 4, 13*b*
GUYNEMER, French airman — proposal to erect monument at Poelcappelle: King Albert gives patronage, MAY 25, 9*g*
GUYOT, M. (France) — wins Grand Prix Automobile de la Corse, APRIL 22, 9*b*
GWATKIN-WILLIAMS, Capt. :—
at Central Asian Society on his captivity among Senussi, MAY 19, 9*b*
GWENN, Mr. Edmund — theft at flat, MAY 20, 7*g*
GWYN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 12, 13*e*
GWYN, Mr. L. W. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*f*
GWYNNE, Mr. Nevile — elected president of British Engineers' Association, MAY 20, 7*g*
GWYNNE, Mr. R. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Labour — unrest, MAY 14, 14*c*
GWYNNES, Ltd. — motor-car prices reduced, APRIL 22, 8*c*
GYE, Mme. E. Albani :—
on singing methods (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
GYLES, Mr. William — will, MAY 14, 13*b* (e.e.)
GYLLENBOEGEL, Col. Bolis (Finland) — leaves for Moscow, JUNE 17, 9*g*

H

HAAKON, King of Norway — silver wedding: proposed personal gift, JUNE 15, 9*g*

HACKETT, Mr. James K. (U.S.A.) — invited by French Government to give performance of *Macbeth* in Paris, APRIL 7, 9*g*; awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 18, 7*c*
Harding, Mr. W. (message), JUNE 4, 8*c*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on American appreciation of Shakespeare, APRIL 25, 8*a*

HACKNEY :—
Baths — new installation of oil-burning plant: details, MAY 31, 12*c*; alleged attempted theft: prosecution, JUNE 24, 7*a* (e.c.)
Electricity — tenders for extensions: received, APRIL 12, 7*g*
Charges — increase proposed, MAY 10, 7*g*
Supply — default: prosecutions, APRIL, 27, 9*c*; MAY 14, 7*c* (e.c.)

HACKWOOD, Frederick W. :—
"Story of the Shire, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 239*c*

HADDAD Pasha, Gen. — order of Nahdc conferred, MAY 11, 9*g*

HADDON, A. C. :—
"Practical Value of Ethnology, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*

HADFIELD, Sir Robert A. — biographical, JUNE 28, 7*c*; awarded John Fritz medal, MAY 4, 12*c*; particulars, JUNE 28, 7*c*; presentation made, 30, 8*b*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Swasey, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
at Grand Hotel, on iron and steel trades: wages and production, MAY 5, 12*d*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Anglo-American friendship, JUNE 30, 8*b*
on coalminers' wages — settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 22, 12*a*
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 8, 11*e*
on steel trade — article ("Prospects of British steel industry: the world's metal famine," T.S.), JUNE 25, 295*a*; note (T.S.), 25, 285*b*

HADFIELDS, Messrs. — Sheffield works closed, MAY 10, 10*a*

HADOW, Sir Henry :—
"Modern Teacher, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*

HAENISCH, Herr (Prussia) — appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)

HAGENBECK'S zoological park: see under GERMANY—Zoological park

HAGGARD, Mr. Godfrey—elected honorary president of British Club of Havana, JUNE 2, 9*g*

HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
on film stories—tyranny of happy ending (l.), APRIL 21, 8*c*

HAGGERTY, Beatrice—theft charge, JUNE 11, 7*d*

HAGUE, Mrs. Hannah M.—will, JUNE 13, 12*d*

HAHLO, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*

HAHN, Mr. Lew (U.S.A.) :—
on trade conditions (int.), APRIL 28, 11*c*

HAHN, Mr. Reynolds :—
Colombe de Bouddha, La—produced at Cannes, APRIL 1, 11*f*

HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord—at Kroonstad: leads commando of Free State burghers through town, APRIL 1, 7*f*; leaves Cape Town, MAY 2, 7*e*; arriving at Southampton, 14, 13*a*; 16, 10*a*; arrives, 18, 9*e*; audience of King, JUNE 1, 13*b*; birthday, 18, 13*a*
Bemersyde estate—gift from people of British Empire: handed over: correspondence with Sir E. E. Cooper, JUNE 22, 13*e*
Article ("Romance of an ancient line"), JUNE 22, 13*e*
Leading article, JUNE 22, 13*e*
British Legion—elected president, MAY 16, 6*d*
"Fifth Division in the Great War, The"—contributes foreword (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
Territorial Army Rifle Association—becomes president, JUNE 30, 7*d*
War, The Great—not to write book (statement), MAY 2, 7*e*
Warriors' Day—message of thanks to promotors, APRIL 12, 8*c*
on Africa, South—social conditions (int.), MAY 2, 7*e*; tour in interests of ex-service men (int.), 18, 9*c*; 19, 11*e*; two races in unity; hospitality: formation of British Empire Service League (int.), 19, 11*e*

HAIGH, John E.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 20, 12*b*

HAIGH, Mr. Schofield.—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*

HAIL, Emir of—concludes agreement with Emir Abd el Aziz es Saud of Riadh, APRIL 12, 9*c*

HAILEY, Mr. W. M. (India) :—
on trade—effect of exchange (s., T.S.), MAY 7, 147*a*

HAILEYBURY College—speech day, JUNE 29, 7*f*

HAINES, George K.—driving to public danger charge, MAY 19, 7*g*

HAINSWORTH, Mrs. Elizabeth G.—will, MAY 4, 13*c*

HAIRDRESSING :—
Saloons—Sunday closing: movement to secure, MAY 26, 4*f*

HAITI :—
Disorders—Haitians accused of instigating: to be tried in United States Military Courts, JUNE 16, 9*d*
United States—occupation: alleged atrocities by marines; three Haitian delegates arrive in Washington to present memorial to State Department, MAY 10, 9*e* (l.e.); Mr. Denby (statement), 11, 9*c*

HAKIM-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Health, JUNE 11, 9*b*

HAKLUYT Society—vice-president elected, MAY 27, 7*g*

HAKODATA :—
Fire: see under JAPAN—Fires

HALBERT, Mary—embezzlement charge, JUNE 29, 7*g*

HALDANE, Lord :—
"Problem of Nationalization, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
"Reign of Relativity, The"—reviewed, MAY 27, 13*d*; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 352*b*
at King's College, London, on Prof. Einstein and his theory of relativity, JUNE 14, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike—settlement, JUNE 25, 14*f*
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14*a*
Land Law (Amendment) Bill, MAY 25, 14*a*
Law—judges: additional appointments in the King's Bench Division, APRIL 20, 14*a*
Navy—staff, MAY 5, 14*a*
on coalmining industry — administration; settlement of coalminers' strike (l.), APRIL 20, 6*a*
HALDANE, Mr. John R.—appointed sheriff substitute of Ross, APRIL 27, 9*g*
HALÉVY, Prof. Elie—lecture arrangements, APRIL 23, 7*g*; 29, 9*e*; given, MAY 7, 8*b*
at Institut Français, on internationalism and cosmopolitanism, MAY 7, 8*b*
HALFORD-ROSS, Mr. E. :—
on anticyclone and disease (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*c*
HALFPENNY, Malachy—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 13, 10*d*
HALIFAX, Lord—birthday, JUNE 7, 7*b*
Halifax Guardian — amalgamation with *Halifax Courier*, APRIL 9, 8*g*
HALIL Pasha (Turkey)—sent back from Turkish territory, JUNE 2, 9*f*
HALL, Sir A. Daniel :—
at House of Lords, on importation of store cattle, MAY 31, 16*a*
HALL, Annie—law case, MAY 25, 7*g*
HALL, Sir E. Marshall :—
at Connaught Rooms, on British apathy, JUNE 25, 7*a*
HALL, Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on coalminers' wages, APRIL 12, 14*a*
HALL, Mr. Frank :—
at Alfreton, on coalminers' strike: settlement, MAY 21, 10*c*
at Normanton, on coalminers' strike: attitude of press, MAY 3, 12*e*
HALL, Grace :—
"Stories of the Saints"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
HALL, Prof. H. Duncan (Australia) :—
on Imperial peace cabinet (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 10*c*
on Imperial relations — articles ("Horizons of Empire"); I. ("Problems for the conference: autonomy with cooperation"), JUNE 10, 11*f*; II. ("Separation a bogey: 'Free Cabinet conference'"), 11, 11*f*; III. ("Dominions as nations: links in the partnership"), 14, 11*f*; IV. ("Fact and theory: the need for boldness"), 16, 11*e*; V. ("Common tasks"), 21, 11*f*
HALL, Ven. Henry A., Archdeacon of Richmond—death, MAY 17, 10*d* (e.e.)
HALL, J. A. :—
"Law of Naval Warfare, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
HALL, Mr. Jarvis :—
"Through Mocking Bird Gap"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
HALL, Mr. John —will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
HALL, John G.—inciting seamen to mutiny charge, MAY 25, 7*b* (and *c*, e.e.)
HALL, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
HALL, Mr. P. S.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir R. :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 9, 12*d*; on Adm. Sims, 10, 10*c*
HALL, Rear-Adm. S. S.—motor caravan destroyed by fire, MAY 21, 7*g*
HALL, Prof. Stanley :—
"Recreations of a Psychologist"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 354*c*
HALL, Thomas: see under MURDER
HALL, Mr. Trowbridge :—
"Californian Trails: Intimate Guide to the Old Missions"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
HALL, Mr. W. C.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
HALL, Mr. W. Clarke :—
at Guildhall, on juvenile crime, MAY 3, 7*b*
HALL, Mr. William—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
HALL and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 17*f*
HALLATON Manor—sale of estate: £45,101 realized, JUNE 1, 7*g*
HALLIFAX, Mr. Charles J.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
HALLS, Mr. Walter—adopted as Labour candidate for Heywood division of Lancashire, MAY 26, 12*g*; 27, 12*e* (e.e.); nominated, JUNE 1, 10*c*; returned, 10, 10*b*; takes seat, 15, 14*c*
HALLWARD, Mr. Leslie—will, JUNE 24, 13*c*
HALPER, B. :—
"Post-Biblical Hebrew Literature" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
HALPIN, Mr. Thomas—shot in Dublin, JUNE 6, 10*f*
HALSALL, Mr. Archibald—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
HALSALL, Mr. William—will, MAY 13, 13*b*
HALSBURY, Lord—resigns presidency of Royal Society of Literature, JUNE 14, 12*f*
"True Temperance Monographs"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
HALSTEAD—fire brigade resigns, APRIL 18, 7*g*
HALVORSEN, M. (Norway)—tenders resignation of Ministry, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
HAM, Gunner J. B.—found dead, APRIL 2, 5*g*
HAMATON, Miss Adela—pianoforte recital, APRIL 8, 8*a*; concert given, 23, 8*c*;
HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—
on hospitals—financial crisis; position of King's College Hospital (l.), MAY 12, 10*f*
HAMBLEN, Mr. Elias—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Boris—violoncello recital, JUNE 4, 8*b*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital, MAY 2, 6*c*
HAMBRO'S Bank of Northern Commerce—new branch, JUNE 29, 17*b*
HAMBURG :—
Port :—
Shipping—statistics: for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*; returns for March quarter, APRIL 8, 9*b* (T.S.), 16, 88*d*; for April (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*; for first four months, 31, 17*e* (e.e.); for May (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*

HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line :—
Deutsche Russische Transport Gesellschaft—representation on board of : particulars, JUNE 20, 9e
Dividend, APRIL 1, 7c (l.e.)
Meeting, APRIL 30, 10f
Stinnes, Herr H.—rejected as director, APRIL 30, 10f
Vessels—construction plans : Dr. Cuno (statement), JUNE 18, 15d
HAMDULLAH Subhi Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Education, MAY 23, 9f (l.e.)
HAMEL, Mr. Felin S.—will, JUNE 24, 13e
HAMILL (girl)—robbed and hair cut off in Belfast, APRIL 5, 10d
HAMILTON, Duke of :—
Ancestors—permission sought for removal of bodies from mausoleum, APRIL 5, 8c : granted, MAY 26, 7f (e.e.)
HAMILTON, Col. Alexander C.—will, MAY 11, 13f
HAMILTON, Maj. C. G. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 15a
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely :—
on women's place in new order ; exclusion from diplomatic service (l.), APRIL 28, 15e
HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo :—
"Blue Room, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
HAMILTON, Sir D. M. :—
on coalminers' wages—national pool (l.), APRIL 16, 6c
HAMILTON, Mr. G. C. Hans :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 11, 6f
HAMILTON, Sir Horace P.—biographical ; promoted K.C.B., APRIL 9, 9e
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—unveils war memorial at Glasgow Academy, JUNE 23, 7d
HAMILTON, Rev. J. Arnott :—
"Mediæval City in Greece, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d
HAMILTON, Mr. John—swindled by Frenchmen : prosecutions, JUNE 22, 9g
HAMILTON and Brandon, Duchess of :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11e
HAMILTON Palace :—
Mausoleum—undermining : petition for disinterment of ducal ancestors presented, APRIL 5, 8c : permission granted, MAY 26, 7f (e.e.)
HAMMARSKJOLD, Gen. de (Sweden)—resignation as Minister of Defence expected, MAY 13, 9e ; accepted, JUNE 7, 9g
HAMMERSMITH :—
Municipal supply organization—committee report in favour of proposal, APRIL 21, 7g
New Theatre—playbill of 1785 (illus.), MAY 5, 8b ; site : Mr. J. C. Platt (l. quoted), 6, 8c
HAMMOND, Mr. A. T.—death, JUNE 7, 7g
HAMMOND, George E.—theft charge, JUNE 7, 7d
HAMPDEN, Lord—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
"HAMPSHIRE"—on Agriculture Act : agricultural labourers' wages (l.), JUNE 15, 12b
HAMPSHIRE Evening Telegraph Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 4e
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Institute—playing fields : fête in aid of purchase fund : arrangements, JUNE 4, 14g
HAMPSTEAD Society of Artists—exhibition ; see under ART—Exhibitions
HAMPTON, Lord—opens new science laboratories at Bromsgrove School, JUNE 16, 7g
HAMPTON, Mr. Francis G.—law case, APRIL 22, 4f
HAMPTON and Sons :—
Auction mart (St. James's Square)—opening : arrangements, APRIL 9, 11b (art., "St. James's mart : Adam decorations"), 13, 5e
HAMPTON Court :—
Bushey Park — Chestnut Sunday : article ("Chestnut Sunday : a procession of umbrellas"), MAY 9, 7b
HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Gardens — article ("Summer flowers at Hampton Court"), MAY 30, 12f
Law, Mr. E. (lect.), MAY 20, 7d
HAMPTON Court Park :—
Football grounds—provision : Parliament : question, MAY 12, 14b
HAMSUN, Knut :—
"Mothwise" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
HANCE, Mr. Edward — will, APRIL 26, 12f
HAND, T. E. :—
"Sweet Potato, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
HANDCOCK, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur G. — will, APRIL 30, 13b
HANDEL Society — concert, MAY 14, 8e
HANDLEY, Mrs. Hubert — death, APRIL 18, 7g
HANDOVER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry G.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
HANDS, Canon T. — desire to resign as vicar of St. Lawrence, Northampton, MAY 12, 12b
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 16f
HANKEY, C. Patrick :—
"Lives of the Serbian Saints" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
HANKEY, Mr. W. Lee—proof etchings purchased for British Museum and Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 5, 7g
HANKINSON, Mr. Thomas O.—will, MAY 14, 13e
HANNA, Mr. G. B. — returned in County Antrim at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
HANNAY, Rev. J. O. (George Birmingham) :—
"Lady Bountiful" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 275b
HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
at Frascati's Restaurant, on removal of *ad valorem* duty on Havana cigars, MAY 31, 7e
at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League policy ; *The Times* and Lord Northcliffe's support of British sea power, APRIL 30, 7a
on coalminers' strike— settlement (l.), APRIL 18, 6b
on coal trade — statistics of production costs, profits, and wages (l.), APRIL 12, 6e ; wages and output ; amalgamation of collieries scheme (l.), MAY 27, 6d
on Home Rule (Ireland) Act : amendment (l.), JUNE 20, 6e
HANNON, Thomas — shot by Sinn Feiners as spy, APRIL 28, 14d ; 29, 12e (l.e.)
HANOTAUX, M. (France) — appointed representative at meeting of Council of League of Nations, JUNE 16, 9g
at Barcelona, on communications conference, APRIL 26, 8d
HANRATBY, John — killed by bomb in Dublin, JUNE 6, 10f

HANSA Line—report (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*b*; —services: Hamburg and India resumed, APRIL 12, 15*d*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*; (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*b*
HANSELL, Mr. E. W. — appointed chancellor of Coventry diocese, APRIL 19, 7*e*
HANSELL, Mr. Peter — death, APRIL 19, 12*e*
HANSEN, Johansen — theft charge, APRIL 21, 7*d*
HANSON, Sir Charles — resigns from Court of Aldermen, APRIL 13, 7*g*; health, MAY 11, 13*b*
HANSON, Mr. Oswald — death, APRIL 27, 9*g*
HANTS County Council:—
Member — elected, JUNE 20, 7*g*
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)
HAPSBURG, Rainer: see SALVADOR, ex-Archduke Rainer
HAPSBURG Family:—
Austria: see under AUSTRIA
HARA, Mr. Takashi — photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*
HARBOURS: see PORTS
HARCOURT, Lord:—
at National Liberal Club, on proportional representation, MAY 28, 8*b* (e.e.)
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany):—
on German Peace treaty — Franco-German relations (int.), JUNE 3, 3, 6*e* (l.e.); 4, 9*b* (e.e.)
HARDIE, Mr. Martin:—
"Etched Work of W. Lee Hankey, R.E., from 1904 to 1920, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353*c*
HARDING, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
on economic situation (statement), JUNE 4, 15*b*; (T.S.), 11, 251*c*
HARDING, Everett (Chicago)—masquerades as cousin of President Harding; issues bogus cheque; arrested, APRIL 4, 9*e*
HARDING, Mr. G. L.:—
at House of Commons, on telephone service: administration (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
HARDING, Mr. John R.—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
HARDING, Mr. Lyn—theatrical plans, MAY 9, 8*b*; JUNE 23, 8*a*
HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—reviews Atlantic Fleet, APRIL 29, 10*f*; our special correspondent's account, 29, 10*f* (l.e.); presents gramme of radium to Mme. Curie in Washington (s.), MAY 21, 9*d*; in New York: takes part in funeral ceremonies in honour of 5,000 soldiers whose bodies were brought from France, 24, 9*b*; presents diplomas at Naval Academy at Annapolis, JUNE 4, 9*e*
Bolivar, Simon—unveiling of statue in New York Central Park: to head parade of prominent Latin-Americans, APRIL 8, 9*g*; unveils, 29, 9*f*
Congress—reads first message to: terms, APRIL 13, 10*f* (and l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 10*e*
Germany, peace with—attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 9*d*
Great Britain and United States—message read at dinner of reunion of British War Missions to the United States, APRIL 23, 7*a*; aim: our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 10*d*
HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Hackett, Mr. J. K. (tel.), JUNE 4, 8*c*
Nations, new association of—plan: our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 3, 10*g*
Policy—Mr. G. Harvey (s.), MAY 20, 12*c*
Press — receives representatives at White House: our special correspondent's article ("U.S. President's ordeal: first interview with Press"), APRIL 20, 11*g*
Senate, relations with—our Washington correspondent's message ("Mr. Harding's policy: President and Senate"), APRIL 11, 10*e*
Telephony—conversation with President of Cuba, APRIL 12, 10*f*
Washington, George—unveiling of bust in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral: message read at, MAY 31, 10*g*
at Arlington cemetery, on memorial day; America's new duties, JUNE 1, 10*e*
at New York, on Monroe doctrine; pan-American policy, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.); on foreign relations: isolation impossible; economic conditions, MAY 25, 9*c*
on Allied debts—plan, MAY 26, 16*f*
on armaments—world limitation: request to Congress, JUNE 30, 10*b*
on League of Nations—attitude (message), APRIL 13, 10*f* (and l.e.)
on Rotary Club—message to members leaving to attend international convention at Edinburgh, JUNE 2, 9*c*
on War, The Great:—
Central Powers, peace with (message), APRIL 13, 10*f* (and l.e.)
German reparations — reply to German request to mediate, APRIL 23, 9*a*
on Young Men's Christian Association (opinion), JUNE 16, 10*b*
HARDINGE, H. C. M.:—
"Simonetta"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—gives dinner party, APRIL 23, 13*d*; audience of King, MAY 23, 13*b*; dance in Paris: arrangements, JUNE 8, 15*b*
HARDWARE trade:—
Birmingham—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 52*c*; 9, 72*c*; 16, 94*c*; 23, 116*c*; 30, 136*c*; MAY 7, 156*d*; 14, 176*c*; 21, 196*c*; 28, 216*e*; JUNE 4, 236*c*; 11, 256*c*; 18, 276*c*; 25, 296*c*
HARDWICK, Ernest—forgery charge, MAY 9, 4*f*
HARDWICKE, Lady—children's party given, APRIL 27, 15*c*
HARDWICKE, W. W.:—
"Sunday and the Sabbath Question"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
HARDY, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
HARDY, Mrs. H. H.—son born, JUNE 13, 13*b*
HARDY, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—celebrates 81st birthday, JUNE 3, 10*g*
HARE, Sir John—birthday, MAY 16, 11*b*
HARE, Sir Lancelot:—
"Currency and Employment"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
HARE, William — assault charge, APRIL 14, 4*f*; dismissed, 30, 4*g*

HARFORD, Canon George — will, JUNE 16, 13c
HARGREAVES, Mr. John P. :—
on marine insurance companies, — accounts (l. quoted), MAY 9, 17g
HARINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—received by King, MAY 28, 13a
HARKER, Kathleen — false pretences charge, APRIL 22, 7c
HARKIN Police-constable — wounded by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 5, 10d
HARLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
on German reparations — Mr. Keynes's forecasts; Upper Silesia (l.), MAY 3, 6d
HARLEY, John E. :—
"League of Nations and the New International Law, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b
HARMER, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 2, 13c
HARMONY Proprietary Company, Ltd. :—
Officers' Colonial Land Company — purchase of land from: concession, JUNE 10, 17c (c.c.)
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
at Hotel Cecil, on International Chamber of Commerce; war industry: trade; limitation of armaments, JUNE 29, 7e (l.c.)
at Imperial Restaurant, on Anglo-Finnish friendship, JUNE 24, 9d
in Parliament, on:
Cilicia — Franco-Turkish agreement, MAY 10, 14b
Egypt — Alexandria rioting, MAY 27, 14b, g
Mexico — recognition of Obregon government, MAY 6, 14g; 12, 14a
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15c
Russia — British aid of Denikin forces, MAY 6, 14g; overthrow of Vladivostok Government, JUNE 9, 14a
Turkey — Nationalists and Greeks: British attitude, JUNE 14, 14e
on passport visas — suggested agreement between England and France: letter read at meeting of members of both Houses, JUNE 1, 16g (l.c.)
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond :—
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, APRIL 27, 16f
Civil Service — salaries, APRIL 15, 12e, f
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, JUNE 9, 14e
Income-tax — rate, MAY 3, 14d
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6g
Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14e
Middle Eastern Department — estimates, JUNE 15, 15d
Minister without Portfolio — salary, JUNE 24, 15c
Old Age Pensions Act — amendment, MAY 12, 14e
Treasury—Joint Patronage Secretaries, JUNE 24, 15d
on Members of Parliament: salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), JUNE 1, 6a
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Robert L. — will, JUNE 28, 13d
HAROLD, Mr. William — awarded bronze medal, APRIL 23, 7g
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 14, 16g
HARPER, Mr. Harry :—
on aeronautics—articles ("Cheaper flying," T.S.), APRIL 30, 140b; ("European airways: recent progress," T.S.), MAY 21, 187a
HARPER, Mr. Percy — death from accident, APRIL 18, 7g
HARRADEN, Gertrude :—
"Abbot's Barn, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
HARRIS, Lord :—
"Few Short Runs, A"—reviewed, APRIL 26, 5a; (L.S.), MAY 5, 289c
at Connaught Rooms, on cricket: Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6a
at Skinners' Hall, on cricket: Australian tour, MAY 9, 15a
in Parliament, on Tuberculosis Bill, MAY 4, 14a
on cricket — selection of English team for forthcoming test matches (l.), APRIL 2, 6c; distinctions between amateur and professional players (l.), MAY 6, 12d
on ex-servicemen — admission to Lord's Cricket Ground in invalid chairs (l.), JUNE 15, 10f
HARRIS, Dennis — housebreaking charge, APRIL 4, 7e; receiving charge, MAY 5, 12f
HARRIS, Mr. L. C. :—
on Bills of Lading — owner's liability (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119a
HARRIS, Mr. Leonard T. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e
HARRIS, Mrs. Lionel — operation: health, JUNE 10, 13b; 13, 13c; 23, 13b
HARRIS, Dr. Rendel :—
on *Mayflower* — identification of timber in Jordan's barn, MAY 5, 291b
HARRIS, Robert — false pretences charge, JUNE 23, 7a
HARRIS, Roy (U.S.A.): see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murder — Elwell
HARRIS, Mr. S. (Harris and Gillow) — disclaims identity with another of same name, JUNE 3, 7g
HARRIS, Mr. Walter B. :—
"Morocco that Was"—reviewed, JUNE 14, 13d: (L.S.), 23, 401d
HARRISON, Rev. Clement C. — will, JUNE 16, 13c
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
on labour — aims (l.), APRIL 1, 4c; 7, 6c
on Silesia, Upper — Polish insurrection (l.), MAY 18, 4d
HARRISON, Mr. George — will, JUNE 14, 13f
HARRISON, Col. Gilbert H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
HARRISON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Mansion House, on Sunshine Fund: inauguration, JUNE 22, 7c (l.c.)
HARRISON, Sir John B. — knighted, JUNE 3, 12b
HARRISON, Miss Margaret — song recital, APRIL 29, 12e
HARRISON, Mr. Robert — death from accident, APRIL 29, 7g
HARRISON, Mr. Thomas A. — will, APRIL 19, 13c
HARRISON, Rt. Rev. William T.—will, MAY 9, 13c
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd—dividend, JUNE 16, 16c
HARRODS Ltd. :—
American dry goods traders—party visits; luncheon given, APRIL 29, 7e
"Secret of Harrods, The"—brochure issued, JUNE 7, 8d

HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*; meetings, MAY 19, 17*a*; JUNE 4, 17*d*;—share issue (F.N.), MAY 4, 15*c*; Sir A. Newton (s.), JUNE 4, 17*d*; prospectus, 6, 15*a*, 14*e*; result (F.N.), 14, 15*c*
HARROGATE:—
Prospect Gardens—protest against corporation's expenditure, MAY, 27, 12*g* (c.c.)
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Wales, Prince of—to visit, JUNE 14, 13*b*
HARROGATE Gas Company:—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, APRIL 30, 14*a*
HARROW:—
Church Missionary Society: see under that title
War memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
HARROW, Benjamin:—
"Eminent Chemists of our Time"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 335*c*
"Vitamines: Essential Food Factors"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
HARROWING, Sir John H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*d*
HARROW School:—
Association Day—arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Crown and Anchor publichouse—to be converted into tea shop, JUNE 13, 7*b*
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 22, 6*c*; 30, 13*c*; JUNE 29, 7*g* (l.c.)
Game trophies, big—presented to Butler Museum by Capt. J. V. Phelps, APRIL 20, 7*e*
Governor's Day—held, JUNE 24, 12*c*
Memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials—Schools and Colleges
Organ, new—presented by Mr. J. Mews: dedication arrangements, MAY 7, 13*c*; dedicated, 9, 7*e*
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 5, 8*b*
Speech Day—held, JUNE 30, 12*a*
Stores—opened in High-street, MAY 2, 5*g*
HART, Capt. B. H. Liddell:—
"Framework of a Science of Military Tactics, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*c*
HART, Frederick D.—conspiracy to defraud charge, JUNE 7, 19*c*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 12*c* (and c.c.); 13, 7*c*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 19*g*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 6*c*; 21, 15*c*; sentence, 22, 7*b*
HART, Mr. Joseph H.—will, JUNE 4, 13*c*
HART, R. J.:—
"Chronos: A Handbook of Comparative Chronology"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
HARTLAND, Mr. Edwin Sidney:—
"Primitive Society"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
HARTLEPOOL:—
Coast-protection scheme—started by corporation APRIL 4, 7*g*
German bombardment on December 16, 1914: see under WAR, The Great
HARTLEPOOL, Cooperative Society—price of milk delivery, MAY 31, 7*g*
HARTLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 24, 13*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. W. R.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*f*
HARTRICK, Mr. A. S.:—
"Drawing"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 302*b*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon:—
at Maesteg, on coalminers' strike: settlement, MAY 2, 10*d*; ballot, JUNE 13, 12*e* (c.c.)
in Parliament, on:—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f*; 8, 14*c*; 19, 14*d*; MAY 14, 14*b*
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.c.)
HARTY, Mr. Hamilton—on Hallé concerts in Manchester (report), MAY 12, 7*c* (c.c.)
HARVARD College Glee Club—visit of members to France: reception at Havre, JUNE 23, 9*g*; luncheon given in Paris; Marshal Foch autographs students' menu cards, 25, 9*d*
HARVEY, Arthur:—
"Tanning Materials"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
HARVEY, Mr. Conway:—
on Northey, Gen.—attacks in local press during Kenya currency crisis (l.), MAY 30, 14*c*
HARVEY, Mr. F. W.:—
"Farewell"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 304*d*
HARVEY, Col. George (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to London, APRIL 4, 9*c*; to discontinue publication of *Harvey's Weekly* during term of office, 4, 9*c*; nomination as Ambassador to London confirmed by Senate, 18, 10*g*; departure from New York: date, 28, 12*f*; dinner given by members of Lotus Club, MAY 2, 8*d*; sails for England, 4, 9*f*; arriving in London, 10, 9*d* (l.c.); at Southampton: city authorities send deputation to welcome: reply, 11, 10*g*; arrives in London, 11, 10*g*; received by Lord Curzon, 12, 9*a*; received by King George: presents credentials, 13, 10*c*; attends reception given by Japanese Ambassador at London Embassy, 14, 13*b*; received by Lord Curzon, 19, 9*g*; received by King and Queen, 20, 13*a*; British Pilgrims' Society give dinner to welcome; telegram from American Pilgrims read, 20, 10*g*; unveils bust of George Washington in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral, 31, 10*g*; dines with Chinese Ambassador, JUNE 4, 13*b*; dines with Lady Astor, 7, 13*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 27, 14*d*; dinner party given, 29, 13*c*; receptions: arrangements, 30, 13*b*
American Constitution—offers prize for essay: particulars, MAY 4, 7*c*
Biographical (art., "Col. Harvey: a personal sketch"), APRIL 18, 14*b*
Colby, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 7, 9*e*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 20, 10*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 20, 12*c*
War, The Great—to represent President at Supreme Council, MAY 7, 10*d*, 9, 10*e*
at Claridge's Hotel, on polo: sportsmanship; Anglo-American friendship, JUNE 27, 7*e*
at Hotel Victoria, an Anglo-American relations; the Great War: America's intervention; President Harding and world peace; Silesia; League of Nations, MAY 20, 12*c*; American opinion, 21, 10*d*; 23, 9*c*
at New York, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 2, 8*d*

HARVEY, Col. G. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on George Washington : Anglo - American relations, MAY 31, 10*g*
at Southampton, on Anglo-American relations : cooperation, MAY 11, 10*g* ; leading article, 11, 11*b*
HARVEY, Mrs. George (U.S.A.)—reception : arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*e* ; held, 3, 17*d*
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—return to England from Canada : announced ; plans, MAY 5, 8*b* ; returns, JUNE 2, 13*b*
HARVEY, Mr. Paul—will, MAY 12, 13*e*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Dewsbury, MAY 30, 5*f*, 7*e*
" Long Pilgrimage, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
at Devonshire House, on failure of Christian churches, MAY 18, 10*c* (c.e.)
HARWOOD, Mr. Ralph E. — appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12*e*
HASAN KHAN, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Israr—knighted, JUNE 4, 13*e*
HASELTINE, Mr. Herbert—King Alfonso visits studio and inspects equestrian statue, JUNE 27, 14*e*
HASLAM, Mr. John—death, MAY 11, 7*g*
HASLAM, Mr. Lewis—health, JUNE 10, 13*b*
HASLUCK, Alice :—
" Recitations and Monologues " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
" Recitations from Dickens " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
HASSALL, Mr. John—will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
HASSAN Bey (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.c.)
HASTE :—
" Right too soon "—leading article, JUNE 9, 11*d*
HASTIE, Mr. A. H. :—
on fishing—pollution of streams by road tarring (l.), MAY 18, 4*b* ; JUNE 2, 6*d*
HASTINGS, Mr. A.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*e*
HATA, Mr. Ryolara (Japan)—presents credentials to President of Finland, MAY 26, 9*g*
HATFIELD, Mr. :—
Rain-making—contract with farmers of Alberta ; details, MAY 16, 7*b* ; JUNE 20, 9*b*
HATFIELD, W. Wilbur :—
" Business English Projects "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
HATHI, Lieut. Col. Eknath—appointment to British Empire Order cancelled, MAY 25, 10*c*
HATTON-HALL, Mr. Chris.—law case, MAY 4, 4*d* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 4*d*
HATZFELDT, Prince (Germany)—resigns as delegate for Upper Silesian Plebiscite area, MAY 14, 10*f*
HATZFELDT, Prince Herman (Germany)—recognized by Netherlands Government as Consul-General at Amsterdam, APRIL 15, 9*e*
HAVANA :—
Banking—suspension of small banks : see under CUBA—Banking
Riot : see under CUBA—Riots
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 17*a*
HAVERFORDWEST — Deputy-Lieutenants : appointments, MAY14, 13*f*
HAVRE :—
Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
Port—improvements projected : particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d* ; JUNE 4, 231*c*
HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 16*b*
HAWKINS, Capt. Henry (Australia)—killed in flying accident, JUNE 13, 10*f* (l.e.)
HAWKINS, Hester Periam :—
" Stella Maitland "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*
HAWKINS, William—perjury charge, MAY 9, 4*f* ; JUNE 6, 7*d*
HAWORTH, Mrs. F. L.—law case, APRIL 21, 5*g*
HAY, Mr. Clifford H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*
HAY, Capt. Jack V.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, MAY 21, 10*f*
HAY, Mr. William :—
" Australian Rip Van Winkle, An "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*
HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuke (Japan)— appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10*e* ; calls at Foreign Office, 26, 11*e*
Crown Prince—banquet to : arrangements, MAY 17, 11*c*
Photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3*b*
on Anglo-Japanese alliance — Mr. Hughes's statement ; Dominions' relations with Japan (statement), APRIL 9, 7*c* ; (int.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
on armaments—limitation (int.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
on trade—foreign (message, T.S., J.S.,), APRIL 16, 1*a*
HAYCRAFT, Sir Thomas—appointed to commission of inquiry on Jaffa riots, MAY 27, 9*g*
HAYDAY, Mr. A. —
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*
HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 16*c*
HAYDEN, Joseph—shot dead at Rock, MAY 20, 10*f*
HAYDON, Mr. G. :—
at Society of Incorporated Accountants, on dyes : new processes, MAY 4, 7*e*
HAYES, Edward J., and others — arson charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*
HAYES, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 8, 13*c*
HAYES, Mr. Roland—song recital, APRIL 22, 8*c* ; concert, 23, 8*d* (c.e.) ; sings before King and Queen, 25, 13*b*
HAYHOE, Miss Mary—law case, JUNE 3, 4*g*
HAYMAN, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.) — death, MAY 19, 9*g*
HAYMAN, Studley — theft charge, APRIL 6, 7*c*
HAYMEN, Mr. Marmaduke G. — appointment as general manager of Queensland National Bank confirmed, MAY 10, 16*c*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—
on spiritual leadership and abolition of war (l.), MAY 2, 12*e*
HAYNES, Mr. Roy (U.S.A.) — drink prohibition : issues appeal, JUNE 16, 9*c*
HAYNES, Mr. T. H. :—
on pearls, cultured (l.), MAY 10, 11*c*
HAYTER, Maj. Charles N. — alleged worthless cheques charge, JUNE 1, 7*d* (c.e.)
HAYTO, Sgt. John — rewarded for gallantry with Waziristan force, JUNE 16, 9*c*
HAYWARD, Charles H. — attempted murder charge, MAY 13, 12*c* (c.e.)

HAYWARD, Maj. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railways — war agreements : liquidation, JUNE 25, 14*e*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*d*
Treasury — Joint Patronage Secretaries, JUNE 24, 15*d* ; Parliamentary Secretaries (Limitation) Bill, JUNE 22, 14*f*
HAYWARD, Mr. F. H. :—
"Mental Training and Efficiency"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
HAYWOOD, Bill (U.S.A) — appointed head of propaganda department of Soviet Government, APRIL 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
HAZELL, Mr. W. Ernest :—
on smoke abatement (l.), MAY 21, 6*d*
HEAD, Col. Arthur E. — drunk while driving charge, JUNE 17, 7*a* ; dismissed, 23, 7*c*
HEAD, F. D. :—
"Transfer of Stocks, Shares and Other Marketable Securities, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*
HEAD, H. G. :—
"Gordon Lochinvar, R.N., or The Unwanted Child" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
HEADFORT, Lady — health, MAY 10, 13*c* ; 12, 13*b*
HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur C. — appointed Companion of Honour, JUNE 4, 10*d*
HEALD, Ald. James—will, MAY 2, 11*c*
HEALEY, Thomas — robbery charge, APRIL 12, 12*a* (e.e.)
HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Addison, Dr. C. — translation from : our Medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 8*e*
Administration :—
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6*c*
Factories and workshops :—
Powers — transfer : draft orders agreed in Commons, APRIL 15, 12*f*
Finance :—
Estimates — discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAY 13, 6*c*
Leading article, MAY 12, 11*b*
Medical staff :—
Appointments :—
Addison, Dr. C. (l.), MAY 13, 6*g* ; *The Times* comment, 13, 6*g* ; (s.P.), 13, 6*d*
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6*d* ; (l.), 14, 6*b*
Leading article, MAY 12, 11*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6*c*
Cost — leading article, APRIL 18, 11*d*
Newman policy — article ("Future of Health Ministry : Sir A. Mond and 'Newman policy'"), APRIL 4, 10*c*
Officers :—
Appointment — tenure :—
Bill (No. 2) — introduced in Commons, APRIL 12, 14*c* ; second reading, 15, 12*f* ; third reading, JUNE 4, 14*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 14*b*
Officials :—
Salaries — increase :—
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6*d*
HEALTH, Ministry of (continued) :—
Policy — our medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 7*e*
Articles ("Exit the C3 nation : new official health policy"), APRIL 7, 11*e* ; ("New policy at Health Ministry : our besetting diseases"), MAY 16, 5*f*
Peterborough, Soke of — medical officer of health (report), APRIL 9, 12*d*
Work — Dr. C. Addison (s.), MAY 27, 14*g*
HEALTH, public :—
Conference at Guildhall — held, JUNE 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*e*
Exhibition — at Surbiton : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*g*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
Services — expenditure : Dr. C. Addison (lect.), JUNE 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
HEALTH resorts :—
Local Authorities :—
Advertisement rate — Bill : before Standing Committee, APRIL 15, 13*d* ; third reading, 29, 14*g* ; in Lords : first reading, MAY 4, 14*a* ; reported, 11, 14*b* ; JUNE 3, 6*a* ; passed, 9, 14*a*
Higham, Mr. C. F. (lect.), MAY 3, 10*f*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 15, 13*d*
HEALY, Mr. T. M. :—
"Planters' Progress, The : The Victims of 1615"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
HEARD, Rev. William A.—will, MAY 30, 13*f*
HEARNSHAW, Mr. F. J. C. :—
"Mediæval Contributions to Modern Civilization" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 380*b*
HEART :—
Articles ("Heart disease not common : misleading figures"), APRIL 2, 5*e* ; ("Shortness of breath : heart disease research in America"), MAY 11, 14*f* ; ("The law of the heart : romance of modern research : prairie fire simile"), 17, 10*a*
Beats — our medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
Lewis, Dr. T. (lect.), APRIL 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
HEARTH, Mr. James — will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society — benefits : new rates, MAY 21, 17*c* ;—meeting, MAY 18, 5*c* ;—report, MAY 30, 18*a*
HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bp. of South Tokyo — biographical ; appointed, JUNE 16, 13*c*
HEASMAN, Mr. William — will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
HEATH, Arthur George :—
"Moral and Social Significance of the Conception of Personality, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*
HEATH, Maj. Lewis M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 18*b*
HEBERDEN, Dr. C. B.—health, MAY 27, 13*b* ; death, 31, 13*e* ; funeral arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*b* ; funeral, 3, 13*b*
HECHT, Prof. Hans :—
"Robert Burns" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 226*d*

HECKMAN, Brig.-Gen. T. E. :—
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), APRIL 23, 12*b*
HECKSTALL-SMITH, Mr. B. :—
"All Hands on the Main-Sheet!"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 399*e*
HEDGES, Mr. Job (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 2, 8*d*
HEDGES and Butler, Messrs.—theft from premises, JUNE 14, 7*d*
HEDJAZ :—
Article ("Future of Arab lands: Hedjaz claims challenged"), APRIL 5, 9*d*
King: see HUSSEIN
HEDLEY, John F., *alias* Alfred Osborne, and Bella Hedley — attempting to cause disaffection in navy and army charge, MAY 9, 12*e*; 21, 7*f*
HEERLEN — fire: see under NETHERLANDS —Fires
HEGEDÜS, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 16, 7*e*
HEGYESHALMY, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Commerce, APRIL 16, 7*e*
HEIFETZ, Mr. Elias :—
"Slaughter of the Jews in the Ukraine, 1919, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
HEIL, Mrs. Etta (U.S.A.) — career as maidservant; charged with theft at Chicago, MAY 24, 9*e* (c.c.)
HEIM, Dr. (Bavaria) — attack upon Dr. Simons, APRIL 30, 9*a*
on Einwohnerwehr — disarmament: statement to party leaders, MAY 13, 9*e*
HEINEN, Sgt. Karl (Germany) — cruelty to British prisoners of war in coalmines: evidence of ex-British soldiers taken, APRIL 30, 6*g*; trial at Leipzig, MAY 24, 10*b*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*e* (and 9*e*, l.c.); sentenced, 27, 10*f*; German press comment, JUNE 1, 9*d*
HEINRICH, Karl: see under GERMANY — Crime
HEISSENBERGER, Frau: see under AUSTRIA —Crime—Murder
HEITLAND, Mr. Percival :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 196*e*
HELANDER—shot while crossing deck of English sailing ship in Dunkirk harbour, APRIL 20, 9*f*
HELBERT, Wagg, and Co., Ltd.—managing director appointed, MAY 12, 16*f*
HELBING, George — avoiding payment of fare charge, JUNE 15, 7*e* (l.e.)
HELENA Victoria, Princess—birthday, MAY 3, 13*b*
South London Hospital for Women—opens garden fête; receives purses in aid, JUNE 25, 7*g*
HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S. —
on Institution of Mechanical Engineers—alleged offer to Ministry of Transport (l.), APRIL 16, 6*b*
HELFFERICH, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on the Great War: responsibility, APRIL 29, 9*e*
HELIGOLAND :—
Fortifications — demolition: Gen. Nollet and Gen. Knox to inspect, MAY 27, 9*g*
HELLENIC Society :—
Kenyon, Sir F. (pres. add.), JUNE 29, 7*e*
Meeting, JUNE 29, 7*e*
HELLMAN, Mr. M. (U.S.A.) :—
at Grocers' Company Hall, on visit of American dry goods merchants, MAY 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
HELLOWELL, Mr. George—will, MAY 9, 13*e*
HELM, Mr. George—will, MAY 30, 13*f*; JUNE 4, 13*e*
HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JUNE 11, 8*d*
HELSINGFORS :—
Musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
HEMMERDE, Mr. Edward G.—law case, JUNE 14, 5*g*
HÉMON, Louis :—
"Maria Chapdelaine: Récit du Canada Français" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 336*b*
HEMSLEY, Flying Officer—killed in aeroplane accident, APRIL 2, 5*e* (l.c.)
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—
at Brighton, on Communist Party: affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE 23, 10*e*; on Labour Party: agricultural programme, 25, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*e*, 15*b*; 13, 12*f*
Ireland—crime: Belfast murders, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Labour—International Conventions (Washington): ratification, MAY 28, 6*b*
Old Age Pensions Act—amendment, MAY 12, 14*d*
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15*f*
Whitley Mr. J. H.—election as Speaker, APRIL 28, 7*e*
on labour—international conditions (manifesto), APRIL 26, 7*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Frank—resigns chairmanship of City of Santos Improvements Company, JUNE 28, 17*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Henry M.—will, JUNE 24, 13*e*
HENDERSON, Sir H. Trevor—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. M. :—
on railway companies—agreement: settlement (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. John K.—joins board of London and Brazilian Bank, JUNE 22, 15*g*
HENDERSON, Maj. V. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. J. :—
"Early History of Singing"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 336*e*
HENDERSON, Sir William—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. William :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on import of store cattle, JUNE 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 17*f*
HENDON :—
Recreation ground—Sunny Hill Field: sanction to purchase sought, MAY 25, 7*g*; Health Ministry's reply to application, 23, 7*g*
Service men, ex—club opened, APRIL 18, 12*d*
HENDON Hospital :—
London Country Club—fancy dress dance in aid: arrangements, APRIL 4, 8*d*
HENDRIE, Sir John and Lady—lunch with Prince of Wales, APRIL 29, 13*a*
HENDRY, M. Stephen (Hungary)—appointed head of London Legation, JUNE 15, 9*g*

HENEKER, Gen.—takes over command of British troops in Upper Silesia, JUNE 3, 9e
HENLEY, William Ernest :—
"Lyra Heroica" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
"Views and Reviews" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
HENLEY-ON-THAMES :—
Cottages, 1624—bequeathed to Town Council : for sale, APRIL 13, 7g
HENNET, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 23, 9e
HENOCQUE, Abbé (France) :—
at Nôtre Dame Cathedral, on Napoleon Bonaparte, MAY 5, 10e
HENRY, Prince—appointed K.G., APRIL 1, 8e ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 6, 13b; leaves Buckingham Palace for Aldershot, 29, 13a ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, MAY 2, 11b ; attends Richmond Royal Horse Show, JUNE 13, 13e
Birthday, coming of age—celebrated : messages, APRIL 1, 8e
Church Lads' Brigade—attends sports at Herne Hill : distributes prizes, JUNE 13, 7e
Hussars, 10th—appointed second lieutenant, JUNE 23, 10e
London, City of—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 8, 13a ; 22, 13a ; MAY 20, 12a ; 30, 13b ; conferred, JUNE 1, 7b
Mercers' Company—to be admitted to freedom : arrangements, APRIL 21, 13b ; 19, 13a ; admitted, 20, 13a
Polo—participates in practice game at Aldershot, JUNE 3, 6f ; plays in match at Roehampton, 27, 4g, 13e
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital —attends matinée in aid, MAY 31, 13b
Turf—competes in Hampshire Hunt point-to-point meeting, APRIL 4, 4e
HENRY, Lady (John)—gives "at home" at Langham Hotel, MAY 27, 7e (e.e.)
HENSMAN, E. W. :—
"Loughborough during the Great Civil War"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359e
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham :—
at Hull, on Andrew Marvell, APRIL 1, 5e
in Parliament, on :—
Deceased Brothers' Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14b
Divorce—Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 29, 14a
HERBERT, Mr. Dennis :—
at Hotel Cecil, on glass industry, APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Police—pensions : Bill, APRIL 5, 14e
Speaker—election : method, APRIL 28, 7d
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14d ; 14, 14e
on Parliament—election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 13, 6e ; 16, 9e
HERBERT, Mr. J. E. :—
on International Labour Office (L. T.S.), APRIL 9, 69b
HERBERT, Miss Ruth—death, APRIL 26, 7b
HERBERT, Mr. Sydney :—
"Fall of Feudalism in France, The" —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300e
HERBERT, T. E. :—
"Arithmetic of Telegraphy and Telephony, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231d
HERCY, Sir Francis H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
HERDMAN, Maj. Sir E. C.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 23, 12e
HERDMAN, Cadet J.—wounded by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 18, 12b
HERDWICK Sheep Breeders' Association : see WOOL—Keswick Fair
HEREDITY :—
Craig, Sir M. (lect.), APRIL 21, 7e (e.e.)
HEREFORD Fair—held, MAY 9, 7g
HEREFORD Herd Book Society :—
Secretary—tour of Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa : particulars, MAY 28, 7g
HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey :—
Festival dinner organized by Mrs. Lloyd George — arrangements, APRIL 4, 7g ; given, 15, 13e
Guild of Play—Miss M. Lloyd George's Fund for holiday home : appeal, APRIL 23, 7f
Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), APRIL 15, 13e
St. Swithun Fair—in aid : arrangements, JUNE 11, 7b
HERMAN, Mrs. E. :—
"Creative Prayer"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
HERMES, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Food, MAY 11, 10d
HERNE Bay Gas and Electricity Act (1913) —revoked by Minister of Transport, MAY 21, 7g
HEROD the Great—statue discovered : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Palestine — Ascalon
HERON, Dr. A. M.—biographical, MAY 27, 9d
HERON, David—missing, MAY 7, 7g
HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—nomination as Ambassador to France expected, APRIL 4, 9e ; biographical, 7, 10f ; appointed Ambassador to France, 7, 10f ; confirmed by Senate, 18, 10g
HERRINGS : see under FISH and fishing
HERRIOT, M. (France) :—
on Rumania—trade prospects (statement), APRIL 18, 16g
HERRMANN (H.), and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 20b
HERRON, Mr. George D. :—
"Defeat in the Victory, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d
HERSCHEL, Col. John—death, JUNE 2, 12e
HERTFORDSHIRE :—
Electoral :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
HERTS and Essex Water Bill — in Commons : third reading, APRIL 7, 14a ; in Lords : third reading, MAY 12, 14a
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) — presides at Parliamentary luncheon to officers of *Bloemfontein*, MAY 9, 9g ; to accompany Gen. Smuts as delegate to Constitutional Congress, JUNE 10, 9g ; (int.), 13, 10e
in Parliament, on Imperial Peace Cabinet : attitude of Smuts Cabinet ; German Peace treaty ; Imperial defence, MAY 27, 9d
HERVÁS, Señor Valero (Spain) :—
on commercial policy (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 9e
HETHERINGTON, Police-constable — shot dead in Sligo, APRIL 21, 10f
HETHERINGTON, A. L. :—
"Pottery and Porcelain Factories of China, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a

HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
HEWART, Sir Gordon — invited to join Cabinet, APRIL 27, 12*f*
at House of Commons, on Lord Curzon, JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*f*
Labour — International Conventions (Washington): ratification, MAY 28, 6*a*
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15*c*
War — outrages at sea by German navy: defence of "superior orders," JUNE 22, 14*f*
HEWETT, Mr. Walter — celebrates 100th birthday, JUNE 7, 7*g*
HEWITSON, Corpl. — incident of killing 16 Germans at Givenchy retold, MAY 16, 7*a*
HEWITT, Mr. C. B. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*f*
HEWITT, Mr. E. P. :—
at Newcastle, on Railways Bill, MAY 31, 7*c*
on Coalition Ministry — Unionist Party attitude (l.), JUNE 30, 12*e*
HEWITT, Ernest — fraud charge, MAY 19, 7*b*
HEWITT, Mr. H. S. — death from accident, MAY 30, 7*d*
HEWLETT, Rev. Ebenezer — will, JUNE 10, 13*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. W. H. — retires as managing director of Wigan Coal and Iron Company, APRIL 2, 13*f*; MAY 17, 14*f* (e.e.)
HEWSON, Mrs. Ruth E. — will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
HEXTHORPE, Ltd. — winding up order made, JUNE 1, 5*d*
HEYCOCK, Col. C. T. — unveils Granchester war memorial, APRIL 6, 13*e*
HEYMAN, Miss Ruth — lecture-recital, JUNE 11, 8*d*
HEYWOOD and Radcliffe :—
Electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
Hibbert Journal, The — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
HICHENS, Mr. Robert :—
"Spirit of the Time, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 243*b*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
on coalmining — district amalgamation of collieries: Lord Londonderry's scheme (l.), MAY 24, 11*e*
HICKEY, Mr. Daniel J. — will, MAY 25, 13*c*
HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. T. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*e*
HICKMAN, Rev. William—will, APRIL 1, 11*b*
HICKS, John B. :—
"Storm Man, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*
HICKS, Mr. Louis G. (U.S.A.) :—
at Aldwych Club luncheon, on visit of Rotarians, JUNE 21, 7*a*
HIDDERLEY, Mr. George — will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
HIGGINBOTTOM, Mr. R. S. :—
on coalminers' strike—pumping of pits (statement), APRIL 1, 10*c*
HIGGINS, Mrs. Frances P.—will, MAY 25, 13*c*
HIGGINS, Mr. H. B. (Australia) — resigns presidency of Federal Arbitration Court, JUNE 18, 9*e*
HIGGINS, Sir John — receiving £10,000 yearly for fees as director of British-Australian Wool Realization Association, APRIL 13, 15*g*
on wool prices (statement), APRIL 25, 14*b*; (T.S.), 30, 128*c*; New South Wales growers' scheme: submits alternative plan, MAY 28, 14*b*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir John—birthday, JUNE 20, 13*b*
HIGHAM, Mr. C. F. :
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-American relations; visit of Rotarians, JUNE 21, 7*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on art of poster advertising, MAY 3, 10*f*
HIGHAM Ferrers — rates: see under LOCAL TAXATION — Rates
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 20*a*; —report, APRIL 29, 16*f*; —sales: announcement, MAY 12, 17*c* (e.e.)
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 15*c*
HIGHMORE, Sir Nathaniel J. :—
"Stamp Laws, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
HILDER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
HILDITCH, Ald. James B.—will, MAY 3, 13*d*
HILEY, Sir Ernest—lectures: arrangements, JUNE 8, 8*d*; 21, 12*g*
HILL, Lance-Cpl.—found shot dead in suburb of Cork, MAY 20, 10*f*
HILL, Special constable—wounded by Sinn Feiners at Dromore, APRIL 7, 10*e*
HILL, Alfred—burglary charge, JUNE 13, 18*a*
HILL, Sir Claude—takes up post as Secretary-General of League of Red Cross Societies at Geneva, MAY 19, 9*g*
HILL, Mr. Clem. (Australia) :—
on cricket—first test match (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 5*a*
HILL, Mr. David J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, MAY 4, 9*e*; selected Ambassador to Berlin, 4, 9*e*
HILL, Mr. H. W. :—
at Church House, Westminster, on divorce, MAY 25, 7*d*
HILL, Dr. Leonard :—
on smoke abatement (l.), JUNE 6, 6*e*
HILL, Sir Norman :—
at Gray's Inn Hall, on shipping: carriage of goods, MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)
on trade—foreign: May 1913 and 1921 compared (l.), JUNE 24, 6*f*
HILL, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—appointed president of committee of inquiry on naval hospitals, JUNE 28, 20*b*
HILL, Mr. S. Charles :—
"Episodes of Piracy in the Eastern Seas, 1519 to 1851"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
HILLARY, Lieut.-Col. Sir William—memorial tablet at Douglas (I.M.) dedicated, APRIL 13, 8*c*
HILLMAN, Miss Madeleine—will, MAY 21, 13*c* (e.e.)
HILLMAN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JUNE 29, 13*e* (e.e.)
HILLMAN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 2, 13*e*
HILLS, Maj. J. W. :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.)

HILLS, Maj. J. W. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Kew Record Office, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Labour — International Conventions (Washington): ratification, MAY 28, 6*b*
Railways—companies: agreement, MAY 4, 14*f*; Bill, 27, 14*f*
HILTON, Mrs. Mary—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
HILTON, Mrs. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
HINCHCLIFFE, Cadet H. — shooting of civilians at Drumcondra: court-martial held, APRIL 13, 7*e*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 7*d*; acquitted, 16, 5*e*
HINCHCLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—contributions to charities, JUNE 28, 8*c*
HINCKLEY Rural District Council—fraud upon: prosecution, APRIL 1, 5*d*; MAY 13, 12*c* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 14*g*
HIND, C. Lewis :—
"Art and I"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 270*d*
"Authors and I"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 336*d*
HINDENBURG, Marshal (Germany)—death of wife, MAY 16, 7*g*
at Berlin, on Germany's restoration, JUNE 21, 9*d*
HINDLEY, Sir John S.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
HINDLEY, Rev. W. Talbot :—
"Giant of the Sandy Soil, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
HINGSTON, Dr. Albert—death, APRIL 8, 7*g*
HINGSTON, Mr. Ernest A.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
HINKLER, Mr. Bert—aeronautics: 800 miles non-stop flight in Australia, APRIL 18, 7*b*
HINTON, George A.—found with throat cut, JUNE 1, 7*g*
HINZER, Mr. Franz E.—will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
HIROHITO, Prince: see JAPAN—Crown Prince
HIRSCH, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag Committee for Economics, on coalminers' increased output, JUNE 24, 10*d*
HIRSCH, Mrs. Leopold—death, APRIL 8, 13*a*
His Majesty's Theatre, APRIL 13, 8*d*; 21, 7*c*; MAY 5, 8*b*; 20, 8*d*
HISSEY, Mr. James J.—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
HISTORICAL Association—North Bucks branch formed, APRIL 14, 7*g*
HISTORY :—
American :—
Chair: see under UNIVERSITIES
Anglo-American Conference of Professors—arrangements, JUNE 13, 18*c*
Teaching—leading article, MAY 18, 9*d*
History—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*d*; MAY 19, 326*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. Edmund L.—will, MAY 14, 13*e*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. Eldred F. :—
on woollen trade—cost of production; effect of coalminers' strike (l.), JUNE 7, 6*c*
HITCHCOCK, Dr. G. Stewart :—
"Laws of Religious Evolution, The"—noticed (L.S.) APRIL 21, 263*b*
HJORT, Dr. Johan :—
"Unity of Science, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. C. H. :—
on coalminers' wages — settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 21, 12*f*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel—elected deputy-chairman of general board of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, APRIL 14, 15*g* (e.e.); 15, 15*f*
at Cadogan-gardens, on Czech Society of Great Britain, JUNE 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on passport visas, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Japanese Treaty—extension, JUNE 18, 14*a*
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*
France—proposed defensive alliance, MAY 6, 14*f*
Germany — indemnity: payment, MAY 6, 14*f*
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15*d*
Silesia, Upper—Polish insurrection, MAY 14, 14*b*
on Ireland—Southern elections (l.), APRIL 25, 6*d*
HOARE, Mr. William D.—elected chairman of London and Brazilian Bank, APRIL 29, 17*b*
HOBB, Mr. Harry—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
HOBBS, Ald. B.—death, JUNE 2, 7*g*
HOBBS, Mr. Bertram (U.S.A.)—tarred and feathered by masked raiders in Texas, MAY 30, 10*f*
HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles :—
at Winchester House, on Commercial Bank of London, APRIL 23, 16*a*; (F.N.), 23, 14*b*
HOBHOUSE, Mrs. Margaret H.—will, MAY 14, 13*e*
HOBSON, Mr. A. J. :—
Photograph (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245
at Central Hall, Westminster, on International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 28, 12*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Railways Bill; national expenditure; future of world trade; labour: unemployment doles: credits for traders in Europe, JUNE 17, 12*b*; (T.S.), 18, 267*a*
at House of Commons, on telephone service: administration (evid.), MAY 10, 7*d*
at International Chamber of Commerce, on Ter Meulen credit plan, JUNE 30, 14*f*
at Printing House-square, on International Chamber of Commerce; *The Times*; reconstruction, JUNE 25, 6*b*
HOBSON, Mr. Bernard :—
"West Riding of Yorkshire, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*c*
on Tanganyika mandate (l.), MAY 5, 6*g*
HOBSON, Mr. John A. :—
at National Liberal Club, on trusts, MAY 6, 14*g*
on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
HOBSON, Mr. R. L.—delivers address on Chinese art at Swedish Art and Historical Society, APRIL 25, 9*g*
HOCKEY :—
Ladies :—
Northern Counties Association — annual meeting: held, APRIL 14, 5*c*
London v. Rest of England—match arranged in aid of St. Dunstans, APRIL 2, 12*e*; played, 4, 5*e*
HOCKLEY, John—inquest, APRIL 19, 7*e*

HODDER-WILLIAMS, Sir Ernest—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12*e*
on increased postal rates—effect on publishing trade (views), MAY 30, 7*a*
HODEIDA :—
Idrisi of Asir—garrison increased, APRIL 1, 7*c*; Emir's exactions unpopular, JUNE 8, 11*g*
HODGE, Mr. J. M. :—
at House of Lords, on British embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 21, 7*b*
HODGE, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14*d*; 22, 14*g*
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*b*
HODGES, Mr. C. E.—gives lecture-film to children at Hornsey, JUNE 7, 8*e*
HODGES, Edgar—driving without licence charge, APRIL 22, 4*b*
HODGES, Mr. F. :—
Miners' Federation—resignation requested by Skewen branch, APRIL 19, 7*g*
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wage dispute, APRIL 13, 14*c*; 29, 12*c*; JUNE 28, 12*f* (l.e.)
at Conisborough, on coalminers' wage dispute, APRIL 4, 15*d*
at St. Bride's Institute, on coalminers' wage dispute: settlement: compulsory arbitration, MAY 31, 12*d*
on coalminers' wage dispute :—
owners' offer (statement), APRIL 4, 15*d*; miners' case (l.), 15, 12*b*: government offer (l.), MAY 14, 11*c*; embargo on seaborne coal (statement), 16, 8*f*; conference at Muston Lodge (statement), 21, 10*a*; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George on alleged proposed compulsory arbitration, JUNE 1, 10*b*; on issues (statement), 1, 12*c*
HODGES, Leigh M. :—
"Ours" (poem), JUNE 29, 11*c*
HODGKIN, Mr. J. E. :—
on coalminers' wages—dispute (l.), APRIL 11, 6*f*
HODGSON, Mr. R. Macleod—head of British trade mission to Moscow, JUNE 17, 9*b*
HODSON, Capt. Thomas—awarded silver commemorative medal by Italian Government for life saving, JUNE 10, 6*e*
HÖFER, Gen. (Germany) :—
Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA, Upper—Insurrection by Poles
HOFFMANN, Herr Adolf (Germany)—resigns from Communist Party, APRIL 18, 9*e*
HOGG, Mr. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents, APRIL 29, 20*g*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—health, APRIL 11, 13*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Chairman of Committees—appointment, APRIL 29, 14*c*
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*e* (and e.e.)
Coalminers' strike—Defence Force, APRIL 19, 14*c*; emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14*e*
Insurance Act, national—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14*e*
HOGGETT, John—certificate of marriage to Hannah Smith wanted, APRIL 14, 1*c*
HOHLER, Mr. T.—arrives in London, MAY 30, 13*c*
HOLBEIN :—
Picture "The Gentleman with the Beautiful Hands"—sold (£4,300), JUNE 28, 9*c*
HOLBERTON, Sir Edgar J.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*
HOLBORN :—
Church of St. Sepulchre—restoration of organ: fund: total, MAY 31, 7*g*
Holborn Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
HOLDICH, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey W.—will, MAY 13, 13*b*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Clement—will, MAY 2, 11*c*
HOLDSWORTHY, Thomas R.—theft charge, MAY 31, 7*g*
HOLIDAYS :—
Bank — article ("S. Lubbock's jubilee"), MAY 26, 13*d*
Mothers, working-class—being arranged by National League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare, APRIL 16, 5*g*
Whitsuntide—arrangements, MAY 14, 7*a*
Articles ("Whitsun a road festival: the lure of the East: a charabanc boom"), MAY 10, 7*a*: ("Whitsun on the road: motor trips from London: new omnibus routes"), 12, 7*a*; ("Whitsun on the road: railway services severely cut: the motor charabanc's opportunity"), 14, 7*a*; ("Whitsun on the road: loaded charabancs: queues at railway stations"), 16, 6*c*; ("Sunshine revel: triumph of the open road"), 17, 5*b*
Early Closing Association — announcement, MAY 6, 7*c*
Leading article, MAY 14, 11*d*
Omnibus services—London General Omnibus Company (statement), MAY 10, 7*g*
Postponement, proposed—Parliament: question, MAY 5, 14*d*
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand) :—
at Sydney, on Anglo-Japanese treaty, MAY 30, 9*e* (e.e.)
HOLLAND, R. W. :—
"Business Statistics"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. Robert E. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
HOLLAND, Sir T. E.—offers book to French Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, May 30, 9*g*
"Letters to *The Times* upon War and Neutrality (1881-1920)"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. William :—
on coalminers' strike—Notts. miners' desire for settlement (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
HOLLAND-AMERIKA Line—report, APRIL 12, 15*d*
HOLLAND South African Shipping Company: see NETHERLANDS South African Steam Navigation Company
HOLLIDAY, Mr. Roger—will, MAY 12, 13*e*
HOLLINGDRAKE, Sir Henry — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
HOLLINGS, F. :—
"Beginner's Book of Chess, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*

HOLLINGS, Mr. Percival D.—death, MAY 21, 7a
HOLLINS, Mr. R. R.—resigns chairmanship of B.E.A. Fibre and Industrial Company, MAY 20, 15g (e.e.)
HOLLINSHEAD, Dorothy—theft charge, MAY 27, 7d
HOLLIS, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 20, 13c
HOLLIS, Dr. Ira N. (U.S.A.) :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on international brotherhood, JUNE 30, 8b
HOLLITSCHER, Dr. Karl (Austria)—divorce case: Vienna Supreme Court decision, JUNE 11, 9c (e.e.)
HOLLOWAY, Miss Winifred—song recital, JUNE 24, 8d
HOLLOWAY Prison — population: daily average, JUNE 18, 7g
HOLLWEG, Vice-Adm. (Germany) :—
on Jutland battle (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9e
HOLMAN, Police-constable—shot dead at Kelworth, JUNE 3, 10b
HOLME, Miss Constance :—
"Splendid Fairing, The"—*Femina-Vie Heureuse* prize: presentation made, MAY 12, 13e
"Trumpet in the Dust, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227b
HOLME, Prof. E. R. :—
"American University, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
HOLME, Geoffrey :—
"Norwich School, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
HOLME, Mr. Samuel H. — will, APRIL 2, 11a
HOLME, Mr. T. :—
at House of Commons, on Hull telephone service: administration (evid.), JUNE 7, 7d
HOLMES, Arthur :—
"Petrographic Methods and Calculations"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
HOLMES, Sir Charles J.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
on Fitzwilliam Museum — relative widths of gallery (l.), MAY 12, 6b
HOLMES, Sir A. W.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
HOLMES, Mr. E. Price :—
on Corporation tax (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69b
HOLMES, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 14, 13c
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley—entertains Australian cricket team at dinner at House of Commons, JUNE 7, 12f
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 12e; MAY 14, 14b
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14c; JUNE 17, 14f; 22, 14g (l.e.)
HOLMES, Mr. Ralph S.—will, MAY 13, 13b
HOLMES, Mr. Stephen—will, MAY 21, 13b
HOLMSHUND :—
Fire: see under SWEDEN—Fires
HOLSTI, Dr. (Finland) :—
at Tammerfors, on Aaland Islands, MAY 2, 7g
HOLT, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 2, 11a
HOLTUM, Mr. — leaving on geological expedition in Greenland, JUNE 18, 9c
HÖLZ, Max (Germany)—arrested in Berlin, APRIL 18, 9e; tried, JUNE 14, 9b (l.e.); 15, 9e; 18, 9c (l.e.); 21, 9e; 23, 9d; plot by members of Security Police to rescue, 22, 9d; sentenced, 23, 9d (l.e.)
HOLZMAN, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)
HOME :—
Articles ("The Englishwoman at home: labour saving"), APRIL 1, 11e; ("Household budgets"), 8, 13d; ("Windows and mirrors"), 15, 13d; ("Partial refurnishing"), 22, 13f
Exhibition at Manchester — of furnished cottage by Design and Industries Association: held, MAY 13, 8b
HOME, Mme. Dunglas :—
"D. D. Home: His Life and Mission" —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 397a
HOME and Colonial Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 18b
HOME ARTS and Industries Association :—
Exhibition—at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, JUNE 2, 6c; 21, 7g; held, 23, 7c; (T.S.), 25, 303b
HOME Counties Council of Liberals—luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 3, 7g
HOME for Little Boys, Farningham—Duke of York visits, JUNE 8, 15b
HOME for Mothers and Children — concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 16, 13b
HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd :—
Government interest — Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14d,e
Meeting, JUNE 13, 16g
Report, MAY 26, 18b
HOME Office :—
Factory Department :—
Women's branch — changes, MAY 18, 5e
HOME of Rest for Horses, Cricklewood :—
Bazaar in aid — arrangements, APRIL 22, 13a; JUNE 1, 13e; held, 7, 13e
HOME Rule (All round) :—
Bill — provisions, APRIL 29, 7b; introduced in Commons, 29, 14c
Leading article, APRIL 30, 11c
Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 13, 12e
Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), MAY 28, 6c
Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), MAY 14, 6b
HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Dominion status: see under IRELAND
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), MAY 27, 7e (e.e.)
Imperial Peace Cabinet — discussion :—
Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14c
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14e
Parliament—questions, JUNE 3, 6b (e.e.)
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14e
Kennedy, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14e
Leading article MAY 6, 11c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14e
Northcliffe, Lord (s.,) MAY 4, 10g
Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14b; MAY 25, 14c; 27, 14e
Peace — our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 8c; our Political correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 10c (l.e.); our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Irish peace in the balance"), 21, 10d
Acland, Mrs. (s.), MAY 11, 7c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 12, 7f; JUNE 27, 12e

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Peace (continued) :—
Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), MAY 11, 7c
Business men, leading — engaged in ; committees formed, APRIL 1, 8d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14e
Churches — leaders' appeal, APRIL 6, 7b ; leading article, 6, 11c ; reply to Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 6, 12a
Churchill, Mr. W. — pronouncement at Manchester : Sir H. Plunkett (l.), JUNE 25, 12c ; (s.), 29, 7a
Conferences — Viceroy's opportunity : our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 7d
Benedict, Pope (l. quoted), MAY 23, 10b ; Irish opinion, 24, 10a
Craig, Sir J.—offers to meet Mr. De Valera in council to discuss Irish policy, MAY 4, 10f ; meets Mr. De Valera : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 10b ; 7, 10e ; (statement), 6, 10c (l.c.) ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 7, 10e ; (s.), 7, 10e ; Capt. H. Dixon (s.), 7, 10e ; proposal to Sinn Fein, 11, 10f ; (s.), 16, 10b
Dublin — Mr. De Valera suggests meeting at : letter to Sir J. Craig and others, JUNE 29, 10a ; Sir J. Craig declines, 30, 10c ; Southern Unionists accept, 30, 10c ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 10c ; leading article, 30, 11b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — sends letter inviting Sir J. Craig and Mr. De Valera to conference with Government in London (terms), JUNE 27, 10a ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 10a ; 28, 10d ; Sir J. Craig : reply, 27, 10a ; read in House of Commons, 29, 14f ; our Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("No conditions : Cabinet's bid for peace"), 27, 10b ; ("The Irish olive branch"), 28, 10d ; Sinn Fein attitude, 28, 10d ; Mr. De Valera : reply, 29, 10a ; read in House of Commons, 30, 14e ; Northern Ministry accept invitation : Sir J. Craig (l. quoted), 29, 10a
Leading article, JUNE 27, 11b
McDonald, Dr. B. F. P. (l.), JUNE 30, 12f
United States — press comment, 28, 12e
Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.), APRIL 8, 8c
Derby, Lord — visit (statement), APRIL 25, 10d ; (s.), 26, 10g ; mission : empowered to speak as accredited envoy of Mr. Lloyd George, 29, 10d (l.c.) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 10a ; contradicts report, MAY 2, 8e
Parliament—questions, MAY 3, 14b

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Peace (continued) :—
De Valera, Mr.—conferences : see under *Conferences*, above
Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6a
Farrell, Mr. J. J.—confers with English politician in London ; to submit new proposal to Dail Eireann, MAY 2, 8e
Finley, Dr. J. (tel.), APRIL 6, 11c
FitzAlan, Lord—effect of appointment as Lord Lieutenant : our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 12d
George V. King (s.), JUNE 23, 11f ; reply to message from Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 10c : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), 25, 14c ; Sir H. C. Doyle (l.), 29, 12a
Leading article, JUNE 23, 11b
Government — offer of Dominion Home Rule : Mr. J. J. Farrell lays proposal before Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. A. Griffith ; account of interview with Mr. W. Forrest, MAY 3, 10e ; Mr. W. Forrest (statement), 3, 10e (l.c.) ; (l.), 4, 6g ; Mr. Farrell visits Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. E. J. Duggan, 4, 10f
Parliament — question, MAY 4, 14e
Irish Dominion League — passes resolution, APRIL 12, 10e
Leading articles, MAY 6, 11c ; 8, 13e
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Bp. of Chelmsford and other church leaders, APRIL 20, 10g ; leading article, 20, 10d ; Parliament : questions, 21, 15c ; reported offer to Mr. De Valera : statement to Mr. Martin Glynn : *Freeman's Journal* account, MAY 17, 8[illegible] ; (statement), 18, 8f
Conference : see under *Conferences*, above
Logue, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 30, 10c
Mannix, Most Rev. D. (s.), MAY 13, 6g
Members of Parliament — facilities for conference with Sinn Fein envoy : notice of question (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14g ; question, 21, 15b ; communication with Dail Eireann : question, 26, 14b ; invited to attend meeting : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 10e
Memorial of certain Irishmen to Prime Minister (Lord Athlumney and others), MAY 12, 12d ; letter sent to Mr. Lloyd George in support by Lord Aberdeen and others, 14, 10g
Midleton, Lord (l.), JUNE 25, 12d
Parliament — question, MAY 31, 15b
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 25, 12e
Round Table — suggestion (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12e
Russell, Mr. G. W.—proposal, MAY 17, 9e

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Peace (continued) :—
Sinn Feiners, moderate — attitude, MAY 31, 10c (l.e.)
De Valera, Mr. E. (int.), APRIL 2, 8c
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 25, 9a (l.e.)
The Times scheme — leading article, APRIL 6, 11c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 16, 12a
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14e
HOME Rule (Ireland) Act :—
Amendment :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14b
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c
Buxton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c (and e.e.)
Desart, Lord (s.P.), 22, 14a
Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14a
Faber, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 20, 6c
FitzAlan, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 14f; notice of motion (P.N.), 9, 10b; motion; discussed, 17, 14b; 22, 14a
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JUNE 20, 6c
Killanin, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 11c; JUNE 16, 11c
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c
Mayo, Lord, JUNE 17, 14c (and e.e.)
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14c
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14a
Application :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 6, 14a
Appointed day—order in council gazetted, APRIL 2, 8d (e.e.); inauguration, 19, 10f; leading article, 19, 11c
Irish Dominion League — attitude, APRIL 12, 10c
Redmond, Capt. W. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 6b
Sinn Fein repudiation—result of general election to Southern Parliament, MAY 14, 10g
South, failure in—Lord Dunraven (l.), JUNE 25, 11e
Southern Parliament Senators—declaration by 19 elected, JUNE 22, 10c
HOMES for Inebriates Association :—
Dalrymple House—report, MAY 12, 14c (e.e.)
HOME Workers' Aid Association—report, JUNE 13, 7c
HONDURAS :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Weather—drought, JUNE 23, 10b
HONDURAS, British :—
Article ("British Honduras : capital and labour wanted," E.N.), MAY 24, 16e
Trade—industries : particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 16e
HONG KONG :—
Article ("Hong Kong : developments in coal and iron," E.N.), MAY 24, 14g
Girls—"Muitsai" system (art., "Domestic slavery in Hong-kong : a tolerated system"), APRIL 16, 7d (e.e.); (E.N.), MAY 24, 14g
HONG KONG (continued) :—
Labour conditions—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15a
Legislative Council—member appointed, JUNE 22, 9f
Non-Chinese members—Hong-kong Constitutional Reform Association recommendations, MAY 16, 7g
Shipbuilding—low costs (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—
Managership in London—Sir C. Addis retiring, JUNE 18, 15a
Meeting, APRIL 9, 15c;
Report, APRIL 5, 17f; (F.N.), 5, 15f; (T.S.), 9, 62d
Share issue—prospectus, APRIL 5, 15a
HONOURS—birthday list, JUNE 3, 12b; 4, 10d
HOOKE, Mr. A. W.—leaves England to examine reported gold discoveries in Seward Peninsula, JUNE 27, 18c
HOOVER, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on bank credits, JUNE 27, 17e
HOPE, Arthur—embezzlement charge, MAY 17, 5g
HOPE, Mr. Collingwood :—
on Agriculture Act—repeal of Part I. : abolition of wages boards (l.), JUNE 28, 12b
HOPE, Dorian :—
"Pearls and Pomegranates"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
HOPE, Sir Edward S.—will, APRIL 16, 11c
HOPE, Sir Harry :—
in Parliament, on Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14g
HOPE, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14e
HOPE, Mr. James F.—appointed Chairman of Committees, APRIL 2, 8d
HOPE, William—death, MAY 20, 7g
HOPE Bros., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 19c; —report, APRIL 14, 16g; 22, 16g (e.e.)
HOPE-VERE, Mr. Edward—leaves Lisbon for River Plate, JUNE 21, 13f
HOPKINS, Police-constable—shot dead by Sinn Feiners at Lefase, MAY 10, 10f
HOPKINS, Prof. E. W. (U.S.A.) :—
at Oxford, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 13, 15c
HOPKINS, Prof. F. Gowland—biographical : elected Sir William Dunn Professor of Bio-chemistry at Cambridge, APRIL 20, 7d
HOPKINS, Mr. John W. W. :—
on Minister without Portfolio—salary (l.), JUNE 16, 8e
on national expenditure—Parliamentary control; Ministers' salaries (l.), JUNE 20, 6d
HOPKINSON, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14e
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14e; 22, 14g
Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14f
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15c
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16f (l.e.)
HOPWOOD, Mr. Edwin R.—will, JUNE 7, 13c
HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Ronald—on day of national prayer (l.), MAY 2, 12e
HORLICK, Sir James—death, MAY 10, 10d

HORN, Holloway :—
"Marriage of Inconvenience, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
HORNE, Gen. Lord—unveils war memorial at Perse School, Cambridge, MAY 25, 13*e* (e.e.)
HORNE, Harry—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 29, 5*e*; MAY 5, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 7*b*
HORNE, Sir Robert S.—appointed Chancellor of Exchequer, APRIL 2, 8*d*; (F.N.), 4, 16*f*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 6, 13*b*; leading article (T.S.), 9, 70*b*; audience of King, 20, 13*b*
Profits duty, excess—receives deputation, APRIL 22, 16*d*
Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 20, 7*e*
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' dispute: settlement: Government offer, APRIL 29, 12*b*
at Lancaster House, on revival of trade, JUNE 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*e*; 8, 14*g*; 13, 12*f*; 19, 14*c*; 30, 14*a*; settlement, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d*; JUNE 17, 14*e*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*g* (and l.e.); 25, 14*a*
Germany — indemnity payments, JUNE 24, 14*b*
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: income-tax, JUNE 9, 14*b*
Old Age Pensions Act—amendment, MAY 12, 14*e*
Railways—war agreements: liquidation, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14*d*
Treasury Bills—sale by tender, APRIL 12, 14*b*
on coalminers' dispute (statement), APRIL 4, 15*a*; settlement (statement), JUNE 1, 12*b*
on Russia—claims by British nationals against Soviet (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 16*g*
HORNIMAN, Miss — farewell to Gaiety Theatre, Manchester: held, MAY 2, 6*a*
HORNIMAN, Mr. W. J.—motor accident, JUNE 28, 7*g*
HORNSBY, M. :—
"*Queen* Newspaper Book of Travel, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
HORNSEY, Mr. and Mrs. Francis—death within day of each other, APRIL 16, 5*g*
HORNUNG, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
HORRABIN, J. F. :—
"Noahs on Holiday—with Japhet, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
HORRIDGE, Frank :—
"Great Riddle, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
HORROCKS, Mr. Frederick P.—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
HORROCKS, Mr. J. W. :—
on *Mayflower* history (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*a*; 14, 244*c*; 21, 259*b*
HORSBURGH, Mr. Benjamin — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*
HORSERIDING :—
Article ("Horsemanship in England: value of school riding"), JUNE 28, 6*f*
Military tournament (Nice)—results, APRIL 25, 9*g*; 28, 11*g*
HORSES :—
Cart horse parade at Regent's Park—arrangements, MAY 13, 13*a*; held, 17, 6*c*
Committee, joint Parliamentary — proposed, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Cruelty to—prosecution, MAY 30, 7*g*
Docking :—
Bill—before Standing Committee, APRIL 13, 7*e*; withdrawn, MAY 11, 12*e*
Breeders — opposition: particulars, APRIL 15, 7*c*
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.), APRIL 13, 7*e*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 13, 7*e*
National Farmers' Union — Live Stock Committee to oppose, APRIL 18, 5*f*
Shire Horse Society—resolution passed, MAY 5, 7*d*
Dwarka—skeleton presented to British Natural History Museum by Prince of Wales, JUNE 13, 7*c*
Foodstuffs :—
Seaweed, dried—experiment with: report, MAY 11, 9*g*
Hackney — article ("Hackney breeding: shape and balance versus high stepping"), APRIL 25, 5*e*
Importation—new regulations, APRIL 16, 5*g*
Jump from bridge on to top of railway train—instance at Lourches, MAY 23, 9*c*
Law case (detention of bay gelding), JUNE 9, 4*d*
Morgan breed — origin: article ("Horses' backbone: origin of famous American breed"), MAY 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
Parasitic mange — non-notification: prosecution, JUNE 21, 7*g*
Ponies—gymkhana at Roehampton: held, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Sales :—
American trotting horses—at Wembley Park: held, MAY 18, 12*b*
Bloodstock :—
Newmarket—scarcity of buyers, JUNE 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*c*
Hunters—property of Mr. G. H. Drummond: announced, MAY 28, 7*b*: property of Prince of Wales, JUNE 7, 8*e*
Shows :—
Aldershot Command — arrangements, MAY 7, 8*b* (e.e.); JUNE 3, 8*d* (e.e.); 28, 13*f*
Bedford Stallion Show—held, APRIL 4, 8*b*
Hackney — financial deficit: Doncaster proposal for 1922, JUNE 27, 18*f*
International—at Olympia: arrangements, APRIL 29, 7*c*; MAY 20, 14*f*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 3, 8*c* (e.e.); 10, 7*g*; 13, 13*e*; 15, 7*c*; 18, 13*e*; held, 20, 7*b* (and e.e.); 21, 15*b*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 8*d*
Article ("Gala day at the horse show"), 21, 15*b*
Awards—lists, JUNE 20, 7*b*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 8*d*
Foreign officer competitors—entertained at dinner at Claridges' Hotel, JUNE 20, 13*c*

HORSES :—
Shows :—
International (continued) :—
Jumping classes arrangements, JUNE 6, 6d ; rehearsals : photograph, 18, 13d
Article (" Horsemanship in England : value of school riding "), JUNE 28, 6f
George V. Challenge Cup-award, JUNE 21, 15b
Jumping—association formed : inaugural meeting at Olympia held, JUNE 27, 8d
Lynton (North Devon) Ponies—arrangements, MAY 21, 7g
Ranelagh—held, JUNE 10, 13f
Richmond Royal — arrangements, MAY 28, 7e (e.e.) ; JUNE 8, 15e (e.e.) ; held, 10, 13e ; 11, 13e ; 13, 13e
Events and awards, JUNE 10, 13e ; 11, 13e ; 13, 13e
Slaughter-houses :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 12, 14e
Theft—prosecution, JUNE 6, 7g
Worn-out, traffic in :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—report (White Paper) issued, APRIL 19, 7e
Belgium, export to :—
Albert, King (message), APRIL 9, 5e
Bill—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 8, 15a ; before Standing Committee, JUNE 3, 7e
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14e
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14f
Cattle Markets Committee (statement), APRIL 11, 7e
Clarke, Mr. S. (l.), JUNE 13, 6e
Cole, Miss A. M. (s.), MAY 23, 7e
Conference of animal protection societies — meeting at Royal Albert Hall ; arrangements, APRIL 22, 7e
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12d ; 20, 14g
Leading article, APRIL 20, 11e
Meeting at Royal Albert Hall to protest — held : resolution passed, MAY 23, 7e
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14f
National Farmers' Union—resolution passed, MAY 30, 5g
Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 14a
Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14a ; 13, 12d
Portland, Duke of (l. quoted), MAY 23, 7e (e.e.)
Tunbridge Wells—resolution passed, APRIL 14, 7b
Young, Mr. T. D.—report for City of London, APRIL 11, 7e
HORSFALL, Sir John C.—will, APRIL 27, 15d
HORSLEY, Canon J. W.—biographical ; resigns living of Detling, MAY 19, 12e
HORSLEY, Mr. James H.—will, APRIL 5, 13d
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary) :—
Charles, Ex-Emperor—opposes return to Hungarian throne, APRIL 1, 8f ; ovation to in National Assembly, 2, 8f
on Regency—issues order to national army, APRIL 13, 9f (l.e.)
HORTICULTURAL College, Swanley :—
Governor — appointed, APRIL 16, 11a
Meeting, APRIL 16, 11a
HORTICULTURE :—
Articles (" Glory of spring flowers : the Londoner's garden "), MAY 18, 11e ; (" Il grand rifuto "), JUNE 8, 15e ; (" Gardens and drought : merits of irrigation "), 18, 13f
Azaleas—article (" Azaleas at Kew : the tisty-tosty "), MAY 20, 13e
Bulbs—article (" A summer garden : June flowering bulbs "), JUNE 11, 13f
Chamber of Horticulture : see that title
Daffodils—pink : exhibited by Messrs. Barr : particulars, APRIL 6, 7f
Evening primrose (" The evening star of the garden : a flower and its beauty "), JUNE 25, 13e
Gladioli—article (" Early flowering gladioli : the tribe in England "), MAY 28, 13e
Guelder rose—article (" The Guelder roses : new Asiatic species "), MAY 21, 13e
Orchids—challenge cup offered to Royal Horticultural Society for amateur growers, APRIL 13, 8b
Pests—article (" Old inhabitants : ancient rights in a garden "), JUNE 29, 13f
Seed, morning glory—reputed to be 5,000 years old : taken from Egypt to United States and planted, JUNE 1, 9g
Shows :—
City of London Rose Society—arrangements, MAY 19, 8d ; JUNE 8, 9g ; 23, 7g ; held, 25, 12b
National Auricula and Primula Society—held, APRIL 27, 9f
National Rose Society—held, APRIL 8, 13e ; JUNE 30, 7e
Royal Horticultural Society—held, APRIL 6, 7f ; 27, 9f ; MAY 11, 13f ; JUNE 8, 15f ; 22, 13f
Chelsea—arrangements, MAY 20, 5e ; held, 25, 8e
Article (" Orchids and rock gardens : Royal visitors to Chelsea show "), MAY 24, 8e
Awards—list, MAY 25, 8e
Turin (international)—held, MAY 24, 9g
Tulips—quarter of ton sent by aeroplane from Amsterdam to London, APRIL 16, 10g
Articles (" Tulips : wild and garden species "), APRIL 23, 13f ; (" New tulips : the Queen's interest "), MAY 11, 13f
Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 22, 7a
Wall gardens—article (" What to plant in them "), APRIL 2, 11e
Weather, cold—article (" Cold greenhouses : refuge for Alpines "), APRIL 16, 11e
HORTON, Charles M. :—
" Opportunities in Engineering "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
HORWOOD, A. R. :—
" British Wild Flowers " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d
HORWOOD, Gen. Sir W. T. F. :—
Coalminers' strike—issues appeal for special constables, APRIL 11, 12e
on Derby day — traffic control : work of airship R.33 (statement), JUNE 2, 12e

HOSE, Mr. Robert J. :—
at Moorgate-street, on British Bank of South America; Argentine currency, APRIL 29, 18e; (F.N.), 29, 16c
HOSIERY trade :—
Nottingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55c; 9, 74b; 16, 96c; 23, 118c; 30, 138c; MAY 7, 159b; 14, 178c; 21, 198c; 28, 219c; JUNE 4, 238c; 11, 258c; 18, 278b; 25, 298b
HOSKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—health, MAY 24, 13b; 26, 13b
HOSPITALS :—
Finance :—
Crisis — leading articles, MAY 12, 11d; 27, 11d
Selby, Lord (l.), JUNE 30, 12g
Government stores — offered at special prices, MAY 27, 12b (e.e.)
Article ("Boon to hospitals: huge medical supplies available"), MAY 31, 7f
Insured patients—fees :—
British Hospitals Association and representatives of largest approved societies — meeting between; proposed working agreement, APRIL 23, 7c
Great Northern Hospital — resolution passed, APRIL 8, 7d
Maintenance and control :—
Alexander, Canon (add.), JUNE 27, 7f
Approved societies — extended support: discussed, JUNE 1, 10f
Article ("A hospital 'pool': State aid and united effort"), APRIL 20, 7c
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 7a
Cave, Lord (int.), JUNE 25, 11f
Collier, Dr. W. (l.), JUNE 3, 13f
Commission — appointment: Sir A. Mond (statement), JUNE 30, 14c
Leading article, JUNE 25, 11b
Committee (Cave) — recommendations: forecast, JUNE 1, 10f; report: official summary issued, 9, 10c; criticism, 10, 7e (e.e.)
Cave, Lord (int.), JUNE 25, 11f
Leading articles, JUNE 11, 11d; 25, 11b
Parliament — question, JUNE 14, 14b
Employers' contributions — exemption from income-tax :—
Parliament —question, JUNE 30, 14c
Goschen, Lord (add.), JUNE 27, 7f
Government grant :—
Distribution — Parliament: question, JUNE 30, 14c
Leading article, JUNE 25, 11b
Mond, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 24, 14c
Parliament—questions, JUNE 24, 14c
Hambleden, Lord (l.), MAY 12, 10f
King's Fund Policy Committee — Lord Somerleyton (and others, l.), JUNE 18, 6b
Luling, Mr. T. W. (l.), MAY 28, 6f
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6d
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6d, e; (s.), 27, 14g
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), MAY 31, 7f (e.e.)
Thomas, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 6, 6e
Workmen's contributions—schemes for: particulars, JUNE 18, 6b
Keyser, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 31, 6b
HOSPITALS (continued) :—
National Insurance Act — surplus: allocation to :—
National Deposit Friendly Society—committee's recommendation carried, MAY 10, 10d; leading article, 10, 11c; Lord Cave (l.), 11, 6d
Rural scheme — article ("Rural hospitals: medical outposts in Gloucestershire"), MAY 26, 7b
State aid — Mr. T. W. Luling (l.), MAY 28, 6f
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund — meeting, APRIL 11, 8a—report, APRIL 11, 8a
HOTEL Cecil :—
Anniversary of opening, 21st—particulars, APRIL 28, 9c
Brereton, Mr. A. — booklet noticed, APRIL 13, 7e (e.e.)
HOTEL Cecil, Ltd. — chairman elected, MAY 25, 15e
HOTELS and restaurants :—
Keepers — international conference (Monaco): held, APRIL 22, 9e
Licences — distinct from public houses: Mr. G. R. Smith (s.), MAY 7, 7d
Restrictions — removal: Lord Bessborough (s.), MAY 7, 7d
HOTHFIELD, Lord — birthday, JUNE 4, 13a
HOUFTON, Mr. J. P. :—
at Nottingham, on Mansfield Railway Company; Railways Bill, JUNE 9, 18e
HOUGH, Emerson :—
"Out of Doors" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c
HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W. (Bp. of Woolwich) :—
at Lewisham, on night baking: abolition, MAY 31, 14c
at St. James's Church, on reunion of Christendom, MAY 14, 13d (e.e.)
HOUGH, Walter :—
"Encyclopædia of Cotton Fabrics"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c
HOUGHTON, William C.—driving to public danger charge, JUNE 10, 7e (e.e.)
HOUSE, Col. E. M. (U.S.A.) — arrives at Cherbourg; to visit M. Clemenceau and M. Tardieu, MAY 11, 10d; arrives in Vienna, JUNE 10, 9g
"What Really Happened at Paris" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 411a
on Germany—situation in; power to pay war indemnity (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 9e
on Peace Conference at Paris (art. quoted), MAY 21, 12a
HOUSE agents :—
Fraudulent misrepresentation, alleged —law case (T.S.), MAY 28, 212d; JUNE 18, 4c
HOUSE of Commons :—
Clerk—new appointment, APRIL 2, 11c; 6, 8c (l.e.)
Article ("New clerk of the House: appointment of Mr. T. L. Webster"), APRIL 2, 11c
Clerk assistants—appointed, APRIL 6, 10e (and 8c, l.e.)
Distinguished Strangers' Gallery :—
Women—admittance: Parliament: questions, JUNE 8, 7c
Fires :—
Coalminers' strike, during
Barnett, Maj. R. W. (l.), MAY 6, 12d
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 14a
Turton, Mr. E. R. (l.), MAY 5, 6g

HOUSE of Commons (continued) :—
Illumination — National Physical Laboratory : tests, JUNE 25, 7e
Ladies' Gallery—opening :—
Parliament—questions : Speaker's decision, JUNE 8, 7b
Press Gallery—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 15, 13b
Speaker : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE of Help :—
Ridge, Mr. Pett—readings in aid : given, JUNE 24, 7a
HOUSE of Lords :—
Offices :—
Committee, select—second report, JUNE 29, 7e (l.e.)
Peeresses in their own right :—
Seats—Viscountess Rhondda's claim to : referred to Committee of Privileges to consider and report, APRIL 11, 11e
Peers :—
Baronies, revived—article ("Peeresses' claims to earldom) : Warwick and Salisbury," JUNE 29, 13e
Cre ted :—
Chelmsford, Lord—Viscounty conferred, APRIL 2, 8c
Illingworth, Mr. A. H.—takes title of Baron Illingworth of Denton, MAY 24, 10c ; 31, 10f
Long, Mr. W.—takes title of Viscount Long of Wraxall, MAY 23, 10f ; 31, 10f
Samuel, Sir M.—takes title of Baron Bearsted of Maidstone, JUNE 16, 10g
Talbot, Lord E.—takes title of Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, MAY 4, 13f
Reform :—
Bill—introduction :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 28, 14b
HOUSE Property and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20a
HOUSING :—
Act (1919)—financial resolution passed in Commons, MAY 5, 14g
Bill—in Commons : second reading : debate adjourned, APRIL 14, 14c ; second reading, MAY 4, 14f ; before Standing Committee, 12, 14e (e.e.) ; in Lords : first reading, JUNE 1, 16a ; second reading, 8, 7b ; committee stage, 15, 14a ; report stage, 22, 14a ; third reading, 23, 14a ; Lords amendments agreed in Commons, 29, 14b
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14c ; MAY 4, 14f ; (s.), 12, 14e (e.e.)
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7b
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 12, 14e (e.e.)
Building costs—Mr. W. A. Appleton (s.), JUNE 25, 7a (e.e.)
Chirk—Dr. J. D. Lloyd (statement), JUNE 9, 7g
Defective property — replacements : Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle (l.), APRIL 29, 6b
Demolition—costs : prosecution, JUNE 23, 6c
Director-General — appointed, APRIL 21, 7e
Eviction :—
Wandsworth County Court—order for possession obtained, JUNE 11, 12b
HOUSING (continued) :—
Finance :—
Local authorities : see under *Local Authorities*, below
Flats—suspension of hot water supply and lifts : correspondence, JUNE 8, 8e
Conversion into—law case, JUNE 1, 5e
Queen's Gate-gardens — application opposed, APRIL 16, 5c
Letting—fraud : prosecution, APRIL 21, 7d
West End—obtainable without premium : particulars, APRIL 30, 7b ; JUNE 16, 7b
Fraudulent purchase system : see NATIONAL Alliance House Purchase and Investment Company, Ltd.
Guild schemes :—
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6e
Restriction :—
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6d
Leighton Buzzazd—four-roomed cottage realizes £150, MAY 2, 12f
Llanwern Park estate—cottage building : employment of ex-officers, JUNE 4, 7e (e.e.)
Local Authorities :—
Finance :—
Bonds :—
Campaign — success (F.N.), JUNE 10, 15c
Sale—statistics, APRIL 2, 10a
Loans :—
Five towns (Reading, Tynemouth, Newport (Mon.), Wallasey (Birkenhead), and Derby)—arrangements, MAY 6, 15d ; (F.N.), 7, 14a
London County Council estates :—
Barking—land compulsorily acquired : official arbitrator's award, APRIL 16, 5c
Cockerels—prohibition of keeping : rule made by Housing Committee referred back, APRIL 20, 7f ; approved ; Mr. E. Evans (s.), JUNE 8, 5d
Loudwater—Lord Lincolnshire presents free site, JUNE 16, 7g
Luxury building :—
Regulations—rescindment : Government attitude (P.N.), MAY 3, 11d
Manchester — shortage : Councillor E. D. Simon (s.), JUNE 29, 7d
Corporation Committee — correspondence with Ministry of Health, MAY 3, 6f
National scheme :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), JUNE 25, 7a (e.e.)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 18, 7b
Cost—Parliament : questions, JUNE 23, 14c (e.e.)
Lancashire and Cheshire local authorities — conference held, JUNE 29, 7d ; 30, 8b
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6c
Progress—Sir A. Mond (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14a ; 14, 14c
Health Ministry—reports, APRIL 2, 10a ; 15, 13e ; 29, 7g
Parliament — questions, APRIL 6, 14a ; 14, 14c
Royal Institute of Public Health—discussion held, JUNE 3, 7a
Southend Corporation—committee's recommendation, MAY 21, 7g

HOUSING :—
National scheme (continued) :—
Subsidies—to private builders : statistics, JUNE 7, 12b (e.e.)
Extension of time—position to be reviewed, APRIL 21, 7c
Manchester Corporation Housing Committee—plea to Ministry of Health, MAY 3, 6f
Mond, Sir A.—receives deputation, APRIL 18, 7c
National Federation of House Builders — representation to Government ; Mr. N. McKellen (statement), APRIL 25, 7d (e.e.)
Needs—fresh survey to be taken : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 21, 7c
Office of Works—erection of houses on behalf of local authorities :—
Parkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12c
Pilditch, Sir P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12c
Port Talbot—two erected in 15 days, APRIL 22, 7g
Premiums :—
Flats—in west end : particulars, APRIL 30, 7b ; JUNE 16, 7b
Law case, JUNE 15, 4g
Rent :—
Increased :—
Business premises—(F.N.), APRIL 4, 16g
City Tenants' Defence Association (l.), JUNE 8, 8d
Evans, Mr. E. (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 7b
London, City of
Australia House—protest meeting announced, APRIL 9, 13g
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 7, 15c ; held, 8, 16c
Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 7c (e.e.)
Pilditch, Mr. P. E. (l.) MAY 31, 6d
London County Council houses—petition by tenants, JUNE 29, 7g
Restriction Act :—
Alternative accommodation — holiday house : law case, MAY 10, 4c
Beerhouse, application to—law case, MAY 5, 5a
Bill, amending — first reading, APRIL 13, 12d
Labour Party—passes resolution, JUNE 25, 7c (e.e.)
Port Sunlight tenancy—law case, APRIL 28, 5a
Tribunal :—
Association of Municipal Corporations—representative elected, JUNE 3, 7g
Willesden workmen's cottages—rate, APRIL 22, 7g
Sale — of house at Grange Park : law case, JUNE 11, 4d
Schemes—restrictions :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 16a
Shortage :—
Hampstead—Mr. Lyell (views), MAY 12, 7d
Women's Co-operative Guild — resolution passed, JUNE 16, 12c
Unoccupied — seizure : incident at Wimbledon, APRIL 16, 4d
Unprofitable — magisterial comments at West Ham, JUNE 30, 7d (and e.e.)
Winslow — scheme at Botolph Claydon abandoned, APRIL 23, 7g
Housing — publication discontinued, JUNE 17, 7g
HOUSING Association for Officers' Families —appeal for clothing, JUNE 4, 13b
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence :—
"Death of Orpheus, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 335b
HOUSTON Advertising Agency :—
Census forms, advertising on back of —completes negotiations, MAY 12, 7c
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17g
HOW, Edith A. :—
"People of Africa" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
HOWARD, Adelina — appeal against conviction allowed, APRIL 26, 4d
HOWARD, Maj. Arthur :—
on disabled ex-servicemen — refusal of M.C.C. Committee to admit to Lord's Ground in invalid chairs (l.), JUNE 11, 10f
HOWARD, Mrs. Catharine E.—will, JUNE 11, 13c ; 15, 13f
HOWARD, Sir Esmé — entertains King and Queen of Spain at dinner in Madrid, MAY 14, 9g ; arrives in London, JUNE 24, 13b
HOWARD, F. Morton :—
"Man May Not Marry His Grandmother, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
HOWARD, Sir Henry — health, APRIL 18, 9g ; 19, 9d ; death, MAY 5, 10d (l.e.) ; body taken to English College in Rome, 7, 9g ; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 4g
HOWARD, Jack, — balances himself on bicycle on top of 90ft. chimney, JUNE 28, 7b
HOWARD, Mr. Keble :—
Sweet William — produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, MAY 5, 8c
HOWARD, Ald. S. G.—elected chairman of Cambridgeshire County Council, APRIL 18, 7g
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16b :—report, JUNE 13, 17d
HOWARD de Walden, Lord — inaugurates football contests in aid of Metropolitan Hospital, APRIL 6, 7g ; elected president of Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 21, 13b
HOWARD-JONES, Mr. Evlyn — pianoforte recital, MAY 21, 8b
HOWARTH, Dr. — elected president of Society of Medical Officers of Health, JUNE 8, 9g
HOWARTH, Peter — serves for 70 years as coalminer, JUNE 27, 7g
HOWARTH, Mr. William — appointed member of executive board of Fine Cotton Spinners' Association, MAY 18, 14c
HOWBEACH Colliery — winding up : resolution to be moved at shareholders' meeting, MAY 12, 12b
HOWDEN, Mr. H. C. :—
on pigeon shooting (l.), APRIL 12, 11c
HOWDEN, Mr. J. Russell :—
"Old Paths in the Light of Modern Thought, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c
HOWE, Lord — fraud upon : prosecution, JUNE 9, 7d ; 29, 6e
HOWE, Harrison E. :—
"New Stone Age, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
HOWELLS, Coxswain — proposed reward from Netherlands Government for saving crew of *Hermina*, APRIL 12, 8r

HOWEY, Capt. — injured in aeroplane accident, MAY 26, 7b (c.c.)
HOWORTH, Sir Henry — death, MAY 3, 13b
HOWSON, Henry — death from accident, APRIL 11, 7g
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 16f
HOYT, Mrs. Lydig (U.S.A.) — to appear in films with Miss Norma Talmadge: our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 10d
HOZIER, Lieut.-Cdr. William O.— biographical; suicide, APRIL 16, 8f; will, MAY 11, 13f
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn :—
at Lombard-street, on Guardian Assurance Company, JUNE 1, 19f
HUBBARD, Mr. H. L. :—
"Dreamland of Reality, The"— noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
HUBERMAN, Mr.— violin recital, MAY 30, 8e
HUDDERSFIELD :—
Theatre Royal — free gallery scheme: particulars, APRIL 28, 10e
HUDDLESTON, Mr. Percy F. — will, APRIL 1, 11b
HUDSON, Lt.-Col. C. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4g
HUDSON, Mr. Walter — health, JUNE 28, 7g
HUDSON'S Bay Company — land sales: statistics, APRIL 2, 14f
HUEFFER, Mr. Ford Madox :—
"Thus to Revisit" — reviewed, MAY 10, 13d; noticed (L.S.), 12, 310b
HUGHES, Police-Sgt—shot at Castleconnell, APRIL 19, 10f
HUGHES, A. M. D. :—
"Edmund Burke" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423e
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) :—
at Brown University, on foreign policy: claim for equal privileges wherever interests are affected, JUNE 17, 10a
at Washington, on Central American States—proposed confederation, JUNE 4, 9g
on immigration — recommends enforcement of restrictions, APRIL 22, 9e
on oilfields, foreign — concessions: Government policy (statement), MAY 18, 7b
on Russia—trade prospects (l. quoted), APRIL 19, 9b
on Silesia, Upper—reply to Polish note, MAY 20, 9a
HUGHES, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 26, 13f
HUGHES, Emrys — disorderly behaviour charge, MAY 13, 7b
HUGHES, Florence takes hundred aspirin tablets, MAY 7, 7g
HUGHES, Dr. H. Maldwyn :
"Lambeth and Christian Unity" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
HUGHES, Mr. J. R.— appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13e
HUGHES, Richard—sending milk to London deficient in fat charge, JUNE 11, 7e
HUGHES, Robert E.—theft charge, JUNE 21, 7b
HUGHES, Mr. T. R. :
on Austen-Cartmell, late Mr. J. (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 7d
HUGHES, Mr. Thomas—appointed Clerk of Peace for Monmouthshire, JUNE 21, 7g
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 7a; leaving for England, APRIL 14, 9g; 21, 9b; 22, 9d; to lay wreath on Unknown Warrior's grave in Westminster Abbey, 27, 11g; leaves Melbourne for Adelaide, 29, 9a; dinner given by "Get Together" Club, 29, 9b; expected at Toulon, MAY 24, 9g; to be given official reception, 26, 9g; at Toulon: welcome on behalf of French Government; receives French journalists, 30, 9e; arrives at Plymouth, JUNE 4, 10f; resting in West of England, 6, 10e; accepts invitation to luncheon with Agents'-General, 10, 9e (c.c.); arrives in London, 10, 10b; entertained at luncheon by Agents-General of Commonwealth, 14, 7d; guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 15, 7a; guest of British Empire Producers' Organization, 23, 18d
Country Party—attitude during absence in England: promise, APRIL 15, 9e (l.c.); 16, 7e
Imperial Peace Cabinet—subjects (s.), APRIL 6, 9b; given free hand, 23, 9b; objects of meeting (int.), MAY 30, 9e; definite decisions needed (views), JUNE 18, 9e (l.c.)
Japanese Alliance — renewal (s.), APRIL 8, 10e; attitude: Mr. Watt (statement), JUNE 10, 9e (c.c.); (s.), 22, 9d; 30, 10b
New Hebrides—control: receives deputation, APRIL 23, 9e (l.c.)
Novar, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 7a
at Australia House, on fruit growing in Australia, JUNE 15, 7b; on cricket: Australian XI.: success of tour, 21, 7d (l.c.)
at Dalmuir, on labour: engineering and shipbuilding trade, JUNE 28, 7e
at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial Peace Cabinet: Empire's new era: lessons of Bolshevism: industrial problems: Imperial preference, JUNE 15, 7a
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade: Australia's share, JUNE 23, 18d; (T.S.), 25, 287b
at House of Lords, on Imperial conferences; Dominion representatives at Foreign Office, JUNE 25, 9e (l.c.)
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on foreign policy: Anglo-Japanese Alliance: limitation of armaments; naval defence: proposed constitutional conference, JUNE 22, 9d (l.c.): Australian opinion, 25, 9e: on Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 30, 10b
at Melbourne, on serious effect of fall of prices of primary products, APRIL 25, 14b: (T.S.), 30, 128e: on Imperial relations: relations between Japan and United States, 29, 9b
in Parliament, on Imperial Peace Cabinet: naval defence: renewal of Anglo-Japanese Alliance: Australia and Japan: League of Nations, APRIL 8, 10e: on subjects before Imperial Peace Conference, 15, 9e; on shipment of bad flour to South Africa, 26, 9e: on trade with Russia; wheat pool, 28, 11e: on financial administration; defence expenditure, 29, 9b (l.c.)

HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued) :—
on Great Britain and France—relations (int.), MAY 30, 9e
on Germany—resumption of trade (statement, T.S.), MAY 28, 209b
on Russia—trade with (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 183b
on trade—revival (statement), JUNE 30, 10a
HUGHES, Mrs. W. M. (Australia)—launches *Large Bay* at Dalmuir, JUNE 21, 7e
HUGHES, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) :—
War, The Great :—
German reparations—new proposals: informal talk with Allied Ambassadors, APRIL 27, 12b (l.e.)
HUGHES, Mr. William—accidentally shot, MAY 21, 7g
HUGUET, M. Adrien :—
"Marquis de Cavoye, Le"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 373d
HUISH, Mr. Marcus B.—death, MAY 6, 13f
on Japan—timber (art., "Vast forest lands: timber's place in national life," T.S., J. S.), APRIL 16, 10a
on orders of chivalry—article (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 18c
HULBERT, Mr. J. Cowan—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer admitted, JUNE 21, 10b
HULKE, Lieut.-Col. L. J. B. :—
on income tax — administration: Liverpool (l.), APRIL 29, 16e
HULL :—
Fire: see under FIRES
Telephone service :—
Administration — Mr. T. Holme (evid.), JUNE 7, 7d
HULL, E. M. :—
"Shadow of the East, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company :—
North-Eastern Railway, proposed grouping with: see under NORTH-EASTERN railway
HULTON (E.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 6, 5a
HUMAN remains :—
Borough—discovered in drain, APRIL 11, 7g
Laleham-on-Thames—two skeletons found, JUNE 24, 7g
Prittlewell Priory—skeletons in stone coffins found, APRIL 20, 7g
St. Osyth—skeleton of supposed Norse invader excavated, MAY 21, 7g
HUME, Mr. Fergus :—
"Three"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325c
HUME, Prof. Robert Ernest :—
"Thirteen Principal Upanishads, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 319a
HUME, Lieut.-Col. William J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b
HUME-GRIFFITH, M. E. :—
"Light of my Eyes"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—to attend German war crimes trial at Leipzig, MAY 14, 9e (e.e.); returns to London, JUNE 9, 13b
League of Nations Union—elected chairman of Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 14, 7e
on Coalition Government—Unionist Party attitude (l.), JUNE 21, 11e; 27, 6d
HUMPHREY, John :—
"Drugs in Commerce" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
HUMPHREY, Capt. Omar J.—rewarded by United States Government for life saving, JUNE 11, 7g
HUMPHREYS, Eng. Rear-Adm. Sir Henry—retirement announced, MAY 25, 6f
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Susanna C.—will, MAY 20, 13c
HUMPHRIES, Sir Sidney R.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16e (e.e.)
HUNDESHAGEN, Carl E. — naturalization certificate revoked, JUNE 22, 7b
HUNGARY :—
Army :—
Organization—discussed by National Defence Committee of National Assembly, APRIL 28, 11f
Strength :—
Newton, Lord (l.), APRIL 8, 8c
Seton-Watson, Mr. R. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 6a
Banks — amalgamation: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294d
Children :—
England—party of 370 return from, JUNE 22, 9e
Save the Children Fund — support: chairman receives expression of thanks, MAY 5, 9g
Society for the Promotion of English Instruction—formed, JUNE 29, 9g
Churches, Evangelical :—
Protestant Churches of England and America, friendly relations with—Sir W. Dickinson arrives in Budapest to promote, JUNE 29, 9g
Divorce—Union of Hungarian Women's Associations passes resolution, MAY 16, 7c (e.e.)
Finance :—
Budget statement, JUNE 30, 15e (e.e.)
Currency—note circulation: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d
Foreign policy — Count N. Banffy (statement), MAY 14, 9d (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations — Hungary
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry (Teleki)—Ministers resign, APRIL 8, 9c (and l.e.); 13, 9f
Resignation, APRIL 14, 9f
Teleki, Count (statement), APRIL 8, 9c
Ministry (Bethlen) — composition, APRIL 16, 7c
Gömbös, M.—resigns, APRIL 23, 9d
Population—census: result, MAY 9, 9g
Press :—
Law—amendments proposed: Bill: provisions, JUNE 21, 9e (l.e.)
Regency :—
Horthy, Adm.—issues order to National Army, APRIL 13, 9f (l.e.)
Household — cost: M. Benicky (statement), JUNE 10, 9c (e.e.)
Textile trades — Count Szterenyi (s.), MAY 13, 9e
Throne :—
Hapsburg restoration :—
Charles, ex-King — attempt: see under CHARLES
Exclusion — Little Entente negotiations with Hungary: our Prague correspondent's comments, APRIL 11, 10d

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Trade :—
Article ("Trade prospects in new Hungary: where Britain can participate," T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*d*
British opportunities (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*d*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Western :—
Transfer to Austria—discussed at conference in Budapest of Counts Bethlen, Lehar, and others; decision, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Andrassy, Count J. (s.), MAY 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
Women — Union of Hungarian Women's Associations: meeting; pass resolutions, MAY 14, 9*b*; 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
HUNT, Temporary Cadet — shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 27, 10*b*
HUNT, Mr. A :—
at Cape Town Chamber of Commerce, on shipping freights: relation to commodity prices, JUNE 17, 15*d*; (T.S.), 18, 280*c*
on African maize trade — origin of importation (statement), JUNE 21, 16*e*
HUNT, Mr. Alfred :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*
HUNT, Rear Adm. Allen T.—received by King, MAY 30, 13*b*
HUNT, Jim — captured by police near Ballaghadereen, MAY 19, 10*g*
HUNT, Mr. Thomas — awarded medal of Société des Artistes Français for picture "A Winter Evening Street Scene in Glasgow," JUNE 15, 9*b*
HUNTER, Mr. Charles — will, MAY 11, 13*f*
HUNTER, Mr. J. McEwan — lecture: arrangements, APRIL 9, 5*e* (e.e.); given, 13, 6*d*
at Manchester, on cotton cultivation, JUNE 17, 9*f*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Queensland in the making, APRIL 13, 6*d*
HUNTER, Mrs. Jack — leaves for Cologne, MAY 11, 13*d*
HUNTER, Mr. W. I.—photograph, MAY 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*b*; elected honorary member of Royal Cinque Ports Club, 30, 6*d*
HUNTER, Col. William — becomes consulting physician to Charing Cross Hospital, MAY 5, 7*g*;
HUNTER-BLAIR, Sir David :—
"John Patrick Third Marquess of, Bute"—reviewed, APRIL 26, 13*e*; (L.S.), MAY 5, 283*a*
HUNTER-WESTON, Gen. Sir A. — received by Pope, APRIL 1, 7*g*; audience of King Boris, MAY 20, 9*g*
Dardanelles anniversary — message to navy, MAY 3, 14*e*; article ("Holy ground: solitude of the Dardanelles"), JUNE 7, 11*f*
in Parliament, on imperial defence JUNE 18, 14*c*
HUNTING :—
Appointments, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Chiddingfold Hunt — ball held, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Cottesmore Hunt—presentation made to retired huntsman, MAY 19, 5*f*
Dartmoor Hunt — ball held, APRIL 11, 13*c*
HUNTING (continued) :—
Dulverton Hunt—secretary appointed, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Poltimore, Lord (statement), MAY 25, 7*g*
Fernie Hunt — Mrs. Faber's offer to assume joint mastership accepted, MAY 20, 4*e*
Hertfordshire Hunt — secretary appointed, JUNE 10, 5*d*; mastership: change, 10, 5*d*
Heythrop Hunt — gift from Capt. R. Brassey, APRIL 27, 6*c*
Notable runs, APRIL 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*d*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 9, 4*e*; 14, 5*c*; 18, 4*c*; 21, 6*d*
HURD, Mr. Percy :—
on coalminers' wages—Somerset (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*; 8, 12*f*
HURÉ, M. (France): see under FRANCE — Crime—Murder
HURLINGHAM Club :—
Cakes supplied — quality: law case, JUNE 30, 4*e*
HURRY, Jamieson B. :—
"Octocentenary of Reading Abbey, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 381*b*
HURST, Mr. A. W. :—
on coalminers' dispute—settlement (l.), APRIL 23, 12*b*
HURST, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, MAY 20, 10*e*
HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6*d*
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14*c*
Old Age Pensions Act—amendment, MAY 12, 14*d*
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*
on service men, ex—in Government departments (l.), JUNE 1, 6*c*
HUSBAND and wife :—
Assault—prosecution, APRIL 23, 4*g*
Magistrates—summary jurisdiction :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 29, 14*b*
Maintenance Act (1920)—provisions applied to Malta and Straits Settlements, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Reconciliation — sitting together at breakfast table accepted as evidence: instance, APRIL 14, 7*c*
Bankes, Mr. R. C. (observations), APRIL 1, 5*e*
HUSSARS, 4th (Queen's Own) — dinner given, JUNE 4, 13*b*
HUSSARS, 10th—troop train wrecked by Sinn Feiners in Ireland: particulars, JUNE 25, 10*d*
Henry, Prince — appointment as Second-Lieutenant gazetted, JUNE 23, 10*e*
HUSSARS, 13th—dinner given, JUNE 4, 13*b*
HUSSEIN, King of Hedjaz—meets Emir Feisal at Jeddah, APRIL 28, 11*b*
on Arabia—union policy; selection of Emir of Nejd as ruler: message to *The Times*, JUNE 13, 10*f*; editorial comment, 13, 10*f*
HUSSEY, Brig.-Gen. A. H. :—
"Fifth Division in the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
HUSSEY, Capt. L.—member of Shackleton Antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12*a*

HUTCHINGS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Alfred :—
on iron and steel industry—importance of coal (l.), MAY 4, 11*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Andrew—law case, APRIL 29, 5*b*
HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. F. P.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, JUNE 17, 10*f*
HUTCHINSON, Rev. Francis E.—death, APRIL 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
HUTCHINSON, Thomas C.—will: law case, JUNE 13, 18*a*
HUTCHISON, Jock—(photo.), JUNE 25, 12*e*; 27, 12*e*
HUTH (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—claim against Messrs. Fahr and Setzer: hearing by Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JUNE 10, 12*e*
HUTTON, Mr. Edward :—
on Shakespeare's indebtedness to Petrarch (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*e*
HUTTON, Cdr. I. A. S.—death, APRIL 5, 9*g*
HUTTON, Mr. J. Arthur :—
at Chester, on proposed Fishery Bill: Government breach of faith, APRIL 9, 5*e*
HUTTON, P. E. :—
"Downfall of Satan, and other Sermons, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H. :—
on Shakespeare and the Davenants (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 403*a*
HUXLEY, Leonard :—
"Charles Darwin"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
HUZZEY, Walter F.—assault charge, MAY 23, 18*c*; correction, 28, 7*c*
HYAM and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 15*e*
HYDERABAD :—
Council, Executive—Revenue member appointed, JUNE 1, 9*b* (e.e.)
HYDERABAD, Nizam of—gift to British Red Crescent Society, JUNE 20, 9*g*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 19*c*;—report, JUNE 18, 17*e*
HYDROGRAPHY :—
International Hydrographic Bureau see that title
Hygiene, The Journal of—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*; MAY 5, 294*e*
HYLTON, Lord :—
on land taxation (l.), JUNE 29, 12*e*
HYMANS, M. (Belgium) :—
Poland and Lithuania—president at Brussels conference, APRIL 2, 7*b*; submits scheme for agreement, JUNE 2, 9*e* (e.e.)
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M.—to debate labour unrest question with Duke of Northumberland, JUNE 4, 7*g*; report, 10, 14*g* (e.e.); arrives at Prague to attend workmen's Olympic games, 27, 9*g*
on labour—aims (l.), APRIL 4, 6*f*
on Parliament—democracy (l.), APRIL 20, 11*e*
on postal rates—increase: Post Office: administration (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e*
HYNDS, Neil—drowned, MAY 25, 7*g*
HYSLOP, Sir Murray—awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 5, 13*b*

I

"I. O."—"The Administration of Ireland, 1920," reviewed, APRIL 22, 4*b*; noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
IBERO-American Benevolent Society—dinner: arrangements, MAY 25, 13*b*; correction, 26, 13*a*; given, JUNE 22, 13*c* (and 10, *b*, l.e.)
IBRAHIM Fathi (Egypt)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, MAY 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
on Ministry (Adly)—support of notables (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 9*e*
IBRAHIM Hilmy, Prince :—
"Needs of Egypt"—censorship in Egypt :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 12*e*
on Egypt—future: growing moderate party (l.), MAY 10, 6*d*
ICEBERGS :—
Acoustic appliances for safety of ships—Dr. C. V. Drysdale (lect.), JUNE 9, 4*g*
Atlantic: see under ATLANTIC
ICELAND :—
Danish Royal visit—official programme, JUNE 4, 9*d* (e.e.); *Valkyrien* arrives off Reykjavid: ceremonies, 30, 9*d*
Spirits—state monopoly: Bill passed, APRIL 8, 9*g*
Tobacco — state monopoly: Bill passed, APRIL 8, 9*g*
Sweden, treaty with—draft submitted to League of Nations, MAY 2, 7*g*
Trade—imports: restrictions removed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*c*; MAY 7, 16*c*
ICHANG—looted by Chinese soldiers, JUNE 11, 9*g*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 9*f*
IDE, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 15, 9*g* (l.e.)
IDENTITY :—
Mistaken—incident of burial of wrong person at Newcastle, APRIL 8, 7*f*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16*c*;—report, MAY 31, 17*g*
IHMED Khan, Sultan (Afghanistan)—at Angora: Anglophobe speeches, APRIL 21, 9*c*
IHOTA, Ihostichi—smuggling charge, JUNE 21, 15*d*
ILBERT, Sir Courtenay—birthday, JUNE 11, 13*c*
ILFORD :—
Council :—
Newspapers, local—net sales: see under ADVERTISING—Sales, net
Dunmow flitch trial—held, JUNE 13, 7*b*
Market, public—opened, APRIL 13, 7*g*
ILLINGWORTH, Lord—health, APRIL 8, 13*a*; peerage conferred, MAY 16, 11*b*; takes title of Baron Illingworth of Denton, 24, 10*c*; 31, 10*f*; elected director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, JUNE 8, 17*d*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. E. H.—joins board of Amalgamated Textiles, Ltd., APRIL 4, 17*c*; 5, 16*a*
ILLINGWORTH (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Amalgamated Industrials, Ltd.—acquisition of, APRIL 4, 17*c*; correction, 5, 16*a*

ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—bond issue, JUNE 29, 17*a*, *b*;—dividend, APRIL 28, 16*d*
ILLUMINATING Engineering Society — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*
ILLUSTRATIONS: see MAPS, plans, and illustrations
"IMAAL":—
"Excursions in Thought"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
IMMORALITY:—
Sexual offences—prevention:—
Bill—provisions, MAY 27, 7*d*; introduced in Commons, 13, 6*c*
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation:—
Munitions, Ministry of—contract:—
Instalments, non-payment of—alleged: report of Comptroller and Auditor-General (white paper) quoted, MAY 27, 7*a* (and l.e.); correction, JUNE 3, 7*e*
IMPERIAL Bank of India:—
Rate, discount—reduced, JUNE 8, 17*a*
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—dividend, MAY 28, 15*e*
IMPERIAL Cabinet:—
Australia — opposition: our Melbourne correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 9*e*
Canadian Parliament — question, APRIL 2, 7*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 11*d*; MAY 21, 11*b*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (views): our Wellington correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 9*a*
Meighen, Mr. (statement), APRIL 2, 7*b*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology:—
Governing body—members appointed, JUNE 1, 7*g*
Whiffen Chemistry Laboratory — opened, JUNE 25, 12*b*
IMPERIAL conferences:—
Dominions — suggested holding in: Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAY 28, 9*e*; Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE 1, 9*b*
Findlay, Sir J. (p.), JUNE 8, 14*d*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 8, 14*d*; 13, 15*b*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*a*
Names—choice of: Gen. Smuts (int.), JUNE 13, 10*e*; Sir S. Low (l.), 15, 9*b*; Toronto *Globe* comment, 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
Australian House of Representatives—discussion, JUNE 2, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Scope—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAY 12, 9*b*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association:—
Balance-sheet—(F.N.), JUNE 9, 15*d* (e.e.)
Deputy-chairmanship — change, MAY 27, 15*e*
Dividend, APRIL 14, 16*g*
Financial position—(F.N.), MAY 25, 15*a*
IMPERIAL Council of Commerce:—
Meeting—held (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245*d*
IMPERIAL Federation:—
Australian Parliament—discussion, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Dominions—attitude: leading article, APRIL 11, 11*a*
Findlay, Sir J. (p.), JUNE 8, 14*d*
IMPERIAL Institute:—
Bulletin—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
Guide lecturer—arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*d*
"IMPERIALIST"—on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 172*d*
IMPERIAL Maritime League—meeting to dissolve: held, APRIL 2, 5*b*; wound up, 4, 7*e*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—chairman elected, APRIL 4, 7*g*
IMPERIAL Navigation Coal Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 16*g*
IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet (London)—preliminary arrangements, APRIL 16, 7*c*; meeting: date, JUNE 7, 10*f*; held, 21, 11*f*; 22, 9*a*, 10*g*; 23, 9*a*, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*b*; 30, 10*b*
Agenda—principal items, APRIL 16, 7*a*; subjects to be taken: list drawn up, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Africa, South—attitude:—
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAY 23, 9*a*; 28, 9*d*
Australia — attitude: our Melbourne correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 9*e*; House of Representatives: debate, 15, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; government carries resolution intact, 23, 9*b*; question, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 9*b*; 8, 10*e*; press comment, 12, 9*d*; (s.), JUNE 15, 7*a*
Canada — attitude: debate in House of Commons, 29, 9*a*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*e*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.); Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Press comments, APRIL 16, 7*e*; MAY 6, 9*c*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*; 30, 9*e* (e.e.); JUNE 10, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), MAY 30, 9*e*
Massey, Mr. (int.), MAY 7, 9*e*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 27, 11*e*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 9*a*; JUNE 2, 10*c*; attitude: our Toronto correspondent's comments, 8, 11*e*
New Zealand — attitude: Prof. D. Hall (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 10*c*
Parliament, Imperial — prior discussion: Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. Davidson (and others, l.), MAY 26, 6*f*; forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 10*c*; debate, 18, 14*a*
Smuts, Gen. (int.), JUNE 13, 10*e*
Articles ("Horizon of Empire"), I. ("Problems for the conference: autonomy with cooperation"), JUNE 10, 11*f*; II. ("Separation a bogey: 'free cabinet conference'"), 11, 11*f*; III. ("Dominions as nations"), 14, 11*f*; IV. ("Fact and theory: the need for boldness"), 16, 11*e*; V. ("Common tasks"), 21, 11*f*; ("To-day's Empire meeting: some critical questions"), 20, 9*a*
British apathy — Gen. Smuts (int.), JUNE 13, 12*b*
Canada — press comments, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — reviews foreign affairs, JUNE 23, 10*e*; discussions, 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*

IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet (London) (continued) :—
Delegates — names, MAY 20, 10*f* ;
Canada — Mr. A. Meighen : not to be accompanied by colleagues, MAY 23, 9*a* (e.e.)
Empire Development Parliamentary Committee — give dinner, JUNE 16, 12*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association —dinner : arrangements, JUNE 15, 12*d* ; given, 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Entertainment — arrangements, APRIL 26, 10*e* ; JUNE 2, 14*g* (e.e.)
India — representatives : names, APRIL 2, 7*b* (l.e.) ; army : representative appointed, 22, 9*a*
League of Nations Union — banquet given, JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)
Newfoundland — Mr. Squires unable to attend, JUNE 2, 10*c*
South African party — arrangements, APRIL 16, 7*c*
George V., King — representatives send greetings, JUNE 23, 10*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 6*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; MAY 21, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; (E.N.), 24, 5*a* ; JUNE 10, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*f*, 12*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 13, 15*c*
Meighen Mr. A. (views) — article ("To-day's Empire meeting : Mr. Meighen's views"), JUNE 20, 9*a* ; (s.), 22, 9*a*
Milner, Lord (int.), JUNE 20, 11*f*
Mousley, Mr. E. O. (l.), MAY 3, 6*b*
Name : see under IMPERIAL conferences
New Zealand — imposing censorship on all cables dealing with ministerial statement, JUNE 18, 9*c* ; Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), 20, 9*a*
Article ("New Zealand : the Imperial Peace Conference : Mandates and the League : the Japanese Alliance," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*a*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 29, 14*b* ; MAY 27, 14*c* ; 31, 15*b*
Postponement :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 14, 14*b*
Proceedings :—
Publicity—comments, JUNE 22, 10*g*
Leading article, JUNE 18, 11*b*
IMPERIAL relations :—
Africa, South :—
Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 11*f*
Articles ("Horizons of Empire"), JUNE 10, 11*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; 14, 11*f* ; 16, 11*e* ; 21, 11*f*
Australia :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Representation in London — question in House of Representatives, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Union Jack — burning by Socialists at Sydney, MAY 3, 9*g* ; loyalist demonstration at Sydney : 7, 9*e* ; meeting of Returned Soldiers' and Sailors' League : protest, 9, 9*g* ; article ("A battle of flags : loyalty vindicated"), JUNE 25, 9*c*
IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
Canada—attitude : our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 9*e* ; 11, 9*a* ; 14, 9*e*
Article ("British world policy : a Canadian view"), JUNE 28, 9*a*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 24, 9*b*
Leading article, MAY 21, 11*b*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 24, 9*b*
Speaker's chair—gift of replica to Canadian Parliament : see under CANADA—Parliament
Status :—
Parliament—debate, APRIL 23, 10*f* ; 29, 9*a*
Press comment, MAY 6, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 16, 12*d*
Constitutional conference (1922) :—
Hertzog, Gen.—to be delegate, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Australian opinion, 25, 9*e*
Oppositions, leaders of —association with Prime Ministers at : Gen. Smuts (int.), JUNE 13, 10*e*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 23, 9*a*
Cox, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 6*a*
Diplomatic representation, separate—Prof. D. Hall (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 10*c*
Dominion status :—
Article ("Dominions as nations"), JUNE 14, 11*f*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
Findlay, Sir J. (p.), JUNE 8, 14*d*
Foreign policy — consultation with Dominions :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a*
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*e* ; 29, 9*b* ; MAY 30, 9*e* ; JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e)
Irvine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
New Zealand press comments, JUNE 2, 10*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 23, 9*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*a* ; 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Imperial Peace Cabinet : see IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet
India :—
Leading article, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*b*
Status in Empire : see under BRITISH Empire—Indians
Trade : see under TRADE
Leading article, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*b*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*b* ; Canadian press comments, JUNE 17, 9*b*
Meighan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*a*
Milner, Lord (int.), JUNE 20, 11*f*
Newfoundland :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 7*e*
Bowring, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*e*
New Zealand :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), MAY 27, 9*e* ; (s.), 28, 9*c* ; JUNE 8, 14*d*
Peace treaty (Versailles)— effect : leading article, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Reorganization schemes — Mr. W. Hughes (s.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAY 28, 9*d* ; (int.), JUNE 13, 10*e*

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
West Indies :—
Public services, contributions to :—
Trinidad—resolution (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*
IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Mr. A. P. Alexander gives wireless apparatus, APRIL 5, 7*g*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 25, 14*c*
IMPERIAL Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
IMPERIAL Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor :—
Bull, Sir W.—presentation made, APRIL 25, 7*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 16*b*
IMPERIAL Tramways Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 24, 17*f*
IMPERIAL unity :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 12, 15*b*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 11*b*
IMPERIAL War Museum—exhibition at Crystal Palace: see under CRYSTAL Palace
IM THURN, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 9, 11*f*
INCHCAPE, Lord — luncheon party given, MAY 11, 13*b*
German shipping surrendered to Great Britain — sale: efforts (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17*d*
on German vessels, ex—sales to German owners (l.), JUNE 20, 6*c*; (F.N.), 20, 15*e*
on India — attitude of people (l.), APRIL 27, 15*e*
on labour — ships stewards (l.), JUNE 3, 11*e*
on trade — decline: method of revival (l.), MAY 25, 11*e*
INCHES, Mr. James H. — will, MAY 12, 13*e*
INCOME, national :—
1907 and 1920 compared — Mr. E. Crammond (add.), JUNE 29, 19*g*
INCOME-TAX :—
Administration :—
Liverpool :—
Hulke, Lieut.-Col. L. I. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 16*e*
McGeorge, Mr. T. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Society of Income-tax Payers — proposed formation, APRIL 22, 10*g*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 12*b* objects: particulars, 26, 10*a*; formed (F.N.), 29, 16*d*
Arrears — weekly instalments refused by collector: magistrate's comments, APRIL 27, 9*g*
Artists—Mr. E. Dulac (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
Assessment :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14*f*
Finance Bill, 1921 — section 18 (F.N.), MAY 30, 15*d*
Article ("Financial statutory blunder: 'removing doubts'"), JUNE 11, 14*b*
Ford and Leach, Messrs. (l.), JUNE 10, 15*f* (e.e.)
Turquand, Turquand, and Co. (l. quoted; F.N.), JUNE 6, 15*f*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*,
Overcharge — statement by man summoned at Willesden, JUNE 14, 4*g*
Profits diminished in businesses and employments — claims for relief: clause in new Finance Bill, 1921 (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17*c*
INCOME-TAX :—
Assessment (continued) :—
Three-years average — retention of Revenue Bill clauses: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.)
Finance Bill — provisions discussed, MAY 25, 15*c* (e.e.); clauses discussed in Commons, JUNE 17, 14*e*; (F.N.), 20, 15*d*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*
Assessors :—
Parliament — notice of question, APRIL 25, 12*b*; questions, 27, 16*b*
Collectors' mistakes — Mr. Leycester (statement), MAY 11, 12*g*
Commissioners — proposed transfer of administrative work :—
Revenue Bill — clauses outlined, APRIL 7, 10*e* (l.e.); (F.N.), 8, 16*e*; (F.N.), 19, 15*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10*g*; 23, 10*d*; discussed, MAY 3, 10*g*; withdrawn in Commons, 5, 14*d*, *g*; attempt to resuscitate in Finance Bill (art "Hunting the taxpayer: attempt to resuscitate the Revenue Bill"), JUNE 8, 17*b*
Balfour-Melville, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*
Brixton, West — commissioners; conclusions, MAY 3, 15*e*
City Commissioners of Income Tax — Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor (and others, l.), APRIL 20, 11*e*
General and Additional Commissioners of Income-tax — memorial to Chancellor of the Exchequer, APRIL 19, 10*f*; (F.N.), 19, 15*c*
Hulke, Lieut.-Col. L. I. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 16*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 20, 11*c*; MAY 5, 11*c*; JUNE 8, 13*c*
London, Corporation of — Court of Common Council: resolution passed at meeting, APRIL 22, 10*g*
McGeorge, Mr. T. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Mansion House—protest meeting: arrangements, MAY 3, 10*g*
Spurgeon, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*d*
Webster, Mr. J. F. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 19*g*
Companies :—
Cooperative Societies :—
Company of Merchants of Edinburgh — resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81*b*
Finance Bill — provisions: note (T.S.), MAY 28, 205*a*
Holmes, Mr. E. Price (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69*b*
Conversion loan—(F.N.), JUNE 24, 16*b*
Evasion — prosecutions, APRIL 20, 7*b*; MAY 4, 7*d*; 28, 7*b*
Finance Bill — provision in (F.N.), MAY 26, 16*e*; leading article, JUNE 8, 13*c*
Handbook (Mr. C. H. Tolley's) — noticed, JUNE 3, 14*a* (e.e.)
Members of Parliament :—
Concessions, proposed: see MEMBERS of Parliament — Salaries and expenses — Concessions
Navy :—
Officers — procedure: announcement, APRIL 30, 14*e*

INCOME-TAX (continued):—
Railway season tickets:—
Rebate, suggested — Parliament: question, MAY 27, 14c
Rate — Budget resolution agreed in Commons, MAY 3, 14d
Rebate:—
Article ("Income-tax loophole: a rebate still in force"), APRIL 2, 13c
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15c
Regimental funds — liability: decision, MAY 13, 12c (e.e.)
Repayment claims — Mr. W. R. Fairbrother (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 154c
Statistics—for one year, APRIL 1, 9e; JUNE 3, 14g; for five days, APRIL 1, 13b; for nine days, 13, 15g; weekly, 20, 15b; 27, 17d; MAY 4, 15d; 11, 17b; 18, 14b; 25, 15c; JUNE 1, 17g; 8, 17b; 15, 16e; 22, 15d; 29, 17d
Supertax—assessment (F.N.), MAY 6, 15d
Finance Act (sections 17-23)—application:—
Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 14c
Wrenbury, Lord (l.), MAY 5, 6f
Forms — omission of allowances and relief: Parliament: question, APRIL 28, 16b
Shares, bonus — House of Lords judgment, JUNE 4, 4b; (T.S.), 18, 278d
Innes, Mr. A. M. (l. quoted, F.N.), JUNE 10, 15e
Leading article, JUNE 4, 11c
Weld, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 26, 15d
Wrenbury, Lord (l.), APRIL 18, 6c
War bonds (1922-25) — position of oversea holders of Conversion Loan stock (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16d
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 15b
Oppenheimer (H.), Nathan and Vandyk (l.), MAY 3, 15e
Widowers — public protest at Mansion House, JUNE 11, 7e; 14, 7d
INCORPORATED Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—garden party at Ham House, Richmond: arrangements MAY 26, 13a; JUNE 14, 13c; held, 16, 7g
INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants — meeting (annual): held, MAY 7, 7d; president and vice-presidents elected, 7, 7d
INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, MAY 27, 13e
INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers — publishers' agreements: issue statement, APRIL 2, 5c (e.e.)
INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures — meeting, MAY 27, 7e
INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society:—
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 4g
Meeting, JUNE 28, 4g
IND, Coope and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 15f
INDIA:—
Administration:—
Chelmsford, Lord — record (art., "Lord Chelmsford's Indian record"), APRIL 2, 7c; (s.), MAY 19, 9d; 20, 12a
Committee (Parliamentary Joint Standing) — change: motion agreed in Commons, APRIL 7, 14b; report outlining procedure issued, 26, 9g; chairman appointed, 27, 16g; first constructive report issued, JUNE 2, 9d
INDIA:—
Administration (continued):—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 20, 12e
District Officers — work: article ("The district officer: recent change in India: better racial feeling," E.N.), MAY 24, 14a
Jinnah, Mr. M. A. (l.), JUNE 29, 12d
Leading article, APRIL 25, 11d
Legislatures — decisions: overruling by Governors: first instance (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129c
Lytton, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 6b
Non-cooperation movement — progress, APRIL 7, 9a; MAY 31, 9e
Ali, Mahomed (statement), JUNE 13, 9c (e.e.)
Ali, Messrs. Mahomed and Shaukat — seditious speeches in United Provinces; apologize; Government suspend prosecution, JUNE 1, 9f
Chirol, Sir V. (art., "India old and new") XIX. ("Conclusions: dangers of non-cooperation"), MAY 25, 9b
Civil disobedience — All-India Congress Committee shelves question of adopting, APRIL 5, 9c
Gandhi, Mr. — invitation to: *Pioneer* comment, MAY 11, 9b; interview with Lord Reading at Simla, 17, 8d; 21, 9d; (s.), 19, 9f; 20, 9c (e.e.); Lord Reading (s.), JUNE 6, 9d; Parliament: question, 8, 7b; disappointment with meagre provision of funds by followers, 16, 9b
Labour—strike of coolies: see under *Labour*—Tea plantations, below
McMorran, Mr. T. (p., T.S.), JUNE 4, 229d
Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 9d
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 22, 9c; 23, 9b
Tagore, Sir R. (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 9c
United Provinces—agitation in, MAY 31, 9e; destructive influence, JUNE 16, 9b
Reforms:—
Article ("India: the new régime: an auspicious beginning: a great adventure," E.N.), MAY 24, 13b
Leading articles, MAY 28, 11b
Montagu-Chelmsford reforms: our Simla correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 9e
Sastri, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 12, 9f (e.e.); (s.), JUNE 22, 9c; 23, 9b
Afghanistan, relations between: see under AFGHANISTAN
Africa, East—rights of Indians: see under AFRICA, East—Indians
Agriculture:—
Crop—propects, MAY 4, 15g; (T.S.), 14, 167c
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Anglo-Indian cooperation in work of civilization—Lieut.-Col. Sir E. Grigg (lect.), APRIL 23, 9f; Sir A. T. Wilson (l.), 28, 8a
Army:—
Auxiliary Force—recruiting progress, APRIL 25, 9c (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JUNE 30, 12c

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Casualties, APRIL 5, 14*f*
Cavalry regiments — reduction : *Pioneer* statement, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Expenditure—*Pioneer* (art. quoted), APRIL 18, 9*c*
Officers :—
Demobilized — passages to England being arranged, MAY 3, 9*c*
Pay—new regulations : announcement, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Operations, minor—between May 1, 1919, and April, 30, 1920 (report), JUNE 18, 9*g* ; honours list, 18, 12*b*
Reduction—motion withdrawn in Lords, MAY 5, 14*c* ; disbandment of Indian units : progress, 31, 9*c*
Article ("Indian army reduction"), APRIL 7, 9*c*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*c*
Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*c*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*c*
Reforms :—
Committee (Esher)—recommendations : financial provision for giving effect, APRIL 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*f*
Legislative Assembly — passes resolution : official announcement, APRIL 8, 9*g*
Council, military—sittings, MAY 31, 9*c*
Territorial Force scheme—details, JUNE 29, 9*f*
Article ("An Indian garden : the tomb of Lalla Rookh"), JUNE 7, 13*f*
Arts and crafts—exhibition at Letchworth, MAY 16, 6*b*
British Empire — status : equality claim : see under BRITISH EMPIRE
Census : see under *Population*, below
Charans—human sacrifice : see under *Human sacrifice*, below
Civil service :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 9*f*
Nominations, MAY 21, 7*b*
Officials, permanent—freedom of political opinion : announcement, APRIL 13, 9*c*
Pensions — retrospective increase : Mr. Montagu receives deputation, APRIL 9, 7*b*
Committee, Emergency—telegrams exchanged with European non-official members of Legislature and Lord Ampthill, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Companies—new (F.N.), JUNE 7, 15*f* (e.e.)
Conditions :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*
Chirol, Sir V.—articles ("India old and new"). XV. ("Land of temples and Brahmins : non-Brahmin revolt"), APRIL 5, 9*a* ; XVI. ("An epitome of Empire : problem of the railways"), 9, 7*a* ; XVII. ("Punjab politics : the Sikh revival"), 26, 9*a* ; XVIII. ("Tragedy of the Punjab : shadow of Amritsar"), MAY 17, 7*a* ; XIX. ("Conclusions : dark clouds and their silver lining"), 25, 9*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Cotton goods :—
Bombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association—resolution prohibiting purchase of foreign piece goods rescinded, JUNE 8, 17*c* (e.e.)
Articles ("Bombay cotton mills : another prosperous year in sight," T.S.), MAY 28, 209*d* ; ("Indian cotton industry : Bombay millowners' complaint," T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*c*
Contracts :—
Bombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association — resolutions (T.S.), JUNE 11, 249*a* ; 25, 289*d*
Mills—erection at Salsette (T.S.), APRIL 23, 106*b*
Crime and unrest :—
Agitators' methods :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 12*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 12*a*
Leading article, MAY 28, 11*b*
Parliament — question, APRIL 7, 14*a*
Punjab—Government extends application of Seditious Meetings Act, APRIL 26, 9*g*
Chirol, Sir V. (art., "Tragedy of the Punjab"), MAY 17, 7*a*
Courts martial—Lord Reading making personal scrutiny of proceedings, APRIL 30, 9*g*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (l. quoted), MAY 31, 6*a*
Raj. Shahi prison—escape of 669 convicts : number recaptured, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.) ; *Pioneer* comment, 11, 9*b*
Riots :—
Amritsar — anniversary kept, APRIL 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
Giridih—gaol attacked, MAY 5, 11*e*
Malegaon — police killed and wounded : Hindu temple burnt, APRIL 29, 10*f* : details, 30, 9*c* (and l.e.) ; MAY 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
Mysore — Hindu procession attacked by Mahomedans at Chintamani, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Nagpur — casualties : statistics, APRIL 1, 7*g* ; mob fired on by police (fatal), 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Nankana—Sir V. Chirol (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 9*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 1, 16*b*
Shikarpur—details, MAY 6, 9*d*
Sirajganj (Bengal)—thirty-three prisoners escape from gaol, APRIL 14, 9*g*
Woman accused of incendiarism—treatment by *panchayat* (council of five) at Gorakpur : particulars, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Defence—committee appointed by Viceroy, MAY 25, 9*f* (e.e.)
Development—Lieut.-Col. Sir E. Grigg (lect.), APRIL 23, 9*f*
Divorce : see under *Law*, below
Dyes :—
Alizarine — Bengal : government control ended (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Education :—
Scottish missions—Dr. J. N. Ogilvie (s.), MAY 27, 14*g* (e.e.)
Students in United Kingdom—committee appointed to examine question; composition, MAY 14, 10*c*
Teachers—article ("India's call for teachers: lack of scientists"), APRIL 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
Women :—
Baroda, Gaekwar of—gives "at home" at Cleveland-gardens in interests, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Chelmsford, Lady (s.), JUNE 24, 15*d*
Villiers-Stuart, Mrs. P. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*d*
Famine—relief: statistics, APRIL 7, 9*e*; 14, 9*g*; 20, 9*f*; 26, 9*e* (l.e.); MAY 3, 10*f*; 11, 9*g*; 19, 9*d*; JUNE 4, 9*g*; 9, 9*g*; 15, 9*a*; 21, 9*c*
Finance :—
Article ("Indian finance: light indebtedness"), APRIL 21, 20*d*
Bills and drafts—Sales, APRIL 5, 15*g*; 15, 15*d*; MAY 6, 15*g*; 16, 14*a*; 21, 14*c*; 30, 15*e*; JUNE 9, 15*e*; 11, 14*c*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 16*d*
Budget — passed by Legislature (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43*b*
Currency :—
Returns, APRIL 2, 13*d*; 22, 16*e*; MAY 13, 14*d* (e.e.); 21, 14*d* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 17*a*; 14, 15*e*; 22, 15*e*; 29, 16*f*
Williamson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 17*c*; (F.N.), 14, 15*c*
Exchange—fall, MAY 25, 15*d*; (F.N.), 25, 15*a*; *Times of India* comment, 25, 15*b* (e.e.)
Bombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association—resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*c*
Williamson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 17*c*; (F.N.), 14, 15*c*
Gold standard reserve, MAY 12, 16*g*
Loans :—
Bonds, 6 per cent.—issue: terms (F.N.), JUNE 7, 15*e*; 8, 16*f*; 20, 15*d*; subscriptions, 27, 18*c*
London, issue in — announcement, APRIL 20, 10*e*; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*; prospectus, 21, 16*b*, *g*; success (F.N.), 22, 16*c*; allotment (F.N.), 26, 16*c*; protest by Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (F.N.), MAY 21, 14*a* (e.e.); correspondence, JUNE 2, 6*c*
Treasury bills—issues: discontinued, MAY 13, 14*f*
Fires :—
Bombay—woollen mills, APRIL 13, 9*g*, 16*b*; offices of Ford Automobiles (India), Ltd., JUNE 17, 9*g*
Franchise :—
Woman suffrage: see *Woman Suffrage*, below
General election — results: return presented to Parliament, MAY 3, 9*e*
Human sacrifice—by Charans of Morvada: instance, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Irrigation :—
Punjab schemes—details, APRIL 25, 9*e*; 28, 11*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Italy, trade with—imports and exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Jewels, Mogul Crown—Indian Government's purchase: particulars, JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Article ("Indian labour problems: extensive Government work"), APRIL 19, 9*a* (e.e.)
Bombay :—
Commissioner — appointment announced, APRIL 4, 17*c*
Cotton workers—at China mill: strike partially ended, MAY 30, 9*f*
Labour Department—to be established (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81*c*
Bureaux, provincial — article ("Indian labour problems: formation of provincial bureaux," T.S.), MAY 21, 189*d*
Calcutta—oil mills: strike, APRIL 30, 9*g*
Tramwaymen—strike (February); firing by police: report of judicial inquiry, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Factories :—
Act (1911)—amendment: Bill introduced into Parliament: provisions, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Jute mills—short time extended, MAY 21, 9*g*
Howrah district—strike, APRIL 7, 9*g*; settled, 9, 7*g*
Madras—strike of employees of Buckingham Mill Company, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Railway :—
East Indian Railway—carriage works at Lillooah: strike ends, APRIL 2, 7*g*
Oudh-Rohilkund Railway—strike ends, MAY 2, 7*g*
Reforms—articles ("Indian labour: far reaching factory reforms," T.S.), JUNE 11, 249*a*; ("Indian labour reform"), 15, 9*c*
Shipping :—
Bombay—strike, APRIL 6, 9*e*; progress, MAY 2, 7*g*; 21, 9*g*
Howrah—strike of coolies, JUNE 2, 9*g*; ends, 28, 9*b*
Tea plantations in Assam—strike of coolies in Cachar and Sylhet districts as result of non-cooperatiou movement, MAY 17, 7*e*; 28, 9*b*; particulars, 30, 9*c* (e.e.); outbreak of scurvy among coolies, JUNE 7, 9*g*; Assam and Bengal Governments issue *communiqués*, 13, 9*f* (e.e.); leaders of non-cooperators at Chandpur; engineer strikes; reported ill-treatment: Sir H. Wheeler (report), 13, 9*f* (e.e.); stranded coolies at Chandpur leave for their homes, 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Law :—
Divorce :—
Bill validating—in Lords: second reading, JUNE 8, 7*b*; passes Committee, 9, 14*a*; third reading, 10, 14*a*; in Commons: second reading, 23, 14*e*; third reading, 29, 14*b*
Judges—new appointment, MAY 26, 10*f*

INDIA (continued) :—
Mahomedans—Lord Reading receives address from Ahmadyya community : reply, JUNE 29, 9c
Manganese industry—bulletin quoted (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269d
Minerals—bulletins issued : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269d
National Congress :—
Turkish Nationalists—British hostilities against : passes resolution, JUNE 22, 9c
Navy, proposed :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 14b (e.e.)
North-West Frontier—ten prominent Indian legislators leaving to visit important points on, APRIL 7, 9e
Defence :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16b
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16b
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16a
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16a
Unrest :—
Casualties— statistics ; Mr. Montagu (statement), MAY 13, 10d (e.e.)
Leading article, MAY 17, 9d
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 14d
Pioneer — solution suggested (art. quoted), MAY 30, 9c
Roghakot — fighting between 2nd Batt. of 41st Dogras and body of levies organized by Afghan adventurer, Abdur Razak, APRIL 18, 9c
Shinwari, Zarshah—exploits recalled, JUNE 17, 10b
Waziristan — Mahsud raids on British convoys, APRIL 5, 9b ; British aircraft bomb Makin, 8, 9b ; attack company of 20th Punjabis, 18, 9c ; enemy activity increasing : statistics of casualties, 18, 9c (e.e.) ; our Simla correspondent's comments ; attack on Kopat hospital, 25, 9e (l.e.) ; attack escort of 28th Punjabis, 26, 9c ; ambush picket at Saidgi, MAY 2, 7e ; in Zhob area, 2, 7e ; raid by constabulary and Indian troops on village, 16, 7f ; situation normal, 16, 7f ; Gurkhas and men of Vaughan's Rifles scale peak 2,000 ft. high and dislodge party, 16, 7f ; tribesmen moving to hills, 17, 7b (e.e.) ; sniping and raids on small scale continues, 23, 9g ; JUNE 6, 9g ; 13, 9g ; situation quiet, 14, 9f ; 16, 9f ; fine paid by Wana Wazirs, 16, 9f ; opposition of Wana Wazirs slackening ; Mahsuds continue offensive action, 28, 14f
Honours for services—list, JUNE 11, 4g ; 16, 9e
Piazha Ragzha—two convoys attacked by gang under Musa Khan, MAY 2, 7e ; further details, 14, 9f ; *Pioneer* comment, 16, 7f
Officials, Indian—services : Sir A. T. Wilson (l.), APRIL 28, 8a

INDIA (continued) :—
Paper pulp—supplies : Mr. W. Raitt (p.), MAY 5, 13e (e.e.) ; 10, 16a (e.e.) ; report, JUNE 28, 7c
Parliament :—
European non-official members : Committee, Indian Emergency — telegrams exchanged, APRIL 15, 9c
Session :—
Article ("Indian Legislatures : a good beginning"), APRIL 14, 9d
Work—analysis by Indian member, MAY 11, 12c (e.e.)
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 9d ; 23, 9f
Sastri, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 12, 9f (e.e.)
People—attitude :—
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (views), APRIL 23, 9f
Inchcape, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 15c
Population—census returns, APRIL 5, 9e ; 30, 9b
Post office—rates : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86c
Princes, ruling :—
Loyalty—Maharao of Cutch (s.), JUNE 21, 9c
Prisons — administration : report (1919-20) issued (blue-book), MAY 31, 9d
Railway accidents :—
Bombay-Baroda Railway—collision at Rutlam station (fatal), MAY 17, 7g
Delhi-Moradabad line—breached by floods near Amroha : engine and two carriages disappear (fatal), JUNE 29, 9c
Great Indian Peninsular Railway —collision on Jhansi-Manikpur section (fatal), MAY 17, 7g
Railways :—
Administration—
Committee (Acworth) :—
Report, interim—suggested (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44d
Murray, Sir A. (s., T.S.), APRIL 2, 44d
Article ("Railway transport in India : maintenance arrears," T.S.), APRIL 2, 44d
Chirol, Sir V. (art., "India old and new : problem of the railways"), APRIL 9, 7a
Material—shortage : correspondent quoted (T.S.), APRIL 30, 127c ; German competition, JUNE 18, 12f
Axles, steel—American tender accepted, JUNE 25, 15b
State—earnings : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
Repatriated Indians from Colonies—destitute : committee formed at Calcutta appeals for funds, MAY 23, 9b (e.e.)
Rice :—
Cultivation — increased output (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
Riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Royal Indian Marine :—
Reorganization — Parliament : question, APRIL 12, 14b (e.e.)
Russia :—
Invasion :—
Trotsky, M. (statement), APRIL 12, 9g

INDIA :—
Russia (continued) :—
Propaganda :—
Consulates near frontier, establishment of Soviet—negotiations with Afghanistan, APRIL 15, 9*d*
Separation from British Empire—propaganda for :—
Sweden—refuses re-entry of Chatlo Padyaya engaged on, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Sesamum—crop : estimate (T.S.), APRIL 30, 127*c*
Shakespeare : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Shipping :—
Oil driven vessels—legislation proposed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*b*
Wireless telegraphy—installation : legislation proposed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*b*
Sikhs—article ("The Sikh revival"), APRIL 26, 9*a*
Silver—imports : statistics for four months, JUNE 10, 16*a* (e.e.)
Spirit—Lord Chelmsford (s.), APRIL 23, 9*f*
Steel—article ("Stainless steel in India : wide field of utility," T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*a*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259*c*
Article ("Indian trade and finance : new Indian duties," T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*c*
Cotton import duty — increased : Barclays Bank circular (art. quoted), APRIL 6, 16*b* (e.e.)
Bombay Millowners' Association —discussion (T.S.), MAY 14, 169*a*
Leading article (Mar. 12, 11*c*)—Bombay Millowners' Association : reply (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*c*
Tea industry :—
Article ("Indian tea industry : unsettled labour conditions," T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*d*
Assam trade—Mr. T. McMorran (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*d*
Production — report for 1919-20 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*c* ; statistics for May, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Sales—held (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d* ; 23, 107*b* ; 30, 127*c* ; MAY 14, 167*c* ; 21, 203*b* ; JUNE 18, 269*c*
Telephone system :—
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company's licence—Sir H. Babington Smith (s.), JUNE 18, 16*g*
Timber—report, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Commercial uses—*Asiatic Review* (art. quoted, T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*c*
Trade :—
Census—returns (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*d*
Conditions—article ("Indian trade deadlock : possible solution," T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*d*
Exchange, effect of—(art. "Indian trade and finance : small up-country stocks," T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*c*
Hailey, Mr. (s., T.S.), MAY 7, 147*a*
Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau — Bombay committee : discussion (T.S.), MAY 7, 147*a*
Export credit scheme—exclusion (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*c* ; JUNE 10, 15*f*
Dadabhoy, Sir M. (statement), JUNE 25, 15*e*
INDIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Import credit scheme —(art. "Indian trade deadlock : possible solution," T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for February (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43*c* ; for March (T.S.), 23, 107*b* ; for last fiscal year, MAY 3, 15*g* ; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 227*a*
Industries—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43*c*
Markets—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*c* ; 16, 86*d* ; 23, 107*b* ; 30, 127*c* ; MAY 7, 148*c* ; 14, 167*c* ; 21, 203*b* ; JUNE 18, 269*c* ; 25, 289*b*
Outlook — banker's views quoted, JUNE 18, 12*f*
Travel—correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*c*
Unrest : see *Crime and unrest* above
Viceroy :—
Chelmsford, Lord : see CHELMSFORD, Lord
Reading, Lord : see READING, Lord
Village life—article ("Village life : the Indian peasant's diversions," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*f*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Weather—monsoon, JUNE 15, 16*g* ; 17, 9*g* (l.e.) ; late arrival : banker's views quoted, 18, 10*f* ; rainfall, 27, 9*f*
Wheat—crop reports, APRIL 12, 15*g* ; 26, 17*b* ; JUNE 10, 16*c*
Wolfram industry—bulletin quoted (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269*d*
Woman suffrage—article ("Votes for Indian women"), APRIL 29, 9*c*
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 11, 16*a*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 17*g* ; — report, JUNE 17, 16*b*
INDIAN Cavalry Dinner Club—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*b* ; given, 4, 13*b*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 5, 17*c* ; — report, APRIL 27, 18*c*
INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 15*g*
INDIAN Gymkhana Club—new land acquired at Osterley : particulars, MAY 12, 7*a*
INDIAN Order of Merit : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Women's Education Association—fancy fair in aid : arrangements, APRIL 27, 15*b*
INDIA Office :—
Labour and industry, department for—formed, JUNE 15, 9*c*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 14, 16*g* ;—meeting, APRIL 28, 21*c*
INDORE, Maharaja of—arrives at Marseilles, MAY 7, 13*a* ; lays wreath on grave of unknown soldier in Paris, 14, 9*g* ; visits Aisne battlefields : places flowers on grave of Quentin Roosevelt, JUNE 2, 9*g* ; arrives in London, 15, 13*b* ; to place wreaths at Cenotaph and grave of unknown warrior, 18, 13*b* ; lays wreath on Indian war memorial at Patcham, Brighton, 20, 13*b*

INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 16*g*; —meeting, MAY 26, 19*c*; —report, MAY 12, 17*b* (e.e.); 13, 16*a*
INDUSTRIAL Art Committee: see under ARTS and crafts
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 31*b*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—meeting: arrangements, MAY 16, 6*d*
INDUSTRIAL League and Council:—
Dinner—held, APRIL 14, 12*b*; MAY 20, 12*b*
Leeds branch—organizes conference at Ilkley, JUNE 11, 7*d*
Presidency, joint—Mr. J. H. Whitley resigns, MAY 9, 12*a*
INDUSTRIAL schools: see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society:—
Canteen organization—conference: arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*g*; held, 25, 7*c*
Pamphlet—noticed, APRIL 14, 12*f* (e.e.)
York, Duke of (message), APRIL 14, 12*f* (e.e.)
INFLUENZA:—
Deaths—statistics, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Epidemic—articles ("Influenza with rash: a new spring sickness"), APRIL 14, 7*f*; ("A new disease? patients' account of symptoms"), 16, 5*f*
France—recruits: attacked by Spanish influenza, APRIL 26, 9*d*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 10*c*
ING, Edward P.—driving to public danger charge, MAY 26, 7*d*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—luncheon given by National Liberal Club, MAY 5, 7*b* (l.e.)
Thomas Fairchild lecture—to deliver, MAY 10, 7*g*
at British Science Guild, on British stupidity, MAY 4, 7*c*; on labour unrest and class war, JUNE 9, 12*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Middle Class Union; Bolshevism, JUNE 25, 7*a*
at Guildhall, on war and New Testament ethics, JUNE 15, 7*e*
at National Liberal Club, on miners: receiving help from England's enemies, MAY 5, 7*b* (l.e.)
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on George Washington; America's destiny, MAY 31, 14*f*
INGHAM, Mr. Ellis—will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
INGHAM, Mr. James—will, APRIL 1, 11*b*
INGHAM (Robert), Clark, and Co., Ltd.—director appointed, MAY 26, 18*d*
INGLEZ, Senhor Aboim (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 26, 9*c*
INGRAM House Club for Women—opened, APRIL 28, 15*a*
INGRES, Jean-Dominique (France):—
Art of—M. Gabriel Mourey (lect.), MAY 14, 14*g*
INKPIN, Albert S.—seditious propaganda charge, MAY 10, 7*e*; 12, 7*e*; 20, 7*b*; JUNE 2, 7*a*; 29, 7*e*
INMAN, Maj. D. S.:—
"Fifth Division in the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
INMAN, Mr. Marshall N.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
INNER Temple:—
Grand Day—dinner given, APRIL 14, 13*b*
INNES, Mr. A. Mitchell:—
on bonus shares—liability to supertax (l. quoted; F.N.), JUNE 10, 15*e*
INNES, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
INNKEEPERS—common law liability: stolen wallet (law case), JUNE 4, 4*e*
INNS of Court:—
Military services—record; request for details: Mr. G. N. Bankes (l.), APRIL 14, 6*e*
Students—changes in rules for admission, MAY 21, 17*a*
INOUYE, Viscount Idasharo — leaves London for Paris, MAY 24, 13*b*
INQUESTS:—
Adams, Cdr. H. W. A., MAY 2, 5*c*; —Aldershot: new born infant, JUNE 24, 7*c*; Parliament: question, 28, 14*c*; —Alley, Edwin A., APRIL 12, 7*e*; —Ambler, Harold, MAY 14, 7*e*; —Atkinson, Percy G., JUNE 13, 7*b*
Beadle, William, MAY 11, 7*c*; —Bolton (infant), JUNE 28, 7*c* (l.e.); —Brady, Albert N., APRIL 27, 9*d*; —Brown, Edgar J., MAY 14, 7*g*; —Brown, Queenie, APRIL 25, 7*g*; —Buckquet, Mrs., JUNE 23, 7*g*; —Buxton, Mr. R. E. V., MAY 23, 7*b*
Carrington, Harold, APRIL 30, 7*g*; —Chandler, Frederick, MAY 18, 5*c*; —Chapman, Ethel J., MAY 20, 7*b*; —Chevalier, Adolph, JUNE 16, 7*g*; —Coe, Charles E., JUNE 27, 7*b*; —Cohen, Morris, APRIL 16, 5*d*; —Cooper, Capt. J., MAY 14, 7*d*; —Coulson, Mr. C. S., MAY 3, 12*c*; —Cusack, Rolande, JUNE 30, 7*c*
Dally, Harry, Violet and infant, MAY 12, 7*c*; —Davison, Robert A. P., APRIL 23, 7*b* (e.e.); —Dunnett, Leonard E., JUNE 28, 7*g*; —Durham, Rev. W. E., MAY 18, 5*c*
Eardley, Mr. and Mrs. E. R., MAY 19, 17*c*; —Eullis, Olga, MAY 11, 4*c*
Farrar, David, MAY 19, 7*d*; —Fovargue, Vincent, APRIL 7, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*
Gray, Agnes, JUNE 7, 7*c*; —Greene, Friese, MAY 10, 12*c* (e.e.)
Hiley, William J., MAY 27, 7*b*; —Hitchcock, Ellen E., MAY 25, 7*g*; —Hoare, Helen S., MAY 20, 7*a*; —Hockley, John, APRIL 2, 5*b*; 19, 7*e*
Jenkyns, Rev. W. G., MAY 17, 5*g*; —Jennison, Sidney G., JUNE 7, 12*a*; —Jordan, MAY 20, 7*a*
King, Charles J., MAY 3, 7*b* (e.e.); —Knightley, Ernest, JUNE 24, 7*b*
Lawrence, John, APRIL 2, 5*b*; 19, 7*c*; —Lawson, John, APRIL 23, 7*c* (e.e.); —Lellis, Dr. T., APRIL 12, 7*d*; —Llewellyn-Davies, Mr., MAY 23, 7*b*; —Lovick, William H., MAY 27, 7*b*; —Lyons, Charles, APRIL 9, 5*f*
McNeil, Horace, MAY 23, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 7*b*; —Marktelow, Mrs. L., JUNE 23, 7*c*; —Minns, Capt. Allan, APRIL 7, 7*c*
Nesbit, Frederick J., APRIL 16, 5*d*; —Newton, Sir A., JUNE 23, 7*f*
Pedlar, Mrs. M., APRIL 16, 5*d*; —Pettitt, Arthur, APRIL 2, 5*f*; —Powell, Charles, MAY 20, 7*g*
Ringsell, William and Ethel, JUNE 3, 7*b*; —Rowe, Kathleen, APRIL 13, 7*e*
Scott, Arthur A., JUNE 18, 7*g*; —Shaw, Dr. L. D., APRIL 12, 7*d*; —Sidwell, Mrs. Eliza, APRIL 12, 7*d*; —Stephens, Mrs. Lizzie, APRIL 16, 5*e*; —Strang, Mr. W., APRIL 16, 5*d*
Taylor, Arthur, APRIL 2, 5*a*; —Taylor, Mrs. Gertrude, JUNE 29, 7*d*; —Twist, Thomas, MAY 28, 7*g*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Walters, Walter T., JUNE 27, 7d ;—Watson, Sir T. E., MAY 4, 7b ;—Willis, Sidney, APRIL 15, 7d ;—Wilson, Alfred, MAY 14, 7c ;—Wiseman, Charles, MAY 3, 6e ;—Wolseley, Gen. Sir George B., MAY 13, 10d ;—Woods, Sgt. H., APRIL 12, 7c
Zeffert, Mr. C. N., MAY 3, 7g
INSABATO, Dr. Enrica :—
" Islam et la Politique des Alliés, L' " —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 282d
INSANITY :—
Asylums — evacuated by Army patients during 1919-20 (report), APRIL 30, 7d
Board of control :—
Chairman—new appointment, JUNE 15, 12e
Commissioners—appointed, APRIL 19, 4f ; MAY 4, 7e
Bullet removed from brain of homicidal maniac—pronounced cured, MAY 18, 7g
Business capacity of lunatics—medical opinion, APRIL 7, 7f
Criminal lunatic—alleged wrongfully certifying as : law case, MAY 13, 4c ; 14, 4a ; 25, 4e
Detention—alleged wrongful : law case, APRIL 27, 5f ; 28, 5b
Ill-treating patient—prosecution, MAY 16, 5a
Invercannie workman—drowned in Dec : instance, MAY 4, 7d
Minister—embraced in pulpit at Ayr by madwoman, MAY 24, 7c
" Pauper lunatic "—discontinuance of use of term : Asylums Committee's recommendation, APRIL 18, 7g
Statistics, MAY 9, 7g
INSECTS :—
Stag beetles—article (" Sounds of a summer night : prehistoric stag beetle "), JUNE 14, 13e
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14c
Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14b
Office of Works—administration, APRIL 15, 12f
INSOMNIA—article (" Anxiety and illness : exhausted brain cells : sleep the restorer "), APRIL 28, 9a
INSTITUTE of Bankers—meetings, MAY 19, 14g (e.e.) ; JUNE 29, 19g ; — president elected, MAY 19, 14g (e.e.) ; 20, 13b
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—council : president elected, JUNE 2, 16g ; —meeting, MAY 6, 7e
INSTITUTE of Cleansing Superintendents—conference (Brighton) held, JUNE 15, 7g
INSTITUTE of Journalists—London district : conversazione held, MAY 10, 7g
INSTITUTE of Historical Research — opening : arrangements, JUNE 16, 7g
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—certificate of merit : examination : result, MAY 17, 14c
INSTITUTE of Physics :—
Inauguration meeting—arrangements, APRIL 14, 7c ; held, 28, 10a
INSTITUT Français—lectures : delivered, APRIL 29, 9c ; arrangements, 29, 9e ; delivered, MAY 14, 14g
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
American delegates—present address : Mr. I. N. Hollis (s.), JUNE 30, 8b
Charter, supplemental—petition presented, JUNE 1, 7g
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers (continued) :—
Conference : see under ENGINEERING
James Forrest lecture — delivered, JUNE 29, 7f
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 28, 9b
Papers read, MAY 5, 6g
Students' dinner—given, APRIL 28, 10d
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Charter of Incorporation — proposed petition, MAY 21, 17b
Conversazione — arrangements, JUNE 27, 7g
Council—election result, JUNE 3, 8c (e.e.)
Lecture given, MAY 27, 14g
Papers—premiums awarded, JUNE 3, 8c (e.e.)
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—
Heat power plants exhibition : see under ENGINEERING
Transport Ministry—alleged offer of cooperation and services to, during Triple Alliance strike (l.), APRIL 16, 6b
INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy :—
Dinner—held, APRIL 14, 12g
Institution of Mining Engineers — cooperation : Mr. F. Merricks (s.), APRIL 14, 12g
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers — dinner : arrangements, MAY 25, 7g ; conference : arrangements, JUNE 11, 7g
INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants —dinner given, JUNE 11, 7b
INSTONE, Capt. Alfred—adopted as prospective Coalition Unionist candidate for Whitechapel and St. George's division of Stepney, JUNE 17, 7g
INSTONE, Hilda : see SCHREIDER
INSTONE, Sir Samuel—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
INSURANCE :—
Commercial property, damage to—(F.N.), APRIL 12, 15b
Companies :—
Large—(F.N.), JUNE 1, 17d
Meetings — chairmen's speeches, APRIL 28, 14d ; (F.N.), 28, 16a
Results (F.N.), APRIL 27, 17b
Jewelry :—
Burglary—law case, APRIL 28, 5f ; 29, 5e ; 30, 4d ; nurse-girl prosecuted, JUNE 9, 6d (e.e.)
Libel, actions for—law case, APRIL 6, 5a
Plate-glass—(F.N.), APRIL 26, 16d
Slashing—covering of risk in ordinary policies : attitude of companies covering (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14a
Profits, loss of — following fires : Mr. J. Gentle : pamphlet noticed, MAY 3, 15g
Re-insurance developments (F.N.), MAY 20, 15b
Riot and civil commotion policies—Mr. J. H. Clayton (s.), APRIL 28, 18a
INSURANCE, fire :—
Companies—profits (F.N.), MAY 5, 15c
Law case, MAY 3, 4e ; (T.S.), 14, 172c
INSURANCE, life :—
Companies :—
Policies—participating and non-participating : respective merits (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15d
Government business—statistics for 1920 (white paper), JUNE 10, 16a (e.e.)
Industrial :—
Bill—introduction question, APRIL 12, 14b

INSURANCE, marine :—
Agreement, full time—decision of underwriters not to renew all clauses, JUNE 8, 16*g*; (F.N.), 9, 15*d*
Business—effect of coalmining strike (F.N.), MAY 26, 16*e*
Caroline—liability of war risk or marine risk underwriters: law case, APRIL 15, 4*c*; (T.S.), 30, 133*c*
Companies :—
Accounts — complications (F.N.), MAY 5, 15*c*; 9, 17*g*
Hargreaves, Mr. J. P. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 17*g*
Exchange, rate of—law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*c*
Losses—(F.N.), MAY 4, 15*d*
Policies, standard form—wording (F.N.), JUNE 13, 16*d*
Rates—lowering (F.N.), JUNE 8, 16*g*; 9, 15*d*
Wasa—law case, MAY 5, 5*d*
Woollen goods—seized by Bolshevists: law case, APRIL 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 4*d*
INSURANCE, motor—
Law cases, APRIL 27, 5*b*; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152*b*; 14, 4*d*; (T.S.), 28, 212*d*
INSURANCE ACT, National :—
Crown Forces—application :—
Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, APRIL 30, 14*a*; provisions, MAY 2, 10*c*; withdrawn; 13, 6*e*
Funds :—
Surplus—suggested allocation to hospitals: see under HOSPITALS
Maternity benefit—suggested new: Sir A. W. Watson (mem.), MAY 16, 5*a*
Medical benefit :—
Practitioners :—
Hours, consulting — difficulty, APRIL 27, 9*d*
Re-choice :—
Cheyne, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6*d*
Records :—
Tuberculosis—article ("Two doctors for one: tuberculosis work doubled"), APRIL 22, 7*f*
Nursing services: see under NURSES and nursing
Societies, approved :—
Committee, Departmental :—
Leishman, Sir J.—presents separate report, MAY 13, 12*c*
Report—issued: particulars, MAY 13, 12*c*
Health, Ministry of—allowance :—
Free Gardeners' Friendly Society—protest, MAY 18, 5*d* (and 5*c*, e.e.)
Unemployment section :—
Administration — amended regulations made, APRIL 16, 5*g*
Agricultural workers, application to :—
Committee — report published, JUNE 16, 7*b*
Army Reserve — position: Army Council decision, JUNE 3, 12*d*
Benefit — payments for period Jan.-May; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), JUNE 16, 14*b*
INSURANCE ACT, National :—
Unemployment section :—
Benefit (continued) :—
Abuse — disallowed claims: Ministry of Labour returns, JUNE 6, 7*e*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*d*
Parliament — question, MAY 5, 14*d*
Coalminers — payment during strike: test cases to be heard, APRIL 1, 10*c*; decisions: notices of appeals given by Miners' Federation, 6, 10*d*; appeal heard: adjourned, 8, 15*d*; decision, 9, 10*b*; eligibility of those unemployed before strike: back pay being distributed at Abertillery, MAY 21, 10*b*
Leading article, APRIL 2, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14*d*
Nall, Maj. J. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
Books—exchange for new: Labour Ministry announcement, JUNE 27, 6*c*
Contributions — increase :—
Bill—provisions, JUNE 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*b* (l.e.); financial provisions: Government actuary's report issued (White Paper), 10, 12*d*; in Commons: first reading, 16, 14*c*; before Standing Committee, 21, 10*c*; financial resolutions discussed, 22, 14*f*; agreed on Report, 23, 14*e*; second reading, 23, 14*e*; Report stage, 28, 14*d*; third reading, 29, 14*b*; in Lords: motion for hearing carried; second reading, 30, 14*b*
Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*b*
Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*e*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*f*
Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*; 28, 14*e*
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), JUNE 16. 14*e*
Carter, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*e*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*b*
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g*; 28, 14*d*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*b*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*e*
Hayday, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 14*d*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*d*; 22, 14*g*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*; 22, 14*g*
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*
Joicey, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*b*

INSURANCE ACT, National :—
Unemployment section :—
Contributions—increase :—
Bill (continued) :—
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*c*; 16, 4*d*; (s.), 21, 10*c*; (s.P.), 22, 14*f*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*b*
Mills, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14*c*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g*
Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*e*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Crown Forces — application :—
Bill, amending — introduced in Commons, APRIL 30, 14*a*; provisions, MAY 2, 10*c*; withdrawn, 13, 6*e*
Domestic servants — law case, JUNE 30, 4*g*
Funds — insolvency: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 10*b*
Insurance workers — special provisions: Ministry of Labour announcement, MAY 25, 12*b*; (F.N.), JUNE 24, 16*b*
Women members :—
Regional medical officers — examination: Dr. S. Caplan (l.), MAY 13, 6*g* (e.e.)
INSURANCE Institute of London — president elected, JUNE 30, 15*e*
INSURANCE Officials' Society — president re-elected, JUNE 1, 17*g*
INTER-ALLIED Fellowship of Medicine—Great Northern Hospital as centre for post-graduate teaching: particulars, APRIL 26, 7*d*
"INTERESTED Specator, An" — on coalminers' strike: settlement (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank, Inc. (U.S.A.) — particulars, MAY 3, 15*f* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Arbitration, Court of (Hague) :—
Great Britain — representatives :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 15, 14*b*
INTERNATIONAL Association of Rotary Clubs :—
Adams, Mr. A. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*b*
Convention (Edinburgh) — arrangements, MAY 16, 6*e*; JUNE 4, 7*c*; 11, 7*a*; 13, 7*e*; note (T.S.), 4, 225*a*; held, 14, 12*b*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 7*f*; statistics of clubs represented, 16, 7*f*; Government invites to be their guests at Hampton Court Palace, 16, 7*f*; held, JUNE 17, 7*b*; note (T.S.), 18, 285*a*; delegates in London; place wreaths on Cenotaph and on tomb of Unknown Warrior, 20, 12*a*; guests at luncheon of Aldwych Club, 21, 7*a*; King and
INTERNATIONAL Association of Rotary Clubs :—
Convention (Edinburgh) (continued) :—
Queen receive members at Buckingham Palace; guests of British Government at Hampton Court Palace, 25, 7*e*; visit Marconi House to listen to programme of wireless telephony, 28, 7*g*
American delegates—1,100 members sail from New York; President Harding (message), JUNE 2, 9*c*; 500 members arrive at Liverpool: Lord Mayor welcomes on behalf of City; Mr. R. McDowell (s.), Mr. A. Klumph (s.), 11, 7*a*; arrive at Edinburgh, 13, 7*e*
Articles ("The Rotary Club convention"), MAY 17, 6*d*; ("Fair dealing and service"), JUNE 3, 7*c*; ("Convention of Rotary Clubs: origin and significance of a world movement," T.S.), 11, 255*a*
Delegates—gathering in Usher Hall, JUNE 13, 7*e*; attend service at St. Giles's Cathedral, 13, 7*e*
George V., King (message), JUNE 15, 7*e*
Hicks, Mr. L. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*a*
Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*a*
Lauder, Sir H.—entertains, JUNE 16, 7*f*
Leading articles, JUNE 11, 11*d*; (T.S.), 11, 254*a*
Pike, Mr. N. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*a*
Foreigners—omission of word in report agreed to, JUNE 16, 7*f*
Germany—admission: Mr. J. Scott (s.), JUNE 16, 7*f*
President (1922)—elected, JUNE 16, 7*f*
Snedecor Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 13, 7*c*; 14, 12*b*
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—progress: note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61*c*
Article ("Business League of Nations"), JUNE 24, 8*a*
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
Clémentel, M. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*a*
Congress (London) — arrangements, MAY 19, 17*g*; JUNE 15, 19*a*; note (T.S.), 18, 265*a*; programme (T.S.), 25, 287*c*; held, 28, 12*e*; 29, 19*e*; 30, 14*f*
Agenda—shipping questions (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16*d*
American delegates—parties arrive in London, JUNE 21, 7*c* (l.c.); Lord Birkenhead welcomes, 28, 12*e*; Mr. A. C. Bedford (s.), 28, 12*e*
Article ("International Chamber of Commerce: American part in coming London conference," T.S.), JUNE 4, 235*a*
Delegates—banquet given by British National Committee, JUNE 29, 7*e* (l.c.); guests of Government at dinner at Lancaster House, 30, 7*b* (l.c.);
Finance Group Committee—resolution on currency and exchange: discussion, JUNE 29, 19*e*; Ter Meulen scheme: discussed, 30, 14*f*
French delegates—leave for London, JUNE 24, 9*g* (e.e.)
Transportation and Communication Group—discussion, JUNE 29, 19*f*; 30, 14*f*

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce (continued) :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 6*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 24, 11*d*; (T.S.), 25, 294*b*
Meeting, annual—note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 225*b*
Shipping Associations—attitude (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16*d*
Steed, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 25, 6*a*
Swiss delegates—guests at dinner of Swiss Commission (London) for the Study of Economic and Commercial Questions, JUNE 28, 7*a*
The Times—directors and officers entertained at luncheon at Printing House-square by proprietors; message from Lord Northcliffe read, JUNE 25, 6*a*; M. Clémentel (s.), 25, 6*a*
INTERNATIONAL Colonial Institute :—
Assembly (Paris)—held, MAY 19, 9*g*; recommendations, 21, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students :—
Congress (Prague)—held, APRIL 8, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
Meeting (Amsterdam)—Russian Council of the People's Commissaries: correspondence exchanged, APRIL 25, 10*g*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of University Women—council (London): arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*g*
INTERNATIONAL Free Trade Congress (Amsterdam)—arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
INTERNATIONAL General Electric Company of United States :—
Victoria—supply of electrical apparatus: tender accepted, MAY 18, 14*e*; 23, 15*e*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company—dividend, JUNE 6, 17*c*
INTERNATIONAL Hotel Alliance—suggested creation, APRIL 22, 9*e*
INTERNATIONAL Hydrographic Bureau—established; names of directors, JUNE 24, 7*f*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
Convention—ratification: Parliament: question, APRIL 22, 15*b*; by Belgium, MAY 16, 7*d*; by Czecho-Slovakia, 25, 9*g*; by Italy, JUNE 17, 9*f*, *g*; by Albania, Australia, and Austria, 20, 9*d*
Judges—election arrangements, MAY 20, 10*e* (e.e.)
Protocol establishing—white paper issued, MAY 12, 9*g*
United States—attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 23, 9*c*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
Circular—issued to 40 Governments, JUNE 9, 9*c* (e.e.)
Committee, advisory—to be appointed, JUNE 8, 5*f*
Constitution—Mr. J. E. Herbert (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69*b*
Governing body—meeting (Geneva): arrangements, APRIL 8, 9*g*
"Tendencies of European Labour Legislation since the War"—pamphlet noticed, APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Unemployment commission—recommendation, MAY 20, 9*g*
International Labour Review—issue of first number announced, APRIL 8, 9*g*; noticed, MAY 17, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Leading article, MAY 28, 11*c*
War, The Great :—
German policy—Lord Birkenhead (add.), MAY 28, 8*d*
INTERNATIONAL Law Association :—
Maritime Law Committee—conference: arrangements, MAY 17, 5*e*; held, 18, 14*e* (e.e.); 20, 15*e* (e.e.); 21, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 13*d*; —report, APRIL 26, 18*f*
INTERNATIONAL Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Caxton Insurance Company—business acquired, MAY 30, 15*g*
Meeting, APRIL 27, 19*g*
Report, APRIL 20, 15*a*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company—dividend, JUNE 10, 16*a*; —profits, JUNE 7, 16*b* (e.e.); 8, 20*a* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Press Service, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 1, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Committee :—
League of Red Cross Societies—co-operation: agreement ratified, APRIL 2, 8*d* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations
Treaties :—
Parliament—leave for motion refused, JUNE 21, 14*b*
INTERNATIONAL Rifle Union :—
Congress (Paris)—arrangements, APRIL 20, 9*f*
INTERNATIONAL Shoe Company, St. Louis—amalgamation with McElwain Company, Boston, announced, MAY 18, 14*e*
INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers :—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
President—elected, APRIL 25, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Students' Bureau—president elected, JUNE 8, 11*g*
INTERNATIONAL Unions of Pure and Applied Chemistry — conference (Brussels): held, JUNE 30, 9*g*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Lisbon)—arrangements, MAY 18, 7*d*; held, 27, 9*c* (e.e.); 28, 9*g*; 31, 9*c*; delegates received by President Almeida, MAY 28, 9*g*; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 31, 9*c* (e.e.); (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*b*
British delegation—composition, MAY 11, 9*f* (e.e.)
Japanese delegates—entertained at luncheon at House of Commons, MAY 6, 7*b*
League of Nations — representative appointed, MAY 19, 9*g*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Council—meeting (Geneva): held, APRIL 14, 8*e* (e.e.)
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union :—
Meeting (Stockholm)—Belgian section not to attend, JUNE 22, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*
INTUITION—article ("Reality: intuition and perception: a theory of the novel"), APRIL 6, 8*b*
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
Lawn tennis matches in aid—at Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park: arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*

INVENTIONS :—
War, The Great :—
Government departments, use by—awards :—
Bomb dropping — demonstration of Mr. Gledhill's releasing gear given in Court, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Commission, Royal — claims to be heard, JUNE 9, 7*e*; sittings, APRIL 5, 7*c*; 12, 7*d*; 19, 18*b*; MAY 3, 17*c*; 4, 12*d*
Daimler Company, Ltd. — claim: announced, MAY 19, 8*c*; heard, 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
Gas helmets and field kitchens—Messrs. Eeds and Company: claim, JUNE 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
Scarff, Maj. F. W. — claim heard, JUNE 14, 5*f*
INVERFORTH, Lord — health, MAY 26, 10*f*; resigns as chairman of Disposal and Liquidation Commission, 26, 10*f*
Munitions Ministry — presentation of portrait made, APRIL 4, 7*e*
INVERNAIRN, Lord — takes seat in Lords, MAY 5, 14*a*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 24, 14*f*;—meeting, JUNE 7, 17*g*;—report (F.N.), MAY 30, 15*d*
IONIAN Bank, Ltd. :—
Bill — in Commons: second reading, APRIL 13, 12*c*;—meeting, APRIL 27, 20*a*
Report, APRIL 15, 15*c*; (T.S.), 30, 127*d*
IQUIQUE :—
Fire: see under CHILE—Fires
IREDALE, Mr. Tom :—
"Manual of the Birds of Australia, A" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 223*a*
IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Constituent Assembly, suggested—leading article, MAY 12, 11*c*
Dominion status — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 10*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 12*f*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (l.), MAY 20, 6*c*
Government offer, alleged — Mr. W. Forrest: interview with Mr. J. J. Farrell, MAY 3, 10*e*; (statement), 3, 10*e* (l.e.); (l.) 4, 6*e*; Mr. Farrell visits Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. E. Duggan (statement), 4, 10*f*; Parliament: question, 6, 14*a*
Irish Dominion League — plan, APRIL 26, 12*e* (l.e.)
Memorial of certain Irishmen to Prime Minister (Lord Athlumney and others), MAY 12, 12*d*
Southern Senators — declaration by, JUNE 22, 10*c*
Home Rule: see HOME Rule (Ireland)
Policy, Government :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 2, 5*g*
Benedict XV., Pope — alleged statement to Archbp. Mannix: Mgr. Cerreti (int.), APRIL 19, 9*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*b*
Cabinet — division: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 10*d*
IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Policy, Government (continued) :—
Chelmsford, Bishop of—letter to Mr. Lloyd George; reply, APRIL 20, 12*b*
Churches — letters from leaders to Prime Minister, APRIL 6, 7*b*; MAY 6, 12*a*
Crewe, Lord (l.), JUNE 24, 6*e*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6*a*; JUNE 25, 11*e*
Irish Self-Determination League —demonstration in Trafalgar-square, JUNE 27, 7*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 2, 9*c*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*; MAY 6, 11*c*; JUNE 17, 11*c*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 12*b*; (s.P.), 29, 14*e*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*g*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 8, 14*b*; MAY 26, 14*a*
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAY 12, 9*f*
Round Table (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12*e*
Women's National Liberal Federation — passes resolution, MAY 11, 7*c*
Self-Government :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 12, 7*f*
Logue, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10*g*
Agriculture :—
Shows :—
Royal Dublin Society — abandoned, APRIL 23, 10*g* (l.e.)
Royal Ulster Agricultural Society — postponed, MAY 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
Ulster — article ("A great industry: agriculture in Ulster," B.S.), JUNE 22, 3*b*
Arms and ammunition — seizures: see under *Crime*, below
Army of occupation :—
American committee on conditions—tribute to troops, APRIL 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
Attacks on soldiers: see under *Crime* — Soldiers, below
Officers, protection of :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.e.)
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.e.); 23, 14*f* (e.e.)
Jesson, Mr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*f* (l.e.)
Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g*
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*f* (l.e.)
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.e.)
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*f* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, JUNE 22, 14*f*; motion accepted for discussion, 22, 14*f*; discussed, 22, 14*g*; withdrawn, 22, 14*g* (l.e.)
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g* (and l.e.)

IRELAND :—
Army of occupation (continued) :—
Reinforcements — cabinet to send large : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 10*c* ; battalions under orders, JUNE 10, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 23, 10*b* (l.e.)
Strength — statistics, MAY 28, 10*c*
Australia :—
House of Representatives — motion for adjournment made by Mr. Considine to discuss : rejected, JUNE 3, 9*c*
Butter — price at Cork market : drop, MAY 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
Canada :—
Esmonde, Mr. T. Grattan : see ESMONDE, Mr. T. Grattan
Irish Self-Determination League — meeting in Montreal, MAY 19, 9*g*
Castles — report of Commissioners of Public Works, MAY 10, 14*g*
Cattle :—
Article ("Calf rearing : effect of Irish embargo"), MAY 2, 4*e*
British embargo — complete prohibition of imports, APRIL 27, 9*a* ; admission of fat cattle for slaughter : Ministry of Agriculture in London to make order, MAY 3, 12*c* ; claim for inquiry made, 12, 7*c*
Birkenhead — trade resumed, APRIL 16, 5*g* ; outbreak of foot and mouth disease : lairage closed down ; trade suspended, 23, 10*e*
Conference in London held, APRIL 2, 10*d* ; MAY 3, 12*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Parliament — questions, MAY 4, 14*c* ; JUNE 11, 6*a*
Export — trade : resumed, JUNE 11, 12*d*
Foot and mouth disease — cases at New Ross : confirmed, MAY 23, 7*e*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), MAY 31, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 15*c*
Census : see under *Population*, below
Coal and coalmining :—
American — cargo arrives at Belfast, MAY 17, 8*b* ; at Cork, JUNE 14, 7*g*
Boring in neighbourhood of Lough Neagh — report, MAY 10, 7*e*
Resources — development : efforts (T.S.), MAY 21, 197*a*
Conditions :—
American committee of inquiry : see under *United States* — Committee, below
Finley, Dr. J. (tel.) APRIL 6, 11*e*
FitzAlan, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 14*f*
Constituent Assembly, suggested — leading article, MAY 12, 11*c*
Creameries :—
Closing — Mr. A. E. Waterson (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14*c*
Destruction : see under *Crime*, below
Crime and unrest :—
Acland, Mrs. (s.), MAY 11, 7*c*
Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Ambulance, military — held up by armed men, MAY 12, 12*e*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Arms and ammunition :—
Bellshill—discovered, MAY 17, 10*c*
Donoughmore district — plant discovered, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Drogheda — seizure, MAY 25, 10*g* (e.e.)
Dublin — seizures, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*c* ; 23, 10*g* (l.e.)
Manchester — discovery ; prosecution, MAY 27, 7*e* ; JUNE 7, 12*f* (e.e.)
Possession :—
Clifford and O'Sullivan — sentenced to death : appeal from decision of Court of Appeal, JUNE 17, 4*d*
Dartford — prosecution, JUNE 25, 7*a*
Kavanagh, James, and others—court-martial held, APRIL 28, 14*d*
Kearns, Linda, and three others —sentenced, APRIL 4, 12*d*
Liverpool — Irishman arrested, JUNE 7, 7*e*
McGrane, Miss E. — sentenced, JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
Moylan, John — charged, JUNE 6, 10*f*
Soldier at Liverpool solicited to steal rifles — prosecution, MAY 30, 7*d*
United States — seized machine guns : see under *United States* — Arms, below
Wishaw — discovery, MAY 10, 7*c*
Asquith Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 3, 12*a*
Ballenagree — shooting of Patrick Goffan : Parliament : questions, JUNE 2, 14*a*
Ballineary — rebels surprised ; man killed, MAY 12, 12*e*
Ballyabull — rebels surprised ; man killed, APRIL 1, 8*d*
Ballyhaunis — Sean Corcoran shot, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Ballymacelligott — buildings burned, APRIL 18, 7*d* ; John Reidy shot, 18, 7*d*
Ballymurphy — fight ; rebel casualties, APRIL 20, 7*f*
Ballyragget — Thomas Whelan shot dead, APRIL 23, 10*g*
Ballysheehan—Thomas and Harry Fitzgerald shot, MAY 30, 10*f*
Ballyvaughan — marines attacked (fatal), MAY 24, 10*a*
Bandon — attack on Crown forces : see under *Cork*, below
Bandon, Lord — carried from burning castle by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 22, 10*c* ; 23, 10*b* ; Parliament : questions, 23, 4*c*
Bank robberies :—
Belfast Bank — Dublin branch, MAY 21, 12*b*
Hibernian Bank — Charlestown branch, APRIL 8, 7*e*
National Bank — Dublin branch ; Mr. Swayne chases robbers, MAY 10, 10*f* ; rewarded, 16, 5*c*
Provincial Bank — Bagenalstown branch : attempt, MAY 19, 10*g* (e.e.)
Royal Bank of Ireland — Ranelagh branch, MAY 12, 12*e* ; official robbed in Dublin, JUNE 17, 10*e* (e.e.)
Ulster Bank—Dublin and Tullamore branches, MAY 21, 12*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Barrington, Miss, and District Insp. Maj. Biggs — shot dead by rebels, MAY 16, 10*b*
Belfast :—
Attacks on Crown forces — on cadets (fatal), APRIL 25, 10*d*; district inspector shot, MAY 9, 10*f*; constable shot, 12, 12*e*
Banks — boycott: see under *Trade*, below
Brady, Frank—shot, MAY 6, 7*d*
Opticians' shops raided, JUNE 16, 12*f*
Riots — between loyalists and Sinn Feiners (fatal), MAY 20, 10*f* (e.e.); girls wounded, 21, 12*b*; death, JUNE 7, 7*c*; twenty persons injured, 13, 10*d*; house wrecked, 13, 10*d*; renewed; Sinn Fein sniping: particulars; four killed and many wounded, 14, 10*f*; workers prevented by Sinn Fein gunmen from proceeding to their employment, 15, 10*e*; further disturbances, 16, 12*f*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 14*b*
Shooting of three men — particulars, JUNE 13, 10*d*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Parliament — questions: motion for debate, JUNE 15, 14*c*; debate, 15, 15*d*
Trade—boycott: Sinn Fein threat to banks, JUNE 11, 12*c*; our special correspondent's message, 13, 12*c*
Train containing merchandise—destroyed: see under *Railway outrages*, below
Benedict, Pope—letter to Cardinal Logue, MAY 23, 10*b*
Bolshevist propaganda—Lord Dunraven (l.), APRIL 22, 6*a*
Borrisoleigh—Patrick Mayer shot, JUNE 28, 12*f*
Bridges—blown up: particulars, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Bruff—four Sinn Feiners captured, MAY 5, 7*d*
Buckmaster, Miss—pamphlet "The Irish Case Stated": printers summoned, APRIL 30, 7*b*
Camlough—John Cosgrove shot, JUNE 14, 10*f*
Carriglea—Mrs. Foley shot, MAY 31, 10*c*
Carroll, Kitty—shot by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 19, 10*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 12*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 14*c*
Castle Connell — affray between police at Shaun View Hotel: see under *Police*, below
Castlerea—Mrs. Mary A. McDonagh and another shot, APRIL 9, 5*e*; rebels surprised (fatal), JUNE 3, 10*b*
Castletownroche — rebels surprised: captures, APRIL 23, 10*g*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Casualties: see under *Statistics*, below
Charlestown (Mayo) — Post Office raided, APRIL 8, 7*e*; Bank robbery: see under *Bank robberies*, above
Churches—letters to Prime Minister, APRIL 6, 7*b*; MAY 6, 12*a*; Evangelical Free Churches National Council: resolution, JUNE 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 11*c*; MAY 6, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reply, APRIL 20, 10*g*
Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster)—arrangements, MAY 20, 6*c*
Clare—Thomas Shannon: shot: official inquiry held, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Clonmult — ambush: see under *Cork*—Attacks, below
Clontarf—Mr. J. Brady and Mr. T. Halpin shot, JUNE 6, 10*f*
Cloonsuck—fight with rebels, JUNE 23, 10*b*
Coastguard stations—burned: at Howes Strand: three coastguards kidnapped, JUNE 14, 10*f*; at Skerries, Loughshinny, Rush and Rogerstown, 20, 10*f*
Compensation claims :—
Crown forces, against—proclamation issued by Gen. Sir N. Macready suspending hearing by courts in martial law area, APRIL 18, 7*d*; Judge Bodkin (comments), 18, 7*e* (e.e.); Judge Cusack (comments) 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
Compton-Smith, Maj.—murdered by Sinn Feiners; farewell letters to his wife captured, MAY 30, 10*f*
Coolbawn—fight with rebels, JUNE 20, 10*f*
Coolcappagh — Patrick O'Brien attempts to destroy culvert; death, MAY 24, 10*a*
Co-operative property, destruction of — Co-operative Congress (Scarborough) passes resolution, MAY 17, 10*c*
Cork :—
Article ("Life in Cork: an English officer's impressions: increasing criminal element"), MAY 18, 9*e*
Attacks on Crown forces—bombs thrown: persons injured, APRIL 13, 10*g*; (fatal), MAY 16, 10*b*; two marines killed, 17, 10*c*; soldier found shot, 20, 10*f*; night attacks on police barracks, JUNE 25, 7*e*
Bandon — military football players fired on (fatal), MAY 16, 10*b*; 18, 8*f*
Bridge, rebels destroying—surprised (fatal), APRIL 22, 15*f*
Kildorrery — constables shot, APRIL 12, 10*c*; reprisals: orders given by military Governor, 18, 7*d*; constable wounded, JUNE 28, 12*f*
Macroom, near—two cadets fired on, MAY 2, 8*e*
Midleton—police sergeant and two constables killed, MAY 16, 10*b*; night fight with rebels, 17, 10*c*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Cork :—
Attacks on Crown forces (continued) :—
Mourne Abbey and Clonmult ambushes — court-martial held, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; Patrick Sullivan, Maurice Moore, Patrick Ronayne and Thomas Mulcahy sentenced, 28, 14*d* ; executed ; Gen. Macready replies to protest from Harbour Commissioners, 29, 10*d* ; five remaining prisoners at Clonmult court-martial reprieved, 30, 10*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 30, 14*a* ; MAY 3, 14*b*
St. Luke—soldier killed, JUNE 29, 10*b* (l.e.)
Captures of rebels by Crown forces — round Mill-street, JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.) ; at public-house at Waterfall, 29, 10*b* (l.e.)
Curfew hours—alteration, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Hoogolie—Dutch member of crew fired at, MAY 23, 14*c*
Incendiarism — loyalists' houses burnt details, MAY 27, 10*c*
Young, Mr. C. J., residence—burned down, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Mails captured, APRIL 25, 10*d*
Outrages—Patrick Sheehan shot, MAY 16, 10*b* ; Ahern found dead, 17, 10*c* ; Father James O'Callaghan dies of wounds, 17, 10*c* ; bomb thrown at four members of night staff of *Cork Examiner* (fatal), 24, 10*a* ; Patrick Keating found wounded, 24, 10*a*
Reprisals—official : announcement from military headquarters, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Liscarrol—two houses destroyed, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Cotter (youth)—shot, MAY 3, 10*c*
Courts, military—sentences :—
Appeal, right of—law-case, JUNE 17, 4*d*
Coyle, Patrick—death from wounds ; military inquiry held, JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
Creameries—destruction :—
Kilmactranny Creamery and Co-operative Stores—destroyed by fire, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Crossbarry (Upton)—burning of houses of Loyalist farmers : official reprisal, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Crown forces :—
Attacks on :—
Police : see under *Police*, below
Soldiers : see under *Soldiers*, below
Dublin, County—military fire on party of constabulary under misunderstanding (fatal), APRIL 26, 12*e*
Outrages by, alleged :—
Clune, Archbp.—reply, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 29, 14*b*
Henry, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*d*
Looting by auxiliaries : see under *Police*, below
Moylett, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 12*c*
IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Crown forces :—
Outrages by, alleged (continued) :—
Murders—statistics, JUNE 17, 14*l*
Dixon, of Mr. R. J. ; see *Dixon, Mr. R. J.*, below
Parliament—questions, APRIL 15, 12*d*
Culart—petty sessions clerk fired at ; death, APRIL 2, 8*c*
Derby, Lord (statement), APRIL 25, 10*d* ; (s.), 26, 10*g*
Dixon, Mr. Robert J.—murdered ; Police-constable W. Michell : tried ; sentenced, JUNE 1, 10*c* ; to be executed, 6, 10*f* ; executed, 8, 14*f*
Drogheda—soldier shoots man, MAY 24, 10*a*
Dromore — Charles Slevin, John Devine and Daniel Doherty : shot, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Dublin :—
Arms : see under *Arms*, above
Article ("Life in Dublin : an English officer's impressions"), MAY 17, 9*c*
Attacks on Crown forces—in Dorset-street, APRIL 4, 12*d* ; military dispatch rider ; death of John Burke from wounds, 5, 10*d* ; bombs thrown : fire returned ; body of Michael Daly found, 7, 10*e* (l.e.) ; at lorries in Camden-street, 11, 7*d* ; in Eden Quay, 18, 7*d* ; at Harold's Cross, 20, 7*f* ; dispatch rider wounded, 22, 15*f* ; soldier attacked and robbed, MAY 11, 12*b* ; soldiers held up : armoured car seized, 14, 10*b* ; lorry bombed in North Frederick-street, 17, 10*c* ; shots fired at lorry in Clare-street area, 19, 10*g* ; on tenders in Stephen's-green, 30, 10*f* ; fight on quay, 31, 10*c* ; soldier wounded in Berkeley-road, 31, 10*c* ; bomb thrown on Ford van in Dorset-street (fatal), JUNE 2, 14*g* ; bomb attack on military car, 2, 14*g* ; bomb thrown at soldiers at Newcomen Bridge ; boy killed and eleven people wounded, 6, 10*f* ; head constable wounded, 8, 14*f* (e.e.) ; bombs thrown at auxiliary police : driving through Rungsend, 10, 10*c* ; driving from Dublin to Blackrock, 13, 10*d* ; motor-lorry burned in Dorset-street ; military car stopped by armed men and driven away, 13, 12*d* ; bombs thrown at three officers in St. Stephen's Green, 14, 10*f* ; at car in Merrian-square, 15, 10*e* ; night fighting, 16, 10*f* ; 17, 10*e* ; bomb attack in Rungsend district, 17, 10*c* ; on party of Wiltshire regiment, 20, 10*f* ; at corner of North Frederick-street, 25, 10*d* ; two cadets shot in Grafton-street, 25, 10*d* ; in Lower Bagot-street, 27, 10*b* ; Detective-Inspector shot, 27, 10*b* (e.e.)

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Dublin :—
Attacks on Crown forces (continued) :—
Balbriggan—sergeant shot, MAY 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
Drumcondra—ambush : alleged shooting of two civilians by auxiliaries : see under *Prisoners*—Shooting, below
Telephone exchange raided, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Farrell, Cadet Francis J. — shooting: Thomas Traynor : charged, APRIL 6, 7*b* ; sentenced to death, 22, 15*f* ; executed, 26, 12*e*
Hotel at North Wall, London and North-Western Railway Company's—attack by 70 armed civilians on auxiliaries in possession : gas bombs used (fatal), APRIL 12, 10*e*
Inchcare—Crossley tender containing troops ambushed (fatal), MAY 18, 8*f*
Kingstown—fire opened on wireless station and naval wharf, MAY 18, 8*f*
Mountains district — fight with party of armed civilians, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Mountjoy gaol—attempt to rescue prisoner : see under *Prisoners*, below
Bank robbery : see under *Bank robberies*, above
Customs House—burnt down by rebels, MAY 26, 10*a* ; fight with Crown forces : our correspondent's account, 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; 18 killed and wounded ; more than 100 arrests, 26, 10*a* ; death of Mr. J. Lawless : our correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c* ; firemen playing on (photo), 27, 14*d* ; people in vicinity searched for arms (photo), 27, 14*d* ; Sinn Fein bulletin statement, 28, 10*c* ; claims for compensation lodged, JUNE 9, 6*d* (e.e.)
Kelly, John — reported bayoneted outside : body identified by wife in hospital ; found in prison, MAY 31, 7*e*
Leading article, MAY 26, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement P.), MAY 31, 15*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 15*b*
North Wall — rebels burn shipping sheds ; £40,000 damage, MAY 6, 10*b*
Outrages — Mrs. Patterson shot, APRIL 2, 8*c* ; Capt. P. O'Neill wounded, 16, 5*c* ; sheets belonging to police depot burned, 22, 15*f* ; Mr. Robert Duggan shot, MAY 11, 12*b* ; lorry containing materials for police seized, 13, 7*f* ; Mr. A. Cooper shot ; dies in hospital, 19, 10*g* ; Arthur Bardon shot, 20, 10*f* ; Patrick Dunny shot, 20, 10*f* ; wounded cripple taken out of Jervis-street Hospital and shot, 23, 10*a* ;
IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Dublin :—
Outrages (continued) :—
Leslie Fraser fatally wounded, 24, 10*a* ; man shot dead in Little Mary-street, JUNE 6, 10*f* ; two men shot dead in Rainsford-street, 13, 10*d* ; Michael Leahy wounded, 20, 10*f*
Greenwood, Sir H. — motor-car fired at, MAY 16, 10*b*
Wright, Miss K. — shot dead at cricket match, JUNE 4, 10*c* (l.c.) ; funeral arrangements, 7, 7*c*
Raid by Crown forces — Harcourt-street area, APRIL 2, 8*c*
Rates, attachment of — solicitors receive intimation from Irish Republican Army, APRIL 22, 9*f*
Dundalk — Bernard and Patrick Walters shot, JUNE 20, 10*f*
Dunmurry — Sinn Feiners arrested by Ulster special constables, APRIL 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6*a*
England :—
Bromley — attempted murder of police-constables : prosecutions, JUNE 18, 12*c* ; 24, 7*e*
Hull — attempting to cause disaffection at port : prosecution, MAY 11, 7*d*
Incendiarism :—
Bedfordshire — farm, APRIL 15, 7*c*
Brabourne — Water farm, APRIL 11, 7*e*
Haystacks — particulars, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*b*
Hereford — National Filling Factory, APRIL 2, 5*b*
Kingsheath, Birmingham — farm, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Liverpool — at Little Crosby : farm buildings : five Irishmen charged, APRIL 1, 5*b* (l.e.) ; Edward J. Hayes, James O'Mally, Bernard Meehan, Charles O'Gorman, and John Pinkman sentenced to penal servitude, 11, 7*c* ; Patrick Lowe sentenced, 12, 7*e* ; attempts to set fire to six houses : our correspondent's account, MAY 16, 8*e* ; hayricks and barns burned on Mr. Rimmer's farm at Roby ; haystack at Court Hey, 25, 10*g*
London—at Old Kent-road, MAY 11, 10*g* ; Battersea, West Kensington, and Tooting, 16, 8*d* ; 17, 10*c*
Manchester — abortive attempt to set on fire Albion, Victoria, and Blackfriars hotels, and other buildings : Police-constable Boucher shot, APRIL 4, 10*f* ; police search for persons implicated at Erskine-street Irish Club in Hulme ; shots exchanged ; John Morgan shot dead ; Shaun Wickham wounded, 4, 10*f* ; three policemen wounded, 4, 10*f* ; 20 Sinn Feiners charged, 5, 7*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; MAY 3, 7*g*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
England :—
Incendiarism (continued) :—
Newcastle Town Moor — building, APRIL 11, 7e
Northumberland — farm fires in Tees-side district, APRIL 11, 7e
Speke — barn containing hay and straw destroyed, APRIL 4, 10f
Stockton — particulars, MAY 23, 10a
Tyneside — thirty fires, MAY 23, 10a
Jarrow — gas main blown up, MAY 23, 10a
Kingston and Limpsfield — house-breaking, JUNE 30, 7c
Leading article, MAY 18, 9b
Liverpool — attacks on old people : our correspondent's account, MAY 16, 8c ; armed detectives raid houses : arrests, 21, 12b ; suspect arrested, JUNE 25, 7g
Barracks, military (Botanic-road)—attempt to enter, MAY 25, 10g
Incendiarism : under *Incendiarism*, above
London — shooting outrages : at Catford, Shepherd's Bush, Blackheath, MAY 16, 8c ; men and women detained, 18, 8f ; 19, 10g ; 20, 10f ; number released, 21, 10e ; Mr. H. McNeil : death, 19, 10g ; inquest, 23, 14d ; JUNE 7, 7b ; raids in suburbs : signal-boxes burnt ; gunmen's attack on police ; arrests, 18, 10g
Irish Self-Determination League headquarters raided by police, MAY 16, 8d ; 17, 10c
Parliament—questions, JUNE 1, 16c
Police raids—on houses in South London ; documents seized, MAY 21, 10f ; men detained, JUNE 10, 10c
Manchester :—
Arms—discovery : see under *Arms*, above
Strangeways gaol—Sinn Fein prisoners' plot to escape discovered, MAY 14, 7c
Metropolitan Railway — Irishwoman prosecuted for abusing the English, MAY 27, 7d (e.e.)
Middlesbrough—Michael McCann : attempted murder charge, JUNE 4, 7e
Pillar-boxes—letters damaged by injection of acid : incident at Maida Vale, APRIL 26, 12e
Railways—outrages : at Blackhill station, MAY 23, 10a ; attacks on signal boxes ; London district, JUNE 18, 10g ; Manchester district, 20, 10e ; fire-raising at London stations, 20, 10e
Royal Irish Constabulary—relatives of members residing in : attacks on, MAY 16, 8d ; 18, 8f ; 19, 10g ; threatening letters received by, 19, 10g ;

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
England :—
Royal Irish Constabulary (continued) :—
application by wife of constable to Tottenham police-court, 27, 7e ; ex-member afraid to visit family : statement to Marlborough-street magistrate, 28, 10c
St. Albans—ex-auxiliary and wife shot, MAY 16, 8d
Telegraphs—poles sawn through near Jarrow, APRIL 11, 7e ; wires cut : particulars, 11, 7e ; JUNE 4, 10e ; 9, 10e ; three Irishmen charged at Liverpool, 7, 7e ; outrages at Liverpool, 9, 10e ; Post Office report, 9, 10e
Brady, Edward M.—charges against : law case, JUNE 23, 4e ; 28, 4e ; dismissed by Wallasey magistrates, 30, 7e
Telephones—wires cut : particulars, JUNE 4, 10e ; 9, 10e ; 13, 12d
Windows, plate-glass — slashing outrages : in Liverpool, APRIL 4, 10f ; in London district, 19, 7f ; 20, 7g ; 21, 10f ; 22, 10e ; at Bromley, 21, 10f ; imputed to Sinn Feiners, 22, 10e ; extending zone of damage, 22, 10e ; reports, 23, 7e ; 25, 7d ; 26, 12e ; 27, 12f ; 28, 9c ; similar epidemic in City of London about time of "Fenian" exploits recalled, 22, 10e
Insurance : see under INSURANCE—Plate-glass
Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 16b
Women spies, theory of, MAY 19, 10g
English officer's impressions—articles, MAY 17, 9e ; 18, 9e ; 19, 12b ; 20, 14a ; 23, 14c
Ennis—Sinn Feiners throw hand grenade into publichouse (fatal), APRIL 18, 7d ; reprisals : houses destroyed, 21, 8f
Executions :—
Casey, Patrick, MAY 3, 10e ; Parliament : questions, 6, 14b ; 10, 14c, 14b (l.e.) ; 11, 14e (e.e.)
Cork—Patrick Sullivan, Maurice Moore, Patrick Ronayne, and Thomas Mulcahy, APRIL 29, 10d ; Parliament : questions, 30, 14a ; MAY 3, 14b ; Daniel O'Brien, 17, 10c
Dublin—Thomas Traynor, APRIL 26, 12e ; Patrick Maher, Edward Foley, and Constable William Mitchell, JUNE 8, 14f
Keane, Thomas—at Limerick, JUNE 6, 10f
Finlay, Rev. John—shot dead at Bawnboy, JUNE 13, 10d ; Parliament : questions, 17, 14d
Finley, Dr. J. (tel.), APRIL 6, 11e
FitzAlan, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 14f
Fleming, William J., and Robert Fleming—shot by Sinn Feiners : report of military court of inquiry, APRIL 11, 7d

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Foxrock golf links—armed men compel male players to dig trench, MAY 17, 8c
Galway—reprisals: Mr. P. Moylett (l.), APRIL 30, 12c; Christopher Folan and Herbert Tully shot, MAY 12, 12e; Capt. C. E. N. Blake and wife, Capt. Cornwallis, and Lieut. MacCreedy shot dead when leaving Ballyturin House, 17, 8c; 18, 8f;
Girls, attacks on :—
Belfast—robbed and hair cut off, APRIL 5, 10d
Kilkeel—Annie McAteer: robbed and hair cut off, MAY 10, 10f
Glasgow—Sinn Fein outrage: see under *Scotland*, below
Glendree—Crown forces attacked; rebel shot, APRIL 27, 9d
Gorman, Patrick—fired at, APRIL 1, 8d
Habeas corpus—Irishman detained in England: law case, JUNE 23, 4e; 28, 4e
Harrison, Mr. John — shooting: Parliament: question, MAY 5, 14e
Hunting :—
West Waterford Hunt Club — members shot, APRIL 6, 7b
Incendiarism :—
Athboy — house of Mr. B. O'Reilly: Mrs. O'Reilly and child burned to death, JUNE 16, 12f
Aughrane Castle, Galway—destroyed, MAY 18, 8f
Ballybay House, Monaghan — burnt down, JUNE 4, 10e
Castle Bernard (Co. Cork)—partially destroyed, JUNE 22, 10c; 23, 10b
Cremlin—Halfway hostelry, MAY 7, 10e
Derry House, Ross Carbery, APRIL 12, 10e
Dublin: see under *Dublin*, above
England, in: see under *England*, above
Ennis—house of Mr. H. Mills, APRIL 22, 15f
Killaloe—Bp. Fogarty's house, APRIL 23, 10g
Kilmorna House, co. Kerry, APRIL 15, 10f; 29, 12e (l.e.)
Knockcroghery—15 houses burned by masked men, JUNE 22, 10c (l.e.)
Macroom — workhouse burned, MAY 28, 10c
Newberry Manor, near Mallow—burnt down, JUNE 4, 10e
Skibbereen — residence burned, APRIL 6, 7b
Informers: see *Spies and informers*, below
Innishannon—Mr. F. C. Stenning shot dead, APRIL 1, 8d
Johnstown — young artisan shot, APRIL 2, 8c
Kearns, Linda—possession of arms: see under *Arms*, above
Kidnapping :—
Bandon, Lord: see BANDON, Lord
Magistrates, three Cork, JUNE 23, 10b
Kilbegan—Michael Power shot dead, JUNE 15, 10e
Kilbritlain — fight with rebels (fatal), MAY 13, 7f

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Kildorrery—attack on Crown forces: see under *Cork*, above
Killiney golf links—body of Peter Graham found, MAY 17, 10c
Kilmainham—civilian rides off on dispatch-rider's motor-cycle; John Goddard shot dead, APRIL 8, 7e
Kilmanagh—Martin Dermody and Michael Quinn shot, MAY 18, 8f; garrison of Sinn Feiners installed: evacuate; Crown forces pursue, 25, 10g
Kilmilkin—reprisals: police burn down two houses, APRIL 25, 10d
Kilrooskey — sub-postmaster Mc Gawley and pensioner named Scanlon shot dead, MAY 10, 10f; Crown forces ambushed, 10, 10f
Kilrush — reprisal: two houses destroyed, APRIL 28, 14d
Kilteeven—Michael Wynn shot dead, MAY 10, 10f
King's County—two ex-soldiers shot, JUNE 20, 10f
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 11c; 29, 11d; MAY 18, 9b
Libecaul — rebels surprised (fatal), JUNE 14, 10f
Lighthouses — Sinn Fein raids: Hydrographic department of Admiralty: warning, JUNE 27, 10b (e.e.)
Limerick — bomb exploded near John-street: Francis McMahon killed, APRIL 11, 7d; fight between Crown forces and rebels lasts 5½ hours (fatal), MAY 4, 10f (l.e.); Crown forces sniped, JUNE 27, 10a
O'Donovan, Alderman, and Alderman O'Callaghan — murder of: Parliament: questions, APRIL 8, 14a
Liscasane—rebels surprised blowing up bridges and trenching roads (fatal), APRIL 12, 10e
Listowel—Sir A. Vicars murdered; Kilmorna House and contents burned by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 15, 10f; four business houses destroyed as official reprisal, 29, 12e (l.e.)
Live stock—stolen from lands of Mrs. Eliza Good, of Ballyshall, APRIL 30, 10c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 10g; (s.), MAY 9, 5a; JUNE 16, 12c
Logue, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 30, 10c
Londonderry :—
Attacks on Crown forces — casualties, APRIL 4, 12d
Curfew hours — alteration, APRIL 5, 10d
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 12c
Lough Grynn Wood — fight with Sinn Feiners (fatal), APRIL 20, 7f
Mallow — article ("Life in Mallow: an English officer's impressions: put under arrest"), MAY 19, 12b
Meelick, near — two rebels killed, JUNE 17, 10e
Midleton — attacks on police: see under *Cork*, above
Mitchelstown — Crown forces ambushed; Patrick Casey: captured; executed, MAY 3, 10c

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued :—
Mohill — Mr. W. Latimer shot dead, APRIL 1, 8*d*
Molloy, Patrick — shot, MAY 2, 8*e*
Motor-cars — Mr. Patrick Lynch's car destroyed in Portumna district, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Mourne Abbey — ambush : see under *Cork*, above
Mullingar Station—raided, MAY 6, 7*d*
Murder :—
Police officers, of : see *Police*, below
Spies and informers : see under *Spies*, below
Statistics — since Jan. 1 last : by Sinn Feiners of civilians, APRIL 22, 15*f* (l.c.)
Newmarket-on-Fergus — John Reilly shot, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Newtownsandes — raid by Crown forces on house of Republican ; soldiers trapped by girls, APRIL 13, 10*g*
O'Dwyer, William — wounded in affray with Crown forces, APRIL 30, 10*c*
O'Sullivan — killed by rebels near Rathmore, MAY 6, 10*b*
Peace efforts : see under HOME RULE (Ireland) — Settlement
Peacock, Lieut.-Col.—shot dead, JUNE 2, 14*g* ; Parliament : question, 3, 6*c*
Police, attacks on :—
Abbeyfeale — constable killed and five wounded, JUNE 6, 10*f*
Ballaghadereen — rebels hold up train and fire on barracks, MAY 19, 10*g*
Ballinarea — two Sinn Feiners killed, MAY 18, 8*f*
Ballisodare — two constables shot, APRIL 21, 8*f*
Bansha — constable shot, MAY 17, 10*c*
Belfast : see under *Belfast* — Attacks on Crown forces, above
Bonniconlon—constable wounded, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Borrisokane — cyclists ambushed by 200 attackers ; four constables shot dead and five wounded, JUNE 4, 10*e*
Cahirciveen — constable wounded, MAY 18, 8*f*
Carlow — constable shot, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Carrickmacross barrack — by party of 200 armed men beaten off, MAY 2, 8*e*
Carrickmore — particulars, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Carrick-on-Suir (fatal), JUNE 10, 10*c*
Carrowkennedy — district inspector, sergeant, and four constables killed and four constables severely wounded, JUNE 4, 10*e*
Castleisland — head constable shot dead, MAY 9, 10*f*
Clare, Co.—bicycle column, JUNE 13, 12*d*
Clonmany — two constables shot dead, MAY 11, 12*b*
Clonmore — four constables killed and three wounded, JUNE 3, 10*b*
IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Police, attacks on (continued) :—
Clydagh — rebel killed, JUNE 28, 12*f*
Coalisland barrack — bomb thrown at, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Cork : see under *Cork*—Attacks on Crown forces, above
Cullyhanna, near — constable killed and three wounded, APRIL 12, 10*e*
Dromquin — patrol fired at, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Drumcollegher — constable shot dead, MAY 16, 10*b*
Fiddown — constable killed, JUNE 20, 10*f*
Fihoura — two constables killed, MAY 3, 10*e*
Inch — constable killed, MAY 9, 10*f*
Inchcore — head constable killed, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Innishannon — constable shot, MAY 16, 10*b*
Kilbeggan — head constable killed, JUNE 13, 12*d*
Kildorrery : see under *Cork* — Attacks on Crown forces, above
Kildysart — constable killed, MAY 28, 10*c*
Kilmeena — by party of 60 rebels ; constable killed and four rebels killed and five wounded, and prisoners, MAY 21, 12*b*
Kilmilkin — constable killed, APRIL 25, 10*d*
Kilworth — constable killed, JUNE 3, 10*b*
Kinnitty — constable killed and three others wounded, MAY 19, 10*g* ; 20, 10*f*
Laught and Rathcoole — convoy attacked by 200 rebels (fatal), JUNE 18, 12*b*
Lefase — constable killed, MAY 10, 10*f*
Letterkenny — constable killed, MAY 20, 10*f*
Limerick — four constables wounded, APRIL 11, 7*d* ; civilians killed and captured, MAY 2, 8*e*
Londonderry : see under *Londonderry* — Attacks on Crown forces, above
Longford, Co.—constable killed, MAY 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
Manchinaglass — constable killed, APRIL 11, 7*d*
Milltown — sergeant and constable killed, JUNE 28, 12*f*
Miltown Malbay — constable killed and another wounded, APRIL 2, 8*c*
Mountfield Barrack — beaten off, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Mountfields — sergeant killed, MAY 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
Navan — sergeant killed, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Newpark, near — constable killed and others wounded, MAY 19, 10*g* ; details, 23, 10*a*
Newport — sergeant killed, MAY 20, 10*f*
Newry — constable and two civilians killed, JUNE 10, 10*c*
Newtown — sergeant killed ; rebel shot, MAY 9, 10*f*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Police, attacks on (continued) :—
Potter, District Insp G.—shooting: see POTTER, District Insp. G.
Rathmore — sergeant and seven constables killed, MAY 5, 7*d*; official report, 6, 10*b*
Rosscarberry barracks — defence of garrision: official reports, APRIL 1, 8*d*
Scartaglen — Divisional Commissioner and party ambushed on January 28: John Moylan charged, JUNE 6, 10*f*
Skibbereen — constable killed, MAY 17, 10*c*; 18, 8*f*
Swatragh — sergeant killed, JUNE 6, 10*f*
Swirdagh — fifteen hours' fight (fatal), MAY 24, 10*a*; report published by Dublin Castle, 25, 10*g*
Tipperary — two rebels shot, MAY 9, 10*e*
Tullamore — body of rebel found, APRIL 4, 12*d*
Tullyvarragh — constable killed, JUNE 1, 10*c*
Wallace, Sgt. Peter — murdered on May 14, 1919: Edmund Foley and Patrick Mayer: sentenced to death, JUNE 1, 10*c*; to be executed, 6, 10*f*; executed, 8, 14*f*
Post Office :—
Censorship, Sinn Fein—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Allen (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*g*
Robberies — in Dublin: two officials robbed of £1,000 in Rutland-square, JUNE 18, 12*b*; from Russell-street office, 18, 12*b*
Power, Dean — attacked while cycling near Glenbeigh, MAY 20, 10*f*
Prisoners :—
Arrest of Sinn Feiners :—
Cork — landlord of house in Douglas-street, APRIL 27, 7*d*
De Valera, Mr. E.—at Dublin; released, JUNE 24, 10*b* (e.e.)
Dublin Battalion of I.R.A. — 40 men captured, APRIL 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
Hollyford district — large capture of men and arms, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Kimmage — nine young men arrested, JUNE 14, 10*f*
Murphy, Mr. F.—in London, APRIL 6, 7*b*
O'Rahilly, Prof. Alfred — at Cork, APRIL 27, 9*d*
Shanahan, John—at Farranfore, MAY 11, 12*b*
Monaghan Infirmary — Sinn Feiners rescue wounded prisoner, APRIL 2, 8*a*
Mountjoy gaol — attempted rescue of important prisoner defeated: details, MAY 16, 10*b*
Parole, broken — instance: General Head quarters, Dublin, issues notice, MAY 20, 10*f*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Prisoners (continued) :—
Shooting, alleged — by Crown forces :—
Kennedy, Patrick, and James Murphy—at Drumcondra: three members of Crown forces to be tried, APRIL 5, 10*d*; Capt. W. L. King, cadets H. Hinchcliffe and Frederick J. Welsh: court martial held, 13, 7*e*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 5*e*
Reynolds, Christopher, and Bernard Nolan, APRIL 5, 10*d*; military enquiry held, 6, 7*b*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 5*e* (e.e.)
Ryan and Ahern—near Midleton, MAY 17, 10*c*
Sligo prison—three political prisoners escape, JUNE 30, 10*c*
Protestants—Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 6*b*
Queenstown :—
Bridge on high road from—blown up, MAY 12, 12*e*
Cables cut—all communication stopped, MAY 28, 10*c*
O'Connell, John—shot dead, MAY 31, 10*c*
Railway outrages :—
Belfast merchandise—goods train comprising 41 wagons laden with: destroyed by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 25, 10*d*
Cork and Waterford — train between, attacked by armed rebels, MAY 2, 8*e*
Letterkenny—Burtonport railway: special train seized by armed men; boulders placed on line, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Mallow district—railway line torn up in several places and bridges destroyed, APRIL 4, 12*d*
Soldiers, attacks on: see under *Soldiers*, below
Ratoath—John Donohoe shot dead, JUNE 15, 10*e*
Repression :—
Government policy :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*b*
Churches — leaders' appeal, APRIL 6, 7*b*; MAY 6, 12*a*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), JUNE 25, 12*b*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*d*; (s.), MAY 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*f*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 14*a*
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAY 12, 9*f*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Wales, University of —letter signed by 27 professors and lecturers addressed to Mr. J. H. Lewis protesting against, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Reprisals :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*d*
Churches—leaders' appeal, APRIL 6, 7*b*; MAY 6, 12*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Reprisals (continued) :—
Committee of One Hundred, American—report, APRIL 1, 7b (l.e.); British Embassy at Washington (statement), APRIL 2, 7a
Congregational Union of Scotland —passes resolution, MAY 6, 12b
Cork, etc. : see under respective localities, above
Desart, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14a
Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6a
Evangelical Free Churches—National Council passes resolution, JUNE 18, 7b (l.e.)
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14f
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14f
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 11c; 29, 11d
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 10g
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15d
Moylett, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 12c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 20, 14b; MAY 6, 14b; JUNE 2, 14b; 14, 14b
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14f
Reynolds, Christopher : see under *Prisoners*—Shooting, above
Roman Catholic Hierarchy—attitude : Cardinal Bourne : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 7, 10e
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14e
Simon, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 25, 6b
The Times allegations—Parliament : question, APRIL 26, 14b
Unionist leaders—attitude : Rev. Dr. F. B. Meyer (l.), APRIL 22, 6c
Rock—Joseph Hayden shot and others wounded, MAY 20, 10f
Roman Catholic Church :—
Hierarchy—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 7, 10e; meeting; statement, JUNE 22, 10c (l.e.)
England and Wales, in—issue pastoral for month of prayer, APRIL 25, 10d
Round Table (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12e
Scotland, in :—
Clydebank — incendiarism at Singer sewing-machine factory, APRIL 9, 5e
Glasgow — attempt to rescue Irish prisoner from police patrol van in High-street; Insp. R. Johnston shot dead, MAY 5, 7d; arrests in Church, 5, 7d (l.e.); 6, 7d; twenty persons charged, 6, 7d; 9, 12e; 12, 7g; riots during attempts to arrest suspects, 6, 7d; two Irishmen convicted for gelignite theft, JUNE 25, 6d
Stevenson, Chief Constable — receives threatening letters, MAY 9, 12e

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Service men, ex—shooting : details, JUNE 20, 10f
Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 14a
Simon, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 25, 6b
Simpson, William—shot dead near Enniskillen, MAY 10, 10f
Sinn Feiners :—
Arrests : see under *Prisoners*, above
Flying columns—operations : activities increasing, APRIL 5, 10d; 7, 10e
Murder gang—ministerial utterances quoted, APRIL 29, 10d
Civilians murdered since January 1 last—statistics, APRIL 22, 15f (l.e.)
Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.), APRIL 8, 8c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 12a
Soldiers, attacks on :—
Carrickmines near—officer shot, JUNE 20, 10f (l.e.); 21, 10f
Castletown—three privates shot, MAY 16, 10b
Cork : see under *Cork*—Attacks on Crown forces, above
Dublin : see under *Dublin* — Attacks on Crown forces, above
Egmount—private shot, APRIL 28, 14d; 30, 10c
Gortnacloona—party ambushed, JUNE 30, 10c
Kenmare — sergeant wounded, MAY 17, 10c
Kilmorna — cyclist patrol ambushed, APRIL 9, 5c
King's Own Scottish Borderers—three shot dead and one wounded, MAY 16, 8d (l.e.)
Lambart, Col. — death from wounds received at Moydrum, JUNE 21, 10f (l.e.)
Mine, land — exploded near Youghal under party of Hampshire Regiment : six soldiers killed and 21 wounded, JUNE 1, 10c
Tipperary, Co.—three officers shot, JUNE 21, 10f
Tulla—party ambushed near, JUNE 30, 10c
Trains—near Ballybrack station (fatal), JUNE 10, 10c; at Drumcondra, 17, 10e; 10th Hussars : carriage conveying troops wrecked by mine near Advoyle on Great Northern Railway : list of casualties, 25, 10d
Spies and informers, supposed — shooting by Sinn Feiners :—
Briody, Patrick — at Mullahorn, MAY 25, 10g (e.e.)
Byrne, Thomas — at Dublin, APRIL 9, 5e (l.e.)
Camlough—O'Hanlon and Smith, JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)
Carroll, Kitty : see *Carroll, Kitty*, above
Conry, Patrick—at Tarmon, JUNE 27, 10b (e.e.)
Fitzgerald, John—found dead, JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)
Fovargue, Vincent—body found on Ashford (Middlesex) golf links, APRIL 4, 10f; 5, 7e; 6, 10e; inquest, 7, 7e; 21, 7c

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Spies and informers, supposed—shooting by Sinn Feiners (continued) :—
Hannon, Thomas—at Clonbern, APRIL 28, 14*d* ; 29, 12*e* (l.e.)
Kane, James—near Kilmorna, JUNE 16, 12*f*
McEver, Thomas — at Cloonin Bridge, MAY 21, 12*b*
Mond, James—at Knockmurray, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Morris, Thomas—at Kinvarra, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Treanor, Arthur—at Davagh, JUNE 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
Tullamore, near—body of unknown civilian found, MAY 28, 10*c*
Vicars, Sir Arthur : see VICARS, Sir Arthur
Wallis, George S.—at Hillstown, JUNE 16, 12*f*
Statistics :—
Casualties — 36 violent deaths in two days, MAY 17, 10*c* ; details, JUNE 11, 12*c*
Crown forces, APRIL 5, 14*c* ; MAY 26, 14*a* ; JUNE 17, 14*d* ; 22, 4*e*
Police—Sir H. Greenwood (statement), MAY 26, 14*a* ; JUNE 17, 14*d* ; 22, 14*e*
Soldiers—Sir H. Greenwood (statement), MAY 26, 14*a* ; JUNE 17, 14*d* ; 22, 14*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 7, 14*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 5, 14*c*
Stowaways—Irishmen in German steamship at Hull : prosecutions, MAY 10, 7*c*
Telegraph poles—sawn through in Buncrana, MAY 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
England, in : see under *England*, above
Thurles—Patrick Moloughey shot by police, APRIL 1, 8*d*
Tipperary — battle near Galbally between Crown forces and 150 Sinn Feiners ; six civilians killed and 14 wounded, MAY 4, 10*f* ; James Buckley shot dead, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Tobin, Mrs. — residence demolished :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*f*
Parliament — questions, MAY 26, 14*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*e*
Tourmakeady — fight with Sinn Feiners ; 12 rebels killed and wounded, MAY 5, 7*d*
Tralee—bombed ; offices of *Kerryman and Liberator* wrecked, APRIL 21, 10*f* ; Head Constable shot, MAY 16, 10*b* ; four houses in Pembroke-street blown up as official reprisal, 18, 8*f*
Trinity College sports : see under DUBLIN University
Truce—suggested : leading article, MAY 12, 11*b*
Tullamore, road from Birr to—English officer's experiences with rebels, MAY 20, 14*a*
Upperchurch — fight with rebels (fatal), MAY 24, 10*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Vicars, Sir Arthur : see VICARS, Sir Arthur
Waterford—rebels : surprised ; captures, MAY 19, 10*g* ; fight with (fatal), 30, 10*f*
Whelan, James—murder at Ballynoan ; John K. Coburn and John Reive charged, JUNE 20, 7*b*
Winter, Col.—attempted murder : Parliament : question, JUNE 10, 14*b*
Women Liberals—meeting (Central Hall, Westminster) : pass resolution, MAY 12, 7*f*
Women's "Peace with Ireland" demonstration (Trafalgar-square) — arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*g* ; 24, 7*g*
Youghal—civilians fired at : Thomas Collins shot, MAY 9, 10*f*
Distress—relief :—
Benedict, Pope (l. quoted), MAY 23, 10*b*
Dominion status : see under *Administration*, above
Education :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*
Reform — our Belfast correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 28, 218*d*
Ulster — article ("Education in Ulster : problems requiring solution," B.S.), JUNE 22, 6*c*
Universities : see their respective titles
Emigration—two hundred leave for New York, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 16, 7*g* (l.e.)
Engineering trade :—
Belfast—article ("Engineering," B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*g*
Finance :—
Estimates—discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 29, 14*c*
Home Rule Act—terms :—
Lough, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 5, 5*a*
Russell, Mr. G. W. (l.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
Fires :—
Belfast—Silent Valley Waterworks, JUNE 15, 10*e*
Dublin—National Shell Factory, JUNE 4, 10*c* (l.e.)
Fiscal autonomy :—
De Valera, Mr. E.—expected to announce his readiness to accept : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 8*c*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b* ; JUNE 25, 11*e*
Faber, Mr. W. (l.) JUNE 20, 6*e*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; JUNE 22, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
Parliament—discussion : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Act—Amendment
Round Table (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12*e*
Shaftesbury, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 6*e*
General election—rules of procedure : orders in council to be issued, APRIL 22, 10*c* ; gazetted, 30, 10*c* ; Clerk of Crown and Hanaper in Dublin receives instructions to proceed with preparations, 23, 10*g* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 10*g*

IRELAND :—
General election (continued) :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 2, 5*f*
De Valera, Mr.—issues proclamation, MAY 4, 10*f*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*d* ; MAY 26, 14*b*
Labour Party—National Executive adopts resolution, MAY 2, 8*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c*
Meetings—alleged prohibition : official announcement, MAY 6, 10*b*
Military voters — arrangements : Army Council instruction, MAY 13, 5*g*
Northern—Dail Eireann sanctions : Mr. De Valera (statement), APRIL 2, 8*c* ; candidates selected, 15, 7*e* ; nominated, MAY 14, 10*g* ; Sinn Fein and Nationalist candidates if elected not to take their seats, 14, 10*g* ; number, 24, 12*c* ; poll : held, 25, 10*g* ; results, 26, 10*b* ; Unionist victory, 27, 12*f* ; 30, 12*e* ; 31, 7*d*
Belfast—analysis of votes, MAY 28, 7*e*
Carson, Sir E.—message to loyalists, MAY 3, 10*e*
Craig, Sir J.—issues manifesto, APRIL 26, 12*e* ; final message to loyalist electors, MAY 24, 12*c* ; on result (message), 28, 7*e*
De Valera, Mr. E.—appeal, MAY 24, 12*c*
Nationalists—of six counties included in area : conference of delegates held, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Proportional representation—test (art., "First big test of 'P.R.'"), MAY 24, 12*d* (e.e.)
Ulster Unionists—meeting announced, MAY 6, 10*b* ; held, 7, 10*e*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 14*a* ; 22, 15*b*, *e* ; MAY 26, 14*b*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), MAY 11, 6*c*
Sinn Fein Party—attitude : leading article, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Southern—Dail Eireann sanctions : Mr. De Valera (statement), APRIL 2, 8*c* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 13, 10*g* ; 23, 10*g* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; nominations and polling : dates fixed, MAY 6, 10*b* ; held, 14, 10*g* (and e.e.)
Coalitionist members of Parliament—meeting held ; protest resolution carried, APRIL 21, 10*f*
Dublin University — candidates nominated : joint address, MAY 13, 7*f* ; returned, 14, 10*g* (and e.e.)
Hoare, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*d*
Leading article, APRIL 14, 11*d*
National University—candidates nominated, MAY 16, 10*b*
Postponement—urged : our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 10*g* ; 23, 10*g*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 13*e*

IRELAND :—
General election :—
Southern :—
Postponement (continued) :—
Government attitude—our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Irish elections"), APRIL 22, 10*c*
Peers, Southern—Lords Barrymore, Desart, and others : protest addressed to Prime Minister against holding, APRIL 27, 9*d*
Sinn Fein :—
Attitude — leading articles, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c*
Candidates include six M.P.'s in gaol, MAY 6, 10*b*
Truce, suggested—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 10*f* ; leading article, 12, 11*b*
George V., King—visit to : accepts invitation to open Northern Parliament, JUNE 8, 12*d* ; arrangements, 10, 10*c* ; 13, 10*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; Queen Mary to accompany, 18, 11*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; leave Euston ; at Holyhead, 22, 10*c* ; Belfast : preparations ; rehearsal for ceremony, 22, 10*c* ; arrives in, 23, 11*f* ; scenes, 12, 11*f* ; drive in State to City Hall (photo), 23, 5*a* ; King inspects guard of honour (photo), 23, 5*a* ; opens Northern Parliament (s.), 23, 11*f* ; reply to addresses in Ulster Hall, 23, 12*b* ; confers honours : list, 23, 12*c* ; telegram sent by Irish Unionist Alliance ; *La Gaulois* comment, 23, 12*c* ; appreciation of welcome : King sends telegram to Lord Fitz-Alan, 23, 12*c* (l.e.) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 10*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George and Mayor of Manchester : messages of congratulation : King's replies, 24, 10*c*
Articles ("The King's acclaim : a significant welcome"), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*
Great Britain :—
Ties with, natural—Mr. V. Cornish (p.), MAY 11, 12*e*
Hides and skins trade—condition (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*d*
Horses :—
Shows :—
Pony—held at St. Helen's, Booterstown, MAY 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
Royal Dublin Society and Markets Committee — conference held : decision, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Hospitals :—
Commission (Cave) — failure to review : Parliament : question, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Irish race—world conference being organized, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Jewels, Crown—loss in 1907 : recalled, APRIL 15, 10*f*
Labour :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trade —wages : agreement (T.S.), MAY 21, 197*a*
Unemployment—statistics (T.S.), MAY 2, 197*a*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Land—purchase :—
Bill—introduction : questions, MAY 12, 14*b* ; 31, 15*b* ; JUNE 30, 14*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*
Mayo, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*
Meath, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*
Oranmore and Brown, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*
Law :—
Lord Chancellor—Sir J. H. Campbell retires ; Sir J. Ross appointed, JUNE 28, 12*f*
Solicitor-General—appointed, JUNE 13, 10*c*
Linen trade :—
Belfast—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*d* ; 9, 73*c* ; 9, 74*c* ; 16, 96*b* ; 30, 138*b* ; MAY 14, 179*b* ; 28, 219*b* ; JUNE 4, 16*g* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 4, 239*a* ; 11, 14*c* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 11, 258*c* ; article (" Linen : the world's chief producing centre : Canada's opportunity," B.S.), 22, 5*b*
German spinners—buying by, APRIL 29, 17*b*
Local taxation :—
Rates—Dublin : amount for coming year, APRIL 20, 7*g*
Lord Lieutenant :—
Fitz Alan, Lord—appointment : see under FITZ ALAN, Lord
French, Lord — relinquishes office, MAY 2, 8*e*
Leading article, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; 4, 11*c*
Roman Catholic—appointment :—
Leading article, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Meat packing industry—Drogheda factory : closed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*d*
National characteristics — leading article, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Naval forces—conduct : Admiralty appreciation, JUNE 23, 18*g*
Naval reserve—Sir J. Craig (s.), MAY 24, 12*c*
Northern :—
Administration :—
Constitution—Mr. J. Devlin (s.), MAY 23, 10*a*
Fitz Alan, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 10*c*
Commerce and Agriculture, Ministry of—formed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 277*a*
General election : see under *General election*, above
Ministry (Craig)—probable composition, MAY 31, 7*d* ; names, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Leading article, JUNE 8, 13*c*
Policy :—
Craig, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
George V., King (s.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
Parliament—summoning : proclamations issued, APRIL 23, 10*g* ; MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 10*f*
Address—debate, JUNE 24, 12*c*
Building (Belfast City Hall Council Chamber)—photo, JUNE 8, 8*b* ; (B.S.), 22, 1*c*
Article (" The Parliament house : scene of to-day's ceremony," B.S.), JUNE 22, 3*c*
Campaign against—Sir H. Greenwood (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*e*
Drury, Mr. E. C. (message), MAY 31, 7*d*
IRELAND :—
Northern :—
Parliament (continued) :—
George V., King—(s.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
House of Commons :—
Speaker—elected, JUNE 8, 12*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (message), MAY 31, 7*d*
Nationalist Party—attitude :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 10*g*
Redmond, Capt. W. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b*
Oliver, Mr. J. (message), MAY 31, 7*d*
Opening—arrangements, JUNE 4, 10*g* ; 6, 10*f* ; 7, 10*d* ; preliminary proceedings ; Lord FitzAlan represents King ; ceremony described, 8, 12*d* ; message from King, 8, 12*d* ; message from Sir H. Greenwood, 8, 14*f* (e.e.) ; Sinn Fein and Nationalist members abstain from attending, 8, 12*d* ; leading article, 8, 13*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 12*e*
State—announcement, JUNE 3, 10*f* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 6, 10*f* ; King George accepts invitation, 8, 12*d* ; arrangements, 10, 10*c* ; 13, 10*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 10*c* ; opens (s.), 23, 11*f* ; list of honours, 23, 12*c* Mr. Lloyd George (tel.), 23, 12*c* ; Mr. W. F. Massey (tel.), 23, 12*c*
Toronto—meeting to celebrate, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Senate :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 10*f*
Speaker elected, JUNE 21, 10*f*
Senators — election : announcements, JUNE 8, 14*f* ; completed ; 24 nominees of Unionist Party returned unopposed ; names, 11, 10*d*
Parliament (old) :—
Article (" The old Irish Parliament : scenes at College Green," B.S.), JUNE 22, 7*a*
Speaker's chair and mace — Lord Massereene (l. quoted), MAY 7, 10*e*
Parliaments :—
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*c*
Northern : see under *Northern*, above
Southern : see under *Southern*, below
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein Party :—
Arrests : see under *Crime and unrest*—Prisoners, above
Crime : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Dail Eireann (Parliament) : see under *Republic*, below
Propaganda :—
Irish Unionist Alliance—executive committee passes resolution, MAY 20, 10*f*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Republic : see *Republic*, below
United States, activities in : see under *United States*, below

IRELAND (continued) :—
Peat—reports on proposals for investigation of methods of winning and using, APRIL 22, 8b
Police :—
Attacks on : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Auxiliary Division :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14d
Conduct :—
Crozier, Gen. — allegations : Parliament : questions, JUNE 3, 6b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 12a ; (s.P.), 29, 14f
Simon, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 25, 6b
FitzAlan, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 14f
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14c
Looting :—
Robinstown (Trim) — by 13 cadets : trial by court-martial held, MAY 31, 10c ; acquitted, JUNE 4, 10c
Crozier, Gen.—resignation : inquiry : Parliament : questions, MAY 25, 14c ; JUNE 3, 6b (c.c.)
Parliament — question ; APRIL 21 15b
Murder of prisoners, alleged : see under *Crime* — Prisoners — Shooting, above
Withdrawal :—
Roman Catholic Hierarchy — urge : Cardinal Bourne : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 7, 10e
Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6a
French, Lord—takes farewell, APRIL 30, 10c
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14c
Jeudivine, Gen.—alleged criticism : Parliament : question, JUNE 15, 14b
Relatives of members residing in England — outrages on : see under *Crime*—England, above
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Castle Connell—affray between at Shann View Hotel (fatal), APRIL 19, 10f
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16b ; MAY 4, 14b ; 6, 12c ; 26, 14a
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16a ; MAY 4, 14a
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16a
Cripps, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 5, 6g
Morris, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16a
Parliament — question, APRIL 20, 14c ; motion agreed in Lords, 27, 16a ; questions, MAY 4, 14b ; 6, 12c, 14a ; 11, 14b ; 14, 14a ; 26, 14a
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16a ; MAY 4, 14a ; (l.), 5, 6g ; 12, 6a
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.), MAY 4, 14b
Shooting incident at Westminster—Constable Charles Bradley, otherwise O'Connor : charged, JUNE 28, 6f
Strength — Parliament : question, APRIL 8, 14b

IRELAND (continued) :—
Population ;—
Census — postponed, APRIL 2, 8c
Parliament — question, APRIL 5, 14c
Press :—
Freeman's Journal and *Evening Telegraph* — sale in martial law area between June 2 and June 9 : prohibited, JUNE 2, 14g ; 3, 10b ; Parliament : question, 3, 6c
Irish Bulletin — forgery : Parliament : question, APRIL 8, 14a
Public Works — report of commissioners, MAY 10, 7a,c
Railways :—
Companies :—
Agreement, Government (War)—compensation claim : agreement (F.N.), JUNE 29, 16d
Outrages : see under *Crime*, above
Rebellion (1916) — property seized by officer of Crown : law case, JUNE 25, 4d
Report of Commissioners of Public Works, MAY 10, 7b
Republic :—
Dail Eireann (Parliament) :—
Goods sent *via* Great Britain — authorizes Minister of Commerce to prohibit importating, MAY 31, 10c
Finance :—
Loan — in United States : Mr Boland (statement), APRIL 20, 9f (l.c.)
Recognition — agitation :—
Crime : see *Crime and unrest*, above
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 12c
Logue, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 30, 10c
Swiss Irish Press — activities at Fribourg begun, APRIL 1, 49g
United States :—
Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic — meeting, APRIL 20, 9f (l.c.)
Senate — resolution introduced for, APRIL 13, 10f ; Senator La Follette (s.), 27, 12b
Russian Soviet Government — aid for : telegram sent to Litvinoff, MAY 11, 9c
Mission — envoy arrested at Petrograd MAY 14, 9f ; at Moscow : Parliament : question, 27, 4a ; Dr. McCartan (mem.), JUNE 10, 8b
Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14b ; 23, 10g
Treaty between — terms : document captured in Dublin (white paper), JUNE 10, 8a
Griffith, Mr. A. (mem.), JUNE 10, 8a
McCartan, Dr. (mem.), JUNE 10, 8b
Parliament — question, MAY 27, 14a
Rope and twine trade :—
Belfast — article ("Rope and twine : an unrivalled Belfast trade," B.S.), JUNE 22, 5e
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction

IRELAND (continued) :—
Southern :—
General election : see under *General election*, above
Parliament — summoning : Parliament : question, APRIL 22, 10*c* ; proclamations issued by Lord Lieutenant, 23, 10*g* ; MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 10*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 10*d* ; opened ; Speech from Throne read ; 15 Senators and four Members present, 29, 10*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*e*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), JUNE 25, 11*e*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 14*b*
Senate :—
General Council of Irish County Councils — Executive Committee proclaims boycott, APRIL 28, 14*d*
Senators — elected by church of Ireland, MAY 26, 7*c* ; list, JUNE 16, 10*e* (and 10*c*, l.e.)
Trade :—
Articles ("Ireland") ; ("Ulster Parliament and commerce," T.S.), MAY 28, 218*d* ; ("The Ministry of Commerce," T.S.), JUNE 18, 277*a*
Belfast :—
Article ("Captains of industry : men who have made Belfast," B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*f*
Boycott, Sinn Fein : see under *Crime and unrest* — Belfast —Trade, above
Great Britain, goods sent *via* — importation prohibited by Dail Eireann : Sinn Fein notice to French firms, MAY 31, 10*c*
Industries :—
Articles ("Ireland," T.S.), ("The boycott of British goods"), APRIL 2, 54*d* ; ("Dependence on British coal"), 9, 73*c* ; ("Business men's optimism"), 16, 95*d*
Belfast—articles ("Belfast industries : far reaching activities," B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*a* ; ("Other industries," B.S.), 22, 7*c*
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (int., B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*a*
Travel :—
Cross Channel services — particulars (B.S.), JUNE 22, 7*b*
Turf :—
Leopardstown meeting, JUNE 6, 12*e*
National Hunt Steeplechase Committee — steward appointed, APRIL 2, 12*b*
Phœnix Park Club — second April meeting held, MAY 2, 11*e*
United States :—
Arms and ammunition—consignments from :—
Machine-guns and ammunition seized on board of *East Side* at New York, JUNE 16, 10*c* (l.e.) ; our New York correspondent's messages, 17, 9*a* ; 18, 9*e* ; Mr. Williams (statement), 18, 9*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 14*b*
Seizures—Dublin :—
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 14*a*
IRELAND :—
United States (continued) :—
Attitude :—
Government — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 10*a*
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (int.), APRIL 2, 7*c*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 7*d*
Committee of One Hundred—appointed at instance of *The Nation* to investigate conditions : report, APRIL 1, 7*b* (l.e.) ; British Embassy issues statement, 2, 7*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 7, 14*a*
Distress :—
Relief—conditions : communication issued by British Embassy at Washington, APRIL 1, 7*a* ; Lord Mayor of Dublin (statement), JUNE 7, 12*f*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10*g*
Republic — recognition agitation : see under *Republic*, above
Sinn Feiners :—
Agitation—our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 8*c*
American Federation of Labour convention — boycott of British-made goods resolution : *Toronto Globe* comments, JUNE 17, 9*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; substitute resolution, 23, 10*d*
Bishop, Mr. J. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Sympathizers with—American criticism, JUNE 15, 9*d* ; 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Sims, Rear-Adm. W. S.—attack on (s.), JUNE 8, 9*c* ; question by Navy Department, 9, 10*c* ; Senate resolution ordering investigation, 10, 10*e* ; (s.), 11, 7*b* ; recalled from England, 13, 10*f* ; United States opinion, 13, 10*f* ; publicly reprimanded by Secretary of Navy, 25, 10*b*
Trade :—
Statistics—our Belfast correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 9, 73*c*
Unity :—
Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAY 4, 10*f* ; JUNE 6, 10*f*
De Valera, Mr. E. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 10*f*
George V., King (s.), JUNE 23, 11*f*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
IRETON, Mr. Edwin—appeal against sentence, APRIL 13, 4*c*
IRIGOYEN, President (Argentina) :—
on economic position—message to Congress, MAY 24, 15*e* (e.e.)
IRISH Dominion League—meeting, APRIL 12, 10*c*
IRISH Self-Determination League—police raid headquarters in Shaftesbury-avenue, MAY 16, 8*d* ; document seized : particulars, 17, 10*c*
Demonstration (Trafalgar-square) — held, JUNE 27, 7*b*
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 27, 7*b*
President (Mr. P. J. Kelly)—detained by police, JUNE 27, 7*b*
IRISH Turf Club :—
Secretary—resignation, JUNE 25, 5*b*

IRON and steel :—
Ingots :—
Output—statistics for March (T.S.), APRIL 16, 94*d*
Ore, production direct from—process discovered by M. Basset, MAY 11, 9*e* (e.e.) ; details, 20, 7*b*
Output :—
Decline (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*b* ; JUNE 18, 265*c*
Statistics — 1913-1921 compared (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d* ; from January, 1920 : table, APRIL 14, 15*d* ; MAY 10, 16*a* (e.e.)
Pig :—
Output :—
Decline—note (T.S.), JUNE 18, 265*c*
Statistics—1913-1921 compared (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d* ; from January, 1920 : table, APRIL 14, 15*d* ; MAY 10, 16*a* (e.e.) ; for March (T.S.), APRIL 16, 94*d*
Production costs :—
Cleveland — Mr. A. F. Pease (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
Trade :—
American competition — correspondence, JUNE 11, 6*d*
Coalminers' strike — effect : Mr. M. Deacon (l.), JUNE 7, 6*e*
Prices :—
Bars — South Wales Steel Association : reduced, APRIL 8, 7*g* ; MAY 13, 14*f*
Birmingham — reduced, JULY 28, 17*a*
Cleveland — reduced, APRIL 6, 17*c*
Fall — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*c* ; note (T.S.), 9, 61*d* ; our Birmingham correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 15*b*
Tests :—
Cassella machine — demonstration : arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*g*
Trade :—
American competition :—
Indian State Railways — tender accepted, JUNE 25, 5*b*
Article ("Prospects of British steel industry : the world's metal famine," T.S.), JUNE 25, 295*a* ; note (T.S.), 25, 285*b*
Belgian competition — (F.N.), MAY 18, 14*a* ; 28, 14*b*
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 52*b* ; 9, 72*b* ; 16, 94*c* ; 23, 116*b* ; 30, 136*b* ; MAY 7, 156*b* ; 14, 176*a* ; 21, 196*b* ; 28, 216*b* ; JUNE 4, 236*b* ; 11, 256*b* ; 18, 276*a* ; 25, 296*b*
Coal — importance :—
Bell, Sir H. (l.), MAY 4, 11*e*
Hutchinson, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 4, 11*e*
Coalminers' strike — effect : particulars, APRIL 21, 12*e*
National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers (statement), APRIL 14, 12*b*
Coal prices — effect : Mr. W. T. Layton (l.), APRIL 30, 6*c*
Conditions — notes (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61*d* ; (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 15*a* ;
Memorandum — prepared by National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers and Iron and Steel Trades Confederation, JUNE 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
IRON and steel :—
Trade :—
Conditions (continued) :—
National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers (statement, T.S.), APRIL 16, 94*b*
Contracts — transferred to Belgium and France : *Berliner Tageblatt* (statement), MAY 25, 10*c*
Economy in use — Sir R. Hadfield (s.), MAY 5, 12*d*
German competition — Mr. C. M. Schwab (s.), APRIL 30, 10*f*
North of England — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 52*b* ; 9, 72*b* ; 16, 94*b* ; 23, 116*b* ; 30, 136*b* ; MAY 7, 156*b* ; 14, 176*b* ; 21, 196*b* ; 28, 216*b* ; JUNE 4, 236*b* ; 11, 256*b* ; 18, 276*b* ; 25, 296*b*
Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 52*c* ; 9, 72*c* ; MAY 7, 156*c* ; 14, 176*b* ; 21, 196*c* ; 28, 216*c* ; JUNE 4, 236*b* ; 11, 256*c* ; 18, 276*b* ; 25, 296*c*
Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*b* ; 9, 72*d* ; 16, 94*d* ; 23, 116*d* ; 30, 136*d* ; MAY 14, 176*d* ; 21, 196*d* ; 28, 216*d* ; JUNE 4, 236*d* ; 11, 256*d* ; 18, 276*c*
IRON and Steel Institute :—
Andrew Carnegie Research Scholarship — awards under, MAY 7, 7*b*
Meeting (annual) — held, MAY 6, 8*c* ; 7, 7*b*
Meeting in Paris — arrangements, MAY 27, 7*g*
President — entertained at dinner, MAY 5, 7*d*
IRONS, Maurice — rewarded for life saving, MAY 25, 7*g*
IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. :—
Mesopotamia—to take over command, APRIL 12, 9*e*
IRVINE, Alexander :—
"Souls of Poor Folk, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
IRVINE, Mr. Charles — will, JUNE 22, 12*e*
IRVINE, Sir William (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on Imperial relations : Dominion status, APRIL 1, 7*f*
IRVINES Shipbuilding Company, Ltd — dividend, JUNE 25, 15*g* ; —meeting, MAY 20, 17*e* ; —report, MAY 10, 16*b*
IRVING, Mr. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education — administration, APRIL 13, 12*f*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. — pension, MAY 4, 14*d*
IRWIN, Sir Alfred MacD. — will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
IRYIE, Viscount Tamenmori (Japan) — appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10*e*
ISAAC, Sara — will : law case, MAY 7, 4*f*
ISAACS, Mr. Justice (Australia) — to lunch in Gray's Inn Hall, MAY 11, 13*b* ; guest of Benchers, 13, 7*e*
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey :—
on Peru — posts and telegraphs : Marconi Company's agreement (statement), APRIL 1, 8*c*
on telephony, wireless (statement), MAY 13, 10*e*
ISAACS, Mr. Wilfrid H. :—
"Second Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
ISELIN, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — drowned, MAY 10, 9*b*
ISHERWOOD, Sir Joseph W.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*

ISHERWOOD, Mr. William A. — will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
ISLINGTON :—
Angel Hotel—purchased by Messrs. J. Lyons and Company, JUNE 7, 7*e*
Electricity—charges increased, APRIL 7, 7*g*
Town Hall—scheme : council to consider, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Vicar — resignation : presentation arrangements, APRIL 29, 12*g*
ISLINGTON, Lady—robbed of jewels in Paris hotel, APRIL 19, 9*c*
ISLINGTON, Lord — appointed chairman of Parliamentary Joint Standing Committee on Indian affairs, APRIL 27, 16*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Burma Constitution Reform Bill, APRIL 21, 15*a*
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15*a*
War, The Great—mandated territories : administration, JUNE 24, 15*e*
on collieries—amalgamation (l.), MAY 20, 6*a*
ISLINGTON Gymnastic Association — display : arrangements, MAY 25, 7*g* (and e.e.)
ISMAIL, Shah (Circasian)—shoots Yusuf Bey in Panderma, APRIL 25, 9*g*
ISMAIL Agha—activity in Persia, APRIL 8, 9*c*
ITALIAN Hospital :—
Aosta, Duchess of—visits, JUNE 27, 8*c*
Appeal—Sir S. Coats (with others, l.), JUNE 11, 6*c*
Closing announced, MAY 28, 10*b*
Radiologist—appointed, APRIL 5, 7*g*
ITALIAN Timber Corporation — capital : statistics (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Landslide—at Reggio, APRIL 4, 10*f* (l.e.)
Lucca—old tower of chapel collapses (fatal), MAY 10, 9*g*
Railway : see *Railway accidents*, below
San Donato Collina—church tower collapses (fatal), MAY 10, 9*g*
Agriculture—crops : report, JUNE 7, 17*f* ; 8, 11*e* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 11, 251*d*
Ammonia—company formed (T.S.), MAY 28, 206*d*
Arms and ammunition :—
Turin—discovery by police, APRIL 13, 9*g*
Art : see under ART
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking—run on bank at Rome ; Signor Alhaique attempts suicide, MAY 11, 9*e*
Barley — importation permitted (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevists :—
Riviera—police search houses occupied by suspicious, APRIL 4, 9*g* ; further arrests, 7, 9*g*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Civil service—revision of salaries : Bill drafted, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Reform—Bill drafted, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Service men, disabled ex—claim to replace women : see *Service men*, below
ITALY (continued) :—
Coal :—
British—prices (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Imports—German : statistics, APRIL 16, 88*d*
Supplies—Signor Alessio (int.), MAY 30, 10*b*
Coffee—monopoly abolished, APRIL 7, 15*e* ; (T.S.), 16, 88*d* ; JUNE 18, 271*d*
Communists—rising at Cremona, MAY 18, 7*d*
Companies—registered : statistics for six months (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Corn—import restrictions removed, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Crime :—
Forgers of banknotes — arrests, APRIL 11, 9*a*
Rome—combined motor car and jewelry robbery : details, MAY 2, 7*f*
Crown Prince—opens international horticultural exhibition at Turin, MAY 24, 9*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Dolomite Road—opened in entire length, MAY 23, 9*b*
Dyes—German competition : effect (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d* ; import prohibited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*c*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Teachers—salaries : agitation : refuse to carry out examinations, MAY 12, 9*g*
Emigration—great increase in 1920, APRIL 14, 9*g* (e.e.) ; prospects, JUNE 23, 9*e*
Illiterates—evening schools : to be organized, MAY 5, 9*g* ; particulars, JUNE 2, 7*c*, 9*g*
Fascisti—aims (manifesto), APRIL 19, 9*c*
Articles (" The Fascisti : their aims and methods : energetic ideals "), APRIL 6, 11*g* ; (" The voice of Italy : from Red terror to white "), MAY 14, 11*f*
Citadella—four killed in attack on barracks, MAY 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
Conference (Bologna)—held, APRIL 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
Croats, fight with—at Carnizza, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Dissensions, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Excesses—protests against, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Fiume : see under FIUME—Coup
General election : see under *General election*, below
Naval Institute at Leghorn—closed, MAY 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
Nitti, Signor—reported attack on, MAY 7, 9*f* (and l.e.)
Parliament—scene : see under *Parliament—Scene*, below
Prices—compel reduction, JUNE 18, 9*a*
Socialists, conflicts with—particulars, APRIL 2, 7*g* ; 8, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 19, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; 26, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 27, 11*d* (l.e.) ; MAY 3, 9*g* ; 5, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 9*g* ; 12, 9*g* ; 14, 9*b* (e.e.) ; 17, 7*c* ; 21, 9*f* ; JUNE 2, 9*g* ; 7, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 30, 10*f*
Articles (" The Fascisti : encounters with Socialists "), APRIL 6, 11*f*

ITALY :—
Fascisti :—
Socialists, conflicts with (continued) :—
Graziadi, Deputy—ejected from Florence, APRIL 8, 9c (l.e.)
Peace—press appeals for, APRIL 19, 9e
Virgil — passages from books quoted by Mantuan candidate at general election, MAY 14, 9b
Tirol—vote for German union ; attack on processionists, APRIL 26, 9e
Finance :—
Budget — reductions made by Senate, APRIL 18, 9g
Debt, public—position, JUNE 8, 20a
Exchange—rate : improved (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15d ; 15, 15a ; MAY 9, 17f ; JUNE 15, 16b
National Institute of Exchange—abolition demanded (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230c ; closing (F.N.), 15, 16b
Money—amount which travellers may take out of country increased, APRIL 20, 9f
Policy — Banca Commerciale Italiana criticism, MAY 24 15f
Situation—our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 9e
Article (" Improving conditions in Italy," T.S.), APRIL 23, 110b
Taxation :—
Capital tax—details, MAY 23, 15e
War Profits Tax—failure, JUNE 23, 9e
Fires :—
Brenner Pass—new railway station, JUNE 22, 9f
Florence—tobacco factory, APRIL 16, 7g
Naples harbour—shed, MAY 30, 15g
Food—restrictions removed, JUNE 7, 9g ; (T.S.), 11, 259b
Foreigners—proposed special tax on : abandoned, JUNE 4, 9g
Foreign policy :—
Sforza, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9e (l.e.) ; 28, 9c ; hostile reception, 28, 9c ; press comments, 28, 9c ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 29, 9d
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election — arrangements, APRIL 2, 7g ; 5, 9g (l.e.) ; 6, 10e (l.e.) ; 28, 9b ; Ministerial letter quoted, 8, 9f (l.e.) ; candidates nominated, 27, 11g ; 28, 11b ; ballot paper : particulars, MAY 14, 9b ; prospects, 16, 7d ; poll, 16, 7d ; 17, 7c (and 7d, e.e.) ; 18, 7b (and 7c, e.e.) ; 19, 9e (e.e.) ; final results, 19, 9c ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 9c ; *Corriere della Sera* comments, 21, 9c (e.e.)
Article (" The voice of Italy : tomorrow's general election "), MAY 14, 11f
Disturbances—arrests, MAY 9, 9e (e.e.) ; 15 persons killed, 17, 7c ; 18, 7c (e.e.)
Fascisti—manifesto, APRIL 19, 9c ; Socialist protest to Signor Giolitti, 21, 9c ; coalition with other parties in support of Government, 27, 11g ; incidents with Socialist candidates, MAY 5, 9e (l.e.) ; 14, 9b
ITALY :—
General election (continued) :—
Gandolfo, Signor F.—candidature in Mantua, MAY 14, 9b
Leading article, MAY 20, 11c
Naples—candidates : our Milan correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 7b
Nitti, Signor—Fascisti campaign against return, APRIL 18, 9g ; (add.), 28, 11b
Rome—demonstration held, MAY 16, 8f (e.e.)
Socialist Party — split, APRIL 28, 11b ; meeting of Deputies in Rome : announced, MAY 5, 9e (l.e.) ; participation approved by National Council, 7, 9c
Toggenburg, Count von—candidature : *Nuova Trentina* comment, MAY 3, 9e (l.e.) ; 4, 9d
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Iron :—
Pig — prices reduced (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
Production — low output (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour :—
Engineering trade—Fiat Company's works in Turin : dispute ; closed, APRIL 7, 10f (l.e.)
May Day :—
Corato — disturbance (fatal), MAY 3, 9g
Trade unionists and Communists in Rome — issue manifesto, MAY 2, 7c (e.e.)
Michelin factory at Turin — men propose resumption of work independently of their trade unions, APRIL 2, 7g
Naples — stevedores : strike, MAY 6, 16b ; ends, 10, 9g, 16c
Newspaper workers — Sunday as compulsory rest-day : Bill, MAY 19, 9g
Seamen—employers denounce agreement (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131b
Shipbuilding—Messrs. Armstrong at Pozzuoli discharging employees, JUNE 20, 9g ; requested to suspend, 23, 9e
State employees — clerks in lower division of Treasury begin " white " strike, MAY 2, 7g ; demands, 31, 10b (e.e.) ; JUNE 1, 9d (e.e.) ; strike deferred, 2, 9c ; business in Government offices at standstill, 3, 9d (e.e.) ; adopt " white " strike, 7, 9d (e.e.) ; steps against, 8, 11c (e.e.) ; Signor Giolitti receives deputation, 10, 9e (e.e.) ; ends, 13, 9e ; negotiations with Government broken off, 15, 9d
Postal, telegraphic, and telephonic workers — strike, MAY 28, 9g ; Central Post Office occupied by troops, JUNE 10, 9e (e.e.)
Unemployment—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47b ; our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 9e
General Confederation of Labour at Milan — committee : attitude, APRIL 5, 9g
Lamps, electric — monopoly abolished, APRIL 7, 15e

ITALY (continued) :—
Landslide : see under *Accidents*, above
Lotteries :—
Ariccia — result : riot : see under *Riots*, below
Minerals — production increased (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Ministry (Nitti) — Signor Orlando denounced, MAY 16, 7*d*
Ministry (Giolitti) :—
Article ("The voice of Italy : Giolitti's position"), MAY 14, 11*f*
Changes, APRIL 1, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 2, 7*e* ; JUNE 23, 9*e*
Labour, Minister of — resignation, JUNE 23, 9*e* (and l.e.) ; withdraws, 27, 9*b*
Policy — letter quoted, APRIL 8, 9*f* (l.e.) ; reviewed, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Chamber of Deputies — debate, JUNE 23, 9*e* ; vote : result, 28, 9*c*
Reconstruction — prospects, JUNE 23, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*d*
Resignation, JUNE 28, 9*c* ; our Rome correspondent's message ("Italia crisis : why the Cabinet resigned"), 29, 9*d*
Leading article, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Socialists—collaboration prospects : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 23, 9*b* (e.e.)
Ministry — new : names mentioned, JUNE 29, 9*c* ; formation : negotiations, 30, 9*c*
Motor-cars :—
Ministers, use by — cost, JUNE 23, 9*g*
Northern — social conditions : Sir J. H. Simpson (statement), JUNE 15, 19*a*
Norway, relations with :—
Minister at Rome — change, MAY 2, 7*g*
Oil — discovered at Ripi (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Lemon seed — industry : prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*d*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies—president elected, JUNE 14, 9*e*
Dissolution, proposed — Rome *Tribune* report, APRIL 2, 7*g* ; decree dissolving signed, 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
Scenes — incident in lobby between Fascisti deputies and Signor Misiano, JUNE 14, 9*e* (l.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments ; Speaker's allusion, 16, 9*c* ; fight between Fascisti and Socialists, 23, 9*e*
Senate — president elected, JUNE 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
Senators—new : names mentioned, MAY 28, 9*g* ; created, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Session—opened, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Parties, political :—
Naples—new party formed to represent gamblers, MAY 2, 7*b*
Parliament—strength : result of general election, MAY 19, 9*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 9*c* ; our Milan correspondent's comments, 21, 9*c* (e.e.) ; movement for collaboration between, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Groupings—new : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 9*c* (e.e.)

ITALY (continued) :—
Portugal, relations with :—
Minister to Rome—appointed, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Post Office—foreign telegrams : tax increased (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133*a*
Press :—
Mondo, Il—publication announced, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Paese, Il — publication announced, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Umanita Nuova—to be republished at Rome, MAY 9, 9*g*
Prices :—
Reduction—Fascisti compel, JUNE 18, 9*a*
Pumice stone—exports : quantity available (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Railway accidents :—
Rome central station — collision (fatal), APRIL 9, 7*g*
Verona (fatal), JUNE 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
Railways :—
Electrification—engineers to study in United States (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Riots :—
Ariccia—particulars, APRIL 14, 9*e* (e.e.)
Fascisti and Socialists, between : see under *Fascisti*, above
Rumania, relations with :—
Italian Mission arrives in Bukarest—Marshal Badoglio hands order of Military Valour to King Ferdinand ; bestows War Cross on city of Bukarest, MAY 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Leading article, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Service men, ex- :—
Disabled soldiers—claim to replace women in Government offices : occupy railway offices in principal towns, APRIL 15, 9*e* ; occupy Transport Department, 16, 7*g* ; evacuate occupied offices with promise of immediate employment, 18, 9*e* ; invade buildings of Post Office in Milan, 20, 9*f* ; discussed in debate between representatives of two parties, 27, 11*d* (l.e.)
Silk industry—statistics (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*c*
Socialists :—
Fascisti, conflicts with : see under *Fascisti*, above
Mayors—congress at Rimini : held, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Suicide—at Rome : of daughter of Cuban Chargé d'Affaires at Berne, MAY 19, 9*e* ; cf Herr Brieger, 25, 9*e*
Superstition :—
Naples—witch hunt : details, MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
Switzerland, relations with :—
Mussolini, Signor—claims to Swiss territory, JUNE 23, 9*e* ; Italian speaking members of Swiss National Council : attitude, 24, 9*e* (e.e.)
Tariff :—
Import duties—drawback payments : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*c*

ITALY (continued) :—
Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Tourists—article ("Italy and the tourist"), JUNE 3, 11*f*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Trade :—
Conditions—Mr. Marconi (int.), MAY 28, 7*c*
Exhibitions :—
Floating (on yacht *Trinacria*)—to visit principal seaports, JUNE 4, 10*g* (e.e.) ; at Sagres, 29, 9*g*
Naples — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Padua (International sample fair) —arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d* ; opened (T.S.), 16, 87*d*
Experts — prohibitions removed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
German penetration—our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
Imports and exports—restrictions : changes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*d* ; JUNE 18, 279*b*
Industries—control : Bill : text published, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Monopolies — bureau suppressed, APRIL 7, 15*c*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
ITALY (continued) :—
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Rome—appointed, MAY 18, 7*g* ; Italian Government approval, 19, 9*g*
Trade—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Wheat—customs duty : suspension prolonged, JUNE 20, 9*g*
Wool—consumption : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE, 22, 17*c* ; —meeting, MAY 10, 18*a*
IVORY CROSS :—
Council—members elected, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Flag day—arrangements, MAY 30, 12*d* ; held, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Royal Court Theatre—Sunday concerts in aid : arrangements, MAY 5, 8*b*
Work—article ("Teeth and health : peace work of Ivory Cross"), JUNE 16, 10*c*
IWASAKI, Baron Hisawa (Japan)—purchases library of Dr. Morrison, MAY 24, 9*g*
IYENAGA, T. :—
"Japan and the California Problem" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*
I ZINGARI—dinner : new date, JUNE 7, 13*b*
IZZET Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—resigns as Minister of Interior, APRIL 9, 7*g* ; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 14, 9*c*

J

"J. A. S."—on rights of India in Mesopotamia (l.), JUNE 20, 6*c*
"J. F."—on Members of Parliament : salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), JUNE 4, 6*c*
JABOTINSKY, Mr. V. :—
on Palestine—peace ; hostility of Arab troops (l.), MAY 14, 6*c*
JACK, R. Lockhart :—
"Salt and Gypsum Resources of South Australia, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
JACKSON, Mr. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on store cattle, JUNE 11, 6*f*
JACKSON, A. de Jager :—
"Manna in the Desert"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*
JACKSON, C. S. :—
"Examples in Differential and Integral Calculus"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
JACKSON, Emily—theft charge, JUNE 27, 7*d*
JACKSON, Sir F. Huth—Vienna town council confers iron medal, JUNE 27, 9*a*
JACKSON, H. :—
"Short Manual of Forest Management, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 17, 11*e*
JACKSON, Mr. James—removed from Roll of Deputy Lieutenants for County of Essex : *Gazette* notice, APRIL 27, 12*g*
JACKSON, Miss Janet—photograph, JUNE 1, 15*b* (e.e.)
JACKSON, John—indecent assault charge, JUNE 10, 7*e*
JACKSON, Dr. John C.—retiring from post of medical officer for Fulham, MAY 30, 7*g*
JACKSON, Leonard — seditious speeches charge, MAY 5, 12*c*
JACKSON, Olive : see under MURDER
JACKSON, Sir Robert W.—death, MAY 14, 12*d*
JACKSON, Mrs. Susan F.—will, MAY 7, 13*f*
JACOB, Ferdinand—arrested in Paris, MAY 27, 9*g*
JACOBS, Alice I. L.—perjury charge, APRIL 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
JACOBS, Lazarus E.—assault charge, MAY 24, 7*c*
JACOBS, Mr. Louis H.—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
JACOBS, Sidney J.—illegal operation charge, JUNE 17, 7*b*
JACQUES, Mlle. Paule : see under FRANCE —Crime—Murder—Bessarabo
JACQUES, M. Pierre : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
JADHAVA, Mr. K. :—
"Wake Up Princes"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
JAFFA—racial riot : see under PALESTINE —Riots
JAFFÉ, Dr. Edgar (Germany)—death, MAY 5, 9*g*
JAFFRAY, Capt. E. W.—freedom of Queenborough conferred, MAY 25, 7*g*
JAGGARD, Capt. William :—
on Butler's epigram on Bp. of Ely (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
JAGGER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on railway finances, APRIL 20, 15*d* (e.e.)
JAGGER, Mr. Leonard—will, MAY 17, 11*e*
JAIPUR, Maharajah of :—
Heir and successor—adoption of son of Thakur of Isharda as : Governor-General confirms, MAY 30, 9*g*

JAIPUR Tea Company—report, JUNE 28, 18*b*
JAMAICA :—
Administration :—
Article ("Political friction in Jamaica: obstacles to progress"), JUNE 27, 9*d*
Self-government campaign — our correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
Article ("Stifled Jamaica: 'quasi-despotic' rule"), APRIL 28, 11*d*
Article ("Jamaica: expanding trade: revival of the sugar industry," E.N.), MAY 24, 15*e*
Cement—proposed State factory: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*; prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*
Civil Service—cost of living allowance: stopped, MAY 3, 9*g*; to be continued, 9, 9*g*
Conditions — inquiry: request for Royal Commission: article ("Industrial needs of Jamaica"), JUNE 7, 9*f* (e.e.)
Development—Governor's plans opposed, JUNE 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
Commission — appointment postponed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*
Dye industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Education—vote, JUNE 6, 9*g*
Emigration—to Cuba: statistics, JUNE 7, 9*f* (e.e.)
Explorations—Mr. S. Routledge explores mountain lands, MAY 19, 9*c*
Fires :—
Kingston—tobacco factory, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Fruit—exports to Great Britain: trial shipment proposed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*
Inspection — proposed legislation (T.S.), JUNE 11, 249*d*
Gypsum — deposits discovered (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*
Harbour improvements — report of Legislative Council Committee (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*c*
Logwood—exports: duty free (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*: operations suspended (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268*d*
Machinery—imports from Canada: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Milk, condensed—plant being erected (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*
Motors—lorries: demand (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Ochre — development: prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*
Police—report of committee of inquiry, MAY 18, 7*g*
Pottery—exhibition of prison made ware: arrangements (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Railways :—
Electrification — cost: reports compared (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*d*; scheme abandoned (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269*c*
Contract — United States: competition (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Improvements — loan proposed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*
Shipping :— —
Dues—exemption for Australasian and Canadian vessels (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*d*
Services—particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
Australian—Australian Government's attitude (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*
JAMAICA (continued) :—
Sisal industry—development: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*
Export trade—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*
Sugar industry :—
Article ("Jamaica: revival of the sugar industry," E.N.), MAY 24, 15*e*
Government aid to planters — committee appointed to inquire (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*; 30, 9*c*
Factory, state—erection: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*; 23, 109*b*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 16 91*a*; 23, 109*b*
Revision—proposed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*
Tobacco and cigarettes—demand for British (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Regulations (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239*b*
Statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243*b*
Industries :—
Combines—complaint, JUNE 7, 9*f* (e.e.)
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Vanillin—from pimento: experiments: results (T.S.), APRIL 30, 127*c*
Water power — development urged (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Water supply — improvement: vote before Legislative Council (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*
JAMBLIN, Mr. R. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 16, 11*d*
JAMES, Mr. A. F. Brodie :—
"Nitrate Facts and Figures" — noticed, APRIL 19, 15*g*
JAMES, Arthur—theft charge, MAY 9, 7*g*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*
JAMES, Edwin S. :—
"Statue and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
JAMES, Mr. George J.—will, APRIL 7, 12*b*
JAMES, Henry :—
Article ("The Novels of Henry James," L.S.), MAY 12, 297*b*
"Confidence"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
"Notes and Reviews"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 417*a*
"Portrait of a Lady, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
JAMES, Mr. James—will, MAY 18, 11*e*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. L. :—
on King Edward's Horse (s.), MAY 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
JAMES, Capt. N. G. Brett :—
"My Term Off"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*
JAMESON, Mrs. Ethel—death from accident, JUNE 25, 7*g*
JAMESON, Maj. J. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Children — Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 5*d*
Coalminers' strike — emergency powers, APRIL 7, 14*d*; JUNE 3, 6*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*c* (l.e.); 11, 14*c* (e.e.)
JAMGOCHIAN, Avedis M. — naturalization certificate revoked, JUNE 22, 7*b*

JAPAN :—
Agriculture — article ("Nippon's yeomen farmers: life of unremitting toil: paddy-fields and cereal crops," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 4*a*
Cereals — article ("Foodstuffs: the people's diet," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5*a*
Fertilizers — article ("Growth of fertilizer industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5*d*
Aluminium industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*a*
Anglo-Japanese Alliance: see under FOREIGN relations—Japan
Antimony — exports: statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12*c*, 14*d*
Armaments — limitation: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12*f*; Lord Lee (s.), MAY 27, 10*e*; reply to League of Nations inquiry, JUNE 6, 9*b* (e.e.); Baron Hayashi (s.), 23, 10*e*; Parliament: question, 28, 14*b*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*
Article ("Skilful financial management," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30*c*
Banks — history and statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Button industry — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15*d*
Cattle — article ("Horse and cattle breeding: marked improvement in native stock," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Celluloid — statistics of output and capital (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12*d*
Chemical industry — article ("Valuable chemical products: war time prosperity," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 23*a*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Clock and watch trade — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*d*
Coal and coalmining — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15*a*
Colonial conference — held at Tokyo, MAY 20, 9*f*; 23, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*
Copper — article ("Variety in ore resources: copper resources," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15*a*
Cotton industry :—
Article ("Raiment for Asia's millions: phenomenal growth of cotton industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 9*a*
Tsingtau — development: progress (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) — appointed G.C.B., MAY 10, 12*e*
Article ("Our Japanese visitor: a modest and gentle Prince"), MAY 7, 9*a*
Belgium, visit to — arrangements, MAY 20, 13*f*; arrives in Brussels; King Albert receives; gives banquet at Royal Palace, JUNE 11, 9*d*; visits field of Waterloo; visits Palais de Justice; lays wreaths upon tombs of King Leopold I. and King Leopold II. at Laeken, 13, 10*b*; at Ypres; sends telegram to King George; visits Antwerp, 15, 9*g*; visits Louvain, 21, 9*e*

JAPAN :—
Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) (continued) :—
British Army — appointed General, MAY 9, 10*d*; *Gazette* notice, 16, 5*b*; Gen. Nara calls at War Office and conveys expression of thanks in name of Japanese Army, 28, 11*c*; receives deputation of Army Council: Sir L. Worthington Evans (add.); reply, 30, 14*b*
France — arrives at Havre, MAY 31, 9*g*; in Paris, JUNE 1, 10*c*; visits Elysée; M. Millerand gives luncheon; invests M. Millerand with order of Chrysanthemum, 2, 9*d*; homage to France's dead; lays crown of palms and laurels against tomb of Unknown Warrior; receives delegates from Japanese colony; inspects wireless station on Eiffel Tower, 3, 9*c*; present at race for French Oaks, 6, 5*g*; visits Fontainebleau, 6, 9*f*; visits Chantilly, 7, 9*e*; present at opening of exhibition of pictures at Versailles, 28, 9*g* (l.e.); visits Sorbonne, 30, 9*g*
War area—tour of: see *Western Front*, below
Great Britain, visit to — Lord Lascelles lends Chesterfield House for use during, APRIL 1, 8*c*; arrangements, 1, 8*c*; 12, 10*f*; 15, 9*d*; 20, 9*c*; Government dinner at Lancaster House announced, 27, 11*b* (l.e.); cancelled by his wish, MAY 7, 10*d*; to give banquet and reception at London Embassy, APRIL 29, 9*e* (l.e.); official programme, MAY 2, 8*f*; 7, 9*b*; reception at Portsmouth: arrangements, 5, 12*e*; 9, 10*d*; arrives; entertained at luncheon on board *Queen Elizabeth* (s.), 9, 10*d*; landing at Portsmouth: Mayor presents address: reply, 10, 12*d*, 13*b*; leaves for London; at Victoria Station: received by King and Queen, 10, 12*d*, 13*b*; drives to Buckingham Palace, 10, 12*d*, 13*b*; (illus.), 10, 9*d* (l.e.); luncheon given by King and Queen, 10, 12*d*,*e*; lays wreath at foot of Cenotaph; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, 10, 12*e*; King and Queen give banquet at Buckingham Palace (s.), 10, 10*f*, 12*e*; list of guests, 10, 14*f*; visits Prince of Wales at St. James's Palace, 10, 14*g*; visits Windsor: reply to address of welcome, 11, 10*d* (e.e.); tour of Castle, 11, 10*e*; Lord and Lady Curzon give dinner, 11, 10*e*; leaves Buckingham Palace for Chesterfield House; visits Houses of Parliament and National Gallery, 13, 10*c*; holds reception at Chesterfield House of Members of Japan Society; visits British Museum, Bank of England, and Tower of London; returns to Westminster pier by water; gives dinner at Japanese Embassy; Baron Gonsuki Hayashi gives reception at Embassy, 14, 15*b*;

JAPAN :—
Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) :—
Great Britain, visit to (continued) :—
visits Lloyd's, 14, 15*e*; visits Oxford University: copy of late Sir W. Anson's "The Law and Practice of the British Constitution" presented by University, 16, 5*b*; visits Daly's Theatre, 16, 5*b*; inspects parade of Boy Scouts and Sea Scouts at Brentford, 16, 5*b*; guest of Mr. Lloyd George at Chequers, 16, 5*b*; visits Kenley aerodrome: witnesses display of flying; visits Greenwich Observatory and Royal Naval College, 17, 8*d*; at Aldershot: reviews 2nd Coldstream Guards; witnesses gymnastic and fencing display, 18, 8*g*; witnesses aeroplane display at Farnborough, 18, 8*g*; visits Royal Military College at Sandhurst, 18, 8*g*; at Cambridge University: degree of LL.D. conferred; Public Orator (s.); Dr. Giles gives luncheon (s.); reply, 19, 12*e*; Master and Fellows of Trinity College give dinner, 19, 12*e*; visits Ely Cathedral, 19, 12*e*; at Manchester: visits Royal Exchange; reception at Town Hall, 25, 10*e* (l.e.); visits works of Metropolitan Vickers Company, Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., and Crossley Motors, 26, 12*f*; luncheon at Town Hall, 26, 12*f*; Japan Society gives dinner, 27, 10*e*; visits Eton College, 28, 13*c*; gives dinner at Embassy to British officers attached to suite, 28, 11*c*; visits Queen Alexandra; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 13*a*; attends Royal Tournament, 30, 7*f*; impressions: accounts, 30, 10*d*; farewell: special messages to *The Times*, 30, 10*d*; holds investitures, 30, 14*b*; receives deputations, 30, 13*b*, 14*b*; sends £1,000 for distribution among City of London charities, 30, 13*b*; British officers attached to staff give luncheon at Ranelagh, 30, 13*c*; takes leave of King, Prince of Wales, and Duke of York at Victoria Station; leaves London, 30, 14*b*; at Portsmouth: embarks on *Katori*, 30, 14*b*; gifts of money to Mayor of Portsmouth, 31, 9*g*; JUNE 24, 7*g*
Coalmining strike—tribute to attitude of English people, MAY 26, 12*f*
Curzon, Lord (message), JUNE 1, 10*c*
George V., King—receives at Victoria station, MAY 10, 12*d*, 13*b*; gives state banquet at Buckingham Palace in honour (s.), 10, 10*g*, 12*e*; exchanges telegrams with Emperor, 17, 7*e*; takes leave, 30, 14*b*
Honours — conferred by King George on occasion of visit, MAY 11, 10*e*
Japanese press comment, MAY 10, 12*e*; 12, 12*c*
Kanda, Baron (s.), MAY 6, 7*b*

JAPAN :—
Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) :—
Great Britain, visit to (continued) :—
Leading articles, MAY 7, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JUNE 1, 10*c*
London, Corporation of—presentation of address of welcome at Guildhall: arrangements, APRIL 27, 11*b* (l.e.); MAY 3, 9*e* (l.e.); 7, 9*c*; 9, 10*d* (e.e.); 10, 12*e*; procession: route, 11, 10*e*; described, 12, 10*c*; at Guildhall; receives address, 12, 10*c*; reply, 12, 10*c*; (photo), 12, 9*c*; Lord Mayor entertains at luncheon at Mansion House; list of guests, 12, 12*c*
London County Council—receives deputation at Buckingham Palace; receives address: reply, MAY 12, 12*c*
Scotland, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 21, 10*g*; 27, 11*b* (l.e.); arrives in Edinburgh: Lord Provost welcomes: reply; tour of historic buildings; visits Royal Infirmary: contributes to funds, MAY 20, 13*f*; visits Royal High School: reply to address of welcome, 21, 12*f*; examines Forth Bridge, 21, 12*f*; visits Rosyth Dockyard, 21, 12*f*; D.C.L. degree conferred by Edinburgh University; dines with officers of Scottish command, 21, 12*f*; inspects boy scouts in King's Park, 23, 10*f*; visit to Duke of Atholl at Blair Castle; names of house party, 21, 12*f*; journey to Perthshire: details; welcomed at Perth station, 23, 10*f*; plants tree in Blair Castle grounds; catches salmon; Atholl Highlanders give exhibition of Highland dancing, 24, 7*e*
Suite—names, MAY 10, 13*b*
British—names, APRIL 12, 10*f*
The Times—message to readers of, MAY 9, 10*d*
Tokyo, Mayor of—message of thanks to London, MAY 17, 8*d*
Voyage to—at Colombo: entertained; visits Kandy; leaves, APRIL 5, 10*d*; at Port Said, 18, 9*c*; 19, 9*f*; at Cairo, 20, 9*c*; exchanges visits with Sultan of Egypt, 21, 9*g*; at Malta, 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*e*; leaves, 27, 11*b* (l.e.); Gibraltar visit: arrangements, 27, 11*b* (l.e.); arrives; welcomed, MAY 2, 8*f*; 3, 9*e* (l.e.); leaves, 4, 9*c*
Warships, escorting (*Kashima* and *Katori*)—at Portsmouth, MAY 9, 10*d*; crews: party entertained by Mayor of Portsmouth, 13, 10*c* (e.e.); officers entertained by officers of Royal Marine Artillery, Eastney, 13, 10*c* (e.e.); parties visit public buildings in City of London, 18, 8*g* (e.e.); 20, 7*g*; Vice-Adm. Oguri: appreciation of generous hospitality extended to officers and men, 31, 9*g*; thanks Admiralty, JUNE 24, 9*g*

JAPAN :—
Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) (continued) :—
Netherlands, visit to—Queen Wilhelmina to receive, MAY 28, 9*g* ; at Amsterdam, JUNE 16, 9*g* ; officially received by Queen and Prince Consort ; official banquet, 16, 9*d* (l.e.) ; visits diamond merchant's factory ; received by civic authorities in Bourse building, 17, 9*g* ; visits Peace Palace at The Hague, 18, 9*g*
Photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*a*
Rumania—expected to visit Bukarest, JUNE 7, 9*g*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement — accepts specially bound volume of Japan number, MAY 30, 14*b*
United States, friendly message to, JUNE 7, 9*e*
Western front—tour of war area : arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*e* ; visits Verdun, 27, 7*g* ; leaves Paris to visit battlefields between Albert and Montdidier, 30, 9*g*
Drugs industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12*c*
Dye industry—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12*c*
Article (" Valuable chemical products : position of the dye industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 23*a*
Imports—from Germany : protests (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Electrical goods—article (" Electrical goods : extent of industry's development," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 17*b*
Electricity—article (" Hydro-electricity : amazing progress," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 18*a*
Emigration—to South America : increasing, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Emperor—message to President Harding, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Article (" Oldest reigning dynasty"), MAY 7, 9*a*
George V., King—exchanges telegrams with reference to visit of Crown Prince to England, MAY 17, 7*e*
Fancy goods trade—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*c*
Fats and oils :—
Articles (" Fat hardening : hydrogenation of oils," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 9*d* ; (" Vegetable oils : ramifications of wonderful industry," T.S., J.S.), 16, 22*a*
Fibres — article (" Fabrics from fibres," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 6*a*
Finance :—
Article (" Skilful financial management : tribute to Imperial statesmen," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30*a*
Budget—plans, MAY 16, 7*b*
Conditions, APRIL 5, 16*b* (e.e) ; MAY 6, 15*e* ; JUNE 7, 16*a* (e.e.)
Exchequer notes—issue, MAY 17, 14*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 15*e*
Fires :—
Hakodate—4,000 houses destroyed, APRIL 16, 7*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Article (" Harvest of the sea : prolific fishing grounds," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*a*
Canning industry—statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*a*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Floods — in Kiushiu and Fukuoka district, JUNE 25, 10*c*
Foodstuffs—article (" Foodstuffs : the people's diet," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Glass industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*a*
Glycerine manufacture—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Japan
Handicrafts — article (" Craftsmen of yesterday and to-day," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 8*a*
Horses—article (" Horse and cattle breeding : marked improvement in native stock," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Horyo-ji religious festival—article (" A pageant of old Japan : across thirteen centuries "), APRIL 15, 13*c*
Insurance—article (" Insurance progress : marked development in recent years," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 31*c*
Iron and steel :—
Article (" Vulcan in Nippon : remarkable technical advance in iron and steel industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 16*a*
Kiushiu works—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 16*d*
Isinglass—exports : statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*c*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Crown Prince—visit : see under *Crown Prince*, above
Labour :—
Articles (" Quality of labour," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 2*d* ; (" Craftsmen of yesterday and to-day : treading the road of industrialism," T.S., J.S.), 16, 8*a*
Coalmining—conditions (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15*a*
May Day — demonstrations in Tokyo : Labour leaders arrested, MAY 4, 9*g*
Organization—article (" Commercial and industrial organization : guilds and trade unions," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 32*a*
Washington labour conference conventions :—
Bill—drafted, APRIL 14, 9*g*
Land ownership—statistics, MAY 26, 9*g*
Lead mining—statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15*b*
Leather industry—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*a*
Loofah industry—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*d*
Medical science—article (" Medical pioneers : tribute to Japan's progress," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12*c*
Menthol industry—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*d*
Metric system—compulsory adoption : Parliament votes law, APRIL 2, 7*g* (l.e.)
Militarist party — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 18, 10*d* ; Mr. J. O. P. Bland (l.), 24, 6*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Milk :—
Condensed — industry : statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 18*d*
Mines, submarine—manufacture with American and British steel : our Vancouver correspondent's comments, APRIL 20, 9*c*
Mining—article (" Variety in ore resources : ancient and modern running," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 14*a*
Ministry :—
War, Minister of—resigns, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Musical instruments — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*b*
Navy :—
Strength—Baron Hayashi (statement), APRIL 9, 7*c*
Building programme :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 7, 14*a*
Oil seeds :—
Article (" Vegetable oil : ramifications of wonderful industry," T.S , J.S.), APRIL 16, 22*a*
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 22*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paints and varnishes — article (" Modern paints and varnishes : suitable supplies of raw material," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 23*d*
Paper and pulp — article (" Pulp and paper supplies : all qualities manufactured," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
Patent laws — revision : draft (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Pearl industry : see under PEARLS
Pencil industry — statistics, (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*c*
Petroleum — articles (" Boring for oil : past achievements and future prospects," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 10*d* ; (" Variety in ore resources : sulphur and petroleum," T.S., J.S.), 16, 15*c*
Ports — article (" Leading ports : recent activity," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 32*d*
Pottery :—
Article (" The potter's wheel : facts by the wayside : ceramic lore," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 19*a*
Exports — statistics 1910-1919 (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 19*d*
Press — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*d*
Prices :—
Commodities — index number (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*b*
Progress — leading articles, APRIL 16, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 16, 92*c*
Pumice industry — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*b*
Railways :—
Article (" Triumphs of inland transport : first railway scheme," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 24*c*
Mileage — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*d* ; new : requirements (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
Stations — indication system (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*d*
Raw materials — article (" Extent of Japan's economic independence : raw materials lacking," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 33*a*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Rice :—
Article (" Foodstuffs : area and production of rice," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5*a*
Control, Government — Bill passed (T.S.), MAY 28, 221*d*
Crop — statistics 1917-1920 (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 4*d*
Government purchases, JUNE 7, 16*a* (e.e.)
Stocks — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*a*
Rubber goods trade — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*d*
Salt industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Article (" Network of ocean routes : Japan's shipping on the high seas," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 26*a*
Construction — article (" Rise of shipbuilding : third place among the nations," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 27*b*
Services — particulars of companies and routes (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 26*b*
Siberia : see under SIBERIA
Silk industry — article (" Silk from farm and factory, Empire's premier industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 2*a*
Soap industry — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*d*
Sulphur — output : statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15*c*
Tariff — revision : Bill : provisions (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 17*d* ; passed (T.S.), MAY 28, 221*d*
Tea :—
Article (" ' Honourable tea ' : the national beverage," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3*c*
Exports — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3*d*
Textile trade — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Timber — article (" Vast forest lands : timber's place in national life," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
Tobacco — article (" My Lady Nicotine : valuable tobacco monopoly," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 7*c*
Toy industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*b*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Inspection (art., " Commercial and industrial organization : compulsory inspection of exports," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 32*a*
Packing—note (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 22*d*
Foreign — article (" Where Japan buys and sells : trend of her foreign trade," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 35*a*
Hayashi, Baron (message, T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*a*
Goods in demand (art., " Needs of the Japanese market : future openings for British exports," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 34*a*
Imports and exports — statistics : 1913-1920 (diag., T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 35, 36 ; for current fiscal year : forecast, 21, 17*b* (e.e.)
Improvement — (F.N.), APRIL 21 16*f* ; MAY 6, 15*e*

JAPAN :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industrial centres — tour (art., "Through industrial Japan: three months' itinerary tour of main business centres," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 25*a*
Organizations — article ("Commercial and industrial organization: guilds and trade unions: compulsory inspection of goods," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 32*a*
Trade marks—new regulations (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*b*
Transport—article ("Triumphs of inland transport: struggle with nature's forces," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 24*a*
Travel :—
Passports: see under PASSPORTS
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
United States, relations with—our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 10*d*
Ambassador at Tokyo—selected, MAY 4, 9*e*; appointed, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Crown Prince (message), JUNE 7, 9*c*
Dispute, questions in—direct negotiations at Washington resumed, JUNE 17, 10*b*
Emperor—message of friendship, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
Immigration, Japanese :—
American Federation of Labour convention — resolution passed, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Western States — organization formed at Washington to secure uniform laws in 11 States for exclusion, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Sailors—trouble between in International Settlement at Shanghai, MAY 28, 9*g*
Yap, Island of—dispute: see under YAP
Wax, wood—output: statistics (T.S., J.S.,) APRIL 16, 25*d*
Weights and measures—English equivalents (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3*b*
Whale fishery—article ("Harvest of the sea: whale fishery," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*c*
Wool—article ("Sheep without pasture: Japan's wool problem," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 7*a*
Zinc—article ("Variety in ore resources: lead and zinc," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15*b*
JAPAN, Princess Nagako of :—
Photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*d*
JAPAN League of Nations Society :—
Meeting (first)—held, APRIL 26, 9*g*; 27, 11*g*
JAPAN Society—aims and activities (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*d*
Dinner in honour of Crown Prince of Japan—arrangements, MAY 13, 13*a*
Japan, Crown Prince of—contribution, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Rising Sun, Order of—conferred on members, APRIL 16, 11*a*
JAPP, Sir Henry :—
on street traffic congestion — proposed remedies (int.), JUNE 20, 7*f*
JARDRES—villa occupied by Gambetta to be sold, JUNE 20, 9*g*
JARLSBERG, M. Wedel (Norway)—tenders resignation as Minister to Spain and Portugal, JUNE 3, 9*g*; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, 22, 9*e*
JARRATT, Pte.—breach of barrack regulations to save woman's life: incident, JUNE 24, 7*e*; detention: Parliament: question, 28, 14*c*
JARRETT, Rev. Bede :—
"English Dominicans, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
JARVIS, Frank—shooting charge, JUNE 2, 7*b*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—arriving in London, APRIL 23, 10*c*
Financial reconstruction — confers with Mr. Lamont, MAY 10, 9*e*
War, The Great—German reparations: confers with Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 27, 11*b*
in Chamber, on country's debt of gratitude to England, JUNE 4, 9*d*; on attitude of Belgium to France and Great Britain, 9, 9*e* (e.e)
on French tariffs—effect on Belgian interests (statement), JUNE 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
on Germany—disarmament (statement), APRIL 27, 11*b*
JASTROW, Prof. Morris (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 23, 9*d*
JAVA :—
Finance—revenue: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Kapok—demand for (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Labour—conditions (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Storm: see under GALES and storms
Sugar crop—estimates (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, MAY 13, 16*a*
JAVA Investment, Loan, and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 16*b*;—meeting, JUNE 28, 19*d*;—report, JUNE 20, 15*g*
JAVAL, Mme. Lily J. :—
"Quenouille du Bonheur, La" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*c*
JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — report, MAY 2, 15*g*
JAVID BEY (Turkey) — prospects of joining Nationalist Government, MAY 19, 9*f*
JAY, Mr. Peter A. (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Rumania, APRIL 16, 7*g*
JAYS, Dr. Tom — appointed principal of Livingstone College, APRIL 28, 9*g*
JEAN, René :—
"Jean Marchand" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
JEANNE, Armand — arrested at Mons, MAY 17, 7*g*; 18, 7*c*
JEANS, Mr. R. W. — presentation, APRIL 5, 16*b*; (T.S.), 9, 62*d*
JEFFERIES, Police constable — retires after 29 years' service as coroner's officer, MAY 26, 7*g*
JEFFERSON, Mr. Frederick T. — will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
JEFFERSON, Mr. Joseph H. — will, MAY 5, 13*c*
JEFFERY, Mr. John R. — will, MAY 6, 13*e*
JEFFERY, Joseph A. :—
"Text Book of Land Drainage"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
JEFFREY, Mr. Jeffrey E. :—
"Breaking Point" — noticed (L.S.) JUNE 16, 390*b*
JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. George — received by King, JUNE 28, 13*b*

JEFFREYS, Guy — motor accident, MAY 18, 5*g*
JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. H. B. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*
JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees :—
at Roads Improvement Association, on grants for roads, APRIL 30, 7*c*
JEFFRIES, Maurice — contravention of Firearms Act charge, APRIL 8, 4*f*
JEHANGIR, Sir Cowasjee — arrives in London from Bombay, JUNE 20, 13*b*
JEKYLL, Mr. Edward J. — will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
JELAL Bey (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Supplies, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.c.)
JELF, Ernest Arthur :—
"Fifteen Decisive Battles of the Law"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
JELLICOE, Lord — at Auckland: sails *Iron Duke* in yacht race, APRIL 1, 7*g*; visiting North Island, 23, 9*g*
JELLICOE, Miss Memicka — death, JUNE 28, 13*f*
JENKIN, Mrs. Ann — will, MAY 23, 14*c*
JENKINS, Burris :—
"Princess Salome" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*
JENKINS, Mr. Charles — will, JUNE 10, 13*c*
JENKINS, Miss Elinor :—
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
JENKINS, Mrs. Elizabeth — law case, APRIL 28, 5*c*
JENKINS, Hugh — shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 14, 10*f*
JENKINS, Mr. J. G. :—
on oversea students (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*b*
JENKINS, Alderman William — selected as prospective Labour candidate for Neath, APRIL 26, 12*a*
JENKINS, Mr. William D. — will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
JENKINSON, Margaret C. :—
"Shadows in the Christ" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*d*
JENKS, Mr. David :—
"Fulfilment of the Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
JENKS, Mr. Edward :—
on Emergency Powers Act (1920)—commission to rectify delay in summoning Parliament (l.), APRIL 5, 6*c*
JENKYNS, Rev. William G. — death, MAY 16, 5*c*
JENNER, Mrs. :—
Cadoxton-juxta-Barry — gives compensation for loss of patronage to Welsh Church Fund, MAY 30, 5*g*
JENNER, Mrs. :—
on pigeon shooting (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
JENNER, Dame Flora A. — will, JUNE 11, 13*c*
JENNER, Miss Winifred — song recital, JUNE 13, 8*d*
JENNINGS, Mrs. — attacked by Sinn Feiners at Liverpool, MAY 16, 8*c*
JENNINGS, Frances :—
"Tour in a Donkey Cart, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
JENNINGS, Miss Gertrude :—
Love Among the Paint Pots — produced at Aldwych Theatre, MAY 2, 6*b*
Mother of Pearl — produced at charity matinée, MAY 31, 8*c*
JENNINGS-BRAMLEY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
JERMYN, Sir Alfred—death, JUNE 28, 7*c*
JERRETT, Manford—theft charge, MAY 3, 7*d*
JERSEY :—
Militia, Royal—conscription: Jersey States decision, JUNE 28, 20*b*
Opera House—destroyed by fire, MAY 14, 7*g*
Potato crop—damaged by frost, APRIL 21, 7*g*
JERSEY, Lady :—
at Guildhall, on Victoria League, JUNE 22, 9*d*
JERSEY Society in London :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 22, 14*g*; given, MAY 4, 7*c*
JERUSALEM :—
British Ophthalmic Hospital—portraits of Royal family unveiled, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Buildings, ancient—preservation :—
Commission appointed, APRIL 1, 7*g*
Crime :—
Murder of Miss Lomas—our correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Grand mufti, acting—appointed, MAY 28, 9*g*
St. George's Cathedral — Corporate communion celebrated, APRIL 22, 8*b*
Solomon, Temple of—site :—
Temple—proposed erection: Parliament: questions, APRIL 6, 14*a*
University: see under PALESTINE—Jews—Education
JERVIS-SMITH, Maj. Eustace J.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
JESPERSON, Prof. Otto—lecture: arrangements, MAY 10, 7*c*
"Two Papers on International Language in English and Ido"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
JESSEL, Col. Sir Herbert—adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate for St. George's, Westminster, MAY 24, 12*c*: nominated, 31, 10*b*: defeated, JUNE 8, 12*g*
JESSEN, Dr. Peter :—
"Ornamentstich, Der" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 292*d*
JESSON, Mr. C. :—
at House of Commons, on Performing Animals (Prohibition) Bill, APRIL 13, 6*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—crime: protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*f* (l.c.)
Police—pensions: Bill, APRIL 5, 14*c*
JESSUP, Elon :—
"Motor Camping Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*
JEWELRY :—
Lost :—
Ring, gold signet—recovered after five years in Whitley reservoir, APRIL 25, 7*g*
Musical bracelet—as burglar alarm, JUNE 22, 7*f*
Newman's property, Cardinal—articles found in house at Lye, Worcestershire, MAY 2, 5*c*; prosecution, 9, 16*d*
Parcels post—regulations: note (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245*d*
Pearls: see PEARLS
Robberies :—
Aquitania, on board—particulars, JUNE 22, 10*b* (l.c.)
Branicki's £60,000 sapphire, Count—sentences at Paris, MAY 26, 9*a*
Coleherne-court, South Kensington, APRIL 19, 7*c*

JEWELRY :—
Robberies (continued) :—
Ealing — house in Hangar-hill APRIL 7, 7*g* ; house in Warwick-road, MAY 24, 7*g*
Ettlinger, Mrs. S.—property valued £7,000, JUNE 28, 7*b*
Hanover - terrace, Notting - hill, APRIL 18, 7*e*
Kensington—Mr. A. Griffiths's flat, MAY 10, 7*b* ; Mr. R. St. G. Kelton's house, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Llandudno—at hotel, JUNE 11, 7*g*
Old Windsor—houses in neighbourhood, JUNE 22, 7*f*
Prosecution, MAY 27, 7*d*
Stoke Newington — Cazenove-road, APRIL 5, 7*a*
Tunbridge Wells—Spa Hotel, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Sales :—
Babylonian gems—Story-Maskelyne collection (Mr. W. E. Arnold-Forster) : announced, JUNE 15, 7*c*
Pearl necklace — realizes £11,000, MAY 28, 7*c*
Sapphires—late Mr. H. C. Maxwell's collection : realizes £3,000, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Tudor period—two examples sold, MAY 13, 7*c*
at Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, Ltd.—announced, MAY 21, 7*d*
of Mrs. Ogilvy's property, JUNE 6, 12*c* (e.e.)
of Hortense Schneider's collection, JUNE 18, 9*g*
Trade — Birmingham : conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 94*c*
Jewish Guardian—theft of typewriters, MAY 24, 7*g*
JEWS :—
American Zionist Organization (Cleveland)—conference held, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Emigration — conference (Brussels) : held, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Hebrew books, scrolls of law, phylacteries and synagogue utensils—buried in grave at Piershill Cemetery, Edinburgh, JUNE 29, 7*g*
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Riepki—brigands massacre 76 Jews, APRIL 30, 9*g*
Ukraine—refugees from : 100,000 in Eastern Galicia, JUNE 29, 9*g*
JEWS' Free School, Spitalfields—matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 21, 8*b*
JEX-BLAKE, Mrs. Henrietta—will, MAY 3, 13*d*
" JEZREEL'S " Temple : see under CHATHAM
JHA, Dr. G. :—
" Manu Smriti " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
JHABVALA, S. H. :—
" Brief Survey of H. E. Lord Chelmsford's Administration, A "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd :—
Assam, negotiations for property in—report, JUNE 8, 16*g* (e.e.)
Dividend, JUNE 3, 16*f*
Report, JUNE 7, 16*a*
JINNAH, Mr. M. A. (India) :—
on administration (l.), JUNE 29, 12*d*
JOACHIM, Princess, of Prussia—law suit against Prince Eitel Friedrich, JUNE 8, 12*g*
JOACHIM, Vera B. : see under MURDER—Shopland
JOAD, Mr. C. E. M. :—
" Common Sense Ethics "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 269*a*
JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc
JOCHAN, George T.—driving to public danger charge, MAY 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
JOCKEY Club—steward : appointed, APRIL 15, 5*f*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—attends funeral procession in Lisbon of Portugal's Unknown Soldiers, APRIL 11, 9*e* ; receives freedom of Oporto, 15, 9*e* ; arrives in London, 29, 10*b* (l.e.) ; leaves London for Paris, MAY 2, 11*b* ; unveils monument at Givenchy to 55th Division, 16, 7*a* ; to visit Japan, JUNE 8, 11*g* ; to head French military mission, 16, 9*g*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g* ; —report, APRIL 22, 16*a*
JOHN, Mr. Augustus E.—biographical ; elected Associate of Royal Academy, APRIL 23, 10*f*
JOHN Fritz medal : see under UNITED States of America—Engineering
JOHNS, Police-sgt.—shot at Navan, APRIL 9, 5*e*
JOHNSEN, Mr. Alfred, and Mr. Knud Rahbek :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on new electrical device : use for wireless and telephony, MAY 27, 14*g*
JOHNSON, Mrs. A. J. Fyffe—death, MAY 6, 13*c*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Albert L. (Miss Peggy Marsh)—claim for share in Marshall Field estate : Supreme Court of Illinois decision, APRIL 23, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Rear-Adm. Charles D.—flag hoisted as Rear-Admiral Reserve Fleet at Devonport, APRIL 11, 16*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 21, 13*c* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Mr. David—will, JUNE 16, 13*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. John E.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
JOHNSON, S. C. and W. B. :—
" Freshwater Fishes and how to Identify Them "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*c*
JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel :—
" History of the Yorubas, The "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 412*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JUNE 28, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Eng. Cdr. W. C.—claim for invention for drenching magazines with water on board ship, APRIL 5, 7*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. :—
" Logic "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. (" Pussyfoot ")—leaving for tour through Europe and India, APRIL 6, 9*e* ; arrives at Liverpool (statement), 26, 7*c*
Canada—Ontario referendum campaign : addresses first meeting at Hamilton : subjected to heckling and abuse, APRIL 9, 7*e* ; shouted down at Kingston and at Toronto, 12, 10*f* ; refused hearing at Windsor : pelted with eggs, 13, 9*e* (l.e.) ;
JOHNSON, William—celebrates 102nd birthday, MAY 9, 7*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 2, 13*e*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 16*b* ;—report, APRIL 30, 15*d* ; —share issue (F.N.), JUNE 4, 15*b* ; prospectus 15, 15*a*, *d*

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Jabez E. :—
on coalminers' wages and output (l.), MAY 6, 12*d*
JOHNSTON, Annie F. :—
"Georgina of the Rainbows"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
"Georgina's Service Stars"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. F. A.—appointed director of Bank of British West Africa, MAY 2, 15*g*
JOHNSTON, Sir George—death, MAY 12, 7*c*
JOHNSTON, Sir George L.—elected director of Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd., MAY 12, 17*c*
at River Plate House, on Bovril, Ltd.; congestion of high-priced stocks: suggested free sale, APRIL 8, 15*c*; (F.N.), 8, 16*f*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry :—
"Man Who Did the Right Thing, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 275*a*
on beauty, preservation of natural (l.), APRIL 7, 6*d*
JOHNSTON, Miss Mary :—
"Sweet Rocket"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 290*d*
JOHNSTON, Insp. Robert—shot dead by Sinn Feiners in Glasgow, MAY 5, 7*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. :—
on coal industry — amalgamation of collieries: Kartel system (l.), MAY 25, 12*f*
on coalminers' dispute (l.), APRIL 8, 12*f*; 15, 6*d*; 19, 6*b*
JOHNSTON, Dr. Thomas M.—will, JUNE 24, 13*e*
JOHNSTONE, Elizabeth—attempted murder charge, APRIL 27, 14*c* (e.e.)
JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*d* (and e.e.)
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*
JOICEY, Lord—birthday, APRIL 4, 13*b*; presentation from Newcastle Chamber of Commerce made, 23, 7*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National —unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 30, 14*b*
JOKES—leading article, JUNE 24, 11*d*
JONES, Vice-Adm. (U.S.A.)—appointed to command of Atlantic fleet, JUNE 21, 9*g*
JONES, Benjamin H.—theft charge, JUNE 27, 7*d*
JONES, Miss Catherine H.—will, MAY 23, 14*e*
JONES, Miss Dilys—on singing (views), JUNE 2, 8*c*; song recital, 3, 8*a*
JONES, Edward — fraud charge, JUNE 1, 4*g*
JONES, Mr. George O.—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
JONES, Brig.-Gen. H. A.—appointed Divisional Food Commissioner for London, APRIL 1, 5*d*
JONES, Prof. H. Stuart :—
on Roman-British history—appeal for details for Haverfield Library, Oxford (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*
JONES, Maj. Henry—will, May 18, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local taxation — Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*b*
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—pension, MAY 4, 14*d*
JONES, Mr. John G. (U.S.A.) :—
at Edinburgh, on business methods of Rotary Clubs, JUNE 15, 7*e*
JONES, L. — fraud charge, MAY 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
JONES, Mr. L. H. Leslie — retiring from Lahore High Court, MAY 26, 10*f*
JONES, Madeline :—
"Love and Prayer" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
JONES, Rev. Maurice :—
"Four Gospels, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
JONES, Mr. R. T. (United States) — photograph, MAY 25, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. Ralph S. — will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
JONES, Sir Robert — receives honorary degrees of D.C.L. and D.Sc. at Yale and Harvard Universities, JUNE 27, 14*c*
JONES, Sir Roderick — lecture: arrangements, MAY 19, 7*g*; delivered, 24, 7*e* (e.e.)
at London University, on international telegraphic news, MAY 24, 7*e* (e.e.)
JONES, Councillor S. :—
at Barnsley, on coalminers' strike: settlement; national wages pool, MAY 16, 8*f*
JONES, Sir T. G. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
JONES, Mr. T. Hardy :—
on coalminers' strike — settlement, MAY 18, 8*a*
JONES, Capt. Thomas A. — wins Calcutta Turf Club's Derby Sweepstake, JUNE 3, 10*f*
JONES, Mr. W. H. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
JONES, Lieut W. H. C. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 22, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. W. Lindley :—
at St. Martins-le-Grand, on postal rates: increase, JUNE 8, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. William — will, MAY 25, 13*c*
JONES (E. H.) and Meakin Ltd. — winding up order made, JUNE 1, 5*d*
JONES (R. E.), Ltd — share issue: oversubscribed, APRIL 5, 16*c*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 1, 15*d*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania) — leaves for Belgrade, JUNE 7, 9*d*
JONNART, M. (France) — named as ambassador to Vatican, MAY 4, 9*d* (l.e.); conditional acceptance, 18, 8*b*; leaves for Rome, 26, 9*g*; arrives in Rome; interview with Cardinal Gasparri, 28, 9*g*; presents credentials to Pope Benedict, 30, 9*g*
JONSON, Ben :—
Bartholomew Fair—revived by Phœnix Society, JUNE 28, 8*b*
JORDAN, Alfred — death from accident, MAY 19, 7*g*
JORDAN, J. — wounded by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
JORDAN, Sir John :—
on Boppe, M. (l. quoted), MAY 21, 9*f* (e.e.)
JORDANIA, M. (Georgia) — arrives in Paris, APRIL 6, 9*e*; arrives at Brussels, JUNE 15, 9*g*; in London, 20, 9*g*
JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*c*; prospectus, 16, 18*f*, 15*c*

JORGA, N. :—
"Histoire des Roumains et de leur Civilisation" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*b*
JOSCELYNE, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 20, 13*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. Edward A. — new address, APRIL 9, 13*g*
JOSEPH, Myer — prosecuted under Coal (Emergency) Directions, 1921, MAY 4, 12*e*
JOUHAUX, M. (France) — proposed address to Socialists at Marseillles abandoned, APRIL 18, 9*g*; prospects of resigning as secretary-general of General Confederation of Labour, MAY 24, 12*e*
Russian Council of the Peoples' Commissaries — reply to message (with others), APRIL 25, 10*g*
JOURDAIN, Mr. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*
JOWETT, Mr. Harry B.—will, MAY 23, 14*e*
JOWETT, Rev. J. H.—returns to London from Continent, MAY 20, 7*g*
JOWITT, Mrs. Caroline—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
JOYCE, Mrs. James S. (U.S.A.)—husband seeking annulment of marriage, APRIL 14, 10*f*
JOYNSON, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 20, 13*c*
JOYNSON-Hicks, Lady—dance given, JUNE 10, 13*b*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics — development, APRIL 22, 15*c*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Speaker—election: method, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*e*
on Coalition (l.), JUNE 10, 6*f*
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), JUNE 6, 6*c*
on roads—traffic; maintenance (l.), MAY 23, 6*f*
JOYNT, Mr.—reported discovery of gold on homestead in Quebec, MAY 9, 9*c*
JOYNT, Ven. R. C.—resigns benefice of Holy Trinity, Redhill, JUNE 17, 12*f*
JUDGE, Arthur W. :—
"Automobile and Aircraft Engines"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
JUDGE, John—robbery with violence charge, MAY 30, 7*g*
JUGRA Estate, Ltd—dividend, JUNE 3, 16*f*; —report, JUNE 11, 15*c*
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20*a*
JU-JITSU :—
Manslaughter charge — prosecution, APRIL 26, 7*b*
JUKES, Mr. John E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
JULER, Mr. Henry E.—death, APRIL 26, 12*f*
JULIAN, Mr. Edmund J.—will, MAY 14, 13*b* (e.e.)
JUNGBERG, Lieut. L. (Sweden)—killed in aeroplane accident, APRIL 11, 9*g*
JUNIOR Army and Navy Club—extension of premises, APRIL 20, 12*c*
JUNIOR Imperial League :—
Dinner (annual)—given, APRIL 18, 7*b*
London Federation—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 27, 9*g*
Meeting, APRIL 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
"JUNIUS JUNIOR"—
"Truth about Ireland, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
JUNOD, Rev. Henri A.—lectures: arrangements, MAY 14, 7*g*
JURGENS', Ltd.—meeting, MAY 24, 18*b*; —report, MAY 14, 16*e*; (F.N.). 14, 15*b*
JUSTICE, Court of International: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
JUSTICES of the Peace: see MAGISTRACY
JUTA, Mme. Luia—song recitals: arrangements, APRIL 13, 13*b*; JUNE 4, 13*b*
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 17*a*
JUTLAND, Battle of :—
Anniversary, fifth, MAY 31, 10*f*
Portsmouth—cenotaph temporarily erected, JUNE 1, 7*g* (and 16*g*, l.e.)
German victory — Berlin Skaggerak Society exhibiting film, MAY 31, 10*c* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 9*d* (e.e.); celebrated in Berlin, 2, 9*e*; 3, 6*e*
Hollweg, Vice-Adm. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*e*
Plain English—allegations :—
Parliament — motion for summoning of Editor and Publisher to Bar: leave refused, JUNE 1, 16*d*
Prosecution—Parliament: questions, MAY 12, 14*b*
Torpedo firing—Parliament: question, APRIL 7, 14*a*
Trotha, Adm. von (s.), JUNE 2, 9*e*

K

"K.C."—on length of long vacation, MAY 26, 4*f*
KACHI, Mr. T. (Japan) :—
on tea (art., "'Honourable tea': the national beverage," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3*c*
KAHLER, Dr. Erich von :—
"Beruf der Wissenschaft, Der"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*d*
KAHN, Mr. Otto H. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton, MAY 11, 9*f*; dinner given by King of Belgians, JUNE 13, 9*g*
on Great Britain and United States—relations (int.), MAY 11, 9*f*
KAHN, Mr. Otto H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on War, The Great — Allied debts; American share in reparations and indemnities; attitude of Allied Powers (l.), APRIL 30, 11*f*; appointment of United States representative to Supreme Council (int.), MAY 11, 9*f*
KAHR, Herr von (Bavaria) :—
Disarmament—attitude, MAY 9, 10*g*
in Diet, on disarmament of Einwohnerwehr, APRIL 14, 9*b*; JUNE 1, 9*b*
KAINES-SMITH, Mr. S. C. :—
"Looking at Pictures" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*

Kaisar-i-Hind : see under Medals (British)
Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 5, 16*g*
Kalbeck, Max (Austria)—death, May 7, 9*g*
Kalin, Signor F. (Italy) :—
Submarine invention — particulars (T.S.), June 25, 291*d*
Kalninsch, M. (Latvia) — appointed Minister of Finance and Commerce, June 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
Kalogeropoulos, M. (Greece)—reported appointment as Minister of Finance in new cabinet, April 4, 9*c*; resigns as Prime Minister, 9, 7*c*
Kalpashnikov, Mr. Andrew :—
"Prisoner of Trotsky's, A"—reviewed (L.S.), April 7, 220*b*
Kamchatka :—
Concessions granted by Soviet Russia Provisional Government in Priamur region announcement, June 20, 9*g*
Kaministiquia Power Company, Ltd. — dividend, April 20, 16*c*
Kan, Dr. J. B. (Netherlands)—visits ex-Emperor William at Doorn, May 24, 9*g*
Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Ltd.—report, June 23, 16*g*
Kanda, Baron (Japan) :—
at House of Commons, on Anglo-Japanese relations; visit of Crown Prince, May 6, 7*b*
Kane, James—shot as spy by Sinn Feiners, June 16, 12*f*
Kan-in, Prince — accompanies Crown Prince of Japan on visit to England, May 7, 9*a*; appointed G.C.M.G., 11, 10*e*
Kapar Para Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, May 23 15*g*
Kapoewas Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, June 25, 15*e* (e.e.)
Kappel, Gen. (Russia)—troops overthrow local government at Vladivostok, June 1, 9*g*
Kapurthala, Maharaja of—arrives in France, May 7, 13*a*; lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier in Paris, 25, 9*g*; arrives in Paris from Lyons, June 1, 13*b*; arrival in London: announced, 17, 13*a*; places wreath on Cenotaph, 25, 7*g*
Kapurthala, Hereditary Prince and Princess—arrive in Paris from Bombay, June 3, 13*b*
Kapurthala, Prince A. Singh of—arrives in London, April 11, 13*b*
Karabekir Pasha Kiazim (Turkey)—appointed to command Nationalist forces against Greeks in Anatolia, April 29, 9*b* (l.e.); to retain command of Eastern army with headquarters at Kars, May 12, 9*e* (e.e.); reported breach with Mustapha Kemal Pasha, June 8, 11*b*
Karakam, Commissar (Russia)—nominated Russian Minister at Warsaw, April 21, 9*e*; appointed, June 7, 9*g* (e.e.)
Karnal, Prince Youssef—leaving Liverpool for New York, June 30, 13*b*
Karolyi, Count Michael (Hungary) — maintenance of children abroad: Countess Karolyi's petition refused by Hungarian Supreme Court, June 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
Karsavina, Mme. Thamar—re-appearance at London Coliseum announced, June 30, 8*d*
Karsner, Mr. David :—
"Debs: His Authorised Life and Letters"—reviewed (L.S.), May 19, 319*c*
Kartalis, M (Greece)—appointed Minister of Relief, April 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
Kashmir—early history: Mr. E. A. Molony (lect.), April 26, 15*f*
Kasintoe Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 13, 16*a*
Kassner, Herr Rudolf :—
"Englische Dichter"—noticed (L.S.), May 19, 324*d*
Kato, Viscount Tomosaburo (Japan) :—
Photograph (T.S., J.S.), April 16, 1*b*
Katsina—particulars, June 29, 9*e*
Katsina, Emir of—arrives in England, June 29, 9*e*
Article ("Nigerian chief's visit to London"), June 29, 9*e*
Kavam-es-Sultaneh (Persia) — preparing for provincial rising; arrested, April 8, 9*c*; released from prison; made Prime Minister, June 6, 9*b*; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, 11, 9*b*
Kavanagh, Frances M. — failing to notify child adoption charge, May 10, 12*c* (e.e.)
Kavanagh, James, and others — possession of arms: court-martial at Dublin held, April 28, 14*d*
Kavanagh, Marianne :—
"Dante's Mystic Love" — noticed (L.S.), April 28, 278*c*
Keable, Mr. Robert :—
"Simon Called Peter" — reviewed (L.S.), May 5, 290*b*
Keane, Matthew — believed to have been killed during attack on police at Tullamore, April 4, 12*d*
Keane, Thomas — captured in attack on police in Limerick, May 2, 8*e*; executed, June 6, 10*f*
Kearns, Linda — sentenced by court-martial at Belfast, April 4, 12*d*
Kearsley, Mr. William H. — will, June 25, 13*f*
Keating, Most Rev. F. W., R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool — biographical, May 5, 9*c* (l.e.); appointed Archbp. of Liverpool, 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
Keating, Patrick — found wounded in Cork, May 24, 10*a*
Keats, John :—
Dante, Cary's translation of — indebtedness: Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), June 16, 387*a*
"Love of good and ill" — supposed misprint :—
Colvin, Sir S. (l., L.S.), June 9, 373*b*
Stuart, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), May 26, 340*a*
Poem, unpublished — Mr. A. F. Sieveking (l., L.S.), June 9, 372*c*; Mr. W. Lock (l., L.S.), 23, 403*a*
Keays, Capt. Robert L. C. — court-martial held, June 10, 7*g*
Keeble, Capt. E. C. — death, May 13, 7*g*
Keen, Mr. Arthur :—
on Anderson, Sir R. (l. quoted), June 6, 8*d*
Keep, Arthur H. :—
"How to win Prizes at the Vegetable, Flower, and Fruit Show" — noticed (L.S), May 12, 309*a*
Keepers' Benefit Society — meeting, June 16, 7*g* (l.e.)
Keeton, Dr. Haydn — health, May 25, 7*g*; death, 28, 7*c*; memorial service: held, 31, 13*f*
Bridge, Sir F. (l.), June 1, 13*f*
Keffi Consolidated Tin Company, Ltd. —amalgamation with Associated Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.: see under Associated Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.

KEGELJAN, Frans (Belgium) — death, APRIL 2, 7g
KEIRAN, Mr. Patrick J. — bankruptcy: public examination held, APRIL 23, 14c (e.e.)
KEITH, Sir Arthur B. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d; Royal College of Surgeons pass vote of congratulation, 10, 12b
at Royal Institution, on Darwin's theory of origin of man in modern light, APRIL 20, 7d
on Imperial Cabinet (l.), APRIL 29, 6b
on Imperial relations — international status of Dominions (l.), APRIL 26, 6e
KEITH, Sir Henry O.:—
on coalmining — wages: settlement of strike (l.), MAY 25, 11e; JUNE 3, 11e; 27, 11c
KEITH, Mr. James — will, APRIL 9, 11f
KEITH (James) and Blackman Company — report, JUNE 15, 17b
KEITH-FALCONER, Mrs. W. E. Hume:—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 11, 11c
KELANI Valley Rubber Estates — report, JUNE 2, 19b
KELL, Mr. James (Australia)—returning to Australia from London, APRIL 22, 16g
KELLAS, Dr. A. M.—biographical, MAY 27, 9d; death, JUNE 13, 9f; Col. Bury's account, 30, 10d
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G. — appointed Postmaster-General, APRIL 2, 8d; leading article (T.S.), 9, 70b; Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), 12, 7e; nominated as Coalition Liberal candidate for Bedford, 15, 7f; returned, 26, 10f; takes seat in Commons on re-election, 27, 16c
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70b; JUNE 4, 234a
Post Office — officials at City post office decline to send telegram to owing to being insufficiently addressed, APRIL 27, 12f
Administration (statement), JUNE 8, 13e
Rates — receives deputation, MAY 11, 14f; position of complimentary picture post-cards (statement), JUNE 2, 10g; receives deputation from Master Printers' Association, 7, 12d; receives deputation from National Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers, 7, 12d (and e.e.); (statement), 7, 12d; receives deputations from Newspaper Proprietors' Association and National Chamber of Trade, 8, 13c; (statement), 8, 13c
Sunday service — abolition (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 10a
Secretaries — appointed, MAY 6, 7e
at Bedford, on postal rates: removal of increase, JUNE 27, 7d
in Parliament, on:—
Post Office—rates: increase, MAY 25, 14a; estimates; administration; Business Council, JUNE 10, 14c
Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial communications scheme: progress, JUNE 29, 14b
on telephones—installation: ten men and a boy incident (statement), JUNE 11, 7e (e.e.)
KELLEY, Maj. F.:—
on expenditure, national — Parliamentary control (l.), FEB. 15, 12e; APRIL 5, 6d; JUNE 18, 6a
KELLEY, Mr. H. G.—(Canada) leaving for England to consult shareholders of Grand Trunk Railway Company, APRIL 11, 15d; nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15e
KELLMANN, Emil (Germany)—arrested, JUNE 27, 9c
KELLOCK, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAY 20, 13c
KELLY, Police-constable—shot dead by Sinn Feiners in Sligo, APRIL 21, 10f
KELLY, Lieut.-Col. Anderson L.—will, APRIL 5, 13d
KELLY, Ernest:—
at Bow-street police-court, on cruelty to British prisoners of war by German soldiers, APRIL 29, 9a
KELLY, John—reported bayoneted outside Dublin Custom house; found in gaol, MAY 31, 7e
KELLY, Lena—shot in Belfast: death in hospital, JUNE 7, 7c
KELLY, Mr. P. J.—detained by police, JUNE 27, 7b; released, 28, 10b
KELLY, Mr. Samuel—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c
KELLY College, Tavistock—scholarships: awards, JUNE 29, 12a
KELTIE, Sir John S.—elected a vice-president of Hakluyt Society, MAY 27, 7g; order of White Rose of Finland conferred, JUNE 24, 9d
KELVIN, late Lord—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), MAY 5, 12e
KELVIN medal: see under ENGINEERING
KEMMEL Hill battle:—
Anniversary—commemoration arrangements, APRIL 18, 9g; MAY 13, 10c; ceremony held, 23, 9b; 25, 9g
Battlefield — photograph, MAY 21, 9c
KEMNAL, Sir James:—
at British and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce, on exhibition of British goods for South American trade, APRIL 6, 7c
KEMP, Mr. M. C.—presentation arrangements, JUNE 27, 5d; 29, 5g
KEMP, Walter E.—arson charge, APRIL 1, 5b
KEMP Brothers and Drury—motor anti-dazzle headlight device: awarded Royal Automobile Club certificate, MAY 10, 10f
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield—moves from Lichfield Palace to Selwyn Hostel, JUNE 6, 7e
at Church House (Canterbury Convocation), on coalminers' strike, APRIL 28, 14c
KEMP-WELCH, Miss Lucy—awarded medal of Société des Artistes Français for picture "Horses," JUNE 15, 9b
Article ("The horse in art: Miss Kemp-Welch's models"), JUNE 16, 13f
KENDAL, Mrs.:—
at Women's Institute, on modern women, JUNE 16, 7a; comments, 17, 7a
KENDALL Quartet—concert given, MAY 20, 8c
KENEALY, Mr. Maurice E.—death, APRIL 2, 5g; 4, 7g; will, MAY 18, 11e
KENEFICK, William—injured by bomb in Cork, APRIL 13, 10g
KENNA, Police-constable John—shot dead at Innishannon, MAY 16, 10b
KENNAWAY, Mr. James P.—will, JUNE 30, 13f

KENNEDY, Mr. C. J. H. M. :—
on aeronautics—Government subsidy scheme (l.), JUNE 24, 6*g*
KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—violin recital, MAY 9, 8*d*
KENNEDY, Capt. E. Coverdale—court-martial held, JUNE 22, 7*d*
KENNEDY, Patrick—shooting: three members of Crown forces to be tried, APRIL 5, 10*d*; tried, 13, 7*e*
KENNEDY, Stuart—appeal against conviction allowed, APRIL 21, 5*f*
KENNEDY, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 29, 14*e*
Scotland—education: rates, MAY 5, 14*g*
KENNEDY, Skipper William—awarded silver cup for rescue of airman from drowning, APRIL 8, 7*g*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—resigns, JUNE 2, 7*c*; engagements cancelled, 20, 14*d*
KENNY, Lieut. H. T.—court-martial held, APRIL 23, 4*e*
KENNY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 20, 13*e*
KENSINGTON :—
Baby week—arrangements, JUNE 27, 7*d*
Baths and washhouses — oil fuel installed: report, JUNE 3, 12*g* (e.e.)
Borough Council :—
By-election—result, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Schoolchildren, elementary — entertainment by Mayor at Town Hall: arrangements, APRIL 23, 8*d*
"KENSINGTON father, A"—on Richmond Park: complaints of indecent assaults on young children (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*
KENSINGTON Gardens—closed in view of prospective use as food centre, APRIL 6, 10*c*; re-opened, JUNE 11, 10*d*
KENT :—
Flood area—proposed creation of Drainage Board, MAY 19, 10*f*
Guardians, Boards of—conference at Guildhall, Canterbury: arrangements, APRIL 12, 7*d*
Roads: see under ROADS
KENT, Lieut.-Gen. Henry—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
KENT, William H.: see under MURDER
KENT County Council :—
Expenditure—local authorities invited to discuss, MAY 30, 7*g*; JUNE 4, 7*g*
Ramsgate Council (views), JUNE 6, 7*g*
KENTISH Town :—
St. Silas-the-Martyr—fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*d* (e.e.)
KENWOOD estate (Hampstead Heath) :—
Photograph, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Purchase for public—article ("Kenwood for the public?"), JUNE 13, 7*b*
Davison, Sir W. W. (l.), JUNE 14, 14*g*
Preservation Council — reception: arrangements, MAY 27, 7*g*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
at House of Commons, on Performing Animals (Prohibition) Bill, APRIL 13, 6*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*
Army—annual Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Chairman of Committees—appointment, APRIL 29, 14*c*
Coalminers' strike — emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14*c*; 19, 14*f*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Gibraltar—exchange, MAY 25, 14*e*
Monuments, APRIL 15, 12*e*
Navy—finance: expenditure, MAY 25, 14*e*
Railways Bill, JUNE 3, 6*e*
Silesia, Upper—Polish insurrection, MAY 14, 14*b*
Supply — Estimates Committee, JUNE 29, 14*f*
Turkey—Nationalists and Greeks: British attitude, JUNE 14, 14*c*
on League of Nations Assembly—right to appoint British representatives, APRIL 29, 6*b*
KENYA Colony :—
Article ("East Africa: Kenya Colony: acquiring a truer perspective," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*c*
Coffee industry — prospects (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*b*
Distress—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*c*
Finance :—
Currency: see under AFRICA, East
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Indians—pass resolution, MAY 21, 9*c*
Leading article, MAY 21, 11*d*
Flax—grading: Director of Agriculture (statement), MAY 16, 14*a*; (T.S.), 28, 209*c*
Indians, position of—article ("East Africa: Kenya Colony: the Indian difficulty," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*e*
Labour :—
Native—report of special sub-committee appointed by convention of Associations, MAY 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
Land settlement — article ("Settlement in B.E.A.: future prospects: responsibility of the Government," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*f*
Minerals—deposits discovered (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*c*
Soda ash—regular shipments begun, APRIL 6, 16*c*
Sugar—cultivation: efforts to develop (T.S.), MAY 28, 209*c*
"KENYA farmer, A"—on East African currency (l.), APRIL 18, 6*e*
KENYON, Police-constable Edmund H.—murdered in Ireland, MAY 19, 10*g*; 24, 10*a*
KENYON, Sir Frederic — honorary degree of D. Litt. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7*d*; delivers presidential address at Hellenic Society, 29, 7*c*
KENYON, Mr. Myles—elected captain of Lancashire County Cricket Club, APRIL 2, 12*b*
KENYON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
KEOGH—arrested, MAY 16, 8*d*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
KER, Dr. W. P. — delivers Creweian oration at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7*d*
KERBY, Mrs. Eliza H.—will, MAY 28, 13*e*
KERLY, Sir Duncan M.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—output: statistics for April, MAY 18, 14*c* (e.e.)
KERR, Mrs.—attacked by Sinn Feiners at Liverpool, MAY 16, 8*e*
KERR, Mr. Hugh — will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
KERR, Robert L.—false pretences charge, JUNE 11, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*

KERR, Adm. of Fleet Lord Walter — decorated by Pope with Constantinian Order of St. George, MAY 6, 10c (l.e.)
KERR, William — shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 13, 10d
KERR, Stuart, and Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 17b
KERRISON, Ald. G. A.—death, APRIL 13, 7g
KERSHAW, Mr. Binns — will, APRIL 8, 13e
KERSHAW, Miss Hilda — completes second crossing of Atlantic, MAY 20, 7g
KERSHAW, Sir Leonard W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
KERSHAW, Sir Louis — appointed secretary of department at India Office for dealing with labour and industry, JUNE 15, 9c
KESBY, George C.—robbery with violence charge, MAY 24, 7d (e.e.)
KETTON Rural District Council :—
Surveyor, highway—woman appointed, APRIL 23, 7g
KEW — Vicar appointed, JUNE 10, 12g
KEW Gardens :—
Admission — Lord Leigh (l.), JUNE 20, 6b
Articles (" Kew rock garden : spiral rosettes of the stonecrop "), APRIL 23, 8c ; (" Opening buds at Kew : vertical leaves of Spring "), MAY 9, 4e ; (" White flowers at Kew : lures for dusk-flying moths "), 13, 13c ; (" Sunroses at Kew "), JUNE 14, 13e ; (" Locusts at Kew : American acacias in bloom "), 24, 8c
Japanese plants— article (" Westarias at Kew : a gate of old Japan "), JUNE 3, 8c (e.e.)
Magnolias — particulars, APRIL 2, 10b (e.e.)
Water-lilies — article (" Lotus and papyrus "), MAY 28, 7c (e.e.)
KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger J. B.—promoted Vice-Admiral, MAY 18, 6b ; biographical, 19, 18a ; honorary D.C.L. Oxford University conferred, JUNE 23, 7d
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—elected chairman of National Mutual Life Assurance Society, MAY 5, 15g
on War, The Great — German reparations (l.), MAY 2, 12c ; peace Council of Four (l.), 24, 6g
KEYSER, Mr. Leonard :—
on hospitals — maintenance (l.), MAY 31, 6b
KEYSERLING, Count Hermann — founds School of Wisdom : particulars (L.S.), MAY 19, 313a
" Deutschlands wahre Politische Mission "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421c
KHALED, Seyyid (deposed Sultan of Zanzibar) — arrives at Durban from St. Helena, JUNE 7, 10e
KHAN, Nawab Haji Fateh Ali—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
KHAN, Nawab Khan-i-Zaman — appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
KHAN, Nawab Muhammad Ahmad — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
KHETAM — particulars, JUNE 30, 10d
KIBLER, Mr. Herbert F.—will, MAY 20, 13c
KIDD, Lieut.—death from wounds, MAY 14, 9f
KIDD, Mr. Anthony — will, JUNE 22, 12e
KIDD, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14e
KIDDLE, Rear-Adm. E. B.—appointed Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard, JUNE 10, 10g ; biographical, 10, 14g
KIDMAN, Sir Sidney (Australia)—biographical, JUNE 3, 9b ; knighted, 3, 12b ; ownership of land and cattle : details, 3, 9b
KIDSON, Mr. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13
KIDSTON, Mr. George J. :—
Finland — retirement as Minister : press comment, APRIL 1, 7b ; leaves Helsingfors, 30, 9g ; appreciation of services, MAY 10, 9c
KIEK, Mr. L. H.—leaves Barranquilla for Mexico, APRIL 12, 15g
KIEL Canal :—
Opening—article (" The Kiel Canal "), JUNE 20, 14b
Wimbledon—refusal of German authorities to allow to pass through : Council of Ambassadors draft note to Germany, APRIL 7, 9g
KIELEY, Mrs. (U.S.A.) — death from poisoning in New York, JUNE 21, 10b
KILBRIDGE, Eugene—sentenced by court-martial at Belfast, APRIL 4, 12d
KILBURN :—
Parochial Hall — opening arrangements, MAY 14, 7g
KILCONNEL, Lord—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings : held, MAY 21, 17b ; JUNE 18, 4c
KILEY, Ernest D.—embezzlement charge : sentence, APRIL 7, 7c
KILEY, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14e
Metropolitan Water Board (charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15a
Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14c ; Industries Protection Bill, 12, 14d
KILINDINI :—
Port :—
Pier, deep water—contract awarded : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289a
KILLALOE, R. C. Bp. of : see FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. M.
KILLANIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) Act : amendment, JUNE 17, 14c
KILMARNOCK — Sheriff-substitute appointed, APRIL 27, 9g
KILPATRICK, Florence A. :—
" Educating Ernestine " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c
KILSBY, Frederick L.—robbery with violence charge, MAY 24, 7d (e.e.)
KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 16a
KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon :—
on drink—relaxation of restrictions : proposed conference (l.), APRIL 29, 6c
KIMBERLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 8, 7a
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 17g ; —report, APRIL 19, 16b
KIME, Timothy — circulating seditious literature charge, MAY 31, 7d
KIMPTON, Sidney — attempted theft charge dismissed, JUNE 24, 7a (e.e.)
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert :—
at Mansion House, on sales of National Savings certificates, APRIL 20, 15a

KING, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on trade — tariffs and combines (statement), MAY 25, 9g
KING, Mr. A. W. W. — claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance scheme, APRIL 15, 10g
KING, Mr. Arthur H.—funeral, JUNE 14, 7g
KING, Charles J.—inquest, MAY 3, 7b (e.e.)
KING, Sir Charles S.—death, APRIL 6, 13d
KING, Mr. Clifford :—
"New Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294d
KING, Mr. E. N. :—
on trade — production costs (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69a
KING, Mr. H. Graham :
on rent restriction, JUNE 8, 8d
KING, Mr. Harry W. — will, JUNE 9, 13e
KING, Capt. Henry D. — appointed Assistant Whip, APRIL 8, 10g
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Imperial relations : defence, APRIL 29, 9a ; on Duke of Devonshire : administration as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9f (e.e.)
KING, May — theft charge, MAY 18, 5g
KING, Mr. Selay—kidnapped, JUNE 23, 10b
KING, W. H. :—
"Bookland" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
KING, Capt. W. L.—shooting of civilians at Drumcondra : court-martial held, APRIL 13, 7e ; 14, 12f ; 15, 7d ; acquitted, 16, 5e
KING (William) and Son (Westminster), Ltd. — winding-up order made, APRIL 27, 5a
KING Edward's Horse (King's Overseas Dominions Regiment) :—
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 11, 13e ; given, 27, 8b
James, Lieut.-Col. L. (s.), MAY 27, 8d (e.e.)
KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
Committee, policy — interim report issued, APRIL 14, 7d
George V., King (message), APRIL 13, 4e
Meeting, APRIL 13, 4e
Report, APRIL 13, 4e
Revelstoke, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 4e
Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 13, 4e
KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
George V., King (message), APRIL 20, 7e
Grants — allocated, MAY 23, 7b ; JUNE 29, 8d
Meeting (Trinity House) — held, APRIL 20, 7e
Report, APRIL 20, 7e
KING George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Bramshott — opening : arrangements, MAY 24, 13b (e.e.) ; JUNE 25, 13a
Endowments—tablets recording : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 1, 13b
King George's Fund — endows two wards, JUNE 21, 7g
KING Line, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 30, 17d ; —report, APRIL 23, 15e
KINGSBURY, Middlesex :—
Vicar — presentation, APRIL 11, 7g
KINGSBURY, F. :—
"Hymns of the Tamil Saivite Saints" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
KING'S College, London :—
Einstein, Prof. — entertained at dinner, JUNE 17, 8a (e.e.)
Lecture : see under EINSTEIN, Prof. A.
Northcote, Lady — presents pictures, MAY 9, 4d
Women students' hostel — two houses in Bayswater to be opened, MAY 9, 12e (e.e.)
KING'S College, Windsor (Nova Scotia) —corner-stone of new building laid, MAY 14, 11d
KINGS' College Hospital :—
Fair in aid — at The Falcons, Herne Hill : arrangements, MAY 25, 12f
Finance — debt : statistics, APRIL 21, 7e ; Lord Hambleden (l.), MAY 12, 10f
In-patients — refusal to take : committee's announcement, APRIL 21, 7e
KINGS' Own Yorkshire Light Infantry :—
1st and 2nd Battalions — dinner given, JUNE 20, 13e
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps Ladies' Guild : meeting postponed, MAY 31, 13e
KINGSTON :—
Pageant : see under PAGEANTS
Parish Church — Holy Communion celebrated in Lady Chapel for first time since 400 years, MAY 24, 7g
Thames Valley Art Club — exhibition held, MAY 31, 8b
KINGSTON (Jamaica) :—
Fire : see under JAMAICA — Fires
Port :—
Dues — Australasian and Canadian vessels exempted (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45b ; 21, 9d
KINGSTON, Charles :—
"Remarkable Rogues" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b ; JUNE 2, 357c
KINGSWAY Theatre, APRIL 16, 5g ; MAY 5, 8b ; 9, 8b ; 13, 8e
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 25, 15g
KINLOCH-COOKE Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial foreign policy, JUNE 18, 14e
Navy — reductions, MAY 25, 14e
Police — pensions : Bill, APRIL 5, 14e
KINLOSS, Master of — banns of marriage published in Stowe Parish Church, MAY 10, 8e (l.e.)
KINNAIRD, Mr. George Y. — will, APRIL 12, 13e
KINNEAR, Sir Walter :—
on Oddfellows Society (s.), MAY 19, 7e
KIOGA, Lake :—
Navigation — regulations published, APRIL 30, 15e
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard — visits Verdun and neighbouring battlefields (statement), MAY 13, 9e (e.e.)
Manuscripts : see under BOOKSALES
KIRK, Mr. James P. — death, JUNE 21, 7g
KIRKALDY, Andrew :—
"Fifty Years of Golf : My Memories" —reviewed, JUNE 16, 13e ; (L.S.), 23, 397e
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. C. R. S. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone services : administration (evid.), APRIL 21, 7a
KIRKWOOD, Mr. John C. :—
on Anglo-Canadian trade (art. quoted), MAY 28, 208b
KIRWAN Lieut.-Col. Albert — will, JUNE 30, 13f
KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord — death ; German story of mine laying in vicinity of spot where *Hampshire* sunk, MAY 14, 9a ; 16, 7e (e.e.)
Memorial — sketch model by Lady F. Gleichen on view at Fine Art Gallery, APRIL 28, 15a ; inspected by Queen, MAY 3, 13b
Fund — meeting held, JUNE 24, 7d

KITCHIN, C. H. B. :—
"Winged Victory" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
KITCHIN, Mr. Joseph :—
Stocks and shares — chart (T.S.), APRIL 9, 63; note (T.S.), 9, 61*a*
KITLEY, James — attempted rescue, JUNE 7, 7*g*
KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—
on unemployment—articles ("Unemployment," T.S.) V. ("Real and financial credit"), APRIL 2, 51*a*; VI. ("Constructive proposals"), 9, 71*c*; *The Times* reply, 16, 93*a*; Mr. Kitson's reply, 23, 115*c*; (l.), 30, 135*a*
KIUSHIU—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 32*c*
KLAGENFURT :—
Theatre, town—closing: plebiscite to be taken, MAY 31, 9*f* (e.e.)
KLANANG Produce Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 16*e*
KLEDANG Tin Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 16*g*
KLEIN, Mr. Herman—lecture arrangements, MAY 13, 8*a*; given, 26, 8*d*
at Wigmore Hall, on art of Mme. Patti, MAY 26, 8*d*
KLEIN, Julius :—
"Mesta, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
KLEIST, Lieut.-Gen. Alfred von (Germany)—death, MAY 17, 7*g*
KLUMPH, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) :—
at Liverpool, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 11, 7*a*
KNAPP, Mr. Valentine :—
at St. Martin's-le-Grand, on postal rates: increase, JUNE 8, 13*c*
KNARESBOROUGH, Bp. of: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. L. F. M.
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord :—
at York, on Railways Bill, MAY 30, 16*c*
KNIBBS, Mr. G. H. (Australia)—appointed Director of Australian Institute of Science and Industry (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
KNIBBS, Henry H. :—
"Ridin' Kid from Powder River, The" noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
KNIGHT, Dr. A. E.—appointed regional director in Ulster region of Ministry of Pensions, APRIL 19, 7*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Edward—death, JUNE 7, 12*d* (e.e.)
KNIGHT Central, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17*f*
KNIGHTLEY, Ernest—inquest, JUNE 24, 7*b*
KNIGHTLEY, Capt. P. F.—appointed registrar of Anglo-Persian Oil Company, APRIL 20, 15*e*
KNIGHTS, Rev. H. J. W.—successful in Leighton Buzzard municipal election, APRIL 12, 7*g*
KNIGHTS, Mr. H. Newton—disappearance, APRIL 26, 7*c*; found; particulars, 27, 12*f*; health, 28, 14*g*; resigns shrievalty, 25, 7*e*; message of sympathy from Court of Aldermen, 28, 7*b*; not to stand for next election, JUNE 9, 7*d*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—visit to Winchester: arrangements, JUNE 14, 5*g*; pilgrimage made, 27, 14*b*
Dawson, Sir A. Trevor (s.), JUNE 27, 14*b*
KNIGHTS Templar, Order of :—
East Anglia, Prior of—installed, JUNE 25, 7*g*
KNITTEL, Mr. John :—
"Aaron West"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*
KNOTT, Mr. Ralph—elected F.R.I.B.A., JUNE 27, 7*g*
KNOWLES, Sir Lees :—
"Gift of Napoleon, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 320*c*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17*e*; —report, MAY 9, 20*a*
KNOX, Gen.—to inspect demolition of Heligoland fortifications, MAY 27, 9*g*
KNOX, Mr. Edmund F.—death, MAY 17, 10*d*
KNOX, Mr. G. D.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, APRIL 28, 11*g*
KNOX, Senator P. C. (U.S.A.) :—
Germany, peace with—conference with Mr. Harding, APRIL 4, 10*g*
KNOX, Mr. Vesey—memorial service: held, MAY 20, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Dentists Bill, JUNE 17, 14*b*; 23, 14*b*
on London Hospital—finance; closing of 200 beds (l.), MAY 12, 10*f*; 27, 11*e*
KOCHENDORFER, Judge (U.S.A.)—adopts new method for punishing bad husbands, MAY 24, 9*c*
KOE, Cdr. W. P. :—
on navy—staff (l.), MAY 20, 11*e*
KOENEN, Miss Tilly—song recital, JUNE 24, 8*d*
KOERT, Mrs. Martha—theft from luggage on train from Paris to Riviera, APRIL 9, 7*f*
KOMAI, Mr. Gonnoske (Japan) :—
on pottery industry (art., "The potter's wheel: facts by the wayside: ceramic lore," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 19*a*
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d*;—report, MAY 2, 15*g*
KOMLOSY, Rev. F. F. (Russia)—leaves for United States, MAY 4, 9*g*
KONOWAL, Filip: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
KONTOROVITCH, Miss Lena—concert, MAY 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
KOO, Mr. Wellington (China)—leaves for Geneva, APRIL 7, 13*b*; received by Queen Mary, 25, 13*b*; received by King and Queen, MAY 3, 13*b*; dinner given, JUNE 2, 7*e*; leaving for Geneva, 14, 13*b*
KOPP, M. Wigdor (Russia)—recalled from Berlin, MAY 2, 7*e* (e.e.); returns to Russia from Germany, JUNE 20, 9*e*
KOREA :—
Article ("Awakening of Chosen: country's debt to Japan: ten years of transformation," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*a*
Banking — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*b*
Railways—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*c*
KORFANTY, M. (Poland)—leaving for Paris, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Silesia, Upper :—
Plebiscite — report of Inter-Allied Commission (manifesto), MAY 4, 9*b* (l.e.); 5, 10*d*
Polish insurrection (tel.), MAY 7, 10*c*; reply to Mr. Lloyd George's speech, 19, 10*d*; meets *The Times* special correspondent, 9, 10*c*; 10, 9*a*; JUNE 20, 9*f*
KORITZA :—
Disturbances in Greek church provoked by Albanians — Greek Government to demand satisfaction from Albanian Government, MAY 5, 9*f*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 10, 9*d*

KORONE: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Greece
KORRODI, Herr Eduard :—
"Junge Schweiz, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350*b*
KOSMOS Steamship Company—agreement with German-Australian Steamship Company: see under GERMAN-AUSTRALIAN Steamship Company
KOSTEWITZ, Col. (Russia)—arrested by Lille police on espionage charge, APRIL 7, 9*b*; acquitted, 16, 7*g*
KOTARSKI, Robert—theft charge, MAY 2, 4*c*
KOTHARI, Sir Jehangir H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*
KOTKA—fire: see under FINLAND
KOTZE, Sir John G. :—
"Simon Van Leeuwen's Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
KOUTOROVITCH, Miss Lena—violin recital, MAY 7, 8*c*
KOVLOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—at Terioki, APRIL 6, 9*c*
KOZNINSKI, M. Maurice (France)—suicide, APRIL 22, 9*e*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 17*e*
KRAMER, Solomon—fraud charge: acquittal, JUNE 8, 9*c*
KRANTZ, Samuel—theft charge, JUNE 17, 7*g*
KRASNOFF, P. N. :—
"Ot Dvuglavavo Orla ik Krasnomu Znameni" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*b*
KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—to visit Canada, APRIL 23, 9*c*; leaves London for Moscow, 28, 11*g*; in Germany; leaving for Canada to establish Soviet Embassy and purchase agricultural machinery, MAY 4, 9*g*; arrives at Moscow, 9, 10*f*; arrives at Stockholm; leaving for London *via* Berlin, 24, 10*d*; returns to London, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Foreigners warned against entering Russia (int.), MAY 26, 9*b*
Timber contract—law case, MAY 13, 9*d*
at Moscow, on foreign trade prospects, MAY 14, 9*f*
on Belgium—Bolshevist trade (int.), APRIL 30, 9*c*
on propaganda abroad — alleged instructions to trade delegates: issues denial, APRIL 9, 8*f*; (int.), 30, 9*c*
on Soviet policy—Lenin's plans for conciliating peasants and capitalists (int.), JUNE 14, 9*f*
KRAUSS, Gen. Alfred (Austria) :—
"Ursachen unserer Niederlage, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 410*c*
KREISLER, Herr Fritz—return to concert playing: reception at Queen's Hall, MAY 5, 8*c*; second recital, 12, 8*b*; third recital: arrangements, 14, 7*e*; given, 18, 6*d*
Article ("The violin solo: Kreisler's repertory"), MAY 21, 8*b*
KRULL, Lieut. (Germany)—alleged participation in murder of Rosa Luxemburg: arrested, JUNE 9, 9*b*
KRUPP'S, Messrs. :—
United States—buying ordnance patents in, APRIL 26, 10*f*
War material—manufacture resumed, JUNE 16, 10*e* (l.e.)
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16*e*
KUDESII, Commissar (Russia)—assaulted by officer of Wrangel's army in Russian restaurant in Constantinople, APRIL 27, 11*e* (l.e.); denial, MAY 9, 9*c*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 24, 9*g*; leaves Constantinople for London, 17, 7*d*
Cooperative societies—representative: methods: our Constantinople correspondent's messages, MAY 9, 9*d* (e.e.); 11, 9*c*
KUFRA :—
Forbes, Mrs. R.—journey (int.), APRIL 27, 13*e*; narrates story to King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, MAY 4, 9*c*; (lect.), 19, 9*a*; 21, 6*g*
KUHL, Gen. H. von (Germany)—on German treatment of British prisoners of war (evid.), MAY 30, 10*c*
"Marnefeldzug, 1914, Der" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 298*b*
KURDISTAN :—
Administration—leading article, JUNE 16, 11*b*
KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia) — reported death in Turkestan: account reaches Berlin, MAY 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
KURU Rubber Estate, Ltd. — report, JUNE 21, 17*e*
KURZ, Isolde :—
"Legenden"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 415*b*
KUSSEVITSKY, M.—concerts, MAY 28, 8*b*; JUNE 4, 8*b*
KUT :—
Anniversary of fall—wreaths placed on cenotaph, APRIL 30, 7*g*
KVEESIS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, JUNE 14, 16*b*
KYD, Thomas—letter concerning Marlowe: see under MARLOWE, Christopher
KYDD, J. C. :—
"Factory Legislation" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
KYNASTON, John—inquest, APRIL 9, 5*d*

L

"L. E. E."—on rubber flooring (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*b*
LABBETTE, Miss Dora—concert given, APRIL 8, 8*a*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Wages :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), JUNE 23, 10*g*
Bledisloe, Lord (s), JUNE 23, 10*g*
Board—sitting, APRIL 16, 10*f* (e.e.) ; JUNE 24, 10*e*
Abolition—announced, JUNE 8, 12*f* ; statements in Parliament, 9, 14*a*, *b* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 6*d* ; legislation to effect : see AGRICULTURE—Act (1920) — Part I.—Bill, repealing
Ancaster, Lord (statement), JUNE 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*b* ; (l. quoted), 11, 6*f*
Hope, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
Labour Party — resolution passed at Brighton congress, JUNE 23, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Walker, Mr. R. B. (statement), JUNE 10, 7*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 6*b*
Conciliation Boards—institution : our Agricultural correspondent's comments, JUNE 16, 7*b*
Central Landowners' Association — passes resolution, JUNE 23, 10*g*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 12*b*
Harvest—Board's decisions. APRIL 16, 10*f* (e.e.) ; JUNE 25, 12*f*
Milkmaids—law case, APRIL 22, 4*f*
Reduction—motion deferred at meeting of Wages Board, JUNE 24, 10*e* ; National Union of Agricultural Workers' Union to hold national conference, 29, 10*c*
South Notts. Farmers' Union—resolution passed, JUNE 20, 14*d*
Walker, Mr. R. E. (s.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 10*g*
Aims :—
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 1, 4*e* ; 7, 6*e*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), APRIL 4, 6*f*
Articles ("A perishing ideal : the dignity of work"), APRIL 2, 11*f* ; reproduced in *St. Albans Diocesan Gazette*, MAY 4, 7*g* ; ("Margins : some of life's side-shows"), APRIL 8, 13*f*
Bakery trade :—
Hours :—
Night-work—abolition : Rt. Rev. W. W. Hough (s.), MAY 31, 14*c*
Wages :—
Merthyr — reduction accepted, JUNE 8, 9*g*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Boot and shoe trade :—
Wages — agreement : particulars, MAY 26, 7*e*
Brush and broom trade :—
Wages—new rates fixed, MAY 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Building trade :—
Brickmaking :—
Women — employment at Flemington Brickworks, Gateside, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Dilution :—
Service men, ex- :—
Government scheme :—
Leading article, APRIL 15, 11*d*
London Master Builders' and Allied Industries Association — attempt to assist : notice posted : particulars, JUNE 2, 7*c* ; Mr. E. J. Brown (statement), 2, 7*c*
National Federation of Building Trade Operatives—issue circular forbidding workers to train, MAY 5, 7*c* (l.e.) ; opposition : secret circular : particulars, JUNE 2, 7*c* ; Mr. R. Coppock (statement) : Mr. J. Massey (statement), 2, 7*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 14, 14*b* ; MAY 26, 14*a* ; JUNE 9, 14*b* ; 30, 14*a*
Disputes :—
Berwick-on-Tweed—settled, JUNE 6, 7*g*
Smethwick—strike, APRIL 20, 7*g*
Guild schemes — Parliament : questions, APRIL 14, 14*c*
Output—limitation : Mr. W. A. Appleton (s.), JUNE 25, 7*a* (e.e.)
Simpson, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 13, 4*f*
Wages :—
Payment by results :—
Forsdike, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 13, 4*f* ; (T.S.), 16, 99*b*
Simpson, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 13, 4*f* ; (T.S.), 16, 99*b*
Reduction :—
National Wages and Conditions Council — conference : agreement : particulars, MAY 7, 7*f*
Plymouth — announced, MAY 13, 7*g*
Cabinet makers and upholsterers :—
Newcastle—strike, MAY 31, 15*f* (e.e.)
Capital, relations with :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s., T.S.), JUNE 25, 287*a* ; note (T.S.), 285*a*
Balfour, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 14, 6*b*
Co-operation — leading articles (T.S.), MAY 7, 154*a* ; JUNE 18, 11*d*
Distrust—leading article, JUNE 6, 11*b*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 12*b*
Leading articles (T.S.), MAY 7, 154*a* ; JUNE 10, 11*b*

LABOUR :—
Capital, relations with (continued) :—
Management of business — workmen's greater share in : Mr. A. S. Rowntree (s.), MAY 19, 7c (e.e.)
Rogers, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 17e
Thomson, Mr. J. A. (s., T.S.), JUNE 25, 299d
Character notes—compulsory giving :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 27, 16c ; provisions, MAY 4, 14g
Chemical trade :—
Wages :—
London — application for increase : Industrial Court decision, APRIL 1, 5d
Clothing trade :—
Strikes — prevention : scheme at wholesale factory at Walsall : Mr. J. C. Shannon (s.), MAY 16, 5e
Wages—increase demand : note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125c ; joint applications for reduction lodged, MAY 16, 5e
Coalmining :—
Co-operative :—
Elliott, Sir G. — 1893 scheme recalled : details, APRIL 30, 12b
Durham :—
" Durham Miners, The Story of " (Webb)—reviewed, APRIL 12, 12d
Employers—employees' distrust :—
Leading article, APRIL 1, 9b
English miners—domination by Welsh extremists :—
Leading article, JUNE 29, 11b
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 6c ; MAY 13, 6e
Renwick, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 14, 6c
Seven-hour day — abolition :—
National Union of Manufacturers — resolution passed by Administrative Council, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.)
Output :—
Leading article, JUNE 27, 11c
United States miners compared—(F.N.), MAY 30, 15c
Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 28, 16c
Williams, Mr. H. G. (l.), APRIL 18, 6b
World—statistics (T.S.). JUNE 11, 263c
Overcrowding—Mining Association issue statement, APRIL 25, 12c
Profit sharing—Mr. A. Eagle (l.), MAY 16, 4c
Strike—issues, APRIL 1, 8a ; miners cease work, 1, 8a ; state of emergency declared, 1, 8b ; situation : particulars, 2, 10b ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 2, 8a ; 4, 10a ; 5, 10a ; 6, 10b ; 7, 10a ; 9, 10a ; 11, 10a ; 12, 10a ; 13, 10a ; 14, 10a ; 15, 10a ; 16, 8a : (F.N.), 9, 13c ; diary of events, 16, 10c ; 18, 10a ; outbreak reviewed, 18, 12b ; notes (T.S.), 16, 81a ; 23, 105a ; settlement negotiations : see *Settlement*, below
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 10c (e.e.)
Ablett, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 18, 12c

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike (continued) :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14f ; (statement), MAY 17, 10b
Anson, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 4d
Army : see under ARMY
Ashfield, Lord (l.), MAY 7, 6a
Ashton, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 1, 10c, (statement), 6, 10d
Askwith, Lord (l.), APRIL 4, 6d ; (s.P.), 6, 12b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14c
Belgian miners — sympathetic action : see under BELGIUM—Labour
Bevin Mr. E. (add.) APRIL 13, 10a
Birch Coppice Wood — voluntary supply of coal to essential industries repressed, MAY 20, 12b (e.e.)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 12c
Blair, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 12, 6e
Blantyre — looting incident, APRIL 19, 12c
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), APRIL 6, 6c
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14f
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 6, 12b
Caerphilly — disorder : particulars, APRIL 25, 10f (e.e.) ; prosecutions, 26, 12d
Cannock Chase Coalowner's Association — announce opening of pits, JUNE 18, 10a ; engine winders return, 20, 10a ; Mining Association statement, 21, 10c ; hostile demonstration, 21, 10c ; 22, 12f
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 14b
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 11, 7f
Civil Service Confederation — attitude : statement, APRIL 14, 12d
Parliament — questions, MAY 3, 14a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14d
Coalville — children entertained by police, MAY 20, 12b (e.e.)
Convocation (Canterbury) — resolutions passed, APRIL 28, 14c ; 29, 12e
Cooperative Wholesale Societies—helpful terms to miners : particulars, APRIL 19 7g ; 22, 12g ; 25, 12d ; MAY 6, 12b ; 7, 10a
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 4e ; 8, 12e ; MAY 5, 12f
Cost :—
Estimate, supplementary — issued (White Paper), JUNE 13, 10b ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 13, 10a
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 6, 12b
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 6, 12a ; 8, 14a ; 9, 12a ; 12, 14a ; 14, 14a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (statement), APRIL 18, 12c

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike (continued) :—
Defence Force — formation: Government poster issued, APRIL 9, 8c; Territorial Army: position of members, 9, 8c; response, 9, 8e (l.e.); particulars, 11, 12a; 12, 12d; 13, 10d; 14, 12a (and e.e.); 15, 10d; 16, 10b; 18, 10d; recruiting stopped, 19, 10a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14c
Disbandment—discussed, JUNE 30, 10e
Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 15a; MAY 25, 14c
Employers — reinstatement of men: Parliament: question, MAY 12, 14b (and e.e.)
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14c
Finance :—
Cost — Parliament: question APRIL 20, 14b; MAY 25, 14c
Estimates — issued, APRIL 12, 10c; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 19, 14c
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14d
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14c
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14c
Leave — War Office instructions issued, MAY 2, 10c
Newspaper allowance — provision in Army Order, APRIL 29, 12f
Officers :—
Commissions — termination: Army Order statement, APRIL 23, 12d
Parliament — questions, APRIL 15, 12d
Recruiting :—
Efforts to stop — Sir L. W. Evans (statement); our Political correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 10c statements continued, 15, 10d
Pamphlet — issue: Parliament: questions, APRIL 26, 14a; 27, 16b; MAY 3, 14a
Trade Unions — expulsion of members joining: Electrical Trade Union official prosecuted, MAY 18, 5d; JUNE 3, 7d
Derby, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 10d
Derbyshire Miner's Association—funds exhausted, MAY 6, 12b; no pay or coupons available, 20, 12b (e.e.)
Distress — reports, APRIL 18, 12c, 10c (e.e.); 19, 7g; 20, 10d; 22, 10b; 23, 10b, 12c; 25, 10f; 26, 12d; 28, 12b; 29, 10b; MAY 2, 10c; 3, 12d
Auckland (Durham) Guardians —overdrawn at bank as result of action, MAY 16, 10d
Belgian miners — to contribute to relief funds, MAY 28, 10b

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike :—
Distress (continued) :—
Booth, Gen. W. B. — appeal, APRIL 27, 14c
Cornwall :—
Wales, Prince of — donation to relief fund: Mr. W. Peacock (l. quoted), MAY 26, 12a (e.e.)
Labour Joint Committee — appeal, APRIL 23, 12c
Lanarkshire — communal feeding arrangements, MAY 17, 10b
Pontypridd — relief: committee's decision, APRIL 26, 12d
Primitive Methodist Church—fund opened, MAY 16, 10e
"Save the Children Fund" —demonstration in Trafalgar-square, APRIL 25, 12e; amount collected, MAY 6, 12b
Scotland — school meals for children to cease unless coal for gas is provided, MAY 24, 12b (e.e.)
Wales, South — resolution passed at conference of Labour members of public bodies, MAY 18, 8a; collections by singing parties and bands: South Wales Miners' Federation orders, 27, 10d (e.e.)
Yorkshire, South — thousands of families on verge of starvation, JUNE 22, 12f
Disturbances—particulars, APRIL 25, 10f (e.e.); 28, 12b; MAY 6, 12b; 14, 10b, d; 16, 10b, e; 26, 10c (e.e.); JUNE 21, 10c; 22, 12f; 23, 10d; 30, 14d
Prosecutions, APRIL 11, 12b; 14, 10d; 26, 12d; MAY 9, 12c; 16, 2f; JUNE 1, 7d; 8, 5c (e.e.); 11, 12e (e.e.); 25, 12b
Emergency Powers Act: see that title
Federation of British Industries — attitude, APRIL 5, 12b (e.e.)
France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14f
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 6, 12b
General strike — negotiations: Mr. F. Hodges (statement), JUNE 20, 12f; particulars, 20, 10a; our Labour correspondent's comments, 20, 10a; conference arranged with other unions, 23, 10d; other unions attitude, 24, 10d; conference cancelled: Miners' Federation executive issues statement, 25, 10a
Ablett, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 23, 10d
Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JUNE 20, 10a
Engineering and shipbuilding trade — resolution passed at mass meeting at Barrow, JUNE 21, 10e
Lee, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 24, 10d
Parker, Ald. (s.), JUNE 24, 10d
Provincial attitude, JUNE 20, 10a, b

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike (continued) :—
George V., King — gift of coal to Windsor, APRIL 16, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 10*f*
Gill, Capt. E. (l.), APRIL 2, 4*d* ; 7, 6*b*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 12*a*
Government attitude — leading article, MAY 7, 11*c*
Intervention : see *Settlement*, below
Graham, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*e* ; (s.), 18, 12*c*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*f*
Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*e*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 4, 15*d* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a* ; (s.), JUNE 22, 10*e*
Holly Bank colliery — demonstration against men who returned, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*e*
Horne, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 4, 15*a* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 6, 14*b*
House of Muir colliery — work begun, JUNE 18, 10*a*
Industries — effect on : particulars, APRIL 2, 8*a* ; note (T.S.), 2, 41*a* ; 4, 15*b* ; 5, 12*b* (e.e.) ; 14, 12*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*b*, 12*c* ; 24, 10*f*, 12*c* ; 29, 10*b* (and l.e.) ; 30, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 10*d* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*c* ; 10, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 10*c*
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 18, 274*a*
Inge, Dean (s.), MAY 5, 7*b* (l.e.)
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*c*
Insurance — policies taken out to cover mines : increased rates, APRIL 6, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*f* ; 9, 8*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*
Intercession services — particulars, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; 15, 7*g*
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), APRIL 15, 6*e*
Jackson, Brig.-Gen. G. M. — explains wage terms to Derbyshire miners, JUNE 24, 10*d*
Japan, Crown Prince of (s.), MAY 26, 12*f*
Kemberton collieries—men return, MAY 25, 10*e*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*f*
Knowle colliery—men resume work, JUNE 8, 13*a*
Lanarkshire Miners' Association—loan from Scottish Horse and Motormens' Association, MAY 20, 12*b*
Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 28, 16*c*
Layton, Mr. W. T. (l.), APRIL 30, 6*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 21, 11*b* ; 22,

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike :—
Leading articles (continued) :— 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; MAY 7, 11*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; JUNE 3, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; 29, 10*b*
Legge, Rev. H. (l.), MAY 12, 6*c*
Leicestershire — reduction of pay to quarter rate, MAY 20, 12*b* (e.e.) ; further credit stopped, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*f* ; (s.), MAY 9, 5*b*
London Society of Compositors—vote in favour of aid, JUNE 14, 10*e*
Lones, Mr. T. E. (l.), APRIL 6, 6*c*
Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
Madely Wood colliery—miners return, MAY 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
Mansfield—protest against continuance of stoppage being signed, JUNE 8, 13*a*
Mid Lothian and Haddingtonshire—coalowners agree to resumption of work, JUNE 17, 10*d*
Miners International—resolutions passed at conference, MAY 28, 9*d* (e.e.)
National Guard : see NATIONAL Guard
National interest—leading article, MAY 7, 11*c*
" National Workers' Committee " —miners section : activities in Lanarkshire, MAY 9, 10*b*
Navy : see under NAVY
Northumberland—Helpscott and Tranwell resume operations, JUNE 18, 10*a*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Nottinghamshire — prospects of resumption : colliery managers' statement, JUNE 20, 10*b* ; Eastwood colliery to reopen, JUNE 20, 10*a* ; steam got up at Gedling colliery and Mansfield and Bolsover pits, 20, 10*b*
Nottinghamshire Miners' Association—strike pay by coupon : arrangements made with co-operative societies, MAY 6, 12*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; retired miners' loan, 16, 10*e* ; debts incurred, 20, 12*b*
Oxford Union—passes motion, APRIL 30, 7*c*
Parliament — debate : questions, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; motion agreed, 5, 14*d* ; debate, 6, 12*a* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 14*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 18, 10*b* ; debate, MAY 14, 14*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; questions, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 8, 14*a* ; MAY 4, 14*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 14*c* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; JUNE 21, 14*c* ; 28, 14*e*
Leading article, APRIL 6, 11*b*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike (continued) :—
Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Company — announce opening of Wigan pits, JUNE 18, 10*a*; terms offered: particulars, 20, 10*b*; refused at mass meeting at Wigan, 20, 10*b*; men warned not to resume: Mr. C. W. Evans (statement), 21, 10*c*
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 13, 6*b*
Pits—safety: call for volunteers, APRIL 2, 8*a*; withdrawal of safety men: particulars, APRIL 1, 8*a*, 10*c*; 2, 8*a*, 10*b*, *d*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 12*a*, *b*; 6, 10*c*, 12*d*; 7, 10*c*, 12*d*; 8, 10*c*, *d*; 9, 8*d*, 10*c*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*c*, 12*c* (and e.e.); 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*b*, 12*c*; 22, 10*a*, *b*; MAY 16, 10*d*; JUNE 23, 10*d*
Article ("The stoppage of pumping: how mines will be affected"), APRIL 7, 12*c*
Batey, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 9, 10*a*
Federation of Colliery Enginemen and Boilermen — decision to support Miners' Federation, APRIL 22, 10*a*; conference with Mining Association, 28, 12*b* (l.c.)
General Federation of Colliery Firemens', Examiners' and Deputies' Associations — conference held, APRIL 26, 12 *b* (l.c.)
Higginbottom, Mr. R. S. (statement), APRIL 1, 10*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*b*; 11, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 12*a*; (s.P.), 9, 12*b*
National Association of Colliery Deputies — break with Miners' Federation, APRIL 9, 8*d* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, APRIL 12, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*
Royal Naval Division Association (statement, (APRIL 6, 10*b*
Williams, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 5, 12*f*; 7, 10*d*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*d*
Ponies—left in mines: instances, 6, 10*c*; 7, 12*d*; 9, 8*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Leven—presentation to miner for descending to attend. MAY 24, 12*c*
Miners' Federation (statement), APRIL 6, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*b*
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (statement), APRIL 5, 12*d* (e.e.)
Press—attitude: Mr. F. Hall (s.), MAY 3, 12*e*
"Prime Minister States the Case for the Nation, The"—issue:—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 15*b*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike (continued) :—
Provinces — situation: reports, APRIL 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*b*; 4, 15*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 12*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 6, 10*c*, 12*d*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*c*, *d*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 10*c*; 11, 10*b* (e.e.); 12, 10*c*, 12*c* (and e.e.); 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*e*, 12*c*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 10*c* (and e.e.); 19, 10*b*, 12*c*; 22, 10*a*, *b*; 23, 10*b*, 12*c*; 26, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 10*d*, *e*; MAY 6, 12*b*; 7, 10*a*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*; 16, 10*a*, *b*, *d*
Pumping question: see *Pits*, above
Railwaymen — attitude: see under *Railways*, below
Rainworth pit—miners approach management with a view to return, JUNE 8, 13*a*
Rylands, Sir W. P. (s.), APRIL 14, 12*g*
Sabotage—reports, MAY 14, 10*b*
Scottish Trades Union Congress—attitude, APRIL 22, 12*g*
Seamen—attitude: see under *Shipping*, below
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 6, 12*b*
Settlement negotiations — war wage reduction compromise: Sir T. R. Ellis (statement), APRIL 7, 12*c*; Mr. Lloyd George's offer of triple conference: replies from Miners' Federation and Mining Association, 7, 10*a*; read in House of Commons, 7, 14*b*; Government conference with Miners' Federation Executive: official report, 8, 10*a*, 12*a*; negotiations for conference: our Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 8*a*; diary of events, 9, 8*b*; correspondence between Government and organizations, 9, 10*e*; correspondence read in House of Commons, 9, 12*c*; fresh conference arranged: our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a*; held: report, 12, 10*a*, 12*b*; resumed: report, 13, 14*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 13, 10*a* (and l.e.); diary of events, 13, 10*b*; our Political correspondent's comments, 13, 10*b*; Miners' Federation manifesto, 14, 12*c*; Mining Association statement, 14, 12*c*; cases stated before meetings of Members of Parliament, 15, 10*a* (and l.e.); particulars, 15, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10*c* (l.e.); owners' new offer: Lord Gainford (statement), 15, 10*b* (l.e.); Mr. Hodges replies to Members of Parliament, 16, 8*d*; diary of negotiations, 16, 8*e*; owners' attitude, 16, 10*e*; prospect of fresh conference: our Labour correspondent's comments, 18, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike :—
Settlement negotiations (continued) :—
comments, 18, 10*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 19, 10*a*; Mr. E. Williams (l.), 19, 12*d*; Miners' Federation (statement), 19, 12*d*; Mining Association reply (statement), 20, 10*d*; Mining Association issues new offer conceding National Wages Board, 20, 10*d*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 20, 10*d*; Miners' Federation: questions on offer (statement), 21, 12*e*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 21, 10*d*; Miners' Federation executive conference held, 22, 10*a*; Miners' Federation (statement), 22, 12*e*; Mining Association (statement), 22, 12*f*; negotiations reopened: joint conference in presence of Mr. Lloyd George, 23, 10*a*; Parliament: questions, 23, 12*e*, *f*; prospects of resumption, 25, 10*e* (and e.e.); Coalowners central committee (statement), 25, 10*e*; Mining Association statement, 24, 12*c*; conference resumed: details of owners' fresh offer, 26, 12*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 26, 10*e*; statements by Mining Association and Miners' Federation, 27, 14*d*; Parliament: questions, 26, 14*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 27, 12*d*; conference resumed; Government offer limiting reduction, 28, 12*a*; further conference on offer: report, 29, 12*b*; rejected at Miners' Federation delegate conference, 29, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 10*c*; Mining Association (statement), 29, 10*c*; Parliament: question, 29, 14*c*; position, 30, 10*d*; Mining Association (statement), 30, 10*d*; deadlock, MAY 2, 8*c*; 3, 10*c*; Mining Association (statement), 2, 12*f*; Mines Department statement, 6, 10*a*; suggested arbitration under Sir A. Duckham, 6, 10*a*; idea discouraged, 7, 10*a*; renewal of negotiations: prospects, 7, 10*a*; Mining Association (statement), 7, 10*b*; mineowners attend conference at Mines Department, 11, 10*a*; prospects of ballot: Mining Association distribution of posters and handbills in districts, 11, 12*c*; Mr. H. Smith (statement), 11, 10*b*; (views), 13, 10*b* (e.e.); correspondence, 24, 12*b*; prospect of joint conference: our Labour correspondent's comments, 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; conference between Miners' delegates and Sir R. Horne, 18, 8*b*; discussions in London, 19, 10*a*; 20, 12*b*; Mr. Hodges and Mr. Smith in Yorkshire, 20, 12*b*; conference at Muston Lodge: Mr. Hodges (statement), 21, 10*a*; departure for Nottingham, 21, 10*a*; Mining Association terms for renewal of discussions, 21, 10*a*; position, 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*a*; Mining Association attitude, 24, 12*b*; Miners' Federation statement, 24, 12*b*; possibility of further conference, 25, 10*c*; invitations issued, 26, 10*c*; Maj. H. Barnes (l.), 26, 11*c*; (F.N.), 26, 16*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 27, 10*d*; conference held; Mr. Lloyd George outlines Government proposals (offer of subsidy), 28, 12*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 28, 10*a*; text of proposals, 30, 12*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 30, 10*a*; 31, 10*a*; JUNE 1, 10*a*; Mr. F. Hodges (s.), MAY 31, 12*d*; men's attitude: reports, 31, 10*a*; JUNE 1, 10*a*; Mr. F. Hodges (statement), 1, 12*c*; Sir R. Horne (statement), 1, 12*b*; district reports, 2, 10*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 2, 10*d*; decisions of local owners, 2, 10*c*; district reports, 3, 10*c*; moves toward peace: our Labour correspondent's comments, 3, 10*c*; meeting of Mining Association to determine reply to offer, 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*a*; decision, 4, 10*a* (and e.e.); Mr. E. Williams: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 4, 12*b*; offer rejected by Miners' Federation: Mr. Hodges' letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 4, 12*b*; Mr. Loyd George's reply, 6, 12*b*; Mining Association suggest fresh joint conference with Miners' Federation, 6, 10*a*; held: statements issued, 7, 10*b*; results; Miners' Federation to hold delegate conference: ballot recommended: official statement on owners' scheme, 8, 13*a*; list of questions on offer presented to Mining Association, 9, 10*d*; ballot prospects, 9, 10*d*; joint conference held: adjourned till after ballot, 10, 10*g*; Miners' Federation delegate conference: report, 11, 10*b*; ballot paper described, 11, 10*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a*; prospects, 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*c*; results, 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*d*; rejected,

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike :—
Settlement negotiations (continued) :—
18, 10*a* ; detailed analysis, 18, 10*b* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 18, 10*a* ; local opinions, 20, 10*a*, *b* ; correspondence between Mr. Hodges and Premier, 20, 12*f* ; Sir J. P. Lister-Kaye (l.), 20, 6*a* ; note (T.S.), 25, 294*c* ; withdrawal of subsidy offer announced, 20, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*d* ; reports of returning miners, 20, 12*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*f* ; 24, 10*d* ; Miners' Federation to seek fresh joint conference ; Executive statement, 25, 10*a* ; conference arranged : correspondence, 27, 12*d* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c* ; held : provisional settlement reached, 28, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; Mining Association : statement, 28, 10*a* ; report of proceedings, 28, 12*c* (l.e.) ; conference continued : settlement reached : terms, 29, 12*e* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 29, 10*c* ; Miners' Federation notice to members, 29, 10*d* ; provincial attitude : reports, 29, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*d* ; provincial opinion, 30, 10*e* ; misunderstanding of terms : Mining Association statement, 30, 10*c*
Arbitration, compulsory — alleged statement by Mr. Lloyd George at conference, MAY 30, 10*a*
Graham, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 1, 10*b*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 31, 12*d* ; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 1, 10*b*
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*d*
Leading article, MAY 30, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*d* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 31, 10*a*
Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 15*d*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 10*a*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*d*
Arbuthnot, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 17, 4*a*
Armitage, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*e*
Ashton, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 18, 8*a*
Askwith, Lord (s.), APRIL 14, 12*g*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14*f* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; JUNE 29, 14*d*
Austin, Sir H. (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*g* ; (l.), MAY 26, 11*e* ; (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14*a*
Barrand, Mr. A. R. (l.), APRIL 25, 12*d*
Beaumont, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*e*
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*d*
Beveridge, Sir W. H. (l.), APRIL 18, 6*a* ; 22, 11*f* ; MAY 3, 11*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), APRIL 11, 6*a* ; 22, 12*c*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14*c*
Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 28, 11*e*
Bramwell, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
Bright, Sir C. (l.), MAY 26, 11*c*
Carey, Rt. Rev. W. J. (l.), APRIL 16, 6*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14*d* ; 19, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*b* ; (s.), 8, 12*d* ; (s.P.), 8, 14*d* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 12*f* ; 16, 12*a* ; JUNE 29, 14*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; 12, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; (s.), MAY 2, 10*e* ; (s.P.), 14, 14*a* ; JUNE 29, 14*d*
Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (l.), APRIL 20, 6*b*
Colliery Manager's suggestion—particulars of scheme, APRIL 22, 12*d* ; (l.), MAY 6, 11*e*
Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*c* ; (l.), MAY 6, 11*e*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 13, 12*e* (e.e.)
Coote, Capt. C. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
Correspondence, ARRIL 7, 6*b* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 6*c* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 27, 14*d* ; 29, 11*e* ; MAY 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*e* ; 16, 4*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; JUNE 7, 6*f*
Council, Industrial — proposed : Sir C. Macara to meet Messrs. Cramp and Hodges to discuss, MAY 20, 12*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*a*
Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*a*
Davies, Maj. D. (l.), MAY 4, 12*f* ; JUNE 4, 11*e*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e* ; MAY 6, 11*e*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*f*
Finney, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAY 25, 7*e*
Gainford, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 14*d*
Gill, Capt. E. (l.), APRIL 15, 6*d*
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*c* ; (l.), 22, 12*b*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike :—
Settlement negotiations (continued) :—
Graham, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*c*; (l.), 22, 12*c*
Hadfield, Sir R. A. (l), APRIL 22, 12*a*
Haldane, Lord (l.), APRIL 20, 6*a*; (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*f*
Hall, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 21, 10*c*
Hamilton, Maj. C. G. C. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 15*a*
Hamilton, Mr. G. C. H. (l.), APRIL 11, 6*f*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 18, 6*b*; MAY 27, 6*d*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14*c*; 19, 14*d*; (s.), MAY 2, 10*d*; (s.P.), 14, 14*b*; (s.), JUNE 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14*c*, 15*b*; 13, 12*f*
Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (l.), APRIL 23, 12*b*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 12*f*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14*d*;
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14*g*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*c*; 13, 14*c*; (l.), 15, 12*b*; (s.), 27, 14*a*; 29, 12*c*; MAY 4, 11*e*; 31, 12*d*; (statement), JUNE 1, 12*c*; (s.), 22, 10*e*; 28, 12*f* (l.e.)
Hodgkin, Mr. J. E. (l.), APRIL 11, 6*f*
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*b*; (s.P.), 8, 14*g*; 13, 12*f*; (s.), 27, 14*a*; (s.), 29, 12*b*; (s.P.), 30, 14*a*; (statement), JUNE 1, 12*b*
Hurst, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 23, 12*b*
Industrial Women's Organizations — Standing Joint Committee issue "Demand for Peace," MAY 14, 10*b*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*f*
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), APRIL 8, 12*f*; 15, 6*d*; 19, 6*b*; MAY 25, 12*f*
Jones, Mr. T. H. (s.), MAY 18, 8*a*
Keith, Sir H.— suggestion forwarded to Prime Minister: particulars, MAY 20, 10*d*; scheme: Mr. J. Sullivan (statement), 21, 10*c*; Mr. R. Shirkie (statement), 21, 10*c*; opinion amongst Lanarkshire miners' leaders, 23, 10*d*; (l.), JUNE 3, 11*c*; 27, 11*e*
Labour Party (statement), APRIL 19, 10*a*; attitude: our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 10*b*
Lambert, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 23, 12*a*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike :—
Settlement negotiations (continued) :—
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Association — attitude: decisions at special meeting, APRIL 19, 10*b*; vote of censure passed on Messrs. Ashton and McGurk; delegate conference arranged, MAY 30, 10*b*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 18, 12*c*
Laski, Mr. H. J. (l.), APRIL 25, 12*d*
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*g*
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*c*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 14*b*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 9*b*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*b* (and l.e.); 23, 11*b*; MAY 7, 11*d*; 9, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 18, 9*b*; 20, 11*c*; 23, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; JUNE 3, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 18, 11*c*; 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; (T.S.), 25, 294*a*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*b* (and l.e.); 29, 10*b*
Lister Kaye, Sir J. L. (l.), JUNE 20, 6*a*; 23, 6*c*
Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*b*, *d*; (s.), 8, 12*a*; (s.P.), 8, 14*b*, 15*b*; 9, 12*b*; (s.), 12, 12*b*; 13, 14*a* (s.P.), 14, 14*c*; 15, 12*d*; (s.), 15, 14*a*; (s.P.), 16, 12*a*; 19, 14*c*; (s.), MAY 9, 5*b*; 14, 14*c*; 28, 12*c*; 28, 12*f* (l.e.); (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*c*
Conferences — attendance: Parliament: question, APRIL 20, 14*c*
Londonderry, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 12*a*; (l. quoted), MAY 18, 8*a*
Lunn, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14*d*
Macara, Sir C. W. (statement), APRIL 14, 12*d* (e.e.); (l.), MAY 13, 11*e*; 14, 11*e*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 11*e*; 30, 10*b*
McGurk, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 17, 8*b*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12*d*
Milner, Lord — denial of intervention, MAY 20, 12*b*
Moir, Sir E. W. (l.), APRIL 15, 6*d*
Money, Sir L. C. (and others, l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*
Morris, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*
Murray, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*g*
National Union of Manufacturers — administrative council passes resolution, JUNE 1, 12*b* (e.e.)
Newbolt, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 16, 6*c*; 21, 12*f*
Newcastle — decision at conference of Mine Workers' Federation of Northumberland and Wages Board, APRIL 19, 10*b*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike :—
Settlement negotiations (continued) :—
Newsham-Taylor, Rev. J. H. (l.), APRIL 7, 6c
Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 13, 14b
Northcliffe, Lord — conference with Lanarkshire miners, MAY 18, 8b
Northumberland Miner's Association— conference arranged, MAY 4, 12e ; headquarters seized by extremists, 6, 14b ; special council meeting held : resolution passed, 7, 10a
Notts miners — appeal : Mr. W. Holland (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 10d
Leading article, JUNE 24, 11b
Parliament — Members hear statements of cases ; APRIL 15, 10a (and l.e.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10b ; report, 16, 8d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments 16, 8c ; leading article, 16, 9b ; correspondence 18, 6a ; Sir H. Craik (l.), 20, 6b ; Lord H. C. Bentinck (l.), JUNE 23, 6d
Pease, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 16, 18a
Peel, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15f
Provincial attitude, APRIL 19, 10b, 12c ; 21, 10c ; 30, 10e ; MAY 2, 8c ; 3, 12c ; 4, 12e ; 7, 10a ; 9, 10a, b, 12d ; 16, 10c ; 17, 10b ; 21, 10c ; 24, 12b
Article ("What miners are thinking"), MAY 16, 10c
Readett-Bayley, Sir D.—invites miners' leaders to confer at Muston Lodge : conference held, MAY 21, 10a ; suggested as arbitrator : Mr. H. Smith (s.) ; Mining Association (statement), 23, 10d
Redmayne, Sir R. A. S. (l.), APRIL 21, 11e ; 23, 11f
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14c ; 14, 6c
Richards, Mr. (s.), APRIL 8, 12d
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 15a ; (s.), MAY 20, 12b
Roebuck, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 10c
Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14d
Scott, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 5, 11e
Scottish Mine Workers' Association—attitude : resolution passed at conference, APRIL 19, 12c ; district decisions, 21, 10e
Seely, Sir C. (l.), MAY 10, 6b
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), APRIL 20, 6a
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14d
Shirkie, Mr. R. (statement), MAY 21, 10c
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 17, 8b
Smith, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 25, 11e

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike :—
Settlement negotiations (continued) :—
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 12b ; (statement), 20, 10e ; MAY 7, 10b ; (s.), 9, 10a ; 11, 10b ; 16, 8f ; 23, 10d ; 28, 12e ; JUNE 1, 10a ; 30, 10e
Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 6, 12d
South Wales Miners' Federation—attitude : conference arranged, APRIL 19, 10b, 12c ; held : decision, 21, 10e
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), MAY 21, 10c ; (statement), 24, 12b
Spencer, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 24, 12b ; JUNE 7, 10b
Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), APRIL 21, 11e ; 23, 11f
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (l.), MAY 14, 11e
Stevens, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 8, 12f ; 19, 14d
Straker, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 12d ; (statement), MAY 4, 12e
Subsidy offer—text, MAY 30, 12c ; rejected by miners : ballot result, JUNE 18, 10a ; analysis, 18, 10b ; withdrawal of offer announced, 20, 12f ; (F.N.), 21, 16d ; reintroduced in settlement terms, 29, 10c, 12e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 28, 14c
Estimates, supplementary—issued (white paper), JUNE 30, 10e
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11b ; MAY 30, 11b ; JUNE 6, 11b
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 27, 11e
Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 14a ; opportunity to debate : question, JUNE 24, 14b ; 28, 14c ; arrangements, 29, 14f
Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), JUNE 2, 6a
Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 11e
Sullivan, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 21, 10c
Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (l.), APRIL 15, 6d
Tactics—leading article, JUNE 20, 11c
Tenterden, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15f
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14e ; 8, 15a ; (s.), 9, 10c ; (statement), MAY 5, 10b
Trade union mediation — prospects ; our Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10b ; conference arranged between Labour Parliamentary organizations ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10b ; held, 15, 10a, b
Turner, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 11, 6f
Varley, Mr. (s.), APRIL 29, 12d

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike :—
Settlement negotiations (continued) :—
Wales, South—opinion, APRIL 29, 12*d*; (art., "South Wales and the ballot"), JUNE 17, 12*f*; Mr. D. Evans (l.), 21, 12*f*
Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*g*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*c*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*c*
Warner, Mr. P. H. L. (l.), MAY 2, 12*d*
Watts-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. D. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*d*; JUNE 25, 14*b*
Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 30, 6*a*; scheme: sends memorandum to Government, MAY 9, 12*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 10*a*; support in City circles (F.N.), 10, 15*f*; Mining Association views (l. quoted), 12 12*b*; reply to Mining Association (l. quoted), 23, 6*c*
Leading articles, MAY 9, 11*b*; 18, 9*b*
Williams, Mr. E. (l. quoted), MAY 12, 12*b*
White, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
Williams, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*a*; (statement), 13, 10*d* (l.e.); (s.), 27, 14*a*; 28, 12*c* (l.e.)
Yorkshire Miners Council—meeting held: decision, APRIL 20, 10*c*
Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*d*
Smith, Mr. H. (statement), APRIL 4, 15*c*; 13, 14*g*; (s.), 27, 14*c*
Snowdown colliery — to re-open, JUNE 11, 10*b*
Social engagements — cancelled APRIL 15, 12*c*; 22, 12*b*; MAY 3, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; 16, 10*c*; 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
Sullivan, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 17, 10*b*
Surface mining — miners objections: reports, APRIL 28, 12*b*; MAY 16, 10*b*, *c*; 26, 10*c* (e.e.); JUNE 22, 12*f*; 23, 10*d*
Walsall — fatality, MAY 17, 10*b*
Swanwick collieries — owner gives notice of re-opening on new terms: mass meeting of miners arranged to consider offer, MAY 27, 14*g* (e.e.); to close again, JUNE 22, 12*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*f*; (s.), 15, 14*a*
Thornton Junction — riot and looting: arrests made, APRIL 14, 10*d*: Parliament: questions, 15, 12*d*
Trade, Board of — issue statement, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — and other Labour organizations: issue manifesto, MAY 4, 10*c*
Transport workers — attitude: see under *Transport workers*, below

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike (continued) :—
Twin colliery — work resumed, JUNE 11, 10*b*
Unemployment pay — see under INSURANCE Act, National—Unemployment section
Wales, South — position: described, APRIL 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 12*a*; 7, 10*c*; 12*d*; 8, 10*c*; 9,9, 8*d*, 10*c*
Article ("Up the valley: women of the Rhondda"), MAY 5, 12*d* (e.e.)
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*f*
Warwick, Lady — prepares Easton Lodge for reception of miners' children, MAY 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
Warwickshire — work resumed at Pooley Hall and Dingsbury collieries, JUNE 17, 10*d*; demonstration at Pooley Hall, 22, 12*f*
Whiting, Mr. A. E. (l.), APRIL 5, 12*c*
Wigan — thefts: prosecutions, MAY 16, 2*f*
Winstone, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), APRIL 12, 6*f*
Wooley Edge — disturbance: Parliament: question, JUNE 30,14*d*
Yorkshire — attitude: leading article, APRIL 20, 11*b*
Yorkshire Miners' Association—no further distribution of money or vouchers, MAY 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
Wages—under coalowners' scheme: statistical table, APRIL 1, 10*c*; Mr. F. Hodges (statement), 4, 15*d*: our Labour correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a*; statistics, 5, 12*c*; Mr. E. Williams (statement), 5, 12*d*; Sir T. R. Ellis (statement), 6, 12*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 10*d*; Mining Association (statement), 7, 12*d*; City views (F.N.), 7, 15*d*; colliery managers views, 8, 10*d*; Miners' Federation (statement), 8, 15*d*; correspondence, 9, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*b*: Miners' Federation manifesto, 14, 12*c*; Mining Association (statement), 14, 12*c*; Mr. F. Hodges (l.), 15, 12*b*; strike: see *Strike*, above
Ashfield, Lord (l.), MAY 7, 6*a*
Blair, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 10, 6*b*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
Clutterbuck, Mr. E. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 4*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 11*c*
District rates — publication: Mr. R. Armitage (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*
Hall, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4*a*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*d*
Keith, Sir H. O. (l.), MAY 25, 11*e*; JUNE 3, 11*c*; 27, 11*c*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages (continued) :—
Living, cost of — relation :—
Blakemore, Mr. F. G. (statement), MAY 17, 5e
Money, Sir L. C. (and others, l.), APRIL 19, 6a
Output, relation to :—
Hannow, Mr. P. J. (l.), MAY 27, 6d
Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E. (l.), MAY 6, 12d
Redmayne, Sir R. A. S. (l.), MAY 30, 11e
Parliament—questions, APRIL 12, 14a ; MAY 4, 14c
Pool, national—proposed :—
Ashfield, Lord (l.), MAY 9, 7a
Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), APRIL 26, 12b
Barrand, Mr. A. R. (l), APRIL 25, 12d
Barnes, Maj. H. (l), MAY 19, 12d
Beveridge, Sir W. H. (l.), APRIL 18, 6a ; 22, 11f
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 12c
Bosanquet, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 25, 12d
Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
Bramwell, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 25, 11e
Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (l.), APRIL 20, 6b
Coote, Capt. C. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 11e
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 6b ; 27, 14d ; MAY 3, 12e
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (l.), APRIL 26, 11e
George, Mr. E. J. (l.), MAY 10, 6c
Gill, Capt. E. (l.), APRIL 7, 6b
Gould, Mr. J. C. (l.), APRIL 22, 12b
Graham, Mr. D. M. (l.), APRIL 22, 12c
Grier, Miss L. (l.), MAY 12, 6c
Hadfield, Sir R. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 12a
Hamilton, Sir D. M. (l.), APRIL 16, 6c
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), MAY 2, 10d
Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (l.), APRIL 23, 12b
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 12f
Hobson, Mr. J. A. (l.), APRIL 26, 11e
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 27, 14a
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 27, 14a
Hurst, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 23, 12b
Jones, Councillor S. (s.), MAY 16, 8f
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 23, 12a
Leading articles, APRIL 13, 11b ; 14, 11b ; 15, 11b ; 21, 11b ; 22, 11b ; 23, 11b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14e ; (s.), MAY 9, 5b
McGurk, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 17, 8b
Miners' Federation—reply to Mr. Lloyd George's speech, APRIL 20, 10f ; issue : statement, 22, 12e

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages :—
Pool, national—proposed (continued) :—
Mining Association—reply to Miners' Federation, APRIL 21, 12d ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 21, 10d ; (statements), 22, 12f ; 23, 12c ; 30, 10d ; MAY 7, 10b ; 21, 10a
Redmayne, Sir R. A. S. (l.), APRIL 21, 11e ; 23, 11f
Shirkie, Mr. R. (statement), MAY 21, 10c
Smith, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 25, 11e
Smith, Mr. H. (statement), APRIL 20, 10e ; (s.), 27, 14c ; MAY 9, 10a ; 16, 8f
Spencer, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 7, 10b
Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), APRIL 21, 11e ; 23, 11f
Standard — Mr. F. Hodges (statement), JUNE 1, 12c ; Mining Association reply, 2, 10d
Sullivan, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 21, 10c
Williams, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 21, 12d ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 21, 10d ; (s.), 27, 14a
Wootton, Miss B. (l.), MAY 12, 6c
Yorkshire—local opinion, APRIL 26, 12d
Prices—increase to meet demands : alleged Miners' Federation request :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 12, 14b
Sankey award :—
Cost—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14a
Somerset—Mr. P. Hurd (l.), APRIL 5, 12e ; 8, 12f
Statistics—Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), APRIL 12, 6e
Strike : see *Strike*, above
Wales, South—Mr. F. Gibson (statement), APRIL 6, 10d
Williams, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 5, 12d (e.e.)
Yorkshire, South—Mr. A. J. Gainsford (l.), APRIL 5, 12e
Conditions :—
Church of England—attitude :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (statement), APRIL 18, 12c
National Industrial Conference—recommendations : Government failure to adopt : trade union side of National Provisional Joint Industrial Committee issues statement, JUNE 17, 7b
Conference, international (Geneva)—subjects to be discussed, APRIL 22, 9e
Conventions, International (Washington) :—
Ratification — circular issued to 40 Governments by International Labour Office : Mr. A. Thomas (statement), JUNE 9, 9c (e.e.)
Great Britain—discussed in Commons ; debate adjourned, MAY 28, 6a
Rumania—Bill passed, MAY 19, 9g ; completed, JUNE 21, 9g

LABOUR (continued) :—
Cooperative Wholesale Society :—
Disputes—strike at Maryport, MAY 24, 7b
Co-partnership :—
Lever Brothers' scheme :—
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners — exclusion from membership : law case, JUNE 11, 4b ; 14, 5a
Trades unions, members of—participation : leading article, JUNE 14, 11c
Corset trade :
Wages—proposal to vary rates : announced, JUNE 29, 12a
Cost—reduction : note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41a
Costume trade :—
Wages—prosecution for failure to pay minimum rate, MAY 19, 7c
Cotton trade :—
Conditions—note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145d
Hours :—
48-hour week—paper by Mr. A. Thomas read at World Cotton Conference, JUNE 18, 7c (l.c.) ; Mr. A. G. Duncan (s.) ; Mr. J. W. McConnel (s.), 18, 7c (l.c.)
Short time :—
Manchester Cotton Spinners' Federation — decision to continue, APRIL 2, 10d
Wages—negotiations for new agreement : note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41d ; employers' notices served, MAY 7, 7c ; 13, 17f ; rejected by spinners, 14, 7b ; to take ballot, 18, 5c ; 20, 7c ; result, 30, 10f ; joint conference of operatives to decide opposition, 26, 7c ; joint conference of employers and employees ; negotiating committee formed, 28, 7b ; meeting of committee held : adjourned, JUNE 1, 12a ; 2, 10f ; further meeting : arrangements, 3, 10a (and e.e.) ; held ; breakdown : official statements issued, 4, 10a (and e.e.) ; Labour Ministry invites both sides to separate conferences, 6, 10b ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 10b ; operatives accept invitation : owners to consider attitude, 7, 10a ; position, 7, 10b ; Dr. Macnamara confers with operatives ; conference arranged with owners, 8, 13b ; joint conference suggested : position, 8, 13b ; owners meet Dr. Macnamara : prospects of joint conference, 9, 10d ; negotiating committee resumes sittings, 11, 10c ; 15, 10c ; settlement reached : terms, 16, 10a ; (T.S.), 18, 278b ; agreement held up by operatives' failure to ratify, 18, 10b ; Operative Spinners Amalgamation recommends acceptance, 21, 10e ; ballot : reports, 23, 7e ; result in favour of acceptance, 24, 10e ; ratifications exchanged : Mr. J. Smethurst (statement), 25, 10b ; mills restarted, 28, 10a

LABOUR :—
Cotton trade :—
Wages (continued) :—
England, Col. A. (statement), JUNE 7, 10b (e.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 3, 11c
Leigh—two mills working at old rates, JUNE 7, 10b
Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), JUNE 6, 6b
Manchester—position, JUNE 7, 10b
Derby, Lord (s.), APRIL 18, 7b
Direct action—Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), APRIL 25, 10f
Diseases : see DISEASES, industrial
Disputes :—
Alien agitators—two deputations of Members of Parliament received by Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 13, 10b
Liverpool—prosecution, APRIL 6, 14g (e.e.)
Arbitration — our Labour correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 10a
Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), JUNE 7, 6f
Davies, Maj. D. (l.), JUNE 4, 11c
Council, National Industrial — reconstitution :—
Drapers' Chamber of Trade — passes resolution, JUNE 22, 7g ; appeal to Government, 25, 7c
National Alliance of Employers and Employed (statement), JUNE 13, 12c
Parliament—questions, JUNE 16, 14b
Emmott, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 7f
Government intervention :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 12, 7d
Coalminers' strike : see under *Coalmining — Strike — Settlement*, above
Parliament—questions, MAY 3, 14a
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16e
Prevention :—
Canadian Industrial Disputes Act —efficacy :—
Francis, Mr. Ll. (s.), MAY 25, 7c
National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7c
Public order—preservation : Mr. J. Syz (s.), JUNE 17, 9f
Publicity :—
Government expenditure — Parliament : questions, JUNE 22, 14e
Settlement :—
Churches — interference : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 16, 12c
Government policy :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14b
Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 14b
Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), JUNE 6, 6b
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 18, 5d
Spurr, Rev. F. C. (l.), APRIL 13, 6b
Statistics—for April, MAY 19, 10b
Strikes :—
Ballots :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL 20, 14c ; provisions, MAY 3, 7a ; debate on second reading adjourned, JUNE 11, 6b ; note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145b
Short, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 7d (e.e.)

LABOUR :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Trades Disputes Act—repeal :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 13, 6*b*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Discharges—extent : letter from Deputy Divisional Controller to Portsmouth and District Employment Committee, APRIL 21, 7*e*
Portsmouth — number to be released, APRIL 21, 7*e*
Wages :—
Reduction—under consideration by Shipbuilding Trades Joint Council, JUNE 1, 8*c* (e.e.) ; proposal sent to Industrial Court for decision : terms of reference, 13, 12*f*
Woolwich—Joint Industrial (Whitley) Council established, MAY 30, 7*g*
Discharges—suspended, APRIL 7, 7*d*
Domestic service :—
Article ("More servants : 6,000 women to be trained"), JUNE 7, 7*c*
Central committee on Women's Training and Employment — centres started at Lees Hall Settlement, West Ham, MAY 21, 7*b*
Dismissal, wrongful — law case, MAY 3, 6*c*
Employment exchanges — official statement, MAY 26, 7*f*
Register to be compiled — particulars, APRIL 27, 9*c*
Training by employers — scheme tested by Central Committee on Women's Employment : Miss L. Barker (statement), APRIL 9, 5*g* ; notice to employers, 12, 7*g* ; Miss L. Barker (s.), MAY 6, 7*f*
Women's Legion at Warrington — scheme : particulars, APRIL 29, 7*f*
Economics, education in — Mr. L. E. Dickins (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*d*
Electrical trades :—
Disputes, sectional :—
Settlement — decision of delegate conference, MAY 18, 5*b*
Felixstowe — strike, JUNE 1, 12*b* (e.e.)
Master-man, employment of :—
Hackney Borough Council — union workers' attitude : summons granted, APRIL 18, 7*c* ; law case : decision, MAY 4, 7*b*
Wages :—
Reduction — proposals rejected at London mass meeting, MAY 10, 10*a* (l.e.)
Beaumont, Mr. J. A. G. (l.), MAY 11, 12*b*
Employers and employees, relations between : see *Capital, relations with*, above
Employment exchanges :—
Applicants, curtness to :—
Correspondence, JUNE 7, 14*d* (e.e.) ; official explanation, 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
Balfour, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
LABOUR :—
Employment exchanges (continued) :—
Buildings :—
Barlow, Sir M.—visits provincial centres, MAY 25, 7*b*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P), APRIL 22, 15*e*
Kew Record Office :—
Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
White, Mr. C. F. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
Vote—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Joiners' strike — joint conferences held, JUNE 11, 12*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; employers' conference arranged, 24, 7*e* (e.e.)
Fodens, Ltd. — men refuse to strike, MAY 26, 7*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
Output — Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), JUNE 21, 7*e*
Wages :—
Europe — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*a*
McKechnie, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
Reduction—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*c* ; joint conference (Westminster) held : adjourned, 22, 7*c* ; Sir A. Smith (statement) ; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 22, 7*e* ; note (T.S.), 23, 105*b* ; conference of Amalgamated Engineering Union : resolutions passed, 23, 7*b* ; 27, 9*c* ; 29, 14*g* ; joint conference (Carlisle) held : men refuse offers, APRIL 2, 10*a* ; deputation from Federation received by Labour Minister, 6, 10*d* ; resumption of conference announced, 19, 9*d* ; resumed : agreement reached, 20, 10*c* ; ballot : result, MAY 3, 7*d* ; deputation received by Sir E. Shackleton : court of inquiry requested, JUNE 1, 8*c* (e.e.) ; fresh meeting arranged : arbitration refused by employers, 2, 10*c* ; joint conference adjourned, 4, 10*f* ; notices to be posted : Engineering and National Employers' Federations issue joint statement, 6, 12*b* ; confer with Labour Ministry, 7, 10*a* ; conference between Labour Ministry and employers and employees : notices posted, 8, 13*b* ; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 9, 10*d* ; conference of unions to hear deputation's report, 10, 10*g* ; fresh joint conference arranged, 11, 10*b* ; held : statements issued, 15, 10*c* ; notices suspended for fortnight ; terms of ballot, 16, 10*a* ; delay in despatch of

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Wages :—
Reduction (continued) :—
postponement notices, 17, 10*d*; ballot paper; additional clause, 18, 10*b*; reports, 27, 10*c*; 29, 10*d* (l.e.); 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
Barrow—decision at mass meeting, JUNE 21, 10*e*
Briton Ferry — strike ended, MAY 10, 7*g*
Clyde—acceptance, JUNE 23, 7*f*
Electricians—refusal to accept: strike, MAY 20, 7*c*; called off at Southampton, 21, 10*d*
Jarrow shipyards — strike of boilermakers and painters, MAY 5, 7*f*
Leith—strike, MAY 6, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Swansea — result of ballot, APRIL 29, 7*e*; strike ended, MAY 10, 7*g*
Walker-on-Tyne — strike of boilermakers: meeting: decision, MAY 5, 7*g*; men to resume work, 6, 12*d*
Welsh Engineers and Founders Association—serve notices, APRIL 2, 10*a*
Explosive trade :—
Explosives Act—exemption from provisions: notice of proposal gazetted, MAY 18, 5*e*
Fatigue :—
Research Board :—
Wilson, Mr. D. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 6*d*
Fishing trade :—
Disputes :—
Milford Haven—strike: settled, APRIL 25, 7*g*
North Shields—strike, APRIL 23, 7*d*
Net repairers :—
Wages—Yarmouth: reduction, APRIL 2, 5*a*
Wages :—
Grimsby — men accept revised rates, APRIL 1, 5*c*
Reduction—strike at Firth of Forth, MAY 7, 7*g*
Flour milling trade :—
Wages—dispute: note (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81*c*; reduction agreed to, JUNE 30, 10*e*
Foodstuffs trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*a*
Gas trade :—
Coalminers' strike, sympathy with :—
Norwich Gas Company — employees refuse to handle coal, MAY 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
Disputes :—
Southend—strike, APRIL 4, 7*a*; ended, 11, 7*d*
Wages :—
Reduction — employers' proposal considered by joint meeting of Federation of Gas Employees and National Federation of General Workers, JUNE 15, 10*b*; agreement reached: particulars, 29, 15*f*
Grocery trade :—
Wages — increase; Mr. J. Turner (statement), MAY 26, 12*a*; negotiations: Parliament: question, JUNE 9, 14*b*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Hat, cap, and millinery trades :—
Wages—overtime: notice to vary rates, APRIL 27, 9*f*
Health :—
Articles ("Quick wits in blind alleys: study of the worker's mind"), MAY 11, 7*c* (e.e.); —("Health and work," T.S.): ("Problems of the boot trade: findings with new instrument"), APRIL 2, 48*a*; ("Varicose veins: prevention in factory and shop"), 9, 68*d*; ("Curse of headache: remedies for a modern plague"), 16, 91*d*; ("Travelling to business: problem of early morning fatigue"), 23, 112*a*; ("The dustless office: how it may be achieved"), 30, 133*b*; ("Refuse: now is the time to deal with it"), MAY 7, 152*a*; ("Light and heavy labour: new method of estimating costs"), 14, 172*a*; ("The gas peril: 'white damp' and its treatment"), 21, 192*a*; ("The disappearance of colds: how to save 'lost time' by smoke abatement"), 28, 212*a*; ("The wandering employee"), JUNE 4, 232*d*; ("The dirty window: how it robs those who tolerate it"), 11, 252*d*; ("Secret of disease: revelation of welfare research"), 18, 272*d*; ("Dangers in oil: skin diseases which cripple industry"), 25, 292*d*; — ("Science of keeping fit," T.S.); VII. ("Case of the fat man"), APRIL 2, 50*d*; VIII. ("Restoration of the fat man"), 9, 70*d*; IX. ("The food of a fit man"), 16, 92*d*; X. ("The stimulant habit"), 23, 114*d*; correspondence, MAY 7, 154*c*; XI. ("The morning bath"), APRIL 30, 134*d*; XII. ("Clothes and the man"), MAY 7, 154*d*; XIII. ("The game of golf"), 14, 174*d*; XIV. ("On chills"), 21, 194*d*; XV. ("Bad temper: sign of disease"), 28, 214*d*; XVI. ("Exercise for the incapacitated"), JUNE 4, 235*d*; XVII. ("The problem of rheumatism"), 11, 254*d*; XVIII. ("Sleeplessness"), 18, 274*d*; XIX. ("Care of the teeth"), 25, 294*d*
Guildhall—conference held, JUNE 4, 7*e*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 7*e*
Hours :—
Rest period of 24 hours, weekly—to be discussed by International Labour conference at Geneva, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Short-time — statistics, MAY 21, 10*b*; JUNE 10, 6*f*
Industrial Councils, Joint (Whitley) :—
Active—number :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 31, 7*d* (e.e.)
Insurance workers :—
Unemployment insurance provisions, special: see under INSURANCE Act, National — Unemployment section
International :—
Conditions :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (and others, manifesto), APRIL 26, 7*e*

LABOUR :—
International (continued) :—
Future :—
Thomas, M. A. (art. quoted), MAY 17, 5d
Iron and steel trades :—
Conditions :—
Memorandum — prepared by employers' and employees' federations, JUNE 27, 10c (e.e.)
Output—relation to wages : Sir R. Hadfield (s.), MAY 5, 12d
Moulders :—
Fodens, Ltd.—acceptance of reduced wage rates negatived by union, APRIL 14, 7d
Wages :—
Selling prices, regulation by—reductions announced (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53c ; 8, 7g ; MAY 14, 7g ; JUNE 2, 7d (e.e.) ; 4, 7c
Jute trade :—
Wages — reduction : proposal adopted by Trade Board, APRIL 27, 9g
Juvenile :—
Education authorities — co-ordination with labour exchanges : Parliament : question, JUNE 15, 14b
Leisure time—employment :—
Articles ("Aims of industry"), (T.S.), I. ("Recreative work for leisure hours"), MAY 28, 215c ; II. ("Plea for industrial homesteaders"), JUNE 4, 234c
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 21, 194b
Legislation, European — pamphlet noticed, APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.)
Living, standard of : see under LIVING
Local Government Officials :—
Council, Joint Industrial—employers' withdrawal : resolution passed at National Association of Local Government Officers conference, MAY 16, 5e
Mantle and costume trade :—
Wages—proposals for reduction to be issued, JUNE 21, 10e ; 29, 12a
May day — celebrations, MAY 2, 7c, 8d ; 3, 12c
Labour and Socialist International—manifesto, APRIL 26, 7e
Leading article, MAY 2, 9c
Municipal vehicles—use : Parliament : questions, MAY 13, 6b
Metal trades (pressed and stamped) :—
Wages—proposal to vary : announced, JUNE 25, 12a ; new rates fixed, 29, 12a
Milk distributive trade :—
Wages—proposal to fix minimum rates, MAY 3, 7e (e.e.)
Motor building trade :—
Disputes :—
Daimler Company—union refuse men permission to accept new conditions : strike, APRIL 18, 7b ; new terms rejected, JUNE 6, 12b
Wolseley, Ltd.—short time adopted, APRIL 16, 5g
Municipal employees :—
Rhymney :—
Labourers—wage reduction, MAY 13, 7g
St. Pancras Council—dismiss married women whose husbands can keep them, MAY 24, 7g
Whitby—salaries over £200 to be reduced, APRIL 14, 7g

LABOUR (continued) :—
Navvies :—
Wages — Birmingham : to be reduced, APRIL 1, 5g
Non-union :—
Saunders, Messrs. S. E.—successful conversion from union shop, MAY 13, 7g
Occupations — subsidiary : leading article (T.S.), MAY 21, 194a
Output :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 18, 7b
Costs—increased : Mr. D. B. Morison (s.), JUNE 22, 15c
Hall, Sir E. M. (s.), JUNE 25, 9a
Meysey-Thompson, Lieut.-Col. E. C. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15c
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 9, 17c ; (F.N.), 9, 15c
Paint, colour, and varnish trade :—
Wages—reduction announced, JUNE 7, 4g
Painters :—
Folkestone—lighting strike, MAY 19, 7g
Paper trade—conditions : Mr. S. Cousins (l.), APRIL 4, 6e
Pianoforte trade :—
Wages—ballot for reduction : result, APRIL 8, 7g
Pottery trade—10,000 men unemployed owing to coal strike, APRIL 9, 10c
Printing trade :—
Wages—proposed reduction discussed by Printing and Allied Trades Federation : official report, JUNE 17, 12c
Profit sharing :—
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference (Lisbon)—recommendation, MAY 28, 9g
Leading article, JUNE 29, 11b
Paine, Mr. W. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 10f
Railways :—
Carriage building and repairing :—
Wages — reduction : settlement reached at conference, JUNE 16, 12a
Clerks :—
Dismissals :—
Service men, ex—retention of female workers :—
London and North Western Railway Company's staff in Crewe locomotive works—protest, MAY 10, 7c
Coalminers' strike :—
Sympathetic action — meetings pass resolutions in favour, APRIL 4, 10b ; 5, 12b ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 5, 10a ; conference held, 7, 10a ; conference of delegates, 8, 10a ; position, 12, 12a ; 13, 10b (l.e.)
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen — attitude : discussed, APRIL 5, 12b ; 5, 10a ; 6, 16b ; Mr. G. Moore (statement), 8, 10c ; to confer with Railway Clerks' Association, 9, 12e ; conference held : no decision reached, 11, 12c ; reported decision of both parties to join strike, 14, 10c

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Sympathetic action (continued) :—
Coal loads—handling :—
National Union of Railwaymen — instructions issued, APRIL 26, 10*e*; Mr. Cramp meets Sir E. Geddes, 27, 12*e*
Colwick—men suspended, APRIL 26, 10*e*; Mr. C. T. Cramp (message), 27, 12*e* (l.e.); reinstated, 29, 10*a*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), APRIL 28, 12*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 26, 14*a*; 27, 16*c*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), APRIL 4, 10*b* (l.e.)
Grain—refusal to handle : action disavowed by executive, MAY 18, 8*b*
National Union of Railwaymen — attitude : particulars, APRIL 5, 12*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*b*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 11, 12*c*
Alfreton Lodges—resolution passed, APRIL 9, 8*d*
Birmingham—decision to support action, APRIL 11, 12*c*
Liverpool—men send refusal to strike : telegram to Mr. Thomas, APRIL 9, 12*c*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 12, 12*a*
Manchester — to support strike, APRIL 11, 12*c*; situation, 14, 10*c*; relief at cancellation, 16, 8*e*
Parliament — question, APRIL 19, 14*a*
Seaborne coal — embargo : provincial attitude in conjunction with transport workers : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*a*; Sir E. Geddes meets Mr. Cramp and Mr. Williams, 10, 10*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*; correspondence between Mr. J. Bromley and Sir E. Geddes, 14, 12*b*; National Union of Railwaymen Executive decision, 14, 10*c*; conferences with Transport Workers Federation, 13, 10*a*; 19, 10*a*; 21, 10*b*; Mr. J. Bromley (statement), 19, 10*a*; joint statement issued 21, 10*b*; embargo abandoned, JUNE 1, 10*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 1, 10*a*
Caledonian Railway Company—Government instructions : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 10*b*; eight employees suspended, 11, 10*a*; 2,000 tons unloaded, 11, 10*b*; further suspensions, 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*; National

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Sympathetic action :—
Seaborne coal :—
Caledonian Railway Company (continued) :—
Union of Railwaymen : attitude on suspensions, 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*; strike threat, 13, 1*b*; abandoned, 14, 10*b* (and e.e.)
Glasgow — particulars, MAY 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*b*; strike decision, 13, 10*b*; abandoned, 14, 10*b* (and e.e.); conference with transport workers arranged, 16, 10*d*; further suspensions, 20, 12*b*; suspended men pass resolution, 21, 10*b*; National Union of Railwaymen and Transport Workers' Federation (statement), 21, 10*b*; central strike committee passes resolutions, 23, 12*e*; suspensions ended on return to work, JUNE 2, 10*d*
Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), MAY 16, 8*f*
Miles Platting—35 men suspended for refusal to handle trucks, MAY 28, 10*b*: suspensions ended on return to work, JUNE 2, 10*e*
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 23, 6*b*
Disputes :—
Strike notice—Parliament : question, APRIL 19, 14*a*
Fluffing—complaints against members made to National Union of Railwaymen, JUNE 17, 4*g*
Guaranteed work—suspended, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Hours :—
8-hour day—Sir H. Walker (s.), JUNE 2, 7*e*
Wages :—
Agreement, new—effect : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 10*a*; draft : particulars, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Leading article, MAY 5, 11*c*
Railway Clerks' Association — attitude, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Railway Review (art. quoted), MAY 14, 12*c*
Scottish companies—issue memorandum of protest, MAY 24, 14*a*
Squance, Mr. W. J. R. (s.), MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Bill : see RAILWAYS—Reorganization—Bill
Reduction — negotiating sub-committee fail to reach final conclusions, APRIL 5, 7*b*
Board, Central — recommendation, JUNE 28, 10*b* (l.e.)
Cramp, Mr. C. J. (statement), APRIL 12, 12*f*
Great Western Railway—statement issued, APRIL 9, 8*d* (l.e.)
London and North Western Railway Company—statement, APRIL 11, 12*c*
London and South-Western Railway Company—statement, APRIL 11, 12*c*

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Wages :—
Reduction (continued) :—
Metropolitan Railway Company —statement, APRIL 11, 12c
North-Eastern Railway Company — statement, APRIL 11, 12c
Walkden, Mr. (statement, APRIL 15, 10c (l.e.)
Shopmen—arbitration difficulties : *Railway Review* (statement), JUNE 3, 6e (e.e.)
Walker, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 2, 7e
Reconstruction :—
Bristol conference (1916)—findings : Mr. T. B. Johnston (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
Salt trade :—
Wages :—
Salt Union, Ltd.—employees accept reduction, APRIL 12, 7g
Shipbuilding trade : see *Engineering and shipbuilding trades*, above
Shipping :—
Catering staffs :—
Inchcape, Lord (l.), JUNE 3, 11e
Wages—proposed reduction : no agreement reached at joint conference, APRIL 29, 7e ; union to resist : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 7a ; (F.N.), 6, 15e ; Transport Workers' Federation endorse refusal, 6, 7a ; strike, 7, 7b ; 11, 12g ; 12, 10e ; 13, 7f ; 14, 7e ; 16, 5e ; 18, 5e, 8b ; 19, 12e ; 21, 7b, 10b ; 23, 9c ; 24, 7d ; JUNE 1, 10e ; men returning without union instructions, 3, 7f
Aquitania — riot of new staff at Cherbourg : particulars, JUNE 1, 10e ; Cunard Company denial, 2, 9b ; enrolment of amateurs to replace strikers, 11, 9b (e.e).
Central Union of Workers — decision, MAY 12, 10f (e.e.)
Fisher, Sir T. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 14g
Glasgow :—
District Joint Seafarers' Council — attitude, MAY 18, 8b
Olympic—threat of strike, MAY 24, 7d
Southampton—men returning, JUNE 10, 6g
Coalminers' strike :—
Sympathetic action—ballot begun: Mr. J. H. Wilson (statement), APRIL 13, 10b ; result, 16, 8b (e.e.)
Manchester — situation, APRIL 14, 10c
Hours—shorter hours : tests to be conducted at sea, MAY 16, 5d
International Seamen's Code—published by International Labour Office, JUNE 2, 9g
Juveniles :—
Medical examination, compulsory —to be discussed at General International Conference, MAY 19, 9g
Seamen :—
Wages—National Maritime Board: conference held ; decisions, APRIL 23, 7d ; (F.N.), 26, 16d
LABOUR (continued) :—
Shop assistants :—
Trade Boards :—
Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks (report quoted), JUNE 27, 7c
Wages :—
Reductions—movement to resist in London business houses, APRIL 20, 7e
Soap trades :—
Wages—voluntary offer of reduction, APRIL 14, 7c
Tailoring trade :—
Wages—master tailors' decision to reduce, APRIL 22, 7c ; proposal to vary rates, MAY 3, 7e (e.e.) ; proposals for reduction to be issued, JUNE 21, 10c ; announcement, 25, 12a
Journeymen employed by West-end firms—Association of London Master Tailors' decision, APRIL 16, 5f
West End—strike : settled, JUNE 4, 7g
Textile trades :—
Wages :—
Reduction — negotiations : note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55a ; refused by Northern Counties Textile Federation executive, MAY 19, 12a ; employees' scheme rejected at Industrial Council meeting ; conference adjourned, 31, 7e ; arbitration suggested, JUNE 6, 10b ; further conference held, 7, 10b ; 8, 13b ; fresh offer by employers refused, 13, 10b ; Industrial Council settlement proposal, 15, 10b ; agreement : terms (T.S.) 18, 278a ; ballot result, 28, 10a
Tinplate trade :—
Wages—Wales : reduction, APRIL 19, 7g
Trade Boards :—
Advisory Council—appointed : constitution, APRIL 6, 7d
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee— passes resolution, APRIL 6, 7d
Trade Union staffs — wages : *Eye-Opener* (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 7c
Tramways :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Sympathetic action :—
Seaborne coal—embargo : refusal to handle coal at Greenwich : Electrical Trades Union leaders to meet Sir D. Shackleton, MAY 13, 10a ; strike ballot to be held, 16, 12d ; held, 23, 10d ; result, 24, 10e ; 25, 10f ; settled, JUNE 4, 7c
Disputes :—
Hastings—strike, APRIL 25, 7g
Wages—preliminary conferences before holding of Joint Industrial Council, JUNE 16, 12a ; meeting held : decision, 17, 12c
Transport workers :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Sympathetic action — meetings pass resolutions in favour, APRIL 4, 10b ; Transport Federation to meet, 5, 10a ; held : our Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 10b ; 7, 10a ; conference held, 8,

LABOUR :—
Transport workers :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Sympathetic action (continued) :— 10*a* ; strike action postponed, 13, 10*a* ; Mr. R. Williams (messages), 13, 10*a*, *d* ; meeting of dockers at Poplar discusses failure of Triple Alliance strike, APRIL 25, 10*e* ; discussed at meeting of Transport Workers' Federation, JUNE 11, 12*b*
Birmingham—opinion, APRIL 11, 12*c*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Leeds—opinion, APRIL 11, 12*c*
Manchester — attitude, APRIL 13, 10*d* ; 14, 10*c*
Seaborne coal — embargo : particulars, APRIL 25, 10*e* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 25, 10*e* ; instructions issued to branches, 26, 10*e* ; reported negotiations in France : *Journée Industrielle* (statement), MAY 3, 12*d* ; threatened assistance of foreign unions (art., "Coal from abroad : transport men's appeal"), 3, 12*d* ; Transport Workers' Federation and National Union of Railwaymen issue Joint (statement), 9, 10*b* ; spread : our Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 10*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 10*b* ; Sir E. Geddes meets Mr. Cramp and Mr. Williams, 10, 10*a*, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 10*b* (e.e.) ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a* ; meeting of Transport Workers' Federation executive, 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; Mr. R. Williams (statement), 12, 10*a* ; situation : our Labour correspondent's comments, 13, 10*a* ; conference of Transport Workers' Federation and National Union of Railwaymen, 13, 10*a* ; decision, 14, 10*c* ; further conference : postponed, 18, 8*b* ; held : decisions reaffirmed, 19, 10*a* ; Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), 19, 10*a* ; embargo abandoned, JUNE 1, 10*a*
Belgium—action threatened by dockers, MAY 13, 10*a* ; reports, 14, 10*b* ; work resumed, 17, 8*b*
Glasgow — particulars APRIL 23, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 12*d* ; strike, MAY 7, 10*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a* ; position, 14, 10*b* (and e.e.) ; 13, 10*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; Transport Workers' Federation and National Union of Railwaymen (statement), 21, 10*b* ;

LABOUR :—
Transport workers :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Sympathetic action :—
Seaborne coal :—
Glasgow (continued) :— position, 24, 12*b* ; to resume work, 26, 10*c* (and e.e.) ; employers attitude on return of men, 27, 10*d* ; strike to be resumed, 31, 7*e* ; employers post ultimatum, JUNE 1, 12*b* (e.e.)
Hodges Mr. F. (statement), MAY 16, 8*f*
Leading articles, MAY 11, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b*
Manchester—dockers' attitude to Corporation import order, MAY 12, 10*a* ; 31, 12*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 14*a*
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 23, 6*b*
Provincial reports, APRIL 23, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 12*d* ; 30, 12*b* ; MAY 2, 10*e* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; 7, 10*a* ; 9, 10*b* (and l.e.) ; 10, 10*a*, *b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 7*g* ; 12*b* ; 26, 10*c*
Scottish Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — advocates general strike, MAY 19, 10*a*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 23, 12*e*
Swansea — strike arranged, APRIL 26, 12*f*
Coal trimmers :—
Wages — reduction : negotiations adjourned, JUNE 17, 10*d* ; resumed : agreement reached, 21, 10*e*
Congress, international (Geneva)— held, APRIL 19, 9*f* ; 21, 9*c* (e.e.) ; resolutions voted : particulars, 21, 9*c* (e.e.)
Dockers :—
Wages — proposals for reduction placed before National Joint Council, JUNE 17, 10*d*
Road :—
Wages — joint conference held : sub-committee of investigation appointed, JUNE 4, 12*a* ; progress, 16, 12*a* ; (T.S.), 18, 280*b* ; settlement reached, 25, 10*a*
Ashton-under-Lyne — reduction accepted, JUNE 9, 6*c*
Lancashire, East — reduction accepted, JUNE 14, 7*g*
London—carters accept reduction, APRIL 28, 14*g*
Triple Alliance :—
Coalminers' strike — attitude : conference arranged : Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), APRIL 7, 10*b* ; held : decision, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; manifesto issued, 12, 10*b* ; further conference : strike postponed, 13, 10*a* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement) ; Mr. R. Williams (statement), 13, 10*a* ; further conference : date of strike fixed, 14, 10*a*, *c* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 14,

LABOUR :—
Triple Alliance :—
Coalminers' strike (continued) :—
10*a* ; statement issued, 14, 12*b* ; conference with Government : report, 15, 14*a* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 15, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; extent of possible strike, 15, 10*e* ; strike called off : particulars of negotiations, 16, 8*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 8*c* ; Parliament : questions, 16, 12*d* ; diary of events, 16, 10*c* ; official announcement, 18, 10*a* ; failure : Mr. R. Williams (statement), MAY 26, 12*b* (e.c.) ; National Transport Workers' Federation report, JUNE 9, 7*d* ; discussed at conference : Mr. R. Williams (s.) ; Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), 10, 12*b* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas's speech at Derby made public, 30, 7*d*
Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), APRIL 18, 7*b*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 14*a*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*c*
Horses — safety : Mr. L. Scott (l.), APRIL 15, 6*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*a*
Manchester — situation, APRIL 14, 10*c* ; relief at cancellation, 16, 8*e* (and e.e.)
Netherlands — attitude : Central Union of Dutch Transport Workers (statement), APRIL 14, 12*d*
Non-strikers — protection : Government announcement, APRIL 14, 12*d*
Provincial reports, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; 15, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 16, 8*c* ; 18, 10*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 12*b*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 18, 12*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 14*b* ; JUNE 30, 7*d*
Vaughan, Mr. J. J. (s.) APRIL 25, 12*c*
Voluntary workers — enrolment : particulars, APRIL 14, 12*a* ; 19, 7*g*
Automobile Association — appeal to members, APRIL 14, 12*a*
Cooperative Wholesale Society — attitude, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Middle Classes Union (statement), APRIL 14, 12*a*
National Chamber of Trade (circular), APRIL 14, 12*a*
Protection — leading article, APRIL 19, 11*c*
Women — appeal to enrol, APRIL 14, 12*a* ; Board of Trade announcement, 14, 12*b*
Wales, South — situation, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; 16, 10*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Unemployment : see UNEMPLOYMENT
Unrest :—
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14*c*
House of Commons — Mr. H. M. Hyndman and Duke of Northumberland to debate, JUNE 4, 7*g* ; debate ; report, 10, 14*g* (e.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*a*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*b*
Inquiry, official :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAY 13, 6*e*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 15*b* ; MAY 13, 6*e*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), MAY 25, 12*c*
Wages :—
High :—
Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE 16, 17*g*
Output, relation to :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JUNE 18, 7*e*
Prices, relation to :—
Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*c*
Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*f*
Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), APRIL 16, 6*c*
Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*d*
Reduction — Ministry of Labour figures, APRIL 18, 7*c* ; statistics for April, MAY 19, 10*l*
Article ("Wage cuts without strikes"), MAY 5, 12*d* (e.e.)
Brunner, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 17, 17*d*
Employers — alleged conspiracy amongst to drive down to pre-war level : Mr. J. A. Bryce (s.), APRIL 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*f*
Machin, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 9*d*
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 18, 7*e*
Trade Federations — statements to trade unions : note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41*b*
Regulation :—
Index figures, by (art., "Cost of living : effect on labour unrest"), MAY 19, 7*a*
Official delays — note (T.S.), MAY 21, 185*a*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 19, 14*b* ; 22, 15*b*
Standard of living :—
Australian scheme :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), MAY 5, 6*f*
Rathbone, Miss E. (l.), MAY 4, 6*b*
France — textile industry system : Mr. F. J. Newboult, (l.), MAY 16, 4*c*
Leading article, MAY 9, 7*g*
Spencer, Rev. F. A. M. (l.), MAY 14, 6*b*
Whetham, Mr. C. W. (l.), MAY 11, 6*b*
Wireless telegraphists :—
Wages — reduction : parties agree to arbitration, MAY 20, 18*d*
Wire workers :—
Wages — reduction : agreement reached between Masters' Association and union, MAY 9, 7*g*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Women :—
Child-birth, employment before and after : see under MOTHERHOOD
Widows, war — free training : Labour Ministry statement, JUNE 28, 7a
Work — article ("A perishing ideal : the dignity of work"), APRIL 2, 11f; reproduced in St. Alban's Diocesan Gazette, MAY 4, 7g
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Finance :—
Expenditure — Mr. J. W. Lorden, (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15e
Staff :—
Increase — statistics, MAY 16, 5e
South-Western Division :—
Salaries — Parliament : questions, JUNE 30, 14b, e
Labour Directory, International — publication : announcement, JUNE 11, 9g
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABRIOLA, Signor (Italy) — tenders resignation as Minister of Labour, JUNE 23, 9e (and l.e.) ; Signor Giolitti interviews ; refuses to withdraw resignation, 24, 9d ; *Fascisti* Deputies demand explanation from, 24, 9d ; withdraws, 27, 9b
in Parliament — attacked by *Fascisti*, JUNE 23, 9e
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 16g ; meeting, APRIL 23, 17f ; —report, APRIL 15, 13d
LACE trade :—
Nottingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55a ; 9, 74b ; 16, 96c ; 23, 118c ; 30, 138c ; MAY 7, 159b ; 14, 178c ; 21, 198c ; 28, 219c ; JUNE 4, 238c ; 11, 258c ; 18, 278b ; 25, 298b
LACHÈVRE, M. Frédéric :—
"Cyrano de Bergerac" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 385a
LACKAWANNA Steel Company — dividend : rumours, MAY 25, 15d ; announced, 26, 17b
LA Corona Company—new oil well (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15d
LACOTTE, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on refusal of Mr. Lloyd George to bring ex-Kaiser to justice ; M. Briand's administration, MAY 26, 9a
LACROSSE :—
Ladies :—
Scotland v. England, APRIL 4, 5e
North v. South, APRIL 4, 5e
LACY, Mr. E. H.—exhibition of drawings : announced, JUNE 15, 8e
LACY, James—shot by police at Ballinarea, MAY 18, 8f
LACY, Sir Pierce—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10d
LADENBURG, Herr (Germany) — death, JUNE 17, 9g
LADIES' Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Premises, new—portion to be opened : arrangements, APRIL 6, 13e
LADIES' Home, Abbey-road—matinée in aid (Apollo Theatre) : arrangements, MAY 20, 7g
LADIES Imperial Club—political meeting held, MAY 5, 7d
LADIES' Life Boat Guild—inaugural meeting held, JUNE 22, 7b (l.e.)
LADY Carson's Ulster Division Fund—removed from register of war charities, JUNE 15, 12b
LADY Chichester Hospital—meeting in aid at Kent House : arrangements, JUNE 8, 9g
LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Association :—
Passages—P. and O. Steamship Company : subscription, JUNE 21, 7g
LADY Sclater's Workrooms for Hospitals at Home and Abroad—removed from war charities register, MAY 26, 7g
LADY Workers' Homes, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 25, 14e
LAFFITTE, Mr. Frank—pianoforte recital, MAY 14, 8d
LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—introduces resolution in Senate condemning appointment of American representatives on Allied councils, MAY 12, 9g
in Senate, on recognition of Irish Republic, APRIL 27, 12b
LA FONTAINE, M. A. P. :—
"Philosophie d'E. Boutroux, La"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260e
LAGDEN, Sir G. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Chelmsford and Lord Buxton, MAY 19, 9d
on increased postal rates (l.), JUNE 4, 11e
LAGOS :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 20b
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 20d ;—report, MAY 21, 15e
LAILLER, M. Maurice (France) :—
on Silesia, Upper—(with others, l.) MAY 24, 5f
LAING, Frederick :—
"Cockroach, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246d
LAIRD, Capt. John K.—will, JUNE 29, 13e
LAJPAT Rai, Lala :—
"India's Will to Freedom"—noticed L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
LAKE, Miss—celebrates 104th birthday, MAY 10, 7g
LAKE, Mr. Frederick W.—assaulted : prosecution, MAY 19, 7e (e.e.)
LAKE district :—
Keswick-Ambleside railway—scheme : particulars, JUNE 15, 7d
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 15e ;—meeting, JUNE 18, 7b ;—report, JUNE 10, 16e (e.e.)
LAKING, Sir Guy Francis :—
"Record of European Armour and Arms, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
LALAGODI, Signor (Italy)—created Senator, JUNE 10, 9g
LALOR, Mrs. Matilda—will, APRIL 22, 13d
LAMB, Charles :—
Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy"—K. A. Esdaile (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389a
Smith, "Rainy Day"—acquaintance with : Mr. S. Butterworth (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b
LAMB, Commissioner D. C. :—
on Canada—oriental immigration (l.), JUNE 27, 6d
on Salvation Army—prospects in Canada (report), APRIL 4, 9e (l.e.) ; (int.), 14, 13e
LAMB, Mr. M. B. :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233b

LAMB, Miss Sarah—will, JUNE 18, 13c
LAMBERT, Vice-Adm. Cecil F. — promoted Vice-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12b
LAMBERT, Mr. F. H. :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 26, 12b
LAMBERT, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—estimates, APRIL 20, 14e
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 27, 16f
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 9, 14c
Navy—oil fuel: use, MAY 25, 14d
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15d
Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14c
Wheat—prices: guarantee, APRIL 20, 14e
on coalminers' wages—settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 23, 12a
on expenditure, national—control by House of Commons (l.), APRIL 2, 9b
on trade—shrinkage of exports; import of food supplies; national expenditure, JUNE 25, 12d
LAMBERT, Miss Murray—concert with Mr. Wilks given, MAY 6, 8a
LAMBERT, Col. Thomas S.—death from wounds received at Moydrum, JUNE 21, 10f (l.s.)
Appreciation—correspondence, JUNE 23, 18g
LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale :—
on pigeon shooting—Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill (l.), APRIL 12, 11e
LAMBETH :—
Board of Guardians—abolition of police rewards for capture of deserters: decision, APRIL 7, 7g
Infirmary—cost per inmate, APRIL 7, 7g
LAMBETH Police Court :—
Clerk, former — presentation made, APRIL 4, 7g
LAMBOURNE, Lord—receives King and Queen at Euston station, JUNE 22, 10c; report corrected, 27, 12f
at Westminster, on cruelty to animals; tribute to Northcliffe press, JUNE 1, 7e
in Parliament, on :—
Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 11, 14a; JUNE 8, 7a
on Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition Bill (l.), MAY 6, 11d
on pigeon shooting—(l.), APRIL 2, 8b; 7, 11e
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Burma—Constitution Reform Bill, JUNE 9, 14a
Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15a
LAMOND, Mr. Frederic—pianoforte recital, APRIL 4, 8b; MAY 9, 8d
LAMOND, Mr. Henry :—
"Some Piscatorial Problems"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
LAMONT, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.)—dinner given by British group in China Consortium, MAY 23, 15d
Belgian reconstruction — conference with M. Jaspar at Brussels, MAY 10, 9e
LAMPRECHT, Sterling P. :—
"Moral and Political Philosophy of John Locke, The"—noticed (L.S.) MAY 26, 342d
LAMPS :—
Electric :—
Bulb—undamaged: forms part of haul of two tons of fish made off Beachy Head, APRIL 21, 5c
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 19e—report, APRIL 21, 20d—share issue (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16c; prospectus, MAY 3, 15a; 4, 15f; over-subscribed, 5, 15g
LAMY, M. Etienne (France) :—
Chevrillon, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 9b
LANA, Vittorio :—
"Spalato Romana"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404d
LANADRON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 15g
LANARK—Lieutenant appointed, APRIL 5, 13b
LANBER, M. (France)—ascent of Matterhorn, JUNE 16, 9g
LANCASHIRE :—
Chancery Court—Manchester district: registrar appointed, JUNE 18, 4f
Deputy-Lieutenant — appointment, JUNE 1, 7e (e.e.)
Heywood and Radcliffe divsion—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Insurance Corporation—capital: increase: resolutions passed, MAY 6, 16b—meeting APRIL 16, 15c—report, APRIL 9, 13d (e.e.)
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company :—
London and North-Western Railway Company, fusion with: see under LONDON and North-Western Railway Company
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers :—
1st and 2nd Battalions — dinner given, JUNE 17, 13b
LANCASHIRE (S.) Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers) :—
Colonel — appointed, JUNE 8, 21f
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 14e
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Attorney-General — appointed, MAY 28, 10e
Livings—presentations made, APRIL 14, 13d
LANCASTER, Mr. William T.—will, APRIL 16, 11e
LANCERS, 12th (Prince of Wales)—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 4, 13b
LANCING College — scholarships: awards, JUNE 7, 7f
LAND :—
Cultivation :—
Enforcement—Mr. W. S. Royce (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14e
Law :—
Bill (Amending)—provisions: explanation (white paper), MAY 12, 7e; in Lords: committee stage concluded, APRIL 15, 12d; report, MAY 25, 14a; third reading, JUNE 1, 16a
Nationalization :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 10, 14e
Ownership—Sir H. Frank (l.), JUNE 9, 6a
Reclamation :—
Unemployed—employment: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), MAY 28, 7e (e.e.)
Small Holdings: see SMALL HOLDINGS

LAND (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Articles ("Land running wild: crushing burden of taxation"), JUNE 24, 11*f*; "Expenses killing development: more figures of losses"), 28, 12*d*
Darby-Griffith, Maj. C. W. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*d*
Frank, Sir H. (statement), JUNE 25, 10*e*
Hylton, Lord (l.), JUNE 29, 12*e*
Valuation Department — abolition: Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 18, 7*e*
LAND Agents' Society—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*g*
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 15*e*
LANDEKER, Sec. Lieut. Ronald E.—court-martial held, APRIL 22, 14*e*
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Accident to tenant—landlord's liability: law case, APRIL 22, 4*g*
Military occupation of demised premises—liability of tenant: law case, MAY 10, 4*d*
Property tax—right of tenant to deduct arrears from arrears of rent: law case, JUNE 25, 4*g*
Subletting—meaning: law case, MAY 7, 4*d*
LANDMAN, Mr. S. :—
on Palestine—Jews: Bolshevism (l.), MAY 27, 6*d*
LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15*g*
LANDRU, Désiré (France)—furniture: to be sold, MAY 18, 7*b*; sold, 21, 9*e*
Murder charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LANE, Sir Arbuthnot :—
on physical effects of brain development (views), JUNE 10, 7*d*
LANE, Mr. Franklin K. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 19, 9*d*; death-bed messages, 20, 9*d*
LANE, Henry — indecency charge: acquittal, MAY 6, 4*f*
LANE, Mr. John :—
on first editions (l.), APRIL 16, 11*b*
LANE, William, and John Punch—soliciting soldier to steal rifles charge, MAY 30, 7*d*
LANE (John), The Bodley Head, Ltd.—formation; particulars, APRIL 22, 7*b*
LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Sales Bill, APRIL 16, 12*a*
Ireland—protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*g*
Local taxation—Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*b*
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*e*
LANE-MITCHELL, Sir William— knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
LANESBOROUGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 8, 7*a*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
at Baptist Union Assembly, on Lambeth appeal for unity of churches, APRIL 27, 4*f*
at York, on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 18, 12*e*
LANG, Maj. Lionel E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
LANGAT River (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 17*b*
LANGDON, Prof. S.—lecture arrangements, APRIL 16, 5*g*; given, 29, 9*e*
at Burlington House, on Egypt: Sumerian culture, APRIL 29, 9*e*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 15*e*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16*e*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g*; —report, APRIL 15, 15*e*, 16*e*; 22, 16*a*
LANGLEY, Mr. (Saskatchewan) :—
on municipalities — defaulting (statement), JUNE 24, 9*e* (e.e.)
LANGLEY, Dr. W. H. :—
Memorial prize: see under LONDON School of Tropical Medicine
LANGRISH, Frank—loitering charge, JUNE 3, 7*e*
LANGUAGES :—
Chinese—Sir John N. Jordan (s.), JUNE 1, 8*d*
French :—
Revision, official—progress, APRIL 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
Hebrew—Dr. A. S. Yahuda (lect.), MAY 3, 12*e*; 5, 7*b*; 10, 7*e*
Modern—L.C.C. classes at Kingsway: particulars, MAY 6, 13*d*
Welsh—teaching: report on Welsh secondary education, MAY 16, 5*e*
LANKESTER, Arthur :—
"Tuberculosis in India: Its Prevalence, Causation, and Prevention" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray :—
on science—use of term (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244*a*; MAY 5, 291*a*
on Smithsonian Institution (l.), JUNE 25, 6*f*
LANSBURY, Mr. George—alleged contempt of court, JUNE 25, 4*e*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—health, JUNE 23, 13*b*; 25, 13*e*; 29, 10*f*; 30, 13*b*
Shelburne papers—sale announced, JUNE 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
LANSING, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.) :—
"Peace Negotiations, The"—articles ("Mr. Lansing's narrative: President Wilson and self-determination"), APRIL 2, 9*f*; ("More about Mr. Wilson: arbitration and mandates"), 5, 11*f*; ("American commissioners differ"), 8, 11*f*; ("Evils of secret diplomacy: Fiume and Shantang"), 11, 11*f*; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 235*a*
LANZA di Scalea, Prince (Italy) :—
at Prague, on relations between Italy and Czecho-Slovakia, APRIL 23, 9*g*
LAON—Croix de Guerre presented to town, APRIL 5, 9*e*
LARD :—
Prices :—
Standing Committee on Trusts — sub-committee: report issued (white paper), JUNE 28, 6*e*
LARKE, Sir W. J.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*e*
LARKIN, Capt. Albert—biographical; completes 38 years service in Early Closing movement, APRIL 1, 4*f*
at Grocers' Hall, on early closing of shops, APRIL 22, 7*e*
at Home Office, on early closing of shops, MAY 24, 7*d*
LARKIN, Mr. H. B. G. :—
at Barrow-in-Furness, on Australian Commonwealth Line, APRIL 25, 10*b*

LARMUTH, Mr. Luke H. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on airship sheds and their erection, APRIL 6, 7*e*
LA ROSE, Mr. P. de Chaignon :—
"Notes and Reviews"—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 30, 417*a*
LASCELLES, Tickner and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 15*e*
LASKER, Dr.—leaving New York on *Olympic*: to play game by wireless, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Chess championship: see under CHESS
LASKER, Mr. Albert D. (U.S.A.)—to accept chairmanship of Shipping Board, JUNE 8, 11*c*; accepts, 9, 9*c*
LASKI, Mr. H. J. :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 25, 12*d*
LASSERRE, M. Pierre :—
"Spirit of French Music, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 222*d*
LASSIMONNE, M. Engène L.—funeral, MAY 13, 7*g*
LATARCHE, Mr. Constant F.—will, JUNE 24, 13*e*
LATHAM, Rev. Samuel—will, MAY 16, 11*e*
LATHBURY, Mr. D. C.—birthday, APRIL 11, 13*b*
LATIMER, Mr. C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
LATIMER, Mr. William—shot dead near Mohill, APRIL 1, 8*d*
LA TREMOÏLLE, Duc de—death, JUNE 18, 13*b*
LATTA, Sir A. G.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*e*
LATTA, Sir John :—
at Billiter-buildings, on Nitrate Producers' Steamship Company; coalmining strike, MAY 28, 16*c*
LATVIA :—
Agriculture — machinery: demand (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*; 25, 299*b*
Electricity—Dvina scheme: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Esthonia and Lithuania — alliance: see under BALTIC STATES—Alliance
Finance—currency: condition (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*a*
Labour—strike of harbour labourers at Riga, APRIL 12, 15*g*
Ministry (Biskupski) — resignation, JUNE 10, 9*g* (e.e.)
Ministry (Meirerovics)—formed, JUNE 15, 9*g*; composition, 20, 9*e* (e.e.)
Policy—approved by Constituent Assembly, JUNE 21, 9*a*
Russia—state of war existing: reports, JUNE 25, 9*d*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*e*
Timber—foreign exploitation: particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*a*
Trade :—
Exhibition (Riga) — arrangements (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*a*
Imports and exports—restrictions removed (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259*e*
LAUDER, Sir Harry—entertains convention of International Association of Rotary Clubs by speech and song, JUNE 16, 7*f*
LAUGHLAND, Mr. William—law case, APRIL 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
LAULE, Lieut. (Germany)—trial for war outrages: arrangements, JUNE 9, 9*e*
LAUNCESTON Castle—(illus.), MAY 25, 13*d*
Article ("Castle Terabil: Launceston and the Prince"), MAY 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
LAURANCE, Albert—fraud charge, JUNE 6, 7*g*
LAURENTI, Mgr.—to be created Cardinal, MAY 20, 9*g*
LAUSANNE :—
Feast of Narcissi—to be revived, MAY 28, 9*e* (e.e.)
Fire: see under SWITZERLAND—Fires
LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 16*c*; —reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAY 12, 12*f*; correspondence, 14, 15*b* (e.e.); —report, MAY 26, 18*b*; (F.N.), 26, 16*f*
LAUTIER, Paul—robbed in Marseilles, MAY 3, 10*f*
LAVALOGGIO—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 16*g*
LAVERGNE, Mr. Armand (Quebec) :—
at Montreal, describes Great Britain as selfish and greedy and greatest murderer in history, MAY 19, 9*g*
LAVINGTON, F. :—
"English Capital Market, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
LAVISSE, M. (France)—on eulogy of King Albert, MAY 19, 9*e*
LAW :—
Appellants—supply of documents: judicial comments, APRIL 28, 5*a*
Commercial :—
Arbitrations—practice in: judgments, MAY 6, 4*g*
Articles (("Notes on commercial law," T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*; 9, 68*e*; 16, 91*e*; MAY 7, 152*b*; 14, 172*e*; 21, 192*b*; 28, 212*d*; JUNE 4, 232*e*; 11, 252*e*; 18, 278*d*; 25, 292*b*
Codification—leading article (T.S.), JUNE 11, 254*b*
Courts :—
Business—congestion :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 3, 6*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 11*e*; MAY 24, 11*d*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 3, 6*a*
Chancery—article ("In the Court of Chancery: a right of way case"), JUNE 4, 13*d*
Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty :—
Admiralty Court—arrears: Lord Mersey to hear cases, APRIL 11, 10*d*; work: particulars, 15, 4*b*
Article ("The foul anchor: seamen in court"), MAY 20, 13*e*
Divorce Court—Lord Chancellor takes seat, APRIL 20, 5*c*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 11*e*
Undefended cases — Saturday sittings: five judges sit; President (statement), APRIL 25, 4*b*
President—return of former: precedent created, APRIL 13, 4*e*
Saturday sittings—announced, MAY 26, 11*e*
Easter sittings—cause lists, APRIL 2, 5*e*; 4, 7*g*; 5, 10*e*
Finance—estimates for 1921-22, APRIL 4, 7*e* (l.e.)
International Justice, Court of: see that title
Judges :—
Appointment—new (Mr. G. A. H. Branson), APRIL 23, 10*f*
Assault by litigant, APRIL 14, 4*d*
County Court: see under COUNTY Courts

LAW :—
Judges (continued) :—
Dearth — Lord Birkenhead (s.), JUNE 30, 7c (l.e.)
King's Bench Division :—
Appointments, additional — House of Lords : notice of motion, APRIL 18, 10d ; motions : agreed in Lords, 20, 14a ; agreed in Commons, 21, 15e ; reply from King George read in both Houses, 23, 12c
Lord Chief Justice — appointment : delay : leading article, APRIL 11, 11c ; appointed, 13, 10g ; leading article, 13, 11c ; swearing in : ceremony described, 16, 10c ; (illus.), 16, 11b ; Sir G. Hewart (s.), 16, 10c
Parliament — question, APRIL 22, 15a
Lord of Appeal — new appointment (Sir E. Carson), MAY 25, 10f
Salaries :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 7g
Juries :—
Balloting in 1730—old Monmouth box described, APRIL 8, 7d
Women :—
Barker, Miss L. (s.), JUNE 24, 7
Exemption from serving on unpleasant cases — instances, APRIL 30, 7e
Optional service :—
National Union of Women Teachers — resolution passed, MAY 17, 5d
Roche, Sir A. (views), JUNE 3, 7d
Rowlatt, Sir S. (views), JUNE 18, 7b
Shearmarn, Sir M. (views), JUNE 7, 7e
Roskill, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 24, 7f
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act (1919) — Amendment (No. 2) Bill — object, APRIL 11, 7g
Magistracy : see MAGISTRACY
"Not guilty" — meaning of term : Sir C. Darling (statement), APRIL 26, 4d
Poor persons rules :—
Prisoner's application — incident at Scarborough, APRIL 13, 7c
Postponement of cases — Sir S. Rowlatt (views), JUNE 1, 5b
Privy Council appeals — Trinity sittings lists, MAY 23, 7c
Public Defender :—
Appointment — Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 10, 14c
Registrar — to Railway and Canal Commission Court : new appointment, MAY 10, 7c
Solicitors : see SOLICITORS
Trinity sittings — lists, MAY 23, 7c
Vacations :—
Long — reduction : *Law Journal* comments, MAY 28, 4b
Correspondence, MAY 26, 4f ; 27, 6e ; 30, 4a
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), MAY 24, 6f
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar — leaves Cannes for Paris, APRIL 29, 7e ; plays chess at Café de la Régence, Paris, JUNE 13, 10d ; returns to London, 17, 11c
LAW, Mr. H. Drake :—
Dyes — new processes (report), MAY 4, 7e
LAW, Mr. Michael — will, MAY 10, 13c
LAW, Mr. William — will, MAY 3, 13b
LAW Association :—
Centenary — meeting and report, MAY 31, 4d
LAW Cases :—
Adam and Company v. Nixon, APRIL 26, 4g ; 27, 5a
Adams (orse Pratt) v. Adams, MAY 3, 4g
Air Council v. Cowieson (F. D.) and Company, APRIL 1, 5e
Aksionairnoye Obschesttvo A. M. Luther v. James Sagor and Company, MAY 13, 9d ; (T.S.), 21, 192b
Allison v. Clarke, JUNE 17, 7g
Anagnostopoulo v. Anagnostopoulo, JUNE 1, 5f
Archer v. Archer and Ayles, APRIL 22, 4e
Ashley v. General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners, JUNE 11, 4b ; 14, 5a
Atherley-Jones v. Atherley-Jones (Richards intervening), JUNE 23, 6c
Attorney-General v. Bottomley—date, APRIL 13, 4f ; heard, 19, 5d
Attorney-General v. Cotton Powder Company, JUNE 22, 4f
Attorney-General v. Joseph M. Levi, Sarah Levi, and others, JUNE 1, 5b
Banton v. Home and Colonial Insurance Company, Ltd., APRIL 27, 5b ; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b
Barnes v. Turner, JUNE 13, 7g
Barnett v. Cohen and others, APRIL 9, 4b ; (T.S.), 16, 91c
Baxter v. Faulkner, APRIL 8, 7b
Baynes v. Baynes and Hooper, APRIL 27 5c
Bechoff and Company v. Bubna—re Mary, Duchess of Sutherland, deceased, APRIL 20, 5f
Benabu and Company v. Produce Brokers' Company, Ltd., APRIL, 12, 5b ; (T.S.), 16 91c ; JUNE 25, 292b
Berlin Aniline Dyes, Ltd., v. Levinstein, Ltd., MAY 10, 4d
Bird v. Bell, APRIL 12, 5a ; 13, 4d
Blackwell v. Utopia, Ltd., APRIL 30, 4c ; MAY 3, 4d
Boks and Company v. J. H. Rayner and Company, JUNE 15, 5c ; (T.S.), 25, 292b
Bond v. McIntyre, JUNE 9, 4d
Borre, APRIL 30, 4c
Bovill v. Bovill, APRIL 19, 5c
Bowles v. Bowles, MAY 7, 4c
Brady, ex parte—re E. M., JUNE 23, 4c
Braithwaite v. Amalgamated Society of Carpenters, Cabinet Makers and Joiners ; Ashley v. General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners, JUNE 11, 4b ; 14, 5a
Brennan, ex parte, MAY 27, 4f ; JUNE 25, 4c
Brisco v. Brisco and Brisco v. Brisco and Campsie, JUNE 17, 4f ; 18, 4g
British Isles Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd., v. British Citizens Assurance Company, Ltd., MAY 5, 5d
Brooks v. Brooks, APRIL 28, 5c
Brown and another v. Baugh and others, APRIL 29, 4g ; 30, 4g
Brown v. Craig and another, MAY 13, 4c ; 14, 4a ; 25, 4c
Browne v. Bewley, MAY 6, 8b
Bruce and others v. Baugh and others, APRIL 29, 4g ; 30, 4g

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Buckmaster v. Wimperis and another, APRIL 30, 4*e*
Burcher, L. A., v. H. B. Burcher, MAY 28, 4*d*
Burton v. Drury-lane Theatre, Society established for the Relief of Indigent Persons belonging to H.M.'s Company of Comedians of, APRIL 22, 4*f*
Bush and others v. Emery and others, MAY 25, 4*f*; JUNE 4, 4*e*
Cargill v. Cargill, JUNE 29, 6*e*
Caroline, APRIL 15, 4*c*; (T.S.), 30, 133*c*
Carthew, E. A., v. Carthew, T. W. C., MAY 28, 4*e*
Caseby v. Willey, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Catmull v. Catmull and Berry, MAY 3, 4*g*
Chance v. Gutsell, MAY 10, 4*g*
Chapman v. Balguy, MAY 7, 4*d*
Charteris v. Charteris and Beck, JUNE 3, 4*f*
Chellew v. Royal Commission on Sugar Supplies (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*
Cholmondeley v. Cholmondeley, APRIL 20, 5*c*
Cleveland (otherwise Robinson) v. Cleveland, MAY 11, 4*e*
Coales v. Cromwell, JUNE 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*g*
Colley v. Overseas Exporters (1919), Ltd., JUNE 10, 4*c*; (T.S.), 18, 278*d*
Colman (otherwise Hankey) v. Colman, MAY 7, 4*e*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 4*b*; JUNE 1, 5*c*
Colmore v. Colmore, MAY 6, 4*f*
Condogianis v. Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd., MAY 3, 4*e*; (T.S.), 14, 172*c*
Conyngham v. Conyngham, MAY 7, 7*c*; Bill: second reading in Lords, JUNE 22, 4*e*
Cooksley v. Crowthorne Engineering Company, Ltd., and another, JUNE 30, 4*c*
Countess, The (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68*c*
Courtauld v. Gray and Partners, JUNE 18, 4*c*
Cromie v. Cromie, JUNE 13, 18*a*
Crown Motors, Ltd., MAY 4, 4*e*
Curling v. Matthey, MAY. 10, 4*d*
Darnley, in re — *ex parte* Trevelyn, MAY 30, 4*b*
Dauncey, deceased, in the estate of Philip Sicklemore — Pearce v. Dauncey, APRIL 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*a*; 16, 4*e*; 20, 5*d*; judgment, MAY 5, 5*e*
Dean v. Dean and Hargreaves, JUNE 13, 18*a*
De Frece v. De Frece, MAY 30, 4*d*
De Lara v. De Lara, JUNE 7, 4*d*
Dell v. Chesham Urban District Council, MAY. 14, 4*e*
Demarets v. Demarets, JUNE 28, 4*f*
Dennis v. Midland Railway Company, Ltd. (Northern Counties Committee), APRIL 22, 4*c*; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152*b*
Denny v. Denny and Dunbaugh, MAY 26, 4*e*
Denny, L. L. v. G. F. Denny, MAY 3, 4*g*
Deutsche Bank (London Agency), in re (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68*c*
Dew v. Dew, JUNE 14, 5*f*
Dew v. East London Rubber Company APRIL 21, 5*b*; (T.S.), 30, 133*c*
Dewhurst v. Wallace, APRIL 15, 4*d*; 19, 5*c*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Dickason v. Cox and Company, MAY 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*d*
Digges La Touche v Digges La Touche and Wakley, MAY 2, 4*c*
Divorce — decree *nisi*: made absolute, APRIL 12, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*; 26, 4*g*; MAY 3, 4*g*; 10, 4*f*; 31, 4*g*; JUNE 7, 4*c*; 14, 5*f*; 21, 4*g*
Table for years since 1913, MAY 14, 7*f*
Dock, Wharf, Riverside and General Labourers' Union v. White, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Doupe's Divorce Bill, APRIL 13, 4*c*
Drogheda v. Drogheda, MAY 26, 4*f*
Du Cros v. Du Cros, APRIL 29, 5*b*
Dulverton Rural District Council v. Tracy, JUNE 23, 4*d*
Durban v. Durban and Root, MAY 31, 4*g*
Eldridge and Morris v. Bathe, MAY 30, 4*c*
Elliott v. Elliott and Bowers, JUNE 11, 4*c*
Evans v. Evans, JUNE 9, 4*g*
Eyres v. Eyres, MAY 9, 4*d*
Farrow's Bank — postponed, APRIL 9, 5*c*; re lease at Balham, MAY 4, 18*e*; (T.S.), 7, 152*b*; JUNE 23, 4*c*
Felton v. Felton and Woodward, JUNE 3, 4*c*
Fettes v. Robertson (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*
Fitch v. Dewes, JUNE 3, 4*c*; (T.S.), 11, 252*c*
Fitzgerald v. Fitzgerald, MAY 27, 4*g*
Flint v. Ead, MAY 10, 4*c*
Fortescue v. Taylor, MAY 24, 7*c*
Foss v. Foss, APRIL 30, 4*e*
Fothergill v. Fothergill, JUNE 18, 4*f*
Frankel v. Midland Railway Company, MAY 4, 18*e*
French (L.) and Company, Ltd., v. Leeston Shipping Company, Ltd., JUNE 16, 4*c*; (T.S.), 25, 292*b*
French Government v. *Tsurushima Maru* (owners), MAY 6, 4*g*; (T.S.), 14, 172*c*
Fuller v. Fuller and Baseley, MAY 31, 4*g*
Gagniere and Company, Ltd. v. Eastern Company of Warehouses Insurance and Transport of Goods with Advances, Ltd. APRIL 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 4*d*
Gallie v. Gallie, Thompson, and McArthur, APRIL 28, 5*c*
Gardner v. Gardner, MAY 31, 4*g*
Gardner v. Merriman, JUNE 2, 4*g*
Gaskill v. Gaskill, APRIL 23, 4*b*
Gatti, *ex parte* J. M., MAY 13, 4*b*
Gestetner v. Andrews, G. M. Hartmann and B. E. Hartmann, JUNE 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*g*
Giles v. Kruger (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*c*
Glasgow Corporation v. Barclay, Curle and Company (T.S.), MAY 7, 160*c*
Goddard v. Goddard, Bayliss and Bayliss, MAY 7, 4*f*
Golding v. Golding and Rodgers, MAY 31, 4*g*
Goodman v. Way and Waller (T.S.), MAY 28, 212*d*; JUNE 16, 4*g*
Goodwin v. Goodwin and Dickenson, MAY 31, 4*g*
Gran v. Gran, APRIL 29, 5*c*; JUNE 15, 5*b*
Grant v. Cardiff Hotels Company, Ltd., JUNE 4, 4*e*
Greenwood, F. M. v. H. J. W. Greenwood, APRIL 19, 5*c*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Gruner v. Morgan and others, MAY 28, 4*f*; JUNE 1, 5*c*; 2, 4*c*; 3, 4*g*; 4, 4*d*; 8, 4*c*
Walturdaw Company (statement), JUNE 8, 4*c*
Hahn v. Hahn and Betterton, JUNE 14, 5*f*
Hall v. Baker, MAY 25, 7*g*
Hall v. Hall, MAY 7, 4*f*
Hall and Co. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278*d*
Hamilton v. Hamilton and Mayon, JUNE 8, 5*a*
Hansing v. Brown, MAY 31, 4*f*
Harris v. Harris and Bish, MAY 31, 4*g*
Harrison v. Holland and Hannen and Cubitts, Ltd., JUNE 23, 4*f*
Hartley v. Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd., and others, APRIL 14, 4*f*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 4*c*; 21, 5*c*
Hartwell v. Hartwell and Atkinson, APRIL 25, 4*b*
Harvey v. Harvey and Moles, JUNE 28, 4*f*
Hawkins and Sunderland v. T. M. Duche and Sons and Bernard Taper, MAY 28, 4*a*; (T.S.), JUNE 11, 252*c*
Hayhoe v. Bettsworth, JUNE 3, 4*g*
Heathcote v. Heathcote, MAY 28, 7*b*
Hemmerde v. Hemmerde and Nugent, MAY 11, 4*f*
Hepburn v. Hepburn, JUNE 14, 5*c*
Hepper v. Hepper and Estridge, APRIL 8, 4*f*
Hern v. Rapson and Cooper Stewart Engineering Company, Ltd., JUNE 25, 4*f*
Hill, J. G. v. P. E. Hill, MAY 30, 4*d*
Hindustan Steamship Company v. Admiralty Commissioners, JUNE 29, 4*f*
Holmes v. Holmes and Abbott, MAY 31, 4*g*
Holme-Sumner v. Holme-Sumner, MAY 5, 5*d*
Hopkinson v. Hopkinson, MAY 30, 4*d*
Hough v. Hough and Beck, APRIL 16, 4*d*
Howell v. Howell and Harris, APRIL 23, 4*c*
Hutchinson v. Hutchinson, JUNE 13, 18*a*
Huxtable v. Huxtable and Reynolds, MAY 31, 4*g*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Blott, JUNE 4, 4*b*; (T.S.), 18, 278*d*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Greenwood, JUNE 4, 4*b*
Innes v. Innes and Miller, JUNE 11, 4*c*
Iredell v. Iredell, MAY 12, 5*d*
Isaac, deceased, in the estate of—Isaac and others v. Isaac and others, MAY 7, 4*f*
James v. Barry: see under *Privy Council, appeals—Africa, South*, below
Jameson v. Jameson and Yearsley, MAY 5, 5*d*
Jane v. Jane, MAY 12, 5*d*
Jenkins v. Burrage, APRIL 28, 5*c*
Johnstone v. Pedlar, JUNE 25, 4*d*
Jones v. Jones, APRIL 14, 4*c*
Jordan v. Jordan and Heath, JUNE 29, 6*e*
Kashmir, APRIL 12, 5*c*
Kearton v. Kearton, MAY 28, 4*c*
Kenworthy v. Kenworthy and West, APRIL 21, 5*d*
Keyes v. Keyes and Gray, JUNE 16, 4*g*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Kirk v. Cunnington, JUNE 25, 4*g*
Korel (otherwise Cohen) v. Korel, MAY 28, 4*d*
Kralingen v. Newsum (H.), Sons and Company, Ltd., APRIL 26, 4*e*
Krassin's contract: see *Aksionairnoye Obschestvo*, above
Langford v. Gardner, Locket and Hinton, Ltd., and another, APRIL 13, 8*d*
Laughland v. Wandborough Paper Company, APRIL 20, 7*d* (c.c.)
Leach v. Leach, MAY 31, 4*g*
Leeds v. Leeds, MAY 10, 4*f*
Leeson v. Leeson, MAY 3, 4*g*
Liebig's Extract of Meat Company, Ltd. v. Extract of Meat (Baron Liebig) Photo Brand, APRIL 6, 5*b*
Livingstone v. Livingstone, JUNE 1, 5*d*
London County Council v. Poplar Borough Council, JUNE 4, 4*d*; 11, 4*d*
Long v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., MAY 6, 4*e*
Long v. Evening News (Portsmouth) and Hampshire Evening Telegraph Company, Ltd., MAY 6, 4*c*
Longman v. Marcosa, MAY 7, 4*d*
Luther, A. M., v. Sagor (James) and Company, MAY 13, 9*d*; (T.S.), 21, 192*b*
Maaskoff v. Maaskoff, MAY 11, 4*g*
McNaghten v. Cox and Company, MAY 11, 4*f*
McNalty v. McNalty and Hebert, MAY 28, 4*d*
McNeile v. McNeile and Moss, JUNE 10, 4*f*
Macpherson v. Macpherson, MAY 2, 4*c*
Maitland v. Maitland, MAY 9, 4*d*
Mander v. Mander and De Beer, JUNE 8, 5*a*; 23, 6*c*
Marlborough v. Marlborough, MAY 14, 4*b*
Maskell v. Hill, JUNE 18, 4*d*
Matheson v. Matheson, MAY 3, 4*f*
Matthewman v. Matthewman, JUNE 3, 4*f*
Maughan-Ettrick v. Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*b*
Maxwell-Willshire v. Maxwell-Willshire, APRIL 22, 4*c*
Meade v. Meade, MAY 12, 5*c*
Metherell v. Warner, JUNE 11, 4*d*
Mitchell v. Beecham, APRIL 27, 10*c*
Montague v. Hepworth Picture Plays, Ltd., MAY 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*
Montevideo Gas and Dry dock Company, Ltd. v. Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*c*
Moore v. Moore, MAY 7, 4*c*
Moriarty v. Regent's Garage and Engineering Company, Ltd. (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133*c*
Moussa, Ahmed H.—ex parte, APRIL 7, 5*b*; 12, 5*c*
Nassar v. Nassar and Gonzales, JUNE 16, 4*g*
Needham v. Needham and Bennett, JUNE 10, 4*f*
Neilson v. London and North Western Railway (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*
Niblett, Ltd. v. Confectioners' Materials Company, Ltd., APRIL 20, 5*a*; (T.S.), MAY 21, 192*b*
Nicholson v. Nicholson and Jones, JUNE 22, 4*c*
North and Ingram, re, JUNE 30, 4*g*
Northcombe v. Northcombe and Butterworth, JUNE 18, 4*f*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Oatley v. Oatley, APRIL 23, 4*d*
Oceanic, APRIL 19, 4*g*
Olden v. Boyce and another, JUNE 18, 7*d*
O'Shaughnessy v. Hatton-Hall, MAY 4, 4*d*; 5, 5*c*
Oxted Motor Company, in re, MAY, 27, 4*g*; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*
Palmer v. Palmer, JUNE 29, 6*e*
Parker v. C. C. and T. Moore, JUNE 7, 4*g*
Peckham v. Peckham, JUNE 22, 4*c*; 23, 6*b*
Petersen's patent, in re, JUNE 9, 4*e*
Phillips and wife v. Chapman, APRIL 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 4*d*
Piggott v. Piggott and Stewart, JUNE 11, 4*c*
Pilch v. Pilch, MAY 5, 5*f*
Platt-Higgins, deceased, in the estate of Frances—Haworth and another v. Wilkinson, APRIL 21, 5*g*
Polemis v. Furness, Withy, and Company, Ltd., MAY, 6, 18*c*; (T.S.), 14, 172*c*
Powell v. Powell, MAY 25, 4*g*
Preston's Divorce Bill, JUNE 3, 4*b*
Privy Council Appeals :—
Africa, South :—
James v. Barry (Master of the Supreme Court of South Africa), APRIL 29, 5*b*
Australia :—
Condogianis v. The Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd. (T.S.), MAY 14, 172*c*
List of forthcoming, APRIL 19, 5*c*
Wakeford v. Bp. of Lincoln, APRIL 8, 6*a*; 9, 5*a*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 5*a*; 19, 7*a*; judgment, 27, 7*a*
Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd. v. Newcastle-upon-Tyne Profiteering Committee, JUNE 15, 4*d*
R. v. Cameron, MAY 31, 4*e*
R. v. Campbell—ex parte Ahmed Hamid Moussa, APRIL 12, 5*c*
R. v. Clifford and Sullivan, JUNE 17, 4*d*
R. v. Evans, APRIL 13, 4*e*
R. v. Howard, APRIL 26, 4*d*
R. v. Inspector of Cannon-row Police Station—ex parte Brady, JUNE 28, 4*e*
R. v. Ireton, APRIL 13, 4*e*
R. v. North British Railway Company, MAY 16, 15*e*; 21, 6*e*; JUNE 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*f*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 10*b*
R. v. Pepper, JUNE 14, 5*d*; 28, 4*d*
R. v. Pickering, APRIL 19, 4*g*
R. v. Platt, JUNE 14, 5*d*; 28, 4*d*
R. v. Poplar Borough Council (ex parte the London County Council) —the same v. the same (ex parte Metropolitan Asylums Board), JUNE 11, 4*d*; 21, 4*e*
R. v. Taylor, MAY 3, 4*e*
R. v. Wandsworth Licensing Justices, APRIL 21, 5*a*
R. v. Wetherden, MAY 3, 4*d*
Rackham v. Rackham, MAY 13, 4*a*
Raffle v. Raffle, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Rankine v. Rankine (otherwise Blackie), JUNE 16, 5*b*
Raper v. Billing, JUNE 16, 5*a*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 4*g*
Rayfield, H. S. v. Rayfield, A., MAY 3, 4*g*
Reandean, Ltd. v. A. Leigh, JUNE 11, 4*a*; 15, 4*d*
Regent's Canal and Dock Company v. Globe Wernicke Company, Ltd., MAY 26, 4*f*
LAW Cases (continued) :—
Reichard v. Powneeby, JUNE 7 4*d*
Reitzes, in re Baron Hans von, APRIL 6, 5*b*
Remmington v. Larchin, JUNE 15, 4*g*
Reynolds v. Atherton, APRIL 27, 21*f*; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152*b*
Reynolds v. Friern Barnet Urban District Council, JUNE 25, 4*g*; 29, 4*g*
Roberts v. Poplar Assessment Committee, MAY 5, 5*a*
Roberts v. Roberts, APRIL 14, 4*e*
Roberts v. Roberts and Gould, JUNE 7, 4*e*
Robinson v. Marsh, APRIL 20, 5*b*
Robinson and Company, Ltd. v. The King, MAY 7, 4*b*; (T.S.), 28, 212*d*
Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd. v. Williamson, MAY 28, 4*c*
Russell v. Russell, MAY 10, 4*f*
Russell, Alys v. Russell, Bertrand, MAY 6, 4*f*
Rutherford v. Rutherford (Richardson intervening), JUNE 10, 6*a*; 11, 4*c*; 15, 5*a*
Sammons v. Sammons and Caine, MAY 11, 7*d*; 12, 7*g*
Sanders v. Sanders, MAY 30, 4*d*
Scott, Harry C., re—ex parte Official Receiver, APRIL 19, 5*c*; 26, 4*f*
Scully v. Scully, JUNE 24, 4*c*; 25, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 6*f*
Shannon v. Shannon, MAY 6, 4*f*
Sheppard v. Mayor and Corporation of Glossop, APRIL 8, 4*e*
Shrewsbury and Talbot, re the late Lord — Brownlee v. McLeod, JUNE 11, 4*b*
Sinagadis and Fils and another v. Furness, Withy and Company, JUNE 8, 4*e*
Sinclair v. Powell, JUNE 1, 5*c*
Sinclair v. Reed, APRIL 6, 5*c*
Sinclair v. Sinclair, JUNE 3, 4*f*
Sinclair v. Sinclair and Nouzaret, JUNE 2, 4*f*
Skelton v. Skelton, MAY 10, 4*f*
Smailes v. Martin, MAY 28, 7*g*
Société des Affréteurs Réunis, La v. Shipping Controller (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68*c*
Southworth v. Southworth and Johnstone, MAY 11, 4*f*
Spencer v. Hemmerde, JUNE 14, 5*g*
Spicer v. Spicer, MAY 9, 4*e*
Stanhope v. Holdsworth and others, APRIL 27, 5*f*
Stockdale v. Stockdale and Ainsley, MAY 31, 4*g*
Stocck v. Public Trustee, APRIL 29, 5*d*
Stonehouse and another v. Masson, APRIL 20, 5*e*
Straker v. Straker and Campbell, APRIL 14, 4*f*
Strang v. Strang, MAY 25, 4*g*
Strauss and Kahn v. Platt and others, JUNE 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*f*
Strode v. Strode, JUNE 23, 6*a*
Sumner Permain and Company, Ltd. v. John G. Webb and Company, Ltd., MAY 27, 4*c*; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*
Sutherland, deceased, re Mary Duchess of—Bechoff and Company v. Bubna, APRIL 20, 5*f*
Sutters v. Briggs, JUNE 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*
Symonds v. Symonds and Lomax, MAY 9, 4*e*
Tashmoo, JUNE 3, 4*f*

Law Cases (continued):—
Taylor v. Taylor and Moffat, June 4, 4*d*
Terrell v. Terrell, May 31, 4*g*
Thomas (Agnes) v. Granger's Exclusives, Ltd., April 12, 5*d*
Thomas v. Harding Brothers (Engineers, Westminster), Ltd., and others, June 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*
Tibermede, May 10, 4*f*; (T.S.), 21, 192*b*
Tinline v. White Cross Insurance Company, May 14, 4*d*; 28, 212*d*
Torrington v. Torrington, May 4, 4*e*
Troy v. Eastern Company of Warehouses Insurance and Transport of Goods with Advances, Ltd. (Petrograd), June 3, 4*d*
Underwood v. Underwood, June 2, 4*f*
Uner (F.) Aktiebolag v. Darwin Paper Mill Company, May 25, 18*c* (c.c.)
United KingdomCommercial Travellers' Association, re, April 16, 4*a*
United Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company, Ltd., re, and re the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, May 4 18*c*
Van Oppen and Co., Ltd. v. Tredegars, Ltd. (T.S.), April 2, 48*c*
Varuna, May 31, 4*e*
Vaughan-Roderick v. Vaughan-Roderick and Veal, May 12, 5*c*
Vestris, June 9, 4*f*
Vidal v. Vidal and Wilson, June 16, 4*g*; 17, 4*e*; 21, 4*g*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 6*e*
Vigilant, May 10, 4*e*
Villiers v. Villiers and Williams, June 22, 4*e*
Vogel v. Williams and Company, Ltd., May 30, 4*b*
Wakeford, Ven. J.—appeal: see under *Privy Council appeals*, above
Walker v. Walker and Edwards, May 3, 4*g*
Warbey v. Bolwell, May 4, 4*e*; 5, 5*g*
Watson v. Greenhill, April 14, 4*e*
Webb (H. J.) and Company (Smithfield, London), Ltd., June 15, 4*f*
Weil v. Shannon, May 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*g*
Weston-super-Mare Urban District Council v. H. Butt, Ltd., June 16, 4*f*
Whaley, Edward P., re—*ex parte* Official Receiver, April 19, 5*c*; 26, 4*f*
Whitaker v. Whitaker, June 22, 4*d*
White v. White, May 12, 5*d*
Whitworth, deceased, re Sir J.—O'Rourke v. Darbishire, April 7, 5*a*
Williamson - Wickham (otherwise Ridley) v. Williamson-Wickham, May 25, 4*g*
Winans, deceased, re Walter, May 27, 4*f*; June 24, 4*a*
Withers v. Withers and Collingwood, June 15, 5*b*
Wolfenden v. Wolfenden, May 25, 4*g*
Wombwell (otherwise Neumann) v. Wombwell, April 26, 4*g*
Wood-Ingram v. D. A. Moss and Hannaford Bennett, April 21, 5*f*; 22, 4*d*
Woods v. Rice, May 5, 5*f*
Woodward v. Lee, April 22, 4*g*
Woolveridge v. Woolveridge, May 3, 4*g*
Wright v. Wright, June 29, 6*e*
Wye v. Wye and Forehead, May 31, 4*g*
Young v. Armour, June 10, 7*c* (c.c.); 11, 4*d*
Law Fire Insurance Society — report, April 6, 16*a*
Law Land Company, Ltd. — meeting, April 1, 15*d*
Lawless, Mr. Frank — in prison; candidate at Southern general election, May 6, 10*b*
Lawn Tennis:—
All England Club v. Lancashire, May 21, 4*g*
Alonso, M. M. (photograph), June 28, 6*b*
Army championship — arrangements, May 25, 6*b*
Article ("Woman on the court: colour and fun at lawn tennis"), June 15, 13*e*
Australasian Association — New Zealand notifies withdrawal, April 19, 6*g*
Beckenham tournament — entries entered by American team, June 2, 5*f*; played, 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 5*g*; 13, 4*g*
Photograph, June 9, 8*b*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's Tournament, April 28, 6*c*; v. Chiswick Park, May 2, 13*d*; v. Surrey, 6, 5*d*; v. Roehampton Club, 9, 15*c*; v. Gipsy Club, 12, 15*f*; v. Mr. R. P. Sing's team, 23, 5*g*; v. Yorkshire, 25, 6*a*; v. Mr. F. W. Rootham's VI., 30, 4*f*; v. Navy, June 2, 5*g*; Queen's Club, 6, 5*f*; v. All-England Club, 14, 12*e*
Cannes tournament, April 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*f*; 4, 15*g*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 6*g*
Championships:—
County, May 20, 5*d*; June 3, 6*g*; 7, 6*b* (c.c.); 13, 4*g*; 14, 12*f*
Hard court, April 18, 14*c*
Ladies, June 7, 6*b* (c.c.); 14, 12*c*
Ladies Hard Court, April 26, 5*c*
Covered courts—entries, April 4, 15*f*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*c*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 4*b*
International — results, April 4, 15*f*; 11, 5*d*
London, June 14, 12*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*
Middlesex, May 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*b*
Surrey — arrangements, May 14, 5*c*; played, 16, 13*c*; 17, 12*g*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*f*
Worcestershire, May 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 5*g*; 30, 4*f*
World's — arrangements, June 4, 6*c*; draw, 16, 5*f*; prospects, 20, 5*f*; played, 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 5*f*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*c*; photographs, 25, 6*c*; 28, 5*d*, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*
France—mixed doubles pair selected, May 18, 13*d*
Hard Court, May 30, 4*f*; 31, 5*c*; June 1, 15*c* (c.c.); 6, 5*f*
British Isles—team, May 24, 7*b* (c.c.)

LAWN Tennis (continued) :—
Chiswick tournament, MAY 27, 6*b*; 28, 5*g*; 30, 4*f*
Davis Cup :—
British Isles v. Spain—arrangements, APRIL 30, 5*d*; British team: change, MAY 5, 6*d*; trial; arrangements, 10, 5*e*; played, 16, 13*f*; 17, 12*g*; Spanish team, 13, 5*e*; match arrangements, 13, 5*d*; arrival expected, 18, 13*d*; photograph, 23, 7*c*; teams, 23, 5*g*; played, 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*b*
Canada v. Australia—arrangements, APRIL 11, 5*e*; Canadian team completed, MAY 9, 15*e*
India v. France—selection of Indian side: trial games arranged, MAY 16, 13*f*; French side selected, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Japan—Z. Shimidzu to play, MAY 16, 12*g*; Philippine Islands team scratches, JUNE 18, 5*d*; v. winner of Belgium-Czecho Slovakia match: venue, 18, 5*d*
New Zealand—to compete separately, APRIL 19, 6*g*
Dulwich tournament, APRIL 1, 12*e*; 2, 12*f*; 4, 15*f*; 7, 5*d*
Edmonton tournament, MAY 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 5*g*; 30, 4*f*
France :—
Championships, MAY 4, 5*d*; 16, 7*d*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*g*
Gipsy Club v. Lancashire County, MAY 23, 5*f*; tournament, 31, 5*c*; JUNE 1, 15*c*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 6*c*; 6, 5*f*
Harpenden tournament — arrangements, MAY 4, 5*d*; held, 31, 5*c*; JUNE 1, 15*c*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*c*; 6, 5*f* (e.e.)
Herga Club v. a Parliamentary team, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Hurlingham Club—coach appointed, APRIL 9, 4*f*
Hurlingham tournament, MAY 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*d*; 9 15*e*; 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Lawn Tennis Association—selection committee: trial matches: players invited, APRIL 18, 4*c*; played 9, 15*e*
Lenglen, Mlle.—awarded gold medal by Academie des Sports, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.); to play men players for charity, MAY 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Lockyer, W.—appointed coach at Hurlingham Club, APRIL 9, 4*f*
London Country Club v. Cumberland Club, APRIL 5, 5*b*; annual hard-court tournament, 26, 5*c*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 5*d*; MAY 2, 13*d*; v. Cambridge University, 24, 6*e*
Lowther Club tournament, JUNE 1, 15*c* (e.e.); 2, 5*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*c*; 6, 5*f*
Monte Carlo—tournament, APRIL 26, 5*c*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 5*d*; MAY 2, 13*d*
National Liberal Club v. Constitutional Club, MAY 2, 13*d*
Navy—championships: arrangements, JUNE 9, 19*f*
Northern tournament, JUNE 1, 15*c*; 2, 5*g*; 6, 5*f*
Norton, Mr. B. I. C. (photograph), JUNE 29, 6*a*
LAWN Tennis (continued) :—
Oxford University — officers elected, JUNE 23, 6*g*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAY 6, 5*d*; v. Surrey, 11, 5*d*; v. Chiswick Park Club, 16, 13*e*; v. Lord Birkenhead's VI., 19, 5*f*; v. All England Club, 23, 5*g*; v. Stock Exchange Club, 30, 4*g*; v. Lord Chancellor's VI., JUNE 3, 6*g*; v. Mr. A. H. Lowe's VI., 6, 5*f*; v. Queen's Club, 7, 6*e*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, 13, 4*g*; prospects, 15, 5*d*; played, 16, 5*d*; 17, 6*a*; team from both Universities to tour America, 17, 6*a*; v. Combined Services, 20, 5*e*
Phyllis Court tournament, MAY 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*d* (and e.e.); 12, 15*e*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 13*f*
Public Parks competition — entries, APRIL 7, 8*b*
Purley Bury Club v. Houses of Parliament — cancelled, MAY 4, 5*d*
Rochampton tournament, APRIL 19, 6*g*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 6*b*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*d*; 20, 5*e*; American entries, JUNE 2, 5*f* (e.e.); played, 14, 12*e*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 5*e*
Rules :—
No. 7 — Mr. J. H. Farmer (l.) APRIL 19, 6*g*
St. Dunstan's Hostel — tournaments in aid: to be played on Whit Monday, MAY 13, 5*g*
Surbiton tournament — arrangements, MAY 14, 5*c*; held, 16, 13*e*; '17, 12*g*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*f*
Surrey Winter Competition — decided, APRIL 11, 5*e*
Thorpe Bay Club v. Westcliff-on-Sea Club, MAY 23, 5*f*
West of England tournament, MAY 24, 6*e* (e.e.); 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 5*g*; 30, 4*f*
Windlesham tournament, JUNE 13, 4*g*
Woodford Green Club — opening of new courts: arrangements, APRIL 30, 5*c*
Law Quarterly Review, The — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir Alfred T.—appointed Lord Chief Justice, APRIL 13, 10*g*; leading article, 13, 11*c*; sworn member of Privy Council, 23, 13*a*; entertained at dinner by members of Court, JUNE 11, 13*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Arthur — will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. E. :—
"Iron Bell, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H. :—
"Women in Love"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 371*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Edmund —will, MAY 9, 13*c*
LAWRENCE, Edward :—
"Spiritualism among Civilized and Savage Races" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*
LAWRENCE, Ernest — supposed murder of his family: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Family
LAWRENCE, Mr. Henry S. — appointed member of Executive Council of Governor of Bombay, APRIL 14, 9*g*; MAY 16, 7*g*

LAWRENCE, Sir Herbert A.—elected to seat on London board of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, JUNE 11, 14*e*
LAWRENCE, John — inquest, APRIL 19, 7*e*
LAWRENCE, S. A. :—
"Birds of our Bush" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. T. E. — to visit Emir Abdullah at Amman, APRIL 19, 9*f*
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas :—
Portrait — of Samuel Lysons : realizes £560, JUNE 11, 7*c*
LAWRIE, Mr. A. J. :—
at London Sessions, on probation Act, APRIL 15, 7*e*
LAWRIE, Mr. John :—
at Whiteley's, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods traders; business policy of Messrs. Whiteley, APRIL 30, 9*f*
LAW Society :—
Council — report, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Dinner — given, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 3, 4*c*
Studentships — awards, JUNE 27, 12*f*
Term, new — programme, APRIL 5, 7*c*
LAWSON, Mrs. Elizabeth — sworn as J.P., MAY 14, 4*b*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 19, 14*g*; alleged compulsory arbitration statement, MAY 31, 15*d*
Ireland — crime: protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*f* (l.e.); police: conduct of auxiliaries at Ballymacilligot, 25, 14*c*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 30, 14*d*
LAWSON, Mr. John— inquest, APRIL 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
LAWSON, W. R. :—
"Europe after the World War" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*; 9, 374*a*
LAWSON, Mr. William — will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
LAWTON, Mr. Ralph — pianoforte recital, APRIL 29, 8*b*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 17*f*;—report, APRIL 8, 17*e*
LAY, Wilfrid :—
"Man's Unconscious Spirit" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
LAYARD, Mr. Edgar L.—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
LAYARD, Mr. G. S. :—
on Seymour, Robert—sketches (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*c*
LAYTON, Mr. W. T. :—
on iron and steel trade — effect of coal prices (l.), APRIL 30, 6*c*
LAZARUS, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 12, 13*e*
LEA, River :—
Conservancy Bill—appointment of Standing Committee: motion in Lords, APRIL 28, 7*a*
LEA, Mr. Jocelyn C, :—
"Purple Boggarts and other Verses" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
LEADING articles :—
Accidents :—
Road — need for inquiries, JUNE 28, 11*d*
Addison, Dr. C. — salary as Minister without portfolio, JUNE 22, 11*d*; 24, 11*c*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes :—
Flight — birds compared, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Great Britain :—
Commercial :—
Development, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Air Ministry — scheme, JUNE 17, 11*c*
British Prime Ministers—meetings: effect, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Policy, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Imperial policy, APRIL 28, 13*c*
Africa, East :—
Finance :—
Currency — rupee, MAY 21, 11*d*
Africa, South :—
Immigration, MAY 31, 11*d*
Indians—conditions :—
Commission — report, MAY 28, 11*b*
Land settlement, MAY 31, 11*d*
Progress (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*b*
Trade — exhibition (Amsterdam) (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*b*
Agriculture :—
Act, 1920—repeal, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Control—abolition, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Education—Universities, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Soil—properties, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Air, Ministry of :—
Independence, APRIL 2, 9*c*; 5, 11*c*
Policy, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Alcohol, power from, APRIL 5, 11*c*; (T.S.), MAY 28, 214*b*
All fools' day, APRIL 2, 9*b*
Allotments (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*a*
Almshouses—provision, MAY 30, 11*d*
Animals — performing: Bill, JUNE 3, 11*d*; 7, 11*d*
Antarctic — Shackleton expedition, JUNE 29, 11*d*
Arabia — Great Britain: policy, MAY 9, 11*c*
Architects :—
Building research, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Function, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Armaments :—
Disarmament :—
Conference, suggested, JUNE 21, 11*c*
United States attitude, MAY 10, 11*c*; JUNE 17, 11*b*; 21, 11*c*
Army :—
Finance — estimates, MAY 9, 11*c*; JUNE 14, 11*b*
Officers :—
Promotion from ranks, MAY 10, 11*d*
Special reserve — compensation for disturbance, JUNE 8, 13*b*
Reserve—service, MAY 31, 11*b*
Army List, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Art—taste, APRIL 28, 13*c*
Arts and crafts — design (T.S.), MAY 14, 174*c*
Association of Chambers of Commerce — officials: appointments (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*
Astronomy—sunspots: effect on weather, MAY 18, 9*c*; JUNE 7, 11*b*
Australia :—
Cricket: see under *Cricket*, below
Immigration—Asiatics, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Labour—wages standards, MAY 4, 11*c*
Wool sales—breakdown in negotiations (T.S.), MAY 7, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Austria :—
Finance :—
Reorganization — League of Nations : proposals, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; JUNE 6, 11*d*
Germany, union with, JUNE 6, 11*d*
Banking — central (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*a*
Bank of England — rate reduced, APRIL 29, 11*d* ; JUNE 24, 11*b*
Barbary—piracy, MAY 17, 9*c*
Belgium—municipal elections, APRIL 28, 13*d*
Bills of lading — "received for shipment" (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*
Birds :—
Captive—shooting : Bill, APRIL 9, 9*d* ; MAY 24, 11*d*
Flight, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Pigeon shooting : see *Pigeon shooting*, below
Plumage — importation : Bill (Prohibition), MAY 5, 11*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; 24, 11*d*
Boy Scouts movement, MAY 30, 11*c*
Brazil :—
Exhibition (Rio de Janeiro, 1922), JUNE 1, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 4, 234*a*
Independence—centenary, JUNE 1, 11*c*
British Columbia — sugar from Douglas fir tree, APRIL 9, 9*d*
British Empire (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*a*
Indians—grievances, MAY 28, 11*b*
Buchanan, Mrs. Zetton — capture by Arabs, MAY 25, 11*b* ; 31, 11*c*
By-elections :—
Bedford, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Somerset (Taunton), APRIL 11, 11*d*
Westminster (St. George's), JUNE 9, 11*b*
Byng, Lord — appointed Governor-General of Canada, JUNE 4, 11*b*
Canada :—
Governor-General — appointment, JUNE 4, 11*b*
United States, relations with—representative at Washington, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Capital — functions (T.S.), JUNE 18, 274*c*
Carty, Col. (U.S.A.) — long-distance telephone invention, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Cassel, Sir E. — benefactions, MAY 9, 11*c*
Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — appointments (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*
Charles, ex-Emperor — Hungarian throne : restoration movement, APRIL 2, 9*c*
Chelmsford, Lord — India : administration, APRIL 19, 11*b*
China—famine (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*
Christ's Hospital — emigration training scheme, JUNE 14, 11*c*
Churches—unity, JUNE 1, 11*b*
Churchill, Lady Randolph—death, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. :—
Colonial Office appointment—Dominions : attitude, APRIL 11, 11*c*
Church of England—Parochial Church Councils Act, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Class—distinctions, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Clemenceau, M. — on German Peace Treaty, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Amalgamation of mines—suggested, MAY 8, 9*b* ; 20, 11*c*
Industry — subsidy (£100,000,000) : suggested, APRIL 4, 11*b*

LEADING articles :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Nationalization of mines, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Output—cost (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*b*
Prices — effect on industry (T.S.), JUNE 11, 254*a*
Colonial Office — estimates, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Communinist Party — suggested affiliation with Labour Party, JUNE 28, 11*d*
Connaught, Duke of—return from India, APRIL 30, 11*b*
Cotton :—
Congress, international, JUNE 16, 11*d*
United States—surplus (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*c*
Cowans, Sir John—death, APRIL 18, 11*d*
Cricket :—
Australian team :—
England, visit to, APRIL 21, 11*d* ; MAY 2, 9*c* ; test matches, JUNE 13, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d*
County championship, APRIL 21, 11*d*
Crime :—
Prisons—administration, JUNE 30, 11*c*
Punishment, JUNE 30, 11*c*
Defence, Imperial—naval, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; MAY 6, 11*d*
De luxe, APRIL 22, 11*d*
Dentistry Bill, JUNE 14, 11*d*
Diseases, occupational — immunity, MAY 31, 11*d*
Dogger Bank, battle, APRIL 13, 14*d* ; Adm. Beatty's dispatch, 21, 11*d*
Discovery, priority in, MAY 30, 11*d*
Drama—Thesis plays, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Drink :—
Licensing :—
Reform — Parliamentary Round Table Conference, JUNE 15, 11*d*
Dunraven, Lord—on Ireland, JUNE 25, 11*c*
East, Middle :—
Great Britain—commitments, MAY 9, 11*c* ; policy, JUNE 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c*
Great Britain and France, JUNE 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*b*
East, Near—Great Britain : commitments, MAY 9, 11*c*
Education :—
Continuation—day : London County Council scheme, JUNE 1, 11*d*
Holidays—fixed, APRIL 8, 11*d*
London University—Francis Bacon Memorial Library, MAY 10, 11*b*
Public schools—speech days, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Religious teaching in schools, MAY 25, 11*d*
Egypt :—
Great Britain :—
Agreement, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Treaty, new :—
Negotiations—Zaghlul Pasha's attitude, JUNE 9, 11*c*
Political situation, APRIL 4, 11*c* ; MAY 23, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; JUNE 9, 11*c*
Riots, MAY 23, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; JUNE 9, 11*c*
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, MAY 31, 11*d*
Emigration—public schools : training, JUNE 14, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Empire Parliamentary Association, APRIL 27, 13c
Eton College—speech day, JUNE 4, 11c
Eugenics, JUNE 25, 11d
Europe—economic progress, MAY 23, 11c
Everest, Mount—expedition, MAY 27, 11c ; JUNE 14, 11d
Expenditure, national : see under *Finance*, below
Faith, MAY 21, 11d
Farrow's Bank—failure, JUNE 22, 11c
Finance :—
Budget, APRIL 1, 9c ; 26, 11b
Currency notes—deflation, JUNE 29, 11c
Exchange—stabilization, JUNE 29, 11c
Expenditure, national :—
Parliament—control, APRIL 13, 11c ; JUNE 28, 11b (l.e.)
Retrenchment, APRIL 13, 11c ; MAY 26, 11c ; JUNE 21, 11b ; 22, 11d ; 23, 11d
Revenue Bill, MAY 5, 11c
Revenue and expenditure, APRIL 1, 9c
Situation, JUNE 9, 11b
Supply — Parliamentary control, APRIL 13, 11c ; estimates, MAY 13, 11c
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Administration, APRIL 20, 11c ; MAY 5, 11c ; JUNE 8, 13c
Super-tax—bonus shares, JUNE 4, 11c
Fires—heath : prevention, APRIL 14, 11d
Fish and fishing—pollution of streams, MAY 20, 11c ; JUNE 2, 11d ; 28, 11c
FitzAlan, Lord—appointment as Irish viceroy, APRIL 2, 9c ; 4, 11c
Flies, APRIL 18, 11d
Football (Association) Cup—competition, APRIL 25, 11d
Foreign relations :—
British communities in foreign countries—unity (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92b ; 23, 114b
Diplomatic records — publication, JUNE 9, 11c
France :—
Alliance, JUNE 6, 11c ; 11, 11c
Silesia, Upper : see under *Silesia, Upper*, below
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Renewal, APRIL 8, 11c ; MAY 7, 11b ; JUNE 23, 11c ; United States opinion, JUNE 18, 11b ; 20, 11d
United States, MAY 31, 11b ; JUNE 11, 11d ; 17, 11b
France :—
Foreign relations—publication of Diplomatic Records, JUNE 9, 11c
Germany, relations with, JUNE 3, 11b
Aggression—guarantee question, JUNE 3, 11b
Reconstruction—German co-operation, JUNE 14, 11b
Francis Bacon Memorial Library : see under *Education—London University*, above
French, Lord :—
Ireland—Viceroyship : administration, APRIL 4, 11c
Fuel—economy (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134b
Fulham Palace—moat, MAY 16, 9c
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Gales and storms :—
Magnetic, MAY 18, 9c ; JUNE 7, 11b
Pueblo (California), JUNE 7, 11b
George V., King :—
Football, APRIL 25, 11d
Ireland—visit, JUNE 20, 11b ; 22, 11b ; 23, 11b
Germany :—
Armaments—disarmament (under Peace Treaty terms), APRIL 30, 11b ; MAY 6, 11b ; JUNE 3, 11b
Militarism, JUNE 3, 11b
Girl Guides movement, MAY 30, 11c
Golf :—
Amateur championship, MAY 28, 11d
Open championship, JUNE 27, 11b
Government departments :—
Administration—application of scientific methods, MAY 26, 11d
Bureaucracy, MAY 9, 11d ; JUNE 23, 11d
Expenditure — Treasury circular, MAY 26, 11c
Staffs :—
Reduction—claims of ex-service men, MAY 27, 11b
Statistics, JUNE 23, 11d
Hadfield, Sir Robert, JUNE 30, 11c (l.e.)
Haig, Lord — presentation of Bemersyde estate, JUNE 23, 11b
Harvey, Col., on Anglo-American relations, MAY 11, 11b
Haste—" right too soon," JUNE 9, 11d
Health, Ministry of :—
Finance—estimates, MAY 12, 11b
Medical staff—cost, APRIL 18, 11d ; appointments, MAY 12, 11b
History—teaching, MAY 18, 9d
Holidays—Whitsun, MAY 14, 11d
Home Rule (all round)—Bill, APRIL 30, 11c
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement, MAY 6, 11c ; JUNE 8, 13c
Churches—appeal to Prime Minister, APRIL 6, 11c ; Prime Minister's reply 20, 10d ; reply of churches, MAY 6, 11c
Conference :—
Dublin—Sir J. Craig's refusal to meet Mr. De Valera, JUNE 30, 11b
London—Government's proposal to Irish leaders, JUNE 27, 11b ; reply 30, 11b
Efforts, MAY 6, 11c
George V., King—speech from Throne, JUNE 23, 11d
The Times plan, APRIL 6, 11c
Home Rule (Ireland) Act :—
Amendment, suggested, APRIL 6, 11c ; 19, 11c ; JUNE 18, 11b ; 20, 11d
Appointed day, APRIL 19, 11c
Horne, Sir R.—appointed to Board of Trade (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70b
Horses—broken down : traffic, APRIL 20, 11c
Hospitals :—
Commission, proposed, JUNE 25, 11b
Control and maintenance— report of Committee (Cave), JUNE 9, 11d ; 25, 11b
Finance :—
Contributions — National Deposit Friendly Society, MAY 10, 11c
Crisis, MAY 12, 11d ; 27, 11d
Government grant, JUNE 25, 11b
Hungary—Monarchist plot, APRIL 2, 9c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Imperial Cabinet, APRIL 23, 11*d* ; MAY 21, 11*b*
Imperial Federation — Dominions : attitude, APRIL 11, 11*c*
Imperial conferences—name, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Imperial Peace Cabinet, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; MAY 21, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; (E.N.), 24, 5*a* ; JUNE 10, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b*
Proceedings — publicity, JUNE 18, 11*b*
Imperial relations, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Australia, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Canada, MAY 21, 11*b*
India, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Peace treaty (Versailles) — effect, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Unity, JUNE 3, 11*b*
India :—
Administration—policy, APRIL 25, 11*d* ; reforms : working, MAY 28, 11*b*
Army—reduction, APRIL 21, 11*b*
North West Frontier — fighting : casualties, MAY 17, 9*d*
Unrest, MAY 28, 11*b*
Viceroy :—
Chelmsford, Lord : see *Chelmsford, Lord*, above
International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 24, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 25, 294*b*
International Federation of Rotary Clubs, JUNE 11, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 11, 254a
International law, MAY 28, 11*c*
Ireland :—
Administration :—
Government policy, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; MAY 6, 11*c* ; JUNE 17, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
Constituent Assembly, suggested, MAY 12, 11*c*
Crime and unrest, APRIL 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*d* ; MAY 18, 9*b*
Dublin Customs House—burning, MAY 26, 11*c*
England, in, MAY 18, 9*b*
Reprisals, APRIL 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*d*
Truce, MAY 12, 11*c*
Elections :—
Sinn Fein party — attitude, APRIL 4, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29 11*c*
Southern—prospects, APRIL 14, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c*
Fiscal autonomy, APRIL 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; JUNE 22, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
George V., King—visit, JUNE 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*
Lord Lieutenant — new appointment, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; 4, 11*c*
National characteristics, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Northern :—
Ministry, JUNE 8, 13*c*
Parliament—first sitting, JUNE 8, 13*c* ; state opening, 20, 11*b*
United States—Sinn Fein sympathies, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Unity, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Italy :—
Elections—general election, MAY 20, 11*c*
Ministry (Giolitti) — resignation, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—relations with, JUNE 28, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Japan :—
Crown Prince (Hirohito)—visit to England, MAY 7, 11*b* ; 30, 11*c*
Progress, APRIL 16, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 16, 92*b*
Jokes, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (T.S.), JUNE 4, 234*a* ; appointment as Postmaster-General (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*b*
Kenya Colony :—
Taxation— income-tax, MAY 21, 11*d*
Kurdistan—administration, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Labour :—
Agriculture — Wages Board : abolition, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Building trade—dilution : Government scheme for ex-Service men, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Capital, relations with (T.S.), MAY 7, 154*a* ; JUNE 10, 11*b*
Coalmining :—
Employers—employees' distrust, APRIL 1, 9*b*
English miners — domination by Welsh extremists, JUNE 29, 11*b*
Output—necessity for increased, JUNE 27, 11*c*
Wages dispute—strike, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; MAY 7, 11*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; JUNE 3, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; settled : terms, 29, 10*b*
Emergency regulations, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Government attitude, MAY 7, 11*c*
National interest, MAY 7, 11*c* ; JUNE 6, 11*b*
Parliament—debate, APRIL 6, 11*b*
Pit ponies, care for, APRIL 7, 11*b*
Public opinion, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; apathy, JUNE 6, 11*b*
Publicity, need for, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b*
Pumping question, APRIL 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 11, 11*b*
Revolutionary influence, JUNE 4, 11*b*
"Same boat, The" APRIL 9, 9*c*
Seaborne coal—labour embargo, MAY 11, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b*
Settlement — negotiations, APRIL 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; MAY 14, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; JUNE 3, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; terms, 29, 10*b*
Arbitration—alleged threat, MAY 30, 11*b*
Demand for, MAY 23, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b*

LEADING articles :—
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Wages dispute :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Government proposals, MAY 30, 11*b* ; rejection by miners, JUNE 6, 11*b*
Levy on tonnage, suggested, APRIL 18, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b*
Nottingham miners' suggestion, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Owners' proposals, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; new proposals, 20, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 23, 11*b* ; further proposals : ballot, JUNE 11, 11*b* ; result, 18, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 25, 294*a*
Parliament—Members' intervention, APRIL 16, 9*b*
Pooling question, APRIL 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b*
Suggestions, APRIL 11, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; MAY 7, 11*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; JUNE 24, 11*b*
Tactics, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Terms, JUNE 29, 11*b*
Weir, Lord — suggestion, MAY 9, 11*b* ; 18, 9*b*
Transport workers — attitude, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Triple Alliance — attitude, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; decision, 9, 9*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; manifesto, 12, 11*b* ; statement, 15, 11*b* ; strike called off, 16, 9*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; Government precautions, 19, 11*b*
Unemployment pay, claim to, APRIL 2, 9*b*
Yorkshire — attitude, APRIL 20, 11*b*
Cotton trade—wages dispute, JUNE 3, 11*c*
Employers and employees — co-operation (T.S.), MAY 7, 154*a* ; JUNE 18, 11*d* ; distrust, JUNE 6, 11*b*
Leisure time — employment (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*b*
May day — celebrations, MAY 2, 9*c*
Occupation, subsidiary (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*a*
Profit-sharing, JUNE 29, 11*b*
Railways—agreement, MAY 5, 11*c*
Trade unions :—
Members — participation in co-partnership schemes, JUNE 14, 11*c*
Policy, JUNE 14, 11*c*
Transport workers :—
Coalminers' dispute : see under *Coalmining*, above
Triple alliance, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Coalminers' dispute : see under *Coalmining*, above
Unemployment — remedies, (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*a* ; MAY 7, 154*a* ; 24, 194*a*
Wages—standards, MAY 4, 11*c*
Woollen trade — wages, JUNE 7, 11*b*
Lansing, Mr. R.—on Peace negotiations, APRIL 12, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Law :—
Commercial — reform (T.S.), JUNE 11, 254*b*
Courts — congestion, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; MAY 24, 11*d*
Divorce—work, JUNE 2, 11*c*
Judges :—
Lord Chief Justice—delay in appointment, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; appointment, 13, 11*c*
Lawrence, Mr. Justice A. T.—appointed Lord Chief Justice, APRIL 13, 11*c*
League of Nations, JUNE 25, 11*b*
United States—attitude, APRIL 16, 9*b* ; MAY 20, 11*b* ; JUNE 25, 11*c*
League of Nations Union, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Life—youth : preservation, MAY 16, 9*d*
Living :—
Cost—index number (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*c*
Standard—effect of wealth production (T.S.), APRIL 23, 114*a*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir Philip—appointment to Department of Overseas Trade (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*b*
Logue, Cardinal—on Ireland : situation, APRIL 30, 11*d*
London :—
Atmosphere—effect of coal shortage, MAY 21, 11*c*
Bridges, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Electricity—power schemes, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Future, MAY 16, 9*c*
Greater—Government, APRIL 18, 11*c*
London Hospital :—
Closing of wards, MAY 27, 11*d*
Contributions—winnings during Ascot week : suggestion, JUNE 8, 13*d*
Finance, MAY 27, 11*d*
Long, Mr. Walter—elevation to Peerage, MAY 18, 9*d*
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—speakership, APRIL 27, 13*c*
Luxury, JUNE 8, 13*d*
McKenna, Mr. R.—speech at Institute of Chartered Accountants, JUNE 16, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 18, 274*b*
Maclay, Sir Joseph—Shipping Ministry : administration, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Manchester Guardian—centenary, MAY 3, 11*c*
Marriage—age, JUNE 6, 11*c* ; eugenics, 25, 11*d*
Maudsley Hospital, JUNE 9, 11*d*
May day, MAY 2, 9*c*
Members of Parliament :—
Allowances — income-tax : relief, MAY 13, 11*d* ; 18, 9*b* ; JUNE 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*c*
Travelling facilities—free railway passes, MAY 13, 11*d* ; 18, 9*b* ; JUNE 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*c*
Méryon, Charles, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Mesopotamia :—
Arab rising—Shahraban, MAY 25, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c*
Great Britain—policy, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Metropolitan Water Board—Charges Bill, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Milk :—
Free—distribution by local authorities : abuse, APRIL 6, 11*b*
Millais, J. E. :—
"Christ in the house of His parents" — purchase for nation, JUNE 20, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
Administration, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Anti-waste movement, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Appointments, new, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 9, 70*b*
Irish committee, suggested, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 22, 11*d* ; 24, 11*c*
Ministry (Labour—prospective), JUNE 10, 11*b*
Moats, MAY 16, 9*c*
Monte Carlo—pigeon shooting : see under *Pigeon shooting*, below
Motors :—
Commercial—taxation, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Trials—21st anniversary of first, MAY 13, 11*d*
Moylett, Mr. — on Irish situation, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Napoleon Bonaparte—centenary of death, MAY 5, 11*b*
National characteristics, MAY 2, 9*d*
National Deposit Friendly Society—contribution to hospitals, MAY 10, 11*c*
Navies :—
Strength :—
Building programmes—limitation, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Conference, suggested, JUNE 23, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c*
Great Britain, United States and Japan — agreement suggested, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Navy :—
Admiralty—war staff, MAY 6, 11*d*
Construction—capital ships : bulge system of protection, MAY 13, 11*b*
Nelson, Lord—letters published, MAY 21, 11*c*
Nile—irrigation prospects, MAY 25, 11*d*
Opium traffic, MAY 19, 11*d*
Overseas Trade, Department of — functions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*b*
Oxford University—Rhodes Scholarship Trust, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Pacific :—
Defence, naval, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Policy, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Palestine :—
Great Britain—policy, JUNE 16, 11*b*
League of Zionism—suggested, MAY 14, 11*c*
Riots—Jaffa, MAY 14, 11*c*
Parenthood—age : effect on progeny, JUNE 6, 11*c*
Parliament :—
Committees — chairman : election, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Speaker — election, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; 18, 11*c*
Parties, political :—
Labour party—conference (Brighton), JUNE 22, 11*b*
Passports—visas, APRIL 12, 11*d*
Pearls—"culture," MAY 6, 11*c*
Pigeon shooting, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; MAY 24, 11*d* ; JUNE 11, 11*d*
Bill : see under *Birds—Captive*, above
Polo :—
America Cup—English team, MAY 16, 9*d* ; match, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Population—census, JUNE 18, 11*c*
Post Office :—
Administration, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Business council, proposed, JUNE 10, 11*c*

LEADING articles :—
Post Office (continued) :—
Rates—increase, MAY 25, 11*c* ; JUNE 3, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 4, 234*a* ; 10, 11*c*
Newspapers, MAY 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c*
Power :—
Electrons and ether waves, MAY 17, 9*d*
Mechanical—sources, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Prices :—
Commodities—index numbers (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*c*
Prisons : see under *Crime*, above
Profits :—
Excess duty—amalgamated businesses : concessions, JUNE 8, 13*c*
Profit-sharing : see under *Labour*, above
Railways :—
Amalgamation (T.S.), MAY 28, 214*a* ; 30, 11*c*
Companies :—
Agreements, Government (war)—settlement, MAY 5, 11*c*
Rates—Bill, MAY 14, 11*b*
Reorganization—Bill, MAY 14, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 28, 214*a* ; 30, 11*c*
Rathenau, Dr. (Germany), JUNE 14, 11*b*
Relativity—Einstein's theory : see under *Universe*, below
Rivers—pollution, MAY 20, 11*c* ; JUNE 2, 11*d* ; 28, 11*c*
Roads :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Construction and maintenance — commercial motor users : contribution, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Rotary Clubs : see *International Federation of Rotary Clubs*, above
Royal Institution, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Royal Marines, MAY 19, 11*c*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—work, APRIL 29, 11*d*
Royal tournament, MAY 19, 11*c*
Russia :—
Army—mobilization, JUNE 30, 11*c*
Conditions, JUNE 28, 11*d* ; 30, 11*c* ; report of committee, MAY 10, 11*d*
Government policy, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; MAY 10, 11*d* ; JUNE 28, 11*d*
Sahara—exploration, MAY 17, 9*c*
St. George's Day, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Science—priority in discoveries, MAY 30, 11*d*
Scott, Mr. C. P.—editorship of *Manchester Guardian*, MAY 3, 11*c*
Service men, ex :—
British Empire Service League, MAY 19, 11*c*
Employment and training—building trade : see under *Labour—Building trade*, above
Shackleton, Sir E.—Antarctic expedition : see under *Antarctic*, above
Shakespeare, William :—
Germany and, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Memorial Theatre—film productions, MAY 19, 11*d*
Shipping, Ministry of—administration, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Bills of lading : see *Bills of lading*, above
Construction—statistics for March quarter, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Life saving, APRIL 29, 11*d*
Trade—condition, APRIL 19, 11*d*

LEADING articles :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
War, the Great :—
Germany — repurchase of surrendered vessels, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Silesia, Upper :—
Allies—position, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Frontier—allied Powers delay, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Great Britain and France—German machinations, MAY 31, 11*c*; JUNE 2, 11*b*
Insurrection by Poles, MAY 10, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 16, 9*b*; 19, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; JUNE 8, 13*b*
British troops — employment, MAY 31, 11*c*; JUNE 2, 11*b*
France—attitude, MAY 16, 9*b*; 17, 9*b*; 19, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*
Sims, Adm (U.S.A.), MAY 23, 11*d*
Sleeping sickness, MAY 21, 11*c*
Smoke :—
London—coal shortage : effect, MAY 21, 11*c*
Social unrest—causes and symptoms, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Southwark Bridge, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Sport, MAY 2, 9*c*; fighting spirit, 23, 11*d*
Stonehenge, JUNE 10, 11*d*
"Strictly dishonourable," JUNE 3, 11*d*
Sudan—irrigation, MAY 25, 11*d*
Sugar :—
Commission, Royal—report, JUNE 15, 11*c*; (T.S.), 18, 274*c*
Trees, from, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Supply : see under *Finance*, above
Sunday—travel restrictions, MAY 7, 11*d*
Talbot, Lord Edmund—see *Fitz Alan, Lord*, above
Tangier—future, JUNE 22, 11*c*
Teeth : see under *Dentistry*, above
Telephones :—
Administration :—
Inquiry (T.S.), MAY 14, 174*b*
Committee—constitution, APRIL 4, 11*d*
Long distance, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Rates :—
Increased — operation, APRIL 4, 11*d*
Thermionic valve, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Telephony, wireless—*The Times* experiment, MAY 12, 11*d*
Theatrical profession—Warriors Day : see *Warriors Day*, below
The Times :—
Empire Number (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*a*
Wireless, telephony — experiment, MAY 12, 11*d*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement :—
Anniversary, fifth (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*a*
Tides, power from, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Timbuctoo, MAY 17, 9*c*
Tobacco trade—exhibition, MAY 3, 11*d*
Trade :—
Brazil, with (T.S.), JUNE 4, 234*a*
Dumping—anti-dumping legislation : see *Industries — Protection — Bill*, below
Government policy (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*a*
Imports and exports—statistics : for March, APRIL 9, 9*c*; for April, MAY 11, 11*c*; for May, JUNE 11, 11*b* (T.S.), 18, 274*a*
LEADING articles :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries :—
Coalminers' dispute—effect (T.S.), APRIL 9, 9*c*; 16, 92*a*; MAY, 11, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*; (T.S.), JUNE 18, 274*a*
Economics — publicity (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*a*
Exhibitions (T.S.), MAY 28, 214*b*
Production costs (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*a*, MAY 7, 154*a*
Protection :—
Bill (T.S.), JUNE 4, 234*b*; 25, 294*d*
Financial resolutions APRIL 2, 9*d*; MAY 12, 11*c*; (T.S.), 14, 174*a*
Retrospect—five years (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*a*
Revival—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*c*
United States, with — dry goods merchants' visit, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Travel :—
Coalminers' dispute — restrictions during, MAY 7, 11*d*
Road, MAY 13, 11*d*
Treasury — reorganization, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Trees :—
Felling and planting, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Sugar from : see under *Sugar*, above
Triple Alliance : see under *Labour*, above
Turf :—
Ascot—winnings : contribution to London Hospital, JUNE 18, 13*d*
Epsom meeting—Derby stakes, JUNE 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*d*
Rogues and ruffians—suppression, APRIL 5, 11*d*
Turkey :—
Nationalists :—
Fighting :—
Greek operations :—
Allied Powers — Greek reply to note, JUNE 27, 11*d*
Constantine, King — proclamation, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Great Britain — attitude towards, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States :—
Colour question, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Foreign policy, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Navy :—
Strength — building programme : reduction, JUNE 17, 11*b*
War, The Great : see under *War, The Great*, below
Universe—Einstein's theory, MAY 27, 11*b*; JUNE 13, 11*c*
Venereal disease — prevention, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Veterinary practitioners — registration, MAY 16, 9*d*
Veterinary science, MAY 16, 9*d*
"Virtute et Industria," JUNE 10, 11*b*
Wakeford, Archdeacon J. — inhibition, APRIL 27, 13*d*
Wales, Prince of :—
Bristol visit, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Western Counties tour, MAY 17, 9*b*; 26, 11*c*
War, The Great :—
Allied Powers :—
Council, Supreme — United States : representation, MAY 10, 11*c*; 20, 11*b*

LEADING articles :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Battles — nomenclature : report of committee, MAY 11, 11*d*
Crimes :—
Red Cross, International Committee of — inquiry, MAY 9, 11*d*
Germany :—
Colonies :—
Disposal — United States : attitude, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payment :—
Enforcement, APRIL 21, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 9*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b*
Germany—proposals, APRIL 27, 13*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; accept allies' terms, MAY 12, 11*b*
McKenna, Mr. R.—suggestion, JUNE 16, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 274*b*
United States — attitude, APRIL 21, 11*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; MAY 4, 11*b*
Great Britain :—
Indemnity Act, MAY 9, 11*d*
Compensation — requisition of food, MAY 9, 11*d*
Japan—navy : achievement, MAY 7, 11*b*
Memorials :—
Verdun — triumphal arch, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Operations—Verdun, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Outrages :—
German—trials at Leipzig, MAY 27, 11*b* ; 31, 11*b* ; JUNE 7, 11*c*
Peace :—
Conference :—
Council, Supreme :—
United States — representation, MAY 20, 11*b*
London conference, MAY 2, 9*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b*
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Clemenceau, M. — letter to M. Tardieu, APRIL 21, 11*c*
United States — attitude, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; ratification prospects, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Peace negotiations — Mr. Lansing's views, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Territorial questions :—
Mandates :—
Great Britain, to :—
Parliament — rights, APRIL 7, 11*d*
United States — attitude, JUNE 25, 11*c*
League of Nations — position, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; MAY 3, 11*c*
Parliaments, national — rights, APRIL 7, 11*d*
United States — attitude, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; JUNE 25, 11*c*
Warriors' Day —
Theatrical profession — cooperation, MAY 31, 11*d*
Washington, George, MAY 31, 11*b*
Water supply—shortage, JUNE 25, 11*d*
Wealth — distribution (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*a*
Weather — control, APRIL 19, 11*d* ; drought, JUNE 16, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
West Indies — trade : development (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*b*
Westminster Abbey — fund, JUNE 29, 11*d*
Whiteley Park Homes for the aged, MAY 30, 11*d*
Wilson, Adm. Sir Arthur, MAY 26, 11*d*
Women—future position, MAY 4, 11*d*
Wool trade—conditions JUNE 7, 11*b*
Woolwich Arsenal—x-rays work, APRIL 22, 11*c*
X-rays :—
Committee—report, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Research, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Zaghlul Pasha (Egypt)—policy, MAY 26, 11*b*
LEAF, George—presentation, MAY 19, 5*f*
LEAGUE of Arts :—
Article ("Plays in the park : music and drama on summer days"), MAY 27, 8*d*
Hyde Park—entertainments : arrangements, MAY 7, 8*c* ; JUNE 4, 12*g*
LEAGUE of British Jews—meeting held, MAY 20, 7*c*
LEAGUE of Mercy—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 15, 13*b*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b* ; JUNE 30, 12*b* (l.c.)
Assembly (second)—summoned, MAY 16, 7*d* ; list of subjects to be submitted sent to all countries, 24, 10*b*
British representatives — appointment : Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. Kenworthy (l.), APRIL 29, 6*b*
Polish delegates—M. Paderewski recalled, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Australia — expenditure statistics, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Brazil—contribution : payment authorized, APRIL 6, 9*c*
Canada — unit formed, JUNE 3, 9*c* (e.c.)
Cecil, Lord R. (l.), MAY 23, 6*d* ; (s.), 31, 7*e* (e.c.) ; JUNE 27, 12*c*
Council :—
Meeting (Geneva)—date, MAY 11, 9*g* ; arrangements, 23, 9*g* ; held, JUNE 18, 9*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; 23, 9*c* (l.c.) ; 28, 12c, 4*b* ; 29, 10*b* (l.c.)
Anglo-French representatives — close accord shown between, JUNE 29, 10*b* (l.c.)
France—M. Hanotaux to represent, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Parliament—question, MAY 11, 14*b*
Swedish delegation—composition, JUNE 13, 9*g* (c.e.)
Covenant :—
Amendments—submitted by Czecho-Slovakia, China and Netherlands, APRIL 6, 9*c*
Benes, Dr—invited to London to discuss, MAY 21, 9*g* ; (views), JUNE 3, 9*e* (e.e.)
Commission—sittings, APRIL 9, 7*g* ; JUNE 4, 10*g*
China—delegate arrives at Vancouver, APRIL 20, 9*c*
France—representative, MAY 30, 9*g*
Report—terms, JUNE 10, 9*d*
Article 10—Canadian proposal to eliminate : considered by committee ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (statement), JUNE 4, 10*g*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 11*c*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 27, 12*c*
Day—demonstration in Hyde Park : arrangements, JUNE 11, 7*d* ; 17, 9*a* ; 25, 9*c* ; held, 27, 12*c*
Entertainment — allowances : committee of inquiry : recommendations, JUNE 24, 9*d* (c.c.)
Finance :—
Austrian finance : see under AUSTRIA — Finance — Reconstruction
Budget (first)—contributions received, APRIL 1, 7*a*
Budget (second)—contributions received, APRIL 1, 7*a* ; expenditure approved, JUNE 20, 9*d* ; provisions, 24, 9*d* (c.c.)
Belgium—share fixed, MAY 28, 9*g*
Committee—arrives in Vienna, APRIL 18, 14*c*
Lost securities—discussion, MAY 24, 15*d*
Meeting, MAY 24, 15*d*
Contributions—scale : revision : committee report, JUNE 24, 9*d* (c.c.)
Expenses—estimates, APRIL 2, 10*a*
Report of Commission of experts—terms, JUNE 1, 9*f* (c.c.)
Geneva—Hôtel National : purchase : second payment, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Germany—admission : discussed in sixth committee of conference of Union of League of Nations Societies, JUNE 10, 9*d* (c.c.)
Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 22, 6*c* ; (statement), 25, 9*c* ; (s.), 30, 12*a* (l.c.)
Health—provisional committee formed, JUNE 28, 12*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
Hungary — admission : gives notice of intention to demand, MAY 30, 9*g* ; official demand received by General Secretariat, JUNE 9, 9*g* ; request to be laid before Assembly, 20, 9*d*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Lectures (University Extension)—at Kingsway Hall : arrangements, APRIL 8, 7*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 12*c*
Mandate Commission, Permanent —member appointed, MAY 11, 9*g*
Parliament — question, MAY 6, 14*a*
Mandates : see under WAR, The Great —Territorial questions — Mandates
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 28, 9*c*
Megata, Baron (statement), APRIL 29, 9*c*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*a* ; 25, 9*c* (l.c.) ; 30, 12*b* (l.c.)
Opium traffic commission : see under OPIUM
Power — Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 9*c* (l.c.)
Primitive Methodist Conference—resolution passed, JUNE 21, 12*a*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAY 28, 9*d* ; JUNE 22, 9*c* ; 30, 12*a* (l.c.)
Switzerland — Ligue pour l'Indépendance de la Suisse : founded in order to fight, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Treaties, conventions, and agreements received from British Government for registration and publication, JUNE 7, 9*g* (c.c.)

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
United States — attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 10*d* ; JUNE 15, 10*d*
Administration — reply to Allied Note : press comments, MAY 10, 10*f*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (add.), APRIL 25, 7*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (add.), MAY 28, 7*d* (c.c.)
Cecil, Lord R. (l.), MAY 23, 6*d*
Crawford, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*d*
Grey, Viscount (statement), JUNE 25, 9*e* ; (s.), 30, 12*a* (l.c.)
Harding, Mr. W. — attitude : our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 9*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 9*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* : (message), 13, 10*f* (and l.c.)
Alternative proposals : see WORLD Court of Nations
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12*c* ; American opinion, 21, 10*d* ; 23, 9*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 16, 9*b* ; MAY 20, 11*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 27, 14*a*
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Armaments :—
Committee — report, JUNE 28, 12*a*
Demonstration (Hyde Park) : see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS—Day
Dominion Premiers — banquet : arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*c* ; 27, 9*g* ; 28, 8*b* ; given, 30, 12*a* (l.c.)
Fellowship Branch — walking tour for propaganda purposes : commenced, JUNE 11, 7*g*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Parliamentary Committee :—
Chairman elected, APRIL 14, 7*c*
Meeting — held, APRIL 14, 7*c*
Report, JUNE 3, 9*c* (c.c.)
Summer School — at Oxford University : arrangements, APRIL 1, 5*c*
Work — Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.c.)
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies :—
Conference (Geneva) — held, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; 6, 9*c* (c.c.) ; 7, 9*f*
Memberships — campaign to increase : Prince of Wales (message), JUNE 1, 7*c*
Secretary-General — Sir C. Hill takes up post, MAY 19, 9*g*
LEAGUE of Remembrance — commemoration of foundation, JUNE 28, 6*d*
Beith, Maj. I. (s.), JUNE 29, 8*d* (l.c.)
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 26, 8*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; given, JUNE 29, 8*d* (l.c.)
Mary, Queen — visits, JUNE 9, 7*c*
LEAGUE of the Rights of Man — meeting, APRIL 27, 11*g*
LEAHY, Michael — wounded at Dublin, JUNE 20, 10*f*
LEAKE, P. D. :—
"Commercial Goodwill" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
LEAO, Dr. (Portugal) — appointed Minister at Madrid, JUNE 21, 9*g*
LEATHER trade :—
Articles ("Lancashire tanneries : business on a good scale," T.S.), MAY 28, 218*a* ("Position in Lancashire : vanishing supplies," T.S.), JUNE 11, 257*c*

LEATHER trade (continued) :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53c ; 9, 74d ; 16, 95a ; 23, 117d ; 30, 137d ; MAY 7, 157d ; 14, 177b ; 21, 197a ; 28, 218a ; JUNE 4, 237d ; 11, 257c ; 18, 277d ; 25 297c
LEATHERSELLERS' Company — master elected, JUNE 6, 7g
LE BLANC, M. Maurice :—
"Three Eyes, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a
LE BON, Dr. Gustave :—
"World in Revolt, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
LECKIE, John V.—attempting to cause disaffection charge, MAY 21, 7f
LECKIE, Mr. R. A.—presents collection of old prints to London Museum, JUNE 1, 7c
LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 15g
LEDERER, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 20, 13c
LEE, Mr.—shot by masked men at Culart, APRIL 2, 8c
LEE, Mr. A. E. :—
on Stonehenge (l.), JUNE 13, 11c
LEE, Dr. D. Campbell (U.S.A.) :—
at University College, London, on Mesopotamia, MAY 24, 9b
LEE, Mr. Edward A.—will, JUNE 15, 13f
LEE, Edwin—drunk while driving charge, MAY 2, 5d (c.c.)
LEE, Mr. Frank :—
on coalminers' strike—assistance from other trade unions, JUNE 24, 10d
LEE, Mr. George B. :—
on Civil Service—bonus ; Whitley Council (l.), JUNE 14, 14f
LEE, Mr. John :—
"Management : A Study of Organization"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
"Plain Economics"—noticed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 118d
LEE, Mr. John O.—will, MAY 28, 13c
LEE, Sir Sidney :—
at Stratford-on-Avon, on appreciation of Shakespeare by our Allies (lect.), APRIL 25, 8a
on Shakespeare—company of King's Players (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 291a ; German appreciation : reply to Prof. M. Förster (l.), 9, 6c
LEE, Rev. Thomas W.—will, JUNE 17, 13b
LEECH, Mr. Henry B.—will, APRIL 26, 12f
LEEDS :—
Electricity supplies — restrictions removed, JUNE 29, 10d
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
LEEDS, Duke of—appointed naval A.D.C. to King, JUNE 27, 7f ; 29, 19f
LEEDS, Mr. William—betrothal to Princess Xenia of Greece, APRIL 4, 9c ; marriage arrangements, MAY 7, 9c
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company — position (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57b
LEEDS Castle, Kent—to be let furnished, APRIL 29, 8c
LEEDS University :—
Finance—Sir M. Sadler (s.), JUNE 16, 13c
Mathematics—lecturer on Graphics appointed, APRIL 27, 14f
Pro-Chancellor—elected, JUNE 16, 13c
Leeds University Textile Association, Journal of the—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d
LEE-HANKEY, Mr. W. :
on Royal Academy of Arts—rejected paintings (l.), MAY 10, 13c
LEEKE, Mr.—returned at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
LEE of Fareham, Lord :—
at Admiralty, on presentation of flag to *Cape Town* by women of Cape Town, JUNE 24, 7c
at Japan Society, on limitation of armaments, MAY 27, 10c
in Parliament, on navy : staff, MAY 5, 14b
on Chequers farms—agricultural training plans : letter to Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 2, 10f
LEES, Mr. Henry E.—will, APRIL 5, 13d
LEES, Maj. T. Orde—successful parachute descent at Lausanne, APRIL 12, 9g
LEESON, Mr. Cecil :—
on crime—juvenile (statement), APRIL 30, 10f
LEESTON Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292b
LEEWARD Islands :—
Article ("The Leward Islands," E.N.), MAY 24, 15g
Tariff—imperial preference : proposed (T.S.), MAY 21, 188d
LEFCOVITCH, Joseph—selling food unfit for use charge, MAY 21, 7g
LEGAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 19c
LEGERTON, Rev. Walter—begins 50th year of service at Brentwood Congregational Church, APRIL 5, 12f (c.c.) ; 12, 7g
LEGG, Mr. I. J. :—
on postal rates—increase : effect on insurance companies (l.), MAY 30, 11c
LEGG, Mr. L. S. W. :—
on Napoleon (art., "The Concordat," N.S.), MAY 5, 9c
LEGGE, Edward :—
"Our Prince : Sailor, Soldier, and Empire Ambassador" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
LEGGE, Rev. Hugh :—
on coalminers' strike—issue (l.), MAY 12, 6c
LEGGE, Mrs. Maud—elected chairman of Windsor Rural District Council, APRIL 21, 7g
"LEGIN"—on London Hospital (l.), JUNE 3, 10c
LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign) France
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 2, 16f
LEICESTER :—
Corporation Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 5, 14d
See, proposed resolution passed at Diocesan conference, APRIL 14, 7b
LEICESTER Hosiery Union—unemployment benefit : payment suspended, APRIL 30, 6g
LEICESTERSHIRE—Deputy-Lieutenants appointed, JUNE 15, 5a
LEIDENBACH, M. (Luxemburg) appointed member of Cabinet, APRIL 14, 9g
LEIGH (Lancashire) :
Council—economy : no officials to be sent to annual conferences, MAY 14, 6c
LEIGH, Lady—health, MAY 13, 13a
LEIGH, Lord :—
on Kew Gardens—charge for admission (l.), JUNE 20, 6b
LEIGH, Mr. A.—law case, JUNE 11, 4a ; 15, 4d
LEIGH, Rev. James G.—will, MAY 12, 13c
LEIGH, Sir John—infant son christened, MAY 23, 13b
LEIGH, Mary—assault charge, JUNE 7, 4c
LEIGH, Mr. Richmond :
"Book of Verse, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d

LEINSTER Regiment (Royal Canadians, Prince of Wales's)—dinner given, JUNE 29, 13*b*
LEIPART, Herr (Germany) :—
Allied ultimatum—appeals to workmen of Entente countries, MAY 10, 9*g*
LEIPZIG Geographical Society—celebrates 60th anniversary, MAY 18, 7*c*
LEISHMAN, Sir James—presents separate report on administration of Approved Societies, MAY 13, 12*c*
LEITCH, Miss Cecil—photograph, MAY 31, 12*c*
LEITCH, Mr. John W.—death, MAY 26, 14*c* (c.e.)
LEITH, Mr. Gordon—appointed director of General Investors and Trustees, Ltd., JUNE 24, 16*f*
LEMA, Marquis (Spain)—Chilean Order of Merit conferred, APRIL 9, 7*g*
in Parliament, on ownership of Tangier, APRIL 23, 9*g* (l.c.)
on Tangier—future (int.), JUNE 27, 9*f*
LEMAITRE, Jules :—
"Literary Impressions"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*
LEMAN, Gen. (Belgium)—monument to be erected in Paris, APRIL 20, 9*f*
LE MAY, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 2, 11*c*
LE MEILLEUR : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Lorient
LEMONADE—manufacture without lemons : prosecution, JUNE 28, 7*f*
LEMONNIER, M. Alfred (Belgium)—death, JUNE 28, 9*g* (l.c.)
LENGLEN, Mlle. (France) — awarded Academie des Sports gold medal, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.c.)
LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*c* ; 21, 14*c*
Ireland—crime : suppression, JUNE 15, 15*d*
LENIN, M. (Russia) :—
Bolshevist policy—return to capitalism : abandonment of Communism by action of peasants : our special correspondent at Helsingfors' message ("Lenin's climb down"), APRIL 14, 7*a* ; Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), 15, 6*e*
at Moscow, on peasant discontent ; lawlessness of demobilized soldiers, APRIL 4, 15*c* ; on condition of peasants : fuel shortage, 23, 9*c*
on peasants—new produce tax : issues decree, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.c.)
LENNARD, Mr. William—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
LENNOX, Mr. J. :—
at House of Lords, on removal of embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 14, 7*c*
LENNOXVILLE University :—
Theology—professor appointed, APRIL 30, 13*c*
LENOIR, Alfred (France)—bronze statuette of the Virgin stolen from Salon, APRIL 20, 10*b*
LENROOT, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on navy : strength, JUNE 2, 9*c*
LÉON, Count (France)—biographical, APRIL 23, 9*e*
LEONARD, Edward :—
"Silver Prince, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
LEONDOWSKI, Roman (U.S.A.) — bullet taken from brain : pronounced cured as homicidal maniac, MAY 18, 7*g*
LEOPARDI, Giacomo :—
Article ("Leopardi and English literature," L.S.), JUNE 9, 367*a*
Correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*c*
LEOPOLD, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLD II., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 15*c* ; 24, 14*f*
LEOPOLDINA Terminal Company—report, JUNE 28, 18*b*
LE POER TRENCH, Col. William — will, APRIL 12, 13*c*
LEPROSY—article ("A cure for leprosy ?"), JUNE 30, 7*c*
Moravian Mission to Lepers : see that title
LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—
"Fifth Finger, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*
"Lady in Waiting, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*
"Luck of the Secret Service, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
LEROND, Gen.—instructed to return to Upper Silesia, MAY 5, 10*c*
on Silesia, Upper—policy (statement), MAY 12, 9*c*
LEROUX, M. (France)—robbed at Paris hotel, APRIL 9, 8*f*
LERROUX, Señor (Spain)—threatened by police, APRIL 19, 9*c* (c.e.)
LERSNER, Baron von (Germany) — on indemnities : payment (art quoted), JUNE 29, 9*a*
LESLIE, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
LESLIE, Mr. H. E. — house at Moneghan burned, JUNE 4, 10*c*
LESLIE, Dr. Robert M.—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
LESLIE, Brig.-Gen. W. S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4*g*
LESTER, Mr. Alfred—health, MAY 19, 8*c*
LESTER, Mr. James H.—death, MAY 21, 7*a*
LE TROQUER, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on development of water-power of Rhone river, MAY 27, 9*c*
LETTER-BOXES :—
Outrage—in Fleet-street, MAY 13, 10*g*
LETTERS :—
Letters to Editor : see under their respective subjects and under names of writers
Length—notice to correspondents, MAY 11, 6*b*
LETTIS, Dr Thomas—inquest, APRIL 12, 7*d*
LEUTWEIN, Gen. Theodor (Germany) — death, APRIL 16, 7*g*
LEVANDOVSKI, M. (France) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on Ter Meulen credit plan, JUNE 30, 14*f*
LEVANSON, Jack—suspect charge, JUNE 24, 7*d* ; dismissed : rearrested, 28, 7*d* ; false pretences charge, 29, 7*b*
LEVEN and Melville, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 27, 14*d*
LEVER (P.), Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 1, 5*d*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—
African and Eastern Trade Corporation, proposed acquisition of : see under AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation
Co-partnership scheme—trade unions' attitude : see under LABOUR — Co-partnership
Law case, APRIL 28, 5*a*
Meeting, APRIL 25, 15*a*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 14, 15*d*

LEVERHULME, Lord—flies from London to Paris, MAY 6, 7*g*; theft from Hampstead House, 14, 7*c*
at Guildhall, on health and efficiency of workers; unemployment doles, JUNE 4, 7*c*
at Westminster, on death rate of dawdlers, MAY 12, 7*b*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lord Alastair — death, APRIL 29, 10*f* (l.e.); funeral arrangements, MAY 4, 13*c*; 16, 11*c*; JUNE 4, 13*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 6, 13*c*; funeral, 7, 13*b*; memorial service held, 11, 13*b*
Article ("Alastair: an appreciation"), MAY 4, 13*f*
LEVET, M. Henry J. M.:—
"Poèmes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*
LEVETT, John H.—suspect charge, JUNE 21, 7*c*
LEVI, Herr Paul (Germany):—
Communists' rising—publishes pamphlet "Unser Weg," APRIL 18, 9*c*
LEVICK, Sir Hugh—appointed member of Guarantees Committee ensuring payment of German debt, MAY 30, 9*f*
LEVICK, Mr. T. H. C.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
LEVINGE, Dame Edith J.—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert:—
British Dyestuffs Corporation—dispensing with services as managing director: Sir H. Birchenough (s.), APRIL 2, 15*b*
LEVINSTEIN, Ltd.—law case, MAY 10, 4*d*
LEVY, Edward and Harold—keeping gaming house charge, APRIL 20, 7*c*
LEWIEN, Dr.—girl typist employed by in Vienna shoots herself, JUNE 10, 9*c*
LEWIS, Sir Alfred E.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
LEWIS, Maj. C. G.:—
"Experiments in Aeroplane Photo-Surveying" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Edward A.—admitted to livery of Drapers' Company MAY 27 7*g*
LEWIS, Sir F. Orr—leaving for Montreal, APRIL 30, 13*a*
LEWIS, Miss Helen Prothero:—
"Silent Shore, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
LEWIS, Mr. J. W.:—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on fishing streams: pollution, JUNE 8, 9*d*
LEWIS, James—fraud charge, MAY 30, 7*c*
LEWIS, Michael:—
"Afloat and Ashore"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
LEWIS, Mr. T. A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*
LEWIS, Sir Thomas—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
at Royal College of Physicians, on heart-beats, APRIL 19, 7*f* (c.c.)
LEWIS, Mr. Trevor G. E.—memorial service held; funeral, APRIL 23, 13*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham—paintings noticed, APRIL 14, 8*b*
LEWKOWITSCH, Dr. J.:—
"Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats and Waxes" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*
LEYCESTER, Mrs. Julia—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
LEYS School, Cambridge:—
Chairman (Sir G. H. Chubb)—retirement; complimentary luncheon: see under CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 21, 12*e*
Speech Day—held, JUNE 25, 12*a*
LEYTON:—
Councillors—free tramway passes suggested, JUNE 7, 7*g*
Tramways—to be managed by L.C.C., JUNE 8, 9*g*
Trees in High-street—removal: petition by shopkeepers, JUNE 7, 7*g*
LEZAMA, Jose Ignacia C. (Cuba)—forged notes charge, MAY 17, 7*d* (c.c.)
Sugar bubble — debts amount to £7,500,000, MAY 17, 7*d* (c.c.)
"LIBERAL Peer, A"—on Coalition Government: attitude of Liberal and Unionist Parties (l.), JUNE 23, 6*d*
LIBERIA:—
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Liberia
Marriage-dower: amount allowed; convention with United Kingdom, MAY 12, 9*g*
Republic, Negro:—
Jamaica—money being raised in: our correspondent's message, MAY 10, 9*c*
LIBRARIANSHIP, London School of: see LONDON School of Librarianship
LIBRARIES:—
Rural — Middlesex Education Committee's scheme, MAY 18, 5*c*
Scientific:—
Article ("The progress of science: libraries in London: need of co-ordination"), JUNE 21, 8*b*
Evans, Dr. J. W. (l.), JUNE 27, 6*d*
Library, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London, Ltd. — banquet postponed, MAY 19, 13*f*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
LICHFIELD Palace—vacated by Bishop; scene of David Garrick's first appearance, JUNE 6, 7*c* (c.c.)
LIDDIARD, M.:—
on women's place in new order (l.), MAY 3, 13*d*
LIDINGTON, Mr. Cyril—reciting noticed, APRIL 22, 8*b*
LIE, M. (Norway)—to be appointed Minister at Rome, MAY 2, 7*g*
LIEBAIRT, Abbé Paul — photographs of manuscripts: announcement (L.S.), MAY 26, 333*b*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 6, 5*b*
LIESCHING, Herr (Wurtemburg):—
on budget — deficit (statement), MAY 16, 7*a*
LIFE:—
Article ("Life's purpose: the failure of success"), JUNE 4, 13*f*
Prolonging:—
Gland treatment:—
Wilson, Mr. Alfred — death: see WILSON, Mr. Alfred
Leading article, MAY 16, 9*d*
LIFE Association of Scotland — dividend, APRIL 29, 16*f*
LIFEBOATS:—
Launching — by motor caterpillar tractor: night practice at Holylake, JUNE 27, 7*g*
LIFE Guards, 2nd — Old Comrades' Association dinner: arrangements, MAY 4, 7*d*
LIFTS — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
LIGHTERS, German mechanical — smuggling: prosecution, JUNE 21, 15*d*
LIGHTFOOT, Rev. Robert H.—elected to theological fellowship at Oxford University, JUNE 27, 14*b*

LIGHTING :—
Coalowners' strike, during — restriction : Mines Department order, APRIL 16, 10*c* ; further order issued, 27, 12*c* ; Order in Council published, MAY 4, 10*c*
Orders — contravention : prosecution, JUNE 10, 4*f*
Parliament—questions, MAY 3, 14*a*
Sports, use for : see under SPORT
LILLE :—
Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime
Exhibition — inaugurated : our special correspondent's account, MAY 17, 7*c*
German atrocities during occupation : see under WAR, The Great—Outrages — German
LILLEY, Henry T. :—
"Portsmouth Parish Church" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
LILLEY, William A. — assault charge, MAY 17, 5*c*
LILLY, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
LIMA :—
Basilica — to be raised to rank of Cathedral, JUNE 15, 9*g*
Exhibition, international — arrangements, MAY 21, 9*g*
LIMA, Gen. Pedrose de (Portugal) — resigns command of Republican National Guard, MAY 12, 9*g*
LIMA Railways Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*c*
LIMERICK :—
Crime : see under IRELAND — Crime
Markets — Bill : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 22, 14*a*
LI Mingh-sin, Adm. (China) — appointed Minister of Navy, MAY 18, 7*f* (e.c.)
LINCOLN :—
Fair, hiring — no business reported, MAY 18, 5*c*
St. Martin's Church tower — demolition : particulars, MAY 13, 7*c* (and e.c.)
LINCOLN, Bp. of : see SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S.
LINCOLN, Mr. F. :—
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
LINCOLN, Joseph C. :—
"'Old Home House,' The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 293*c*
LINCOLN, Trebitsch : see TREBITSCH-Lincoln
LINCOLNSHIRE :—
Lord Lieutenant — appointed, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lady — elected first president of Buckinghamshire Federation of Women's Institutes, JUNE 9, 7*g*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—birthday, MAY 16, 11*b*
Loudwater, Bucks — gives site for housing scheme, JUNE 16, 7*g*
Wendover, Lord — unveils monument at Flackwell Heath, MAY 10, 7*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture Act — repealing Bill, JUNE 10, 14*a*
LINCOLN'S Inn :—
Grand Day — dinner given, APRIL 15, 13*b*
LINDISFARNE Castle — to be let furnished, MAY 14, 4*g*
LINDEN, Baron H. Galmar de (Russia) — found dead at Marseilles, JUNE 4, 9*g*
LINDLEY, Mr. Francis — shoots over Dr. Hainisch's estate in Styria, MAY 19, 9*g*
on Austria — Pan-German Party demand for union with Germany : reply to note, JUNE 15, 9*d* (l.c.)
LINDLEY-JONES, Mr. W. :—
on postal rates—increase : effect on trade (l.), MAY 27, 12*c*
LINDSAY, Col. H. A. P.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 11, 4*g*
LINDSAY, Prof. W. M. :—
"Corpus Glossary, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 16*f* (e.c.) ; —report, MAY 27, 15*g* (F.N.), 27, 15*b*
Link—prosecution of editor, APRIL 15, 7*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; 22, 7*a* ; 29, 4*e* ; JUNE 8, 9*c* (and e.c.) ; 9, 7*f* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*d*
LINNEAN Society :—
Council — members elected, MAY 25, 7*b*
Gold medal—award, MAY 25, 7*b*
Meeting, MAY 25, 7*b*
LINSEED—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
LIPPENS, M. (Belgium)—entertained at dinner by American colony in Brussels, APRIL 6, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 16, 87*b* ; leaves for Congo, 20, 9*f* ; leaves Cape Town for Elizabethville, MAY 13, 9*c*
LIPSON, Mr. E. :—
"History of the Woollen and Worsted Industries, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
"Increased Production" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
LIPTON, Ltd. :—
Deputy-chairman — change, MAY 6, 16*b*
Profits—reduced (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16*c*
Report, JUNE 27, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 16*c*
Shares—issue (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13*b* ; prospectus, 6, 15*c*, 16*a* ; result (F.N.), 14, 15*c*
LIQUOR control : see under DRINK
LI Shih-wei (China)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 18, 7*f* (e.c.)
LISLE, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
LISTER Institute :—
Food—dietary tests : article ("Food value of milk and bread"), JUNE 23, 7*c*
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John P. :—
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), JUNE 20, 6*a* ; 23, 6*c*
LITANTE, Miss Judith—song recital, MAY 13, 8*c*
LITERATURE :—
Article ("Pure literature," L.S.), MAY 26, 329*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*a*
Hawthornden prize—award : arrangements, JUNE 29, 7*b* ; presentation, 30, 7*c*
Novelettes, eighteenth century (art., L.S.), JUNE 23, 408*b*
Novels :—
Femina-Vie Heureuse prizes — presentation at Institut Français : arrangements, MAY 9, 7*d* ; made, 12, 13*c* : Lady Northcliffe's award to M. Escholier : *Petit Parisien* comments, 20, 10*b*
Long, Messrs. John—£500 prize competition : award, APRIL 22, 6*d*
Obscene :—
"Love in Marriage" — American publisher fined, APRIL 25, 10*f*
Scientific — articles ("The Progress of Science") ; ("Libraries in London : need of co-ordination") JUNE 21, 8*b* ; ("Indexing of technical literature : varying needs of the subjects"), 28, 8*a*

LITERATURE (continued) :—
Spanish—Bonsoms Prize and Gold Medal : award, MAY 5, 14*g*
United States of America—Mr. C. E. Bechhofner (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 340*b* ; JUNE 9, 372*a* ; 16, 387*a* ; 23, 403*b* ; 30, 419*c*
LITHUANIA :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army — equipment : requirements : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Flax industry — regulation : decision of Economic Council (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*
Independence :—
Recognition — Lord R. Cecil (with others, l.), JUNE 29, 9*b*
Medical products—demand (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Memel, relations with :—
Agreement, commercial — prospects (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*c*
Poland, relations with :—
Conference (Brussels) — arrangements, APRIL 2, 7*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 19, 9*b* (e.e.) ; 21, 9*g* held, 23, 9*f* ; MAY 7, 9*g* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 23, 9*c* (e.e.) ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 9*b* ; MAY 5, 9*d* ; scheme proposed to delegates by M. Hymans : outlined, JUNE 2, 9*c* (e.e.) ; ends, 4, 9*d* ; results : our Brussels correspondent's message, 4, 9*d* ; considered by League of Nations Council, 29, 10*b* (l.e.)
Custom's union, proposed — Lithuanian delegation rejects, MAY 12, 9*f* (e.e.)
Treaty — proposed basis : condition proposed by Lithuanian delegation at Brussels outlined, MAY 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
Union — Lithuanian attitude : Dr. Puryckis (s.), APRIL 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
Vilna : see under VILNA
Polangen, port of—awarded to by Arbitration Court : special delegation leaving to take over, APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Timber—exports : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*
LITTLE, Mr. E. S.—appointed Australian trade commissioner to the East (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*c*
LITTLEJOHNS, R. T. :—
"Birds of our Bush"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
LITTLE Theatre, JUNE 18, 4*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 30, 8*c*
LIU CHAI CHIEN :—
"Arabian Prophet, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
LIVERPOOL :—
Census : see under POPULATION
Corporation—Bill : in Lords : passed, MAY 12, 14*a* ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
Sinn Fein outrage : see under IRELAND —Crime—England, in
LIVERPOOL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England—clergy : enforcement of discipline : Fund, JUNE 16, 14*a*
LIVERPOOL, R.C. Archbp. of : see KEATING, Most Rev. F. W.
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company :—
Annuities—new tables of rates (F.N.), APRIL 14, 15*c*
Chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, MAY 12, 17*c*
Director elected, JUNE 11, 14*c*
Meeting, MAY 11, 19*c*
Report, APRIL 30, 15*d*
LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—meeting held, APRIL 6, 10*d*
LIVERPOOL Cooperative Society—not to affiliate with Labour Party, MAY 13, 7*g*
LIVERPOOL Mineral and Metal Storage Company—Bill (Delivery Warrants) : in Commons : third reading, APRIL 26, 14*a*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 15*f*
LIVERPOOL University :—
Appointments, JUNE 10, 12*b*
Holbrook Gaskell Chair of Botany—appointment, JUNE 23, 12*c*
LIVERPOOL Women Unionists' Federation —meeting, APRIL 26, 10*g*
LIVERSIDGE, Eng. Rear-Adm. E. W.—promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 25, 6*f*
LIVING :—
Cost—drop of eight points, APRIL 18, 10*f* ; table giving comparison for 12 months, 18, 10*f* ; *Labour Gazette* statistics for April, MAY 18, 8*c* ; drop of nine points : *Labour Gazette* statement, JUNE 18, 7*b* ; since November last : table, 18, 7*b*
Index figures :—
Askwith, Lady (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Labour and Trade Union Joint Committee—report quoted, JUNE 15, 7*b*
Leading article—(T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*c*
Parliament — questions, MAY 6, 14*a* ; 12, 14*b* ; JUNE 21, 14*c*
Labour and Trade Union Joint Committee — conference : report, JUNE 15, 7*b*
Standard of :—
Asquith, Lord (l), MAY 5, 6*f*
Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*c*
Leading Article, MAY 4, 11*c*
Newbolt, Mr. F. J. (l.), MAY 16, 4*c*
Rathbone, Miss E. (l), MAY 4, 6*b*
Spencer, Rev. F. A. (l), MAY 14, 6*b*
Swinburne, Rev. S. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*c*
Wealth production, effect of—leading article (T.S.), APRIL 23, 114*a*
Whetham, Mr. C. W. (l), MAY 11, 6*b*
LIVINGSTONE, Dr. T. H.—will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
LIVINGSTONE College—principal appointed, APRIL 28, 9*g*
LIZARDS :—
Heloderm—particulars, JUNE 4, 7*d* (e.e.)
LLEWELLIN, Mr. John—will, MAY 24, 13*d*
LLEWELLYN-DAVIES, Mr. M.—drowned, MAY 20, 7*c* ; inquest, 23, 7*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, MAY 21, 13*f*
LLOYD, Mr. Ellis :—
"Master of Dreams, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*c*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—resigns as Food Commissioner for London, APRIL 1, 5*d*
LLOYD, J. A. T. :—
"Love's Anvil"—contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
LLOYD, Mr. Llewellyn S.—C.B. conferred, JUNE 4, 10*b*
LLOYD, Mr. Honoratus—retiring from practice, APRIL 22, 4*f*
LLOYD, Mrs. Mariabella—will, MAY 12, 13*c*

LLOYD, Rev. Sylvanus F.—biographical; appointed vicar of Kew, JUNE 10, 12*g*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. T. O.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Argyllshire, APRIL 23, 13*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 28, 7*g*
LLOYD, Toovey, and Lepley, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 4, 4*c*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—attends funeral service for Mr. R. O. Davies, JUNE 4, 7*g*; gives dinner to Adm. Sims on behalf of Government, 4, 10*c*; health, 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*d* (and *b*, e.e.); 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*c*; 13, 10*d*; 16, 10*f*; attends wedding of youngest son, 15, 13*c*; leaves Criccieth for London, 18, 10*c*
Audiences of King, APRIL 11, 13*b*; MAY 7, 13*a*; JUNE 20, 13*b*
Carlile, Sir H. — message on candidature for East Hertfordshire, JUNE 10, 10*b* (e.e.)
Congregational Union of England and Wales (message), MAY 12, 7*c*
Crooks, Mr. W.—death: message of sympathy, JUNE 7, 14*c*
England, Col.—letter on candidature for Heywood division of Lancashire, JUNE 4, 7*c*
George V., King—message of congratulation to, on his visit to Ireland, JUNE 24, 10*c*
Ireland—letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 10*g*; conferences with Lord Fitz Alan, MAY 7, 10*c*; reported offer to Mr. De Valera: statement to Mr. M. Glynn: *Freeman's Journal* account, 17, 8*c*; (statement), 18, 8*f*; sends letter to Sir J. Craig and Mr. De Valera inviting to conference with British Government: terms, JUNE 27, 10*a*
Northern Parliament — opening: message to Sir J. Craig, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Japan, Crown Prince of—entertains at luncheon at Chequers, MAY 16, 5*b*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—letter on candidature for Bedford, APRIL 18, 7*c*
Labour unrest—receives deputations of Members of Parliament on alien agitation, MAY 13, 10*b*
London Solicitors' Golfing Society—elected president, APRIL 5, 6*c*
Manchester Guardian—centenary (message), MAY 6, 7*d*
National Liberal Club—portrait: result of vote, MAY 5, 12*c*
Oxford Union Society—to speak at next debate, MAY 21, 13*a*
Scott, Mr. C. P.—message of congratulation, MAY 6, 7*d*
Unionist Party — support: Lord Derby (s.), APRIL 18, 7*b*; 26, 10*g*; Mr. Lloyd George replies to correspondent, 28, 14*a*; Lord Derby arranging series of breakfasts to meet M.P.'s, MAY 5, 10*g*, 12*c*; to address meeting at Maidstone, 5, 10*g*, 12*c*
War, The Great:—
German reparation—default: to meet M. Briand at Lympne, APRIL 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; private discussions at Lympne with M. Briand: held: our special correspondent's account, 25, 10*c*; interview with M. Briand in London, MAY 2, 8*a*; presides at conference of Supreme Council in London, 2, 8*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*
Belgium, case of—confers with M. Jaspar, APRIL 27, 11*b*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David:—
War, The Great (continued):—
William II., ex-German Emperor—failure to bring to justice: M. Lacotte (s.), MAY 26, 9*a*
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 12, 12*b*; 13, 14*a*; MAY 28, 12*c*; JUNE 28, 12*f* (l.e.)
at Criccieth, on Welsh hymns, JUNE 14, 10*f*; on world's only hope, 18, 14*c*
at 10, Downing-street on coalminers' strike: Triple Alliance threat, APRIL 15, 14*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations; Mr. G. Harvey's appointment as Ambassador to London; America's help in world peace; ancient feuds in Europe revived, MAY 20, 12*c*
at House of Commons, on Lord Carson, JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on British Empire delegation; consequences of the war; settlement with Germany; essentials to peace; Japanese alliance; friendship with United States; limitation of armaments; Empire position; status of Dominions; what unity means; India's achievements in the war; cares of victory, JUNE 21, 11*f*, 12*b*; American opinion, 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Maidstone, on part of Kent in the Great War; his association with Conservative Party; Ireland; Upper Silesia; Allied ultimatum to Germany; coalmining dispute: prices and wages; national pool, MAY 9, 5*a*
at Portmadoc, on churches: interference in politics; Ireland: Sinn Fein agitation for Republic; temperance; League of Nations, JUNE 16, 12*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Bolshevist and revolutionary movement—propaganda, MAY 14, 14*c*
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f*; 7, 14*b*, *d*; 8, 14*b*, 15*b*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*a*; 19, 14*c*; MAY 14, 14*c*; 31, 15*d*; JUNE 29, 14*c*
Germany — indemnities: conferences with M. Briand, APRIL 26, 14*a*; extension of Allied occupation; reply to indemnity demands, 29, 14*b*; MAY 6, 14*b*; acceptance of Allied demands, 12, 14*c*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 29, 14*c*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment benefit, MAY 14, 14*d*
Ireland — crime: repression: auxiliary forces, APRIL 29, 14*c*; destruction of Dublin Customs House, MAY 31, 15*b*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. — resignation of Speakership, APRIL 26, 14*c*; 27, 16*d*
Minister without Portfolio — salary JUNE 24, 14*d*
Silesia, Upper — Polish insurrection, MAY 14, 14*c*
Belgian opinion, MAY 16, 10*a*
Briand, M. (statement), MAY 16, 8*a*
French opinion, MAY 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 10*d*
German opinion, MAY 16, 7*c*
Italian opinion, MAY 16, 8*b*
Polish opinion, MAY 17, 8*c*
Witos, M. (s.), MAY 21, 9*b*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Turkey — nationalists and Greek hostilities : Allied neutrality, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. — election as Speaker, APRIL 28, 7*f*
on Baptist United Fund (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 7*c* (e.c.)
on Church Army (message), MAY 6, 7*e*
on coalminers' dispute — alleged proposed compulsory arbitration : correspondence with Mr. Hodges, JUNE 1, 10*b*
on Divine guidance — reply to resolution of sympathy passed at Anglesey Calvinistic Methodist meeting, JUNE 29, 12*b*
on Empire Parliamentary Association (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
on Ireland — letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 10*g*
on Japan, Crown Prince of — visit (message), JUNE 1, 10*e*
on labour unrest — proposed official inquiry (statement), MAY 13, 6*e*
on London Council of Liberals — message read at inauguration dinner, MAY 7, 7*b*
on servicemen, ex — amalgamation of organizations ; employment and training (message), APRIL 6, 7*c*
on Silesia, Upper — application of terms of German Peace treaty ; French press attitude (statement), MAY 19, 10*d* ; French press comments, 20, 10*b*
on War, The Great :—
Mandates — United States objections : suggestion of Council of League of Nations for conference (statement), JUNE 28, 14*f*
on Washington, George — bust in St. Paul's Cathedral (l. quoted), MAY 31, 14*e*
on West Midland Council of Coalition Liberals — formation (message), MAY 28, 7*a*
on women's part in politics (message), MAY 9, 5*d*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—entertained at luncheon at Taunton Vicarage, APRIL 9, 11*a* ; holds reception at Brighouse, JUNE 21, 7*g*
Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College — distributes prizes, JUNE 28, 7*b*
Taunton by-election — tour, APRIL 8, 7*e*
at Baptist Women's League, on Lady Astor, APRIL 29, 7*c* (e.c.)
at Grocers' Hall, on early closing, APRIL 22, 7*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey, APRIL 15, 13*c*
LLOYD-GRAEME, Sir Philip — health, APRIL 26, 13*b* ; appointed Director of Overseas Trade Department, APRIL 2, 8*d* ; leading article (T.S.), 9, 70*b* ; secretary appointed, MAY 11, 7*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on rubber industry, JUNE 10, 12*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Birds — Importation of Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (No. 2), APRIL 14, 14*f* ; JUNE 11, 6*a*
Germany — importation of gas appliances from, APRIL 5, 14*b*
LLOYD-GRAEME, Sir Philip :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14*d* ; 12, 14*d* ; 12, 14*e* (l.e.) ; JUNE 1, 16*e* (and l.e.) ; 7, 14*e* ; 30, 14*d* ; Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Act : Amending Bill, JUNE 1, 16*e* ; 2, 6*e* ; 9, 14*d*
on trade credits — new scheme (statement), JUNE 18, 12*f*
LLOYD'S :—
Medal — handed to widow of Capt. T. R. Bannerman, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Premises — removal : mentioned by Committee in annual report, JUNE 2, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 16*e* ; 3, 14*d*
Whitsuntide holidays — arrangements, APRIL 28, 16*e*
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd :—
Austin Friars branch — particulars, JUNE 29, 17*a*
Director elected, APRIL 12, 15*g*
Financial Report — noticed, JUNE 18, 10*f*
Fox, Fowler, and Co., acquisition of—Treasury sanction, APRIL 12, 15*g*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—
Engineer-surveyor, chief — change, JUNE 27, 17*f*
Netherlands — committee formed (F.N.), APRIL 8, 16*f* ; JUNE 13, 16*d* ; 14, 15*g* (e.c)
Shipbuilding — returns for quarter ended March 31, APRIL 19, 9*d*
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Rev. T. :—
" Visions of St. Paul and the Great Atonement, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
LOANE, Mr. George G. :—
on Byron and New English Dictionary (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*a*
LOCAL authorities :—
Expenses Bill—in Commons : discussed on second reading, MAY 7, 6*d*
Liabilities—for not keeping places within their district properly lighted at night : law case, APRIL 8, 4*e*
LOCAL Authorities Mutual Supply Association — proposed establishment, APRIL 19, 12*f*
LOCAL Government :—
Finance :—
Extravagance — Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12*b*
Loans—suggested close period (F.N.) JUNE 15, 16*b*
Officials :—
Disqualification—on receipt of relief: Removal Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 22, 15*c*
LOCAL taxation :—
Poplar :—
Borough Council—report of finance committee : special meeting held to consider, JUNE 30, 7*b*
Rates :—
Barnsley—increased, APRIL 20, 7*g*
Barnstaple—decrease, APRIL 27 9*g*
Birmingham—total rateable value, MAY 19, 7*g*
Bowles, Col. H. F. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*e*
Buxton—increased, APRIL 15, 7*g*
Chelmsford Town Council—particulars, APRIL 16, 5*g*
Committee, Select — motion for appointment defeated in Commons, APRIL 7, 14*e*

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Derby—statistics, APRIL 5, 7a
Derbyshire County Council—particulars, APRIL 16, 5g
Eastbourne—amount, JUNE 4, 7g
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14f
Erith—fixed, APRIL 1, 5b (l.e.)
Folkestone—increased, APRIL 2, 5g
Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14f
Harrogate—increased, MAY 2, 5g
Higham Ferrers—fixed without reference to estimates, APRIL 6, 7g
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14f
Increase :—
Bill (Prevention) — provisions, APRIL 14, 14g ; in Commons, second reading, 30, 14a ; before Standing Committee : withdrawn, JUNE 8, 7e
Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), APRIL 29, 6c ; (s.P.), 30, 14a ; JUNE 8, 7c
Kent — conference of district councils and boards of guardians held : resolution passed, APRIL 18, 7d
London area — urban districts : table of increases, APRIL 2, 5a
Manchester — effect of reassessment : statistics, MAY 16, 7c (e.e.)
Menai Bridge —increased, APRIL 21, 7g
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14f
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14f
National services, for :—
Conference of Ratepayers' Association (Central Hall), Westminster) — held, MAY 4, 7c
Northampton — reduced, MAY 20, 7g
Oswestry — reduced, MAY 11, 7g
Poplar Borough Council — recommendation of Rating Committee adopted, APRIL 1, 5b (l.e.) ; London County Council claim against : law case, JUNE 4, 4d ; 11, 4d ; 21, 4c
Rochdale — reduced, MAY 6, 7g
South Shields — statistics, APRIL 5, 7a
Swansea — easy instalment system popular, JUNE 10, 7g
Thanet—increased, MAY 2, 5g
Warren, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14f
West Ham — compounding system : 226 tenants sued for non-payment, APRIL 29, 7d
Wigan — increased, APRIL 7, 7g
Willesden — fixed, APRIL 1, 5b (l.e.)
Wimbledon — reduced, APRIL 14, 7g
LOCHABER Water Bill — in Lords : amendment rejected, JUNE 10, 14f ; second reading, 22, 14a
LOCHVITSKY, Gen. (Russia) — arrested at Vladivostock, APRIL 4, 9g
LOCK, Mr. Walter :—
on Keble — unpublished poem (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 403a
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service — salaries, APRIL 15, 12c
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14d
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14g ; 22, 14g (l.e.)
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Health Ministry — officials' salaries : increase, MAY 13, 6d
Income-tax — rates, MAY 3, 14d
Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessions, JUNE 2, 14d
Post Office — expenditure on buildings, APRIL 22, 15d
on coalminers' strike — proposed subsidy (l.), JUNE 27, 11e
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 11, 11e
LOCKINGTON, Mr. Samuel — will, JUNE 27, 14c
LOCKWOOD, Mr. William — will, MAY 23, 14c
LOCKYER, Sir Norman :—
Memorial — portrait medallion to be placed in observatory Sidmouth : building to be known as Norman Lockyer Observatory, MAY 4, 13d
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Oil-fuel : see under RAILWAYS
State — unsold : report, JUNE 1, 7c
LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on peace with Germany, May 2, 7b ; on Peace treaty : attitude of United States, 5, 10c
LODGE, Miss Eleanor C. — biographical ; appointed principal of Westfield College, MAY 14, 7c
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
on Einstein's theory (l.), APRIL 4, 6e
LOFTUS, Frank — theft charge, MAY 14, 7c
LOGUE, Cardinal :—
at Clonoe church, on Ireland : crime the obstacle to peace, APRIL 30, 10c ; leading article, 30, 11d
LOHR, Miss Marie — tour in Canada : arrangements, JUNE 13, 8c
LOISY, M. Alfred :—
"Actes des Apôtres, Les" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 338b
LOMAX, Miss — body found at Jerusalem, JUNE 14, 9f
LOMAX, M. Barber :—
at cotton conference at Manchester, on clothes of cotton waste, JUNE 22, 6e (e.e.)
LOMOFF, M. (Russia) :—
on finance —concessions to foreign capitalists (statement), JUNE 7, 10c (e.e.)
LONDON :—
Articles ("A Dickens Inn : vanishing London in water-colour"), APRIL 19, 13e ; ("All for the best : Candide in London"), JUNE 17, 13c
Atmosphere—effect of coal shortage : see under SMOKE—Abatement
Bridges—leading article, JUNE 7, 11c
Development — Maharao of Cutch (statement), JUNE 15, 9c
Diocese :—
Conference—held, MAY 24, 7b ; 25, 7d
Fund—anonymous gift of 1,000 guineas, APRIL 21, 12g
Electricity-power supply :—
Bill :—
Blair, Sir R. (s.), MAY 27, 12a (e.e.)
Schemes—preparation by Electricity Commission : correspondence, JUNE 27, 6b
Leading article, JUNE 30, 11d
Future—leading article, MAY 16, 9c

LONDON (continued) :—
Greater :—
Government :—
Inquiry—Parliament : question, MAY 3, 14*b*
Leading article, APRIL 18, 11*c*
Gray, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*c*
Markets, wholesale food — reports : fourth, fifth, and final : issued, JUNE 14, 7*e*
Monuments :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
1971, in—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), APRIL 28, 9*f*
Parks and open spaces : see under PARKS and open spaces
Rates :—
Assessments — quinquennial valuation lists, APRIL 26, 8*d*
Blair, Sir R. (s.), MAY 27, 12*a* (e.e.)
New, proposed, MAY 9, 12*d* (e.e.) ; fixed, 12, 7*e*
Reconstruction — article ("Zoning London : a plan for gradual reconstruction"), MAY 26, 8*d*
Sessions—suggested abolition : correspondence, APRIL 25, 6*d*
Sinn Fein outrages : see under IRELAND —Crime—England
Street trading — committee of control appointed : constitution, APRIL 21, 7*a*
Tower : see TOWER of London
Traffic :—
Control :—
Bill — Parliament : London members' conference invited to consider framing of non-contentious clauses (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14*g*
Committee, sub—to be appointed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 141*b*
Gatti, Mr. J. M. (statement), MAY 3, 7*e* ; (s.), 4, 7*e*
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 4, 7*e*
London County Council — committee : report, MAY 3, 7*e* ; discussed and adopted, 4, 7*e*
Tramways :—
London County Council :—
Committee—report, MAY 3, 7*e* ; discussion ; adopted, 4, 7*e*
Finance—accounts for 1920-21 : £590,579 deficit, JUNE 27, 7*e*
Power stations :—
Oil fuel—conversion of furnaces proposed, MAY 11, 10*a*
Greenwich Power Station — consumption : Mr. Squires (s.), JUNE 8, 9*e* ; four boilers equipped, 23, 6*e*
Services — curtailment during coalminers' strike announced, APRIL 28, 12*b* ; delayed, 29, 10*b* ; return to normal, MAY 19, 7*e* ; improvements, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Traffic receipts—report for week compared with corresponding week last year, APRIL 9, 5*g* ; JUNE 4, 7*g*
Metropolitan Electric :—
Services — restrictions during coalminers' strike, MAY 7, 10*b*
North London—failure of electric power ; service stopped, MAY 17, 5*b*
Oil—use as fuel : extension of services, JUNE 2, 10*d*

LONDON (continued) :—
Water supply :—
Conservation urged, JUNE 25, 10*c*
Ministry of Health—circular, JUNE 13, 7*b*
Shortage—Mr. H. E. Stilgoe (statement), JUNE 17, 10*g*
LONDON, Sir Edgar S.—knighted, JUNE 23, 13*f*
LONDON, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company :—
Breakdown through bad coal—particulars, JUNE 30, 7*e*
Meeting, JUNE 9, 18*a*
LONDON, City of :—
Buildings, higher :—
Corporation — receives deputation from London Building Act Committee of Royal Institute of British Architects ; City Lands Committee passes resolution, APRIL 8, 8*d*
Freedom :—
Henry, Prince—admission : see under HENRY, Prince
Purchase, by—City Corporation passes resolution, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Freemen's Guild—master elected, APRIL 4, 7*g* ; house dinner given, 9, 5*d*
Guildhall :—
Visitors—to art gallery and library : statistics, APRIL 18, 7*g*
Police : see under POLICE
Rates—analysis, JUNE 8, 9*g*
Rents : see under HOUSING—Rents—Increased
Streets—widening :—
Old Broad-street—land in front of Gresham House purchased, JUNE 23, 12*g*
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Albert, King—presentation of address : see under ALBERT, King
Aldermen, Court of :—
Aldgate Ward—election, MAY 26, 7*e*
Broad-street Ward — vacancy : candidates, APRIL 23, 8*c* ; election, 27, 14*d* (e.e.)
Farringdon Within Ward—vacancy, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Walbrook Ward—election, MAY 24, 7*g*
Bridge Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 14*a* ; third reading, 20, 14*b* ; Royal Assent, 29, 14*b*
Common Council, Court of :—
Billingsgate Ward—election of member, MAY 7, 8*a*
Disinfectants and chemicals, supply of—tenders invited, APRIL 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
Fire Brigade, private — challenge shield : award, MAY 9, 7*g*
Guilds :—
Education, help for—Dr. S. R. Wells (s.), JUNE 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
Liverymen—number, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Masters and wardens—elected, APRIL 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
Shrievalty — vacancy : election announced, MAY 28, 7*b* ; held, JUNE 2, 13*d* ; 25, 7*e*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Offices, new (photograph), JUNE 21, 15*c*
Putney-Hammersmith towing path —improvements to be effected, MAY 9, 7*e*
Report—for year ended March 31, 1920 (white paper), MAY 4, 15*g*

LONDON, Port of (continued) :—
Docks :—
Development — particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 200*d*
Pilfering — prosecutions, MAY 27, 12*e* (e.e.) ; JUNE 8, 9*e*
Royal Victoria and Albert Dock—new dock : King to open, APRIL 26, 10*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 26, 200*d* ; JUNE 18, 10*b*
Wharf, ocean : see under TILBURY
LONDON, Tower of—beating bounds of Royal Liberties and Precincts observed, MAY 6, 14*g*
LONDON Ambulance Service—calls : statistics, JUNE 13, 7*g*
LONDON and Brazilian Bank—chairman elected, APRIL 29, 17*b* ; director elected, JUNE 22, 15*g* ; —dividend, APRIL 7, 15*g* ; 8, 16*g* ; —meeting, APRIL 20, 17*a* ; (T.S.), 23, 106*d* ; —report (F.N.), APRIL 11, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 16, 82*d*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 29, 16*f*
LONDON and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 19*a* ; —report, MAY 24, 14*f* (e.e.)
LONDON and General Trade Bank, Ltd.—petition presented for winding-up, APRIL 16, 13*f*
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company :—
Chairman—new appointment (F.N.), JUNE 10, 15*f*
Dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c*
Managers appointed, JUNE 10, 16*c*
Meeting, APRIL 28, 18*a*
Report, APRIL 16, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 13*b*
LONDON and Middlesex Archæological Society :—
Chislehurst—visit : arrangements, JUNE 6, 7*g*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company—fusion : official terms outlined, APRIL 6, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*e*
Law case (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*
LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 20*e*
LONDON and River Plate Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 16*e*
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation—dividend, MAY 2, 15*g* ; JUNE 23, 16*g* ; —meeting, MAY 11, 19*f*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 15*f* ; —meeting, APRIL 27, 21*a* ;—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*
LONDON and South Western Railway Company :—
Channel Islands—services : additional, JUNE 18, 7*g*
Continental services—accelerated : announcement, APRIL 1, 5*e* (l.e.) ; Southampton-Havre resumed, MAY 27, 7*c*
Waterloo Station—suggested change of name as graceful recognition of French sentiment, MAY 9, 9*g*
LONDON and Suburban Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 18*b*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 24, 17*f*
LONDON Association of Accountants—dinner given, MAY 11, 7*c*
LONDON Assurance Corporation :—
Dividend, APRIL 28, 17*e*
Life valuation—report (F.N.), MAY 2, 15*e*
Meeting, APRIL 28, 19*b*
Premises—(F.N.), JUNE 2, 16*d*
Report, APRIL 19, 16*g*
Secretary resigning, MAY 27, 16*g*
LONDON Bank of Australia—fusion with English, Scottish, and Australian Bank : see under ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank
LONDON Bridge, old — medieval arch disclosed during building operations : particulars, APRIL 22, 7*c*
LONDON Brotherhood Federation—festival at Crystal Palace : arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*
LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society—parade in Regent's Park held, MAY 17, 6*d*, 11*b*
LONDON Burns Club (Scots)—unites with London Robert Burns Club No. 1 : takes title of Burns Club of London, No. 1, JUNE 6, 7*g*
LONDON Chamber Concert Society—concerts, APRIL 15, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
Alliance Française — present silver medal and two books for competition, JUNE 18, 7*g*
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 7, 13*c* ; postponed, 11, 12*d*
Financial section—report of committee, APRIL 18, 15*d*
Meeting (annual)—arrangements, APRIL 23, 7*g* ; held, 28, 9*d*
President—Mr. S. Machin re-elected, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Prize distribution — arrangements, JUNE 3, 7*g* ; 18, 7*g*
Report — note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105*d*
LONDON Classical Quintet—concerts, MAY 27, 8*c* ; JUNE 13, 8*b* ; 24, 7*c*
LONDON Coliseum, APRIL 12, 8*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 5*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 9, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; JUNE 28, 8*c*
LONDON Cooperative Society, Ltd.—short-weight prosecution, JUNE 8, 9*d* ; theft from, 14, 7*g*
LONDON Cornish Association — garden party : arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*g*
"LONDON Correspondent of the New York *World*, The" — on Adm. Sims's speech at English Speaking Union (l), JUNE 16, 8*d*
LONDON County, Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd. :—
Branches, new, APRIL 2, 13*f* ; MAY 2, 15*g* ; JUNE, 22, 15*g*
LONDON County Council :—
Benn, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*b*
Bill (General Powers)—in Commons : third reading, MAY 7, 6*d* ; 11, 14*b* ; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 1, 16*a*
Bill (Money)—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 3, 6*d*
By-elections—Clapham : names of candidates, MAY 2, 5*g*
Elections — London Labour Party making preparations, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Engineer's department, chief—re-organization of staff : establishment committee's proposals referred back, APRIL 20, 7*f*
Finance :—
Economy—Mr. H. E. A. Cotton (s.), JUNE 8, 9*e*

LONDON County Council :—
Finance (continued) :—
Estimates—for 1921-22, MAY 9, 12*d* (e.c.) ; approved, 11, 7*c* ; discussed, 12, 7*c*
Expenditure—rationing : to be discussed, MAY 9, 12*d* (e.c.) ; estimates, JUNE 6, 7*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Meetings, APRIL 20, 7*f* ; MAY 4, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; JUNE 8, 9*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 7*e* (l.e.)
Property—gift by Sir H. Williams, JUNE 29, 19*g*
LONDONDERRY :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
LONDONDERRY, Lady :—
on Oxford University—extension of St. Hilda's Hall : invitation to overseas students (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*c* ; infant daughter : christening arrangements, MAY 6, 13*b* ; 13, 13*a* ; name mentioned as Minister of Education in Northern Ireland Cabinet, MAY 31, 7*d* ; appointed, JUNE 8, 12*d* ; resigns post of Under-Secretary of State for Air, 16, 10*c*
in Northern Parliament, on election of Speaker of Senate, JUNE 21, 10*f* ; on unrest in Ireland, 24, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Ireland—North : acceptance of self-government, JUNE 18, 14*c*
Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15*a*
on Chelsea Hospital for Women—appeal (with another, l.), JUNE 15, 8*d*
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), APRIL 23, 12*a*
'LONDON elector"—on preparation of costly electricity schemes by Electricity Commissioners (l.), JUNE 27, 6*b*
LONDON General Omnibus Company :—
Army lorries—loan (1919) :—
Cost—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Heavy omnibuses—running over railway bridges : prosecution, MAY 26, 4*d*
Motor-coach tours—particulars, MAY 19, 7*e*
Services—old "No. 20" revived, JUNE 10, 7*c* (e.c.)
Country—particulars, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Southwark Bridge, over—particulars, JUNE 7, 12*f* (e.c.)
"S" type of bus—number to be increased, JUNE 30, 7*g*
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c* ;—meeting, APRIL 28, 19*f* ;—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*
LONDON Hippodrome, APRIL 11, 8*c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 8*e*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—appointment, MAY 23, 7*g*
LONDON Hospital :—
Alexandra, Queen — visits, MAY 31, 12*b*
Closing of 200 beds :—
Article ("Empty wards at the London : a country house scheme"), MAY 28, 7*a*
Knutsford, Lord (l.), MAY 12, 10*f* ; 27, 11*e*
Leading article, MAY 27, 11*d*
Finance—leading article, MAY 27, 11*d*
LONDON Hospital (continued) :—
Funds :—
Contributions—of £5,000 : conditional : correspondence, JUNE 3, 10*e* ; received, 7, 10*f* ; further offer of £5,000, 28, 10*f*
Ascot winnings, proposed 50 per cent. contribution — correspondence, JUNE 8, 8*e* ; leading article, 8, 13*d*
Nurses' Bazaar in aid—arrangements, JUNE 21, 7*d*
St. Dunstan's blind masseurs—volunteer to help in street collection, APRIL 8, 7*g*
LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd. :—
Branches—new, APRIL 4, 17*b* ; 13, 16*b* ; 15, 15*f* ; 18, 15*g* ; 28, 16*c* ; MAY 2, 15*g* ; 10, 16*c* ; 18, 14*e* ; 25, 15*c* ; 30, 15*g* ; JUNE 1, 17*g* ; 2, 16*g* ; 7, 16*b* ; 9, 15*g* ; 20, 16*c* ; 30, 15*e* (e.c.)
Review, monthly, JUNE 7, 16*a* (e.c.)
LONDON Library :—
Book store, new—described, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Luther pamphlets—acquired : particulars, JUNE 28, 8*c*
LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 19*d* ;—report (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15*e*
LONDON Master Printers' Association—president and vice-president elected, APRIL 30, 6*d*
LONDON Municipal Society :—
Council—meeting, MAY 27, 12*a* (e.e.)
Meeting, APRIL 22, 7*b*
Women's section — secretary : presentation made, MAY 16, 4*e*
LONDON Museum :—
Phillips, Mr. P. A. S.—presents collection : particulars, APRIL 19, 13*c* ; painting of Chigwell Inn (illus.), 26, 5*c*
LONDON Nursery School Fund :—
Sale in aid—arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*d*
LONDON Orphan School, Watford :—
Burnham, Lord — appeal, MAY 23, 6*c* (e.c.) ; (l.), 23, 6*f*
Festival dinner — arrangements, APRIL 1, 5*g* ; MAY 12, 7*g*
Prize distribution — arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*
LONDON Palladium, MAY 3, 8*c*
LONDON Pavilion, JUNE 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*d*
LONDON Poor Clergy Holiday Fund :—
Appeal, JUNE 15, 12*e*
Gilbertson, Rev. L. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 12*g*
LONDON Regiment :—
Article ("Drums in the City : privileged regiments"), MAY 23, 8*d*
Colours :—
Guildhall—hanging in : scheme under consideration : Sir B. Fletcher (statement), MAY 27, 10*f*
15th Battalion (Civil Service Rifles)—dinner given, APRIL 5, 8*d*
War, the Great — memorials : see under WAR, the Great — Memorials
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science :—
Assistants, vacancies for — application invited, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.)
Studentships — notice to candidates, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 18*c*
LONDON School of Librarianship :—
Vacation school at Worcester—arrangements, JUNE 17, 12*d*

LONDON School of Tropical Medicine :—
Examination — result, APRIL 14, 7e
Langley Memorial prize—particulars, MAY 28, 7e
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 5, 16g
LONDON Shakespeare League — performances : arrangements, MAY 21, 7c
LONDON Society :—
Bridges — suggested Thames improvements : report of river cruise by members, JUNE 27, 12d
Dinners — given, APRIL 8, 7e ; 28, 9f
LONDON Society of East Anglians :—
Hospital visitors — presentation of silver badges at Mansion House : arrangements, JUNE 21, 13d
LONDON Solicitors' Golfing Society — president (Mr. Lloyd George) elected, APRIL 5, 6c
LONDON String Quartet — Beethoven quartets : concerts given, APRIL 26, 8c ; 28, 10e ; 29, 8a
LONDON Sunday School Choirs :—
Festival (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, JUNE 23, 7g ; 24, 7g
LONDON Symphony Orchestra — concerts, MAY 11, 8c ; JUNE, 21, 7c
LONDON Trio — concerts, MAY 14, 8d ; JUNE 17, 8c
LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 15c ;—meeting, APRIL 29, 19d
LONDON University :—
Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowships—election, MAY 30, 8a
Appointments, MAY 17, 10g ; 27, 13c ; JUNE 23, 12f (l.e.)
Athletic sports at Queen's Club — held, MAY 26, 13a
B.S. — examination result, MAY 30, 8a
Dante sex-centenary celebrations : see under DANTE
Degrees — presentation day (Royal Albert Hall) — held, MAY 6, 6d
Dixon Fund — grants made, JUNE 23, 12f (l.e.)
Doctorates — conferred, MAY 27, 13e ; JUNE 23, 12f (l.e.)
Embezzlement by employee — prosecution, JUNE 17, 12a
Francis Bacon Memorial Library — presented and endowed by anonymous donor : particulars, MAY 10, 12e
Leading article, MAY 10, 11b
Hibbert lectures — arrangements, APRIL 26, 19f
Historical research — opening of institute : arrangements, JUNE 30, 8e
Hudson, late Mr. W. H.—memorial prize established, MAY 27, 13e
Lectures — arrangements, APRIL 22, 14g
M.B. — degrees : examination results, MAY 30, 8a
Report :—
George V., King (message), MAY 12, 14e (e.e.)
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, MAY 19, 18a
Senate—members appointed, MAY 5, 7e
Site :—
Holland Park — London County Council Sub-Committee's recommendation carried ; Capt. Swinton (s.), JUNE 23, 7c (l.e.)
Vice-Chancellor—elected, JUNE 23, 12f (l.e.)
LONDON University (continued) :—
Wales, Prince of—to receive honorary degrees of Master of Commerce and D.Sc. : arrangements, APRIL 25, 7d ; banquet of Guildhall cancelled : daylight reception substituted, MAY 3, 10d ; 4, 13e ; programme, 5, 8e (e.e.) ; ceremonies described ; Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), 6, 6d
Manuscript, 14th century illuminated —to be presented by students and members : particulars, APRIL 25, 7d ; (art., "Ich dien : Black Prince MS. for the Prince of Wales"), MAY 2, 5c ; and (e.e.) ; (illus.), 2, 10c ; presention made, 6, 6d
Westminster Abbey—service : arrangements, April 22, 14b ; 30, 7g ; held, MAY 7, 8a
LONDON University Union Society :—
Meeting, first—held, JUNE 30, 14e
Pickwick Hut (Bloomsbury)—negotiations for acquisition, JUNE 20, 7c
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 11, 20c ;—meeting, MAY 11, 20c
LONES, Mr. T. East :—
on coalminers' wages dispute (l.), APRIL 6, 6c
LONEY, Prof. S. L. :—
on Richmond Park—jurisdiction (int.), APRIL 21, 7e
LONG, Lord—health, MAY 2, 11e ; law case, 6, 4c ; viscounty conferred, 18, 8f ; takes title of Viscount Long of Wraxall, 23, 11f ; 31, 10f ; joins London Advisory Committee of Canada Steamship Lines, 26, 17b ; health, 24, 13b
Leading article, MAY 18, 9d
on Devolution Bill, (l.), MAY 13, 12e
LONG, Mrs. Gabrielle (Miss Marjorie Bowen) —gives lectures in Dutch cities ; luncheon given by British Minister at The Hague, MAY 10, 9g
"Pleasant Husband, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
LONG, Rt. Rev. George M. Bp. of Bathurst : on George V., King—tribute, JUNE 7, 9e ; 8, 11c (e.e.)
LONG, Morden H. :—
"Knights Errant of the Wilderness" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b
LONGEVITY—instances, APRIL 12, 14f ; 19, 14g ; 20, 7a ; 26, 7a ; MAY 2, 5f ; 16, 5c ; JUNE 30, 7e
Zorah : see ZORAH
LONGFORD, Prof. J. H. :—
on Japan—trade (art., "Extent of Japan's economic independence : raw materials lacking," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 33a
"LONG HOPE"—on naval portraiture : loss of *Hampshire* (l.), MAY 20, 6d
LONGMAN, Mr.—law case, MAY 7, 4d
LONGSTAFF, Dr. George B.—death, MAY 10, 12b ; correspondence, 18, 10c (e.e.)
LONGSTAFF, Capt. T. G.—to join Oxford University expedition to Spitsbergen, MAY 5, 10d
LONGUELUNE, old Norman church of—projected sale, APRIL 7, 9g
LONGUET, M. (France)—assaulted by M. Anquetil, APRIL 23, 9c
LONSDALE, Mr. James R.—death, MAY 24, 12c ; memorial service held, 27, 13b
LORAINE, Sir Percy L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12a

LORAINE, Mr. Robert—return to London announced, JUNE 2, 8*a*; theatrical plans, 13, 8*c*; engagement to Miss Winifred Strangman announced, JUNE 25, 10*g*
LORD, Police-constable—shot by Sinn Feiners at Manchinaglass, APRIL 11, 7*d*
LORD, Mr. Henry G. (U.S.A.):—
at Southampton, on world's cotton congress, JUNE 11, 4*g*
LORD, Mr. Samuel S.—death, APRIL 9, 5*g*
LORDEN, Mr. J. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Labour Ministry—finance: expenditure, APRIL 22, 15*c*
Office of Works — expenditure, APRIL 15, 12*c*
LORD KITCHENER National Memorial Fund —scholarships: awards, MAY 18, 10*c*
LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton:—
Football match—in aid: played, APRIL 18, 5*d*; proceeds, 20, 7*g*
Founder's Day—celebration arrangements, APRIL 11, 13*d*; JUNE 14, 7*g*; celebrated; messages from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra; Mrs. Lloyd George presents prizes, 28, 7*b*
Queen Alexandra League—distribution of awards: arrangements, MAY 20, 7*g*
LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops:—
Appeal, MAY 26, 8*c*
Brighton branch—temporarily closed, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Provincial branches—closed: particulars, JUNE 28, 4*g*
Ranelagh—sports and polo match in aid; arrangements, JUNE 11, 12*c*; 25, 13*c*; held, 30, 13*b*
LORRAINE: see ALSACE-LORRAINE
LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. John:—
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 20, 13*c* (c.c.)
LOSEBY, Capt. C. E.:—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 26, 6*a*; 29, 20*g*
in Parliament, on:—
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*c*
Munitions Ministry — alleged concealment of financial documents, JUNE 22, 14*f*
on Civil Service — Whitley Council: constitution (l.), JUNE 15, 12*f*
LOSOWSKY, Mr. Isaac—violin recital, MAY 14, 8*d*; 21, 12*f*
LOTTERIES:—
Bottomley, Mr. Horatio—informations against to recover penalties: law case, APRIL 19, 5*d*
Derby sweepstakes: see under TURF —Epsom meeting
LOTT'S cottage, Willy: see under CONSTABLE, John
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—arrives in LONDON, APRIL 27, 11*b*
War, the Great:—
German reparations — German proposals (int.), APRIL 28, 12*d*; interviews with members of Belgian Government, 26, 10*d*; German proposals: conversations with Dr. Rathenau, JUNE 14, 9*d*; 15, 9*f*
in Parliament, on German indemnities, APRIL 1, 7*e*; MAY 21, 9*a*
LOUDOUN, Lady—claim for revival of baronies: article ("Peeresses' claim to earldoms: Warwick and Salisbury"), JUNE 29, 13*c*
LOUGH, Mr. Thos.:—
on Irish finance (l.), APRIL 5, 6*a*
LOUGHEED, Sir James (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railway Company, APRIL 16, 13*b*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—to visit Banff, MAY 11, 13*b*
Hunter, Col. W. (message), MAY 21, 8*b*
London Regiment, 13th (Princess Louise's Kensington) Battalion—unveils War Memorial at headquarters, MAY 11, 4*g*
Royal Army Service Corps—attends reception at Hyde Park Hotel, JUNE 4, 13*a*
Woking Health Society—opens new maternity home, MAY 11, 13*e*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company:—
Capital — increase announced, JUNE 18, 15*d*
Dividend, JUNE 17, 15*f*
LOURDES:—
Pilgrimages—Society of Our Lady of Lourdes: arrangements, MAY 30, 8*c*
LOUVAIN University:—
Library, new—Mr. W. Warren's plans approved, APRIL 8, 9*f*; foundation stone laid, JUNE 18, 9*c*
LOVETT, Capt. John H.—death, APRIL 22, 5*g*
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons — report, MAY 26, 18*b*
LOWCOCK, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 12, 13*e*
LOWE, Rev. Dr.—elected Moderator of Presbyterian Church of Ireland, JUNE 7, 12*f*
LOWE, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 14, 13*f*
LOWE, Sir Francis:—
at Lisbon, on Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference, MAY 27, 9*c* (c.c.)
on Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—results (int.), JUNE 4, 9*a* (c.c.)
LOWE, Mr. Gordon—leaves Cannes for London, APRIL 9, 7*g*
LOWE, Mrs. Gordon—charges of theft from Carlton Lawn Tennis Club pavilion at Cannes, APRIL 5, 10*f* (l.c.); sentenced, 6, 10*f* (and l.c.)
LOWE, Patrick—attempted arson at Liverpool charge, APRIL 12, 7*e*
LOWE, Capt. T. A.:—
"Physical Jerks"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
LOWE, Thomas—death, MAY 16, 5*g*
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 15*e*
LOWER Segama Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 16*c*
LOWMAN, Mr. William—retires after 67 years' service at Eton College Press, JUNE 17, 8*e*
LOWNDES, Capt. Alexander—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
LOWRIE, Thomas C.—rape and highway robbery charge, MAY 27, 7*c*
LOWRY, Rev. Edward P.—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—returned as member for Penrith and Cockermouth Division of Cumberland, MAY 16, 10*c*; takes seat, 25, 14*d*
LOWTHER, Maj. Christopher:—
in Parliament:—
Army (Annual) Bill, APRIL 12, 14*f*
Mexico — recognition of Obregon Government, MAY 6, 14*g*

LOWTHER, Mr. Edward—appointed chief goods manager to Great Western Railway Company, JUNE 11, 12*b*; to continue to act for Port Talbot Railway Company, 13, 7*g*
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—audience of King; lunches with King and Queen, MAY 4, 13*b*; appointed chairman of International Emigration Commission, 9, 5*d*; accepts seat on board of Commercial Union Assurance Company, 11, 10*e* (e.e.); 12, 17*c*; to preside over International Committee on Laws of emigration at Geneva, JUNE 30, 10*f*
Canada—visit: arrangements, APRIL 27, 12*c*; MAY 11, 10*f* (and 10*e*, e.e.); presents replica of Speaker's Chair to Canadian House of Commons (s.), MAY 21, 9*b*; Empire Parliamentary Association entertain at dinner (s.), 23, 9*a*; Sir H. d'Egville (account), JUNE 14, 9*e*; speeches in Toronto and elsewhere on Imperial relations: Canadian press comments, 17, 9*b*; leaves for England, 22, 10*g*; arrives, 30, 10*f*
Leading article, APRIL 27, 13*c*
Parliamentary Debates, official report of—Mr. W. T. Perkins expresses gratification for help received by official reporters, APRIL 26, 5*b* (l.e.)
Penrith and Cockermouth division—farewell address to constituents, APRIL 25, 7*e*
Pension—resolution agreed in Commons, MAY 4, 14*d*; agreed on report, 5, 14*e*
Portrait for Speaker's House—appeal for funds, MAY 13, 7*c*; Col. F. B. Mildmay (with others, l.), JUNE 7, 6*g*
Speakership — resignation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10*c*; postponed, 11, 10*d*; (art., "Mr. Lowther: end of a great Speakership"), 25, 11*f*; King's decision to confer honour announced: notice of discussion in Committee, MAY 3, 14*b*
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 5, 14*e*; second reading, 6, 14*g*; reported, 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); third reading, 11, 14*e*; 12, 14*e* (e.e.): in Lords: first reading, 12, 14*a*; passed, 13, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 13, 6*a*
at Ottawa, on Imperial relations, MAY 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*b*
in Parliament, on his resignation, APRIL 26, 14*b*; 27, 16*e*
LOXLEY, Rev. Charles R.—death, APRIL 22, 4*b*
LOYD, Mr. Arthur T.—adopted as prospective Coalition candidate for Abingdon division, MAY 6, 14*g*; returned unopposed, 16, 10*c*; takes seat in Commons, 25, 14*d*
LOYSON, M. Paul H. (France)—death, APRIL 21, 9*d*
LUARD, Mrs. John K.—death, APRIL 19, 13*b*
LUBBOCK, Basil:—
"Colonial Clippers, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 301*b*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Percy:—
"George Calderon, a sketch from Memory"—reviewed, MAY 10, 13*d*; (L.S.) 12, 305*c*
LÜBECK, Capt. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Defence, JUNE 7, 9*g*
LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 16*a*
LUBOMIRSKI, Prince (Poland):—
on Silesia, Upper—note to United States Government, MAY 20, 9*a*
LUCAS, Rev. Arthur—will, APRIL 18, 15*c*
LUCAS, Sir Arthur—resigns deputy-chairmanship of Imperial Continental Gas Association, MAY 27, 15*c*; resigns chairmanship of Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, JUNE 1, 13*e*
LUCAS, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 17, 11*e*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.:—
"Life of Charles Lamb, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 273*c*
"Roving East and Roving West"—reviewed JUNE 30, 13*d*; (L.S.), 30, 417*b*
LUCAS, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
LUCAS, Rev. Frederick J.—death, APRIL 26, 19*e*
LUCAS, William:—
"Life and Letters of Norman Carey Lucas"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
LUCE, Rear-Adm. J. — appointed Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard, JUNE 10, 10*g*; biographical, 10, 14*g*
LUCE, Mr. Morton:—
on Shakespeare's Tempest—masque (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*b*
LUCIANI, Prof. Luigi:—
"Human Physiology" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
LUCIUS von Ballhausen, Freifrau (Germany)—death, JUNE 16, 9*g*
LUCK, Afred L.—attempted murder charge, MAY 10, 7*d* (e.e.); acquittal, JUNE 8, 9*e*
LUCK, Mr. William—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
LUCY, Sir Henry:—
on drink — purchase regulations (l.), APRIL 4, 6*f*
on Kiel Canal—opening: article ("The Kiel Canal: a chapter of irony"), JUNE 20, 14*b*
on *The Times* in 1798 (art.), APRIL 1, 9*g*
LUDGATE, Ltd.—summons dismissed, JUNE 10, 6*d*
LUDLOW, Lord—accepts Mastership of Hertfordshire Hunt, JUNE 10, 5*d*
LUIGI, Tito (Italian)—arrested at Scranton (Penns.) on suspicion of being concerned in Wall-street bomb explosion, APRIL 22, 9*b* (l.e.); 25, 9*b*
LUKE, Mr. H. C.—appointed to commission on Jaffa riots, MAY 27, 9*g*
LUKE, Sir John P.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*
LULING, Mr. T. W.:—
on hospitals—maintenance (l.), MAY 28, 6*f*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUND, William—begging charge, APRIL 22, 7*g*
L'UNION Fonciere d'Egypte — dividend, MAY 24, 14*f*
LUNN, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14*d*
LUNT, Mr. Carroll P.:—
"His Chinese Idol"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310 *a*
LUSH, Lieut.-Cdr. C. H.—careful keeping of Remark Book: commended by Admiralty, JUNE 13, 18*d*

LUTHER, Martin—400th anniversary of declaration in Diet of Worms celebrated in Germany, APRIL 19, 9c
Manuscripts—exhibition at Weimar held, APRIL 19, 9c
LUTON—woods: damage to: prosecution, MAY 16, 5a
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—awarded Royal Gold medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 16, 7e; invested, 21, 7c (l.e.)
Delhi Main Gate—design (illus.), MAY 3, 6b
LUTYENS, F. A.:—
"Sir Loyalty Peake, Bart,"—noticed (L.S.) JUNE 30, 422c
LUXEMBURG:—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Labour—iron workers: wage reduction (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269c
Ministry—resignation, APRIL 7, 9g
Ministry — new: composition, APRIL 14, 9g
Textile industry — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d
Trade:—
Exports — statistics for 1919-20 (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d
Imports and exports — prohibitions withdrawn (T.S.), MAY 14, 179c
LUXEMBURG, Rosa — murderers: attempted lynching of Otto Runge by Berlin workmen, JUNE 9, 9b; Lieut. Krull arrested, 9, 9b
LUXURY — leading article, JUNE 8, 13d
LYALL, Mr. David:—
"Old Order Changes, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309d
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—dinner given in Paris; resuming duties in Morocco, APRIL 6, 9e; presides at inauguration of new city of Meknes, MAY 19, 9c
Morocco — returns to Casablanca: reception; presented with Bâton d'Honneur: order of day to troops, APRIL 16, 7c; visits Beni-Warain front, 30, 9c
LYCEUM Club (Piccadilly):—
South America — new section to deal with inaugurated, APRIL 19, 10f
LYCEUM Theatre, JUNE 23, 8a
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company — report, JUNE 30, 17g
LYLE, Mr. C. E. L.:—
in Parliament, on — Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15a
LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. — pension, MAY 4, 14d
Trade — imports duties, MAY 3, 14c; Industries Protection Bill, 12, 14d
LYMINGTON Rural District Council — Bill: in Lords: passed, MAY 12, 14a
LYNASS, Special Constable — killed at Newry, JUNE 1, 10c
LYNCH, Col. Arthur:—
"Moods of Life" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
"O'Rourke The Great" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
LYNCH, Mr. Patrick — motor-car destroyed by armed men in Portumna district, APRIL 9, 5e
LYNCH Brothers, Messrs.:—
Persia — cancellation of concession: our correspondent in Middle East comment, MAY 21, 10e; M. Davood Khan (l.), 23, 9c
LYND, Robert:—
"Anthology of Modern Verse, An"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b; 26, 337a
LYNHAM, Dr. J. E. A. — appointed radiologist to Italian Hospital, APRIL 5, 7g
LYON, Col. Francis — appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12c
LYON, Mr. Laurance — appointed to be Steward and Bailiff of the Manor of Northstead, APRIL 16, 5e
LYON, Mr. Thomas Henry:—
"Attribute Proper to Art, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a
LYON, Mr. W. I.:—
on central banking (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273a
LYONS:—
Fires: see under FRANCE—Fires
LYONS, Mr. A. Neil:—
"Market Bundle, A" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 386d
LYONS, Col. H. G. — appointed member of governing body of Imperial College of Science and Technology, JUNE 1, 7g
LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.:—
Angel, Islington — purchased, JUNE 7, 7e
Meeting, JUNE 21, 18d
Report, JUNE 7, 15f; (F.N.), 7, 16a; 9, 15d
Rolls — reduced in price, APRIL 21, 7g
LYRIC Theatre, MAY 30, 8b; JUNE 6, 8c; 9, 8a
LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.:—
on cricket — selection of team for forthcoming test matches (views), APRIL 1, 10b; l.b.w. rule (l.), 16, 12g
LYTTON, Lord — appointed chairman of committee on Indian students in United Kingdom, MAY 14, 10c
at Letchworth, on position of India in British Empire, MAY 16, 6b
at Shorts-gardens, on Trust Houses finance, MAY 20, 17d
in Parliament, on:—
Burma Constitution Reform Bill, APRIL 21, 15a; JUNE 9, 14a; 23, 14a
India — army: reductions, MAY 5, 14c; North West Frontier: defence, JUNE 1, 16b
Indian Divorces (Validity) Bill, JUNE 8, 7b
LYTTON, Lord (Bulwer):—
Money — film version noticed, JUNE 20, 8a
LYTTON, Mr. Neville:—
"Press and the General Staff, The"—reviewed, APRIL 28, 15d; (L.S.), 28, 267c
on passports — French visa on English (l.), APRIL 1, 4c

M

"M" — on long vacation: proposed reduction (l.), MAY 27, 6*e*
"M.D."—on woman's place in new order (l.), MAY 2, 11*c*
"M.E.S."—on women's place in the new order (l.), APRIL 30, 13*c*; MAY 9, 13*f*
MAAS, Mr. H. S. J.:—
on Netherlands—passports (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*a*
MABIN, Mr. A. E. (New Zealand)—to represent New Zealand on wool realization scheme (T.S.), APRIL 16, 83*c*
MACAFEE, Mr. John B.—will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
MACAFEE and Company, Ltd. — bankruptcy: statement of affairs, MAY 11, 4*f* (c.c.)
MCALPINE, Sir T. M.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
MACANDREW, Mr. George—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
MACARA, Sir Charles:—
at St. Annes-on-Sea, on coalminers' strike: settlement, MAY 30, 10*b*
on coalminers' strike—recalls former cotton trade strike settlement leading to Brooklands Agreement (statement), APRIL 14, 12*d* (c.c.), settlement (l.), MAY 13, 11*f*; 14, 11*c*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 11*c*
on cotton trade—wages negotiations (l.), JUNE 6, 6*b*
on labour disputes — settlement (l.), JUNE 6, 6*b*
MACARTHUR, John:—
"Mental Hospital Manual"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
MACARTHUR, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 27, 14*c*
MCARTHUR (W. and A.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 17*c*
MACAULAY, Miss Rose:—
"Dangerous Ages"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 352*d*
MACBEAN, Lachlan:—
"Songs of the Gael"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*
MCBRIDE, Lady—opens garden fête in aid of Chipperfield Church Institute, JUNE 30, 7*g*
MCBRIDE, Alexander—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 13, 10*d*
MCBRIDE, Mr. J. M.—arrest announced in Commons, APRIL 21, 15*c*
MCBRIDE, Sir Peter (Victoria)—gives luncheon at Stationers' Hall, MAY 11, 7*f*
MCCABE, Rev. John:—
"Matters of Moment"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
MCCABE, Mr. Joseph:—
"Biographical Dictionary of Modern Rationalists, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 302*d*
"Evolution of Mind, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*d*
MCCALL, Sir Robert A. — appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12*c*; appointed registrar attached to Railway and Canal Commission Court, MAY 10, 7*e*
MCCALLUM, Maj. J. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*e*
MCCANN, Dom Justin:—
"Commentary on the Rule of St. Benedict, A" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 286*b*
MCCANN, Michael — attempted murder charge, JUNE 4, 7*e*
MCCANN, Patrick: see under MURDER—Russell
MCCARRISON, Robert:—
"Studies in Deficiency Diseases"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
MCCARTAN, Dr.—note by Irish Office, JUNE 10, 8*c*
Sinn Fein Mission to Russia (mem.)—published (white paper), JUNE 10, 8*a*
MACCARTHY, Mrs. Ivie A.—exhibition of statuettes: noticed, JUNE 17, 13*c*
MCCARTHY, Mr. Justin Huntly:—
"Golden Shoe, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306*b*
MCCARTNEY, Mr. T. H.:—
at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League policy, APRIL 30, 7*a*
MCCAUGHEY, District Insp.—shot dead at Clonmore, JUNE 3, 10*b*
MCCLINTOCK, Col. J. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
MCCLOY, Thomas—bigamy charge, JUNE 1, 7*c*
MCCLYMONT, Rev. Dr.:—
at Church of Scotland Assembly, on Lambeth appeal for unity, JUNE 3, 6*c* (c.c.)
MACCOLL, Mr.—pictures noticed, APRIL 7, 13*d*
MCCONNEL, Mr. J. W.:—
at Manchester, on labour: cotton trade 48-hour week, JUNE 18, 7*c* (l.c.)
MCCONNELL, Mr. Thomas E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
MCCONOCHY, Mr.:—
at Gray's Inn Hall, on shipping: carriage of goods, MAY 20, 15*c* (c.c.)
MCCORMICK, Police-sgt.—shot dead in ambush at Rathmore, MAY 5, 7*d*
MCCREERY, Lieut.—shot dead by Sinn Feiners in Galway, MAY 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f*
M'CRIE, Lilias:—
"'Let there be Light!'"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
MCCULLOUGH, Sir Crawford—returned for South Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
MCCULLOUGH, Dr. Crawford C. (Canada) elected president of International Association of Rotary Clubs for 1922, JUNE 16, 7*f*
MACCULLUM, Mr. Alex.—will, JUNE 13, 12*d*
MCCURDY, Mr. Charles A.—appointed Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, APRIL 2, 8*d*; to be entertained to luncheon at Northampton, JUNE 29, 7*g*
at Leicester, on success of Coalition principles during the War; Labour Party policy, JUNE 13, 7*b*
MCCUTCHEON, George Barr:—
"West Wind Drift"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
MCDONAGH, Mrs. Mary Ann—shot dead by armed party at Castlerea, APRIL 9, 5*c*
MAC DONAGH, Mr. Michael:—
"Pageant of Parliament, The"—reviewed, APRIL 12, 13*f*; (L.S.), 14, 235*c*

MACDONAGH, Police-sgt. P. J.—shot dead at Mountfields, MAY 23, 10*a* (c.c.)
MACDONALD, Lord—birthday, JUNE 9, 13*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. (Australia) :—
on cricket—first test match (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 5*a*
MCDONALD, Miss Annabel—song recital, APRIL 23, 8*c*
MACDONALD, Sir Archibald J.—will, MAY 14, 13*c*
MCDONALD, Dr. B. F. P. :—
on Ireland—King's speech at opening of Northern Parliament; proposed conference in London (l.), JUNE 30, 12*f*
MACDONALD, David B. :—
"Industrial Economics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
MCDONALD or (Laing), Mrs. Euphemia—sedition charge, APRIL 21, 6*d*
MACDONALD, Rev. F. W.—health, APRIL 11, 13*b* (c.c.)
MCDONALD, Mr. G. St. J. :—
at Central Criminal Court, on poverty of barristers, APRIL 14, 7*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. Murray :—
on Home Rule (all round) (l.), MAY 14, 6*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
"Socialism, Critical and Constructive"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 395*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. James—will, MAY 2, 11*c*
MCDONALD, Joseph—evidence at Leipzig court, on German brutality to British prisoners of war, MAY 25, 9*d*
MAC DONALD, Sir Murdoch—resigns as adviser to Egyptian Ministry of Public Works, MAY 25, 9*c*; resignation accepted, JUNE 16, 9*f*
Nile irrigation projects—Sir W. Willcocks: charges against: sentenced, APRIL 18, 9*f*
MACDONALD, Thomas, and James Coggan—possession of firearms charge, JUNE 25, 7*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. W. (South Africa)—visit to Italy: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*c*
MAC DONELL, Sir John—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
MAC DOUGALL Lady—death, JUNE 4, 13*c*
MCDOWELL, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.) :—
at Liverpool, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 11, 7*a*
MACDUFF, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 25, 13*c*
MACE, Mr. Herbert :—
"Book about the Bee, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*b*
MACEDONIA :—
Water power—estimated statistics, (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
MCEHILL, Head Constable—shot dead at Kilbeggan, JUNE 13, 12*d*
MCELWAIN Company, Boston—amalgamation with International Shoe Company, St. Louis announced, MAY 18, 14*c*
MCENALLY, James—killed by police at Newpark, Co. Mayo, MAY 23, 10*a*
MCEVER, Thomas—found shot at Cloonin Bridge, MAY 21, 12*b*
MCEVILLY, James—shot by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
MCEVOY, Mr. Ambrose—on modern girls (views), JUNE 17, 7*a*
MAC EWAN, Mr. G. T. :—
on bills of lading—owners' liability clauses (T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*a*
MAC EWAN, Mr. Lawrence :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153*b*
MACEY, Mr. George W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JUNE 22, 4*f*
MCFARLAND, Raymond :—
"Sons of the Sea"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 18, 13*c*
MCGALLOGLEY, John, and others—possession of fire arms charge, MAY 27, 7*c*
MCGAVIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir Donald J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*
MCGAWLEY, Sub-postmaster John—shot dead at Kilrooskey, MAY 10, 10*f*
MCGEORGE, Mr. T. J. :—
on income-tax—Revenue Bill clauses (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
MACGILL, Mr. Patrick :—
"Fear"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306*b*
MACGILL, Mrs. Patrick :—
"Hidden Fires"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*
MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. Pittendrigh—biographical: appointed Sculptor-in-Ordinary to King for Scotland, JUNE 7, 12*d*
MCGIRR, Mr. (New South Wales) :—
on hospitals—maintenance (statement), JUNE 24, 10*f*
on motherhood—endowment: Bill (statement), MAY 19, 9*c*
MCGRANE, Miss Eileen—possession of arms charge: sentenced by court-martial, JUNE 8, 14*f* (c.c.)
MCGRATH, Councillor J.—in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10*b*
MCGRATH, Thomas—shot dead by Crown forces at Glendree, APRIL 27, 7*d*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Donald—death, JUNE 7, 7*g*
MCGREGOR, Mr. J. W. :—
on British-Australian Wool Realization Association—criticism, APRIL 13, 15*g*; (T.S.), 16, 83*b*
MACGRI Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*
MCGUFFIN, Mr. S.—returned for North Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
MCGUINNESS, John—inciting miners to sedition charge, MAY 12, 7*e*
MCGUINNESS, Mr. Joseph—in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10*b*
MCGURK, Mr. J. :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement; national wages pool (statement), MAY 17, 8*b*
MACHADO, Senhor Bernardino (Portugal)—tenders resignation of Cabinet, MAY 23, 9*g*, 10*f*
MACHIN, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 23, 12*g*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley—re-elected president of London Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 28, 9*d*
at Association of Chamber of Commerce, on increased postal rates (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on increased postal rates, JUNE 17, 12*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on taxation of industry; labour: employers and wages; unrest, APRIL 28, 9*d*; on bribery, MAY 31, 12*c*
MACHINE-GUNS :—
Thompson—Col. Thompson (statement), JUNE 20, 9*c*
MACHINERY :—
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE

McILWRAITH, Dame Evelyn S.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
MACINNES, Miss Anna G.—death, JUNE 3, 13*d*; will, 22, 12*e*
McINTYRE, Mr. Andrew—will JUNE 7, 13*c*
McINTYRE, Most Rev. John, R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham—biographical, MAY 5, 9*d* (l.e.); appointed Archbp. of Birmingham, 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
MACINTYRE, Mr. Peter B.—death, MAY 17, 5*c*
MACIVER, Mr. Henry—death, APRIL 6, 7*g*
MACIVER, Mr. R. M.:—
"Elements of Social Science, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 287*c*; correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 23, 10*b*
McKAY, Mr. George M.—elected Sheriff of City of London, JUNE 25, 7*c*
MACKAY, Mr. William—will, MAY 30, 13*f*
McKECHNIE, Sir James—awarded Order of Rising Sun, MAY 11, 13*b*; leaves London for Paris, JUNE 17, 13*a*
McKELLEN, Mr. Norman:—
on housing — Government financial policy (int.), APRIL 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
McKENNA, Mr. R.—elected president of British Bankers' Association, MAY 26, 19*d*
at Grocers' Company Hall, on Anglo-American friendship, MAY 5, 7*c* (l.e.)
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on international debts; German reparations; payment in coal and potash, JUNE 16, 17*b*; leading articles, 16, 11*c*; (T.S.), 18, 274*b*
McKENNA, Mr. Stephen:—
on women doctors—45 years of educational advance (art.), MAY 12, 13*f*
MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Alfred—death, MAY 11, 9*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Donald—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JUNE 22, 4*f*
McKENZIE, Mr. F. A.:—
"Mystery of the *Daily Mail*, The"—reviewed, MAY 10, 13*f*; (L.S.), 12, 310*b*; (T.S.), 14, 183*c*
MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. H. G. G.:—
"Health and the Mind"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
MACKENZIE, Sir James:—
at Institute of Pathology and Research, on general practitioner in medical research, MAY 13, 7*c* (and e.e.)
MACKENZIE, Mr. Osgood H.:—
"Hundred Years in the Highlands, A"—reviewed, MAY 3, 13*f*; noticed (L.S.), 19, 326*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 385*c*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—appointed member of Legislative Council (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*; leaving for England, 23, 9*g*; arrives, JUNE 16, 13*b*
McKEOWN, Mr. James—will, MAY 2, 11*c*
McKEOWN, Mr. Robert J.—appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Education and Ministry of Commerce for Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12*d*
MACKIE, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAY 21, 13*b*
MACKINDER, Sir H. J.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14*g*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e*
MACKINNON, Maj. J. H.—funeral, APRIL 23, 13*b*
MACKINNON, Prof. James:—
"Social and Industrial History of Scotland, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 315*c*
MACKINTOSH, Lady Maud—lunches with Prince of Wales, JUNE 30, 13*b*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 22, 17*c*; —share issue, APRIL 4, 16*f*; prospectus, 4, 17*a*, *e*; oversubscribed, 7, 16*b*; allotment, 12, 15*g*
MACKISON, Mr. James W.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
MACKLIN, Mrs.:—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11*c*
MACKLIN, Maj. A. H.—member of staff of Shackleton antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12*a*
MACKRAY, Rev. A. N.—death, JUNE 21, 7*g*
MACLACHLAN, Rear-Adm. C.—appointed senior naval officer, Yangtse, JUNE 10, 10*g*; biographical, 10, 14*g*
McLACHLAN, Mr. John—will, MAY 25, 13*c*
McLAREN, Pte.—evidence at Leipzig court on German brutality to British prisoners of war, MAY 25, 9*d*
MACLAREN, Mr. A. C.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on cricket: Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6*a*
MACLAREN, Mr. Andrew—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Burslem and Tunstall division, JUNE 4, 7*g*
McLAREN, Mr. D.:—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 14, 7*c*
McLAREN, Sir John—will, JUNE 10, 13*e*
MACLAREN, Mr. W. F. de B.—death, JUNE 8, 17*d*
McLAUGHLIN, Mr.:—
at House of Lords, on British embargo on store cattle, JUNE 8, 7*f*
MACLAY, Sir Joseph—dinner to be given, APRIL 19, 15*g*
Shipping Ministry—administration: leading article, APRIL 1, 9*b*
McLEAN, Police-constable—shot near Skibbereen, MAY 17, 10*c*; 18, 8*b*
McLEAN, Lieut.-Col. C. W.:—
in Parliament, on cavalry reductions, APRIL 21, 15*e*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald—health, APRIL 8, 7*e*; 14, 13*a*; 18, 13*b*
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 9, 12*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d*; JUNE 21, 14*d*
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*d*
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14*f*
Surveying, MAY 26, 14*e*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.); 7, 14*a*; 14, 14*c*; 30, 14*c*
MACLEAN, Col. Sir Fitzroy D.—birthday, MAY 18, 11*b*
McLEAN, John—seditious speeches charge, MAY 14, 7*d*; sentenced, 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
McLEAN, Mr. Neil:—
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Japanese Agreement — extension, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Coalminers' strike — emergency regulations, JUNE 3, 6*c*
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e*
MACLEAN, Roderick — death, JUNE 10, 7*c*

MACLEHOSE, Mr. James — appointed president of Federation of Master Printers, JUNE 6, 7g
MCLEISH, Mr. William — death, MAY 14, 12d; will, JUNE 7, 13e
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 17d;—report, APRIL 22, 18e
MACLEOD, Rev. Ewan :—
" Guide of My Youth, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c
MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. M. N. — awarded Gill memorial of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.); presented, MAY 31, 9b
MACMANUS, Mr. Arthur— re-elected chairman of Communist Party of Great Britain, APRIL 25, 12c
at Communist Party conference, on revolutionary character of party, APRIL 25, 12c
MACMANUS, Mr. Joseph E.—death, JUNE 20, 7c
MACMASTER, Sir Donald — operation: health, MAY 10, 13c
MACMILLAN, Mr. Donald—next Arctic expedition: particulars, APRIL 11, 9c (e.e.)
MCMILLAN, Sir Robert F.—appointed Lieutenant - Governor of Western Australia, JUNE 13, 9g; 16, 9g
MCMORDIE, Mrs.—returned for South Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
MCMORRAN, Mr. T. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on India: tea trade; non-cooperation movement (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229d
MACMULLEN, Col. Cyril N.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
MCNAB, Mr. Alexander—death, JUNE 28, 17b
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm — appointed chairman of committee to consider County Court fees, JUNE 17, 4d
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Melville L.—death, MAY 13, 12f; funeral, 19, 13b; will, JUNE 21, 13e
Appreciation — correspondence, MAY 17, 10c
MCNAIR, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—death, APRIL 18, 17a; JUNE 2, 13c
MACNALLY, Charles — conspiracy to defraud charge, MAY 27, 7c (and e.e.); JUNE 3, 7b; 18, 7b; 24, 7c (e.e.)
MCNALLY, Laurence — wounded in Belfast, JUNE 16, 12f
MACNAMARA, Miss Rachel S. :—
" Jealous Gods "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. — receives deputation of Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, APRIL 6, 10d
at Battersea, on unemployed ex-service men, MAY 7, 4g
at Caxton Hall, on labour: unemployment; peace settlements, MAY 18, 5d
at Conduit-street, on exhibition of boots and shoes made by disabled ex-service men; contractors and King's Roll, MAY 3, 6g
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill (No. 2), JUNE 21, 10c
in Parliament, on :—
Employment exchanges — administration; buildings, APRIL 22, 15e
Insurance Act, National — unemployed section: abuse, MAY 5, 14d; Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 9, 14c; 16, 14c; 22, 14f; 28, 14d; donation: payments during Jan.-May, JUNE 16, 14b
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Labour — International Conventions (Washington): ratification, MAY 28, 6a
Unemployment — increase during coalminers' strike, APRIL 21, 15b; payments for Jan.-May, JUNE 16, 14b
MCNEIL, Mr. Horace — shot by Sinn Feiners at Shepherd's Bush, MAY 16, 8c; health, 17, 10c; death, 19, 10g; inquest, 23, 14d; JUNE 7, 7b
MCNEILE, Mr. H. C. :—
" Man in Ratcatcher, The " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306a
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 31, 15f (e.e.); JUNE 1, 6a; 10, 6d
on Minister without Portfolio (l.), JUNE 22, 12c
on Parliament — election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 18, 11e; 28, 7g
MACNEILL, Prof. John — nominated candidate at Southern general election for National University, MAY 16, 10b; returned for Northern Ireland, 27, 12f
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14b
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6a
Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12f
Speaker — election: method, APRIL 28, 7c
Whitley, Mr. J. H.—election as speaker, APRIL, 28, 7c
on Millais, late Sir J. E.—early pencil drawing (l.), JUNE 21, 12d
on Parliament—election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 16, 9e
MCNICHOLAS, Anthony, and others— unlawfully embarking in German steamship at Hull charge, MAY 10, 7c
MACONOCHIE, Sir Evan — appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
MACPHAIL, Mr. D. R.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
MCPHERSON, Mr. Hugh—appointed member of executive Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa, APRIL 15, 9c (l.e.)
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12b
on Association of Local War Pensions Committee (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 7d
MCPHERSON, Mr. W. M. (Victoria)—
arrives in England, APRIL 5, 16a
at Stationers' Hall, on low taxation; need for increased population, MAY 11, 7f
on finance — condition (statement), APRIL 5, 16a; (F.N.), 5, 15e
on trade — development of industries (statement), APRIL 5, 16a
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
Telephones—waste of labour in installation: correspondence with Sir W. Noble, MAY 25, 10d
in Parliament, on :—
Drink Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12f
Education, APRIL 13, 12f
Police — pensions: Bill, APRIL 5, 14e
Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6c

MACRAE, Mr. C. C. :—
at London Bridge terminus, on Railways Bill, JUNE 9, 18*a*, *d*
MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—confers with Sir H. Greenwood at Irish Office, APRIL 23, 10*g*
on Ireland—executions at Cork (tel.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
McRORY, Rev. Patrick—arrested in Glasgow, MAY 5, 7*d*; Chief Constable Stevenson threatened in connexion, 9, 12*c*
MACSELF, A. J. :—
"Antirrhinums and Pentstemons"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
"Flying Homer Pigeons"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
McSWINEY, Miss Mary—returned at Southern general election, MAY 14, 10*g* (e.c.)
McTAGGART, Dr. J. McT. E. :—
"Nature of Existence, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 322*b*
McVEA, Mr. John—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
McVITIE and Price, Ltd.—receive warrant of appointment to Prince of Wales, MAY 16, 5*g*
McWALTER, Dr. James C.—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
MACWATT, Mr. Hay—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
MADAGASCAR :—
Lobsters—transport by cold storage to France: successful experiments, MAY 13, 9*c*
Sheep farming—efforts to promote (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—purchases Herontye, East Grinstead, JUNE 21, 10*g*
on *Queen Elizabeth*, on cooperation of British and Japanese navies, MAY 9, 10*d*
MADDISON, Mr. F. :—
on coalminers' strike; trade unions (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway Company—report to bondholders, JUNE 8, 20*a* (e.c.)
MADRAS :—
Administration—officials: statistics between 1906 and 1920, MAY 31, 9*c* (e.c.)
Port :—
Improvements — proposed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Trade—report for 1919-20 (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Timber :—
Saw mills (Russelkonda) — Legislature over-ruled by Governor (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*c*
MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 16, 19*a*
MADRID :—
Armoury, Royal—robbery from, APRIL 9, 7*c*
Article ("Elusive Madrid"), MAY 19, 13*c*
Bomb outrage: see under SPAIN—Crime
Reform, civic—our correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 9*b*
MADURELL, Señor (Spain)—shot by workmen in Madrid, JUNE 30, 9*g*
MAFEKING—relief :—
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.—interview with *The Times* special correspondent, MAY 18, 8*d*
MAGDALEN Hospital, Streatham :—
Court—held, APRIL 23, 7*g*
MAGEE, Rev. A. V. :—
at Church House, Westminster, on divorce, MAY 25, 7*d*
MAGEE, James and Owen—shot dead at Newry, JUNE 10, 10*c*
MAGELLAN, Ferdinand :—
Quatercentenary — article ("Ferdinand Magellan: maps and romance 400 years ago"), APRIL 25, 13*c*
"MAGISTER"—on London Session (l.), APRIL 25, 6*d*
MAGISTRACY :—
Birmingham — appointment: committee dissolved, MAY 4, 10*d*
Buckinghamshire — women appointed, APRIL 9, 5*g*
National Association of Magistrates: see that title
Sussex—appointed, APRIL 19, 7*g*
MAGNIAC, Mr. C. H.—retiring from Messrs. Magniac, Williamson and Co., APRIL 14, 15*g*
MAGNUS, Sir P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education—grants: teachers' pensions, APRIL 13, 12*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14*c*
MAGUIRE, Police-constable — killed by rebels at Skirdagh, MAY 24, 10*a*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16*f*
MAHER, Patrick—sentenced for murder of Sgt. P. Wallace, JUNE 1, 10*c*; to be executed, 6, 10*f*; executed, 8, 14*f*
MAHMUD, Dr. Hamed (Egypt) :—
Great Britain, new treaty with—propaganda mission to Europe, JUNE 16, 9*f*; (l.), 24, 6*f*
MAHMUDABAD, Raja of—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*c*
MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey—contributes to Red Crescent Fund, APRIL 16, 7*g*; receives Baron Ushida, MAY 16, 7*g*
Nationalists attack — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 9*f* (l.c.)
MAHOMEDANS :—
Caliphate :—
Article ("Future of Arab lands"), APRIL 5, 9*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—letter to Indian Mahomedan delegation to England on Turkish Peace treaty, MAY 6, 9*c*
India—article ("The Mahomedan: national traits: contracts with the Hindu," E.N.), MAY 24, 13*c*
MAHON, Gen. Sir Bryan — appointed Steward of Irish National Hunt Steeplechase Committee, APRIL 2, 12*b*
MAIDSTONE :—
Montauban (Somme)—adopts, APRIL 4, 6*d*
Service men, ex—club opened, APRIL 21, 7*g*
MAILS: see under POST OFFICE
MAINPRIZE, Alderman Leonard—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
MAINWARING, Brig.-Gen. H. G. :—
on war graves in Natal (l.), JUNE 14, 14*g*
MAISEY, Mr. Charles—death, JUNE 1, 7*g*
MAITRA, Dr. S. :—
"Fick's Social Organization in North-East India in Buddha's Time" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
MAJOR, Mr. Mark B. F. :—
on currency—paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 11, 253*a*
on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*b*; MAY 7, 153*b*

MAJOR and Company—report, JUNE 28, 18*b*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 17*f* (e.e.); (F.N.), 1, 17*d*
MALAN, Mr. (South Africa):—
in House of Assembly, on "Israelites": Bullhock affray, JUNE 25, 9*b*
MALAVIYA, Mr. (India)—interview with Afghan spy (account), MAY 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
MALAYA:—
Article ("Malaya: acute industrial depression: outlook for rubber and tin," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*b*
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Report—(F.N.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17*f*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 18*e*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. N.—returning from Germany, APRIL 1, 7*e*; received by King, 13, 13*b*
MALCOLM, Mr. R. C.—appointed sheriff-substitute at Dundee, MAY 5, 5*f*
MALDEN, W. J.:—
"Physical Culture in Farm Work"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*e*
MALEY, Mr. H. K. (Western Australia)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
MALINES:—
Bells—carillon recitals to be given by Mr. J. Denyn, JUNE 13, 17*d*
MALKINSON, Mr. C. E.—appointed London manager of P. and O. Banking Corporation, MAY 28, 14*e*
MALLINSON, Sir Dyson—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
MALLOCH, Peter Donald:—
Millais, Mr. J. G.—memoir ("A great angler and naturalist: Malloch of Perth"), MAY 30, 13*e* (and e.e.)
MALLORY, Mr. G. L.—biographical, MAY 27, 9*e*
MALLOW—article ("Life in Mallow: an English officer's impressions"), MAY 19, 12*b*
MALMÉDY: see EUPEN and Malmédy
MALONE, Mr. Cecil J. L'E.—O.B.E. cancelled, JUNE 25, 10*e*
MALONE, H. L'Estrange:—
"Children's King, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
MALONE, Maj. P. B.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15*a*
MALONEY, James—shot by police in Tipperary, MAY 3, 10*e*
MALTA:—
Administration:—
Constitution—new: collection of papers relating published (white paper), JUNE 13, 9*g*
Article ("Malta: framing the new constitution," E.N.), MAY 24, 15*d*
Self-Government — Royal letters Patent establishing received, APRIL 27, 12*b*: Governor reads, MAY 2, 7*e*
Coal—export prohibited (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*e*
Earthquake shocks: see under EARTHQUAKES
Japan, Crown Prince of—visits, APRIL 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*e*; 27, 11*b* (l.e.)
Parties, political:—
Labour Party—programme (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*d*
Trade—exports: prohibitions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 17*a*
MALTBY Main Colliery Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 19*d*
MALTHUSIAN League—offices: address changed, JUNE 18, 7*b*
MALVERN College—scholarships: awards, JUNE 9, 7*e*
MAN:—
Oldest: Zorah: see ZORAH
Origin—Darwinian theory in modern light: Prof. A. Keith (lect.), APRIL 20, 7*d*
MAN, Isle of:—
King William's College—scholarships: award, APRIL 4, 7*e*
Motor races: see under MOTORS—Races
MANBRE Sugar and Salt Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 15*g*
MANCHA and Company:—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, MAY 4, 18*e*
MANCHESTER:—
Air-pollution—effect of coal stoppage: Mr. W. Thomson (statement), MAY 3, 7*d*
Corporation:—
Water Bill — in Commons: third reading, APRIL 30, 14*a*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 12, 14*a*
Waterworks Department—report, MAY 19, 7*d*
Hallé concerts—Mr. H. Harty (report), MAY 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
Housing: see under HOUSING
Japan, Crown Prince of — visits, MAY 25, 12*e* (l.e.)
Nursing services for insured persons: see under NURSES and Nursing
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Sinn Fein outrages: see under IRELAND — Crime and unrest — England—Incendiarism
Wales, Prince of—visit: request for economy respected, JUNE 16, 10*e*
Water main—attempt to wreck, APRIL 6, 10*d* (l.e.)
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters — Council meeting held (T.S.), MAY 14, 180*d*
MANCHESTER Cathedral:—
Article ("Christ's College in Manchester: 500 years of progress: celebrations next week"), MAY 23, 14*e*
Quincentenary celebrations—arrangements, MAY 25, 13*d* (e.e.); civic service: held, JUNE 1, 7*d*
Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (add.), MAY 30, 17*b*
MANCHESTER Gas Company—coke sold in 1½d. portions: revenue return for three months, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Manchester Guardian:—
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
Centenary—celebrated, MAY 3, 13*e*; dinner given at Liverpool, 4, 12*d* (l.e.); special number issued, 7, 4*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
George V., King (message), MAY 6, 7*d*
Leading article, MAY 3, 11*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 6, 7*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (tel.), MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
Scott, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
MANCHESTER Liberal Federation—meeting held, JUNE 22, 6*e*
"MANCHESTER Merchant" on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*d*

MANCHESTER Statistical Society—meeting, APRIL 21, 7*b*
MANCHESTER University :—
Appointments, APRIL 26, 19*g* ; MAY 3, 12*c* ; 10, 14*g* ; 19, 18*a* ; JUNE 14, 14*f* ; 27, 14*b*
Architecture—travelling scholarship : endowed by Mr. S. Smethurst, APRIL 26, 19*g*
Commerce—professor appointed, MAY 19, 18*a*
D.Sc. degree—recommendations, JUNE 13, 18*c*
Degrees—conferred, MAY 10, 14*g*
Fellowships, research—additional : instituted, MAY 3, 12*c*
History, modern—professor resigns, APRIL 25, 7*e*
Prizes—awards, JUNE 14, 14*f*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 8, 14*a*
MANCHURIA :—
Japan—troops withdrawn from Chientao district, MAY 16, 7*g*
Roads—new : particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Soyabean oil — export association formed at Harbin (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Trade—imports and exports : prohibition removed (T.S.), MAY 7, 161*c*
MANDEL, M. (France)—motor mishap, APRIL 19, 9*b*
MANDER, Alderman Henry—will, MAY 20, 13*c*
MANDEVILLE, Lord—appointed midshipman to H.M.S. *Lowestoft*, JUNE 23, 13*b*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 15*c*
MANGIN, Gen. (France)—appointed representative at centenary celebration of Peruvian independence at Lima, MAY 19, 9*g* ; leaves for South America, JUNE 3, 9*c*
MANGNALL, Mr. James—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
MANHATTAN Elevated Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 29, 17*a*
MANILA—fire : see under PHILIPPINES—Fires
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation—dividend, JUNE 8, 18*b*
MANILA Railway Company (1906) : —
Reorganization—scheme (F.N.), MAY 14, 15*b* ; correspondence, 19, 14*d* (c.c.) ; (F.N.), 13, 14*a*
Man In India—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*d*
"MAN in the Gallery, The"—on election of Speaker : traditional courtesies (l.), APRIL 26, 15*d*
MANITOBA :—
Finance—tax on business houses : Bill adopted, MAY 6, 9*g*
Ministry (Norris) :—
Labour group—resolution calling for resignation : Legislature rejects by casting vote of Speaker, APRIL 14, 10*c*
MANITOBA and North West Land Corporation—dividend, JUNE 2, 19*b*
MANKTELOW, Mrs. Laura—inquest, JUNE 16, 12*a* ; 23, 7*e*
MANN, Heinrich :—
"Macht und Mensch"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*d*
MANN, Mr. Isaac (U.S.A.)—robbery of jewelry from on board *Aquitania*, JUNE 22, 10*b* (l.e.)
MANNING, Mr. Richard J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Liverpool, on cotton : condition of American growers, JUNE 14, 12*c*
MANNING, Sir William :—
at Ceylon, on introduction of income-tax, JUNE 13, 9*g*
MANNING, Rt. Rev. William T., Bp. of New York—consecrated, MAY 13, 10*c* (c.c.)
MANNINGTON, Mr. Isaacs E. :—
on national debt (l.), MAY 2, 12*b*
MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne—at Rome : interview with Pope, APRIL 2, 7*e* (l.e.) ; received by Pope, 15, 9*c* ; Irish Roman Catholic Hierarchy present address, MAY 12, 12*d* ; farewell dinner given at Cannon-street Hotel, 13, 6*g* ; leaves for Australia, 17, 11*b*
Australia, return to—Government urged to stop, APRIL 6, 9*b* ; Protestant Federation demand for compelling to take oath of allegiance before re-entering, MAY 14, 9*g* ; attitude of Vatican in permitting : *Argus* comment, 20, 9*e* ; Government attitude, 20, 9*e* ; 21, 9*c* (c.c.)
Ireland—exclusion from : our Rome correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on ban on visit to Ireland : attitude of Pope, MAY 13, 6*g*
MANNS, Lady (August)—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
MANOEL, King—leaves Cannes for Paris, MAY 4, 13*b*
MANSFIELD, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
MANSFIELD Railway Company—meeting, JUNE 9, 18*e*
MANSHIP, Mr. Paul :—
Article ("An American sculptor : Mr. Paul Manship's exhibition"), JUNE 23, 13*f*
MANTZIUS, Karl (Denmark)—death, MAY 24, 9*f*
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Luther, Martin—exhibited at Weimar, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Photographs—by Abbé Paul Liebaert : announcement (L.S.), MAY 26, 333*b*
MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on trade : Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7*c*
MAORIS : see under NEW Zealand
MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
Admirals in command during the Great War, British — Royal Academy picture, APRIL 29, 13*b*
Aeronautics—Cairo-Basra route, JUNE 3, 10*c*
Royal Air Force pageant—venue, JUNE 28, 6*b*
Alexandra, Queen—driving (photo), JUNE 23, 13*c*
Africa, South :—
Imports and exports—statistics : 1910 and 1920 compared (diag., T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 3*a*
Amsterdam—Palsis voor Volksvlijt (T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 4*c*
Arctic—Capt. Amundsen's journey, JUNE 21, 10*g*
Astronomy :—
Star charts, APRIL 1, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 12*f* ; JUNE 1, 4*f*
Sun, eclipse of—filmed, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Belfort—public buildings (B.S.), JUNE 22
Boxing :—
Carpentier v. Dempsey — arena, JUNE 14, 5*c*
Bristol—from the air (Bl.S.) JUNE 10, 1
Docks (Bl.S.) JUNE 10 4*e*
Public buildings (Bl.S.), JUNE 10

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
Brooke, Lieut.-Col.—on "Combined Training," JUNE 21, 15c
Canada, Arctic, APRIL 28, 9c
Charter picture, APRIL 30, 6c
Chigwell Inn—painting and photograph, APRIL 26, 5c, d
China—Kansu earthquake, JUNE 4, 9c
Churchill, Mr.—conference at Cairo (group), APRIL 5, 7b
Coca—Castillo de los Foncecas, APRIL 18, 13c
Coliseum (Rome), APRIL 4, 13b
Colorado—area of floods, JUNE 6, 10e
Cricket :—
England v. Australia—first test match, MAY 30, 5b ; 31, 5c
Oxford University Freshmen's match (photo), APRIL 30, 5b
Dardanelles, JUNE 7, 11f
Dartmouth—Royal Naval College from air, MAY 19, 13c
Delhi—Sir E. Lutyen's design for Main Gate, MAY 3, 6b
Dogs at Ranelagh Club, JUNE 8, 5c
Dublin—area of battle between Crown forces and Sinn Feiners, MAY 26, 10a ; Customs House, 26, 10b ; firemen playing on ; people in vicinity searched for arms, 27, 14d
Dufferin and Ava, Lord (photo, B.S.), JUNE 22, 1f
Egyptian statue, MAY 9, 7d
Everest, Mount, exploration expedition —route, MAY 27, 9c ; JUNE 14, 11e ; 15, 11e ; 30, 10d
Fishmongers' Hall, APRIL 15, 13c
France — railway accidents : near Gripp Bagnéres-de-Bigorre, MAY 25, 10c (l.e.) ; to Lille-Paris express, JUNE 27, 10e
Provence, JUNE 27, 11f
France and Switzerland — route of new electric mountain railway line connecting, JUNE 27, 9b (l.e.)
Germany — Allied occupied area, APRIL 20, 10a ; 21, 10a
Golf :—
Amateur championship — semi-final tie, MAY 28, 6c
American amateurs (photo), MAY 11, 5c
Darwin, Mr. B. (photo), MAY 27, 12d
Gleneagles Courses, MAY 18, 12c
Graham, Mr. A. J. (photo), MAY 26, 12f (e.e.)
Hoylake Course, MAY 24, 12c
Hunter, Mr. W. I. (photo), MAY 27, 12d ; 28, 12b
Hutchison, J. (photo), JUNE 25, 12e ; 27, 12c
Jackson, Miss J. (photo), JUNE 1, 15b (e.e.)
Jones, Mr. R. T. (photo), MAY 25, 12d
Leitch, Miss C. (photo), MAY 31, 12e
Stirling, Miss A. (photo), MAY 31, 12e
Tolley, Mr. C. J. H. (photo), MAY 25, 12d
Turnberry Course, MAY 30, 6c
Wethered, Miss J. (photo), JUNE 3, 12e
Wethered, Mr. R. H. (photo), JUNE 25, 12c : 27, 12c
Wright, Mr. F. (photo), MAY 26, 12d
Hungary, APRIL 2, 8f ; 5, 10e
MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
India :—
Malegaon district, APRIL 29, 10f
North-West Frontier — area of Mahsud raids, APRIL 5, 9e
International Horse Show — jumping rehearsal, JUNE 18, 13d
Ireland :—
King and Queen — leaving Euston, JUNE 22, 8c ; visit to Belfast, 23, 5a
Coates, Miss Jean and Master Frederick, and Miss Aileen Craig (photo), JUNE 23, 12d (l.e.)
Craig, Sir James and Lady, and family with Duchess of Abercorn (photo), JUNE 23, 7c (l.e.)
Northern Parliament building — photo, JUNE 8, 8b ; (B.S.), 22, 1c
Troop train wrecked conveying men of 10th Hussars — area, JUNE 25, 10d
Rosscarberry police barracks — area of rebels' attack on, APRIL 1, 8d
Japan :—
Commercial development and natural resources (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 11
Communications and mineral products (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 21
Industries (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16
Japan, Crown Prince of — leaving Victoria Station with King George, MAY 10, 9d (l.e.) ; party of Japanese preparing to welcome, 10, 9d (l.e.) ; at Guildhall : replying to address presented by Lord Mayor, 12, 9c
Kemmel Hill, MAY 21, 9c
Labour :—
Efficiency (diag., T.S.), JUNE 4, 232d
Health in boot trade (diag., T.S.), APRIL 2, 48a
Launceston Castle, MAY 25, 13d
Lawn tennis :—
Alonso, M. M. (photo), JUNE 28, 6b
Beckenham tournament — play (photo), JUNE 9, 8b
Championships (photo), JUNE 25, 6c ; 28, 5d
Norton, Mr. B. I. C. (photo), JUNE 29, 6a
Spanish Davis Cup team, MAY 23, 7c
Lion, APRIL 20, 13b
London, Port of—Authority : new offices, JUNE 21, 15b
Lord Chief Justice—swearing in, APRIL 16, 11b
Lusitania, sinking of the — German pictures on women's waste bands, APRIL 1, 7b
Lympne—Villa Belcaire, APRIL 23, 9a
Mayflower sailing—painting by Mr. A. Forestier, MAY 4, 5b
Méryon etching, APRIL 12, 13c
Mesopotamia, MAY 25, 11f ; 30, 11f ; 31, 12a
Shahraban—scene of first attack, MAY 26, 12a ; main street ; Capt. Buchanan's billet, 27, 12a
Mongolia, April 2, 7d (l.e.)
Motor-coach, MAY 14, 13c
Munnings, Mr. A. J.—picture of Belvoir Hunt, APRIL 27, 5b
Palestine, MAY 17, 9f ; 18, 7a
Panama Canal, APRIL 22, 9a

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
Pearl, "Southern Cross," MAY 11, 6c
Pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo, APRIL 7, 13c; 8, 13c
Polo :—
England v. America — American team (photo.), APRIL 12, 9c; English team (photo.), MAY 21, 4b; play in first test match, JUNE 20, 12b
Prices of commodities—fluctuations of municipal markets: diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 2, 58a; 9, 78a; 16, 102a; 23, 122a; 30, 142a; MAY 7, 162a; 14, 182a; 21, 202a; 28, 222a; JUNE 4, 242a; 11, 262a; 18, 262a; 25, 302a
Publichouse, reformed—prize design, APRIL 11, 7c
Punjab—irrigation schemes, APRIL 28, 11d
Pyrenees, JUNE 7, 10f, (c.c.)
Rhinoceros, white, APRIL 22, 13c
Rhône—improvement scheme (T.S.), JUNE 1, 250a
Richborough, APRIL 1, 8g
Rowing :—
Henley Regatta, JUNE 30, 6b
Oxford University Eights Week, MAY 20, 5b; 26, 6b
Royal Artillery—proposed war memorial in Hyde Park, APRIL 25, 7c
Royal Automobile Club—starters in 1900 trial, MAY 13, 13c
Royal Society of Medicine—new gold medal, JUNE 27, 14c
Royal Tournament — closing scene, MAY 20, 8b
Shannon v. Chesapeake—commemorative snuff-box, JUNE 18, 13c
Silesia, Upper—area of Polish riots, MAY 4, 10d (l.c.), 5, 10d; 6, 10g; 7, 10c; 9, 10c
Sinn Fein raids in suburbs of London, JUNE 18, 10g
Soper, Miss Eileen — etchings, APRIL 28, 8b
Southwark Bridge, APRIL 21, 5c; opening; gold key, JUNE 7, 12c
Speaker's chair in Canadian House of Commons, JUNE 14, 9c
Sulgrave Manor, JUNE 21, 13d
Syria—new northern frontier, APRIL 14, 9c
Tangiers, JUNE 22, 11f
Telephony, long-distance—area, APRIL 12, 10g (l.c.)
Telephony, wireless—North Sea test, MAY 12, 10d
Theatrical garden party group, JUNE 29, 8c
The Times—aerial delivery: route to Belfast, JUNE 23, 11c
Tilbury—new cargo jetty, MAY 30, 12c
Trade :—
Australia, with — statistics, 1913-1920 (diag., T.S.), APRIL 16, 85b
Imports and exports — statistics for March (diag., T.S.), APRIL 16, 83a; for April (diag., T.S.), MAY 14, 167a; for May (diag., T.S.), JUNE 18, 267a
Traffic — congested street crossings, JUNE 18, 7c
Turf :—
Ascot—course, JUNE 6, 5c; vehicle enclosures; plan, 14, 14c; Royal procession, 15, 5b; Royal Hunt Cup race, 16, 5b
MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
Turf (continued) :—
Epsom racecourse — new traffic route, APRIL 6, 5c
Derby — course, MAY 31, 6b; traffic arrangements: map, 31, 6b; finish of race, JUNE 2, 12b; scenes, 2, 15b
Munnings, Mr. A. J. — picture, JUNE 1, 12c
Oak Stakes — finish, JUNE 4, 5c
Turkey :—
Anatolia — Greek operations, JUNE 15, 9a (l.c.)
Victoria and Albert Museum—Murray bequest, APRIL 14, 7b
Vilna, APRIL 18, 9d
Wales, Prince of — turf—success at Household Brigade meeting (photo.), APRIL 2, 11c; unveiling Exeter War Memorial, MAY 18, 11c; at Cambridge, JUNE 1, 13c
War, The Great — British military cemetery at Forceville, MAY 7, 12b
Washington, George — bust presented by Sulgrave Institution, MAY 16, 11c
X rays photograph of Russian shell, APRIL 22, 5g
MARACAIBO Oil Exploration Corporation :—
Properties — development: arrangement with Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, APRIL 21, 17c
MARBEAU, Mgr. Emmanuel, Bp. of Meaux —death, JUNE 2, 5f
MARCEL, M. Gabriel :—
"Cœur des Autres, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b
MARCHAL, Capt. Anselme (France)—death, JUNE 28, 9d
MARCHANT, Mr. James :—
on National Council of Public Morals (l.), APRIL 5, 6d
MARCHIENNE, Messrs. (Belgium)—awarded contract for supply of rails to Argentine Government, JUNE 29, 9d
MARCKIEVICZ, Countess — in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10b; returned for Dublin, 14, 10g
MARCONI, Signor — returns to London, MAY 28, 7c
Telephony, wireless :—
Electra — proposed experiments between England and places in Mediterranean (int.), APRIL 13, 10c; demonstration, MAY 10, 9g
Long distance — Col. Carty's demonstration (int.), APRIL 13, 10e
on Italy — trade conditions (int.), MAY 28, 7c
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Chelmsford—material in motor garage destroyed by fire, JUNE 1, 12a (c.c.)
Peru — posts and telegraphs: administration: see under PERU—Posts and telegraphs
Services — deferred to Canada, Newfoundland, and West Indies restarted, APRIL 11, 15g
Telephony, wireless — experiments: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
MARCOSA, Mrs. — law case, MAY 7, 4d
MARGATE :—
Sands — stall rents: revenue, APRIL 15, 7g
MARGETTS, Mr. John H. — will, JUNE 6, 12d

MARIE Louise, Princess — health, APRIL 28, 15*a*
Young Men's Christian Association —opens fair in aid at Slough, JUNE 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 13*d*;—meeting, APRIL 22, 18*d*
MARITIME Oilfields, Ltd. — report, MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)
MARK, Mr. J. M.—returned at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
MARKETS :—
Article ("Market-Thursday: a scene in Wessex"), JUNE 24, 13*e*
Movements — weekly records: diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 2, 58*a*; 9, 78*a*; 16, 102*a*; 23, 122*a*; 30, 142*a*; MAY 7, 162*a*; 14, 182*a*; 21, 202*a*; 28, 222*a*; JUNE 4, 242*a*; 11, 262*a*; 18, 282*a*; 25, 302*a*
Street :—
Committee, departmental — applications to give evidence invited, JUNE 20, 7*g*
Worlds — articles ("Needs of the worlds markets," T.S.) LVI. ("Machinery for Mesopotamia"), APRIL 2, 48*b*; LVII. ("Prospective trade in Uganda"), MAY 28, 212*e*; LVIII. ("Miscellaneous"), JUNE 25, 299*b*
MARKHAM, Sir Clements R. :—
"Memorias Antiguas Historiales del Peru" — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
MARKHAM, Daisy: see MOSS, Mrs. D. A.
MARKHAM, Miss Violet :—
on Post Office—abolition of Sunday service (l.), MAY 26, 10*d* (e.e.)
MARKS, Mr. Jacob—will, APRIL 11, 13
MARKS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 4, 13*e*
MARKUSON, Martin—assault charge, MAY 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—leaves London for Paris, JUNE 9, 13*b*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
MARLBOROUGH College — scholarships: awards, JUNE 10, 7*e*
MARLING, Lady—member of committee formed at Copenhagen for relief of Kronstadt refugees, APRIL 18, 9*g*
MARLING and Evans, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 17*b*; (F.N.), 12, 16*e*
MARLOWE, Christopher :—
Kyd, Thomas—letter upon opinions of: Mr. F. K. Brown (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 355*a*
Boas, Mr. F. S. (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 419*e*
MARNOCH, Prof. John—appointed medical referee for Workmen's Compensation Act, Scotland, JUNE 18, 7*g*
MARQUESAN Islands :—
Colony — scheme for formation: Foreign Office warning, MAY 23, 10*b*
MARRAKESH fair: see under MOROCCO—Trade
MARRIAGE :—
Age :—
Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Redfield, Mr. C. L. (views), MAY 25, 9*e*
Boy and girl—Mr. R. Cousins (views), APRIL 20, 7*e*
Deceased brother's widow :—
Bill—passes Standing Committee, APRIL 22, 7*e*; third reading, JUNE 11, 6*a*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 14*a*; second reading, 29, 14*a*
MARRIAGE :—
Deceased brother's widow (continued) :—
Baird, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*b*
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*a*
Greig, Col. Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*a*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*b*
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Newman, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*a*
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*
Deceased husband's brother :—
Yeatmann-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. W. (s.), JUNE 13, 7*e*
Eugenics—leading article, JUNE 25, 11*d*
Law—reform :—
Convocation (Canterbury) — discusses, APRIL 27, 14*e*
Lake, Canon (s.), APRIL 27, 14*e*
Minors, of—conspiracy charge prosecution, APRIL 21, 7*e*; 29, 7*d*
Old-age pensioners—aged 79 and 76: married at Cockfield, JUNE 16, 7*g*
Registrar-General—report, MAY 19, 7*f*
Scotch—hitch in declaration: instance at Dundee, JUNE 13, 7*e*
Suicide of bridegroom—incident at Battersea, APRIL 13, 12*b*
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Abbey, Capt. J. R., and Lady Ursula Cairns, JUNE 8, 15*e*;—Allen, Lieut.-Col. J. H. S., and Miss Kathleen Westropp-Dawson, JUNE 23, 13*e*;—Arkwright, Mr. Robert O., and Miss Millicent Wight-Boycott, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Bailey, Maj. F. Marshall, and Miss Irma Cozens-Hardy, APRIL 16, 11*b*;—Barker, Capt. George, and Miss Gian Lubbock, JUNE 30, 13*e*;—Baynes, Mr. George K., and Miss Lillias Wilson, JUNE 7, 13*e*;—Benson, Capt. Constantine, and Lady Morvyth Ward, JUNE 30, 13*e*;—Bernard, Lieut.-Col. A. E., and Miss Armorel Harris, JUNE 2, 13*e*;—Bevan, Mr. Desmond R., and Miss Dorothy Trevelyan Martin, JUNE 24, 13*e*;—Birch, Mr. Albert E. H., and Miss Marian Holloway, APRIL 8, 13*b*;—Booth, Mr. Bernard, and Miss Jane I. Lowther; arrangements, MAY 4, 7*d*; ceremony, JUNE 13, 7*d*;—Bourbon, Prince Rene, and Princess Margrethe of Denmark, JUNE 10, 9*f*;—Breteuil, Comte Jacques de, and Miss Ridgway, APRIL 16, 11*b*;—Briggs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, and Miss Rosamund Ryder, APRIL 27, 15*e*;—Bruce, Mr. W. Nigel, and Miss Violet P. Shelton, MAY 20, 13*b*;—Buchanan-Jardine, Mr. J. W., and Miss Jean Hamilton, JUNE 9, 13*e*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Cameron, Mr. Ewen P., and Miss Lilla Wrightwick, APRIL 7, 13*b* ;—Carr, Squadron-Leader A. G. H., and Mrs. Hamilton Simpson, APRIL 20, 13*d* ;—Cassidy, Maj. Colin, and Miss Averil Evan-Thomas, JUNE 10, 13*c* ;—Cazenove, Mr. Ralph, and Miss Edith Thomson, JUNE 9, 13*c* ; — Clutterbuck, Capt. P. A., and Miss Dorita S. Weldon, JUNE 11, 13*b* ;—Connor, Mr. Francis G., and Miss Kathleen Beldam, APRIL 15, 13*b* ;—Crauford, Mr. S. W. K., and Miss Sheelah Garvey, APRL 7, 13*b*

Dalkeith, Lord, and Miss Mollie Lascelles ; arrangements ; list of gifts, APRIL 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; ceremony described, 22, 13*b* ; —Davis, Mr. Henry J., and Miss Doris Cook, JUNE 8, 15*c* ; —Davson, Sir Edward, and Miss Margot Glyn, APRIL 8, 13*b*

Diamond weddings — de Hersey, Adm. Sir A. and Lady, APRIL 11, 13*b* ;— Erskine, Capt. Sir David and Lady Horatia, JUNE 25, 13*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; —Kilby, Mr. and Mrs. James, MAY 28, 7*g* ;—Russell, Mr. and Mrs. John, JUNE 4, 7*g* ;—Sheldon, Mr. and Mrs. Edward, JUNE 13, 7*g* ; — Tapp, Mr. and Mrs. James, JUNE 23, 13*b*

Douglas, Lord Sholto, and Mrs. Barnard Mosselmans, APRIL 25, 13*c* ; — Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Maj. Sir George, and Miss Dorothy Hewlett, MAY 4, 13*c* ;—Dupont-Lemière, M. Henri, and Miss Alys Preston, JUNE 4, 13*b*

Eadie, Mr. J., and Mrs. Blackwood, APRIL 19, 13*c* ;—Eastwood, Maj. Ralph, and Mrs. D. Finlay, APRIL 28, 15*b* ;—Edwards, Maj. Bartle, and Miss Daphne Kendall-Butler, APRIL 29, 13*b*

Fildes, Mr. Geoffrey P., and Miss Charity Myers, APRIL 13, 13*c* ;—Forsdick, Mr. Charles F., and Miss Enid M. O'Connor, JUNE 3, 13*c*

Gibbs, Capt. Arthur, and Miss Barbara Trevor-Williams, JUNE 25, 13*b* ;—Giffard, Mr. George G., and Miss Dorothy G. Bosley, APRIL 26, 13*c* ;—Glynn, Maj. Ralph, and Mrs. Walter Long, APRIL 26, 13*c*

Golden weddings — Banger, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, MAY 27, 8*d* (c.c.) ;—Corkran, Capt. and Mrs. Charles S., APRIL 20, 13*b* ;—Dewar, Sir James and Lady, JUNE 18, 13*b* ;—Hobbs, Mr. and Mrs., JUNE 30, 7*g* ;—Marchetti, Mr. and Mrs. J. H., JUNE 29, 13*b* ; —Piggott, Mr. and Mrs. John, JUNE 30, 7*g* ;—Richards, Mr. and Mrs., APRIL 15, 7*g* ;— Stelling, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. E., APRIL 12, 7*g*

Gompers, Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Gertrude Neuscheler, APRIL 18, 14*c* ; —Gould, Maj. E. F. L., and Mlle. Jeanne Liaume, JUNE 3, 9*d* ;—Graeme, Capt. David H., and Miss Agnes Cooke, JUNE 20, 13*c*

Halliday, Mr. Gerard R., and Miss Sylvia Morris, APRIL 13, 13*c* ; Hamilton-Gay, Mr. Gordon B., and Miss Violet I. Savile, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; —Hardcastle, Capt. A. E. Loyd, and Miss Leila Brierly, JUNE 6, 13*c* ;—Harris, Lieut.-Col. Alfred F., and Miss Margaret Hamilton, JUNE 22, 13*c* ;—

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Herbert, Mr. Mervyn, and Miss Willard, JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—Hoggett, John, and Hannah Smith : certificate wanted, APRIL 14, 1*c* ;—Houstoun-Boswall, Capt. W. E., and Miss Margaret Byron, JUNE 3, 13*c*

Kenny, Mr. Harry, and Miss Edith M. Holford, JUNE 27, 7*g* ;—Kerans, Maj. P. M., and Miss Dorothy Norrie, APRIL 29, 13*b* ;—Kershaw, Lieut. C. A., and Miss Isabel Parsons, MAY 23, 13*c* ; 24, 6*b* ;—King, Rt. Rev., and Miss Louisa Bewlay, APRIL 27, 15*c* ;—Kirby, Mr. R. W., and Mrs. F. G. Morgan, MAY 11, 13*c* ;—Knel, Lieut. J., and Lady Markham, JUNE 28, 13*c*

Lambert, Lieut.-Col. W. J., and Lady Cholmeley, JUNE 29, 13*c* ;—Lambton, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, and Lady Katharine Somerset, APRIL 23, 13*b* ;—Leeper, Mr. Alexander W., and Miss Janet C. Hamilton, APRIL 4, 13*c* ; —Lloyd George, Maj. Gwilym, and Miss Edna G. Jones, JUNE 15, 13*c* ;—Lyttelton, Archer G., and Miss Mwyndeg Clowes, APRIL 4, 13*c*

Malone, Mr. Cecil J., and Miss Leah Kay (Klengenstein), JUNE 14, 7*c* ;—Marlborough, Duke of, and Miss Gladys Deakin : engagement announced, JUNE 2, 13*c* ; arrangements, 24, 10*d* ; civil ceremony, 25, 10*g* ; religious ceremony, 27, 9*b* ;—Massey, Mr. Raymond, and Miss Peggy Fremantle, JUNE 7, 13*c* ;—Merriam, Mr. Laurence P., and Lady Marjory Kennedy, APRIL 25, 13*c* ;—Morgan-Grenville, Capt. H., and Miss Mary Murray, JUNE 2, 13*c*

Norrie, Capt. Willoughby, and Miss Jocelyn Gosling, JUNE 10, 13*c*

Outram, Sir James, and Miss Lilian M. Balfour, MAY 19, 13*b*

Payne, Capt. Christopher R., and Miss Dorothy Whinney, JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—Pellé, Gen. Maurice, and Mlle. Brauner, APRIL 25, 9*c* ;—Philips, Mr. H. B., and Miss Violet Dawson-Greene, APRIL 1, 11*c* ;—Preziosi, Commendatore, and Signorina Tittoni, JUNE 6, 9*g* ;—Pym, Mr. Melville, and Miss Kathleen E. Wilmot, JUNE 8, 15*c*

Ross, Maj. Ronald, and Miss Dorothy E. Ryder, APRIL 2, 11*b*

St. John, Lieut.-Col. E. F., and Miss Henrietta F. Dalmahoy ;—Savage, Capt. Raymond, and Miss Eunice Reynolds, MAY 6, 13*c* ;—Scudamore, Mr. Hugh F., and Miss Henta Caird, APRIL 9, 11*b* ;—Serena, Mr. R., and Miss Mary Woodworth, MAY 2, 11*b* ;—Shields, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Bazie MacGee, APRIL 7, 7*c* ;—Sibour, Vicomte Jacques de, and Miss Violette Selfridge, MAY 5, 13*b*

Silver wedding—Dawber, Mr. and Mrs. Edward G., JUNE 3, 13*a*

Somers Lord, and Miss Finola Meeking : arrangements, list of gifts, APRIL 20, 13*c* ; ceremony, 21, 13*c* ;—Stancliffe, Mr. R. Schofield, and Miss Jean H. Stobart, APRIL 28, 15*b* ;—Stanhope, Lord, and Lady Eileen Browne, APRIL 18, 13*c*—Stopford, Capt. M. G., and Miss Dorothy Deane, APRIL 13, 13*c* ;—Sutton, Mr. Nigel, and Miss Stella Price, APRIL 7, 13*b*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Tod, Capt. A. Keith, and Miss Phyllis Fayner, JUNE 23, 13c ;—Torr, Mr. James C., and Miss Maude Walpole, APRIL 29, 13b ;—Toulson, Mr. Charles and Miss Jennie Beeston, MAY 4, 7g ;—Tracy, Mr. Bertram H. A. Hanbury, and Mrs. Winans, JUNE 22, 13c ;—Turner, Capt. C. E., and Mrs. Seward, MAY 19, 13b
Van Druten, Mr. H. J., and Miss Margot Cinquevalli, APRIL 28, 9g ;—Vereker, Mr. Robert S., and Miss Bessy Surtees, JUNE 13, 13b ;—Vernon, Mr. W. Norman, and Miss Janet Robertson-Macdonald, JUNE 4, 13b
Walker, Capt. Ronald, and Miss Wentworth, JUNE 4, 13b ;—Walters, Mr. Francis P., and Mlle. Louise J. Roux, JUNE 17, 13b ;—Wedderburn, Mr. A. H. M., and Miss Cynthia Lubbock, APRIL 21, 13c ;—White, Lieut.-Col. Chaytor, and Mrs. Helen Woods, JUNE 6, 13c ;—Wilder, Gen. W. E., and Mrs. William Grosvenor, MAY 20, 13b ;—Williams, Mr. Robert, and Miss Stella Pearlman, MAY 13, 12e
Yahuda, Prof., and Miss Ethel R. Judes, JUNE 29, 13c ;—Younger, Capt. James P., and Miss Rachel Waterhouse, MAY 3, 13c
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 16, 12d
Expenditure, National — retrenchment, APRIL 26, 15c
Postcard industry — effect of increased postal rates, JUNE 10, 14f
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15f
Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14c
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 14, 14e
on expenditure, National—Parliamentary control ; Minister without Portfolio : salary (l.), JUNE 21, 11e
on Parliament—powers (art., "A vindication of Parliament : the machine that functions"), APRIL 19, 11e
MARRIS, Sir William S.—appointed Governor of Assam, APRIL 9, 9e
MARRON, Michael — attempting to obtain relief by fraud charge, JUNE 3, 4b
MARSDEN, Miss Kate :—
"My Mission in Siberia" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391d
MARSEILLES :—
Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime
Floating dock—to be provided, MAY 20, 9g
Population : see under FRANCE — Population
Port — improvements : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231c
MARSH, Gilbert—law case, APRIL 20, 5b ; conspiracy to defraud charge, MAY 10, 7c (e.e.) ; 27, 7e (and e.e.) ; JUNE 3, 7b ; 18, 7b ; 24, 7c (e.e.)
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. Lockwood, and Mr. E. C. Vivian :—
"History of Aeronautics, A" — reviewed, MAY 5, 13e
MARSH, Miss Peggy : see JOHNSON, Mrs. Albert L.
MARSHALL, Lady—death, MAY 9, 7b ; funeral arrangements, 11, 13c ; funeral, 13, 13b ; will, JUNE 16, 13c
MARSHALL, Lord—appointed chairman of Metropolitan Coal Emergency Committee, APRIL 7, 10d
MARSHALL, Archibald :—
"Hall and the Grange, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
MARSHALL, Mr. C. B. :—
at Farmers' Club, on Agriculture Act 1920, APRIL 5, 7d
MARSHALL, Mr. Duncan (Alberta) :—
Cattle embargo—leaving for England to support movement for removal, MAY 24, 10e
at House of Lords, on removal of British embargo on Canadian cattle, JUNE 14, 7c
MARSHALL, Mrs. Emily—will, JUNE 6, 12d
MARSHALL, Iris :—
"Pitcher of Fate, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293c
MARSHALL, Mr. R. W. :—
on service men, ex—in Government departments (l.), MAY 27, 11e
MARSHALL, Reginald—awarded medal by Commercial Motor Users' Association, JUNE 14, 7d
MARSHALLS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g
MARSON, Mr. Arthur T. :—
on Smythe, Sir Thomas (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277b
MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—
on fishing—pollution of streams (l.), MAY 31, 15g
on *The Times* in 1847 (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 10b
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 15c
MARSTRAND—description, MAY 31, 9b (e.e.)
MART, The—opening arrangements, APRIL 6, 7g ; ceremony described ; luncheon given, 28, 9e ; first sale held, JUNE 11, 6g
Article ("The London Mart : new developments"), APRIL 16, 16c
MARTEL, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles P. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
MARTEN, Mr. Frederick W.—death (F.N.), MAY 11, 17b ; will, JUNE 27, 14c
MARTEN, Mr. Harry H.—will, MAY 21, 13b
MARTIN, Anthony—shooting charge, APRIL 5, 6e ; 30, 7e
MARTIN, Arthur—false pretences charge, MAY 7, 7e
MARTIN, Mr. Edwin—death, MAY 9, 7g
MARTIN, Eva :—
"Giordano Bruno"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341e
MARTIN, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 8, 15d
MARTIN, M. Frederick R. (U.S.A.) — biographical ; elected general manager of Associated Press, APRIL 30, 9c
MARTIN, Geoffrey :—
"Perfumes, Essential Oils, and Fruit Essences" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c
MARTIN, Mr. Henry S.—will, JUNE 14, 13f
MARTIN, Sir James :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Revenue Bill ; Excess Profits Duty, APRIL 28, 9d
MARTIN, Mr. John G.—will, MAY 19, 13d
MARTIN, Louisa E.—theft charge, JUNE 30, 7g
MARTIN, Marcus J :—
"Electrical Transmission of Photographs, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309e
MARTIN, Mary : see under MURDER — Shopland
MARTIN, Mr. R. Holland :—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on reconstruction of Eastern Europe, MAY 25, 7e
MARTIN, Sir Richard — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d

MARTINDELL, Mr. Herbert E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
MARTINO, Signor de (Italy) — visits City institutions, APRIL 12, 13*b*; visits Mint and Lloyds', 27, 9*c*; lecture at University College announced, MAY 9, 12*d* (c.c.); 11, 7*g*
MARTY, Mgr., Bp. of Montauban — fined for committing breach of municipal regulations: furniture seized as security for debt, APRIL 9, 7*c* (l.e.)
MARVELL, Andrew:—
Tercentenary — celebrations: held, APRIL 1, 5*c*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 5*c*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), APRIL 1, 5*c*
MARVIN, Mr. F. S.:—
on Napoleon (art., "Napoleon and education," N.S.), MAY 5, 11*b*
MARX, Miss Ilma — song recital, APRIL 29, 8*a*
MARX, Karl:—
"Civil War in France, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
MARY, Queen:—
APRIL—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11*b*; 2, 11*a*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*a*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*
MAY — at Buckingham Palace, 2, 11*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*a*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*
Ackermann Galleries — inspects water-colour drawings, JUNE 10, 13*b*
Asquith, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. — guest at luncheon, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Birds' Plumage Bill, Wild — practical sympathy, MAY 5, 13*f*
Birthday — celebrated: family luncheon party given, MAY 27, 13*a*
Messages of congratulation, MAY 27, 8*e*
Pilgrims' Society—congratulations; reply, MAY 27, 8*a*
Buckinghamshire Lace Association — gives order, JUNE 22, 7*g*
Building Exhibition at Olympia — visits, APRIL 20, 7*d*, 13*b*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company's offices — visits: inspects photographs, MAY 14, 13*a*; 16, 11*b*
Channel Islands — visit announced, APRIL 25, 10*b*
Connaught, Duke of—welcomes at Victoria Station on return from Indian tour, MAY 2, 8*c*; present at private view of official film, "Across India with the Duke of Connaught," 7, 13*a*
Courts: see under GEORGE V., King
Crewe, Lord and Lady — guest at dinner, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Crooks, Mr. W.—death: message of sympathy, JUNE 7, 14*c*
MARY, Queen (continued):—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 8, 15*b*, *f*
Edward VII., King — inspects equestrian statue by Sir T. Brock for Delhi, MAY 30, 7*c*
Fine Art Gallery — visits, MAY 3, 13*b*
Flowers, gifts of, APRIL 7, 6*a*; 12, 7*c*, *g*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 7*g*; 18, 7*g*
Forbes, Mrs. Rosita—receive: listens to narrative of journey to Kufra, MAY 4, 9*c*
Graham's Gallery, Mr.—visits: purchases pictures, MAY 11, 13*b*
International Horse Show at Olympia —attends, JUNE 21, 13*b*, 15*b*
Ireland—to accompany King at opening of Northern Parliament, JUNE 20, 10*d*; arrives at Holyhead, 22, 10*c*; in Belfast, 23, 11*f*; scenes; photos, 23, 5*a*; returns to London (photo), 24, 6*c*; article ("The King's great acclaim: a significant welcome"), 24, 10*c*
Japan, Crown Prince of — receives at Buckingham Palace; gives banquet in honour, MAY 10, 12*d*, *e*, 13*b*
Kitchener of Khartoum, Lord — inspects model of memorial by Lady F. Gleichen, MAY 3, 13*b*
League of Remembrance — visits, JUNE 9, 7*c* (and e.c.)
Mothers' Hospital, Clacton — opens Nurses' Home, JUNE 3, 7*d* (and e.c.)
National Baby Week Council (message), MAY 26, 7*e*
Persse's Art Gallery, Miss Eleanor — visits, JUNE 1, 13*b*
Photograph (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*d*
Police — present at exhibition at Windsor of film depicting life and work, APRIL 7, 13*b*
Polo — attends International Cup match at Hurlingham, JUNE 20, 13*b*
Princess Mary Village Homes, Addlestone — visits, APRIL 30, 7*e*; (message), MAY 5, 7*c*
Queen Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham — visits, APRIL 28, 15*a*
Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead—visits, MAY 5, 13*a*
Rotary clubs—receives delegates to international convention, JUNE 25, 7*e*, 13*a*
Royal Academy of Arts—visits exhibition, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Royal Air Force pageant—to attend, JUNE 28, 10*f*
Royal Amateur Art Exhibition—visits, MAY 9, 7*c*; 10, 14*g*
Royal Free Hospital—opens new unit of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, MAY 12, 13*a*, *f*
Royal Horticultural Society — visits fortnightly show, MAY 11, 13*b*, *f*; visits show at Chelsea, 25, 8*c*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, APRIL 18, 13*b*; visits; purchases pictures, MAY 6, 13*b*
Royal Society of British Artists—visits exhibition, APRIL 20, 13*b*
Royal Tournament—attends performance, MAY 20, 8*a*
St. George's Day—presented with basket of roses by Royal Society of St. George, APRIL 25, 7*b*
Sheldon, Mr. and Mrs. E.—sends congratulations on diamond wedding, JUNE 13, 7*g*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—represented at funeral service, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Southwark Bridge—present at opening ceremony, MAY 27, 10*e*
Turf :—
Ascot race meetings—attends, JUNE 15, 6*a*, 13*b* ; 16, 6*a*, 11*f*, 13*b* ; 17, 11*f*, 13*a* ; 18, 12*d*, 13*a*
House-party—list of guests, JUNE 13, 12*e*
Epsom race meeting—attends, JUNE 2, 13*b* ; 4, 13*a*
Household Brigade—attends point-to-point race, APRIL 1, 11*d*
Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea —visits MAY 14, 13*e* (e.e.) ; sends signed photograph, 18, 11*b*
Walkers' Galleries—visits exhibition of paintings, MAY 21, 13*a*
Warriors' Day—attends performance at Windsor Theatre, APRIL 1, 6*c*
Whiteley's Village homes — inspects, MAY 30, 8*c*
Windsor Infant Nursery—attends performance in Deanery Grounds in aid, JUNE 18, 13*a*
MARY Princess—birthday, APRIL 25, 13*b* ; celebrated, 26, 10*c*, 13*b* ; lunches with Queen Alexandra, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Athletics—to present prizes at University and College championships meeting, MAY 24, 5*f* ; attends : distributes prizes, 26, 13*a*
Balfour, Lieut.-Col. F. — sponsor to infant son, JUNE 23, 13*b* ; gives silver cup, 24, 13*c*
Belvoir Hunt—visits exhibition of Mr. A. J. Munnings' pictures, APRIL 22, 13*a*
Birmingham—visits ; attends fair at Bingley Hall in aid of Nurses' Club, JUNE 7, 7*d*
Boys' and Girls' Life Brigades—attends demonstration at Crystal Palace, MAY 23, 6*c*
Building Exhibition at Olympia—visits, APRIL 20, 7*d*, 13*b*
Channel Islands — visit announced, APRIL 25, 10*b*
Church of England Waifs' and Strays' Society—attends meeting : receives purses, MAY 20, 7*d*
Crewe, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 8, 15*b*, *f*
Fresh Air Fund—visits party of poor children in Epping Forest, JUNE 24, 7*a*
Girl Guides—attends rally of Middlesex at Hyde Park, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Gravesend Hospital—attends garden fête in aid, JUNE 30, 12*c*, 13*b*
International Horse Show at Olympia —attends, JUNE 21, 13*b*, 15*b*
Kensington school children—attends evening party given by Mayor, APRIL 30, 13*a*
London Cart Horse Parade Society—inspects parade in Regent's Park : distributes prizes, MAY 17, 6*d*, 11*b*
Ministering Children's League Pageant of Youth—present at performance at King's College, London, MAY 30, 7*c*
Not Forgotten Association — gives patronage, APRIL 22, 13*a*
Polo — attends International Cup Match at Hurlingham, JUNE 20, 13*b*
MARY, Princess (continued) :—
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—opens Convalescent Home at Theydon Bois, MAY 6, 13*b*
Royal Academy of Arts—visits exhibition, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Royal Amateur Art Exhibition—visits, MAY 9, 7*c*
Royal Botanic Society — attends garden party in aid of school buildings, JUNE 10, 13*b*
Royal Horticultural Society — visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 25, 8*c*
Royal Society of British Artists — visits exhibition, APRIL 20, 13*b*
Royal Tournament — attends performance, MAY 24, 13*b*
Shrivenham Village Homes for Disabled Soldiers — attends *matinée* in aid, JUNE 9, 13*b*
Turf — attends Epsom race meetings, JUNE 2, 13*b* ; 4, 13*a* ; attends Ascot race meetings, JUNE 15, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 12*d*
Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea — visits, MAY 14, 13*e* (e.e.)
MARYLEBONE :—
Electricity—corporation undertaking : profit, JUNE 9, 7*g* (and e.e.)
MASARYK — fire : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA — Fires
MASARYK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and autograph letter from King Victor Emmanuel handed to, APRIL 23, 9*g* ; leaving for Capri, 21, 9*c* ; MAY 2, 9*g* ; leaves, 23, 9*g* ; becomes president of International Students' Bureau, JUNE 8, 11*g*
on Italy — relations (s.), APRIL 23, 9*g*
MASCAGNI, Signor (Italy) — name mentioned as candidate for Senate, MAY 28, 9*g*
Piccolo Marat — produced at Rome, MAY 4, 7*c*, 9*c*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John — lecture : arrangements, APRIL 11, 8*b* ; delivered, 28, 10*a* at King's College, London, on William Shakespeare, APRIL 28, 10*a*
MASETTI, Signor (Italy) — wins Targa Florio motor-race, MAY 31, 9*g*
MASHONALAND Agency, Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 1, 20*c* ;—report, MAY 25, 16*e*
MASHONALAND Railway Company — report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
MASON, Mr. Dan — gives £22,000 to West London Hospital, APRIL 8, 8*d*
MASON, Mr. George — will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
MASON, Mr. Louis—will, MAY 21, 13*b*
MASON, Mr. William A. :—
"History of the Art of Writing, A" —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 226*b*
MASON and Barry, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 19, 17*c* ;—report, APRIL 6, 16*a*
MASONIC Study Society — inaugural meeting : held, JUNE 15, 12*c*
MASSAGE :—
Charges :—
Complaints against London hairdressers — London County Council Public Control Committee (report), APRIL 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
MASSÉ, Mr. H. J. L. J. :—
"Pewter Collector, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*c*
MASSEI, Herr Hugo von (Germany) — death, MAY 17, 7*g*
MASSERA, Signor Aldo F. :—
"Sonetti Burleschi e Realistici dei Primi due Secoli" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 256*d*

MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Maj. Lord—appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12*d*
on Irish Parliament (old) — Speaker's chair and mace (l. quoted), MAY 7, 10*e*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) — leaving to attend Imperial Peace Cabinet, APRIL 11, 9*g*; sails for Vancouver, 19, 9*a*; arrives, MAY 7, 9*e*; leaves New York on *Carmania*, 18, 7*d*; arrives in London, 27, 9*e*; entertained at luncheon by Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 28, 9*e*; entertained at luncheon at Baltic Shipping Exchange, JUNE 10, 12*a*; audience of King, 11, 13*a*
Imperial Cabinet — creation (views): our Wellington correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 9*a*; (statement), MAY 7, 9*e*
at Baltic Shipping Exchange, on sea communication for Empire: shipping subsidies; limitation of armaments, JUNE 10, 12*a*
at Dunedin, on tariff: Imperial preference (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*d*
at Edmonton, on scope of Imperial conferences, MAY 12, 9*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on prosperity of New Zealand; financial surplus; League of Nations; Anglo-American relations; limitation of armaments; Imperial conferences, MAY 28, 9*e*
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on foreign policy: consultation of Dominions by Imperial Government; naval defence, JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Oxford, on Rhodes Scholarships; Imperial conference, JUNE 13, 15*b*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Imperial relations, JUNE 8, 14*d*
at Wellington, on shipment of New Zealand produce: Government attitude towards line owned by State and producers, APRIL 2, 13*c*; on wool: yield of this year's clip; British holding, 9, 13*d*; on Imperial defence, 19, 9*a*
in Parliament, on produce: prices; end of "Commandeer" (T.S.), MAY 14, 169*c*
on Great Britain and Japan—renewal of Alliance (views), MAY 7, 9*e*
on immigration (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*
on Imperial relations—Imperial Peace Cabinet; defence; Japanese treaty (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*
on Ireland—Ulster Parliament (message), MAY 31, 7*d*; (tel.), JUNE 23, 12*c*
on Naura and Ocean Islands—phosphate deposits (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*
on railway rolling stock—orders placed with British firms (statement), JUNE 21, 9*e*
on Samoa—New Zealand mandate (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*
on tariff—British industries (l. quoted), MAY 21, 14*b*
MASSIE, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 14, 13*b* (e.e.)
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J.:—
"Some Birds of the Countryside: The Art of Nature"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 320*d*
on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (l.), MAY 9, 6*b*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.:—
"How England is Governed" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*b*
MASTERS, Mr. Edgar Lee:—
"Domesday Book" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 318*d*
"Mitch Miller"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306*c*
MASTERS, Frederick—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, JUNE 6, 7*c*
MASTNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — gives reception, APRIL 16, 11*b*; present at dinner of British International Association of Journalists, 23, 7*c*
at Cadogan-gardens, on relations with Great Britain, JUNE 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—leaves for South Africa, APRIL 23, 13*c*
MATHESON, Mr. Montefiore—will, JUNE 4, 13*e*
MATHESON, Mrs. Thomas—death, MAY 21, 13*b*
MATHEWS, Mr. Gregory M.:—
"Manual of the Birds of Australia, A" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 223*a*
MATHEWS and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 15*g*
MATHIAS, Mrs. L. J.—death, APRIL 28, 9*g*
MATTEO, Señor Jorge (Chile)—embassy headed by leaves for Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay, MAY 4, 9*g*; arrives in Rio de Janeiro, 11, 9*g*
MATTHEWMAN, S.:—
"Gardens of Meditation, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
MATTHEWS, Prof. Brander:—
"Englishing of French Words, The" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. E. C.—appointed stationmaster at Bath, APRIL 8, 7*g*
MATTHEWS, Frank:—
"Commercial Commodities" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*
MATTHEWS, James—offence against Emergency Regulations charge, APRIL 12, 7*e*
MATTHEWS, John—theft charge, APRIL 28, 9*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Richard J.—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
MATTHEWS, Rev. W. R.:—
"Studies in Christian Philosophy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
MATTOS, Gen. Norton de (Portugal)—leaves Lisbon for Angola, APRIL 4, 9*g*
MATZINGER, Mr. G. A.:—
on Swiss postal revenue (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e* (e.e.)
MAUCLAIR, M. Camille:—
"Watteau" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 238*b*
MAUCLÈRE, M. (France)—appointed chairman of guarantees committee for ensuring payment of German debt, MAY 30, 9*d*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer:—
on Tolstoi's attitude to art (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*b*
MAUDE, Sir Walter—retiring as member of executive council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
MAUDSLEY Hospital:—
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*d*
Mott, Sir F. (lect.), JUNE 8, 9*a*
MAUGHAN-ETTRICK, Rev. Slade — appeal against inhibition, APRIL 15, 4*e*; 16, 4*b*
MAUNG Chit Pa (Burma):—
in Legislative Council, on Government rice policy (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*d*

MAUNG Po Tha (Burma) :—
in Legislative Council, on high price of cattle (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*d*
MAUNSELL, Mr. Frederick B.—death, JUNE 3, 7*g*
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick :—
" History of the London Rifle Brigade, The "—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b* ; 26, 331*c*
MAURITIUS :—
Article (" Star of the Indian Ocean "), JUNE 2, 9*a*
Council of Government—nominated members appointed, JUNE 6, 9*g*
Railways—material : demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 209*c*
Sugar industry—article (" Star of the Indian Ocean : Mauritius and its sugar industry "), JUNE 2, 9*a* (e.e.)
MAURY, Cdt. (Belgium)—awarded Murchison grant of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.), ; presented, MAY 31, 9*b*
MAVROMICHAELIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Marine, APRIL 11, 9*c* (e.e.) ; returns from Smyrna to Athens, JUNE 21, 9*g*
MAX, Burgomaster (Belgium) :—
at Brussels, on commercial fair, APRIL 5, 9*b*
MAXSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ivor—appointed Colonel of Middlesex Regiment, JUNE 8, 21*f*
MAXSTOKE Castle — to be let furnished, APRIL 29, 8*c* ; MAY 9, 7*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. Donald :—
" Painter in Palestine, A "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
MAXWELL, Mrs. F. :—
" Frank Maxwell, Brig.-General, V.C." (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
on science and sciences (l., L.S.,), APRIL 28, 277*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. John—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*
MAXWELL, Col. R. D.—appointed Irish Privy councillor, JUNE 23, 12*c*
MAXWELL, Mrs. Sarah (Canada)—celebrates 116th birthday, MAY 19, 9*g*
MAY, Mr. Edward—death, MAY 14, 12*d*
MAY, Miss Weena—death MAY 21, 13*a*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry :—
on roads—grants : transport Ministry's system of payment (statement), APRIL 30, 7*e*
MAY DAY :—
Article (" May Day : a touch of nature "), APRIL 30, 13*d*
Browning Settlements — May Queen crowned, MAY 2, 5*e*
Leading article, MAY 2, 9*c*
MAYER, Dr. (Germany)—name mentioned as Foreign Minister, MAY 6, 9*d* ; attempts formation of temporary working Ministry ; fails, MAY 9, 10*g* ; visits M. Briand in Paris, 20, 9*d*
MAYER, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Food, APRIL 16, 7*c*
MAYER, Mr. G. M. Townshend :—
on Clare, John—letter from Mr. De Wilde on (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*a*
MAYER, Mr. Henry—bequest to Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, MAY 23, 6*f*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14*f*
MAYNARD, Mr. Theodore :—
" Divine Adventure, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
MAYO, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14*c* (and e.e.)
Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JUNE 30, 14*a*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 17*d* ; —profits (F.N.), MAY 5, 15*c* ; —report, MAY 5, 16*g*
MAYR, Dr. (Austria)—resignation, JUNE 2, 10*b*
Finance—reconstruction : conference with members of Vienna press, MAY 3, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 7, 150*c*
Germany, union with—personal intervention at Salzburg, MAY 16, 7*d* ;—statement to Foreign Affairs Committee, 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*c* (e.e.)
in National Assembly on proposed union with Germany, MAY 14, 9*c*
MAYRAN, M. Camille :—
" Epreuve du Fils, L' " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 242*c*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 16*a* ;—meeting, APRIL 16, 15*c* ;—report, APRIL 7, 15*g*
MAZE Pond Baptist Church, Old Kent-road, Sunday School—120th anniversary celebrated, APRIL 5, 7*g*
MAZUMDAR, B. :—
" History of the Bengali Language, A " —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
MEABY, Mr. K. T.—appointed clerk to Notts County Council, APRIL 6, 7*g*
MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 15*e*
MEANS, Philip Ainsworth :—
" Memorias Antiguas Historiales del Peru " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
MEARNS, Hughes :—
" Richard Richard "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
MEAT :—
Imported :—
Prices : see under *Prices*, below
Storage — difficulties (F.N.), MAY 24, 15*d* ; 28, 10*e*
Prices—discussed, MAY 30, 7*c* ; JUNE 27, 7*b*
Article (" Meat prices : markets compared "), MAY 23, 14*d*
Imported :—
Article (" Cost of meat "), MAY 13, 7*a*
Retail—controversy, MAY 16, 2*f* ; 19, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 21, 200*d*
Committee of the Union of London Retail Meat Traders, Incorporated — meeting ; issue statement, MAY 19, 7*b*
Standing Committee on Trusts—sub-committee's final report issued (white paper), JUNE 28, 6*e*
MEATH, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Empire Day, MAY 25, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, JUNE 30, 14*a*
on Empire Day—celebration (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c* ; (int.), 24, 11*f*
MEAUX, Bp. of : see MARBEAU, Mgr. Emmanuel
MEDA, Signor (Italy)—resigns as Minister of Treasury, APRIL 2, 7*c* (and 7*g*, l.e.)
MEDALS (British) :—
African General Service Medal :—
Somaliland clasp, 1920—issue : particulars, MAY 11, 12*f* ; JUNE 8, 21*f*

MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
Air Force Cross—awards, JUNE 3, 12*f*
Air Force Medal :—
Bar—award, JUNE 4, 12*f*
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal :—
Ribbon—change, JUNE 14, 12*a*
Distinguished Flying Cross—awards, APRIL 30, 13*d*
Bar—awards, APRIL 30, 13*d*
Distinguished Flying Medal—award, MAY 21, 12*c*
Florence Nightingale medal—award : decision at conference of Red Cross societies, APRIL 1, 8*d*
Imperial Service Medal :—
Awards, JUNE 4, 12*f*
Civil servants—list of recipients published in *Gazette*, APRIL 30, 7*c*
Kaisar-i-Hind—awards, JUNE 4, 12*f*
Life saving :—
Bronze—award, APRIL 23, 7*g*
Meritorious Service Medal :—
Bars—riband : wearing of silver roses authorized, MAY 12, 6*c*
Military Cross :—
Awards, APRIL 22, 14*c* ; JUNE 11, 4*g* ; 18, 12*b*
Cancellations, JUNE 2, 7*f* ; 11, 4*g*
Unclaimed—War Office announcement, APRIL 6, 10*f*
Precedence—list issued, APRIL 23, 13*c*
Royal Red Cross—awards, JUNE 11, 4*g*
War, The Great :—
Grenadier Guards—issue : announcement, JUNE 20, 18*c*
Naval—issue : Admiralty announcements, APRIL 30, 14*c* ; JUNE 7, 19*c*
Post-Armistice areas, service in—Admiralty decision, APRIL 22, 14*c*
1914-15 Star—applications : War Office announcement, JUNE 9, 19*f*
Wearing—Admiralty order, JUNE 11, 4*f*
MEDALS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Croix de Guerre—awards, APRIL 11, 7*c* ; 22, 15*f* ; MAY 21, 4*c*
Reine Elisabeth—awards, MAY 21, 13*a* ; 27, 13*b*
France :—
Croix de Guerre—presented to number of towns and villages in Meuse and Aisne Department, APRIL 5, 9*c*
Italian-Renaissance — gift to British Museum by National Art Collections Fund, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
War medal — announcement, JUNE 17, 9*g*
MEDIATION :—
Article (" A lesson for mediators : the secret of Peter Dandin "), JUNE 1, 13*f* (c.e.)
MEDICAL :—
Article (" The growing brain : special knowledge as a curse "), JUNE 10, 7*d*
Council—formation : Dr. A. Morison (s.), MAY 31, 7*c* (e.e.)
Education :—
Foreign students — attitude of universities :—
Giles, Dr. P. (l.), JUNE 14, 14*g*
MEDICAL :—
Education (continued) :—
Post-graduate :—
Article (" American doctors in England : post-graduate hospital scheme "), JUNE 6, 7*c*
Committee — report : to be issued, JUNE 16, 13*b* ; issued, 21, 7*d*
Fellowship of Medicine : see INTER-ALLIED Fellowship of Medicine
Military congress (Brussels), international — delegates invited, JUNE 4, 9*g*
Practitioners :—
Africa, South — medical men qualifying in : privilege of practising medicine in England granted, JUNE 18, 10*b*
Friendly Societies — attitude towards : Mr. A. Smith (s.), MAY 17, 10*b*
Mackenzie, Sir J. (lect.), MAY 13, 7*c* (e.e.)
Panel : see under INSURANCE Act, National
Venereal disease — evidence in cases of : doctor's claim to privilege, JUNE 10, 4*f*
Quacks—" plastic " surgery : prosecution, JUNE 7, 7*e*
Ramrod — removed from man's neck at Wirksworth, JUNE 25, 7*a*
Research :—
Progress of science—articles : see under SCIENCE
Sheffield University scheme : see under SHEFFIELD University
Wellcome's laboratory, Mr. H. S. : see under WELLCOME, Mr. H. S.
MEDICI, Marchese de — dinner party given, MAY 31, 13*b*
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Society — meeting, JUNE 8, 9*a*
MEDINA, Señor — song recital, APRIL 8, 8*a*
MEDINI Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 18*b*
MEDIVANI, Commissar (Russia) — removed as Ambassador to Angora Government, JUNE 11, 9*f*
MEDLOW, Hugh E. :—
at Bow-street police-court, on cruelty to British prisoners of war by German soldiers, APRIL 29, 7*a*
MEDWAY (river) :—
Conservancy — separate body from Upper Medway Conservancy (statement), MAY 21, 7*c*
Promenade — opened, JUNE 30, 7*g*
Upper — maintenance :—
Conservancy — financial position ; large overdraft : to give up control, MAY 19, 10*f* ; 20, 7*a* (e.e.) ; funds guaranteed for month, 30, 7*c*
Tonbridge Urban District Council—proposed penny rate recommended, MAY 20, 7*d*
MEEHAN, Bernard — arson charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*
MEGATA, Baron (Japan) — returns to Tokyo from Geneva, APRIL 29, 9*e*
on League of Nations — Shantung and Yap questions (views), APRIL 29, 9*e*
MEGAW, Mr. Robert D.—appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Home Affairs of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12*d*
MEIEROVICS, M. (Latvia) — entrusted with formation of Cabinet, JUNE 15, 9*g* ; appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 20, 9*c* (e.e.)

MEIGHAN, Dr. Stuart S. :—
at Bow-street police-court, on German cruelty to British prisoners, APRIL 27, 6c
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—to receive degree of D.C.L. of Toronto University, APRIL 23, 9g; departure for England: date, 29, 9a; MAY 6, 9c; freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, 27, 7e; arrival in London: date; JUNE 4, 13a; leaves for England, 7, 10f; motors from Montreal to city of Quebec: receptions held in honour, 8, 11e; arrives in London, 15, 10c; Sir George and Lady Perley give luncheon at Ritz Hotel, 18, 9d (l.e.); guest at dinner of Benchers of Gray's Inn, 21, 9d (l.e.); sworn of Privy Council, 28, 13b; lunches with Prince of Wales, 30, 13b
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 9d (l.e.)
Imperial Peace Cabinet — attendance: our Ottawa correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 9b; not to be accompanied by any colleagues, 23, 9a (e.e.); 24, 9c; discussions: attitude: our Toronto correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 11c; article ("To-day's Empire meeting: Mr. Meighen's views"), 20, 9a
London, Corporation of — to present freedom of City, MAY 6, 11e; JUNE 18, 9d (l.e.)
Vimy — to unveil Memorial Cross in cemetery of Canadian Expeditionary Force, JUNE 30, 10b
at Gray's Inn Hall, on contribution of lawyers to public service; constitutional principles, JUNE 21, 9d (l.e.)
at House of Lords, on Parliaments of Empire; League of Nations, JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on League of Nations; tribute to Viscount Grey, JUNE 30, 12b (l.e.)
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on progress of peace negotiations; Anglo-Japanese Alliance; autonomy of Dominions; services of British Dominions in the Great War; Imperial conferences; League of Nations, JUNE 22, 9a; Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 30, 10b
at Montreal, on Imperial Peace Conference, JUNE 8, 11e
at Ottawa, on Imperial relations, MAY 24, 9b
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, APRIL 29, 9a
Byng, Lord—appointment as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9c (e.e.)
Defence, imperial, APRIL 29, 9a
Devonshire, Duke of—administration as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9f (e.e.)
Grand Trunk Railway Company—Government policy, APRIL 7, 15f; 21, 20c; (F.N.), 21, 16f; 25, 14b
Imperial Peace Cabinet, APRIL 2, 7c; agenda, 27, 11c; 28, 11f; 29, 9a; JUNE 2, 10c
Speaker's Chair—gift, MAY 21, 9b;
United States — appointment of Minister to Washington, APRIL 23, 10f
on cattle—British) embargo (views), MAY 2, 7e (e.e.
MEINSCHEIN, Heinrich, and wife—shot by warder of Eisenach prison, MAY 21, 9b
MEKNES—inauguration of new city, MAY 19, 9c
MELBA, Dame Nellie—sings in Brussels, APRIL 15, 9d (e.e.); leaving for Australia *via* Canada, JUNE 4, 13a; leaves; (statement), 6, 10e
Article ("Melba's stories of herself: Lord Kitchener in tears: the *au revoir* concert"), MAY 5, 7a
Concert at Royal Albert Hall — arrangements, MAY 4, 7d; 6, 10c; given, 9, 8c
MELBOURNE :—
Railways: see under VICTORIA — Railways
MELBOURNE, Archbishopric of—offered to Ven. H. J. Cody, APRIL 13, 9g; declines offer, 25, 9e; board of electors to be convened to make another selection, 26, 9c
MELBOURNE, R.C. Archbp. of: see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 8, 19f
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 20a
MELBOURNE Harbour Trust Commissioners :—
Finance — new loan, APRIL 27, 17c; allotment, MAY 7, 14a
MELBOURNE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 16c
MELCHIOR, M. Lauritz—concert with Mr. H. Hansen, APRIL 8, 8a; sings before Queen Alexandra, JUNE 14, 13c
MELINITE :—
Invention—M. Eugene Turpin: claim, JUNE 4, 9f (e.e.)
MELLER, Maj. Alfred—will, JUNE 16, 13c
MELLER, Mr. J. R.—adopted prospective unionist candidate for North Camberwell, JUNE 9, 7d
MELLIS, Col. Sir Howard—death, JUNE 24, 15f
MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate Finance Committee, on Allied debt, JUNE 30, 9d (l.e.)
on Allied loans—discussions with representatives (statement), APRIL 2, 7a; 26, 10a (l.e.); 27, 12b
MELLOR, Sir George—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
MELROSE Abbey—excavations: particulars, MAY 10, 12c
MELVILLE-CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 18, 11e
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Arrest :—
Immunity—article ("'Privilege': M.P.'s immunity from arrest"), APRIL 22, 15f
Railway passes, free: see *Salaries and expenses — Concessions*, below
Salaries and expenses :—
Allowance—for income-tax assessment: white paper issued, JUNE 18, 10c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 24, 14b
Correspondence, JUNE 9, 6b
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14b
Leading article, MAY 18, 9b
Parliament—questions, JUNE 9, 14b (and e.e.)
Attendance, payment for :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 1, 16c
Committee, Select :—
Report—adoption: see *Concessions*, below

MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Salaries and expenses (continued) :—
Concessions, proposed—prospect of adoption of Select Committee's report : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; note (T.S.), 21, 185*b* ; opposition : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 10*f* ; 26, 14*c* ; meeting to organize : held, 27, 10*b*
Article (" Payment of members : historic practice violated "), MAY 18, 9*f*
Baldwin, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 23, 11*c*
Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), MAY 16, 4*d* ; (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*e*
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*c*
Bennett, Sir T. J. (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*
Boyd, Preb. F. L. (l.), MAY 13, 11*c*
Boyd Carpenter, Maj. A. (l.), MAY 14, 11*c*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*; (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*a* ; JUNE 2, 14*b* ; views in 1911 : Sir R. M. Beachcroft (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
Clay, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S. (s.), MAY 30, 7*d* ; (l.), JUNE 1, 6*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*d*
Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (s.P.), MAY 13, 11*c*
Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), MAY 12, 11*c* ; (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*c*
Correspondence, MAY 13, 11*c* ; JUNE 4, 6*c*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*c*
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
Ellinger, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 18, 4*d*
Estimates, supplementary — issued : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 10*b* ; introduction in Commons ; forthcoming debate : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 1, 10*d* ; debate : motion defeated, 2, 14*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10*a* ; division list, 3, 12*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10*d* ; division list, 3, 12*d*
Gabriel, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 12, 11*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. C. (l.), JUNE 1, 6*a* ; (s.P.), 2, 14*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 6, 6*c*
Lampeter Town Council—passes resolution, MAY 20, 7*g*
Leading articles, MAY 13, 11*d* ; 18, 9*b* ; JUNE 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*c*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 11, 11*e* ; (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*d*
Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 20, 13*c* (e.e.)
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*d*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAY 31, 15*f* (e.e.) ; JUNE 1, 6*a* ; 10, 6*d*
Middle Classes Union — Parliamentary Committee passes resolutions, MAY 18, 6*c*
Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (l.), MAY 14, 11*c*
Murray, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 31, 6*e*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Salaries and expenses :—
Concessions, proposed (continued) :—
National Chamber of Trade—protest forwarded to Chancellor of Exchequer and Leader of House of Commons, MAY 18, 8*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 10, 14*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 25, 14*c* ; 31, 15*c* ; (vouchers), JUNE 3, 6*b* ; 14, 14*a*
Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), MAY 12, 11*e* ; (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*b*
Polson, Sir T. A. (l.), MAY 13, 11*e*
Rivington, C. M. (l.), MAY 18, 4*d*
Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (l.), MAY 12, 11*e*
Scratton, Mr. B. M. (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
Ward, Col, J. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*e*
Winterton, Lord (l.), JUNE 6, 6*c*
Local option—by constituencies :—
Parliament—notice of question, MAY 31, 7*e*
Sinn Fein—arrest announced in Commons, APRIL 21, 15*c*
MEMDUH Choaket Bey (Turkey)—arrives at Baku, MAY 30, 9*g*
MENAI Bridge—rates : see under LOCAL taxation
MENCKEN, Mr. H. L. :—
" Prejudices "—reviewed, JUNE 16, 13*e* ; noticed (L.S.), 23, 406*b*
MENDONCA, Senhor Lopes de :—
" Gente Namorada "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*d*
MENDOZA, Israel—burglary charge, JUNE 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
MENIER, M. Gaston (France)—elected to Bank of Montreal consultative committee, JUNE 1, 17*d*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal :—
Case—reported, MAY 7, 7*g*
MENOCAL, Gen. (Cuba)—leaves for New York, MAY 23, 9*g* ; arriving in London at head of official mission, JUNE 27, 9*g*
MENTZ, Col. H. (South Africa)—leaving for England, APRIL 16, 7*c* ; leaves, MAY 28, 9*d* ; lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 14, 13*b*
at Conservative Club, St. James's-street, on live stock : British breeds, JUNE 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart—lecture : arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*d*
MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 17*d* ; —report, APRIL 7, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 15*d* ; 20, 17*e*
MERCANTILE Bank of the Americas :—
Loan (£4,000,000)—secured, JUNE 3, 14*g*
MERCANTILE Caterers Guild—formation proposed by Liverpool chief and second stewards, MAY 21, 7*b*
MERCANTILE marine :—
War risks compensation—administration : transferred to Board of Trade, APRIL 4, 17*c*
MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 16*f* ;—report, APRIL 7, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 14*a*
MERCERS' Company :—
Henry, Prince—freedom to be conferred : arrangements, APRIL 23, 13*b* ; MAY 19, 13*a* ; conferred, 20, 13*a* ; entertained at dinner ; loving cup presented, 20, 12*a*
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada—branch : new, JUNE 1, 18*c* ;—directors elected, APRIL 21, 17*c* ;—dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g* ;—meeting, JUNE 22, 15*a* ;—report, JUNE 22, 15*a* ;—vice-president elected, APRIL 9, 13*g*

MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company —dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
MERCIER, Cardinal—visits British Embassy in Brussels, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Oxford University — to receive honorary degree, MAY 7, 13*d*
MERCIER, brothers—caught in avalanche in Rhône Valley, APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
MEREDITH, Sir Henry V.—elected member of Cercle de l'Union Interalliée, APRIL 20, 13*b*
on Canada—financial position (statement), MAY 2, 7*d*
MERKULOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed Prime Minister in new Vladivostok Government, JUNE 4, 9*g*
MERRICKS, Mr. Frank :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Institute of Mining and Metallurgy: co-operation with Institution of Mining Engineers, APRIL 14, 12*g*
MERRIMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
on Ecclesiastical Commissioners—proposed indemnification of Bp. of Lincoln for expenses in Wakeford appeal (l.), MAY 21, 13*b* (e.e.)
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa) :—
in House of Assembly, on "Israelites": Bullhoek affray, JUNE 25, 9*b*
MERSEY, Lord—to hear suits in Divorce Court, APRIL 11, 10*d*; 13, 4*c*
MERSEY (river) :—
Ferry—traffic returns, MAY 18, 5*g*
MERSEYSIDE—electricity scheme: see under ELECTRICITY
MERTON—recreation ground presented by Mr. J. Hood: opening arrangements, MAY 14, 7*g*
MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 14*c*
MÉRYON, Charles :—
Article ("A great etcher: Méryon centenary"), APRIL 11, 13*f*
Etching: see under ART
Leading article, APRIL 16, 9*d*
MESNARD-LÉON, Mme. (France) — our Paris correspondent's message ("Granddaughter of Napoleon I."), APRIL 23, 9*e*
MESNIKIAN, Commissar (Armenia)—appointed Prime Minister, JUNE 6, 9*b*
MESNIL, M. (France)—on sleeping sickness in animals (l.), JUNE 2, 11*e*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration :—
Great Britain—policy: see under *Great Britain*, below
Indian officials—services: Sir A. T. Wilson (l.), APRIL 28, 8*a*
Mandate :—
League of Nations Council—to consider at next meeting, APRIL 8, 9*g* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 14*b*
Arabs :—
Aspirations — article ("Arab hopes"), APRIL 5, 10*g*
Government, Provisional :—
Interior, Minister of (Seyid Talib) — arrested and deported, APRIL 23, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 11, 14*c*
Rebellion :—
Amnesty to political offenders proclaimed, JUNE 1, 10*e*; 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion (continued) :—
Fighting :—
Mosul area—hostile attitude of Surchi Kurds; aerial attacks on gatherings, MAY 14, 9*f* (e.e.); 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
Suk-esh-Shuyukh area — recalcitrant sheikhs ordered to come in to Political Officer, MAY 14, 9*f* (e.e.)
Shahraban—Mrs. Buchanan: experiences: articles ("Captured by Arabs"), MAY 25, 11*f*; 26, 11*f*; 27, 11*f*; 28, 11*f*; 30, 11*f*; 31, 11*f*
Leading articles, MAY 25, 11*c*; 31, 11*c*
Shriefal family :—
The Times articles—Maj. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*c*
Townshend, Gen. Sir C. V. F. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*c*
Arms—brought to Khamisiya from Nejd: seized by local levies, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Floods :
Tigris—rise; banks burst, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Great Britain :—
Forces :—
Command—Maj.-Gen. Ironside to take over, APRIL 12, 9*e*
Strength—Parliament: question, APRIL 6, 14*a*
Withdrawal—our special correspondent in Middle East's comment, APRIL 12, 9*c*; transport to India: progress, 23, 9*d*
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Policy :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14*c*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Lee, Dr. D. C. (lect.), MAY 24, 9*c*
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (lect.), APRIL 16, 7*a*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*c*
India — rights in: correspondence, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Machinery—demand (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*b*
Oilfields :—
Mandate territory, in :—
Great Britain and United States—dispute: British reply to United States notes, APRIL 6, 9*a*; present memorandum suggesting direct negotiations, 12, 10*d*
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (lect.), APRIL 16, 7*a*
Railways :—
Kut-el-Amara-Baghdad Railway — pilfering from trains: tribal sheiks interviewed by political officers, MAY 14, 9*f* (e.e.)
Throne :—
Abdullah, Emir—accession to: discussed, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Feisal, Emir—offer to: see under FEISAL, Emir
Sheikh-es-Senussi—nominated by Angora Assembly, APRIL 21, 9*c*

MESSAGERIES Maritimes :—
Subsidy, Government—(F.N.), JUNE 15, 16c
MESSINA :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES —Italy
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company :—
Guarantee, railways (F.N.), MAY 20, 15b
MESSINES, battle of—anniversary, JUNE 8, 11d
MESUREUR, M. (France)—removed from office of Assistance Publique, JUNE 11, 9b
METALLIC Chemicals, Ltd. — winding-up order made, APRIL 27, 5a
METEOROLOGICAL Office :—
Shaw, Sir Napier—portrait accepted, JUNE 24, 7d (e.e.)
METERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 16b
METHODIST Churches :—
Union :—
Article ("Methodist union : a federal scheme possible : united committee this week"), MAY 31, 14d
Committee, united—meeting held : resolution passed, JUNE 6, 12c
French, Rev. E. A. (with others, l.), JUNE 2, 6b
Rattenbury, Rev. J. E. (l.), JUNE 4, 6d
METHUEN, Field-Marshal Lord—unveils war memorial at St. Olave's Church, MAY 19, 12c
in Parliament, on :—
Boy Scouts (Protection of Name and Uniform) Bill, JUNE 17, 14b
METHVEN, Rev. David—will, MAY 18, 11e
METHYLATED spirits :—
Drinking — instance at Old-street Police Court, APRIL 29, 12f
Duty—evasion : prosecution, MAY 12, 7a
Manufacture—provisions in Finance Bill (F.N.), MAY 26, 16c
METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage —prize distribution : arrangements, JUNE 30, 7g
METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes—report, JUNE 4, 15g (e.e.)
METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company—chairman elected, JUNE 1, 17g
METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association—meeting, MAY 6, 7g ;—report, MAY 6, 7g
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company—share issue (F.N.), MAY 21, 14a ; prospectus, 23, 16a, 15f ; success, 24, 15d ; oversubscribed, JUNE 1, 17g
METROPOLITAN Hospital :—
Howard de Walden, Lord—inaugurates football club contests in aid : particulars, APRIL 6, 7g
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Hospital Sunday—observed, JUNE 27, 7f
Roll, Alderman J. (l.), JUNE 21, 12d
St. Andrew's Parish, New Cut—raises £120 in 20,000 coins, JUNE 28, 7g
St. Magnus-the-Martyr—service : arrangements, JUNE 17, 7g
Strathcona, Lady—donation of £5,000, JUNE 24, 7a
METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—dinner given, MAY 24, 7d
METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—
Fusion with Underground group of companies — rumour denied, APRIL 1, 13f
Map of system—issued, MAY 12, 7g
Metro-Land—new edition : noticed, MAY 21, 7c
Neasden Power Station—oil fuel : conversion of furnaces : particulars, MAY 11, 10a ; 12, 14c
Services—revision, JUNE 25, 10e
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19a ;—report, APRIL 7, 16d ;—Victoria : electricity contract : tender accepted, JUNE 4, 15d ; (T.S.), 11, 250c
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Charges :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 8, 15a ; appointment of Standing Committee : motion in Lords, 28, 7a
Article ("London's water waste : proposal to double present charges"), JUNE, 4 6f
Leading article, JUNE 4, 11d
MEUX'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—borrowing powers : meeting announced, MAY 3, 15g ; held, 11, 20c ;—meeting, MAY 11, 20a ;—report, MAY 3, 16f
MEWS, Mr. John—presents new organ to Harrow School in memory of son, MAY 7, 13c ; dedicated, 9, 7e
MEXICAN Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 9, 13d
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd. :—
British Government interests—Mr. A. Andrews (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8g
Cowdray shares—sale to Dutch : Mr. Fall (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10g
Dividend, MAY 31, 17g ; JUNE 21, 17c
Property — condition : semi-official statement, MAY 31, 17c
Wells—new (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15d
MEXICAN Light and Power Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting—announcement, JUNE 7, 18c ; held, 30, 17a
Scheme—to end default : report issued by committee of bondholders, MAY 31, 17e
MEXICAN Petroleum Company—dividend, MAY 27, 15d ; 30, 15g ;—notes : issue, APRIL 16, 13e
MEXICAN Railway Company :—
Accounts, profit and loss (F.N.), JUNE 22, 15c
Condition of line—chairman's report, MAY 10, 15f
Meeting, JUNE 30, 17d
Report, JUNE 24, 17f
MEXICO :—
Agriculture — machinery : demand (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d
Bandits :—
Tampico—attack officials of oil company, APRIL 30, 9g
Zamora, Pedro — encounter with Federal troops ; death from wounds, APRIL 1, 7c
Biscuit-making machinery — demand (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d
Cereals—export prohibited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299c
Cotton goods — exports : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d
Economic conditions — Mr. V. Yorke (s.), JUNE 30, 17d ; (F.N.), 30, 15b
Empress, ex : see CHARLOTTE
Fighting between Catholics and Socialists at Morelia—50 persons killed, MAY 16, 7g

MEXICO (continued) :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Foreign money — circulation: Presidential decree, JUNE 30, 9*g*
Debt—resumption of service: rumours (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*c*; announced (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*c*
Moratorium—extended (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*c*
Securities—rally (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*c*
Foreign creditors—attitude to :—
Parliament—question, MAY 5, 14*d*
Government (Obregon)—conditions of recognition by United States (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*c*; MAY 24, 9*d*; State Department *communiqué*, JUNE 9, 9*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*g*; 12, 14*a*
Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*g*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 26, 14*b*; MAY 5, 14*d*; 12, 14*a*
Peacock, Mr. E. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 17*a*
Yorke, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 30, 17*d*; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations — Mexico
Henequen industry — prospects (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*c*
Lumber industry — article ("Lumber industry of Mexico: opening for enterprise," T.S.), MAY 21, 191*b*
Oil :—
Drilling — restrictions: particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 221*d*
Production conditions — report of United States Shipping Board's expert, JUNE 17, 15*f*
Shares — break: New York stock exchange firm seeks assistance, JUNE 18, 15*c*
Tax — increased, JUNE 9, 15*c*; 10, 9*c*; (F.N.), 11, 14*a*
Wells — new (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*d*
Petroleum — exports: statistics for March (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*d*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Ports — equipment: demand for British (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
Railways :—
Congestion — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*d*; MAY 14, 171*c*
Equipment — demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Mexico City terminal — proposed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Sugar — industry: activity (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), APRIL 30, 193*c*; MAY 28, 221*d*; JUNE 4, 239*b*; 11, 259*b*; 18, 279*b*; 25, 299*d*
Cotton duties — increased (T.S.), APRIL 2, 51*c*; MAY 14, 171*c*
Import duties — increase projected (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*d*
Trade — revival (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*
Credit — article ("Credit for Mexican importers: United States systems," T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*b*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*d*
United States, relations with :—
Government (Obregon) — recognition: see under *Government*, above
Murder of three American citizens —demand by State Department, APRIL 1, 7*g*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 22, 17*c*
MEYER, Dr. F. B. — to be pastor emeritus of Christ Church, Westminster, APRIL 2, 5*a*
on Ireland — reprisals: attitude of Unionist leaders (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*
MEYER, Victor B. — impersonating policeman charge, APRIL 25, 7*b* (c.c.); MAY 2, 5*g*
MEYER, Sir William — represents Great Britain at Assembly of International Colonial Institute, MAY 19, 9*g*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 22, 17*c*; —report, APRIL 12, 16*g*
MEYERSTEIN, Mr. E. H. W. :—
"Mysteria Mundi" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
on Chatterton, Thomas — probable authorship of "The Auction" (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*b*
on Shakespeare and Petrarch (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*c*
MEYNELL, Mr. Godfrey F. — will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
MEYRICK-JONES, L. M. :—
"Steam Road Vehicles" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
MEYRINK, Herr Gustav—
"Wachsfigurenkabinette Sonderbare Geschichten" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324*d*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. E. C. :— in Parliament, on labour: output, APRIL 26, 15*c*
MEZES, Mr. S. E. (U.S.A.) :—
"What Really Happened at Paris" —preface to, MAY 21, 11*f*
MIALL, Bernard :—
"New Chapters of Bismarck's Autobiography" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
MICHAELSON, Capt. — defends Rybnik against Polish insurgents, MAY 9, 9*b*
MICHELANGELO — Prof. Brandes publishes study, MAY 27, 9*g*
MICHELIN, M. (France) :—
on aeronautics—reconstruction of German air fleet (add.), MAY 14, 9*a*
MICHELL, Police-constable William — murder charge; sentenced, JUNE 1, 10*c*
MICHOACAN Power Company, Ltd.—payment of overdue coupon, JUNE 23, 16*c*
MICHOLLS, Mrs.—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, MAY 27, 13*b*
MICITCH, Gen. Peter (Serbia)—death, JUNE 2, 9*g*
MICKLEM, Rev. Philip A. :—
"Principles of Church Organization" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
MIDDLE Classes Union :—
Conference—luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 22, 7*d*; given, 25, 7*a*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 7*a*
President—elected, JUNE 25, 7*a*
Wandsworth branch—being formed, MAY 13, 7*g*
MIDDLESBROUGH :—
Electoral—Labour candidate adopted, JUNE 8, 9*g*
MIDDLESBROUGH, R.C. Bp. of: see SHINE, Rt. Rev. Thomas
MIDDLESBROUGH Quarter Sessions — adjourned owing to restricted railway service, APRIL 9, 5*g*
MIDDLESEX :—
Education—fees in secondary schools to be raised, JUNE 27, 7*d*

MIDDLESEX County Council :—
Aldermen—elected, MAY 31, 7g
Bill (General Powers)—in Commons : third reading, MAY 7, 6d ; 11, 14b ; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 1, 16a
Chairman and vice-chairman—elected, APRIL 8, 7g
Edgware-road, Hendon—tender for reconstruction work accepted, APRIL 29, 7g
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Italia bed—endowed by Tinfoil Collection Fund of Ancient Order of Druids, APRIL 28, 9g
Ladies' Association—proposed formation : meeting arrangements, MAY 24, 13b
Meeting, MAY 27, 7c (and e.e.)
Physical medicine department—honorary physician in charge appointed, MAY 12, 7g
Strand Theatre—matinée in aid : given, APRIL 27, 9c
MIDDLESEX Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) :—
Colonel—appointed, JUNE 8, 21f
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 28, 13c
MIDDLE Temple—Benchers elected, APRIL 18, 7b
MIDDLETON, Lord—health, APRIL 4, 13b
MID-GLAMORGAN Water Board Bill—in Lords : passed, MAY 12, 14a
MIDHAT Yeghen Pasha (Egypt)—Order of Nile conferred, JUNE 11, 9c
"MIDLAND Coalowner"—on colliery amalgamation: Lord Londonderry's scheme (l.), MAY 20, 6b
"MIDLAND Doctor, A" :—
"Letters to a Nurse"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c
"MIDLAND Miner, A"—on coalminers' strike : silence of workers : union rules (l.), MAY 9, 6d ; settlement ballot (l.), 24, 12b
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Law case, MAY 4, 18e
Services—notice, JUNE 15, 7g
MIDLAND Railway Company (Ireland)—law case, APRIL 22, 4c ; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b
MIDLAND Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 17b (e.e.)
MIDLETON, Lord :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—Dublin conference : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement — Peace Conference—Dublin
at Threadneedle-street, on Australian gold exports, APRIL 1, 15b
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 22, 14d
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement ; Lord Birkenhead's speech (l.), JUNE 25, 12d
MID-SUSSEX Electric Lighting Order (1913)—revoked, MAY 21, 7g
MIELCYNSKI, Count Matthias (Doliva) (Poland) — appointed by M. Korfanty commander-in-chief of insurgent army in Upper Silesia, MAY 6, 10g ; our special correspondent's message, 10, 9a (l.e.) ; identity : our Berlin correspondent's message, 10, 9b (l.e.) ; dismissed by Korfanty, JUNE 7, 10c
MIGLILOI, Signor (Italy)—knocked down by lorry, MAY 17, 7d (e.e.)
MIKHAIL BEY, Judge (Egypt)—suspended in connexion with tea-party in honour of Zaghlul Pasha : acquitted by Cairo court of discipline, JUNE 7, 9e (e.e.)
MIKIMOTO, Messrs. (Japan) — "Culture pearls" : see under PEARLS — Japanese
MILAN :—
Club, Anglo-Italian — opened, JUNE 15, 9b
MILBOURNE, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 17, 11e
MILDMAY, Col. F. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Hospitals—maintenance, MAY 13, 6d
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15e
Speaker—election : method, APRIL 28, 7b
Whitley, Mr. J. H.—election as Speaker, APRIL 28, 7b
on Lowther, Mr. J. W.—presentation of portrait for Speaker's House (l.), JUNE 7, 6g
on Parliament—election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 18, 11e
on polo—test matches (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
MILE End :—
Board of Guardians :—
Chairman elected, APRIL 27, 9c
Fraud upon—prosecution, APRIL 7, 7f
Meeting, APRIL 27, 9c
MILES, Frank—fraud charge, JUNE 7, 4g ; 15, 7d
MILES, Mr. John—will, MAY 17, 11e
MILES, Mr. Matthew—will, APRIL 4, 15g
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Nelson :—
at New York, on Anglo-American friendship, JUNE 9, 9c (e.e.)
MILFORD HAVEN, Lady—birthday, APRIL 5, 13b
MILFORD HAVEN, Adm.-Lord — lunches with King and Queen ; invested with insignia of G.C.B., APRIL 28, 15a ; birthday, MAY 24, 13b (e.e.)
MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
MILK :—
Adulteration :—
Kingston Police Court — Bench unable to convict : incident, MAY 20, 7e
Prosecution, JUNE 30, 7g
Transit, in—Mr. R. C. Bankes (statement), MAY 26, 7b
Condensed :—
Warranty—law case, APRIL 20, 5a ; (T.S.), MAY 21, 192b
Food value—Lester Institute tests, JUNE 23, 7e
Free :—
Islington Borough Council — fraud upon : prosecution, APRIL 9, 5d, and 5e (e.e.)
Local authorities—new conditions of supply, APRIL 6, 7f
Orders—revoked, APRIL 6, 7f
Stepney Borough Council — fraud upon : prosecutions, JUNE 24, 7g
Grade "A" certified dairies :—
Express Dairy Company's College Farm, Finchley — opened, JUNE 4, 6f
Price :—
District reports, APRIL 12, 7g ; MAY 11, 7g ; 13, 7g ; 16, 5g ; JUNE 8, 9g ; 22, 7g
Reductions—in three centres, APRIL 30, 10f ; London, MAY 3, 7a
United Dairies Company — Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAY 27, 7d (e.e.)
Production costs :—
Committee — final report (white paper), MAY 31, 7c (e.e.)

MILK (continued) :—
Quality :—
Clean :—
Guinness Farm—Lord Elveden's scheme : particulars, APRIL 27, 9*b*
Deficient in fat — prosecutions, JUNE 11, 7*c* ; 15, 7*d*
Recording scheme — Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*d*
Supplies :—
Coalminers' strike — extension : plans, APRIL 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*b*
Surplus—article (" Butter and cheese factories : local cooperation "), APRIL 25, 5*e*
MILLAIS, Mr. J. G. :—
on Malloch, Peter Donald (art.), MAY 30, 13*e* (and e.e.)
MILLAIS, John E. :—
" Christ in the Carpenter's Shop "—National Art Collections Fund negotiating for purchase, JUNE 18, 7*d* ; appeal for funds, 20, 7*d* (and e.e.) ; leading article, 20, 11*b*
Early drawing—pencil drawing :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. B. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
MILLAR, J. S. :—
" Ether Stream, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*c*
MILLEN, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Senate, on relations with Japan, JUNE 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
MILLER, Mr. Alexander W. — will, MAY 10, 13*e*; 23, 14*e*
MILLER, Vice-Adm. F. S. :—
" Scapa and a Camera "—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
MILLER, Herbert F. (U.S.A.)—manufactures evidence for bogus divorce decrees : particulars, APRIL 2, 7*f*
MILLER, Sir John—appointed chairman of Emergency Kitchens Committee, APRIL 21, 10*d*
MILLER, Joseph—wounded in Dublin ; death, JUNE 6, 10*f*
MILLER, Mr. R. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 14, 7*c*
MILLERAND, M. (France)—holds Council of Ministers at Chateau at Rambouillet, APRIL 4, 9*g* (l.e.) ; to inspect Dieppe harbour works, 8, 9*g* ; at Lille : closes gymnastic fête ; inaugurates exhibition, MAY 17, 7*c* ; interview with King Albert, 18, 7*g* ; gives luncheon in honour of Crown Prince of Japan at Elysée ; invested with order of Chrysanthemum (s,). JUNE 2, 9*d* ; opens motherhood exhibition in Paris, 16, 9*b* (l.e.) ; receives Afghan mission, 17, 10*b* ; entertains King Alfonso, 28, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 30, 13*b*
German reparations—conference under presidency at Elysée, APRIL 16, 8*g*
Napoleon Bonaparte centenary—present at ceremony at Arc de Triomphe, Paris, MAY 6, 10*c*
MILLET, Jean François :—
Mourey, M. G. (lect.), MAY 21, 8*a*
MILLET, M. Philippe (France) :—
on Franco-British relations (art., quoted), JUNE 6, 9*a*
MILLIARD, M. Victor (France)—death, MAY 11, 9*g*
MILLIGAN, Sir William :—
at Guildhall, on venereal disease, JUNE 4, 7*e*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JUNE 22, 17*e*
Works—closed, APRIL 1, 5*g*
MILLS, Mr. Arthur :—
" Ursula Vanet " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
MILLS, Mr. Harry—house at Ennis burned down by armed civilians, APRIL 22, 15*f*
MILLS, Mr. Henry—not official labour candidate for Bewdly division, APRIL 13, 7*g*
MILLS, Mr. J. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*
MILLS, Mrs. Martha—damage to live-stock charge, MAY 28, 7*a*
MILLS, Mr. Robert H.—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
MILLS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAY 12, 13*e*
MILN, Louise Jordan :—
" Pursuit of Pamela, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
MILNE, Mr. A. A. :—
Mr. Pim Passes By—film version : noticed APRIL 11, 8*a*
" Second Plays "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 321*c*
MILNE, Mr. C. Williamson—resigns deputy chairmanship of Lipton, Ltd., MAY 6, 16*b*
MILNER, Lord—accepts chairmanship of Roadrails, Ltd., MAY 13, 14*b* ; joins board of General and Commercial Investment Trust, 25, 15*e*
at Oxford, on Cecil Rhodes : ideals : scholarship fund, JUNE 13, 15*a*
on Imperial relations—Imperial Peace Cabinet : title (int.), JUNE 20, 11*f*
MILNER, Miss Edith—death, MAY 19, 7*d* ; funeral, 21, 13*a*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 14, 11*e*
MILNER, Brig.-Gen. George F.—funeral service : arrangements, JUNE 21, 13*b*
MILTON, Mr. James T.—retirement as chief engineer-surveyor to Lloyd's Register, JUNE 27, 17*f*
MILTON, Adm. L. M. (U.S.A.) :—
on *Carroll Deering*—loss of (statement), JUNE 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
MILTON Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 10, 17*a*
MILTON Mount Ladies' College, Crawley—opening arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*f*
MIND :—
Healthy—Sir M. Craig (lect.), APRIL 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
Revolution—article (" The revolution in the mind "), JUNE 30, 409*b*
" MINER, A "—on coalminers' strike : settlement ; wages : national pool (l.), APRIL 27, 14*d*
" MINER, A "—on coalmining : 40-hour week (l.), MAY 13, 6*e*
MINERS Federation :—
Conference, annual—postponed, JUNE 7, 10*b*
Policy—correspondence, JUNE 29, 12*c*
Rules—correspondence, MAY 9, 6*d*
MINERS' International—conference held, MAY 28, 9*d* (e,e.)
" MINER'S Wife, A"—on coalminers' strike : settlement (l.), MAY 16, 4*d*
MINES :—
Inspector appointed, APRIL 6, 7*g*
Metalliferous :—
Committee, advisory — appointed ; composition, MAY 30, 7*d*
Officials — half-yearly examination postponed, MAY 17, 5*d*

MINES, floating :—
Bouboulina blown up: see under SHIPPING
Finland, Gulf of—Russian trawlers resume sweeping, MAY 12, 9*b*
Havre fishing boat—mine entangled in nets, MAY 17, 7*g*
North Sea—German sweeping flotilla going to Esbjerb, MAY 12, 9*b*
MINIHANE, Jeremiah, and others—attempted murder charge, JUNE 18, 12*c*; 24, 7*c*
MINING Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 17*g* (and *f* e.e.)
"MINING Engineer" — on coalminers' strike settlement (l), APRIL 15, 6*d*; 20, 6*b*
MINISTRY :—
Air Minister—status: Parliament: questions, APRIL 20, 14*b*
Scotland, Secretary for—status :—
Bill—introduction in Parliament: question, JUNE 8, 7*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*b*
MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) :—
Administration—leading article, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Anti-waste movement—leading article, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 3, 12*a*; 16, 12*e*
Cabinet :—
Departmental duties—Parliament: question, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Salaries :—
Vote — forthcoming discussion: our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, JUNE 20, 10*e*; debate, 24, 14*d*
Cabinet Councils—held, APRIL 5, 7*b*; 13, 7*d*; 19, 7*c*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 13*b*; MAY 3, 10*f*; 6, 12*e*; 11, 12*e* (e.e.); 25, 7*d*; JUNE 3, 7*e*
Cameron, Mr. A. G. (s.), JUNE 22, 10*e*
Hewart, Sir G.—invited to join Cabinet, APRIL 27, 12*f*
Ireland, Secretary of State for—retention in office :—
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 14*b*
Irish Committee, suggested—leading article, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Liberal Party—attitude: correspondence, JUNE 23, 6*d*
Minister without Portfolio :—
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 11*e*; JUNE 22, 11*d*; 24, 11*c*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
Salary :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
Astor, Lady (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*b*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*d*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*b*
Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 24 15*c*
Conway, Sir M. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*b*
Coote, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*a*
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), JUNE 18, 6*a*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*b*
Greenwood, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*b*
MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) :—
Minister without Portfolio :—
Salary (continued) :—
Harmsworth, Mr. E. C. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*b*
Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e*; 20, 6*d*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
Kelley, Maj. F. (l.), JUNE 15, 12*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 14*d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 11*e*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 7, 14*a*; MAY 11, 14*b*; JUNE 17, 14*d*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*c*; forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 10*b*; 22, 10*b* (and l.e.); 23, 10*a*; leave for motion refused, 22, 14*e*; debate, 24, 14*d*;
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*b*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*c*; 27, 12*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*f*
Conference, public (Essex Hall)—held, MAY 12, 9*f*
Reconstruction—list, APRIL 2, 8*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 8*c*; appointments, 6, 10*e*; 8, 10*g*
Leading articles, APRIL 2, 9*c*; (T.S.), 9, 70*b*
Unionist Party—attitude :—
Campbell, Mr. J. G. D. (l.), JUNE 21, 12*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 23, 6*d*
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), JUNE 30, 12*e*
Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), JUNE 21, 11*e*; 27, 6*d*
Salisbury, Lord (l.), JUNE 20, 6*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10*d*; (l.), 24, 11*e*; 29, 12*a*
Wild, Sir E. E. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), JUNE 21, 11*c*
Whitsuntide — Ministers remain in town in connexion with industrial crisis, MAY 16, 10*d*
MINISTRY (Labour), projected — leading article, JUNE 10, 11*b*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, Sault Ste. Marie Railroad Company :—
Notes, equipment—issue authorized, JUNE 28, 17*a*
Report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
MINNITT, Rev. Francis A.—will, JUNE 29, 13*e*
MINNS, Capt. Allan—death from accident; inquest, APRIL 7, 7*c*
MINSTER :—
Council School—headmaster retires: presentation made, MAY 16, 5*g*
MINT, Birmingham, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 30, 15*g*
MINTO, Lord and Lady—arrival at Hawick: reception by tenants, APRIL 8, 7*b*
MIRISBILI, Tony (Italian)—mutilated body found in suburb of New York, APRIL 4, 9*f*
MIRSKY, M.—song recital, MAY 28, 8*b*

MISIANO, Signor (Italy)—taking of oath in Parliament: incident with *Fascisti* deputies, JUNE 14, 9*e* (l.e.); our Rome correspondent's comments, 16, 9*c*; *Fascisti* agree to, 17, 9*c*
MISSIONS:—
Central Board—reception at Church House, Westminster: arrangements, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Christians, to—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), JUNE 8, 15*c*
MISSIONS to Seamen:—
Article ("Watchers of the sands"), JUNE 28, 13*e*
Meeting, MAY 3, 7*f*
Report, MAY 3, 7*f*
MISSISSIPPI River Power—dividend, JUNE 22, 17*e*
MISSOLONGHI—95th anniversary of sortie of garrison from: Greek celebration, APRIL 26, 9*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. A.:—
on currency—paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. J. (Canada)—nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Edward—pianoforte recital, JUNE 10, 8*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 3, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*; appointed Premier and Colonial Treasurer, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
on Western Australia — prosperity (tel.), JUNE 9, 7*d*
MITCHELL, Stewart:—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
MITCHELL, Thomas—sedition charge, JUNE 7, 12*d* (e.e.)
MITCHELL, Col. Thomas—death, JUNE 4, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Police-constable William — executed at Dublin, JUNE 8, 14*f*
MITCHELL-HEDGES, Mr. F. A.:—
on fisheries—menace of inshore trawling (statement), JUNE 16, 7*a*
MITCHELL'S Mines, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 13, 4*c*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William — appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, APRIL 2, 8*d*
at Lancaster House, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods traders, APRIL 30, 7*f*
MITCHELSON, Sir Edwin — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*
MITCHELSON (A.) and Co., Ltd.—director elected, MAY 12, 17*c*
MITFORD, Maj., C.B.:—
Memorial—wrought-iron gates presented to Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery by Lord Redesdale, JUNE 11, 7*c*
MITRE, Gen. Bartolome (Argentina) — centenary of birth, JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
MITSUBISHI Bank—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 31*a*
MITSUBISHI Thogi Kaisha, Ltd.:—
on *The Times*—Japanese section (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 112*b*
MITSUI and Company, Ltd.:—
on *The Times*—Japanese section (l. T.S.), APRIL 23, 112*b*
MITSUI Bank—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30*d*
MITTLEMANN, Dr. (Germany)—demonstration by Communists against in Reichstag, JUNE 20, 9*d* (e.e.)
MIURA, Dr. K. (Japan) — appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10*e*
MIYAMORI, Prof. A. (Japan):—
"Tales of the Samurai"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303*c*
MJELDA, M. (Norway) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JUNE 22, 9*e*
MOATS—leading article, MAY 16, 9*c*
MOAZZEZ-OD-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 18, 7*g*
MOBBS, Lieut.-Col. Edgar R.—memorial in Northampton Market-square: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 22, 7*g*
MOBERLY, L. G.:—
"Babara"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.:—
Silver market (circular), APRIL 15, 15*f* (e.e.); 23, 14*d* (e.e.), MAY 20, 15*c*; JUNE 3, 14*d* (e.e.); 24, 16*c*
MODDERFONTEIN "B" Gold Mines, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c*;—report, APRIL 12, 16*g*; 13, 17*f*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 22, 17*e*; — meeting JUNE 21, 19*c*;—report, APRIL 8, 16*g*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—redemption of debentures due for repayment: loan arranged, JUNE 24, 17*a*
MODI, Mr. Maganeal Thakordas Balmukandas—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
MODIR-OL-MOLK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 18, 7*g*
MODY, Mr. H. P.:—
"Sir Pherozeshah Mehta: A Political Biography" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 395*a*
MOFFATT, Mr. Alexander—death, APRIL 2, 5*g*
MOFFATT, Robert U.:—
"John Smith Moffat, C.M.G., Missionary"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350*d*
MOFFAT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
MOHAMED ALI order: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
MOHAMED FUAD RECHID (Egypt) — arrested in Tunis, MAY 23, 9*a*
MOHA OU HAMOU (Berber chief) — killed in fight with French partisans, APRIL 4, 10*f*; 15, 9*e*
MOIR, Sir E. W.:—
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), APRIL 15, 6*d*
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid:—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 18, 13*e*
MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno—pianoforte recitals, APRIL 25, 8*d*; MAY 23, 8*c*; JUNE 20, 8*c*
MOJI—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*d*
MOLD, Mr. Arthur—death, APRIL 30, 7*c*
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company—report, APRIL 2, 13*d*
MOLES, Mr. Thomas—returned for South Belfast in Northern general election, MAY 26, 10*b*
MOLLICA, Thomas—theft charge, JUNE 23, 7*c*
MOLLOY, Patrick—shot near Headford, MAY 2, 8*e*
MOLO, Herr W. von:—
"Schiller-Roman, Der"— reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 242*d*
MOLONY, Mr. E. A.:—
at East India Association, on early history of Kashmir, APRIL 26, 15*f*
MOLOUGHNEY, Patrick—shot by police at Thurles, APRIL 1, 8*d*

MOLSON, Maj. J. E. :—
in Parliament, on Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*
MOLSONS Bank (Montreal)—dividend, JUNE 1, 17*g*
MOLYNEUX, Capt. P. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 11, 4*g*
MONACI, Prof. :—
"Canzoniere Portoghese Colocci-Brancuti"—Mr. A. F. G. Bell, (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*d*
MONACO, Prince of—arrives in New York, APRIL 18, 9*g*
MONARCHY :—
Tanner, Dr. (lect.), MAY 19, 12*e*
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—visits Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JUNE 16, 13*b*
MOND, Sir Alfred—appointed Minister of Health, APRIL 2, 8*d*; entertains executive of New Members Coalition Group, JUNE 23, 9*g*
Health, Ministry of—Newman policy: our Medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 10*c*
Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 6, 7*d*; 7, 10*e* (l.e.)
at Café Royal, on future of voluntary hospitals, MAY 27, 14*g*
at House of Commons, on Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 22, 8*b*; on Housing Bill, MAY 12, 14*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Dentists Bill, JUNE 14, 14*e*
Encephalitis lethargica, APRIL 14, 14*c*
Health Ministry — administration: estimates, MAY 13, 6*c*
Hospitals—maintenance, MAY 13, 6*d*, *e*; Government grant, JUNE 24, 14*c*
Housing—progress, APRIL 6, 14*a*; 14, 14*c*; national schemes, MAY 13, 6*c*; guild schemes, 13, 6*e*
Housing Bill, APRIL 14, 14*e*; MAY 4, 14*f*
Insurance Act, National—re choice of panel practitioners, MAY 13, 6*d*; unemployed section; Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 23, 14*e*
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6*f*
Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14*f*; Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, 30, 14*b*
Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15*b*
Office of Works—administration, APRIL 15, 12*e*, *f*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 4*e* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.); 30, 14*e*
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*
on housing — subsidy (statement), APRIL 18, 7*e*
on poor law infirmaries—admission of paying patients: reply to deputation, MAY 9, 4*e*
MOND, James—shot dead at Knockmurray, APRIL 9, 5*e*
MOND Nickel Company, Ltd. :—
Cinematograph film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 4, 16*c*, 17*a* (F.N.), 4, 16*f*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 15*a*; success (F.N.), 8, 16*e*; allotment, 14, 15*e*; (F.N.), 14, 15*c*
MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza :—
on coalminers' strike (with others, l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*
MONEYLENDERS—law case, MAY 30, 4*c*
MONEYPENNY, Sir Frederick—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 23, 12*c*
MONGOLIA :—
China—two divisions leaving Peking and Mukden for, APRIL 2, 7*d* (l.e.); offers autonomy under Chinese sovereignty, 2, 7*d* (l.e.); military operations: prospects: our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 9*d*
High Commissioner—Chang Tso-lin appointed, JUNE 6, 9*d*
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 18*e*
MONKEYS :—
Gorillas—*John Daniel*: death in New York, APRIL 19, 9*a*
MONKS, Victoria—theft charge, JUNE 9, 6*e*; 16, 7*e*
MONMOUTH—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
MONMOUTHSHIRE County Council—chairman appointed, MAY 5, 7*g*
MONRO, Sir Charles C.—baronetcy conferred, MAY 14, 10*c*; attached to Crown Prince of Japan while in England, APRIL 12, 10*f*; unveils memorial at Guildford, JUNE 6, 12*a*; inspects Sherborne School O.T.C., 28, 7*a*
MONRO, Harold :—
"Strange Meetings"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
MONROE, District Insp.—wounded in fight with rebels at Skirdagh, MAY 24, 10*a*
MONROE Doctrine :—
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
MONSELL, Cdr. M. Eyres—audience of King: delivers up Wand of Office as Treasurer of the Household, APRIL 27, 15*b*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—conference at Foreign Office with Lord Curzon and Lord R. Cecil, JUNE 11, 9*g*
Indian civil service—receives deputation of pensioned officers, APRIL 9, 7*b*
Political A.D.C., acting—change, MAY 7, 10*f*
on Burma—constitutional reform: correspondence with Government of India, APRIL 2, 7*g*; 5, 9*c*
on Turkey—Peace treaty revision: letter to Indian Mahomedan delegation, MAY 6, 9*e*
MONTAGU, Mrs. F. C. :—
Mother Eye—produced by Playwrights' Society, APRIL 26, 8*c*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
India—North West frontier: defence, JUNE 1, 16*a*
on road reform—publication of articles: announcement, JUNE 29, 10*e*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co. :—
Silver market (circular), APRIL 15, 15*f* (e.e.); 23, 14*d* (e.e.); MAY 14, 17*c*; 20, 15*c* (e.e.)
MONTAGUE, Mr. Whiffin—will, JUNE 14, 13*f*
MONTAUBAN, Bp. of: see MARTY, Mgr.
MONTE CARLO :—
Casino — bank broken by young Dane, APRIL 27, 11*e*; profits for last season, MAY 6, 9*g*
Pigeon shooting: see under PIGEONS
Season—reports, APRIL 12, 8*b*
MONTENEGRO :—
Army, Royalist—camp of soldiers at Gaeta, Italy: to be dissolved, JUNE 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Italy—policy: Count Sforza (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c*

MONTESINOS, Fernando :—
" Memorias Antiguas Historiales del Peru "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*c*; —meeting, APRIL 6, 18*a*; —report, MAY 19, 15*g*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
MONGOMERY, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall :—
on Shakespeare—standard text (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Robert J.—will, APRIL 30, 13*b*
MONTGOMERY-MOORE, Mr. Frederick A.—will, APRIL 1, 11*b*
MONTMARTRE :—
Free commune :—
Wedding, comic opera—our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
Municipal Council :—
Félix, Mlle.—elected councilloress, APRIL 15, 8*b*
Republic—created, MAY 14, 9*b*
Simple life—Monsieur R.: sentenced for outraging public decency, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Soviet—formed by " Intellectuals ": our Paris correspondent's message (" Merry Soviet of Montmartre "), APRIL 15, 9*b*
MONTORIOL-TARNÈS, Señor — pianoforte recital, JUNE 4, 8*a*
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d*; JUNE 24, 17*f*
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d*; JUNE 24, 17*f*
MONTSERRAT—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*g*
MOODY, Mr. Gerald—joins board of South Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company, APRIL 8, 17*c*
MOODY, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 25, 13*c*
MOODY, Thomas—arson charge, APRIL 1, 5*b*
MOOKERJEE, S. C. :—
" Decline and Fall of the Hindus, The " —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 15*f*
MOORE, Mr. (Canada) :—
on International Labour Union—attitude of National Catholic Workers' Union of Quebec (statement), APRIL 4, 9*e*
MOORE, Benjamin :—
" Biochemistry " — noticed (L.S.) JUNE 30, 423*c*
MOORE, Capt. Charles—infant daughter christened, JUNE 21, 13*b*
MOORE, Lady Dorothie—daughter born, JUNE 14, 13*b*
MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort :—
" 9.15, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
MOORE, Frank—bigamy charge, JUNE 14, 7*g*
MOORE, Mr. George :—
First editions: see under BOOKSALES
MOORE, Mr. George G.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
MOORE, Mr. H. J. de C.—elected alderman of Walbrook Ward, MAY 24, 7*g*; elected Sheriff of City of London, JUNE 25, 7*c*
MOORE, Harriet—fraud charge, MAY 12, 7*b*
MOORE, Isabella—fraud charge, MAY 10, 14*g*
MOORE, Maurice—sentenced for complicity in ambush on crown forces in Cork, APRIL 28, 14*d*; executed, 29, 10*d*
MOORE, Sir Newton :—
at Connaught Rooms, on cricket: Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6*a*
MOORE, Rev. Philip—disappearance: seen in Paris, MAY 25, 7*c*
MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—howled down at labour meeting at Vancouver, JUNE 11, 9*d* (e.e.)
MOORE, Mr. William—appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 4, 12*e*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—on golf: control (l.), MAY 28, 6*d*
MOORE McCormack Company (U.S.A.) :—
Shipping service—between Philadelphia and Irish ports announced, JUNE 18, 15*e*
MOORSON, Mr. Warren M.—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
MOPTI—special correspondent's account, MAY 10, 12*a*
MORAN, Patrick—wounded by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
MORAND, M. Paul :—
Article (" Through French eyes: the London of Paul Morand "), JUNE 15, 8*b*
MORAVIAN Mission to Lepers :—
Webb-Peploe, Preb. (s.), MAY 6, 13*f*
MORAY, F. E. :—
" Salt of Life, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
MOREING, Mr. C. Algernon — awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 4, 13*b*
MORGAN—shot by soldier at Drogheda, MAY 24, 10*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Albert W.—appointed marine underwriter to Provincial Insurance Company and British Fire Insurance Company, APRIL 20, 15*e*
MORGAN, Mr. B. H. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial preference; Empire food supply; trade relations with South Africa, JUNE 8, 9*d*; (T.S.), 11, 247*c*; on British Empire economic policy 23, 18*d*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H. :—
on Leipzig trials—case of Capt. Fryatt (l.), JUNE 17, 9*e*
MORGAN, John—shot dead by police at Erskine-street Irish Club in Hulme, APRIL 4, 10*f*
MORGAN, Dr. Samuel — will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
MORGAN, Mr. William—proposed reward from Netherlands Government for assisting to save crew of *Hermina*, APRIL 12, 8*c*
MORGAN, Wolf, and wife—sails in boat from Reval for South Africa; calls at Halmstad, MAY 25, 9*d*
MORGAN (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 13*d*
MORISON, Dr. Alexander :—
at Café Monico, on formation of general medical council, MAY 31, 7*c* (e.e.)
MORISON, Mr. D. B. :—
at Hartlepool, on Richardsons, Westgarth, and Company, JUNE 22, 17*d*; (F.N.), 22, 15*c*
MORISON, Mr. T. B. :—
at Edinburgh, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 14, 12*b*
MORISON, Sir Theodore—presides at opening of exhibition of Napoleon relics in Newcastle, MAY 6, 7*c* (e.e.)

MORLEY, Lord :—
Churchill, Mr. W.—passage in "The Life of Whitelaw Reid": denies story, MAY 21, 12b
"Rousseau"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
"Voltaire"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
MORLEY, Christopher :—
"Parnassus on Wheels" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
MORLEY, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 23, 13e
MORLEY College :—
Isleworth Parish Church—students to render special Whitsuntide music, MAY 13, 7g
Purcell's "Dioclesian"—performed at Brook Green, MAY 17, 5e
MOROCCO :—
French zone :—
Arms traffic—arrests, APRIL 16, 7c
Cereals—restrictions on export to be removed, MAY 7, 9g
Fighting—unrest in Wazan region, APRIL 15, 9e; operations: mobile column captures Babel-Marba, 16, 7c; Gen. Poeymirau's forces meet with strong resistance, 28, 11b; defeat insurgents, MAY 12, 9d (e.e.); Gen. Aubert's operations against Beni-Warian in Taza district, APRIL 30, 9c; completes concentration on El Mensel, MAY 12, 9d (e.e.); successful conclusion, JUNE 15, 9b; efforts of agitator Belkacem N'Gadi to reconquer lost influence prevented by French airmen, MAY 12, 9d (e.e.)
Berber tribes — defeated in Middle Atlas region by Moors friendly to French, JUNE 2, 9g
El Moktar of Tuzani (chief)—surrenders, JUNE 27, 9g
Lyautey, Marshal—visits Beni-Warain front, APRIL 30, 9c
Moha ou Hamou—killed, APRIL 4, 10f
Zian tribes — submissions, APRIL 15, 9e
Meknes, new city of: see MEKNES
Trade—exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d
Grain — exports: restrictions abolished (T.S.), MAY 28, 211a
Motors — requirements (T.S.), MAY 14, 171c
Shipping—new maritime code brought into force in commercial Court at Casablanca, MAY 9, 9g
Spanish zone :—
Fighting—Spanish advance begun towards Alhucemas, APRIL 21, 9c; opens communication between Sheshuan and Mediterranean, MAY 6, 9c (l.e.); attack by tribesmen on Sid' Idris position: Moorish contingent mutinies: Spanish officers killed, JUNE 8, 11f; new operations: Spanish casualties, 28, 9g (l.e.)
Trade :—
Fair at Marrakesh—article ("Modern Morocco: a fair in Marrakesh"), MAY 14, 9d
Imports and exports—prohibitions withdrawn (T.S.), MAY 14, 179c
MORRIS, Lord :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 24, 7d
in Parliament, on Ireland: Castle Connell affray, APRIL 27, 16a
MORRIS, Sir Daniel :—
"Banana, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c
MORRIS, Mr. E. A. :—
at Oxford Union Society, on non-intervention of America in European affairs, JUNE 17, 12a
MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—
on currency—articles("Paper or Gold," T.S.), I. ("Inflation"), MAY 28, 24c; II. ("Purchasing power parity"), JUNE 4, 234c; III. ("Restoration of the standard"), 11, 252b; (l., T.S.), 25, 293a
on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 139d
MORRIS, Mr. Herbert H. :—
on transport — article ("Transport policy: true functions of railway and road services," T.S.), MAY 21, 187b
MORRIS, J. Van Liew :—
"Employee Training" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
MORRIS, Mr. Richard :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 26, 12b
MORRIS, Thomas — murdered by Sein Feiners as spy, APRIL 5, 10d
MORRIS, Thomas W.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 12, 7f
MORRIS, Tom :—
Centenary article ("Tom Morris: centenary reflections"), JUNE 17, 8e
MORRIS, Miss Yvonne — violoncello recital, JUNE 4, 8b
MORRISON, Dr.—library: purchased by Baron Hisawi Iwasaki, MAY 24, 9g
MORRISON, Miss Emmeline—awarded £500 prize in first novel competition offered by Messrs. John Long, APRIL 22, 6d
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C. :—
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 14, 11e
MORSHEAD, Maj.—biographical, MAY 27, 9d
MORTENSEN, M. :—
"Management of Dairy Plants"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
MORTON, Hugh—illegal practice charge, MAY 10, 12b (e.e.)
MORTON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 12f
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 17f
MORTON and Burt, Ltd.—printing pamphlet "The Irish Case Stated" not bearing their imprint charge, APRIL 30, 7b
MOSCOW :—
Anti-Bolshevist movement: see under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist movement
Church, English—spoliation, APRIL 21, 10g
Conditions—our special correspondent at Helsingfors message, APRIL 21, 10g
Article ("Moscow in chains: bitter cries for deliverance"), APRIL 11, 10f
Food—distribution: our special correspondent at Helsingfors comments, APRIL 21, 10g
Population—statistics, APRIL 30, 9g

MOSELEY, Sydney A. :—
"Haunts of the Gay East"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
MOSER, Mrs. Florence—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
MOSES, Vardy—death, APRIL 18, 9*g*
MOSLEY, Capt. Oswald—infant daughter: christening arrangements, APRIL 4, 13*b*; ceremony, 20, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics—development: subsidy, APRIL 22, 15*d*
Civil service—estimates, APRIL 12, 14*d*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14*d*; JUNE 9, 14*e*
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e*
Ireland — crime: reprisals, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14*c*; Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*
MOSLEY, Mr. Robert T. — will, APRIL 20, 13*e*
MOSS, Lady :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
MOSS, Mrs. D. A. (Daisy Markham) —law case, APRIL 21, 5*f*
MOSS, Mrs. Kerenhappuch — will, JUNE 22, 12*e*
MOSSE, Lieut.-Col. Charles — will, MAY 3, 13*d*
MOSSE, Rudolf (Germany) — claim by Great Eastern Railway Company against, JUNE 8, 12*b*; judgment, 10, 12*e*
MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis, R.C. Archbp. of Cardiff — enthroned, APRIL 14, 13*d*
MOTASHEM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 11, 9*b*
MOTHERHOOD :—
Employment before and after childbirth — Sir A. W. Watson (mem., white paper), MAY 16, 5*a*
Whitlock, Mrs. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d*
MOTHERS' pensions: see under PENSIONS —Mothers
MOTHERS' Union — diocesan festival at Southwark Cathedral: arrangements, MAY 11, 7*g*
MOTODA, Mr. Hajime (Japan) :—
Photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*
MOTOR-boats :—
Racing :—
British Motor-boat Club — meeting held, JUNE 7, 5*d*
Monte Carlo meeting — results, APRIL 6, 5*e*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 5*a*
Speed — *Gdr* II.: attempt to beat time of express train from Miami to New York fails, MAY 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
MOTOR-charabancs :—
A.B.C. — first copy published, JUNE 24, 10*f*
Articles ("Motor transport: passenger coach progress: the new 'commer'"), JUNE 8, 5*f*; ("Motor coach to anywhere: road beating rail"), 17, 7*f*; ("Motor-coach to everywhere: this year's great progress: road stations to be made") 28, 7*a*; ("Travel by road: route to the next test match"), 30, 7*d*
Services :—
London-Brighton — daily: particulars, JUNE 28, 7*a*
Whitsuntide holiday—arrangements, MAY 14, 7*a*
MOTOR-cycling :—
Article ("Motor-cycle evolution: single cylinder and twin: false prophets"), APRIL 25, 6*e*
Engines — article ("Rotary engines: their use for motor-cycles: a nine-day wonder"), APRIL 18, 8*d*
Navy — Arbuthnot trophy: Admiralty announcement, MAY 20, 18*a*
Police patrol: see under POLICE
Racing :—
British Motor-cycle Racing Club—held at Brooklands, APRIL 18, 7*b*
Tourists' Trophy, International (Isle of Man) — arrangements, MAY 18, 5*e*; 26, 7*e*; JUNE 14, 8*d*; held: results, 15, 7*b*; senior: arrangements, 16, 7*b*; held, 17, 7*b*; results, 18, 7*d*
Tourist Trophy track races — at Brooklands: entries, MAY 3, 5*f*; results, 25, 18*c* (e.e.)
Riding without licence — boy prosecuted: magisterial comments, MAY 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Speed, excessive — judicial comments, JUNE 16, 7*a*
Trials :—
Auto Cycle Union — one-day stock machine: provisional results, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Highgate-Edinburgh — organized by Motor Cycling Club: arrangements, MAY 13, 12*a*; commenced, 14, 7*e*; finished, 16, 5*b*; official results, 21, 7*e*
MOTOR-omnibus :—
Kingston-Byfleet — extended service: time-table, JUNE 29, 7*e*
Seat-cushions — ripping: reward offered by London General Omnibus Company, MAY 13, 7*a*
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Barnsley (fatal), MAY 19, 7*d*
Bedford (fatal), JUNE 17, 14*g*
Biggleswade, JUNE 25, 7*d*
Braintree, APRIL 29, 7*f*
Brentwood (fatal), MAY 18, 5*e*
Brighton, JUNE 8, 9*f*
Camberley (fatal), APRIL 26, 7*e*
Charabancs :—
Derby, JUNE 11, 7*a*
Measham, APRIL 25, 7*e*
Chatham (fatal), JUNE 18, 7*g*
Chippenham Corner (fatal), APRIL 4, 7*b*; inquest, 5, 7*d*
Clapham-road (fatal), MAY 20, 7*a*
Colchester (fatal), JUNE 20, 7*e*
Dudley (fatal), APRIL 9, 5*f*
Dumbarton (fatal), JUNE 20, 7*e*
Exeter, APRIL 21, 7*b*
Farringdon-road (fatal), JUNE 30, 7*e*
Glasgow—Barrachnie (fatal), APRIL 21, 7*b*
Godalming, JUNE 28, 7*g*
Greenock (fatal), MAY 24, 7*e*
Guildford (fatal), MAY 18, 5*c*
Harrow Weald, MAY 21, 10*e*
Hawick, APRIL 26, 7*e*
Hitchin, Baldock (fatal) — manslaughter charge: see BEECHAM, Henry
Hull—Queen's Dock, MAY 24, 7*e*
Huntingdon (fatal), JUNE 20, 7*e*
Hyde Park-corner (fatal), MAY 2, 8*e* (l.e.)
Ilkley, MAY 16, 5*g*
Kensington—car dives into bedroom, MAY 11, 7*e*
Linwood, Renfrew (fatal), JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)

MOTORS :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Loch Ness, JUNE 28, 7c
Log Brae, Fintry, JUNE 27, 7f
Llanelly (fatal), APRIL 9, 5f
Lynton, MAY 21, 10e
Morecambe (fatal), JUNE 20, 7e
Nottingham—party of boys, APRIL 4, 7b (l.e.)
Oxted, JUNE 20, 7e
Penge, JUNE 27, 7f (fatal), 29, 10b (l.e.)
Plymouth (fatal), APRIL 15, 7e; inquest, 16, 5d
Putney Hill, JUNE 9, 7e (e.e.)
Reading (fatal), APRIL 29, 7f
Rochdale (fatal) — inquest: Mr. Molesworth (statement), APRIL 22, 7e
Ruislip—party of police, JUNE 18, 12c
Shepherd's Bush (fatal), APRIL 25, 7g
Slough, Salt Hill (fatal), APRIL 20, 12f; inquest, 21, 7b
Southsea (fatal), MAY 30, 7d
Stoke Newington—'bus overturned, MAY 30, 7c
Twyford, Berks, MAY 9, 7d
Clothes—article ("A motorist's clothes: washable suit needed"), MAY 26, 13d
Commercial :—
Article ("Choice of vehicles: importance of correct selection," T.S.), APRIL 2, 57b
Fuel :—
Producer gas (art., Producer gas for lorries: cheap form of fuel," T.S.), APRIL 30, 141a
Speed limit :—
Committee — report: forecast (T.S.), APRIL 23, 121a
Taxation—leading article, APRIL 27, 11d
Trailers :—
Committee — report: forecast (T.S.), APRIL 9, 77a
Conference, international (Paris) — objects: arrangements (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
Designs :—
Articles ("Cars of to-day: smoothness in speed: the 25 H.P. Vauxhall"), APRIL 1, 4a; ("Better steering: the 16 H.P. Talbot-Darracq"), 4, 6c; ("Cars of to-day: the owner driver's wants: the Ruston-Hornsby"), 8, 6d; ("The Liner: Packard 'twin-six'"), 15, 6a; ("The Napier: lightness and power"), 22, 6d; ("The Daimler: luxury in coach work"), 29, 8d; ("The Buick"), MAY 6, 6c; ("Speed and economy: the A.C."), 13, 4c; ("The Chalmers"), 20, 6c; ("The 15 H.P. Wolseley: frame suspension"), JUNE 3, 8d; ("The Chandler"), 10, 6g
Drivers :—
Disabled men—meeting at Richmond Park arranged, MAY 27, 18c
Electric — correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 2, 49b
Export :—
Wight, Isle of—pontoon at Southampton again in use, MAY 13, 6g
MOTORS (continued) :—
Fuel :—
Lorries :—
Gas-driven—demonstration held; particulars, APRIL 28, 9b
Gymkhana — arranged by Junior Car Club on Epsom Downs, JUNE 11, 8b
Identification :—
Index marks :—
New—particulars, APRIL 21, 7g; JUNE 6, 7g
Importation :—
Automobile Association — announcement, MAY 21, 10f
Royal Automobile Club—advice to motorists, MAY 10, 7e
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Jacks for raising—"The Jack-in-the-Box": law case, JUNE 25, 4f
Legislation :—
Article ("Speed limits: new motor laws foreshadowed: no maximum for cars"), APRIL 20, 7a
Licences—issued: statistics for five months, JUNE 21, 7c
Electric vehicles—official ruling (T.S.), APRIL 30, 141a
Lights :—
Dazzle-prevention :—
Kemp Brothers and Drury—awarded Royal Automobile Club certificate, MAY 10, 10f
Lorries :—
Petrol—running costs (T.S.), MAY 28, 221b
Mileometer — article ("New motor-road guides: 'mileometer' strip maps unfolded by the car"), APRIL 2, 4a
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art., "Back to the road: the new era in travel: festival of the open air"), MAY 13, 11g
Mudguards :—
Devices — international trials: judges' report, MAY 10, 8e
Municipal services — demonstration: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 280b
Oldest car (*L'Ancêtre*): see under FRANCE—Motors
Prices :—
Crossley Motors, Ltd.—scale of reductions, APRIL 7, 7d
Racing :—
Brooklands :—
Cars, visitors' — improved arrangements, APRIL 15, 7d
Brooklands Automobile Racing Club — arrangements, MAY 13, 12a; 16, 5d; held: results, 17, 5e (and 5d e.e.)
France :—
Grand Prix :—
Automobile Association — facilities to members intending to see, JUNE 30, 9g
Grand Prix Automobile de la Corse—result; competitor and mechanic killed, APRIL 22, 9b
Women — Coupe des Dames: held, MAY 7, 10f
Indianapolis—500 mile race decided, MAY 31, 10e; JUNE 1, 9d (e.e.)
Man, Isle of—international: authorized, MAY 16, 5a
Prague (international)—held (fatal), MAY 25, 9g
Sicily—Targa Florio race: result, MAY 31, 9g

MOTORS (continued) :—
Roads :—
Conditions — reports, APRIL 7, 4g ; 14, 8d ; 21, 8d ; 28, 10b (and e.e.) ; MAY 5, 12f ; 12, 8c ; 19, 17g ; 26, 15c ; JUNE 2, 15d ; 9, 8d ; 16, 12e ; 23, 8b ; 30, 8a
Guide map : see *Milcometer*, above
Sales :—
Article (" Motor car auctions : taxi-cabs at £96 "), JUNE 27, 7c
Law cases, MAY 4, 4e ; JUNE 16, 5a ; 17, 12d ; 18, 4g
Shows :—
Commercial Motor Users' Association — parade held ; prize list, APRIL 4, 7e
Crystal Palace—second-hand cars : held, APRIL 4, 7b
Speed :—
Article—(" Speed limits : new motor laws foreshadowed "), APRIL 20, 7a
Avory, Sir H. (statement), JUNE 20, 7e
New—no limit for private cars : announcement, JUNE 29, 10e
Steam wagons :—
Article (" Running costs of steam vehicles : problem of water supplies," T.S.), MAY 21, 201b
Fuel—coke (art., " Coke for road vehicles : satisfactory substitute for coal," (T.S.), JUNE 4, 241b
Water supplies — difficulties discussed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 101b
Taxation :—
Articles (" Motor taxes : need for revision," T.S.), MAY 7, 157a ; (" Motor industry : quarterly and annual licences," T.S.), 14, 178b ; (" Motor-tax burdens : hopes of reduction "), JUNE 10, 12b (e.e.)
Commercial vehicles — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 76c
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), MAY 23, 6f
Petrol duties, suggested reversion to—Sir E. Geddes receives deputation ; reply, MAY 10, 7d (e.e.)
Thomson, Mr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 7e ; (T.S.), 11, 259c
Yield — statistics : for five months, JUNE 21, 7c ; (T.S.), 25, 301a
Geddes, Sir E. (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 6a
Report—white paper published, APRIL 12, 8b
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), APRIL 7, 6a
Thefts—prosecution, APRIL 15, 7g
De Dion car—owner wanted, MAY 24, 7e
Malmesbury — from Mr. H. Gladwin's garage, APRIL 28, 9g
Tires :—
Associated Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—price list issued, APRIL 13, 7e
Tours :—
Articles (" A motorist in Tunis ; musings in Carthage "), APRIL 11, 13e ; (" The Island of Lotos eaters : a motorist at Kairuan "), 21, 13e ; (" Shopping in Algiers : the art of picking up antiques "), MAY 2, 11e ; (" City and hills of Morocco : elusive enchantment "), 3, 13d ;
MOTORS :—
Tours :—
Articles (continued) :—
(" The world-cruiser : motoring in the wilds "), 30, 14c ; (" Original tours : new ways of planning trips "), JUNE 7, 13e ; (" The perfect companion : world faring by motor-car "), 13, 13f
Spain, in—articles (" A land of no time : the hour and the meal in Spain "), MAY 6, 13d ; (" A smiling city : the Venice of Spain "), 7, 13e ; (" Motoring in South Spain : songster of a bad inn "), 10, 13e ; (" In old Seville : the castanet-dagger theory "), 14, 13f ; (" Elusive Madrid "), 19, 13c ; (" A motorist's trials in Spain "), 21, 13e
Trade :—
Articles (" Motor industry : over-sea trade and commercial treaties " T.S.), APRIL 2, 54c ; (" Serious results of new licence scheme "), 9, 73a ; (" Postponement of purchases "), 16, 95c ; (" Motor taxes : need for revision "), MAY 7, 157a ; (" Quarterly and annual licences."), 14, 178b ; (" Holiday traffic "), 21, 197d ; (" British cars for export trade "), JUNE 4, 237a ; (" Alcohol fuel progress "), 4, 237b ; (" British and American methods "), 11, 257a (" Need of unanimity "), 18, 277a ; (" Commercial vehicle weights and speeds "), 25, 297a
Traffic :—
Heavy — Ministry of Transport powers to prohibit : discussed, JUNE 8, 9f
International code, proposed — to be discussed at international roadway congress (Paris), MAY 12, 9d (e.e.)
Local authorities' powers — article : (" Local authorities and motor vehicles : restrictive interference," T.S.), APRIL 30, 127b
Transport :—
Articles (" The need for reform "), APRIL 8, 6e ; (" Costs of fleet running : Selfridge's "), 22, 6e ; (" Electric vehicle costs : a bonus system "), MAY 20, 14c ; (" Selfridge's statistics "), 27 6e
Trials :—
First — 21st anniversary :—
Article (" A famous motor trial : R.A.C. to celebrate majority : watching for the road-hog "), APRIL 27, 9a
Banquet at Royal Automobile Club—given, MAY 13, 12b
Leading article, MAY 13, 11d
Northcliffe, Lord (l., quoted), MAY 13, 12b
Photograph of starters in 1900, MAY 13, 13b
Reliability — from London to Edinburgh : held, MAY 14 7c
The Times, undertaken for—list of cars tested this year, MAY 24, 12c
Motor Transport :—
Traffic, horse-drawn—statistics, MAY 10, 12c (e.e.)

MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 19*g*; —report, MAY 25, 16*e*
MOTT, Sir Frederick :—
at Medico-Psychological Society, on Maudsley Hospital, JUNE 8, 9*a*
MOTTRAM, Mr. Sydney C.—death, JUNE 10, 13*d*
MOULE, Dr. C. W.—death, MAY 14, 12*d*
Papillon, Canon T. C. (l.), MAY 17, 4*b*
MOULTON, Lord—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
MOULTON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JUNE 27, 8*b*
MOULTON, Harold G. :—
"Financial Organization of Society, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
MOULTON, Capt. J. D.—death, MAY 6, 12*e*; 7, 13*e*
MOULTRIE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JUNE 16, 13*e*
MOUNT, Sir W. A.—not to contest Newbury Division at next election, APRIL 16, 5*g*; baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*
MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward :—
on credit scheme (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 186*a*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Mont Salève (fatal), MAY 3, 9*b*
Alps :—
Grindelwald—upper glacier moving downwards, MAY 6, 9*g*
Everest, Mount—survey: see under EVEREST, Mount
John Crow mountains, Jamaica—Mr. S. Routledge concludes second trip across, MAY 19, 9*e*
Matterhorn—M. Lanber and guide: ascent, JUNE 16, 9*g*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold—birthday, MAY 21, 13*a*; leaves London for Paris, JUNE 27, 14*e*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—coming of age birthday, JUNE 25, 13*e*
MOUNT-ELLIOTT Company of Queensland, Ltd. :—
Cloncurry—erection of works to treat copper ore: manager visiting England to raise sum for, APRIL 23, 14*e*
MOUNT Lyell Mining Company :—
Labour dispute: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Mining
Operations—suspension: issues detailed reasons, MAY 24, 15*d* (e.e.)
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company :—
Mines—re-opening: employees reject proposal, MAY 5, 15*g*
MOUNT Stephen, Lord—birthday, JUNE 4, 13*a*
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 16*g*
MOUREY, M. Gabriel (France)—biographical, APRIL 15, 13*f*
at Institute Français, on French painting in the nineteenth century, MAY 11, 13*e*; 14, 14*g*; 18, 5*e* (and e.e.) 1, 8*a*
on taste in art (int.), MAY 17, 11*d*
MOUSLEY, Mr. E. O. :—
on Imperial Cabinet (l.), MAY 3, 6*b*
MOUSSA, Ahmed H. (Egypt)—law case, APRIL 7, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; appeal against conviction, MAY 14, 12*b* (e.e.)
MOWINEKEL, M. (Norway)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JUNE 22, 9*e*
MOYLAN, John—charged at Cork barracks with being in possession of arms; tribute to chivalry, JUNE 6, 10*f*
MOYLETT, Mr. P.—on Irish reprisals: action of Crown forces (l.), APRIL 30, 12*e*; leading article, 30, 11*d*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South
Drink — manufacture of alcoholic liquor prohibited, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Population, native—census to be taken, APRIL 28, 11*g*
MROZ, Stanislaw—theft charge, MAY 21, 7*d*
MUFAGHER-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — death, MAY 16, 7*b*
MUHAMMAD, Mirza :—
"Quatrains d'Omar Khayyam, Les 144"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
MUHAMMAD Khan, Lieut.-Col. Ikbal—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
MUIR, Prof. Ramsay—resigns Chair of Modern History at Manchester University, APRIL 25, 7*e*
"Liberalism and Industry" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 233*b*
MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H. :—
on German war crimes—Leipzig trials (l.), JUNE 10, 6*e*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 25, 7*g*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 29, 13*b*
in Parliament, on law courts: congestion, JUNE 3, 6*a*
MUJAMORI, Asataro :—
"Tales of the Samurai"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*e*
MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey)—instructed to complete negotiations for treaty with Soviet Government, JUNE 29, 9*b*
MULCAHY, Thomas—sentenced for complicity in ambush on Crown forces in Cork, APRIL 28, 14*d*; executed, 29, 10*d*
MULFORD, Mr. Clarence E. :—
"Johnny Nelson" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
MULHOLLAND, Capt. Charles H.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 14, 13*d*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. H. G. :—
Ireland—Northern general election: selected as official candidate, APRIL 15, 7*e*
MULHOLLAND, Rosa: see GILBERT, Lady
MULLER, Emil (Germany)—cruelty to British prisoners of war: tried at Leipzig, MAY 27, 10*f*; 30, 10*e*; sentenced, 31, 10*b*
MULLER, Mrs. Gertrude E.—will, APRIL 1, 11*b*
MULLER, Capt Hauptman (Germany) :—
Cruelty to British prisoners of war in German camp at Flavy-le-Martel—evidence given at court of inquiry at Bow-street, APRIL 27, 6*e*; 28, 8*d*; tried at Leipzig, 27, 10*f*
MULLER, Herr Herman (Germany)—our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 9*b*
in Reichstag, on German reparation, APRIL 28, 12*e* (e.e.)
MULLER, Rupert (Germany)—killed by bell in Church of Nassenbeuren, JUNE 9, 9*e*
MULLIN, Lyle :—
"In the Mesh of a Soul and After"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*
MULRONEY, Head Constable—wounded by Sinn Feiners: death, APRIL 5, 10*d*
MUMFORD, A. H. :—
"God's Trial"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*
MUMFORD, John—theft charge; acquittal, MAY 6, 4*f*
MUMTAZ-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JUNE 11, 9*b*

MUNA (Czech)—sentenced for connexion with Communist rising, APRIL 14, 9*f*
MUNBY, Mr. Alan E. :—
" Laboratories : Their Plannings and Fittings "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on modern building : need of scientific research, APRIL 19, 8*d* (c.c.)
MUNCHHAUSEN, Borries von :—
" Munchhausen Beeren-Auslese " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 389*c*
MUNDAY, Anthony :—
Fedele and Fortunio—possible authorship : see under DRAMA
MUNICH :—
Victory Avenue— Prof. T. Fischer designing plan, MAY 13, 9*b* (c.c.)
MUNICIPAL elections : see ELECTIONS, municipal
MUNICIPAL trading :—
Supply depôts, proposed :—
Local Authorities Mutual Supply Association : see that title
MUNIR Bey (Turkey) :—
Franco-Turkish agreement—ordered to submit National Government's proposals to Gen. Gouraud at Beirut, MAY 20, 10*c*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—
Disposal and liquidating commission—estimate, APRIL 4, 7*e* (l.c.)
Documents—alleged destruction : see under *Finance* below
Finance :—
Appropriation account and report of Comptroller and Auditor-General issued (white paper) : particulars, MAY 27, 7*a* (and 7*a*, *b*, c.c.) ; correction, JUNE 3, 7*c* ; Comptroller and Auditor-General's memorandum, 4, 10*f*
Documents—alleged destruction :—
Bowden, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 6, 6*c*
Carpmael, Mr. D. (evid.), MAY 4, 7*a* ; 6, 6*c*
Coates, Mr. L. J. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*f*
Day, Mr. A. E. (evid.), APRIL 26, 6*b*
de Jersey, Mr. (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*
Derby, Mr. D. W. A. (evid.), APRIL 27, 9*d* ; 29, 20*g*
Dixon, Mr. F. H. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*f*
Ewbank, Mr. (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*
Fielder, Mr. H. J. (evid.), APRIL 27, 9*d*
Gwyn, Mr. L. W. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*f*
Hewitt, Mr. C. B. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*f*
Hogg, Mr. (s.), APRIL 29, 20*g*
Hunt, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*
Jourdain, Mr. (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 6*a* ; (evid.) 29, 20*g*
Pidcock, Mr. G. H. (evid.), APRIL 27, 9*d*
Sutton, Mr. E. J. (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b* ; 6, 6*c*
Tribunal of inquiry—sittings held, APRIL 26, 6*a* ; 27, 9*d* ; 29, 20*g* ; 30, 6*f* ; MAY 3, 7*b* ; 4, 7*a* ; 6, 6*c*
Cost — Parliament : questions, JUNE 28, 14*c*
Report—issued (Parliamentary Paper), JUNE 11, 12*d* ; Parliament : questions, 17, 14*d*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—
Finance :—
Documents (continued) :—
Verrall, Mr. S. W. (evid.), APRIL 26, 6*a*
Wilkins, Mr. R. (evid.), APRIL 29, 20*g*
Inverforth, Lord—presentation : made, APRIL 4, 7*e*
Staff :—
Transfers to other departments :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 7, 6*c*
MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J. :—
Derby picture (photograph), JUNE 1, 12*c*
Wales, Prince of—portrait : on view at Royal Academy, JUNE 9, 7*c*
MUNRO, Mr. Robert—LL.D. of Aberdeen University conferred, APRIL 1, 10*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*c* (and c.c.)
Scotland—education : rates, MAY 5, 14*g* ; Housing Bill (No. 2), JUNE 9, 14*d*
MURATURE, Señor Jose M. (Argentina)—leaves for Europe, JUNE 4, 12*f* (c.c.)
MURCIA :—
Floods : see under SPAIN—Floods
MURDER :—
Blackmore, John (St. John's Wood)—Thomas H. Thorn charged, MAY 2, 5*e* ; inquest, 4, 7*g* ; Thorn committed for trial, 9, 4*e*
Bolton, Dr. Hay (infant daughter) (Heythrop Park)—Otoki Sakabi charged, JUNE 28, 7*c* (l.c.)
Burnell, Freda (Abertillery)—Harold Jones charged, APRIL 6, 7*g* ; 7, 7*e* ; 12, 7*c* ; 15, 4*e* ; trial : date, JUNE 15, 7*g* ; held, 21, 7*c* ; acquittal, 24, 7*e*
Cardiff—confession, APRIL 27, 9*g*
Cohen, Morris (Manchester)—Peter Beer charged, APRIL 16, 5*d*
Duff, Mrs. Olive (Liverpool)—Thomas Wilson arrested, APRIL 11, 7*f*
Edwards, Alfred (Woodford)—Amelia E. Edwards charged, MAY 11, 7*d* ; 25, 7*g* ; verdict of manslaughter, JUNE 15, 7*d*
Eullis, Olga—inquest, MAY 11, 4*e*
Foster, Rose (Coalville)—John K. Boss charged, JUNE 25, 4*f*
Hall, Thomas (Ditton Priors)—kills his three children ; suicide, APRIL 4, 7*e* (l.c.)
Jackson, Olive (Liverpool)—inquest : verdict against Thomas Wilson, APRIL 14, 7*e* ; execution, MAY 25, 7*g*
Kent, Mrs. W. H., and infant (Victoria-embankment)—William H. Kent charged, JUNE 11, 4*b* ; inquest, 14, 7*f*
MacDonald, Gertrude M. (Warwick)—Ernest Rainford charged, MAY 31, 7*e*
Murphy, Victor S. (Malet-street) — Henry Elliott, Thomas L. Elliott, and Thomas H. Collins charged, JUNE 1, 6*b* ; 15, 7*e*
Payne, Edwin (Chelsea) — Douglas Barrington charged, APRIL 1, 5*a* ; 13, 5*e* ; verdict of manslaughter : sentence, MAY 3, 7*a*
Petty, Ivy (Barnes) — particulars, APRIL 14, 12*f* ; inquest : verdict against Horace Robinson, 27, 9*b* ; committed for trial, MAY 12, 12*d* (c.c.) ; manslaughter verdict, JUNE 3, 7*e* ; sentenced, 4, 4*c*

MURDER (continued) :—
Renous, Annie (Hyde Park)—Samuel Powter commits suicide, APRIL 2, 5a ; inquest, 6, 14g
Richards, William (Llanfrechfa)—discovered, APRIL 25, 7c ; request for help in investigation from Scotland Yard, 26, 12g ; inquest concluded, MAY 19, 7e
Ringsell, Ethel (Brixton)—William Ringsell commit ssuicide, JUNE 3, 7b
Roberts, Edith M. (Hinckley)—infanticide : death sentence, JUNE 8, 14f ; commuted to penal servitude, 13, 7g
Robinson, Moses (steamship *Balby*)—Samuel Abbott : charged, MAY 18, 10c (c.e.) ; 31, 5c (c.e.)
Russell, Frank (Holborn)—Patrick McCann : detained, APRIL 4, 7f (l.e.) ; charged, 5, 7a ; 14, 7g ; tried : sentenced for manslaughter 29, 7e (e.e.)
Seabrook, Mrs. Sarah (Redbourn)—Donald Litton found guilty, JUNE 23, 7c
Shopland, Mrs.—Vera B. Joachim and Mary Martin charged : former sentenced, JUNE 7, 12a
Whittaker, Mrs. (Church) — George Whittaker found guilty but insane, JUNE 11, 7g
MURDOCH, Mr. Alexander :—
"Ochiltree : Its History and Reminiscences"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
MURDOCH, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 6, 13c
MURDOCK, Police-constable—shot dead by rebels at Clonmany, MAY 11, 12b
MURPHY, Mr. Charles (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on appointment of Lord Byng as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9c (e.e.)
MURPHY, Mr. F.—arrested in England, APRIL 6, 7b
MURPHY, James—shooting : three members of Crown forces to be tried, APRIL 5, 10d ; tried, 13, 7e
MURPHY, Walter Leo—captured by Crown forces at Waterfall, JUNE 29, 10b (l.e.)
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Horses — broken down : export, APRIL 20, 14f
Railways—companies : agreement, MAY 4, 14f
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15f
MURRAY, Mr. Adam—retires from Bank of Scotland (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226d
MURRAY, Sir Archibald :—
at Bengal Chamber of Commerce, on railways : administration (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44d
MURRAY, Mr. C. D. :—
in Parliament, on Church of Scotland Bill, JUNE 23, 14e
MURRAY, Dr. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland—Housing Bill (No. 2), JUNE 9, 14d
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14c ; JUNE 1, 16c ; 30, 14d
MURRAY, Sir David :—
on National Gallery public lectures (l.), MAY 16, 4a
MURRAY, Sir Evelyn :—
on telephone service — administration (evid.), APRIL 7, 7a ; 12, 7e
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon — returns to London from Algeria, MAY 10, 13e
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 31, 6e
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert:—
"Problem of Foreign Policy, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 267a
on mandates — League of Nations position (l.), APRIL 8, 9c
MURRAY, Mr. H. M. :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155d
MURRAY, Hugh — shot in Cork, JUNE 25, 7c
MURRAY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 19, 14g
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14f
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14c ; 12, 14e (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
on scientific books — cost of publication (l.), JUNE 29, 12e
on Scott's, Sir Walter, "Ivanhoe"—corrects quotation (l.), APRIL 20, 6c
MURRAY, Mr. John — will, JUNE 8, 15d
MURRAY, Sir Malcolm D. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 2, 10a ; audience of King : invested, MAY 13, 13a
MURRAY, Sir Patrick K. — will, APRIL 30, 13b
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 9, 13d
MURREY, Mr. J. :—
on building trade dilution — union attitude (statement), JUNE 2, 7c
MURRIN, Police-Sgt. — shot dead at Milltown, JUNE 28, 12f
MUSA KASIM Pasha Husseini (Palestine) leading deputation to lay Arab case before British public, JUNE 7, 9g
MUSHAR-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JUNE 11, 9b
MUSHAVER-EL-MAMALIK (Persia) — name mentioned as Foreign Minister, JUNE 6, 9b
British discourtesy at Paris in 1919—effects ; our correspondent at Teheran comments, JUNE 6, 9b
MUSIC :—
Articles ("Music its own interpreter : fallacy of dance expositions : tunes in carpets"), APRIL 16, 6a ; ("Highbrows and folk-song : nemesis of theory"), 23, 8b
Bach — "Mass in B Minor" performed at Queen's Hall, APRIL 5, 8c ; 6, 8d
Bainton, Edgar :—
Article ("Mr. Bainton's symphony"), APRIL 9, 6a
"Before Sunrise" — first performance at Newcastle, APRIL 7, 8a
Bands, military — Royal Corps of Signals prize competition for regimental march : particulars, JUNE 28, 12d
Bantock, Granville — "Hebridean Symphony" : performed, MAY 2, 6c
Beethoven — series of quartets : performances given, APRIL 26, 8c ; 28, 10e
Belgium — Wagner's works : first performance by Belgian orchestra for eight years, MAY 2, 7g

MUSIC (continued) :—
Bliss, Mr. Arthur — concerto for piano and tenor voice performed, JUNE 13, 8*d*
British :—
Article ("British music: substance and style: the best idiom"), JUNE 18, 8*a*
Busoni — "Rondeau": first performance, APRIL 15, 8*d*
Children, for —lecture-concert: given, JUNE 3, 8*c* (e.e.)
Choirs — article ("The choral conductor: North and South"), APRIL 9, 6*a*
Church :—
Tudor — publication: announcement (L.S.), APRIL 28, 274*d*
Westminster Abbey — congregational practices: proposal, APRIL 12, 13*d*; held, 18, 7*c*
Concerts — announcements, APRIL 4, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*; 18, 8*c*; 25, 13*f*; MAY 2, 6*c*; 9, 8*d*; 16, 6*d*; 23, 8*c*; 30, 8*b*; JUNE 6, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*
Æolian Hall — given, APRIL 14, 8*d* (e.e.); 18, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 8*a*; MAY 7, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*; JUNE 4, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*; 24, 8*d*
Central (small) Hall, Westminster—given, JUNE 10, 8*d*
Crystal Palace — given, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Queen's Hall — given, APRIL 18, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*; 29, 8*a*; MAY 4, 7*d*; 5, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*b*; 18, 6*d*; 21, 8*b*; 23, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; JUNE 4, 8*b*; 11, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*
Royal Albert Hall — given, APRIL 22, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*; MAY 2, 6*c*; 9, 8*c*
Steinway Hall — given, MAY 5, 13*b*; 6, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; JUNE 11, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*
Sunday — at Queen's Hall: closing notice, APRIL 30, 13*b*
Wigmore Hall — given, APRIL 18, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; 29, 8*a*; MAY 7, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; 14, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*; 31, 8*c*; JUNE 4, 8*a*, *b*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*, *c*; 20, 8*a*, *b*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*
Congress of British Music Society—arrangements, JUNE 8, 10*c* (e.e.); held, 15, 8*c* (e.e.)
Festivals :—
Bath — Glastonbury Festival Players: announced, APRIL 11, 8*d*; held, 12, 8*c*; 13, 18*c*
Articles ("The Immortal Hour: festival week at Bath."), APRIL 12, 8*c*; ("Purcell's Dido and Æneas: Bath Festival"), 13, 8*c*
Berks, Bucks and Oxon competitive festival — being revived, APRIL 4, 12*e*
Finland — Helsingfors: arrangements; 400 Finnish-Americans arrive from New York, JUNE 13, 7*g*; 23, 9*g*
International — at Zurich: arrangements, MAY 26, 8*b*
London, 1922 — announcement, JUNE 20, 7*g*
Mid-Somerset — held at Bath, MAY 17, 5*g*
Petersfield — held, APRIL 30, 8*a*
MUSIC (continued) :—
France :—
Competition — composition inspired by Samain's poem "Polyphemus": Commandant Jean Cras "crowned," APRIL 1, 7*b*
French Six — article ("The French Six: new music at Mr. E. Clark's concert), APRIL 21, 13*d*
Grieg, E. — recital of works: arrangements, MAY 21, 8*c* (e.e.)
Holbrooke, Mr. J. — "Pickwick" quartet: performed, APRIL 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*b* (e.e.); four "Sporting Songs," noticed, 15, 8*d*
"Jazz" :—
American music dealers' convention (Chicago)—decision, JUNE 9, 9*f*
Jordan, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 9, 9*f*
Orchestral — article ("Contemporary orchestral music"), JUNE 25, 8*b*
Prokofieff, Serge — "Symphonie Classique": first performance in England: arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*c*
Purcell — "Dioclesian" performed by students of Morley College and girls of St. Paul's Girls' School, MAY 17, 5*e*
Schonberg, Arnold — "Chamber Symphony": analysis, MAY 6, 8*d*; performed, 7, 7*a*; (art., "The Schonberg harmonies: melody and a new scale"), 7, 8*a* (and e.e.)
Scriabin — "Poeme d'extase": performed, MAY 11, 8*c*
Singing :—
Articles ("The discerning singer: great artists compared: tests of public taste"), MAY 28, 8*c*; ("Undiscerning singers: the classics of the voice"), JUNE 4, 8*a*
Bissetti, Prof. A. (views), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Gye, Mme. Albani (l.), MAY 31, 8*a*
Lunn, Mme. K. (views), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Nicholls, Miss A. (views), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Tubb, Miss C. (views), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Singers — views, JUNE 2, 8*c*
Wood, Sir H. (views), JUNE 1, 8*b*
Songs :—
English translations of foreign — competition organized by *Music and Letters*: particulars, APRIL 5, 8*d*; article ("Experiments in song translation: the vulgar tongue"), JUNE 25, 8*a*
Stravinsky — "Le Sacre du Printemps": performed, JUNE 8, 10*c*; new symphony: first performance, JUNE 11, 8*d*
Music and Letters — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*; JUNE 23, 401*a*, 406*d*
Song translation competition: see under MUSIC — Songs
MUSSADEK-EL-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Finance, JUNE 11, 9*b*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Bologna, on Fascisti policy; passing of power from hands of Signor Giolitti into those of D'Annunzio, APRIL 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 23, 9*e*
MUSTAPHA, Seyyid (Idrisi) — leaves Hodeida for Jizan, MAY 12, 9*e* (e.e.)
MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey):—
Kiazim Karabekir Pasha — reported breach between, JUNE 8, 11*b*

MUSTESHAH-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed Minister without portfolio, JUNE 11, 9*b*
MUTTER, Capt. J. G. — elected chairman of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, APRIL 4, 7*g*
MUTUAL Friendly Aid Society — dinner given, APRIL 8, 7*d*
MYERS, Mr. A. Wallis :—
"Twenty Years of Lawn Tennis" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 368*d*
MYERS, Miss N.—assault upon, APRIL 21, 7*c*
MYERS, Mr. Tom :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Ireland — crime : protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.c.)
Local taxation — rates, APRIL 7, 14*f*; Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, 30, 14*b*
Navy — oil fuel : use, MAY 25, 14*c*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*c*
Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6*c*
MYKALESSOS — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MYLCHREEST, Miss Ada—song recital, JUNE 10, 8*d*
MYLIUS, M. Giorgio (Italy) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on exchange, JUNE 29, 19*c*
at Printing House-square, on *The Times* welcome to International Chamber of Commerce ; Italian prospects, JUNE 25, 6*b*
MYLNE, Rev. Talbot S.—will, MAY 25, 13*c*
MYROFT, Mr. Frederick—law case, APRIL 26, 4*c*
MYSORE :—
Riot : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
MYSORE, Dewan of—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 17*d* ; —report, APRIL 2, 13*d*
MYTTON, Hugh :—
"Masque of Empire, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*

N

NAB lightship—to be withdrawn, MAY 28, 6*g*
NABOKOFF, Mr. Constantin :—
"Ordeal of a Diplomat, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 363*a*
NAGLER, Ernest and Gertrude (Germany) —murder charge, JUNE 27, 9*b*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 18, 16*c*
NAGPUR—riot : see under INDIA—Crime
NAHDE, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Hedjaz
NAILS :—
Prices—report of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts, MAY 9, 4*d*
NAKAHASHI, Mr. Tokugoro (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*
NALDER and Collyers' Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 15*c*
NALL, Maj. J. :—
in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National—unemployment benefit, APRIL 22, 15*c*
NALUM, M. (Norway)—appointed Minister of Instruction and Worship, JUNE 22, 9*c*
NAMARA, Mme. Marguerite — singing noticed, JUNE 27, 8*b*
NAMES :—
Change :—
Aarons, Frank L. : to Adams, MAY 23, 18*f*
Allen, William S. : to Johnson Allen, APRIL 1, 1*c*
Best, Mr. Douglas R., to Colley, JUNE 4, 13*c*
Chapman, Capt. Henry R. : to Chapman-Purchas, JUNE 22, 13*d*
Dickson, Mr. Gerald H. : to Pritchard-Rayner, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Ellis, Julian A. : to Ellis-Fermor MAY 14, 18*f*
Feuerheerd, Marietta R. : to de Landeville Feuerheerd, APRIL 7, 4*a*
NAMES :—
Change (continued) :—
Gubbins, Richard H. : to Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, MAY 11, 20*d*
Humble, Col. Bernard M. : to Burkitt-Humble, APRIL 9, 11*b*
Kohnlein, Charles H. : to Conlin, MAY 28, 17*d*
Lotheim, Sigmund : to Sidney Lotham, MAY 23, 18*f*
Orr, Mary H. : to Orr-Owens, APRIL 27, 1*c*
Woolf, Samuel A. : to Woods, MAY 4, 19*c*
Young, Adam T. : to Turquand-Young, APRIL 14, 2*g*
Place :—
Anscombe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*b*
Geographical spelling : see under GEOGRAPHY
Grundy, Mr. G. B. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*a*
Streatfeild, Mr. G. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
NANCY :—
Passion Play—arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*a*
NANKANA—riot : see under INDIA—Crime—Riots
NANTUA—lake becomes red owing to lowering of water, APRIL 1, 7*g*
NAPLES :—
Fire : see under ITALY—Fires
Superstition : see under ITALY—Superstition
NAPOLEON, Prince — proclamation : occasion of Napoleon Bonaparte centenary, MAY 16, 17*f* (e.e.) ; return to Farnborough announced, JUNE 23, 13*b*
NAPOLEON Bonaparte :—
Articles ("Napoleon," L.S.), MAY 5, 282*b* ; ("Napoleon the man," N.S.), 5, 13*c*
Baroud, M. (s), MAY 6, 10*c*
Bibliography (N.S.), MAY 5, 8

NAPOLEON Bonaparte (continued) :—
Centenary—celebration :—
Brussels—arrangements, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Committee—member elected, MAY 2, 5*g*
Corsica—ceremonies, MAY 4, 10*f*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*c*
France—arrangements, MAY 4, 10*f*; celebrations in Paris, 5, 10*e*; requiem mass in cathedral church of Nôtre Dame, 5, 10*e*
Illustrated London News — section : announced, MAY 6, 8*c*
Leading article, MAY 5, 11*b*
Napoleon, Prince—proclamation to French people, MAY 16, 7*f* (e.e)
Paris — ceremony beneath Arc de Triomphe, MAY 6, 10*c*
Portraits reproduced in form of stamps — sold for benefit of war widows, APRIL 13, 9*g*
Rome—Count L. Primoli giving reception, MAY 5, 13*a*
St. Helena—ceremony, MAY 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
The Times special supplement — announcement, MAY 2, 8*f*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*f*; published, 5, 10*e*; appreciation in France, 6, 10*e*; *Temps* comment, 9, 9*f*
Exhibition—of books and engravings illustrating life (Brussels) : held, MAY 5, 10*e*
Foch, Marshal (s.), MAY 6, 10*c* (l.e.)
Henocque, Abbé (add.), MAY 5, 10*e*
Pellé, Gen. (s.), MAY 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Photograph (of bust as first consul, N.S.), MAY 5, 7
Poetry, in—Mr. J. Bailey (art., "Napoleon in poetry," N.S.), MAY 5, 17*c*; (l., L.S.), 12, 307*d*
Portraits—article ("Napoleon portraits in England," N.S.), MAY 52 17*a*
Floyer, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*a*
Relics :—
Articles ("Napoleon relics : exhibits to be seen in London"), MAY 4, 8*c*; ("Bonapartiana," L.S.), 5, 296*a*
Castle Kleshcim—sold, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Exhibition (Newcastle)—held, MAY 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
French prisoner's model of frigate in carved ivory—sold for £90, MAY 4, 7*g*
Stage connection with (art., "Comédie Française constitution : friendship with Talma"), MAY 3, 8*d*
Tinayre, Mme. M. (lect.), MAY 31, 8*b*
Wolryche, Baron—Mr. A. de Ternant (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*b*
"NAPOLEON Coterie" — aims outlined, APRIL 26, 6*c*; inaugurated JUNE 3, 7*c*
Meeting, MAY 6, 7*c*
NARA, Lieut.-Gen. Takeji (Japan) — appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10*c*
NARANSHERIEF, M. (Lithuania) :—
on Poland and Lithuania — direct negotiations (l.), MAY 4, 6*d*
NARATANOSH, Commissar (or Nataranos) —arrives at Trebizond as Russian Soviet Ambassador to Angora Government, JUNE 11, 9*f*
NARBOROUGH, Mr. F. D. V.—elected to fellowship at Worcester College, Oxford, JUNE 18, 12*g*
NAROUSHEVITCH, M. (Lithuania) — leaves London for Brussels, APRIL 6, 7*g*
NASH, Edward H.—theft charge, MAY 3, 7*d*
NASH, Mr. G. H. :—
Submarines — detection : claim before Inventions Commission for "Nash Fish" system, APRIL 19, 18*b*; MAY 3, 17*c*; 4, 12*d*
NASH, Sir Philip A. M. :—
on turf—withdrawal of railway facilities during coalminers' strike (l., quoted), APRIL 19, 10*c*
NASSAU :—
Harbour—improvement : Bill adopted by Bahamas House of Assembly (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*; 27, 11*g*; passed (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
Telephones—loan voted (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
NASSENBEUREN, Church of — bell-ringer killed by falling bell, JUNE 9, 9*c*
NATAL :—
Brushes and brooms—industry : conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
Leather industry—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
Railway—main line : deviation between Durban and Pietermaritzburg opened for goods service, MAY 7, 9*g*
Sugar—crop : prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Toys—industry : conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 16*a* (l.c.)
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 17*f*
NATAL Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 13*d*
NATARANOFF, Commissar (Russia)—landed at Samsun, JUNE 14, 9*c*
NATHAN, Amelia — street bookmaking charge, MAY 30, 7*g*
NATHAN, Signor Ernesto (Italy)—death, APRIL 11, 9*a*
Memoir (art., "Signor Nathan dead : notable career"), APRIL 11, 9*a*
NATHAN, Mr. George Jean :—
"Comedians All"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 332*d*
"Theatre, The Drama, The Girls, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 332*d*
NATHAN, Sir Robert—death, JUNE 27, 14*c*; funeral, 29, 13*c*
War, The Great—secret service : particulars, JUNE 28, 10*b*
NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 18*a*;—report, APRIL 11, 15*c*;—share issue : prospectus, MAY 23, 15*a*, *f*; oversubscribed, 25, 15*c*; allotment, JUNE 1, 17*g*
NATIONAL Adoption Society—applications from childless Americans to, MAY 25, 9*f*; JUNE 1, 9*g*; number of orphans arrive in New York, MAY 25, 9*f*
NATIONAL Alliance House Purchase and Investment Company, Ltd.—fraud : prosecution, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 29, 5*c*; MAY 5, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 7*b*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Life Assurance Workers—law case, MAY 28, 4*c*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks —report issued, JUNE 27, 7*c*
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund :—
Report—article ("Works of art for the Nation : an invaluable fund"), MAY 24, 8*d*
NATIONAL Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 31, 7*g*; JUNE 2, 7*g*; held, 7, 7*d*

NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference (Newcastle - on - Tyne) — held, MAY 19, 7*e* (e.e.); 20, 7*d*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—conference held; resolutions passed, MAY 16, 5*e*
NATIONAL Association of Magistrates—aims: outlined, MAY 3, 4*c*
NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—luncheon to Sir D. Fraser postponed, APRIL 11, 7*d*
NATIONAL Association of Schoolmasters—conference (Cardiff) held, MAY 16, 5*a*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council:—
Mary, Queen (message), MAY 26, 7*c*
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 23, 7*g*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia—dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Denmark—rate reduced, MAY 5, 15*d* (e.e.); (F.N.), 5, 15*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—meeting, APRIL 6, 17*f*;—report (T.S.), APRIL 16, 82*d*
NATIONAL Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 17*c*;—report, APRIL 1, 15*a*; (F.N.), 1, 13*b*; 14, 17*f*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa:—
Branches—new, APRIL 14, 15*g* (e.e.); 15, 15*f*
New York Office—address, APRIL 23, 14*e*
Report, APRIL 28, 17*e*; (F.N.), 28, 16*a*; (T.S.), MAY 7, 146*d*
NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company—report, MAY 2, 15*g*
NATIONAL Catholic Bible Congress:—
Bourne, Cardinal—(pastoral letter), MAY 16, 15*f*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference (Cheltenham): arrangements, MAY 13, 7*d*; held, 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 10*d*
NATIONAL characteristics:—
Leading article, MAY 2, 9*d*
Temps (art. quoted), MAY 9, 9*f*
NATIONAL Children Adoption Association:—
Abercorn, Duchess of (with others, l.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
Addison House Hostel—presented by Mrs. Creagh: opening arrangements, MAY 5, 13*a*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, APRIL 23, 7*g*; held, 29, 7*g*
NATIONAL Church League—meeting, MAY 11, 7*c*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—president resigns, MAY 4, 15*f*
NATIONAL College of Teachers of the Deaf:—
Farrar, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 324*c*
NATIONAL Constitutional Association ("National Party")—formed; principles: Lord Ampthill (statement), APRIL 20, 7*b*
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Diseases:—
Council, National — London branch: meeting announced, JUNE 7, 7*d*
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals for the Promotion of Race Renewal—conference (Crewe House): arrangements, MAY 6, 7*d*; held, 7, 8*a*
NATIONAL debt:—
Anonymous gift of £1,000—acknowledged, MAY 9, 8*b*
Mannington, Mr. I. E. (l.), MAY 2, 12*b*
Redemption — Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. Young (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*
Statistics, APRIL 25, 10*a*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society:—
Conference (Southampton) — held, MAY 10, 10*d*
State section — surplus: amount, APRIL 29, 6*b*; MAY 4, 7*g*; allocation to hospitals, 10, 10*d*
Cave, Lord (l.), MAY 11, 6*d*
Leading article, MAY 10, 11*c*
NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund—meeting, JUNE 30, 14*e*; —report, JUNE 30, 14*e*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union:—
Political objects—ballot in favour taken, APRIL 13, 7*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers — conference (Guildhall): held, MAY 3, 7*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers:—
Finsbury branch — removed from War Charities register, MAY 9, 4*f*
Flag Day—in aid of Metropolitan Division: arrangements, MAY 9, 7*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—meeting, JUNE 25, 7*a* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Retail Newsagents and Stationers — conference (Scarborough): held, JUNE 1, 7*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes:—
Exhibition — opened at Bath, MAY 17, 5*g*
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 3, 8*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Fire Brigades Union—camp at Ramsgate: arrangements, JUNE 6, 7*g*
NATIONAL Fraternal Association of Life Assurance Officials—reception at Mansion House: arrangements, MAY 25, 7*g*
NATIONAL Gallery:—
Glass of six pictures scratched, MAY 10, 7*c*, 10*b*
Guide lectures:—
Murray, Sir D. (l.), MAY 16, 4*a*
Ponsonby, Sir A. (l.), MAY 20, 12*g*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery):—
Admission fees—increased, APRIL 1, 5*d* (l.e.)
Article ("New pictures at the Tate"), JUNE 16, 13*f*
NATIONAL Guard:—
Coalminers' strike, during—permission to revive sought, APRIL 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*a*; refused, 16, 10*b*
NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic — appointments, APRIL 23, 12*f*
NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows — conference (Bridlington): held, MAY 17, 5*b*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 15*c*
NATIONAL Labour Press, Ltd.:—
Printing "The Theses of the Communist National" — prosecution, MAY 20, 7*b*; JUNE 2, 7*a*
Seditious literature — circulating: prosecution, MAY 31, 7*d*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—conference (annual): arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*g*
NATIONAL Liberal Club:—
Committee, General — election: Coalition defeat, MAY 6, 7*f*
Ladies—proposal to admit on same terms as men: lost, MAY 5, 12*c*
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 5, 12*c*

NATIONAL Liberal Club (continued) :—
Political and economic circle—dinner given, MAY 6, 14*g*
Portraits of Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. W. Churchill — motion condemning action of committee in refusing to re-exhibit : result of vote, MAY 5, 12*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 9, 5*a*
NATIONAL Life Boat Institution—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*c* ; —report for 1920, APRIL 26, 7*c*
NATIONAL Medical Union—dinner given, MAY 31, 7*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society —chairman elected, MAY 5, 15*g*
NATIONAL Party : see under PARTIES, political
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Glazebrook, Sir R. — memorial bas-relief presented by friends and placed in hall of administration building, JUNE 29, 7*d*
Inspection by General Board—held, JUNE 29, 7*d*
Report, JUNE 25, 7*e*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery :—
Additions—list, JUNE 6, 8*d*
Russell of Killowen, Lord—replica of Sargent presented by Memorial Fund, JUNE 25, 12*f*
Trustee—appointed, JUNE 21, 10*c*
NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England :—
Branch—new, APRIL 11, 15*g*
Directors—retirement, MAY 26, 17*b* ; elected, JUNE 8, 17*d*
War memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
NATIONAL Relief Fund :—
Administration — executive committee's final report issued, MAY 7, 7*c*
NATIONAL Rifle Association — meeting, MAY 31, 7*b*, 13*b* ; —secretary appointed, APRIL 14, 8*d*
NATIONAL Rose Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Society—meeting, MAY 25, 6*f*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Cases investigated—statistics, APRIL 15, 7*g* ; JUNE 22, 12*e*
Meeting, MAY 26, 7*b*
NATIONAL Sunday League :—
Bands in parks—arrangements, MAY 28, 6*f*
Royal Society of British Artists—galleries to be open on Sundays : particulars, MAY 19, 7*g*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation —conference held, JUNE 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*b*
NATIONAL Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 16*e*
NATIONAL Unionist Association :—
Council — meeting held, JUNE 22, 12*d*
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 9, 11*d* ; 19, 7*c*
Kent Provincial Division—mass meeting at Maidstone : arrangements, APRIL 12, 7*g* ; held, MAY 9, 5*a*
NATIONAL Unionist Organization :—
Women's advisory committee—farewell luncheon to Lady Edmund Talbot : given, APRIL 27, 15*b*
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Trade Operatives—conference held, MAY 18, 5*b*
NATIONAL Union of British Fishermen—law case, APRIL 26, 4*e*
NATIONAL Union of Clerks—conference (Scarborough) : held, MAY 16, 5*b*
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations :—
Metropolitan Division—entertain Mr. A. Chamberlain at dinner, APRIL 28, 14*b*
NATIONAL Union of Corporation Workers :—
Conference—held, MAY 17, 5*d*
Secretary—reduction in wages : discussed, MAY 17, 5*d*
NATIONAL Union of Docks, Wharves, and Shipping Staffs — conference held, JUNE 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers — meeting : arrangements, APRIL 27, 10*d*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen Orphan Fund—football match in aid : arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*g*
NATIONAL Union of Scientific Workers : amalgamation with Association of Chemists : see under ASSOCIATION of Chemists
NATIONAL Union of Ships Cooks and Stewards :—
Liverpool section—withdrawal : decision to form own union, MAY 21, 7*b*
NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference (Portsmouth) : held, MAY 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 6*d*
NATIONAL University of Ireland :—
Chancellorship — election : Mr. De Valera to be candidate, MAY 3, 10*e*
Southern general election —candidates nominated, MAY 16, 10*b*
NATIONS, Association of :—
Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
NATIONS, League of : see LEAGUE of Nations .
NATURALIZATION :—
Alien, former enemy—definition : judicial observations, APRIL 29, 5*d*
Chambers of Commerce—resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*a*
Certificates :—
Granted—analysis, APRIL 6, 7*c* ; MAY 7, 7*e*
Revoked :—
Wineman, Bernhardt, APRIL 13, 12*f* ; 16, 5*g* ; JUNE 22, 7*b*
NATURE study :—
Articles (" Nature's calendar "), JUNE 7, 13*e* ; (" Where drought has no effect : charms of the riverside "), 27, 13*f*
NAURU :—
Phosphates — demand anticipated (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d* ; Mr. W. F. Massey (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*
NAVARASTH, Phya Buri (Siam)—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 16, 11*a* ; received by Queen, 25, 13*b*
NAVIES :—
Building programme :—
Limitation :—
Great Britain—suggested lead by : our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 10*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 21, 11*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c*
United States, Great Britain, and Japan—proposals for agreement : see under UNITED States — Navy — Strength — Building programme — Reduction
Vessels, scrapped—Parliament : question, APRIL 14, 14*b*

NAVY :—
Accountant-General — appointment, APRIL 16, 10*f*
Theft from—prosecution, APRIL 29, 5*d*
Admirals :—
Flag list—changes, APRIL 2, 10*d*; MAY 3, 14*e*; 5, 12*b*; 12, 6*c*; 18, 6*b*; 25, 6*f*; 30, 17*f*; JUNE 9, 10*b*, 19*f*; 10, 10*g*, 14*g*; 11, 4*f*
Secretaries—retention upon change of post: note, MAY 7, 16*g*
Admiralty, Board of :—
Administration—Sir G. Greene (s.), MAY 28, 13*f*
First Lord—secretary appointed, APRIL 7, 8*d*
Law case—action against official, APRIL 28, 5*d*
Letters Patent issued, APRIL 16, 10*f* (e.e.)
Staff—appointments, APRIL 1, 6*d* (and e.e.); 7, 8*d*; 11, 16*d*; 18, 17*a*; 22, 14*c*; 27, 4*g*; 30, 14*e*; MAY 2, 16*g*; 4, 19*c*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 18*a*; 25, 6*f*; JUNE 1, 20*e* (e.e.); 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*d*; 14, 12*a*; 20, 18*c*
Civilian — re-organization: particulars, MAY 20, 18*a*
Duties—details issued (white paper), JUNE 22, 11*e*
Increases—Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (statement), JUNE 16, 14*b*
War :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), MAY 9, 5*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*a*
Koe, Cdr. W. P. (l.), MAY 20, 11*c*
Leading article, MAY 6, 11*d*
Lee of Farnham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*b*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*b*
Agamemnon — to be commissioned as target ship, APRIL 5, 14*f*
Aircraft—uses :—
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*d*
Ajax—exchange of crew announced, MAY 2, 16*g*
Antrim—command: change, APRIL 12, 6*d* (e.e.)
Atlantic fleet — reorganization: particulars, APRIL 8, 5*e*; MAY 3, 14*e*; destroyer flotilla: changes: particulars, MAY 9, 16*d*, 21, 16*g*
Attachés—revised list issued, MAY 2, 16*g*
Baden—salvage: presentation made to Lieut. G. Rudyerd-Helpman, MAY 13, 5*g*
Battleships :—
Complement, reduced—service to count as "sea service," MAY 21, 16*g*
Torpedo attack—protection :—
Abell, Prof. W. S. (l.), MAY 13, 6*f*
Article ("Threat of the torpedo: protective devices on trial"), MAY 12, 11*f*
Biles, Sir J. H. (l.), MAY 17, 4*b*
Bulge system—leading article, MAY 13, 11*b*
Correspondence, MAY 19, 12*d*
Watts, Sir P. (l.), MAY 14, 6*a*
NAVY (continued) :—
Battle Squadron, 1st. — command change, APRIL 13, 12*f*; reconstitution: composition of 1st and 2nd Divisions, MAY 19, 18*a*
Birmingham—flag: request from Birmingham branch of Navy League, APRIL 1, 6*d* (e.e.); to pay off, MAY 9, 16*d*; at Sierra Leone: destruction of submarine during war recalled, 28, 17*c*
Blake—to pay off for disposal, APRIL 26, 19*c*
Boilers, water-tube — improvements :—
Cammell, Laird, and Co.—claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, APRIL 12, 7*d*; 19, 18*b*
Boyne—to re-commission, JUNE 23, 18*g*
Boys :—
Drafting—from training establishments: difficulties, APRIL 28, 8*g*
Broke—Rooke to be renamed, APRIL 18, 17*a*
Bulwark—memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Cadets :—
Royal Naval College, Osborne: see that title
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: see that title
Special entry — offered at Civil Service examinations: announcement, APRIL 12, 6*d* (e.e.)
Thunderer — cruise: programme, JUNE 30, 12*c*
Calcutta—to return to Portsmouth, MAY 19, 18*a*; to refit, JUNE 9, 19*f*
Cambrian — to re-commission, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Cape Town—flag presented by women of Cape Town: Lord Lee of Fareham (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Cardiff—presentation of silver plate from Cardiff people made, APRIL 1, 5*g*
Carlisle—to re-commission, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Carnarvon—to be paid off for disposal, APRIL 5, 14*g*; due at Sheerness, 16, 10*f*; (and e.e.); passing out list, 23, 12*d*
Caroline—canteen fund: allocation of surplus, MAY 27, 18*c*
Casualties :—
Dreadnought—collision with steamship *Mineral*: law case, APRIL 23, 4*b*
Submarines :—
K.5—donation from 4th Submarine Flotilla towards necessitous dependents, APRIL 28, 8*g*
K.15—sinks in Portsmouth Dockyard, JUNE 28, 7*b*
Champion—command: change, APRIL 4, 14*e*
Chatham barracks and depôt :—
Command—change, JUNE 7, 19*c*
Drafting commander — change, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Cleopatra—being sent for funeral of Unknown Portuguese Warrior at Lisbon, APRIL 2, 8*b*: at Lisbon, 7, 11*e*; canteen funds: surplus allocated, JUNE 11, 4*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Abertillery—Parliament : questions, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Admiralty Order—issued, MAY 2, 10*c*
Cavan, Lord—appreciation, MAY 9, 16*d*
Coastal motor boat—base : transferred to Haslar, APRIL 23, 12*d*
Coastguard service—reduction : particulars, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Command—change, MAY 23, 18*a*
Kingstown area—command : change, JUNE 14, 12*a*
Rosyth area—command : change, JUNE 14, 12*a*
Tees Division—constituted, MAY 16, 15*e*
Colossus—to be relieved as flagship of Reserve Fleet, Devonport, MAY 26, 15*c* ; JUNE 24, 18*c*
Commonwealth—to pay off for disposal, APRIL 2, 10*d* ; canteen fund surplus : allocation, MAY 6, 18*f*
Conqueror—to replace *Orion* as flagship of Reserve Fleet (Portsmouth), APRIL 2, 10*d* ; command : change, MAY 6, 18*f*
Cornflower—to recommission, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Courageous—to refit, MAY 9, 16*d*
Courts martial :—
Kennedy, Capt. E. C., JUNE 22, 7*d*
Coventry—command : change, APRIL 18, 17*a*
Cruisers, Light—complement : additions, APRIL 28, 8*g*
Curacoa—to recommission, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Danube Commission—flag approved, JUNE 15, 19*g*
Dardanelles operations :—
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (tel.), MAY 3, 14*e*
Dartmouth—due at Devonport, MAY 24, 14*e* ; to pay off, JUNE 3, 12*e*
Dauntless—to refit, MAY 2, 16*g*
Demobilization :—
Certificates, protection and identity—Admiralty announcement, APRIL 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd—reconstruction : particulars, JUNE 16, 12*g*
Destroyer Flotilla, 9th—to be based on Port Edgar, JUNE 28, 20*b* ; vessels commissioned, 29, 19*f*
Destroyers :—
Devonport — Assistant-Captain : change, APRIL 16, 10*f*
Discharges :—
Purchase, by — restrictions cancelled, JUNE 28, 20*b*
Dockyards—appointments, APRIL 16, 10*f*
Chatham—Admiral Superintendent appointed, JUNE 10, 10*g*, 14*g* ; Captain appointed, 17, 12*c*
Mechanical Training Establishment—command : change, JUNE 2, 20*b*
Devonport—appointment to Captains Department, JUNE 17, 12*c*
Haulbowline—closure : workers paid off, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Kings Harbour Masters, Assistant—appointments, MAY 10, 19*a*
Malta—Admiral Superintendent appointed, JUNE 10, 10*g*, 14*g*
Organization :—
Committee, Inquiry—composition, APRIL 6, 18*d*
Pembroke—closure : deputation to wait upon First Lord of Admiralty : composition, APRIL 26, 7*d*

NAVY :—
Dockyards (continued) :—
Portland — command : change, JUNE 2, 20*b*
Sheerness — commander appointed, JUNE 17, 12*c*
Shipwrights—apprentices :—
Examinations — Admiralty announcement, APRIL 27, 4*g*
Simonstown — command change, JUNE 14, 12*a*
Stores :—
Surplus—Committee formed to consider, APRIL 20, 8*b*
Dominion and Colonial contributions :—
Africa, South—amendment to delete contribution defeated in Union House of Assembly, JUNE 14, 9*c*
Australia—press comments, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*e* ; 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Lee, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
New Zealand— attitude : Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), APRIL 19, 9*a*
New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association — recommendation, JUNE 23, 9*c* ; press comments, 30, 9*c*
Dreadnought—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
Dublin—cruise : particulars, JUNE 18, 6*c*
Durban—trials : arrangements, JUNE 23, 18*g*
East Indies station—flagship : change, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; command : change, JUNE 9, 10*b* ; 9, 19*f*
Education :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*
Cambridge University — 72 sub-lieutenants to join school, APRIL 18, 17*a*
Examination—results, APRIL 19, 18*a*
Effingham—particulars, JUNE 7, 19*d* ; launch : announced, APRIL 22, 14*c* ; JUNE 7, 19*d* ; launched, 9, 7*b*
Electrical works strike, threatened—electricians and stokers leave for London, MAY 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; in charge of Greenwich Power Station, 16, 10*d*
Empire Day—observance : Navy Order statement, JUNE 28, 20*a*
Engineering College (Keyham)—appointments to staff, MAY 10, 19*a*
Finance :—
Accounts—for year ended March 31, 1920 : report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 11, 7*c*
Estimates (1920)—p. 141 : correction (white paper), APRIL 23, 12*d* ; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAY 25, 14*d* ; JUNE 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*f* (l.e.)
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*f* (l.e.)
Coalminers' strike—issued, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 19, 14*c* ; agreed on report, 21, 15*e* ; MAY 3, 14*e*
Sanders, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*e*
Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (s.P.), MAY 25 14*f*

NAVY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Expenditure :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*
Fires on board ships—invention for drenching with water magazines and other places : claim by Eng.-Cdr. Johnson, APRIL 5, 7*c*
Flag Book—corrections : announcement, JUNE 8, 21*f*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*
Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*d*
Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*e*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*d*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*
Future :—
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
German submarines—prepared for use as targets, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Glatton :—
Salvage, proposed :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 14*b*
Glorious—to become flagship Reserve Fleet, Devonport, MAY 26, 15*c* ; JUNE 24, 18*c*
Godetia—cruise, APRIL 8, 5*e*
Hampshire—loss : German reports of mine-laying, MAY 14, 9*a* ; 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
Correspondence, MAY 20, 6*d*
Harebell—cruise : programme : approved, APRIL 29, 20*f*
Hercules—to be relieved as flagship Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, MAY 26, 15*c* ; JUNE 24, 18*c*
Hermione—to pay off for disposal, APRIL 27, 4*g*
Hibiscus—to pay off, JUNE 7, 19*e*
Hospitals :—
Committee, inquiry — appointed, JUNE 28, 20*b*
Soldiers—charges to be borne by War Office, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Hydrophone—Nash system : claims for invention, APRIL 19, 18*b* ; MAY 3, 17*c* ; 4, 12*d*
Inflexible—paid off for sale, APRIL 13, 4*f* ; to become boys' training ship, JUNE 28, 20*b*
Iron Duke—off Jaffa ; reception held, MAY 27, 9*g*
King George—arrives at Corfu, JUNE 10, 9*f* (e.e.)
Leaders :—
Portraiture — correspondence, MAY 20, 6*d*
Leave :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Devonport — orders cancelling further releases and recalling liberty men : issued, APRIL 5, 12*a*
Portsmouth — entertainments abandoned, APRIL 6, 10*b*
Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—approved, JUNE 4, 14*d*
Foreign service—crews of *Highflyer* and *Caroline* detained, MAY 6, 18*f*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd — command : change, MAY 16, 15*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Lion (photograph), APRIL 20, 13*b*
Lowestoft—to recommission for service at the Cape, JUNE 16, 12*g* ; cruise : particulars, 18, 6*c*
Marlborough—to recommission for Mediterranean service, MAY 2, 16*g*
Mediterranean Fleet — alterations, MAY 13, 5*g* ; movements, JUNE 14, 12*a*
Moth—canteen fund allocated, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Motor-boats coastal—base removed to Portsmouth, MAY 5, 12*c* (e.e.)
Mutiny—inciting to : court-martial held, MAY 25, 7*b* (and 7*c*, e.e.)
Naval History examination—subjects : announcement, APRIL 1, 6*d*
New Zealand—to become flagship Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, MAY 26, 15*c* ; JUNE 24, 18*c*
Nore :—
Chief of Staff—appointed, MAY 12, 6*c*
North-American station — reorganization : flags to be struck, APRIL 8, 5*e*
Officers :—
Accountant :—
Allowance—new scale, MAY 4, 19*e*
Leave — arrangements for taking authorized, MAY 23, 18*a*
Canadian—lent for training : particulars, MAY 5, 12*b*
Engineers :—
Examinations — papers : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 20, 8*c* (e.e.) ; voluntary : announcement, 27, 4*g*
Lieutenants — promotions to rank: facilities to be granted, APRIL 29, 20*f*
Midshipmen — appointments to ships on passing out, MAY 18, 6*b*
Canadian—serving with Fleet : seamanship examination announced, APRIL 11, 16*d*
Carnarvon—passing out list, APRIL 23, 12*d* ; 27, 4*g*
Sea chests—prospect of abolition, APRIL 12, 16*d*
Pay :—
Command allowance — new instructions issued, APRIL 20, 8*b*
Commanders of shore battalions —authorized, MAY 20, 18*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 12, 6*g*
Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), APRIL 13, 6*d*
Parliament—notice of motion, APRIL 7, 14*b*
Retired pay—relation to cost of living : Admiralty announcement, JUNE 23, 18*g*
Railway travelling, emergency—expenses : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 29, 20*f*
Retirement :—
Optional — Admiralty announcement, APRIL 5, 14*g*
Senior—courses : announcements, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; MAY 27, 18*c*
Uniform—regulations for service and mess dress, JUNE 10, 14*g* (e.e.)
Oil tankers :—
Nobis—first built at Portsmouth yard, APRIL 21, 7*g*

NAVY :—
Oil tankers (continued) :—
Oleander — construction : progress, MAY 16, 15*e*
Olna — launching : arrangements, MAY 16, 15*e* ; JUNE 21, 15*d* ; launched, 23, 8*d*
Ordnance Department—appointments, MAY 4, 19*e*
Orion—to be seagoing ship for qualifying gunlayers, APRIL 2, 10*d* ; command : change, 21, 14*a*
Patrol, Minesweeping, and Fishery Protection Flotilla—composition : changes, JUNE 28, 20*b*
Pay :—
Small craft—payment of crews : new procedure announced, JUNE 4, 14*d*
Pensions :—
Disablement (pre-war) :—
Increase—Order in Council published, JUNE 1, 7*b*
Good service—awards, APRIL 13, 4*f* ; 18, 17*a* , 22, 14*g* ; MAY 26, 15*c*
Greenwich Hospital—awards, APRIL 5, 14*f* ; 18, 17*a*
Petersfield—due home, MAY 9, 16*d*
Physical Training and sports :—
Director — appointed, MAY 17, 10*d*
Instructors — qualifying course announced, MAY 24, 14*c*
School—command : change, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Pilotage :—
" General Directions as to the Pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels " — issue : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
Princess Irene—memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Prize fund—distributions, MAY 14, 7*e* ; statistics (white paper), 13, 12*d*
Submarines—claims, APRIL 14, 4*c* ; MAY 12, 5*b* ; 14, 7*e* ; 26, 7*g* ; 30, 4*f*
Punishment :—
Birchings—number inflicted in three and three-quarter years, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Raider—command : change, APRIL 20, 8*b*
Railway travelling :—
Concessions :—
Coalminers' strike, during—Admiralty announcement, MAY 16, 15*e* ; withdrawn, JUNE 1, 20*c* (e.e.)
Raleigh—commissioning : particulars, APRIL 19, 18*a*
Ramillies—to be recommissioned at Devonport, APRIL 2, 10*d*
Ratings :—
Artificers, boy :—
London County Council—nominations authorized, JUNE 14, 5*f*
Command allowance — payment authorized, APRIL 2, 10*d*
Engineer :—
Mate — examination : arrangements ; APRIL 18, 7*a*
Warrant rank — examination for : announcement, APRIL 6, 18*d*
Pensionable—service of last year in home waters : procedure announced, APRIL 18, 17*a*
Seamen :—
Time expired — retention : announcement, APRIL 8, 5*e*
NAVY :—
Ratings (continued) :—
Warrant officers—education certificates unnecessary for promotion, APRIL 4, 14*e*
Welfare :—
Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*d*
Writers :—
Boy—promotion : decision, APRIL 26, 19*e*
Destroyer bases—service to count as sea-service, JUNE 3, 12*c*
Redoubt—command : change, APRIL 16, 10*f*
Remark Book — careful keeping : Lieut.-Cdr.C.H.Lush commended by Admiralty, JUNE 13, 18*d*
Reserve :—
Coalminers' strike—called up, APRIL 9, 8*c* ; Admiralty announcement, 9, 8*d* ; King George's message read in Commons, 9, 12*d* ; demobilization announced : Mr. Lloyd George's appeal to employers, JUNE 3, 10*c* ; Admiralty announcement, 4, 10*c*
Amery, Lieut.-Col., L.C.M.S. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*e*
Camps — formation : particulars, MAY 11, 4*g* (e.e.)
Cost — Parliament : question, APRIL 20, 14*b*
Newport insubordination — commanding officer court-martialled, JUNE 22, 7*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 5, 14*e*
Release—Parliament : question, APRIL 22, 15*a*
Separation allowance — Parliament : question, APRIL 13, 12*d* (e.e.)
Drills—exemptions for 1922 : announcement, MAY 25, 6*f*
Leave—curtailed, MAY 2, 10*c*
Re-entry—as active ratings ; service qualifications concession, JUNE 21, 15*d*
Sick Berth—" Man-of-war " course : Admiralty order issued, MAY 28, 17*c*
Reserve Fleet :—
Devonport — command : change, APRIL 11, 16*d* ; flagship : forthcoming change, MAY 26, 15*c* ; JUNE 24, 18*c*
Rosyth — command : change, MAY 3, 14*e* ; flagship : forthcoming change, 26, 15*c* ; JUNE 24, 18*c*
Rooke — to be renamed *Broke*, APRIL 18, 17*a*
Rosyth :—
Chief of Staff—appointment, MAY 24, 14*c* ; appointment to staff, JUNE 1, 20*e* (e.e.)
Royal Air Force, ex-members of—service to count for pension and badges at discretion of Admiralty, JUNE 21, 15*d*
Sale list—note, JUNE 2, 20*b*
Ships—captains in charge : appointments, APRIL 4, 14*e*
Ward (T. W.), Ltd.—contract with Government : particulars, MAY 31, 10*b* ; directors' statement, 31, 10*b* ; particulars, JUNE 2, 20*b*
Salvage awards :
Distribution — announced, APRIL 23, 7*g* ; 30, 8*b* ; MAY 7, 7*g* ; 14, 7*g* ; JUNE 1, 7*g* ; 18, 6*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Saumarez — command : change, APRIL 16, 10*f*
Savings Banks : see under SAVINGS Banks
Saxifrage — detailed for duty as Royal Naval Reserve drill-ship : to be renamed on completion of refit, APRIL 13, 4*f*
Senator — canteen fund surplus : allocation, MAY 6, 18*f*
Shadwell Prize — award, APRIL 27, 4*g*
Shanghai — Resident Naval Officer : title adopted, JUNE 8, 21*f*
Sierra Leone — position of Agent lapsed : future procedure of men arriving, MAY 27, 18*c*
Song book — announcement, APRIL 26, 19*e*
South American squadron—abolition : particulars, APRIL 21, 14*a* ; flagship : change, 26, 19*e* ; disbandment : progress, 26, 19*e* ; reorganization : particulars, MAY 24, 14*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 9, 14*a*
Southampton — command : change, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; to replace *Highflyer* as flagship on East Indies station, 4, 14*e* ; at Simonstown for refit, MAY 24, 14*c*
Stores — revised arrangements : Admiralty announcement, MAY 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
Strength :—
Building programme :—
Capital ships, new :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L.C.M.S. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14*a*
Parliament — questions, APRIL, 14*a*
Navy League—new policy : adopted, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Reduction — Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke, (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*
Submarine service :—
Commands — changes, JUNE 25, 14*g* ; 28, 20*b*
"*K*" class — examination : Admiralty decision, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; withdrawal from Atlantic Fleet announced, JUNE 6, 10*d*
K.6 — examined, APRIL 4, 14*e*
K.8 — to pay off for disposal, JUNE 2, 20*b*
Surveying — service to count as "sea" service, APRIL 18, 17*a*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Stations — all save Lizard to be transferred to Post Office, MAY 6, 18*f*
Telemachus — to commission for service with Atlantic Fleet, MAY 16, 15*e* ; JUNE 13, 18*d*
Telephones and telegraphs — facilities extended, APRIL 20, 8*b*
Temeraire — return expected : to be relieved of duty by *Thunderer*, APRIL 5, 14*g* ; due at Sheerness, 16, 10*f* (and e.e.)
Thunderer — staff appointed, APRIL 26, 19*e* ; commissioning announced, MAY 5, 12*b*
Tiger — command : change, APRIL 20, 8*b*
Training :—
Belfast Lough, ship in — proposed — Parliament — question, MAY 25, 14*e*
Shotley — medal : award to be reintroduced, JUNE 21, 15*d*
NAVY (continued) :—
Trenchant — explosion on board while undergoing repair at Haulbowline Dockyard, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Uniform :—
Laces :—
Pattern 24 — to be retained, APRIL 1, 6*d* (e.e.)
Leggings, webbing — issue : Admiralty decision, MAY 31, 16*c*
Valiant — command : change, APRIL 8, 5*e*
Vancouver—command : change, APRIL 20, 8*b*
Vernon — appointments, APRIL 23, 12*d*
Victory (Nelson's flagship) — likely to sink at moorings, JUNE 16, 10*e* ; proposed preservation as public memorial, 16, 10*e*
Walrus — command : change, APRIL 20, 8*b*
Warspite — command : change, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Warwick — relieved in Baltic, MAY 13, 5*g*
Wessex — arrives in Baltic, MAY 13, 5*g*
Western approaches — command : change, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Weymouth — due home, MAY 9, 16*d* ; to pay off, 31, 16*c*
Windsor — arrives in Baltic, MAY 13, 5*g*
Wrestler—relieved in Baltic, MAY 13, 5*g* ; to refit, 16, 15*c*
Yangtse—Senior Naval Officer appointed, JUNE 10, 10*g*, 14*g*
NAVY Island :—
Canadian soldiers, use as training ground for—militia department statement, JUNE 23, 9*d*
NAVY League :—
Committee, executive — composition, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Grand Council—meeting, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Policy :—
New—approved, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*a*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*a*
McCartney, Mr. T. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*a*
Tritton, Mr. V. B. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*a*
Northcliffe, Lord—attitude : Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), APRIL 30, 7*a*
Sea cadet corps—parade : arrangements, JUNE 25, 7*g*
The Times—support : Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), APRIL 30, 7*a*
NAVY League Sea Cadet Corps—review postponed, APRIL 12, 12*e*
NAVY List :—
April issue—inclusion of list of decorated officers and men : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 6, 18*d*
NAVY Records Society—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 11, 12*f*
NAYLOR, Mr. Alfred—joins board of Berenguela Tin Mines, APRIL 23, 14*e*
NAYLOR, Ira :—
at Bow-street police-court, on German cruelty to British prisoners of war, APRIL 27, 6*g*
NAYLOR, Miss Zena D. :—
on Royal Academy of Arts exhibition —rejection of pictures (l.), MAY 5, 13*b*
NAZARBEKOFF, Gen. (Armenia)—invited by Soviet Government to return, MAY 13, 9*b*

NAZARETH House, Hammersmith — flag day in aid held, JUNE 13, 7*d*
NAZIM KHAN, Raja Muhammad — promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
NEAL, Mr. G. :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Durham County Transport Bill, APRIL 15, 12*f*
Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15*b*
Railways—companies' agreement : settlement, JUNE 9, 14*e* ; war agreements : liquidation, 24, 15*d* ; 25, 14*b*
NEAL, Mr. W. P. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on imports of store cattle, JUNE 28, 7*b*
NEALE, Thomas—death from accident, MAY 5, 7*g*
NEALON, Thomas—killed by police at Clydagh, JUNE 28, 12*f*
NEATH—electoral : see under GLAMORGAN
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 17*a* ;—report MAY 11, 20*c*
NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 15*a* ; JUNE 11, 15*e*
NECKAR (river) :—
Power scheme—article ("Harnessing the Neckar : joint State and private enterprise," T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*d*
NEDERLANDSCHE Spitzbergen Compagnie —formed (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*a*
"NEDRAM" :—
"John Sagur"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
NEEDHAM, Capt. Francis — infant son christened, APRIL 26, 13*b*
NEEDLEWORK :—
Art—article ("The needle of art"), JUNE 15, 13*e*
Sales :—
of Sir John Trelawny's collection—held, APRIL 16, 11*a*
NEERGAARD, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister at Prague, MAY 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
NEGOMBO (Ceylon) Coco-Nut Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*
NEGROES :—
Republic : see under LIBERIA
NEILSON-GRAY, Miss Norah — awarded medal of Société des Artistes Français for picture, "The Refugee," JUNE 15, 9*b*
NEISH, Mr. E. W.—appointed Sheriff-substitute at Edinburgh, MAY 5, 5*f*
NEJD :—
Emir—selection as ruler of Arabia : King Hussein : message to *The Times*, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Hedjaz, territorial dispute with : see under HEDJAZ
Ibn Saud :—
Asir, Idrisi of—entente between : our Aden correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 9*e* (e.e.)
NELSON :—
Corporation —Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 26, 14*a*
NELSON, Adm. Lord :—
Letters—three newly discovered ; to Lord Spencer on expedition to Baltic : quoted, MAY 21, 11*e*
Leading article, MAY 21, 11*c*
Victory — threatened sinking : see under NAVY
NELSON, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Congress, on the Great War : Peace resolution ; reparations for Allies, APRIL 30, 9*a*
NELSON, Mr. E. W.—appointed superintendent of scientific investigations to Fishery Board of Scotland, JUNE 9, 7*g*
NELSON, Mrs. Jane R.—will, JUNE 10, 13*e*
NELSON, Col. P. R.—admitted as partner by Messrs. Page and Gwyther, MAY 13, 14*f*
NELSON Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*
NEPAL, Maharaja of—contributes to funds of Mount Everest expedition, JUNE 18, 9*g* (l.e.)
NEPEAN, Mrs. Evan :—
"Ivory and Apes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*d*
NERVE Hospital—gift of £225,000 by Sir E. Cassel to found : particulars, MAY 3, 10*d*
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—dividend, JUNE 15, 17*b* ; —share issue (F.N.), APRIL 5, 15*f* ; sanctioned, MAY 2, 15*e* ; prospectus, 5, 15*a*, *d* ; list closed, 11, 17*e* ; success (F.N.), 11, 17*b* (e.e.)
NETHERLANDS :—
Army—division into regular and reserve troops : Government Bill rejected, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Articles ("Holland revisited"), MAY 20, 13*e* ; ("A little Dutch tour"), 26, 13*d*
Bankruptcy — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 20, 110*d* ; 30, 131*d* ; JUNE 4, 231*d* ; 25, 294*d*
Butter :—
Exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*a*
Price—fall : prospects (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d* ; JUNE 4, 231*d*
Canals and waterways :—
Ymuiden canal—further deepening, MAY 14, 15*e* (e.e.)
Cheese—exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Imports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*a*
Industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Output — statistics for 1910, 1919 and 1920 compared (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*c*
Dairy produce—exports authorized (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Drink :—
Local Option Bill approved by Second Chamber, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Explosives — manufacture : Bill passed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Finance :—
Currency — commission appointed, APRIL 12, 15*c*
Loans—to Austria, Hungary, and other States authorized by Second Chamber, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Revenue—statistics for quarter (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Stock Exchange (Amsterdam)—staff prevents business, JUNE 6, 15*g* ; unsigned notice appealing to members not to transact business posted, 11, 14*e*
Telephoning quotations—system : our special correspondent's account, MAY 14, 10*e*
Treasury bills—tender system (F.N.), APRIL 21, 16*f*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Fires :—
Drenthe—peat mosses, APRIL 12, 9*g* MAY 4, 9*d*
Heerlen—timber yard, MAY 27, 9*g*
Fiscal policy—article ("Dutch fiscal measures: move towards protection," T.S.), MAY 14, 170*b*
Fish and fishing :—
Industry—condition (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Oysters—shipments: statistics for March (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Fruit—blossoms destroyed by frost, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Housing :—
Amsterdam — twenty groups of cooperative builders erecting 1,123 houses, MAY 26, 9*g*
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour :—
British coalminers' strike—sympathetic action: see under LABOUR—Triple Alliance
Demands—Mr. Philips (int., T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Hours—eight-hour day: effect on industries (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*b*
Mining industry dispute—settlement proposed, APRIL 9, 7*g*
Wages — allowances reduced (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Peat moss industry—wages reduced (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Tobacco and cigar trade—home work forbidden, MAY 26, 9*g*
Unemployment — diamond and cigar industries most affected, MAY 5, 9*g*
Relief — subsidies voted by Government, APRIL 7, 9*g*
Statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 250*d*
Ministry (Beerenbrouck) — resignation, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
War, Minister of—resignation expected, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Ministry—new: M. van Beerenbrouck endeavouring to form, JUNE 29, 9*g*
Motors—show (The Hague): held; British firms exhibiting, APRIL 7, 9*g*
Navy :—
Casualties — collision between submarine *O*6 and torpedo-boat *Z*2, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Zeeland—training cruise: to visit Leith, JUNE 22, 9*e*
Oil :—
Fuel—for ships: prices, JUNE 13, 16*g*
Sumatra: see under SUMATRA
Parties, political :—
Dutch Liberty League—formed, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Passports: see under PASSPORTS
Poland, trade with—agricultural produce exchanged for cows (T.S.) APRIL 30, 131*d*; JUNE 25, 291*d*
Population—census returns, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Ports—development schemes, MAY 14, 15*e* (e.e.)
Post Office—rates: results of increased (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Prices—wholesale: index figure for April (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Queen: see WILHELMINA
NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Representative bodies—eligibility for: Bill introduced by Government, MAY 16, 7*g*
Rumania, relations with :—
Trade and navigation agreement—Rumania denounces (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Shipping :—
East Indian fleet—efforts to raise fund of £20,000,000 for construction, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Lifeboats—put out from Schiermonnikoog to rescue of German vessel missing, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Services :—
Africa, South, to—subsidy for direct: see under NETHERLANDS South African Steam Navigation Company
Traffic—statistics, MAY 14, 15*e* (e.e.)
Spain, relations with :—
Trade exhibition (Madrid): see under *Trade — Exhibitions*, below
Tariff :—
Changes—Bill introduced, MAY 9, 18*e*
Tobacco, cigarettes and cigars :—
Cigars—imports from Germany—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 263*c*
Foreign made—levy on: two Bills pass First Chamber, MAY 10, 9*g*
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Africa, South, in — *Vaderland* comment, APRIL 7, 9*g*; arrangements, (T.S.), 22, 110*d*
Madrid—opened (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*; King Alfonso (message), JUNE 8, 11*g*
Utrecht fair — note (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245*d*
Imports and exports—prohibitions removed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a*; 30, 139*c*; MAY 7, 161*d*; JUNE 4, 231*d*, 239*b*; 25, 299*c*
Statistics—for March (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*; for April (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*; for May (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
NETHERLANDS' Bank :—
Silver—stock: statistics (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*a*
NETHERLANDS South African Steam Navigation Company :—
Rates to South Africa—competition with British companies (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13*b*
Subsidy, Government—Bill: Second Chamber passes, MAY 20, 15*g*; 23, 9*g*
Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant comment, APRIL 22, 16*d* (e.e.)
Van Ysselsteyn, M. (statement), APRIL 13, 15*g*
NETTLETON, Mr. S. K. F. :—
on Gold Coast Colony (art., "The Gold Coast: a rich estate of the Empire," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*e*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*
NEUFELD, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Bad Elster, on tuberculosis, MAY 21, 10*d*
NEUJEAN, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on railway unrest, MAY 19, 10*f*
NEUMANN, Maj. Georg P. :—
"German Air Force in the Great War, The"—reviewed, APRIL 12, 13*f*; (L.S.), 21, 250*c*

NEUMANN, Lieut.-Cdr. Karl (Germany)—trial for sinking hospital ship in the war: evidence to be taken at Bow-street, APRIL 21, 10*b*; trial at Leipzig abandoned, JUNE 1, 9*d*; contradicted, 2, 9*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 9*b*; 6, 10*c*; acquitted, 6, 10*c*; semi-official note published at Berlin, 7, 9*c*; 8, 11*d* (e.e.)
NEUMANN, Karl Eugen :—
"Sämtliche Uberträgungen aus dem Pali-Kanon: Die Reden Gotamo Buddhos (Dighanikāya, etc.)"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 414*b*
NEUMANN, Cpl. Robert (Germany)—brutality to British prisoners of war at Pommernsdorf camp: evidence taken at Bow-street, APRIL 29, 7*a*; tried at Leipzig, JUNE 1, 9*d*; 2, 9*e*; sentenced, 3, 9*b*
NEVILL, Temp. Lt.-Col. Henry R.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
NEVILLE, Lady—death, APRIL 5, 31*b*
NEVILLE, Rev. Grey—will, JUNE 4, 13*c*
NEVINSON, Mrs.—lecture: arrangements, APRIL 18, 7*g*
NEWBERRY, Senator (U.S.A.)—sentence for corrupt practices in 1918 elections quashed, MAY 3, 9*g*
NEWBIGIN, Miss Marion—awarded Back grant of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.); presented, MAY 31, 9*b*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry :—
"Essays by Divers Hands" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 16, 6*c*; 21, 12*f*
NEWBON, Mr. C. E. :—
on Shakespeare and the Davenants (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 356*b*
NEWBOULD, Mr. A. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 16*e* (l.e.)
NEWBOULT, Mr. F. J. :—
on labour—wages and standard of living: French textile industry system (l.), MAY 16, 4*c*
NEW BRUNSWICK :—
Hydro-electric power works: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*
Lumbering — conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*c*
Timber — output: curtailment (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*
Trade — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*
NEW Brunswick Gas and Oilfields, Ltd. — report, MAY 20, 15*c*
NEWBY, George — embezzlement charge, JUNE 23, 7*e*
NEW Cape Central Railway, Ltd. — report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Choral Union —concert given, APRIL 7, 8*a*
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 28, 15*e*
NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce — presentation to Lord Joicey, APRIL 23, 7*g*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company — stock issue, MAY 6, 15*d*
NEWCOMBE, Mr. E. L. (Canada) — nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15*e*
NEWCOMBE, Col. Stewart — leaves to take up appointment as representative on Palestine-Syria frontier commission, MAY 14, 9*b* (e.e.)
NEW English Art Club — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 7*e*
Bowring, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*e*
Education — article ("Education: peculiar features and difficulties," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*d*
Finance :—
Budget — deficits, MAY 28, 14*d* (l.e.)
Loan — raising in New York, MAY 18, 14*b*; 19, 9*d* (e.e.)
Revenue, Customs — returns: for nine months ended March 31, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Fish and fisheries :—
Codfish — control abandoned, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Distressed fishermen — Government grant, JUNE 3, 10*g*
Subsidizing, plans for — being considered by Government, APRIL 26, 9*g*
Iron and steel — article ("Newfoundland: developments in iron and steel," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*d*
Labour :—
Longshoremen — strike at St. John's settled, MAY 14, 9*c*; 16, 7*f*
Printers — strike, MAY 4, 10*c*
Unemployment — relief works demanded: demonstrators visit Legislature; sitting suspended, APRIL 16, 7*g*; Legislature to inaugurate, 19, 9*f*; Government accepts proposals, 23, 9*d*; further demonstrations: House adjourns, 28, 11*g* (l.e.); extension demanded, MAY 4, 10*e*; threats of unemployed, 17, 7*f*
Petroleum — article ("Newfoundland: oil prospects," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*d*
Railways — operation: Sir G. Bury called to advise, JUNE 22, 9*g*; proposed appointment of commission under, 27, 9*g*
Resources, natural — article ("Newfoundland: great potential wealth," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*d*
War, The Great :—see under WAR, The Great
NEWFOUNDLAND Club — formation: particulars, MAY 5, 8*c*
Committee — constitution, MAY 5, 8*c*
Luncheon — given, JUNE 28, 7*c*
NEW Gallery Cinema—burglary: prosecution, APRIL 6, 7*d*
NEW General Traction Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
NEW Goch Gold Mines, Ltd. — report, APRIL 18, 15*d* (e.e.)
NEW GUINEA :—
Administration :—
Article ("New Guinea: taking over the mandate: report of government commission," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*f*
Australian Commonwealth Government — officially inaugurated, MAY 11, 9*c*; JUNE 6, 9*g*
Article ("New Guinea: the mandated territory: a visitor's impression," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*c*
Law — judges appointed, APRIL 1, 8*f*
NEWHAVEN :—
Fishmarket — buyers strike against levy imposed by owners on boxes landed, APRIL 18, 15*c* (e.e.)

NEW HEBRIDES :—
Control — suggested transfer by France to Great Britain: Mr. Hughes receives deputation, APRIL 23, 9c (l.e.); Presbyterian authorities to initiate campaign in favour, MAY 27, 9c (e.e.)
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company, Ltd. —liquidation: first distribution announced, MAY 25, 15c
NEWINGTON, Frederick — attempting to cause disaffection amongst crown forces charge, MAY 18, 5d; JUNE 3, 7d
NEWINGTON, Mr. Walter J. — will, APRIL 29, 13c
NEW JERSEY :—
Ether drinking: see under UNITED States — Drink
NEW Kleinfontein Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 15, 16e
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 1, 17f (e.e.)
NEW London Brewery Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 2, 13d
NEWMAN, Cardinal—jewelry found in house at Lye, Worcestershire, MAY 2, 5e; prosecution, 9, 16d
St. George's, Littlemore — one time residence at Oxford: to be sold, MAY 11, 8d
NEWMAN, E. W. :—
"Theory and Practice of Costing"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c
NEWMAN, Sir George :—
Health, Ministry of — enforcement of policy: our medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 10c
Astor, Lord (l.), APRIL 6, 6e
Leading article (December 22) quoted, APRIL 6, 6e
"John Keats" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Police—pensions: Bill, APRIL 5, 14c
Railways — companies: agreement, MAY 4, 14f
Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14b
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14d
NEWMAN, Col. Pretyman—dinner party given, APRIL 2, 11b; Newberry Manor destroyed by fire, JUNE 4, 7g, 10c; acknowledges sympathy, 9, 13b
NEWMAN, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6a
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6g
NEWMAN, Mr. Richard M.—will, JUNE 1, 13c
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 15g (e.e.)
NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Saskatchewan—resignation announced, APRIL 12, 13d; appointed rector of Clifton, Beds., MAY 20, 7d
NEW Oxford Theatre, MAY 5, 8a
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 20a
NEW Paladium (Stockwell), Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 17g
NEW Plays Production Company — aims outlined, APRIL 20, 8d
NEWPORT (Mon.) :—
Finance :—
Loan—arrangements, MAY 4, 15g; 6, 15d; (F.N.), 7, 14a; underwriting arrangements, 31, 17b; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17a; (F.N.), 3, 14c; result (F.N.), 9, 15c
NEWPORT (Mon.) (continued) :—
Wales, Prince of—visit: arrangements, MAY 23, 12c (e.e.); 30, 13b; receives address at Town Hall (s.); visits athletic grounds; inspects ex-service men; makes tour of docks; calls at Royal Gwent Hospital, JUNE 8, 12c
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 23, 16g;—report, APRIL 18, 15c
NEW River Company—report, JUNE 23, 16g
NEW Russian Balalaika Orchestra—appears before King and Queen, APRIL 8, 13a
NEWSHAM-TAYLOR, Rev. J. H. :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 7, 6c
News of the World :—
Editor—motion to attach for contempt, MAY 27, 4f
Theft from—prosecution, JUNE 14, 7f
NEWSON, Sir Percy W.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10d
NEW South Wales :—
Agriculture—show (Sydney): held, APRIL 1, 7g
Banking—Sydney clearances: statistics, JUNE 17, 15g
Birth-rate—statistics for 1920, MAY 27, 9g
Butter — pool: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 238d
Companies—new: statistics for year ended March 31, APRIL 16, 13f
Disloyalty—Union Jack burned at Sydney; see under IMPERIAL relations—Australia—Union Jack
Empire Day—ex-soldiers organizing processions: Red Flag to be carried at half-mast and burned, MAY 4, 9g
Finance :—
Loan—for main roads, APRIL 19, 15g
Revenue returns—for April, MAY 3, 15g; for May, JUNE 7, 16a (e.e.)
Hospitals — maintenance: Government proposals; Mr. McGirr (statement), JUNE 24, 10f
Housing—in Sydney district: over 10,000 new houses erected in 1920, MAY 4, 9g
Hydro-electric resources — development: Mr. J. Storey: attitude, APRIL 27, 11e (l.e.)
Immigration—state-aided: cost in 1920, MAY 12, 9g
Land Bill (F.N.), MAY 7, 14a
Marriages — statistics for 1920, MAY 27, 9g
Mining :—
Broken Hill—closing of plants, APRIL 4, 16g
Great Cobar mine — Government report (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d
Motherhood—endowment: Bill: Mr. McGirr (statement), MAY 19, 9e; lottery for partially financing approved by Cabinet, JUNE 25, 9g
Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10f
Riverina district — suggested separate State: conference representing support proposal, MAY 21, 9g
Sheep — lambing prospects, JUNE 17, 15g
Starch — from Zamia palm: company formed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128d
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics: for APRIL, MAY 25, 15c (e.e.)
Manufactories — amended statistics for 1920, JUNE 11, 14b (e.e.)

NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Weather — rainfall, APRIL 6, 16c (e.e.)
Wheat crop—yield : statistics, MAY 3, 9g
Prices — government guarantee : effect (T.S.), MAY 14, 169d
Wool — mills : guild scheme : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128d ; note (T.S.), 30, 125c
NEW South Wales Chamber of Commerce—conference held (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229d
NEWSPAPER Federation — meeting, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.)
NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
Article (" A noble line of chairmen : memories of the Press Fund : the King as Patron "), APRIL 22, 8a
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)
Contributions, APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 19, 12e ; 25, 7b ; given, 29, 12f (l.e.)
London Coliseum — concert organized by Mr. G. Robey : arrangements, APRIL 1, 11c ; 5, 8d ; 7, 7c ; 8, 8d ; 9, 6b ; held, 11, 8b
Riddell, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association :—
Press cable rates to Canada — invited to participate in deputation to Mr. Churchill, APRIL 18, 11e
NEWSPAPERS — theft : prosecution, JUNE 21, 7d
NEWSPAPER Society — dinner : arrangements, APRIL 15, 7g ; given, MAY 12, 7d
NEW State Areas, Ltd. — report, APRIL 22, 16a
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines, Ltd.— report, APRIL 12, 15e
" NEW Subscriber " — on London Hospital : proposed levy of 50 per cent. on Ascot winnings (l.), JUNE 8, 8c
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 1, 4b
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 15g
NEW Theatre, JUNE 6, 8c
NEWTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 11, 14a ; JUNE 8, 7a
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14a
Hungary Peace Treaty (Ratification) Bill, MAY 6, 12c
on Hungary — strength of army ; ratification of Peace treaty (l.), APRIL 8, 8c
NEWTON, Prof. A. P. — lecture course : arrangements, MAY 5, 5g
NEWTON, Sir Alfred J.—death, JUNE 21, 15e ; inquest, 23, 7f ; memorial service, 25, 13b
at Harrods, Ltd., on Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd : issue of shares, JUNE 4, 17d
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest :—
on smoke abatement — result of coal strike (l.), MAY 18, 4c
NEWTON, Sir Francis (Southern Rhodesia) —member of deputation to England, MAY 26, 9b
NEWTON, George I.—housebreaking charge, JUNE 6, 7g
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 18b
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16g ; —report, APRIL 18, 15e
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company :—
Diamonds registered during April on New Vaal estate — value, MAY 3, 15g (e.e.)
NEW YORK (City) :—
Park, Central — statue of Simon Bolivar to be erected, APRIL 8, 9g ; unveiled, 20, 9f ; statue of Mr. W. T. Stead to be unveiled, JUNE 29, 9g
Poisoning, deaths from : see UNITED States—Crime
Produce Exchange — four prominent members suspended, MAY 14, 9d
NEW York (State) :—
Labour : see under UNITED States — Labour
NEW York, Bp. of : see MANNING, Rt. Rev. William T.
NEW York and Argentine Steamship Company — new services (T.S.), MAY 21, 10d
NEW York Associated Banks :—
Returns, APRIL 4, 17b ; 11, 15f ; 18, 15f ; 25, 14d ; MAY 2, 16a ; 9, 18d ; 16, 14b ; 23, 16c ; JUNE 6, 16e ; 13, 16f ; 20, 16d ; 27, 17g
NEW York Central Railroad Company — dividend, JUNE 16, 16a
NEW York Guaranty Trust Company—staff dinner given, APRIL 5, 8d
NEW Zealand :—
Butter—price (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d
Cinematograph — censorship (art., " Films for New Zealand : more stringent censorship regulations," T.S.), APRIL 16, 85d
Dairy produce—prices : effect of end of " commandeer " (T.S.), MAY 14, 169c
Divorce Act — amended, JUNE 29, 9f
Elections, municipal — no Labour mayors returned, APRIL 29, 9e ; result, 30, 9f
Electricity — order for hydro-electric plant placed with British firms, JUNE 21, 9e
Article (" Hydro-electric power : great resources : value to the farmer," E.N.), MAY 24, 9d
Finance :—
Deposits—call term : extended (T.S.), APRIL 2, 42d
Income-tax — interest on Government stock payable out of country : exemption of non-residents, JUNE 29, 17b
Loan—terms (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16d
Surplus — Mr. Massey (s.), MAY 28, 9e
War debt (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16d
Fruit :—
Apples—consignment arriving in London : see under FRUIT—Apples
Price—Government guarantee : terms (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45a
Goldmining — new quartz reef discovered near Reefton, MAY 6, 9g ; (T.S.), 14, 168d
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
Immigration :—
Assisted — restriction, APRIL 7, 9g
British—statistics for 1920, MAY 20, 9c
Imperial Peace Cabinet : see under IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet
Kauri gum industry—commission appointed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Labour :—
Coalmining — miners' demands rejected, APRIL 19, 9c (e.e.); outlined (T.S.), 30, 129d
Trade unions — one big union scheme : conference of Workers' Union adopts, JUNE 21, 9b
Unemployment — our Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107c; Sir James Allen (l., T.S.), 30, 143d; *The Times* expresses regret (T.S.), 30, 143d; satisfactory outlook, MAY 13, 14f (e.e.)
Relief works—provision (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d
Wages — bonuses : Arbitration Court system of award : difficulties, JUNE 21, 9b
Land settlement — article ("Land policy : the ideal of small holdings," E.N.), MAY 24, 9b
Maoris — faith healing : article ("Faith healing"), JUNE 11, 9a (e.e.)
Meat :—
Armour Australasian Company—refusal of export licence : American consul's representations : Sir F. Bell (reply), MAY 31, 9e (e.e.); (statement), JUNE 2, 10c
Exports :—
Permits — reimposed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44c
Statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d
Mongolian occupation, probability of early—article ("Early man in New Zealand : Asiatic finds"), JUNE 16, 9a
Mortgages Extension Act—further extension (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c
Navy :—
Board — constituted : particulars, JUNE 27, 15e
Ratings—stokers : six vacancies announced, JUNE 13, 18d
Navy, Imperial : see under NAVY—Colonial and Dominion contributions
Oil :—
Miramar — tanks installed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c
Parliament :—
Legislative Council—member appointed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c
Session, new—date (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45a
Patents :—
Safety-razor — American citizen's application for priority of registration refused by Court of Appeal, MAY 6, 10e
Produce—end of Imperial contracts : our Wellington correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7f
Progress—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAY 28, 9e
Property, landed — mortgages : statistics for 1919 and 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
Railway — rolling stock : orders placed with British firms, JUNE 21, 9e
Shipping :—
Produce — transport to Great Britain : our Wellington correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7f

NEW Zealand :—
Shipping :—
Produce (continued) :—
Conference (Wellington)—held : resolution passed, APRIL 2, 13c
Line—owned by State and producers : Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), APRIL 2, 13c
Meat—chartering proposals (T.S.), APRIL 2, 56d; agreement with British lines (F.N.), 23, 14b
Sugar—cultivation : proposed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268d
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239b
Revision—proposed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45a
Article ("New Zealand tariff revision : the influences at work," T.S.), MAY 28, 209a
Federation of British Industries—letter to Mr. W. F. Massey : reply received, MAY 21, 14b
Manufacturers' conference—resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85d
Massey, Mr. (s.), APRIL 16, 85d
Trade :—
Article ("Trade in New Zealand : reduced spending power," T.S.) APRIL 23, 107c
Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 223c
Imports and exports—prohibitions revoked (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112d; MAY 7, 161c; 21, 203c
Profiteering — tribunals disbanded (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d
United States, relations with :—
Armour Company—refusal of meat export licence : see under *Meat*, above
Diplomatic relations—Sir F. Bell (statement), JUNE 2, 10c
Wallpapers—article ("New Zealand's taste in wallpapers : recaptured market," T.S.), JUNE 18, 268d
Wool :—
Article ("New Zealand's woollen industry : returning to normal," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45a
British holding—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), APRIL 9, 13d
Clip—yield prospects : Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), APRIL 9, 13d
Producers—relations with British Australian Wool Realization Association : Standing Committee decision, MAY 12, 16f; 13, 14e
Sales—held, MAY 27, 15d (and 9c, e.e.); JUNE 8, 17d
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 16g
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 18b
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20c; 12, 17b
NEW Zealand Shipping Company :—
Vessels—prospects of calling at West Indian port on voyage from England, MAY 28, 10b
NEXT-of-kin wanted :—
Barnes, Seth H., MAY 14, 1c;—Baxter, Arthur B., JUNE 29, 1c;—Beck Charles A., JUNE 20, 1c;—Bishop, Emma, APRIL 26, 1c;—Bradley, James, APRIL 1, 1c;—Bray, Frederick G., MAY 3, 1d;—Brown, Edwin W., JUNE 4, 1c;—Buller, Nicholas C., JUNE 2, 1b;—Burton, Charles H., JUNE 2, 1b

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued) :—
Feltham, Robert P., MAY 6, 1c ;—
Frantzen, Marie Therese, JUNE 20, 1c ;
—Frost (or Ferrier), Alexander, APRIL 18, 1c
Goldsmith, Edward, APRIL 15, 1c
Harbour, Robert, MAY 6, 1c ;—
Hayes, Louise, MAY 10, 1c
Larke, Richard P., JUNE 18, 1c ;—
Lupton, Hannah, JUNE 29, 1c
McCarthy, Margaret, APRIL 1, 1c ;
Mellon, A. Gaston, JUNE 1, 1c
Pagonis, Alexandre, APRIL 18, 1c ;—
Prior, Frederick E., JUNE 1, 1c
Self, John, APRIL 20, 1c ;—soldiers : *Gazette* notices occupy 13 pages, APRIL 30, 7g ; JUNE 29, 7g
Weldon, Thomas, JUNE 2, 1b ;—
Williams, John W., JUNE 2, 1b ;—
Wilson, Marmaduke, JUNE 21, 1c
Youngman, Ann, APRIL 1, 1c
NEY, Maj. F. J. (Canada)—arrives in London, JUNE 2, 7c
NIBLACK, Vice-Adm. A. P. (United States) —arrival in London expected, JUNE 13, 18d
NIBLETT, Ltd—law case, APRIL 20, 5a ; (T.S.), MAY 21, 192b
NIBLO, Victor—cruelty to birds charge, APRIL 21, 7f
NICHAN Iftikar, Order of ; see under ORDERS (foreign)—Tunis
NICARAGUA :—
Finance :—
Bonds (1909) — payment of instalments announced, APRIL 27, 17e ; MAY 18, 14e
NICHOL, Miss — song recital, APRIL 7, 14g
NICHOLL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Christopher R.— promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
NICHOLLS, Mr. Edward F. :—
on shipping — owners' liability (views, T.S.), MAY 28, 220d
NICHOLLS, Mr. J. Beverley :—
at Oxford Union Society, on foreign policy of America, JUNE 17, 12a
NICHOLS, Mr. Herbert L. — will, APRIL 18, 14c
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles — lectures : arrangements, MAY 26, 7g ; given, 27, 14g (e.e.)
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on post war churches, MAY 27, 14g (e.e.)
on Norwich Cathedral — proposed rebuilding of lady chapel as war memorial (l.), APRIL 15, 13e
NICHOLSON, Mr. Harold :—
"Paul Verlaine" — correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b
NICHOLSON, Mr. Lothian D.—elected prime-warden of Fishmongers' Company, JUNE 20, 7g
NICHOLSON, Mr. Reginald — appointment to Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian administration : motion agreed in Commons, APRIL 7, 14b
NICHOLSON, Mr. Reynold A. :—
"Studies in Islamic Poetry" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 242a
"Studies in Islamic Mysticism" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
NICHOLSON, Mr. Wilfred—will, APRIL 9, 11f
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Wilmot S.—hoists flag as commander of 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron, MAY 16, 15e
NICKSON, Mr. William J. — will, APRIL 27, 15d
NICKSON (George and John) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 11, 15e
NICOL, Mr. E. W. L. :—
on coke — use as fuel : effect on boiler plates (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 7d (e.e.)
NICOLA, Signor De (Italy) — elected president of Chamber of Deputies, JUNE 14, 9e (l.e.) ; name mentioned as Prime Minister, 29, 9d ; suggested to King by Signor Giolitti ; unwilling to take office, 30, 9e
NICOLET, M. Gabriel (France) — death, APRIL 6, 9e ; 19, 12b
NICOLL, Mr. Henry — angling : notable take of salmon on Hampshire Avon, APRIL 18, 5d
NICOLL, Mr. L. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
NICOLL, Sir William R. — appointed Companion of Honour, JUNE 4, 10d
NIELKA, Mlle. — début at Monte Carlo, APRIL 1, 11f
NIETSCHE, Friedrich :—
Article ("The blonde beast in decline"), MAY 20, 13d
NIEUWENHUIS, M. (Belgian) — sentenced to death by default at Ghent for assisting enemy in 1915, MAY 21, 9g
NIGEL Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 16, 13d
NIGER Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, preference — announcement (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15a
Lever Brothers, Ltd. — guarantee to noteholders (F.N.), APRIL 5, 15c
NIGER (river) — special correspondent's account of journey along, MAY 10, 11f ; 11, 11f
NIGERIA :—
Development — Sir H. Clifford (s.), JUNE 11, 7c (e.e.)
Gold — discoveries : report, MAY 21, 14b
History — article ("Nigeria : a record of rapid progress," E.N.), MAY 24, 12g
Immigration — apathy of British people : Sir H. Clifford (s.), JUNE 11, 7c
Progress — article ("Nigeria : a record of rapid progress," E.N.), MAY 24, 12g
Railways :—
Ebute Metta workshops — erection near Lagos : contract awarded, APRIL 8, 7d
Trade — article ("Nigeria : trading outlook," E.N.), MAY 24, 13a
NIGERIAN Tin Corporation, Ltd. — report, JUNE 2, 19b
NIGGLI, Prof. Paul :—
"Lehrbuch der Mineralogie" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 332b
NIGHTINGALE, Florence :—
Birth — anniversary observed in United States of America, MAY 13, 8b
NIGHTINGALE, Rev. Thomas :—
on increased postal rates — effect on religious and charitable orgazations, JUNE 6, 11e
NILE :—
Blue :—
Works, development — our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 9b ; cost : Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), JUNE 21, 9c (l.e.)
Irrigation projects — charges against Sir M. Macdonald : Sir W. Willcocks sentenced, APRIL 18, 9f
Article ("Irrigation works in Egypt and Sudan : financial difficulties," T.S.), JUNE 4, 229a

NILE :—
Irrigation projects (continued) :—
Leading article, MAY 25, 11*d*
Works — Government's proposals at Gebel Aulia suspended, JUNE 1, 10*c*; (T.S.), 18, 269*b*; cost: Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
White — Yemen labourers employed on barrage work: repatriated, MAY 28, 9*b* (e.e.)
NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) —Egypt
NILSSEN, Karl A.—theft charge: acquittal, MAY 11, 7*g*
NIMMO, Sir Adam :—
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 13, 14*b*
NIMMO, Michael—arrested in connexion with explosives found at Bellshill, MAY 17, 10*c*
1900 Club — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 2, 5*g*; 12 7*g*
1920 Club—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*g*
NIPPON Shoko Company, Ltd :—
on *The Times*—Japanese section (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 112*b*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 22*b*;—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*
NISBET-HAMILTON-OGILVY, Mrs. Mary G.—will, MAY 18, 11*e*
NISU: see SAVAGE Island
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 16*c*;—report, MAY 21, 14*c*
NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 15*f*; — meeting, MAY 25, 17*d*; — report, MAY 16, 14*f*; (F.N.), 17, 14*b*
NITRATES :—
World situation—conference held at Rotterdam to discuss (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16*a*; 24, 16*b*
NITTI, Signor (Italy)—revolver shots fired at motor car, MAY 7, 10*e* (and 9*f*, l.e.)
General election—party of Fascisti arrive in Potenza to prevent return to Parliament, APRIL 18, 9*g*; (add.), 28, 11*b*
NIX, Mr. Edward W.—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
NIXON, Edward H.—theft charge: sentence, APRIL 6, 5*a*
NIXON, Gen. Sir John E.—law case, APRIL 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*a*
NIZAM Pasha (Turkey)—murder in 1913: Nizam Bey appealing for arrest of assassins, APRIL 4, 9*g*
NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—registered office: address, JUNE 23, 16*c*; — dividend passed, MAY 24, 15*c*
NOBLE, Mr. S. R.—death, MAY 27, 5*d*
NOBLE, Sir William J. — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*
at House of Commons, on telephones: new rates; service: administration (evid.), APRIL 28, 9*c*; 29, 7*c*; MAY 3, 10*d*
NOBLEMAIRE, M. (France)—to represent France on commission of amendments to Covenant of League of Nations, MAY 30, 9*g*
at Old Palace Yard, on League of Nations Covenant: Article X., JUNE 4, 10*g*
in Parliament, on Upper Silesia; Anglo-French relations, MAY 26, 9*a*
NODA, Mr. Utaro (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*
"No doctor"—on sleeplessness (l.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
NOEL, Rev. Conrad—places red flag on walls of Thaxted Church; removed by Cambridge undergraduates, MAY 20, 7*a*; Rt. Rev. Watts-Ditchfield (statement), 24, 7*c*
NOEL, Capt. J. B. L.—awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.); presented, MAY 31, 9*b*
NŒUX-LES-MINES—public morals: mayor issues order, MAY 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
NOGUCHI, Mr. Yone :—
"Hiroshige"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 337*c*
"Japan and America" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
NOLAN, Bernard—alleged shooting while in custody of Crown forces, APRIL 5, 10*d*
NOLLET, Gen. (France)—to inspect demolition of Heligoland fortifications, MAY 27, 9*g*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*f*
NORDENTOFT, Dr. (Denmark): see under DENMARK—Crime—Murder
NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company —dividend, APRIL 29, 17*a*; JUNE 24, 16*c*
NORMAN, Mrs. Julia—will, MAY 10, 13*c*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—re-elected Governor of Bank of England, APRIL 6, 15*g*
NORRIS, Mr. P. W. :—
"Arithmetic of Commerce"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
NORRIS, Tom—assault charge, APRIL 23, 7*c*
NORTHAMPTON—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
NORTHAMPTON Gaslight Company — share issue, APRIL 8, 17*b*
NORTHAMPTON School for Girls—headmistress appointed, APRIL 16, 5*g*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company—bonus: passing (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16*d*;—dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e*;—meeting, MAY 9, 19*f*;—report (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16*d*
NORTH British Railway Company :—
Burntisland harbour; proposing to acquire—announcement, MAY 14, 15*e*
Compensation claim against government—decision of Railway and Canal Commission: appeal lodged, MAY 5, 16*c*; (T.S.), 16, 101*b*; hearing, 16, 15*e*; 21, 6*f*; JUNE 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*f*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 10*b*; (T.S.), 25, 301*b*
Meeting, JUNE 4, 12*c* (e.e.)
NORTHBROOK, Lord—elected president of Cancer Hospital, APRIL 14, 7*a*
NORTHBROOK Society :—
Reception—given, JUNE 30, 13*c*
NORTH Camberwell Unionist Association—adopts Mr. J. R. Meller as prospective candidate, JUNE 9, 7*d*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—opens fête at Shipbourne Vicarage, JUNE 23, 13*b*
Literature prize—award to M. Escholier for "Dansons la Trompeuse"; particulars, MAY 9, 7*d*; 12, 13*c*; *Petit Parisien* comment, 20, 10*b*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—returns to London from South of France, APRIL 29, 13*a*; in Scotland; returning to London, MAY 18, 8*g*
Bedford, Mr. A. C.—relates incident during his War mission to United States, JUNE 25, 6*b*
"Bok, Edward: an autobiography"—writes introduction, JUNE 7, 13*d*

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued) :—
Coalminers' strike — confers with Lanarkshire Miners' Union officials, MAY 18, 8*b*
Daily Mail—present at jubilee celebration luncheon at Olympia, MAY 2, 5*b*
Eastman, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 4, 12*b* (l.e.)
Edgar, Sir E. W.—letter to, expressing regret for remarks made at dinner to Canadian and American dry goods delegates, MAY 20, 10*e*; accepts retraction (l.), 21, 14*d*
Navy League policy—attitude: Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), APRIL 30, 7*a*
Newfoundland—enterprise: Sir E. Bowring (s.), JUNE 28, 7*e*
Prince, Mrs. (s.), MAY 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
United States—help in inculcating friendship with: Sir H. Brittain (s.), JUNE 21, 7*a*
Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund—guest of Bishop Ryle at dinner, JUNE 30, 12*f*
at Manchester, on Northern *Daily Mail*, MAY 23, 7*c*
at Olympia, on jubilee of *Daily Mail*, MAY 2, 5*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations; Irish autonomy; British debt; oil; island of Yap; Great Britain and Japan; Hearst press, MAY 4, 10*g*, 12*b*; American opinion, 5, 10*f*; American press comments, 6, 9*a*; Canadian appreciation, 11, 10*f*; Lord Northcliffe (l.), 20, 10*e*
on Clark, Mr. S.—value of advertisement (message), APRIL 27, 9*c*
on Great Britain and United States—message read at dinner of reunion of British War Missions to the United States, APRIL 23, 7*a*
on International Chamber of Commerce—message read at luncheon given by proprietors of *The Times* to directors and officers, JUNE 25, 6*a*
on Scott, Mr. C. P.—services to *Manchester Guardian* (tel.), MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
on War, The Great—appointment of press correspondents at front: text of letter written to Sir George Riddell in 1915 published, APRIL 1, 4*e*
NORTHCOTE, Lady—presents pictures to King's College, London, MAY 9, 4*d*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard :—
"Adah Isaacs Menken" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
NORTH Eastern Railway Company :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 26, 14*a*
Hull and Barnsley Railway—grouping: protest meeting at Hull, JUNE 8, 14*d*
Meeting, MAY 30, 16*c*
NORTHERN Assurance Company—bonus passed (F.N.), APRIL 27, 17*b*; — director elected, MAY 11, 17*e*;— dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c*; JUNE 14, 16*b*; —marine accounts (F.N.), MAY 5, 15*c*; 12, 16*e*;—meeting, MAY 5, 17*e*;—report, APRIL 27, 18*e*; (F.N.), 27, 17*b*; MAY 5, 15*c*
NORTHERN Exploration Company, Ltd.—note issue: result, JUNE 29, 17*b*
NORTHERN Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 13*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Great Northern Railways—bond issue, APRIL 27, 17*e*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 16, 16*a*
NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—to confer with Mr. W. Churchill, JUNE 23, 9*g*
Kenya currency crisis—attacks in local press during: Convention of Associations and others (l.), MAY 30, 14*c*
NORTH London Railway :—
Services — additional announced, APRIL 13, 7*g*; electric trains reinstated, JUNE 27, 15*e*
NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Building Society—report, JUNE 1, 17*f* (e.e.)
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Supply Company—meeting, APRIL 28, 19*e*;—report, APRIL 22, 18*e*;—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*d*
NORTH Middlesex Gas Company—share issue announced, JUNE 15, 16*g*
NORTHMORE, Reginald—false pretences charge, MAY 9, 7*g*
NORTH of England Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, JUNE 6, 15*g*
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (1889), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 18*f*
NORTH Somerset Yeomanry—dinner: postponed, MAY 7, 13*b*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 8, 7*b* (e.e.); in Lords: second reading, 17, 14*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—to debate labour unrest question with Mr. H. M. Hyndman, JUNE 4, 7*g*; report, 10, 14*g*; entertained at dinner by United Club, 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
at Constitutional Club, on coalminers' strike; Labour Party policy, JUNE 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
at Royal Institute, on Sir James Dewar, JUNE 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
on Labour Party—disloyalty (l.), MAY 20, 7*e*
NORTH Wales Constitutional Association—title changed, APRIL 21, 7*g*
NORTH Wales Unionist Association: see NORTH Wales Constitutional Association
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company :—
Debenture stock—proposed redemption of bulk of outstanding (F.N.), JUNE 21, 16*e*
Guarantee, Government — ended, JUNE 10, 15*f*
NORTON, Mr. B. I. C. (South Africa) — photograph, JUNE 29, 6*a*
NORTON, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 2, 11*c*
NORTON, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 7, 12*b*
NORWAY :—
Church—Fru Marta Steinsvik preaches in Greenland Church, Christiania, MAY 3, 9*g*
Crown Prince—passes examination for Norwegian equivalent of B.A. degree, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Diplomatic service—changes, MAY 2, 7*g*
Economic situation—improved (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*
Egypt: see under EGYPT
Finance :—
Loans :—
England, issue in, MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.); (F.N.), 12, 16*c*; underwritten, 13, 14*a*; (F.N.), 17, 14*b*; Mr. H. Bull (int.), 18, 14*d*; *Morgenbladet* statement, 18, 14*d*; prospectus, 19, 14*a*, *d*; success (F.N.), 20, 15*a*

NORWAY :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Internal (£11,000,000)—arranged, MAY 28, 14*b*
1911 (four per cent.)—coupons due on MAY 15; payment in Switzerland at premium (F.N.), MAY 17, 14*b*
Taxation :—
Fortunes, extraordinary property tax on—*Mercantile Shipping Gazette* comments, MAY 28, 14*b*
Fish trade :—
Spain—imports: increased duty: Radical Party proposal, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Foreigners—staying in hotels: no tax to be imposed on, APRIL 9, 7*g*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
German, relations with: see under GERMANY
Independence — anniversary celebrated in London, MAY 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour :—
Disputes—compulsory arbitration to be abandoned, MAY 5, 9*g*; rejected in Odelsting 23, 9*g*
Shipping trade :—
Lock-out, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Strike — against reduction of wages, APRIL 14, 9*b*; of seamen and firemen in coastal steamers, MAY 7, 9*g*; 10, 9*g*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 10*d*; negotiations: conference between representatives of employers' and employees' organizations, 25, 9*a*; fails (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*a*
Strikes :—
Conference between Public Arbitrator and executives of employers and trade unions — summoned, MAY 13, 10*d*
General—our Christiania correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 9*c*; 28, 10*c*; riots, 30, 9*b*; 31, 9*b* (e.e.); failure, JUNE 2, 9*e*; ending, 8, 11*d*; ends, 9, 9*d*; 11, 14*e*
Ministry (Halvorsen)—fall of, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Ministry (Blehr)—M. Otto Blehr: to attempt to form, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.); accept office, 21, 9*e* (l.e.); composition, 22, 9*e*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Portugal, relations with :—
Minister to Portugal—resigns, JUNE 3, 9*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Services — from Stavanger Fjörd suspended, MAY 6, 9*g*
Timber trade, Baltic—conference of shipowners held, APRIL 16, 13*c* (e.e.)
Tonnage, idle—statistics, APRIL 14, 15*f* (e.e.); 15, 9*c*
Spain, relations with :—
Tariff—imposing maximum rates on Norwegian imports, APRIL 12, 9*c*; resolution to be submitted to Storting, 15, 9*e*; discussed (T.S.), 30, 139*a*; retaliation on Spanish imports, APRIL 15, 9*e*; JUNE 11, 14*c*
NORWAY (continued) :—
Sweden, relations with :—
Minister at Stockholm — change, MAY 2, 7*g*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279*b*
Trade :—
Exports — prohibited: list (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*c*
Fair (Christiania) — arrangements, MAY 25, 9*g*
German dumping — Norwegian Industries Association declaration, MAY 18, 14*c* (e.e.)
Imports and exports :—
Prohibitions—withdrawn (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*c*
Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce — dinner given, MAY 26, 7*d*
NORWEGIAN Club in London — annual dinner given, MAY 20, 8*c* (e,e.)
NORWICH :—
Sunday schools—joint open air service held: messages to and from King and Queen, JUNE 27, 7*d*
NORWICH, Bp. of: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Sir Bertram
NORWICH Cathedral—War memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Company :—
Income, total premium—for 1920, APRIL 21, 17*e*
Meeting, MAY 3, 16*d*
Profits (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*d*
Report, APRIL 20, 16*e*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—Bonus (F.N.), MAY 12, 16*f*;—meeting, MAY 12, 19*d*
NORWOOD, Prof. Gilbert :—
"Greek Tragedy"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317*c*
"NOT Forgotten" Association :—
Contributions, APRIL 14, 12*f*
Meeting, APRIL 13, 7*f*
Wales, Prince of (message), APRIL 8, 13*a*
NOTTINGHAM, R.C. Bp. of: see DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE :—
County society—revival: meeting to discuss: arrangements, MAY 30, 7*g*
Electoral :—
Nottingham, West — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, MAY 16, 5*g*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE County Council—clerk appointed, APRIL 6, 7*g*
NOULENS, M. (France) :—
on Vatican—resumption of diplomatic relations (statement), JUNE 3, 9*g*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c*
NOVAR, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on situation in Pacific; Mr. W. M. Hughes, JUNE 15, 7*a*
NOVA Scotia :—
Apples—record crop, MAY 11, 9*g*
Timber—output statistics for 1920, JUNE 17, 9*g*; (T.S.), 25, 289*d*
NOVELLO Choir—concert at Bishopsgate Institute: arrangements, MAY 10, 8*c*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—elected chairman of League of Youth, APRIL 9, 5*g*; reading of poems: arrangements, JUNE 18, 7*g*
NOYES, Col. C. R. F.—claim for invention of petrol bomb, MAY 31, 7*c* (e.e.)

NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—
on Profits Duty, Excess (statement), JUNE 28, 16*e*
NUISANCES :—
Bands at street corners—prosecution, JUNE 24, 7*c*
Cats, keeping too many—prosecution, MAY 6, 4*f*
Cockerels, noisy — prosecution at Hythe, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Roundabouts — proprietor fined at Slough for use of electric organ, APRIL 14, 7*g*
" No. 7 "—on Oxford University v. Cambridge University : 1872 race (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*
Numismatic Chronicle, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
NUNDYDROOG Company, Ltd. (in liquidation)—report, APRIL 15, 15*c*
NUNEATON :—
Corporation — Bill : in Commons : third reading, APRIL 30, 14*a* ; in Lords : second reading, MAY 12, 14*a*
NUNN, Henry—theft charge, APRIL 15, 7*c*
NUNN, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
NURSES and nursing :—
Council, General :—
Conference—held, APRIL 29, 7*c*
Headquarters—opening : arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*b* ; opened, 11, 7*a*
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 28, 7*g* ; held, JUNE 4, 13*b*
Seal—picture of Hygeia approved, APRIL 15, 7*g*
Exhibition and conference at Royal Horticultural Hall—held, MAY 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
Hospital matrons and experts—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 18, 7*g*
Insured persons—nursing services :—
Manchester — proposed establishment, APRIL 13, 8*e* (e.e.)
Queen's—appointments, MAY 10, 12*c*
NURSES and nursing (continued) :—
Register—examination plans : Miss L. Still (statement), APRIL 29, 7*c*
Residential Club—premises required : appeal, MAY 30, 14*d*
Royal Air Force—conditions of service : particulars, APRIL 14, 13*e*
Service, ex :—
Disabled—United Services Fund : grants made ; administrative committee appointed, JUNE 4, 8*a*
Shortage—Sir D. Duckworth (with another, l.), JUNE 10, 6*g*
War : see under WAR, The Great
NUTS :—
Prices—report of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts, MAY 9, 4*d*
NUTT (David) Messrs. :—
on German books—import : effect of German Reparation (Recovery) Act (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
NUTTLEY, Police-constable—shot dead at Bansha, MAY 17, 10*c*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd. : —report, MAY 16, 14*f*
NYASALAND :—
Agriculture—crops : prospects (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*
Article (" Nyasaland : progress since the war : economic possibilities," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*b*
Labour—recruiting of natives for Portuguese railway construction from Beira : protest, APRIL 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279*b*
Trade :—
Exports—taxes :—
Nyasaland Chamber of Agriculture and Commerce—protest, APRIL 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
NYE, Mr. John K.—death, MAY 10, 7*g*
NYE, Thomas J.—forgery charge, JUNE 4, 7*b*
NYROP, Prof. Martin (Denmark)—death, MAY 20, 9*g*

O

OAKES, Ald. James—death, JUNE 21, 10*g*
OATLANDS Park Hotel Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 1, 5*d*
OATS :—
Home-grown—1921 crop :—
Guarantee to farmers—Government liabilities : compromise with farmers, JUNE 23, 10*g*
OBATA, Mr. (Japan)—returns to Tokyo from China, MAY 7, 9*a*
OBLENSKY, Michael—theft charge, MAY 11, 12*g* (e.e.) ; false registration charge, JUNE 18, 7*d*
OBOLENSKY, Prince Alexis—song recital, JUNE 10, 7*e* ; 21, 13*b*
OBOLENSKY-YOURIEVSKY, Princess — song recital : arrangements, MAY 23, 13*f* 25, 13*b* ; given, 28, 13*b*
O'BRIEN, Cruise :—
" Co-operation in Ireland "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
O'BRIEN, Daniel—executed at Cork, MAY 17, 10*c*
O'BRIEN, Mr. George :—
" Labour Organization " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*
O'BRIEN, Patrick—attempts to destroy culvert at Coolcappagh ; death, MAY 24, 10*a*
OBSERVATORIES :—
Croydon—new : completed, MAY 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
" OBSERVER, An "—on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mrs.—returned at general election to Southern Parliament, MAY 14, 10*g*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. D. (Lord Mayor of Cork) —ordered to leave United States, APRIL 12, 9*g* ; information supplied to United States Department of Labour respecting, JUNE 10, 10*c* (e.e.)
O'CALLAGHAN, Father James—shot by unknown men in Cork : death, MAY 17, 10*c*
O'CALLAGHAN-WESTROPP, Col. :—
at House of Lords, on British embargo on store cattle, JUNE 8, 7*f* ; 25, 7*a* (e.e.)
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 19*e* : —report, APRIL 18, 15*e*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. (White Star Line)—report, MAY 19, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 14*d* ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
OCEAN Island :—
Phosphates deposits — Mr. W. F. Massey (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*

OCEJITO (Spain)—killed in bull fight at Valencia, MAY 9, 9c (e.e.)
OCHS, Mr. Adolph S. (U.S.A.) :—
on Great Britain—relations; Ireland; German propagandists (int.), APRIL 2, 7e
on *New York Times* — policy (int.), APRIL 2, 7e
O'CONNELL, John—shot dead in Queenstown, MAY 31, 10c
O'CONNOR, Mr. Joseph—arrested in connexion with police raid on Irish Self-Determination League, MAY 16, 8d; released, 18, 8f
O'CONNOR, Mary and Molly—shot in Cork, JUNE 25, 7e
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Japanese agreement—extension, JUNE 18, 14c
Education — religious teaching, APRIL 13, 12f
Ireland — administration: Government policy, APRIL 29, 14g; situation: discussion by Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 18, 14c
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 14, 14e
OCTOPUS—fight with ship's carpenter in forecastle of *Caronia*: description, APRIL 26, 9g
ODDFELLOWS :—
Grand United Order — conference: held, MAY 18, 5d; 19, 7c
Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), MAY 19, 7c
ODDY, Sir John J.—will, APRIL 30, 13b
ODELL, Prof. G. C. D. :—
"Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 289a
ODELL, Miss Marguerite—flat robbed, JUNE 14, 7e
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 18, 16d; —report, MAY 4, 17a
ODLING, Dr. William—will, JUNE 14, 13f
O'DONNELL, Francis—interned in Cork prison; breaks parole, MAY 20, 10f
O'DONOGHUE, Rev. E. G. :—
at Bridewell Hospital, on Charter picture, APRIL 30, 6c
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. John K.—will, JUNE 18, 13e
O'DONOVAN, Denis—shot by police at Castleconnell, APRIL 19, 10f
O'DWYER, Sir Michael :—
on Punjab—defence of martial law: letter to Sir V. Chirol, MAY 31, 6a
O'DWYER, William—fatally wounded in affray with Crown forces near Gooldscross, APRIL 30, 10c
OEHLER, Herr Hans (Germany)—reappearance of *Stimmen im Sturm* under new name at Berne, MAY 9, 9g
OEMLER, Miss Marie Conway :—
"Purple Heights, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
OERTZEN, Dr. von (Germany)—appointed head of German War Burdens Commission in absence of Herr Bergmann, APRIL 28, 12d (l.e.)
War, The Great—German reparations: refuses to attend meeting of Reparations Commission (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 10b; (text), MAY 4, 10b
OESTERLEY, Dr. W. O. E. :—
"Immortality and the Unseen World" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 254d
O'FARRELL, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JUNE 2, 13e
OFEN, Gen. von (Germany)—expelled from Palatine by Rhineland High Commission, JUNE 20, 9c; to be tried before Leipzig supreme court, 20, 9e
OFENHEIM, Herr Wilhelm von (Austria) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on Ter Meulen scheme, JUNE 30, 14f
OFF, John :—
"Simonetta" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342b
OFFICE of Works :—
Administration :—
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12f
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12e
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12f
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Lorden, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12e
Vote—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 15, 12e
Fraud by employee — prosecution, APRIL 22, 13g
"OFFICER of the Grand Fleet, An" :—
"God We Believe In, and other Essays, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
OFFICERS' Association :—
Haig's Fund, Lord: see under SERVICE-MEN, ex
OFFICERS' Colonial Land Company (Transvaal) :—
Harmony Proprietary Company—sale of land to: concession, JUNE 10, 17c (e.e.)
OFFICERS' Families Industries — sale at 4, Grosvenor-square held, JUNE 28, 13c
OFFICERS Training Corps :—
Cadets—railway travelling: concessions announced, JUNE 23, 18g
Inspections, annual—waived, MAY 7, 16g
Officers — seniority: official announcement, APRIL 4, 14c
OFTEDAL, M. (Norway) — appointed Minister of Social Affairs, JUNE 22, 9c
OGDEN, Mr. G. W. :—
"Duke of Chimney Butte, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
"Land of Last Chance, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
OGILVIE, Rev. Dr. J. N. :—
at Church of Scotland Assembly, on education and mission work in India, MAY 27, 14g (e.e.)
OGILVIE of Chesters, Mrs.—death, APRIL 22, 13d
OGILVY, Lieut. Bruce A. — appointed equerry to Prince of Wales, JUNE 1, 13f
OGILVY, Mrs. N. Hamilton—pictures bequeathed to Edinburgh Gallery: particulars, APRIL 19, 8c (e.e.); jewelry sold, JUNE 6, 12c (e.e.)
O'GORMAN, Charles—arson charge, APRIL 11, 7c
O'GRADY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a
Police—pensions: Bill, APRIL 5, 14e
OGURI, Vice-Adm. K. (Japan)—appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10e
O'HANLON—shot dead by Sinn Feiners near Camlough, JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)

O'HIGGINS, Harvey, and Harriet Ford :—
Wrong Number, The—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JUNE 17, 8*c*
OHIO—drink : see under UNITED States—Drink—Prohibition
OIL :—
British Government's interests in foreign companies—Mr. A. Andrews (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8*g*
Economic utilization—Sir R. Redmayne (p.), JUNE 9, 12*b*
Fish — effect on discharge from steamers : see under FISH and fishing
Fuel—growing use :—
Articles ("Oil as rival to coal"), APRIL 14, 12*f* (e.e.) ; ("Growing use of oil fuel : a 'small revolution'"), MAY 13, 10*d* ; ("Oil for coal : substitute fuel at work"), 17, 5*g* ; ("Industrial use of oil fuel : will the present vogue be permanent ?" T.S.), 28, 217*b* ; ("Oil fuel for industry : satisfactory results," T.S.), JUNE 11, 261*b*
Burbidge, Sir W. (statement), MAY 31, 12*d*
Burners :—
Article ("Oil for coal : large conversion of burners"), MAY 30, 10*b*
Duckham (Alexander) and Co.'s —details, MAY 7, 7*b*
Holden — Messrs. Taite and Carlton (statement), JUNE 2, 10*d*
Lancashire — experiments with boilers, MAY 12, 14*e*
Nottingham — industrial works converting plant, JUNE 6, 12*c* (e.e.)
Price—drop : note, MAY 12, 14*e*
Railways : see under RAILWAYS
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Walthamstow Council—instal boilers at electricity works, MAY 27, 7*g*
Home production :—
Borings — Parliament : question, MAY 25, 14*c*
Industry :—
Coalmining strike—effects, MAY 20, 18*a*
Output :—
World — Sir G. Beilby (lect.), JUNE 29, 7*f*
Ports — pollution by oil from oil-using vessels : see under PORTS
Production — article ("Oil and Anglo-American relations : production and prices"), APRIL 29, 11*f*
Resources — Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 4, 12*b*
Supplies, control of :—
Edgar, Sir M.—views read in United States Senate : our Washington correspondent's comment, MAY 2, 9*f*
Oil and Petroleum Manual — noticed, MAY 31, 17*g*
Oil Facts and Figures — April edition noticed, APRIL 26, 16*g*
OJETTI, Ugo :—
"Palazzi e le Ville che non sono piu del Re, I" — contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 30, 414*d*
O'KELLY, Mr. J. J.—released from prison, APRIL 2, 8*c*
OKI, Count Enkichi (Japan) — photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*
"OLD Blue, An" — on emigration of public school boys (l.), JUNE 22, 6*e*
OLDFIELD, Mr. :—
on Uganda cotton — attitude of Lancashire buyers (statement), APRIL 4, 11*d*
Old Lady of Threadneedle Street, The — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
OLD Lintonians — dinner given, APRIL 2, 11*a*
"OLD Miner"—on coalminers' wages : strike (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
"OLD Miner, An"—on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 1, 4*e* ; nationalization of mines (l.), MAY 3, 12*e*
"OLD Parliamentary Hand" — on Parliament : election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 15, 11*d* ; 18, 11*e*
"OLD Stager" — on cricket : election of England captain by Test Match team (l.), MAY 11, 10*f* (e.e.)
OLD Tonbridgian Society — dinner : given, JUNE 23, 12*g*
"OLD Vic" : see ROYAL Victoria Hall
O'LEARY, Police-constable Denis — shot dead at Carrick-on-Suir, JUNE 10, 10*c*
OLGA, Queen of Greece — leaves Athens for Paris, MAY 25, 9*g* ; arrives, 28, 13*a* ; 30, 9*g*
OLIVER, Mr. John (British Columbia) :—
on Ireland—Ulster Parliament (tel.), MAY 31, 7*d*
on Japanese immigration — restriction (tel.), JUNE 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
OLIVER, Mr. John R.—will, MAY 28, 13*c*
OLIVERO, Señor Eduardo (Argentine) — aeronautics : breaks South American height record, JUNE 8, 11*g*
OLIVIER, M. (France) — holds reception at Mopti : special correspondent's account, MAY 10, 12*a*
OLYMPIC Fire and General Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 9, 19*c* ;—report, JUNE 8, 17*b*
OLYMPIC Games :—
Eastern, Far (Shanghai)—held, JUNE 3, 9*g* ; 6, 10*d*
Europe, Central (Prague) — arrangements, APRIL 14, 9*g*
Miniature (Stade Française) —arrangements, JUNE 10, 5*c*
OLYMPIC Games (1924) :—
British Association—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 14, 5*d* ; held : decisions, MAY 3, 5*b*
Football Association — decision to withdraw, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Congress, International — arrangements, MAY 3, 5*b* ; held : programme adopted, 30, 5*e* ; decisions, JUNE 6, 5*g* (e.e.)
France — Government support, APRIL 22, 9*f*
Venue—decision, APRIL 16, 7*g* ; France to present claim for venue, APRIL 21, 6*e* ; decision, JUNE 4, 6*b*
OLYMPIC Games (1928) — venue : decision, JUNE 4, 6*b*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c* ; report, MAY 3, 16*f*
OLYMPIC Press, Ltd.—winding-up orders made, JUNE 22, 4*d*
O'MALLEY, J.—wounded by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
O'MALLY, James — arson charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*
OMAN, Mr. (Australia) :—
on wheat pool — reply to deputation (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*

OMAN, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Post Office — employees : bonuses, JUNE 10, 14*f*
OMER Lufti Bey (Turkey) — appointed Nationalist Minister of Public Works, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
OMNIBUSES :—
Motor : see MOTOR-Omnibuses
OMOND, Mr. T. S. :—
"English Metrists" — noticed (L.S.) JUNE 16, 390*d*
on poetry — classic names of feet (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 259*a* ; quantitative verse (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*a* ; (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 355*c* ; (l., L.S.), 30, 420*c*
O'NEILL, Maj. Hugh — returned in County Antrim at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f* ; name mentioned as Speaker in Northern Ireland Parliament, 31, 7*d* ; elected, JUNE 8, 12*d*
Photograph (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*b*
O'NEILL, Alderman L. (Lord Mayor of Dublin) — leaves on mission to United States, APRIL 22, 15*f* ; returns, JUNE 7, 12*f*
O'NEILL, Capt. Patrick — shot at and wounded in Dublin, APRIL 16, 5*e*
"ONE victim"—on coal prices (l.), MAY 5, 12*f*
"ONE who still pays and suffers" — on suspension of hot water supply and lifts in flats (l.), JUNE 8, 8*e*
ONGAR — workhouse for sale, MAY 24, 4*f*
"ONLOOKER, An" — on coalminers' strike : settlement (l.), MAY 23, 6*b*
ONSLOW, Lord — appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture, APRIL 6, 10*e* ; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health, 8, 10*g* ; secretary appointed, 20, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Bolshevist and revolutionary movement — propaganda, JUNE 16, 14*a*
Boy Scouts (Protection of Name and Uniform) Bill, JUNE 17, 14*b*
Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 11, 14*a* ; JUNE 8, 7*a*
Dentists Bill, JUNE 17, 14*b* ; 23, 14*b*
Easter (Fixture) Bill, APRIL 28, 7*a*
Housing Bill, JUNE 8, 7*b*
Tuberculosis Bill, MAY 4, 14*a*
ONSLOW, Maj.-Gen. George T. — death, JUNE 16, 13*b*
ONTARIO :—
Agriculture — rural credits established, JUNE 4, 15*c*
Cotton mills — closed : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*
Drink : see under CANADA
Electricity — article ("Electricity in Ontario : 1,000 miles of new transmission lines planned," T.S.), JUNE 1, 248*b*
Finance :—
Loans — tender from syndicate of Toronto financial houses accepted, APRIL 2, 13*f* ; new : particulars, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Iron and steel :—
Plates — mill established at Hamilton (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 9, 13*d* ; —meeting, APRIL 23, 16*f* ;—report, APRIL 13, 15*f*
OPENSHAW, Dr. T. H. — resigns from Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, MAY 14, 7*g*
OPENSHAW Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
OPERA :—
Æolian Hall — Mr. Rosing's season : arrangements, JUNE 6, 8*c*
Article ("Ten years of opera : Spring reflections"), APRIL 30, 8*a*
Beggars' Opera, The—completes first year, MAY 26, 8*b* ; anniversary, JUNE 6, 8*c* ; 416th performance : souvenir presented, 8, 9*d*
Playbills, old — particulars of former productions (and illus., MAY 5, 8*b*
Records — Gramophone Company, Ltd. (statement), APRIL 22, 8*d*
Birmingham Repertory Theatre — season in English announced : programme, MAY 23, 8*a*
Colombe de Bouddha, La — produced at Cannes, APRIL 1, 11*f*
Covent Garden — no London season, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company — season at Princes' Theatre announced, JUNE 30, 8*d*
Light :—
Article ("Light music : the composer and the public : fun with sentiment"), MAY 14, 8*a*
Bedford, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 13, 8*e*
Palmer, Sir E. (l.), MAY 6, 13*f*
Magic Flute, The — performed at Monte Carlo, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Merrie England — open air performance in Hyde Park : given, JUNE 6, 8*b*
New York — season : arrangements, MAY 21, 8*c*
Piccolo Marat — performed at Rome, MAY 4, 7*c* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
Prince Ferelon — performed at Old Vic, MAY 23, 8*c*
Queen of Spades, The — performed at Æolian Hall, JUNE 27, 8*c*
Royal Danish — season at Covent Garden : cancelled, APRIL 6, 10*d* (l.e.)
Savitri—performance at Lyric Opera House, Hammersmith : announced, JUNE 15, 8*b* ; performed, 24, 13*f*
Serv Padrona, La—performance at Hammersmith ; announced, JUNE 15, 8*b* ; cancelled, 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
OPERATIONS, illegal — prosecutions, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; 8, 4*f* ; MAY 5, 7*c* ; JUNE 7, 12*b* ; 17, 7*e*
OPHTHALMOLOGY :—
Parsons, Mr. J. H. (lect.), MAY 24, 7*e*
OPIUM :—
China—Presidential mandate promulgated, JUNE 11, 9*e*
Traffic :—
Collins, Sir W. J. (l.), MAY 17, 4*c*
Commission, League of Nations—sitting, MAY 5, 9*g* ; questionnaire to be sent to all Governments approved, 6, 9*c* ; constitution, MAY 13, 6*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 6*b*
Leading article, MAY 19, 11*d*
OPORTO, Duchess of—to leave London for New York, MAY 20, 13*a* ; leaves, JUNE 4, 13*a*
OPORTO, Duke of—body to be moved from Italy to Lisbon, MAY 20, 13*a*
OPP, Miss Julie : see FAVERSHAM, MIS, William

OPPEN, Mr. Henry A.—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips—permitting gaming charge, JUNE 9, 7*b*
" Devil's Paw, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*d*
OPPENHEIMER, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, JUNE 21, 13*b*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir Bernard—death, JUNE 14, 13*f*
OPPENHEIMER (Henry), Nathan and Vandyk :—
on income-tax on conversion loan (l.), MAY 4, 15*e*
" OPTIMIST "—on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155*a*
O'RAHILLY, Prof. Alfred—arrested by military in Cork, APRIL 27, 9*d*
ORANGE (Vaucluse)—plays to be performed in old Roman theatre, JUNE 18, 9*g*
ORANGE Free State :—
Oil—syndicate : formation proposed (T.S.), JUNE 11, 249*d*
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 4, 12*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JUNE 30, 14*a*
ORCHARD, Dr. W. E :—
at St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, on methods of psycho-analysts, MAY 3, 9*e* (e.e.)
ORCHESTRELLE Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
ORDE, Mr. Edwin L.—death, MAY 28, 7*g*
ORDENSTEIN, Prof. (Germany) — death, APRIL 11, 12*b*, 14*b*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath :—
Appointments and promotions, MAY 5, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 14, 8*b* ; JUNE 4, 10*d*, 12*e* ; 11, 4*g*
British Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 6, 5*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; MAY 11, 10*e* ; 14, 13*d* ; JUNE 2, 12*c* ; 18, 12*b*, 13*c* ; 23, 12*c*
Cancellations, MAY 25, 10*c* ; JUNE 15, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 25, 10*c*
Investiture — arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; held, 21, 13*b*
Companions of Honour :—
Appointments, JUNE 4, 10*d*
Distinguished Service Order :—
Awards, ARRIL 22, 14*c* ; JUNE 11, 4*g* ; 18, 12*b*
Bar-award, JUNE 18, 12*b*
Garter :—
Appointment, APRIL 1, 8*e*, 11*b*
Imperial Service Order :—
Awards, JUNE 3, 12*b* ; 4, 12*f*
Indian Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 10*a* ; JUNE 4, 12*f* ; 11, 4*g*
Indian Order of Merit :—
Award, JUNE 16, 9*e*
Precedence—list issued, APRIL 23, 13*c*
Royal Victorian :—
Appointments and promotion, MAY 11, 10*e* ; JUNE 4, 12*e* ; 23, 12*c*
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 9*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; JUNE 11, 13*d*
Assembly, general — arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*b* ; held, 25, 13*f*
Festival service — arrangements, JUNE 7, 7*g* ; held, 25, 13*f*
Secretary-General—resignation announced, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; new appointment, 2, 9*e*
ORDERS (British) (continued) :—
St. Michael and St. George :—
Appointments and promotions, MAY 11, 10*e* ; JUNE 3, 12*a*, *b* ; 6, 10*f*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service : arrangements, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 22, 13*a* ; held, 23, 12*f* ; appeal for Preservation Fund, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Star of India :—
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 4, 12*e* ; 11, 4*g*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown—awards, APRIL 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*b* ; 22, 15*f* ; JUNE 20, 4*f* ; 21, 9*c*
Permission to wear—granted by King, APRIL 11, 7*c* ; MAY 7, 7*d* ; JUNE 18, 13*b*
Leopold—awards, APRIL 22, 15*f* ; MAY 2, 7*g* ; 18, 11*b*
Permission to wear—granted by King, APRIL 11, 7*c*
Leopold II.—awards, APRIL 25, 9*g* ; JUNE 21, 9*c*
Chile :—
Merit—conferred, APRIL 9, 7*g*
China :—
Excellent Crop—awards, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Permission to wear—granted by King, APRIL 22, 14*b*
Striped Tiger—awards, APRIL 2, 5*e* ; 6, 13*c*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
White Lion—founded at Prague, APRIL 20, 9*f*
Egypt :—
Mohammed Ali—award, JUNE 11, 9*e*
Nile—awards, APRIL 6, 13*c* ; JUNE 11, 9*e*
Permission to wear—granted by King, APRIL 20, 7*c* ; 23, 7*b*
Finland :—
White Rose—awards, JUNE 24, 9*d*
France :—
Legion of Honour—awards, APRIL 4, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 6, 13*c* ; 25, 9*c* ; 28, 11*f* ; MAY 3, 10*f* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*a* ; JUNE 10, 9*g* ; 18, 7*c*
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 15, 19*g* ; 18, 13*b*
Golden Fleece—history, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Treasure — Belgian claim : hearing before Reparation Commission in Paris : arrangements, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Hedjaz :—
Nahde—award, MAY 11, 9*g*
Japan :—
Article (" Orders of chivalry : Japanese honours," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 18*c*
Chrysanthemum—presented, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Rising Sun—award, MAY 11, 10*e* ; 30, 14*b*
Investiture — held at Japan Society, APRIL 16, 11*a*
Sacred Treasure—awards, MAY 16, 5*b*
Norway :—
St. Olav—award, JUNE 30, 7*g*
Peru :—
Sun—revived, APRIL 25, 9*e*
Portugal :—
Aviz—award, MAY 26, 8*d*
Rumania :—
Crown—award, JUNE 11, 4*d*
Star—award, JUNE 11, 4*d*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Siam :—
Crown—awards, APRIL 6, 13c
Tunis :—
Nichan Iftikhar :—
Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 15, 19g
Vatican :—
St. George—awards, MAY 6, 10c (l.e.)
" ORDINARY person, An "—on Post Office : abolition of Sunday service (l.), JUNE 9, 11c
ORDNANCE Factories :—
Accounts—for 1919-20 : report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 1, 7c
O'REILLY, Bernard—house near Athboy maliciously burned ; wife and child burned to death, JUNE 16, 12f
ORIENTAL Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 20b
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 15g ;—meeting, JUNE 18, 16g ;—report, JUNE 8, 18b
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company :—
Australian mails—continuance of contract, APRIL 15, 15b ; negotiations completed for carrying : to receive subsidy of £130,000, 27, 11g
Norway—services resumed, JUNE 28, 8b
O'RIORDAN, Conal :—
" Adam and Caroline "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 371a
ORKNEY, Lord—elected chairman of Stewkley (Bucks) District Council, APRIL 16, 5g
Fraud upon—prosecution, APRIL 26, 7a ; MAY 13, 7d ; JUNE 2, 7c
ORKNEY and Shetland :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, JUNE 29, 9d ; suggested to King by Signor Giolitti, 30, 9c
at Palermo, denounces Nitti Ministry, MAY 16, 7d
ORLEANS, Duke of :—
St. Philippe banquet, Paris—letter read at, JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.)
ORMATHWAITE, Lady Clementina—will, MAY 19, 13d
ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. Henry—will, APRIL 18, 14c
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—appointed member of Permanent Mandates Commission of League of Nations, MAY 11, 9g
at Guildhall, on maintenance of hospitals ; municipal hygiene ; administration of Poor Law, JUNE 3, 7a
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire—equality of constituent countries, JUNE 18, 14c
France—proposed defensive alliance, MAY 6, 14g
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 22, 14g
Ireland—crime : protection of army officers, JUNE 22, 14f (l.e.)
Labour—International Conventions (Washington) : ratification, MAY 28, 6b
Mesopotamia—administration : *The Times* articles, JUNE 15, 15c
Palestine—settlement of Jews, JUNE 15, 15d
Post Office — administration ; economy, JUNE 10, 14f
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 14, 14d
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14d
on mandates— authority of League of Nations (l.), MAY 3, 6a
O'ROURKE, Police-Sgt. Michael—shot dead at Swatragh, JUNE 6, 10f
OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16c
ORPEN, Sir William—in Paris : to paint series of portraits of French ladies, MAY 5, 9g ; elected associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours, 14, 7a
" Chef de l'Hôtel Chatham, Paris, Le " —selected for purchase for nation under Chantrey Bequest, MAY 3, 10d ; negotiations, 19, 8b ; ineligible ; presented to Royal Academy as diploma picture, JUNE 1, 10b
ORRERY, First Lord :—
Article (" Roger Boyle : Earl of Orrery," L.S.), APRIL 28, 274b
ORY, Mr. V. W.—appointed general manager to City Offices Company, APRIL 6, 16c
OSAKA Shoesen Kabushiki Kaisha—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 26c ; — profits (F.N.), MAY 7, 14b (e.e.)
OSBORN, J. Lee :—
" Worthing, with its surroundings " —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391d
OSBORN, Norris G. :—
" Isaac H. Bromley "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
OSBORN, Mr. Samuel—awarded Crown of Belgium, JUNE 22, 13d
OSBORNE :—
Convalescent Home for officers—staff : appointments, APRIL 27, 6c
Royal Naval College : see that title
OSBORNE, Mr. Sidney :—
" Problem of Upper Silesia, The " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a
" Upper Silesian Question and Germany's Coal Problem, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
OSBORNE House :—
State apartments—opening ; notice, MAY 7, 7e
OSBOURNE, Mrs. Percy S.—daughter born, JUNE 28, 13b
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Miss H. M.—law case, MAY 4, 4d ; 5, 5c ; 6, 4d
OSIGION Silk Company — plant orchard of silk trees in Ontario, JUNE 25, 9g
OSLER, William :—
" Counsels and Ideals " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
OSMAN, Arthur R.—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14f ; 29, 5c ; MAY 5, 7c ; JUNE 30, 7b
OSMEÑA, Mr. Sergio (Philippines)—attitude towards United States sovereignty, JUNE 16, 9c
OSOLINSCH, M. (Latvia)—appointed State Controller, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)
OSTEND :—
Port—clearing :—
Admiralty salvage section—officers entertained at dinner, JUNE 13, 9f ; salvage plant to be evacuated, 22, 7g
OS OYA, M. G. d' :—
" Mercenaires, Les "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324d
O'SULLIVAN—killed by rebels near Rathmore, MAY 6, 10b

O'SULLIVAN—sentenced to death: appeal from decision of Court of Appeal in Ireland, JUNE 17, 4d
O'SULLIVAN, Richard:—
"Military Law and the Supremacy of the Civil Courts" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
OSWALD, Mr. R. A.—death, APRIL 14, 5c
OSWESTRY:—
Markets—increase of tolls authorized, APRIL 18, 5f
Newspaper — machinery driven by farm tractor, MAY 19, 7g
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
OTHEN, Frank T.—making counterfeit coins charge, APRIL 27, 9a
OTOTSU, Mr. H. (Japan):—
on foodstuffs (art., "Foodstuffs plain and wholesome: the people's diet," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5a
OTTLEY, Mgr. Thomas—awarded Constantinian Order of St. George, MAY 6, 10c (l.e.)
OTTOMAN Congress: see under TURKEY—Congress
OULTREMONT, Comte Edouard d'—arrives in Dublin from Brussels, APRIL 12, 13b
OUR Dumb Friends League:—
Chelsea branch—drawing-room sale in aid: arrangements, MAY 11, 13d
Offices—address changed, MAY 11, 7g
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 16a
OUTHWAITE, Mr. Ernest:—
on St. George's Division (Westminster) by-election — Anti-Waste League attitude (statement), JUNE 9, 10b
OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L.— retires as prospective Labour candidate for Stalybridge and Hyde division, MAY 7, 7g
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 15f
OVAMBOLAND:—
Article ("South-West Africa" Ovamboland," E.N.), MAY 24, 11c
OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League:—
Forbes, Mrs. R.—complimentary luncheon: arrangements, MAY 5, 13b
Members—elected, MAY 17, 5c
Report, MAY 4, 12e
OVERSEAS Exporters (1919), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 10, 4e; (T.S.), 18, 278d
OVERSEAS Nursing Association—report, JUNE 14, 7g
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of:—
Form K:—
Chambers of Commerce—resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107a
Translation—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105d
Functions—leading article (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70b
Organization:—
Committee (Holmes)—report: non-publication: note (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245a
OWEN, D. J.:—
"History of Belfast"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c
OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—re-elected president of Insurance Officials' Society, JUNE 1, 17g
at Cornhill, on Commercial Union Assurance Company; criticism of Government financial policy, MAY 25, 17a
OWEN, Rev. G. Vale:—
"Life Beyond the Veil, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311a
OWEN, Sir Isambard—resigns vice-chancellorship of Bristol University, MAY 30, 8a
at Bristol University, on higher education, APRIL 8, 15c
OWEN, Mr. John:—
"Cotton Broker, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227b
OWEN, Mr. William—attacked by Sinn Feiners at Anfield, MAY 16, 8c
OWENS, Sir Charles:—
at House of Commons, on telephone services: administration (evid.), JUNE 30, 7e
OWENS, Dr. J. S.:—
on smoke abatement (int.), MAY 24, 7f
OWLS: see under BIRDS
OXFORD:—
Diocese — festival: arrangements, JUNE 3, 7b (c.e.)
OXFORD, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 11, 16c;—report, JUNE 4, 15g
OXFORD Motor Services Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 12, 14a; third reading, MAY 10, 14a
OXFORD Plough Club—aims and programme of work, APRIL 2, 5g
OXFORD Union Society:—
Anglo-American debate — arrangements, JUNE 14, 14f; held, 17, 12a (l.e.)
Coalminers' strike—motion passed, APRIL 30, 7c
Debates—held, MAY 6, 7e; 14, 7g; 21, 7g; JUNE 17, 12a (l.e.)
OXFORD University:—
All Souls College—table allowance: statute submitted to amend existing statutes, JUNE 25, 6d
Appointments, JUNE 1, 12a
Articles ("The summer term at Oxford: crowded honours schools"), APRIL 22, 8c; ("On the Isis: eights week at Oxford"), MAY 23, 13f
Ashmolean Museum—deputy curator of coins appointed, MAY 4, 12d
B.C.L. degree—honours' list, JUNE 18, 14f
Bampton Lecturer—appointed, MAY 20, 18d
Bodleian Library—Dante, Luther and Napoleon exhibition: particulars, JUNE 2, 8c
Chancellor's prize—women eligible to compete, MAY 11, 14f; award, 25, 12c
Charles Oldham prize—award, JUNE 13, 18c
Chinese books—presented to Bodleian library by Sir F. T. Backhouse, MAY 20, 18d
Classical Moderations—honours' list, APRIL 7, 14g; correction, 12, 7g
Clemenceau, M.—honorary degree of D.C.L. conferred, JUNE 23, 7d
Creweian oration—delivered, JUNE 23, 7d
Degrees—conferred, APRIL 29, 14g; JUNE 17, 12e; (correction), 18, 7e; 24, 12b
Honorary—conferred, JUNE 1, 12a; 8, 14a; 9, 14e
Eldon Law scholarship—particulars, JUNE 22, 12b
Examinations:—
Classics and history scholarships—agreement between colleges: article ("Scholarships at Oxford: new rotation cycle") JUNE 14, 10b

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Finance—accounts presented, MAY 4, 12*d*
Gaisford prize—award, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Goldsmiths' Company exhibitions — awards, APRIL 18, 12*d*
Grinfield Lecturer—appointed, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.)
Haverfield, late Prof. F. J.—bequest : administration, JUNE 8, 14*c* (e.e.)
Jones, Prof. H. S. (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*
Johnson, Mrs. A. H.—founds scholarship : particulars, JUNE 15, 12*d*
Lady Margaret Hall — principal appointed, APRIL 21, 12*g*
Local examinations—results : announced, APRIL 12, 7*c*
Lothian Essay prize—award, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Mathematics — final honours school : class list, JUNE 29, 12*a*
Mercier, Cardinal — to receive honorary degree, MAY 7, 13*d*
Nettleship Library — reading accommodation for women students : anonymous gift of £1,000, JUNE 22, 12*b*
New College—theological fellow appointed, JUNE 27, 14*b*
Newdigate prize—women elegible to compete, MAY 11, 14*f* ; award, 25, 12*c*
Oriental studies—honour school ; class lists, JUNE 22, 12*b*
Residence limit—extension : decree introduced, MAY 20, 18*d*
Rhodes Scholars Trust—leading article, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Romanes lecture—delivered, JUNE 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions, APRIL 13, 12*b* ; 26, 19*c* ; MAY 17, 10*f* ; 20, 7*c* ; JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.) ; 28, 14*f* ; 30, 8*e*
Spanish—first professor appointed : message from King of Spain, JUNE 27, 14*b*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Spitzbergen expedition : see under SPITZBERGEN
Stanhope essay—award, MAY 11, 14*f*
Taylor Institution — Board of Curators : constitution revised, MAY 11, 14*f*
Trinity College—members elected, MAY 26, 12*c*
Vice-Chancellorship — nominations, JUNE 1, 12*c* (e.e.)
War, the Great :—
Emergency Relief Fund—residue to be transferred to special reserve fund, MAY 25, 12*c* ; statute awaiting confirmation, JUNE 8, 14*c* (e.e.)
Welsh prize—award, JUNE 27, 14*b*
Women :—
Congregation — three statutes to provide delegacies : particulars, JUNE 1, 12*c* (e.e.)
Overseas students—enlargement of St. Hilda's Hall : Lady Londonderry (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
Women's Colleges fund :—
Appeal committee — luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*d* ; 20, 7*g*
Bryce, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 13*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*c*
Hadow, Miss (s.), JUNE 25, 13*c*
OXFORD University Dramatic Society :—
Twelfth Night : see under DRAMA
OXFORD University Junior Scientific Club—Robert Boyle lecture delivered, MAY 13, 8*d*
OXTED Motor Company—law case (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*
OXTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
OYEN, Henry :—
"Twisted Trails"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
OYSTERS :—
Weymouth — restrictions on sale : withdrawal announced, APRIL 15, 7*g*

P

PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*
PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway — extension : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*
PACIFIC Islands :—
Australia and United States—suggested understanding : our Melbourne correspondent's comments ; Sir J. Cook (int.), JUNE 20, 9*b*
Control, future—Mr. J. McE. Hunter (p.), APRIL 13, 6*d*
German colonies, former :—
United States—note : published, APRIL 8, 9*a* ; 13, 9*e*
League of Nations—power for promoting pacific policy : Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Naval defence :—
Article ("To-day's Empire meeting : defence by sea"), JUNE 20, 9*a*
Empire—member of Australian Dominion Parliament (int.), APRIL 11, 9*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*c*

PACIFIC Islands (continued) :—
Policy :—
Leading article, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Problems :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c*
War — prevention : All-Australia labour congress decision, JUNE 27, 9*c*
PACIFIC Loan and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*c*
PACIFIC Trust Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 15*f*
PACKE, Maj. Frederick E.—appointed equerry in waiting to Princess Beatrice, MAY 25, 13*b*
PACKING case trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283*d*
PADDINGTON :—
French towns adopted—deputations from Neuville, Vitasse and Vieille-Chapelle to be guests of Mayor and Council, JUNE 15, 8*d*
St. Luke's Church—theft of communion plate, APRIL 6, 7*e*

PADDINGTON Tuberculosis Dispensary—meeting: arrangements, MAY 21, 7c
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—recalled from post of first Polish delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, JUNE 13, 9b
PADYAYA, Chatto (Indian)—refused permission to re-enter Sweden after visit to Berlin, JUNE 16, 9g
PAGE, Mr. C. C.—death, APRIL 12, 6c
PAGE, Mr. George S.—will, MAY 5, 13c
PAGE, Gertrude: see DOBBIN, Mrs. Alec
PAGE, Mr. James (Australia) — death, JUNE 4, 9d
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—partnership change, MAY 13, 14f
PAGEANTS:—
Kingston — arrangements, MAY 11, 7c (e.e.); held, 17, 6c; financial result, 27, 7g
Lincoln — "Peace and War": held, MAY 17, 5e
Salvation Army work — at Royal Albert Hall: held, MAY 24, 12e
Youth and Freedom — organized by Ministering Children's League at King's College, London: arrangements, APRIL 12, 13b; MAY 9, 7d (e.e.); 21, 8a (e.e.); held, 25, 8c; 30, 7c
PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L. (Bp. of Chester)—takes seat in Lords, MAY 26, 14a
PAHANG, Sultan of — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b
PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 16a
PAIGE, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 5, 13d
PAINE, Mr. W. W.:—
on labour — profit-sharing (art., quoted), JUNE 18, 10f
on unemployment — remedy (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 175b
on wages and prices (l.), APRIL 16, 6c
PAINE, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 3, 13d
PAINT-making:—
White lead, use of—Council of Institute of Social Reform: recommendation, MAY 26, 9a (e.e.)
PAISANT, M. (France) — charge against Gen. Régnier: demand for dismissal: M. Briand's defence, JUNE 17, 9d
on foreigners in Paris—suggested exploitation by hotel and restaurant keepers (statement), JUNE 4, 9c
PAISH, Sir George:—
"Economics of Reparation, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
PAIX-SÉAILLES, M. (France) — suicide, APRIL 26, 9c
PAKSY (Hungary) — arrested in connexion with murder of Count Tisza, APRIL 19, 9a (e.e.)
PALACES, Royal:—
Vote — discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 12, 14f
PALACIOS, Señor Don Emilio (Spain) — arrives in London, JUNE 1, 13e
PALAT, Gen. (France):—
"Grande Guerre sur le Front occidental, La: VI. La Victoire de la Marne (5-13 Septembre, 1914)"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 234d
"Philosophie de la Guerre: d'après Clausewitz, La"—reviewed, MAY 5, 13e
PALESTINE:—
Administration:—
Arabs — attitude:—
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 10, 9b (e.e.)
PALESTINE:—
Administration (continued):—
British policy:—
Benedict, Pope (allocution), JUNE 14, 10f; our Rome correspondent's comments; Italian press comments, 16, 9d; correction, 22, 9e (l.c.)
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 2, 7d; (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14c
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a
Islington, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a
Leading article, JUNE 16, 11b
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a
Percy, Lord E. (l.), MAY 18, 4b
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15c
Animals — prevention of cruelty: society revived in Jerusalem, JUNE 10, 9g
Arabs:—
British public—deputation to lay Arab case before, JUNE 7, 9g
Haifa congress—right to speak on behalf: sheikhs in Beersheba district protest, APRIL 8, 9g
Ramleh — festival held, MAY 9, 9d
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Articles ("In Palestine to-day") I. ("Zionist activity"), APRIL 28, 13f; II. ("Jew and Arab"), MAY 6, 11g; III ("Cost of defence"), 17, 9f; IV. ("Water-power from Jordan"), 18, 7a
Building materials — manufacture arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d
Defence force:—
English Zionist Federation — adopts resolution, MAY 27, 12f (e.e.)
Jabotinsky, Mr. V. (l.), MAY 14, 6c; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 9f
Patterson, Col. J. H. (l.), MAY 21, 12e
Percy, Lord E. (l.), MAY 18, 4b
Finance:—
Article ("In Palestine today"), III. ("Financial problems"), MAY 17, 9f
Revenue—Mr. W. Churchill (statement), JUNE 17, 12e (l.e.)
Foreign intrigues—our special correspondent's account, MAY 6, 12a
Frontier, Syrian—delimitation commission: British representative leaves Cairo for Jerusalem, MAY 14, 9b (e.e.)
Irrigation—M. Rotenberg's schemes described, MAY 18, 7a; Dr. Weizmann to make start with money collected in United States, JUNE 27, 9f
Jews:—
Abdulla, Emir (int.), APRIL 6, 9a
Education:—
University (Jerusalem) — contributions from United States, JUNE 14, 9f
Library Committee—appeal for books, APRIL 26, 8b; Mr. S. Alexander (with others, (l., L.S.), 28, 277b

PALESTINE :—
Jews (continued) :—
Immigration—stopped, MAY 10, 9c (l.e.), 16, 7b ; 19, 9e (e.e.)
Bolshevist proclivities of immigrants—Arab, Moslem, and Palestine Christian Congress : protest, MAY 20, 9g
Forbes, Mrs. R. (s.), MAY 21, 6g
Landman, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 27, 6d
Percy, Lord E. (l.), MAY 18, 4b
Limit and control—Sir H. Samuel, JUNE 4, 10c ; 10, 9b (e.e.) ; Arab opinion, 14, 9f
Parliament—questions, JUNE 16, 14a
Labour groups—particulars, APRIL 28, 14a
National Home :—
Balfour declaration :—
Churchill, Mr. W. — receives Moslem deputation at Jerusalem : reply to request for repudiation, APRIL 2, 7d
Benedict, Pope (allocution), JUNE 14, 10f ; 16, 9d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15d
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15b
Fund, national :—
Bessarabia, Jewish settlers in—pledge, APRIL 18, 9g
Bulgaria—every Jew to contribute : Dr. A. Goldstein (statement), APRIL 23, 9g
Contributions, APRIL 30, 6e
Fels, Mrs. — contributes £152,000, APRIL 30, 6e
German Zionists—offer, APRIL 30, 6e
United States—Zionist delegation arrives, APRIL 5, 9g ; Dr. Weizmann outlines plan to President Harding, 20, 9f ; visits Boston ; demonstration held : £200,000 promised, MAY 23, 9g ; amount collected, JUNE 27, 9f
Zangwill, Mr. I. (l.), MAY 17, 4d
Italian press comments, JUNE 16, 9d
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15d
Zionist Commission — work : our special correspondent's account, APRIL 28, 13f ; anti-Arab opposition, MAY 6, 11g
League of Zionism—suggested :—
Leading article, MAY 14, 11c
Metropolitian of Nazareth and Acre—to be expelled by Government, MAY 21, 12c
Plants and bees, living—imports : Ministry of Agriculture : announcement, JUNE 25, 7g
Railways :—
Egypt, between Jerusalem and—branch line from Meidel to Askalon to be constructed ; expenditure on bridges and culverts, APRIL 1, 7g
Riots :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14a
Jaffa—racial : between Arabs and Jews (fatal), MAY 3, 9c ; started by Communist Jews, 4, 9b ; renewal, 4, 9b ; 5, 9d ; Government measures explained to leading Jewish and Arab notables of Jerusalem at

PALESTINE :—
Riots :—
Jaffa (continued) :—
meeting at residence of Governor, 6, 9b (l.e.) ; order maintained, 9, 9d ; Government issue special official contradictions of exaggerated accounts, 9, 9f (e.e.) ; council of English Zionist Federation adopts resolution, 16, 7b ; renewed (fatal), JUNE 15, 10b
Commission — composition, MAY 27, 9g
Jabotinsky, Mr. V. (l.), MAY 14, 6c
Leading article, MAY 14, 11c
Percy, Lord E. (l.), MAY 18, 4b
Khudeira—Arab attack on Jewish colony, MAY 9, 9d
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 14a
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14b
Trade :—
Concessions—Parliament : questions, APRIL 5, 14b
Government stores, Jerusalem — controller desires trade catalogues for placing in reading room, APRIL 6, 16c ; (T.S.), JUNE 11, 249d
Turkish Nationalists—plot to stir up strife between Arabs and Jews : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 7d
United States, trade with—statistics for 1919-20 (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d
Water-power—M. Rotenberg's schemes for utilization described, MAY 18, 7a
PALFREY, Henry P.—theft charge, APRIL 18, 14a ; 25, 7d
PALFREY, John—dies in workhouse with hoard of money, APRIL 26, 7c
PALMER, Mr. Arnold :—
" Riches "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 243a
PALMER, Arthur Edmund—assault charge ; acquitted, JUNE 10, 7d (e.e.)
PALMER, Sir Ernest :—
on British light opera—dearth of composers (l.), MAY 6, 13f
PALMER, F. C. :—
" Midsummer Dream "—noticed (L.S.) JUNE 23, 407a
PALMER, Harold E. :—
" Principles of Language Study, The " —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
PALMERSTON, Lord :—
on peace of the world—preservation : note written in 1824 quoted, MAY 21, 6f
PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—returns to London from Stockholm, MAY 28, 13a ; calls at Foreign Office, JUNE 14, 13b
PALMSTIERNA, Baroness (Sweden)—return to London announced, JUNE 8, 15b
PALTAUF, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 23, 9c
" PAN "—
" Orchard of Dreams, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
PANAMA :—
Costa Rica, relations with : see under COSTA RICA
Finance :—
American fiscal agent (Mr. Ruan)—contract with : renewed, APRIL 4, 9d
Laboratory, great scientific — as memorial to late Surg.-Gen. Gorgas : being planned, APRIL 13, 9g

PANAMA (continued) :—
United States, relations with :—
Claims by American citizens—arbitrator appointed, APRIL 29, 9c
Costa Rica boundary dispute : see under COSTA RICA—Panama
PANAMA Canal :—
Receipts—for March, APRIL 9, 12f
Tolls :—
American coastwise vessels, exemption of—our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 11, 9e
Bill (Borah)—discussed in Senate Interoceanic Canals Committee, MAY 11, 9c ; report of committee, JUNE 14, 9d
PAN-American Petroleum and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 15g
PAN-American policy—Mr. W. Harding (s.), APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, APRIL 27, 18e
PANCHAUD, Rev. Albert L.—appeal against conviction : allowed, APRIL 6, 5e
PANDERMA :—
Yusuf Bey—shot : see YUSUF BEY
PANGE, Comte Jean de (France) :—
at Institute Français, on character of population of Alsace-Lorraine ; Strasbourg University, APRIL 29, 9c
PANIN, Victor :—
"Schwere Stunde, Die" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—released, MAY 31, 12e
PANTIZA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17f
PANTOMIMES :—
Aladdin (London Hippodrome)—withdrawal announced, APRIL 4, 8c
PAPER :—
Bamboo—manufacture from : Sir W. Raitt (p.), MAY 5, 13e (e.e.)
Imports :—
Sheffield, Lord (l.), APRIL 9, 6c
Newsprint :—
Import duties—Newspaper Federation passes resolution, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.)
Prices—Mr. H. C. Sotteran (l.), APRIL 15, 6e
Trade :—
Position :—
Cousins, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 4, 6e
Sotheran, Mr. H. C. (l.), APRIL 15, 6e
Spicer, H. G. (l.), APRIL 14, 6e ; 18, 6e
"PAPER User, A"—on paper trade : protection (l.), APRIL 15, 6e
PAPILLON, Canon T. L.—birthday, APRIL 12, 13b
on Moule, late Dr. C. W. (l.), MAY 17, 4b
PAPOULAS, Gen. (Greece) :—
Turkey—military operations against Nationalists : arrives at Smyrna ; optimistic as to result, APRIL 13, 9c
PAPUA :—
Article ("Papua," E.N.), MAY 24, 8d
Oil—results of operations, APRIL 23, 14e ; (T.S.), MAY 7, 149b
British and Australian Governments and Anglo-Persian Oil Company—text of agreement published (white paper), MAY 26, 9g
Ripa Palm—pulp and motor spirit from : concession applied for : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268d
PAQUIN, Ltd.—director appointed, JUNE 27, 18c
PARAGUAY :—
Tariff—charges (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259c
Trade—imports : clearance time extended (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 15g
Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231a ; MAY 5, 294b
PARA Telephone Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 18e
PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland) :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Swiss commercial relations, JUNE 28, 7a (l.e.)
PARENTHOOD :—
Age—effect on progeny :—
Leading article, JUNE 6, 11c
Redfield, Mr. C. H. (views), MAY 25, 9c
PARER, Lieut. (Australia)—contemplating aeroplane flight round Australia, MAY 13, 8c
PARES, Sir Bernard—lecture arrangements, APRIL 5, 7g
PARFITT, Judge J. J.—appointed commissioner of assize on Northern circuit, JUNE 25, 12b
PARIS :—
Articles ("The Paris road," L.S.), MAY 19, 313b ; Lord Esher (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 388b ; ("Paris sport and fashion : a week of gaiety"), 25, 10g
Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime
Fair—held, MAY 12, 9f (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 28, 210a
Food : see under FRANCE—Food
Foreigners : see under FRANCE — Foreigners
Housing : see under FRANCE—Housing
Julian's Ball—given for first time since 1914, APRIL 26, 9f
Maison du Livre—particulars (L.S.), JUNE 2, 345a
Moulin Rouge—rebuilding : prospects, JUNE 24, 9e
Municipal council :—
Copenhagen — party arrive in, MAY 18, 7g
President elected, JUNE 29, 9g
Stockholm—delegation arrives in, MAY 11, 9g
Warsaw—delegation leaves for, MAY 4, 9g
Police : see under FRANCE—Police
Population—census : statistics, APRIL 2, 7b
Port :—
Development scheme—M. Autrand (statement), APRIL 7, 9f ; (T.S.), 9, 66a
Prison for women (St. Lazare)—to be demolished, MAY 24, 9d
Quartz' Arts ball—given, JUNE 13, 9b
Rats : see under RATS
Restaurants :—
Profiteering—proprietor fined, APRIL 29, 9d
Taxicabs—dirty appearance : our correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10e
Theatres :—
Comédie Française—company to visit London, MAY 2, 6d
Article ("Napoleon and the stage : Comédie Française : friendship with Talma"), MAY 3, 8d
Performances—statistics, MAY 2, 6d
Trollope, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 21, 12b (e.e.)

PARIS (continued) :—
Town planning—scheme, JUNE 9, 9f
Visitors — residential tax : Bill placed before Chamber, APRIL 14, 10f ; to apply to French non-residents, APRIL 21, 9g ; Union of French hotel proprietors register protest against, 26, 9c
War damage—reparation bill : statistics, MAY 23, 9e (e.e.)
Water-power — scheme to develop Rhone river : M. Le Trocquer (s.), MAY 27, 9e
Weather : see under FRANCE — Weather
Wheel, Big—demolition : abandoned, MAY 18, 7d
Whitsun holiday—our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 17, 7f
PARIS, Archbp. of : see DUBOIS, Cardinal
PARIS, John :—
" Kimono "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 354b
PARIS University :—
Site—scheme : adopted by Paris Municipality, JUNE 9, 9f
PARK, James :—
" Text Book of Practical Hydraulics, A " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
PARKER, Ald. :—
at Cannock Chase, on coalminers' strike : assistance by other trade unions, JUNE 24, 10d
PARKER, Henry—death, APRIL 2, 5g
PARKER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on exportation of aged horses, APRIL 5, 14a
PARKER, Mr. Joseph C.—death from accident, APRIL 8, 7g
PARKES' Drug Stores, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 13d
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 16f
PARKHURST, Miss :—
Educational scheme—article (" No more home work : lightening children's burdens "), JUNE 30, 13f
PARKIN, Miss Lydia—will, MAY 28, 13e
PARKS and open spaces :—
Bands—announcements, MAY 7, 7g
National Sunday League—arrangements, MAY 28, 6f ; JUNE 4, 13f ; 11, 8d (e.e.)
Chairs—charge : increase, APRIL 5, 7e
Concert parties—permits refused, MAY 6, 7g
Dancing : see under DANCING
Gilmour, Sir J. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14g
Vote—agreed in Commons, MAY 4, 14g
PARLIAMENT :—
Bills, consolidation :—
Committee—motions in Lords, MAY 12, 14a ; 25, 14a ; appointments, 25, 14a
Bills, private—second readings, APRIL 5, 14a ; 12, 14a ; 13, 12c ; 26, 14a ; MAY 3, 14a ; 4, 14b ; 10, 14a ; 12, 14a ; JUNE 1, 16a ; 8, 7b (e.e.) ; 17, 14b ; 22, 14a ; 23, 14a ; third readings, APRIL 5, 14a ; 7, 14a ; 8, 14a ; 20, 14b ; 26, 14a ; 27, 16a ; 30, 14a ; MAY 3, 14a ; 4, 14b ; 6, 14a ; 7, 6d ; 10, 14a ; 11, 14a ; 12, 14a ; 31, 15a ; JUNE 8, 7b (e.e.) ; 17, 14c ; 18, 14a ; 21, 14b ; 22, 14a ; 23, 14a, c ; 24, 14b
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Business—opposition to motion for adjournment : motion carried, APRIL 5, 14e ; forthcoming : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 10c
Government—questions, APRIL 6, 14b ; 7, 14b ; 13, 12d ; 14, 14c ; 15, 12d ; 16, 12d ; 20, 14c ; 22, 15b ; 29, 14c ; MAY 3, 14b ; 6, 14b ; 10, 14c ; 13, 6c ; JUNE 3, 6c ; 7, 14a ; 10, 14b ; 17, 14d ; 21, 14c ; 24, 14c ; 30, 14d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14b
Committees :—
Chairman—takes seat, APRIL 29, 14c
Appointment :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14c
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14c
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14c
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11d
Ireland—representation : announcement, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.)
Powers :—
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R.—article (" A vindication of Parliament : the machine that functions "), APRIL 19, 11e
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), APRIL 20, 11e
Proceedings :—
Student of Politics — comments, APRIL 6, 10a ; 7, 10b, 10e (l.e.) ; 8, 10b ; 9, 10b ; 12, 10d ; 14, 12f ; 16, 8b ; 19, 10d ; 22, 10f ; 23, 10e ; 25, 10b ; 27, 12c ; 28, 12g ; 29, 10c, d ; MAY 4, 10e ; 5, 10g, 11d ; 6, 10d ; 13, 12c ; 14, 10a, f ; 26, 10f ; 27, 12f ; JUNE 2, 10a ; 4, 10e ; 8, 14c ; 10, 10a ; 15, 10a ; 22, 10a ; 24, 10a ; 28, 10b ; 30, 12b ; Mr. J. Murray (l.), APRIL 20, 6c
Questions :—
Derivation of information — Speaker's ruling, JUNE 3, 6b
Redundancy — notice of motion, APRIL 14, 14d
Scenes, APRIL 29, 14d ; MAY 28, 6c ; JUNE 2, 14a ; 15, 15e
Session—re-assembly : Royal Proclamation, APRIL 2, 10c ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10c ; address in reply : motion in Lords, 6, 12a ; 6, 14b
Speaker :—
Chair—replica : see under CANADA —Parliament
Election—candidates and prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10e ; 7, 10f ; 8, 10g ; 9, 8g ; 12, 12e ; 19, 11d ; 20, 10f ; 21, 15f ; election : motion agreed in Commons, 28, 7a
Banbury, Sir F.—Unionist members to approach regarding election : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 8, 10g ; acceptance : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 18g ; 21, 15f
Bull, Sir William (l.), APRIL 12, 12e

PARLIAMENT :—
Speaker :—
Election (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7e
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 11d ; 18, 11e
Courtesies, traditional :—
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 15d
Davidson, Sir W. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 6c
Herbert, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 13, 6c ; 16, 9e ; (s.P.), 28, 7d
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7d
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 11d ; 18, 11c
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), APRIL 18, 11e
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 9e ; (s.P.), 28, 7c
Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (l.), APRIL 18, 11e ; (s.P.), 28, 7b
Samuel, Sir H. S. (l.), APRIL 9, 6c
Sykes, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 19, 6c
Whitley, Mr. J. H.—prospects of election : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10e ; 7, 10f ; 8, 10g ; 12, 12e ; 19, 11d ; 20, 10f ; 21, 15f ; motion in Commons : arrangements, 20, 10f ; agreed, 28, 7a ; appreciations, 28, 7a ; reply (s.P.), 28, 7e ; Royal assent : signified in Lords, 29, 14a ; announced in Commons, 29, 14b
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—resignation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10e ; postponed, 11, 10d ; arrangements, 25, 11f ; announced in Commons (s.P.), 26, 14b ; motions : announced, 26, 14c ; carried ; appreciations, 27, 16c ; reply (s.P.), 27, 16e ; farewell scene, 27, 16g ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 12c
Article (" Mr. Lowther : end of a great Speakership "), APRIL 25, 11f ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 28, 7g
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14c ; 27, 16d
Leading article, APRIL 27, 13c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14c ; 27, 16l
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 16d
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 7g
Portraits :—
Article (" Speaker's portraits : from More to Lowther "), JUNE 8, 15e
Dodd, Rev. J. A. (l.), JUNE 20, 6a
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (with others, l.), JUNE 14, 14g
Thomson, Rev. A. S. (l.), JUNE 14, 14g
Whips — assistant : appointed, APRIL 8, 10g
Whitsuntide recess — question, MAY 6, 12c ; motions for adjournment : agreed in Lords, 13, 6a ; agreed in Commons, 14, 14a
PARLIAMENTARY debates :—
Official report :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. — help : received by official reporters from : Mr. W. T. Perkins expresses gratitude, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.)
PARLIAMENTARY speeches :—
Time-recorders, automatic :—
Parliament — question, MAY 5, 14e ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 14g
Parliaments of the Empire, Journal of the— noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c
PARMOOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Africa — drink traffic among native races, JUNE 24, 15e
Austria — assistance by credits, APRIL 14, 14a
Church of England — clergy : fund for enforcement of discipline, JUNE 16, 14a
Ireland—Castle Connell shootings, APRIL 27, 16a ; MAY 4, 14a
Palestine — mandate, APRIL 21, 15a
on Ireland — Castle Connell shootings (l.), MAY 5, 6g ; 12, 6a
PARODI, Prof. E. G. :—
" Poesia e Storia Nella ' Divina Commedia ' " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260d
PARR, Mr. E. V. D. :—
on China — trade (statement) (T.S.), MAY 14, 172b
PARR, John — burglary charge, JUNE 14, 14f
PARR, Capt. Raymond W. — will, JUNE 13, 12d
PARRATT, Sir Walter — promoted K.C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12e
PARROTT, Sir Edward — death, APRIL 6, 13d ; will, JUNE 27, 14c
PARRY, John — at Leipzig, on acts of cruelty by Karl Heinen on British prisoners of war, MAY 24, 10b
PARS, Mr. L. A. — elected to fellowship at Jesus College, Cambridge, MAY 5, 7e
PARSLEY, Arthur J. — shooting charge, JUNE 2, 7b
PARSONS, Flight-Sgt. — found wounded, MAY 30, 4c
PARSONS, Mr. George H. — will, APRIL 28, 15e
PARSONS, J. Denham :—
" Sir Sidney Lee and Absolute Proof "— noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
PART, Mr. A. F. — ceases to be managing director of Trust Houses, Ltd., JUNE 16, 16a
PARTIES, political :—
Agents :—
Servicemen, ex — training : Parliament : questions, JUNE 2, 14a (e.e.)
Coalition :—
Barton, Sir W. — secession : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 10f
Collins, Sir G. — secession : letter to constituents, MAY 11, 11e
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 10, 6f
New Members Group — executive to be entertained at luncheon by Sir A. Mond, JUNE 23, 10b
Chamberlain, Mr. — to address (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14g ; entertained at luncheon, MAY 5, 12c
Union :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 12c
Industrial Party :—
Roe, Mr. A. V. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153a

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Labour Party :—
Agricultural programme :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 25, 7c
Alliance — with Unionist or Liberal parties : resolution passed repudiating all suggestions, JUNE 25, 7c (l.e.)
Cambridge Union Society — debate ; motion rejected, APRIL 28, 5a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 12c
Conference — arrangements, JUNE 20, 7b ; 21, 10b ; held, 21, 10e ; 23, 10c ; 25, 7e (and l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 22, 11b
Constitutional and Coalitional Association — to be formed of members of London colleges in opposition, MAY 31, 7g
Curzon, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 12a
Leaders :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 14b
Northumberland, Duke of (l.), MAY 20, 7c
Policy — resolutions passed at conference, JUNE 25, 7c (e.e.)
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 7b
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 30, 7a (l.e.)
Women's conference, National — held : resolutions passed, APRIL 1, 5b
Labour Party, Independent :—
Coventry and District Branch — law case, MAY 25, 4f ; JUNE 4, 4e
Leaders :—
Student of Politics — character sketches ("Front Bench figures") : XIV. ("Mr. J. H. Thomas : apetit bourgeois"), APRIL 18, 11f ; ("Sir Edward Carson : Mephisto and Martyr"), MAY 2, 9f ; ("Lord Derby : in the Conservative Tower"), JUNE 6, 11f ; Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), 8, 8c
Liberal Party :—
Coalition Liberals :—
London Council — dinner given at Connaught Rooms to inaugurate : message from Mr. Lloyd George read, MAY 7, 7b
Organizing — local committees being set up, MAY 6, 10e (l.e.)
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 3, 12a ; 10, 7c
Re-union — luncheon of forty Members of Parliament of Independent and Coalition groups : arrangements, JUNE 21, 10d (l.e.) ; given : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10d
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 12e
Meeting — held : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 29, 10b
National Party — changed title and status : Lord Ampthill (statement), APRIL 20, 7b
Convention (third annual) — held, APRIL 20, 7b
PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Unionist Party :—
Agreement :—
Wilson, Col. L. O. (s.), MAY 12, 14e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 14b
Chairmanship — Sir G. Younger to retain, JUNE 10, 10a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—support to : see under LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David
Meeting (Maidstone) — arrangements, MAY 5, 10g, 12c ; held, 9, 5a
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, APRIL 1, 13f ; 2, 13f ; 8, 17c ; 14, 15g ; 15, 15f ; MAY 13, 14f ; (T.S.), 28, 219c ; JUNE 2, 16g
Dissolved, APRIL 2, 14f ; 6, 18d ; 11, 14f ; 13, 17d ; 16, 15c ; 20, 18g ; 23, 4g ; 27, 21c ; 30, 4g ; MAY 4, 18f ; 7, 12a ; 11, 4g ; 14, 17f ; 18, 16f ; 21, 16e ; 25, 18c ; 26, 17b (e.e.) ; 28, 16d ; JUNE 1, 19a ; 4, 14c ; 11, 16g ; 15, 18f ; 18, 14e ; 22, 16g ; 25, 16e ; 29, 16g
PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil — resigns chairmanship of South African Carbide and By-Products Company, MAY 21, 14e
PARTRIDGE, Canon F.—appointed secretary of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, JUNE 16, 13c
"T.A.B., a Memoir of Thomas Allnutt, second Earl Brassey" — reviewed, MAY 26, 13c ; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353b
PASCALL, Mr. S. W. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on work of Royal Commission on Sugar Supplies, APRIL 6, 8c
on Christian Order of Industry and Commerce — proposed formation (l.), MAY 12, 6b
PASHITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
Bulgaria — to meet M. Dimitroff at Belgrade, MAY 23, 9d ; meets, JUNE 7, 9d
Czecho-Slovakian war cross presented, JUNE 3, 9g
PASSMORE, Mr. Alfred E. :—
on increased postal rates (l.), JUNE 4, 11e
PASSPORT and Postal Reform Committee :—
Post Office rates — deputation to Postmaster-General, MAY 11, 14f
PASSPORTS :—
Belgium :—
Visa :—
British passports — not required for, APRIL 5, 10g
Belgium and Luxemburg — to abolish charges between respective nationals, JUNE 3, 9g
British Chambers of Commerce — resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107a
France :—
Visas :—
Charges — exception made in favour of parties of school children visiting, APRIL 5, 9g (e.e.)
Belgian passports — abolished, APRIL 11, 9c
British passports — Mr. N. Lytton (l.), APRIL 1, 4c
International — reduction prospects, APRIL 19, 10f
Conway, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 1, 16g (l.e.)

PASSPORTS :—
France :—
Visas (continued) :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — letter read at meeting of Members of Parliament, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. C.—letter read at meeting of Members of both Houses, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.), JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
Great Britain — new charges and regulations: particulars, APRIL 22, 10*e*; 28, 9*a*; Parliament: question, MAY 5, 14*d*
Belgium, travellers to — possession of passport obligatory, JUNE 8, 12*f* (e.e.)
Revenue and expenditure — Parliament: question, APRIL 6, 14*a*
Visas — concessions expected, APRIL 19, 10*f*; new fees: order in council, 30, 10*f*; details, MAY 20, 11*e*
Great Britain and France :—
Visas between—suggested abolition :—
Conway, Sir M. (s.), MAY 30, 11*e*
Parliament — questions; APRIL 6, 14*a*; MAY 10, 14*b*; 12, 14*a*; meeting of Members of both Houses: motions adopted, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
International Chamber of Commerce —transportation and communication group recommendation, JUNE 30, 14*f*
Italy :—
Visas — on British passports: increased, MAY 19, 10*f*; for foreigners: abolished, 17, 7*g*; JUNE 4, 9*g*
Japan — of foreigners entering: new regulation, APRIL 20, 9*f*
Netherlands :—
Moss, Mr. H. S. J. (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*a*
Switzerland—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*a*
Visa — fees: London Legation announcement, MAY 27, 10*d*
United States :—
Allied countries, subjects of — new arrangements, APRIL 14, 9*d*
Visas — leading article, APRIL 12, 11*d*
PASTOR, Señor (Spain) — death, APRIL 14, 9*g*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 15*f*
PATCHETT, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
PATÉ, M. Henry (France) :—
at Anglo-French Society, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 18, 8*b*
PATENT Office :—
Assistant examiner—competitive examination: arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*g*
Report for 1920, APRIL 27, 10*d* (e.e.)
PATENTS :—
Dyes—application by Leopold Cassella and Company for restoration, APRIL 21, 8*c*
German sulphur black—law case, MAY 10, 4*d*
Lapsed patent under Peace treaty—procedure to be adopted in restoring: law case, JUNE 30, 4*c*
Petersen's—prolongation: law case, JUNE 9, 4*e*
PATERSON, Mr. Herbert J. :—
on nurses—service medal for home workers (l.), MAY 16, 4*b*
PATERSON, Mr. Samuel T.—death, JUNE 28, 7*g*
PATIALA, Maharajah of—arrives from India, APRIL 4, 13*b*; leaves London for Paris, 25, 13*b*; children received by King and Queen, MAY 18, 11*b*; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Poilu at Arc de Triomphe, JUNE 17, 12*c*
PATMORE, Coventry :—
"Courage in Politics, and other Essays"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 331*a*
PATO Mines (Columbia), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16*c*
PATON, Mr. William R.—death, JUNE 2, 12*e*
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd. — dividend: announcement, APRIL 29, 17*b*
PATRICK, C. Vincent :—
"Case against Spirit Photographs, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
PATTEN, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 15, 13*f*
PATTEN, Mr. Leonard—drawing of Magdalen College, Oxford: presented to Prince of Wales, APRIL 8, 7*c*
PATTERSON, Mrs.—shot dead in Dublin, APRIL 2, 8*c*
PATTERSON, Col. J. H. :—
on Palestine—defence force (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
PATTI, Adelina: see CEDERSTROM, Baroness
PAU—season: reports, MAY 7, 13*e*; 20, 13*f*
PAUER, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Social Well-being, JUNE 23, 9*c*
PAUL, Mr. and Mrs. Eden :—
"In Days to Come" (trans.)—reviewed, JUNE 14, 9*a*; (L.S.), 23, 396*b*
PAUL, Mr. Reginald—pianoforte playing noticed, MAY 20, 8*c*
PAUL (Kegan), Trench, Trubner and Company, Ltd. :—
"Autobiography of a Child"—prosecution, APRIL 12, 5*d*; not to appeal: Mr. L. Wells (statement), 20, 7*b*
PAULO, Lieut. (France) :—
War court-martial evidence challenged, MAY 23, 9*g* (e.e.)
PAULUKS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Communications, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
PAVIORS' Company—dinner given, APRIL 28, 10*c*
PAVLOVA, Mme. Anna—arrives at Plymouth from America, APRIL 6, 7*g*; season in London: announced, 7, 10*f*; JUNE 9, 8*b*; 16, 8*a*
PAWTUCKET, Rhode Island :—
Anniversary, 250th—celebration arrangements; history of foundation, APRIL 25, 7*e*
PAWTUCKET (Rhode Island) Chamber of Commerce—message to Lord Mayor of London, MAY 24, 10*e*
Pax: The Quarterly Review of the Benedictines of Caldey—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
PAX Robertson Salon—productions: announced, APRIL 7, 8*a* (e.e.)
PAXTON, Mr. J. M. :—
at New South Wales Chamber of Commerce, on Australian Government shipping operations (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*d*
PAYLING, Mme. Lily—concert at Royal Albert Hall given, APRIL 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*d* (e.e.)
PAYNE, Lt.-Col. E. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*

PAYNE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
PAZ, Señor D. Roman (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 16, 7*f* (c.e.)
PEACE :—
World—preservation :—
Association for Promoting International Peace : see that title
Palmerston, Lord—note written in 1824 quoted, MAY 23, 6*f*
United States—movement by Senators, APRIL 7, 9*d*
PEACE Society :—
Centenary—celebrations at Guildhall : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*e* ; meeting held, 15, 7*e*
PEACOCK, Lieut.-Col.—shot dead at Innishannon, JUNE 2, 14*g*
PEACOCK, Mr. E. R. :—
Bank of England—directorship : note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 42*d*
at Winchester House, on Mexican Light and Power Company, JUNE 30, 17*a*
PEACOCK, Ernest and Henry—liming chaffinches charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. W. :—
"English Prose" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 369*a*
PEARCE, Mr. Arthur C.—slander action brought by Mr. F. Bumby, JUNE 30, 4*e*
PEARCE, Mr. Arthur W.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; MAY 5, 5*e*
PEARCE, Dr. C. W.—honorary degree of M.A. conferred at Durham University, JUNE 29, 12*a*
PEARCE, Rev. Edmund C.—biographical : elected vice-chancellor of Oxford University, JUNE 2, 6*d*
PEARCE, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14*f*
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d*
Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15*a*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
PEARCE, William G.—death, MAY 18, 5*b*
PEARLS :—
"Cultured" :—
Giles, Prof. H. A. (l.), MAY 9, 7*b*
Japanese :—
Article ("Harvest of the sea : natural and artificial pearls," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*b*
Ball, Mr. P. H. (statement), MAY 9, 7*b*
Haynes, Mr. T. H. (l.), MAY 10, 11*e*
London market, placing on :—
Mikimoto, Messrs.—methods : article ("'Cultured' pearls"), MAY 5, 10*g* (l.e.)
Trade—attitude, MAY 5, 10*g* (l.e.) ; 6, 10*g* ; 7, 11*e* ; 9, 7*a*
London Chamber of Commerce — Diamonds, Pearls, and Precious Stones section : discuss ; issue official statement, MAY 6, 10*f* ; 7, 11*e*
Spink and Son, Ltd. (l.), MAY 6, 10*g*
Underwriters—concern of, MAY 9, 7*b*
Leading article, MAY 6, 11*c*
Shipley, Sir A. E. (l.), MAY 7, 11*c*
Sales : see under JEWELRY—Sales
"Southern Cross" pearl—Mr. T. H. Haynes (l.), MAY 10, 11*e* ; Mr. C. P. Bennett (l.), 11, 6*e* ; (photo), 11, 6*e*
PEARSE, Mrs.—returned at general election to Southern Parliament, MAY 14, 10*g*
PEARSE, J.—captured by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
PEARSON, Sir Arthur :—
"Conquest of Blindness, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
on Fresh Air Fund—Prince of Wales's appeal for birthday gifts (l., quoted), JUNE 25, 7*c*
PEARSON, Mr. G. E. :—
on chemical industry, fine—German competition (int.), APRIL 1, 5*b*
PEARSON, Karl :—
"Sidelights on the Evolution of Man"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
PEARSON, Mr. R. J. A. :—
at Royal Statistical Society, on production costs in engineering, APRIL 20, 8*c*
PEASE, Sir Arthur :—
at Darlington, on Pease and Partners, Ltd. ; coalmining stoppage, JUNE 16, 18*a*
on pig iron—cost of production in Cleveland factory (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
PEASE, Mr. E. Lloyd :—
"Scenes from the Saddle"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*c*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike :—
in Parliament, on Post Office—administration : increased rates, JUNE 10, 14*g*
PEASE, Mr. J. W. B. :—
at British-Italian Corporation, on British Italian trade (T.S.), APRIL 30, 126*b*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 16*e* ; —meeting, JUNE 16, 18*a* ;—report, MAY 31, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
PEAT :—
Article ("Where there is no coal : peat in the Hebrides"), APRIL 9, 11*f*
PEAT, Sir W. H.—appointed to cattle embargo commission, MAY 16, 15*d*
PECANHA, Dr. Nilo (Brazil)—returns from Europe, JUNE 7, 9*g* ; adopted as candidate for presidency, 28, 9*g*
PECK, Capt. A. M.—appointed Chief Staff officer at Gibraltar : biographical, JUNE 13, 18*d*
PECK, Mr. R. D. :—
on exhibitions—permanent (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*d*
PECK, Mr. Walter E. :—
on Shelley—source of Adonais (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*d* ; autograph corrections in "The Dæmon of the World" (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*b*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Article ("Shanks' mare : a field-path holiday"), MAY 14, 7*b*
Cummings, George—completes walk to Edinburgh in 82 hours, JUNE 6, 7*g*
London to Brighton — open walk decided, JUNE 27, 5*b*
Loder, Maj. E., v. Capt. H. Buckmaster, APRIL 4, 5*f*
London-Edinburgh :—
Cummings, G.—leaves Paddington, MAY 17, 13*a*
Metropolitan Police — Barking to Southend walk held, MAY 27, 5*c*
Stock Exchange—London to Brighton walk, May 2, 15*e*
PEDLAR, Mrs. Mary L.—death from accident, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; inquest, 16, 5*d*
PEDLER, Miss Margaret :—
Who Pays?—produced by Repertory Players, JUNE 27, 8*d*

PEDRAIL Transport, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 13, 4c
PEDRALSKI, Vincent (Russian)—attempting to promote industrial unrest charge, APRIL 6, 14g (e.e.)
PEEBLES :—
Beltane festival—held, JUNE 27, 7g
PEEL, Lord—appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, APRIL 2, 8d; received by King; kisses hands on appointment, 6, 13b
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JUNE 24, 15f
Education (Consolidation) Bill, APRIL 29, 14b
Germany—payment of indemnities, APRIL 21, 15a
PEELE, Prof. Robert :—
"Compressed Air Plant" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEERS, Rev. William H.—will, APRIL 19, 13c
PEET, George—circulating seditious literature charge, MAY 31, 7d
PEGASUS Club—dinner given, APRIL 11, 6b, 13c (e.e.)
PEGOH, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 15e
PEIX, Pedro (Spain)—arrested in connexion with murder of Señor Dato, APRIL 5, 9g
PELLATT, William—wounding charge, JUNE 6, 7b
PELLÉ, Gen. (France) :—
at Constantinople, on Napoleon Bonaparte; the Great War, MAY 17, 7e (e.e.)
PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16f
PELOTAS :
Municipality :—
Loan (1911)—remittance for service received, MAY 14, 15e
PEMBER, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 20, 13e
PEMBERTON, Mr. Jeffrey S.—will, May 12, 13e
PEMBERTON, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, MAY 24, 13d
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max :—
"Prince of the Palais Royal" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
PEMBERTON, Canon Thomas—will, MAY 28, 13e
PEMBROKE, Lord—presides at meeting of Grand Habitation, MAY 6, 8b
at Leicester-square, on National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, MAY 26, 7b
PENBAUR, Dr. (Austria) :—
at Innsbruck, on union with Germany, APRIL 18, 14c
PENDARE Navigation Coal Company — winding up orders made, JUNE 22, 4d
PENDER, Sir James — death, MAY 21, 7e
PENDRELL, Richard—tomb in churchyard of St. Giles-in-the-Fields; appeal for restoration fund: Rev. W. H. Davies (l.), MAY 24, 6f
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 16g
PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation :—
Allahabad Bank, acquisition of shares in: see under ALLAHABAD Bank
Director elected, JUNE 18, 15e
Dividend, MAY 28, 15e
Manager, London—appointed, MAY 28, 14e
Meeting, JUNE 9, 18g
PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation (continued) :—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company — vessels: services of representatives available for passengers' banking business, APRIL 29, 17b
Report, JUNE 3, 16f; (F.N.), 3, 14c; (T.S.), 18, 246d
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, APRIL 7, 15g
Law case, APRIL 12, 5c
Services :—
London, Straits Settlements, China and Japan—new fortnightly direct passenger line inaugurated, APRIL 29, 10f
PENNEFATHER, Mr. F :—
in Parliament, on :—
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14e
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 12, 11e
on trade-balance (l.), JUNE 28, 12b
PENNEFATHER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 6, 12d
PENNEY, Lieut. Nicholas A.—killed in fight with Mahsuds, APRIL 19, 7g; 26, 9c
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company—dividend, APRIL 28, 16d, g
PENNSYLVANIA University :—
Museum—excavation of Beth-Shan: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, MAY 31, 17g
PENRITH and Cockermouth :—
Electoral: see under CUMBERLAND
PENSIONS :—
Increase :—
Act (1920) :—
Frauds—prosecutions, APRIL 13, 7g; MAY 20, 7e; 28, 7g
Repeal of statutory conditions — State Pensioners' National Joint Committee: deputation to be received by members of Parliament, APRIL 26, 7g
Mothers :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 3, 6c
Old Age :—
Act—amendment :—
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14e
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14e
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14e
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14d
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14c
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14d
Administration :—
Parliament—notice of motions, APRIL 5, 14d; 14, 14d; discussed, MAY 12, 14d
Frauds—prosecution, APRIL 13, 7g
Payment :—
Coalminers' strike — emergency plans: particulars, APRIL 15, 14g
War, The Great (naval and military):—
Association of Local War Pensions Committees: see that title
Darlington Committee—six members of corporation resign, JUNE 6, 7g
Fraud by official, alleged—prosecution, MAY 14, 7c

PENSIONS :—
War, The Great (naval and military) (continued) :—
Heart disease, for — Parliament : questions, APRIL 8, 14*a*
Inadequacy :—
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14*c*
Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14*c*
Local committees :—
Handbook — revised edition : issued, MAY 3, 7*c*
Officers :—
Alternative — applications : Ministry of Pensions announcement, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Regular—Pensions Ministry (statement), APRIL 11, 7*e*
Widows—applications for alternative : announcement, JUNE 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
Reduction and cessation — Mr. Thompson (s.), JUNE 25, 7*d*
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Inquiry — concluded, MAY 12, 6*a*
Ulster region—director : change, APRIL 19, 7*c*
PENTATEUCH : see under BIBLE
PENTON, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.)—entertained at luncheon at Lloyds Register of Shipping, MAY 7, 14*e*
at Birmingham, on coal exports : prices (T.S.), MAY 21, 196*c*
PENTY, Mr. Arthur J. :—
"Guilds, Trade, and Agriculture"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
PENZER, N. M. :—
"Tin Resources of the British Empire, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
PEOPLE'S League of Health :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lady—reception in aid : arrangements, MAY 17, 11*b* ; held, 25, 7*d*
Medical council—Sir C. Allbutt joins, APRIL 14, 4*d*
Meeting—held, APRIL 2, 5*b*
PEOPLES Refreshment Houses Association, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 18*f* ;—report, APRIL 26, 20*b*
PEPPER, Mr. George—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
PEPPER, Mr. Matthew—will, JUNE 11, 13*c*
PEPYS, Samuel :—
Portrait—contained in picture of procession of James II.'s coronation : Mr. J. Sargeaunt (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*c*
PERCIVAL, Archibald S. :—
"Perspective : The Old and the New Methods"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*c* ; 23, 405*a*
PERCIVAL, Col. Sir H. F. P.—health, MAY 30, 9*d* ; resignation as British representative on Inter-Allied Commission in Upper Silesia, JUNE 1, 10*d* ; appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 6, 10*f*
PERCIVAL, Mr. MacIver :—
"Fan Book, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 287*a*
PERCO, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 13, 4*c*
PERCY, Lord Eustace—returned as Coalition Unionist member for Hastings, MAY 5, 10*c* (l.e.) ; takes seat, 10, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Deceased Brother's Widow, marriage with—Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*
Ireland—crime : reprisals, JUNE 2, 14*f*
Mesopotamia—withdrawal, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*b*
PERCY, Lord Eustace (continued) :—
on Civil Service—bonuses (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c*
on Palestine—settlement (l.), MAY 18, 4*b*
PERCY, J. C. :—
"More Bulls and Blunders"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
PERCY, Sir James C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Dublin, APRIL 15, 13*a* ; knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*
PEREIRA, Senhor Ladislau (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Marine, MAY 26, 9*c*
on German reparations—use of payments for financial restoration (statement), MAY 30, 9*g*
PEREZ de Ayala, Señor Ramon :—
"Máscaras, Las"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 315*b*
PERJURY—prosecutions, MAY 26, 7*b* ; JUNE 2, 7*d* ; 6, 7*d*
PERKINS—poaching charge, MAY 2, 4*c*
PERKINS, Mr.—notable take of tope, MAY 21, 7*c*
PERKINS, Mr. W. T. :—
on Parliamentary Debates,—official report : letter to Mr. J. W. Lowther, APRIL 26, 5*b* (l.e.)
PERLEY, Lady—health, MAY 19, 13*d*
PERLEY, Sir George :—
Reception—arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*b*
on telephony—long distance (int.), APRIL 13, 10*c*
PERLING, Mr. Rowland A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*a*
PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18*b*
PERNAMBUCO (Recife) :—
Municipality—guaranteed loan : default on coupon due May 1, MAY 2, 15*e*
PERNAMBUCO-Alagoas-Parahyba Railway — improvements : Brazil Government approves loan for, JUNE 8, 17*d*
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 16*c* ;—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14*c* ; prospectus, 17, 15 *a*, *d* ; 20, 16*g*
PERRING, Mr. W. G. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6*f*
PERRIS, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 30, 13*f*
PERRY, Frank P.—bigamy charge, MAY 28, 12*g* (e.e.)
PERRY, Thomas H.—theft charge ; acquitted, JUNE 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
PERRY, Mr. W. J. :—
on Stonehenge (l.), JUNE 13, 11*c*
PERSE School, Cambridge :—
War Memorial : see under WAR The Great—Memorials—Schools
PERSHING, Gen. J. J. (U.S.A.)—appointment to reorganize reserve forces of Army under consideration, APRIL 8, 9*g* ; appointed head of General Headquarters, 22, 9*c* (l.e.) ; King Albert congratulates, JUNE 15, 9*g*
on Reunion of British War Missions to the United States—message read at dinner, APRIL 23, 7*a*
PERSIA :—
Administration :—
British advisers — withdrawal desired, MAY 27, 9*b* ; JUNE 6, 9*b*
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Caucasian Republics (Azerbaijan, Georgia, and Armenia)—political and economic agreement with : Persian delegation leaving for Caucasus, JUNE 3, 9*g*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Cossack division :—
British officers—withdrawal desired, MAY 27, 9*b* ; JUNE 6, 9*b*
Coup—article (" Reign of the sages : fruit of Cossack *coup* "), APRIL 4, 9*a*
Finance—our special correspondent in Middle East : message, JUNE 28, 9*d*
Coins, silver—minted in Russia : in circulation in Teheran, JUNE 6, 9*g*
Loan (1911)—numbers of bonds drawn for repayment announced, APRIL 21, 17*c*
Foreign policy—Zia-ed-Din (s.), APRIL 12, 9*e*
Governors, provincial :—
Kermanshah — Governor and deputy governor arrested and being brought to Teheran, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with—our special correspondent in Middle East : comments, APRIL 4, 9*b* ; MAY 27, 9*b* ; JUNE 6, 9*b*
Agreement :—
Shah (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Forces :—
Withdrawal—progress, APRIL 12, 9*e* ; from front north of Kasvin, 23, 10*g* ; proceeding, MAY 16, 7*b* ; 19, 9*e* (e.e.) ; complete, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 6, 14*a* ; JUNE 8, 7*b*
Policy—effects of discourtesy : our special correspondent in Middle East : comments, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Prestige, loss of—Lord Chelmsford (s.), JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Trade—attack on : our special correspondent in Middle East : comments, MAY 21, 10*e* ; M. Davood Khan (l.), 23, 9*c*
Mejliss : see *Parliament*, below
Military situation—our correspondent in Middle East : comments, APRIL 4, 9*b* ; 12, 9*e*
Ministry (Zia-ed-Din)—Seyyed Zia-ed-Din dismissed by Shah, MAY 28, 9*d* ; JUNE 1, 10*f* ; leaves Teheran secretly, MAY 31, 10*c* ; Mushaver-el-Mamalik's attitude towards, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Appointments, MAY 18, 7*g*
British attitude :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 6, 14*a*
Policy—our special correspondent in Middle East : comments, APRIL 4, 9*b* ; MAY 27, 9*b*
War, Minister for—change, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Ministry—new : formation prospects, JUNE 1, 10*f*
Ministry (Kavam-es-Sultaneh) — Kavam-es-Sultaneh appointed Prime Minister, JUNE 6, 9*b* ; composition, 11, 9*b*
Parliament (Mejliss)—session opened, JUNE 28, 9*d*
Rebellion :—
Insurgents—in Ghilan : 200 Tartars with Soviet troops to join ; inflict reverse on Cossacks ; Teheran Government send emissary to arrange terms, JUNE 29, 9*b*
Khorassan—Governor preparing for rising against new Ministry ; arrested with leading followers, APRIL 8, 9*c*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Russia, relations with :—
Fighting—shell force of Cossacks at Naglobar, APRIL 19, 9*f* ; mixed force of Bolshevists and Tartars shell position north of Kasvin, 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Bolshevist Minister apologizes, 26, 9*b*
Forces—complete evacuation of Enzeli, JUNE 29, 9*b*
Minister to Persia—calls on British Consul-General at Meshed, APRIL 23, 10*g* ; American and French Legations receive instructions to avoid contact with, 23, 10*g* ; apologizes for bombardment of Persian Cossacks by Bolshevists, 26, 9*b* ; arrives in Teheran, 27, 11*g* ; attends Coronation banquet, MAY 16, 7*b* ; throws open Legation grounds to public, 27, 9*b* ; officially protests against presence of British officers in Persian force near Resht, 31, 10*c* ; anti-British propaganda at Teheran, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Policy, Soviet—our special correspondent in Middle East : comments, MAY 21, 10*e*
Troops—being withdrawn from Menjil front, MAY 16, 7*b* ; suspended, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Scandinavia, relations with :—
Minister to—leaving London for Stockholm, APRIL 9, 7*g*
Shah—coronation banquet and reception, MAY 16, 7*b* ; opens Mejless (s.), JUNE 28, 9*g*
Silk, 17th century—sold for 500 guineas, MAY 30, 7*g*
Trade :—
Ispahan—goods in demand (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Transport—concessions to Persian Transport Company : cancelled by Persian Government, MAY 21, 10*e* ; M. Davood Khan (l.), 23, 9*c*
Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists—assisting Ismail Agha : inflict losses on Persian Cossacks in direction of Urumiah, APRIL 6, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 8, 9*c*
Alliance, proposed—to be negotiated at Angora, JUNE 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
PERSIAN Transport Company—concessions cancelled by Persian Government, MAY 21, 10*e*
" PERTINAX " :—
on East, Near—British policy : Mr. Churchill's speech (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 9*d*
on French reconstruction—conversations between Dr. Rathenau and M. Loucheur, JUNE 14, 9*d*
on German reparations—new proposals (comments), APRIL 28, 12*c* ; Supreme Council's decision (art. quoted), MAY 9, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d*
on Great Britain and France—relations (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 9*a*
on Silesia, Upper (art. quoted), MAY 20, 10*b* ; 28, 9*c*
PERTWEE, Mr. Roland and Mr. D. C. Calthrop :—
Out to Win—produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, JUNE 13, 8*d*
PERU :—
Copper—production : statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

PERU (continued) :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes—issue : rumours denied, MAY 19, 14*g* ; New York gold deposit : conversion voted, 26, 16*g*
Exchange—rate (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*b* ; regulation : Government decree (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d* ; JUNE 10, 16*a* (e.e.)
Loans :—
London—placing in : announcement, APRIL 26, 14*g*
Firearms—importation without Government licence prohibited, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Guano—shipments resumed on account of Peruvian Corporation, APRIL 19, 15*d* (and e.e.)
Immigrants :—
British—invited emigrants sent back destitute ; R. Watson (statement), APRIL 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
Independence—centenary : celebrations : French representative appointed, MAY 19, 9*g* ; arrangements, 21, 9*g* ; Belgium to present bronze statue, 28, 9*d* (e.e.)
Indian tribes—revolt to west of Lake Titicaca, APRIL 15, 9*d*
Luxuries :—
Importation—prohibition : Bill introduced (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Posts and telegraphs—administration :—
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company—agreement with Government : terms : Mr. G. Isaacs (statement), APRIL 1, 8*c* ; United States Government representations to Peruvian Government, MAY 17, 7*g*
Slingo, Sir W.—assuming charge, MAY 9, 9*c* ; "Press Notice" No. 2 issued by General Post Office, JUNE 18, 12*b* (l.e.)
Revolution—attempt to foment : Gen. Benavides and other political personages exiled : leave on *Paita* for Australia, MAY 14, 9*a* ; ship's crew overpowered ; arrive at Punta Arenas, 28, 9*e*
Tariff :—
Commission—appointed (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*
Revision—Bill introduced (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*c*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 89*b* ; JUNE 11, 251*d*
PERUVIAN Corporation—Guano rights : see under PERU—Guano
PESSOA, President (Brazil) :—
on economic position (message to Congress), JUNE 18, 17*d*
on navy—building programme : message to Congress, MAY 5, 9*g*
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—lays foundation stone of monument to commemorate battles of Artois, JUNE 20, 9*c*
PETCH, T. :—
"Diseases and Pests of the Rubber Tree, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
PETER, King of Serb-Croat-Slovene State—health, JUNE 15, 9*b*, 13*b* ; 20, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g*
PETERBOROUGH :—
Scavengers—permitted to smoke at work, MAY 23, 7*g*
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. Theodore
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral :—
Restoration—architect's report, MAY 25, 7*e*
Stained glass, 12th and 13th century—offered by Dean : particulars, MAY 24, 12*a*
PETERBOROUGH Quarter Sessions—ancient powers of gaol delivery restored, APRIL 8, 7*c*
PETERS, Dr. (Germany)—leaves Berlin for Munich, MAY 21, 9*g* (e.e.)
PETERS, Mr. Henry L.—appointed deputy-chairman of Lipton, Ltd., MAY 6, 16*b*
PETERS, Dr. John P.—research work in heart diseases ; particulars, MAY 11, 14*f*
PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b*
PETERSEN, Dame Flora—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
PETERSON, Morton S.—reckless driving charge, MAY 23, 7*e*
PETLURA, Hetman (Ukraine)—issues proclamation against bandits, APRIL 18, 9*d* (e.e.) ; to be invited to drop title of Hetman and become private citizen of Poland, 21, 9*e*
PETO, Mr. Morton K.—will, JUNE 14, 13*f*
PETRIE, Prof. W. Flinders :—
at University College, London, on recent research in Egypt, MAY 20, 13*e*
on Egyptian archæology—work of British School (l.), MAY 13, 6*e*
PETROCHENKO (Russia)—in chief command of revolt at Kronstadt ; at Terioki, APRIL 6, 9*c*
PETROGRAD :—
Anti-Bolshevist feeling : see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement
Children :—
Death rate of new born, APRIL 21, 10*g*
Conditions—Russian lady's statement ; our special correspondent at Helsingfors article ("A dying city : Petrograd under the Reds"), APRIL 8, 10*f*
Food :—
Bread—rations not distributed ; procession parade streets ; patrols disarmed and trampled to death, MAY 14, 10*e*
Free trade regulations—particulars, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
Supply—shortage, MAY 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
Harbour—condition, JUNE 2, 12*c* (e.e.)
Labour : see under RUSSIA—Labour
Markets :—
Free trade—hampered by distrust of Government authorities, MAY 12, 9*b*
Religious procession — held, MAY 16, 7*a* (e.e.) ; 26, 9*b*
Unrest—among workmen, APRIL 22, 9*c* ; MAY 6, 9*f*
PETROL :—
Price :—
Reduction—prospects, MAY 25, 10*f* ; announced, 28, 10*e*
Article ("Cheaper petrol : early reduction expected"), MAY 27, 10*b*
PETRUSHEVICH, M. Ivan (Ukraine) :—
on Poland and Ukrainia—infringement of Polish pledge (l.), MAY 16, 7*e*
PEZARD, M. Léon (France) :—
on Silesia, Upper (with others, l.), MAY 24, 5*f*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain—dinner held, JUNE 22, 7*c*

PHELPS, Mr. Richard C.—will, APRIL 18, 14c
PHELPS, Capt. J. V.—presents big game trophies to Butler Museum of Harrow School, APRIL 20, 7e
PHELPS, Prof. William L. :—
"Essays on Modern Dramatists"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b; JUNE 9, 374a
PHILBRICK, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 6, 13c
PHILIPPINE National Bank—capital increased (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
PHILIPPINES :—
Coconuts — fibre: manufacture proposed (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
Conditions—investigation: American commission arrives in Manila, MAY 10, 9g; Gen. L. Wood and party leave Manila on tour through Northern Provinces, 16, 7a; our correspondent's comments, JUNE 16, 9c
Fight with Moros in island of Sulu, MAY 5, 9c; 6, 9c
Financial crises—Maj.-Gen. L. Wood: report, JUNE 20, 9g
Fires—three thousand houses in native quarter of Manila destroyed, APRIL 4, 9c
Independence agitation—article ("A Far East problem: the Filipino and his ambitions"), JUNE 16, 9c
Petroleum—operations: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d
Sugar exports — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d
PHILIPPS, Gen. Sir Ivor :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army (Annual) Bill, APRIL 12, 14f
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Carmarthen, JUNE 25, 7g
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 8, 9c
PHILIPS, Mr. :—
on Netherlands—labour demands (int., T.S.), MAY 7, 151d
PHILIPS, Mr. Francis C.—death, APRIL 22, 13c; funeral 27, 15c
PHILIPS, Rev. George—will, APRIL 19, 13c
PHILIPS, Miss Ivy—song recital, MAY 6, 8a
PHILLIMORE, Lord—opens gardens of Cam House to children, MAY 16, 11b
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England — clergy: fund for enforcement of discipline, JUNE 16, 14a
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12e
PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JUNE 10, 8d
PHILLIPS, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 27, 15d
PHILLIPS, Mr. Basil J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, APRIL 29, 5d
PHILLIPS, E. G. :—
"Pneumatic Conveying" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
PHILLIPS, G. E. :—
"Hymns of the Tamil Saivite Saints"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
PHILLIPS, Maj. Herbert P.—will, JUNE 27, 14c
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—leaves Cape Town for England, APRIL 12, 9g
at London-wall Buildings, on Central Mining and Investment Corporation JUNE 9, 17c; (F.N.), 9, 15d
PHILLIPS, Mr. Mandeville B. :—
on rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University: 1859 race (l.), APRIL 7, 6c
PHILLIPS, Rev. P.—resigns vicarage of Ottershaw, MAY 20, 7g
PHILLIPS, Mr. P. A. S. — presents collection to London Museum, APRIL 19, 13e
PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas C. :—
on Post Office—increased rates: effect on publishing trade, MAY 30, 7a
PHILLIPS, Mr. Walter — will, APRIL 2, 11a
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
"Eudocia" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 419a
on coal — labour embargo on imports (l.), MAY 23, 6b
on labour disputes—Trade Disputes Act (1906) (l.), APRIL 13, 6b
PHILPOTT, George J. — gored by bull, APRIL 22, 7c
PHIPPS (P.) and Company — dividend, JUNE 20, 15g
PHIPSON, Sidney L. :—
"Manual of the Law of Evidence"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
PHŒNIX Assurance Company — bonus passed (F.N.), APRIL 14, 15c;—director appointed, MAY 19, 14g; —meeting, APRIL 28, 18f; —report, APRIL 14, 16g; (F.N.), 15, 15b
PHOSPHATES :—
Swansea — establishment of industry: particulars, JUNE 20, 15c
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Cameras — theft: prosecution, APRIL 22, 4c
Conference—held, APRIL 21, 7b
Exhibitions :—
X-rays — at Royal Photographic Society: held, JUNE 2, 7d
Fair — at Horticultural Hall: held, APRIL 21, 7a
X-ray—of Russian shell, APRIL 22, 5g
PHYSICS :—
Study — Sir J. J. Thomson (s.), APRIL 28, 10a
PIACENTINI, Gen. (Italy) — created Senator, JUNE 10, 9g
PIANOFORTES :—
Brinsmead — sale held, MAY 13, 7g
German — dumping in Isle of Man: Manx Lower House passes resolution, APRIL 6, 7e
PICCIONI, Signor L. :—
"Giornalismo, Il" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324d
PICKEN, Dr. Ralph — appointed medical officer of health for Cardiff, JUNE 14, 7f
PICKERING, J. A. N. — appeal against sentence dismissed, APRIL 19, 4g
PICKERING, Mr. John F. — will, JUNE 2, 13e
PICKERING, Prof. W. H. (U.S.A.) — particulars of astronomical work, MAY 12, 7c (e.e.); arrives in England, 12, 7c (e.e.)
at British Astronomical Association, on Mars, Venus and Moon, MAY 27, 7c (and e.e.)
PICKFORD, Sir Alfred D. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12e
PICKFORD, Miss Mary (Mrs. Fairbanks)—film acting noticed, APRIL 26, 8d; divorce decree obtained against first husband: decision of District Judge at Reno, Nevada, JUNE 27, 9g
PICOT, M. Ernest (Switzerland) — death, MAY 11, 9g
PIDCOCK, Mr. George H. :—
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evld.), APRIL 27, 9d

PIÉRARD, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on trial of war criminals at Leipzig, JUNE 25, 9*d*
PIERCE, Canon — on Brighton Church War Memorial (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 9*a*
PIERCE, Mr. S. Rowland — biographical; awarded Rome scholarship in architecture, JUNE 7, 12*b*
PIERCE-ARROW Company (U.S.A.) — dividend passed, JUNE 1, 18*a*
PIERCEY, Mr. W. M. — arrives in Lille, JUNE 20, 9*g*
PIETRO, Mr. — mandoline playing noticed, APRIL 18, 8*c*
PIGEONS :—
Carrier :—
Eastbourne — found, JUNE 6, 7*g*
Colomb, Col. — feeding of birds at Monte Carlo: recalled, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Homing races :—
Newcastle-West Norfolk — result, JUNE 21, 15*c*
Rennes, from — arrangements, JUNE 18, 8*c*
PIGEON shooting :—
Aix-les-Bains — removal to: announced, APRIL 28, 12*c*; date of commencement, MAY 26, 10*d*
Bill: see under BIRDS — Captivity—Shooting
Bores, Mr. E. C. (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*
Chatham — match described, APRIL 1, 5*a*
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — investigation: legal advice sought, APRIL 2, 8*b*; 4, 11*e*
Great Britain, in—Parliament: notice of question, APRIL 13, 11*e*; questions, 20, 14*b*
Howden, Mr. H. C. (l.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
Hurlingham Club—discontinuance in 1905: law case recalled, APRIL 2, 8*b*
Jenner, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9*d*; 9, 9*d*; JUNE 11, 11*b*
Legality—discussed, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Fellons, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 5, 11*e*
Thellusson (and others) v. Hurlingham Club Trustees — case recalled, APRIL 2, 8*b*
Monte Carlo :—
Abolition — prospects (art., "Pigeon-shoots at Monte Carlo: new opportunity for protest"), APRIL 12, 11*e*; local opinion, 13, 11*e*; to be abandoned: clay birds to be used, MAY 24, 10*g*; local satisfaction, 26, 10*d*
Archbold, Mr. G. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Article ("How the escaped birds are netted"), APRIL 14, 11*e*
Balfour, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*
Bathurst, Maj. A. H. (l.), APRIL 6, 6*e*
Bignold, Lady (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Blaker, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*
Bowater, Sir T. V. (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
Butler, Lady (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
Casino shareholders—action proposed, APRIL 8, 11*e*; meeting held, 29, 9*d* (l.c.)
Coke, Mr. Arthur J. (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Charlemont, Lord (l.), APRIL 8, 11*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 9*e*
Deacon, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
Evans, Mr. T. P. C. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
PIGEON shooting :—
Monte Carlo (continued) :—
Finch, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*
Gabriel, Miss G. (l.), APRIL 9, 9*e*
Hadfield, Sir R. A. (l.), APRIL 8, 11*e*
Hamilton and Brandon, Duchess of (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Jamblin, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 13, 11*d*
Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*
Keith-Falconer, Mrs. W. E. H. (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9*d*; 9, 9*d*; JUNE 11, 11*b*
Macklin, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 14, 11*e*
Moir, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 13*c*
Moss, Lady (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
Photographs, APRIL 7, 3*c*; 8, 13*c*
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
Reynolds-Ball, Mr. E. A. (l.), APRIL 25, 13*b*
Sutherland, Miss J. (l.), APRIL 23, 11*e*
Sutton, Rev. C. H. (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
Taylor, Mr. L. B. (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Treves, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 5, 11*e*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (and others, l.), APRIL 13, 11*e*
Waterer, Mr J. (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*
Westminster, Duke of (l.), APRIL 5, 11*e*
Wilkinson, Miss G. (l.), APRIL 9, 9*c*
Wilmot, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Wilson, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
Younger, Sir W. (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
Perivale—Gun Club: meetings held, APRIL 5, 11*e*; MAY 24, 10*g*
Roberts, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
Pinkerton, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
Prohibition :—
Bill: see Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — attitude: Lord Lambourne (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
PIKE (ex-soldier) — killed by Sinn Feiners in Drumcondra, JUNE 20, 10*f*
PIKE, Mr. Eben — house at Cork burnt by Sinn Feiners, MAY 27, 10*c*
PIKE, Vice-Adm. Frederick O.—death, APRIL 11, 14*b*; will, MAY 9, 13*c*
PIKE, Mr. Nelson G. (U.S.A.) :—
at Aldwych club luncheon, on Anglo-American relations; visit of Rotarians, JUNE 21, 7*a*
PIKE, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
PILDITCH, Sir P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing—Office of Works: schemes, APRIL 15, 12*c*
on rent restrictions — tenure of business premises (l.), MAY 31, 6*d*
PILGRIM Fathers :—
Leyden — society founded, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Mayflower theories :—
Abbott, Mr. G. F. (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*a*
Harris, Dr. R. (l.), MAY 5, 291*b*
Horrocks, Mr. J. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*a*; 14, 244*c*; 21, 259*b*
PILGRIMS Society :—
American Polo Team — entertained at dinner, JUNE 29, 10*g*
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 14, 13*a*; JUNE 22, 7*c*; 28, 13*b*; given, 29, 8*d*

PILGRIMS Society (continued) :—
Harvey, Mr. G.—dinner to; telegram from American Pilgrims read, MAY 20, 10*g*
Sims, Adm.—luncheon to: arrangements, MAY 21, 11*e*; 26, 12*d*; given, 27, 8*a*
PILLAR-boxes — acid injected: letters damaged: see under IRELAND — Crime—England
PILON, M. Edmond (France) — injured in flying accident, JUNE 10, 9*g*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland) — expresses regret to King of Italy for Italians killed in Upper Silesia, MAY 16, 8*b*
PILTZ, M. (Poland) — resigns as Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 23, 9*g*
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold—lecture: arrangements, MAY 2, 4*c*
PINCKNEY, Miss Francis — injured in aeroplane accident, MAY 27, 10*c*
PINCKNEY, Mr. P. J. — killed in aeroplane accident, MAY 27, 10*c*
PINDER, Rev. Henry — death, APRIL 1, 5*g*
PINERO, Sir Arthur :—
Magistrate, The — film produced, MAY 23, 8*a*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on Warriors' Day, MAY 28, 13*c*
PINKERTON, Mrs :—
on pigeon shooting (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
PINKMAN, John — arson charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*
PINKNEY, Mr. Thomas — awarded Order of St. Olav, JUNE 30, 7*g*
PINNACLE Club — formed: particulars, APRIL 2, 5*g*
PINNER :—
Fair — arrangements, MAY 18, 5*g*
Parish Church—sex-centenary: celebration arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*g*
PINNOCK, Miss Blanche E.—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*
PIPES and castings :—
Cast-iron :—
Committee appointed by Standing Committee on Trusts — report (Parlt. paper), APRIL 7, 16*a* (c.e.)
PIRÆUS, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway Company :—
Coupons — interest payment (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*d*
PIRENNE, M. Henri (Belgium) — receives order of Leopold and entertained in Brussels, MAY 2, 7*g*
PIRIE and Co., Ltd — partnership change, APRIL 2, 13*f*; new address, 20, 15*e*
PIRRIE, Lord — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*f*; created Viscount, 23, 12*c*
PITCAIRN Island — mails: dispatch announcement, APRIL 8, 9*c*
PITRI, Capt. (Italy) — suicide at Peking, JUNE 18, 9*g*
PITT Club — dinner: arrangements, MAY 26, 13*b*; given, JUNE 2, 13*b*
PITTSBURG, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company — dividend passed, JUNE 23, 16*d* (l.c.)
PIXLEY, Col. Francis W.—resigns treasurership of Boy Scouts' Association, JUNE 18, 7*b*
PLAGUE :—
Egypt — cases, APRIL 22, 10*f*; 28, 11*g*
Genoa — cases, JUNE 15, 9*c* (l.c.)
Mexico — Tampico: cases, MAY 28, 9*b*
Vladivostock — cases, MAY 6, 9*f*
Relief — International Red Cross Committee asked to raise £20,000, MAY 21, 9*g*
Plain English :—
Jutland Battle — allegations: see under JUTLAND Battle
PLAISTOW :—
King and Queen, visit of — arrangements, JUNE 2, 13*e*; inspect Y.M.C.A. Red Triangle Club in Greengate-street, 6, 12*c*
PLANE (France) — arrested at Quessy, APRIL 8, 9*f*
PLANET-Arcturus Gold Mines, Ltd. —report, MAY 26, 18*b*
"PLANTER, A." — on East African currency (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 71*a* (l.), MAY 30, 14*c*
PLANTERS' Margarine Works — closed down, MAY 20, 7*c*
PLANTS :—
Climbing (art., "Climbing plants: right and wrong uses"), APRIL 30, 13*f*
PLASNER, Thornlieff — driving to public danger charge, APRIL 30, 12*e*
PLATT, Mr. J. Crawford :—
on New Theatre, Hammersmith—site (l. quoted), MAY 6, 8*c*
PLATT, Mr. William H. — will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
PLATT, Brothers and Company — dividend, JUNE 15, 17*b*
PLATT-HIGGINS, Mrs. Frances — will: law case, APRIL 21, 5*g*
PLATTS, Mr. Frederick W. — appointed C.M.G, JUNE 3, 12*b*
PLAY Actors' Society :—
Fyfe, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 3, 8*c*
Lyceum Club — entertained at dinner, MAY 3, 8*c*
PLAY and Pageant Union :—
Shoemakers' Holiday, The: see under DRAMA
PLAYFAIR, Mr. Arthur L. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, APRIL 4, 8*c*; 7, 8*b*
PLAYWRIGHTS Theatre — announcements, MAY 20, 7*g*
PLENDER, Sir William :—
on Farrow's Bank—requests name not to be proposed as official liquidator (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 7*c*
PLIMMER, R. H. A. :—
"Analyses and Energy of Values of Food" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
PLUCINSKI, M. Léon (Poland) — appointed Commissioner-General in Danzig, JUNE 24, 9*g*
PLUMB, Lieut. (U.S.A.) — death from flying accident, JUNE 24, 9*g*
PLUMER, Field Marshal Lord — arrival in England from Malta announced, MAY 7, 13*a*; in London, 10, 13*c*; audience of King: receives baton, 12, 13*a*; health, JUNE 23, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
PLUMER, Mrs. — daughter born, APRIL 23, 13*a*
PLUMMER, Ald. Henry — contributes £1,000 to Manchester University Appeal Fund, JUNE 27, 14*b*
PLUNKET, Sir Horace :—
"Oxford and the Rural Problems" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
at Essex Hall, on Ireland: Government policy, MAY 12, 9*f*
at Scarborough, on Ireland: destruction of creameries; withdrawal of Crown forces with exception of military, MAY 17, 10*c*
on Ireland — general election: futility of policed voting (l.), MAY 11, 6*c*; Mr. W. Churchill's pronouncement at Manchester Chamber of Commerce; Home Rule (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*

PLUNKETT, Count :—
Royal Dublin Society — resolution of January, 1917, calling upon to resign membership rescinded, MAY 20, 10*f*
PLUNKETT, Archbp. Oliver :—
Oliver Plunkett Memorial Church, Drogheda — new altar consecrated, MAY 5, 7*g*; relics enshrined in, JUNE 30, 7*c*
PLYMOUTH, Lord — freedom of Glaziers' Company conferred, APRIL 22, 13*c*
PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. —report, APRIL 16, 13*d*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and Junction Railway Company — report, APRIL 7, 15*g*
POACHING — prosecution, MAY 2, 4*c*
POCKLINGTON, Mr. G. R. :—
"Story of W. H. Smith and Son, The" —reviewed, JUNE 1, 13*c*
POCOCK, Mr. Roger — joins Oxford University expedition to Spitzbergen, MAY 5, 10*d*
POË, Adm. Sir Edmund — death, APRIL 7, 13*e*
POEL, Mr. William :—
on Shakespeare — standard texts (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244*b*; and the Davenants (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 356*b*; (l., L.S.), 23, 403*a*; (l., L.S.), 30, 420*c*
POETRY :—
Hodges, Leigh M. — "Ours", JUNE 29, 11*e*
Metres in verse — correspondence (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 323*b*
Omond, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 259*a*; (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*a*; (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 355*c*; (l., L.S.), 30, 420*c*
Pollock, Sir F. (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276*b*
Postgate, Mr. J. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 388*a*
Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*a*
"Washington Statue in England" (Van Dyke), MAY 30, 11*d*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) — visits devastated regions, MAY 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*d*; entertained at Lacken by King and Queen of Belgians, 9, 10*e*; lectures in Antwerp, 11, 9*g*
London, visit to — luncheon at Mansion House: arrangements, APRIL 1, 5*a* (l.e.); postponed, 9, 11*b*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 10*b*
"Origines de la Guerre, Les" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 379*a*
on Silesia, Upper (art. quoted), MAY 23, 10*c*
on War, The Great — Conferences; Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 9*a*
German reparations (art. quoted), MAY 2, 8*b*; reproduces talk with Mayor of commune near Verdun, 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*d*
POINDEXTER, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on navy—strength, JUNE 2, 9*c*
POIRET, M. (France)—costumes: display, JUNE 10, 9*c*
POISONS :—
Workers' tolerance—Sir K. Goadby (lect.), MAY 31, 7*a*
POITEVIN, Abbé—shot at by woman in Paris, MAY 13, 9*e*
POLAK, Mr. H. S. L. :—
at Caxton Hall, on East African Indian problem, MAY 24, 12*c* (e.e.),
POLAND :—
Aggressions—Capt. L. W. Charley (l.), MAY 14, 6*a*
Agriculture :—
Future—Dr. L. Wroblewski (int., T.S.), MAY 7, 151*a*
Army :—
Demobilization—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 9*e*
Equipment—our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 28, 11*c*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Coal :—
Supplies—improving, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Trade—control removed, MAY 27, 9*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Danzig: see under DANZIG
Economic situation—improved: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 7*d*; Dr. L. Wroblewski (int.), MAY 3, 9*a*; (T.S.), 7, 151*a*; M. Przanowski (statement), JUNE 29, 16*e*
Eggs—export prohibited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*c*
Finance :—
Exchange—rate (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17*c*; 7, 10*f*; 9, 15*c*; 13, 16*d*
Loan, foreign—Dr. L. Wroblewski (int.), MAY 3, 9*a*
Position—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Taxation—tenfold increase on real estates: Bill passed by Diet, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Fish and fishing—Norwegian contract: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with :—
Charge d' Affaires at Warsaw, German—change, MAY 3, 9*g*
Expulsion of Polish workmen from Germany—retaliatory outbreak at Bydgoszcz: our Warsaw correspondent's message, JUNE 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Locomotives—handing over under Peace Treaty: conference of Ambassadors at Paris refusal to listen to German protest, APRIL 28, 11*c*
Military inspection, secret—German general and his orderly arrested by Entente authorities, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Reports on conditions, secret—left behind on evacuation: Polish Government publishes reprint, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Silesia, Upper—frontier dispute: see under SILESIA, Upper
Trade—boycott: plans fail, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Poland
Houses—destroyed during past seven years and rebuilt: statistics, JUNE 15, 9*g*
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
Ministry (Witos)—M. Witos submits resignation of Cabinet; Marshal Pilsudski requests to continue in power, MAY 30, 9*g*
Crisis—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*

POLAND :—
Ministry (Witos) (continued) :—
Foreign Affairs, Minister for—resigns, MAY 24, 9*d*; new appointment, 28, 9*g*; JUNE 13, 9*b*
Labour Minister—appointed, JUNE 4, 9*g* (e.e.)
Motors :—
Manufacture—works established at Thorn (T.S.), JUNE 11, 263*b*
Navy :—
Lwow (training ship)—cruise announced, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Training college (Tczew)—particulars, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Oil—French exploitation of deposits: Polish delegation in Paris, APRIL 20, 9*c*
Parliament (Diet)—dissolution urged: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Parties, political :—
League of Centre Parties—particulars, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Petroleum—fields leased to Anglo-Dutch Syndicate (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Press :—
Hoax—*Kurjer Polski* publishes special edition announcing "fifth revolution in Russia," APRIL 4, 9*c*
Railways—improvement: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*b*
Rumania, relations with :—
Trade—proposed treaty: conversations at Bukarest, MAY 23, 9*b*; Rumanian commission leaves for Warsaw, 23, 9*b*
Russia, relations with :—
Minister at Warsaw—nominated, APRIL 21, 9*e*; M. Tchitcherin (statement), JUNE 8, 9*g* (e.e.)
Russo-Polish war: see RUSSO-POLISH WAR
Soap industry—factory erected at Kielce (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAY 21, 203*c*
Textile industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Machinery—demand (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*b*
Trade—aspirations: our Warsaw correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Credits—scheme: particulars, MAY 4, 18*b*; (F.N.), 14, 15*a*; JUNE 1, 17*e*; (T.S.), 4, 231*b*
Imports and exports — Dr. Wroblewski (int.), MAY 3, 9*a*
Restrictions removed (T.S.), MAY 7, 161*c*; JUNE 18, 279*b*
Statistics—for three months (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*b*
Industries—output: increased (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*b*
Typhus: see under *Typhus*
Ukraine, relations with—our Warsaw correspondent's message ("Poland's relations with the Soviet: preparing to sacrifice Petlura"), APRIL 15, 9*d*
Occupation of territory, Polish—M. Ivan Petrushevich (l.), MAY 16, 7*e*
Petlura—invited to drop title of Hetman and become private citizen, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Political councils—to be wound up: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Trade — article ("Polish-Ukraine trade revival: Russian leather for Warsaw," T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*b*

POLAND (continued) :—
United States, relations with :—
Naval attaché at Warsaw appointed, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Trade — chamber of commerce formed at Warsaw (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on long vacation — proposed reduction, MAY 24, 6*f*
POLE, Mr. Felix J. C.—biographical; appointed general manager of Great Western Railway Company, JUNE 17, 10*f*
POLEY, A. P. :—
"Imperial Commonwealth, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
POLICE :—
Assaults upon :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 12, 7*g*; 22, 7*c*; 30, 12*d*; JUNE 7, 4*e*
Windsor—gift to Miss M. M. Burns for assisting, JUNE 7, 12*d* (e.e.)
Detectives — articles ("Dupin and Sherlock Holmes"), MAY 18, 5*c*
Education :—
Certificate—examination for: arrangements, APRIL 25, 7*c*
Film: see under *Cinematograph*
Gloves, white :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 13, 12*d* (e.e.)
London, City of :—
Reservists, special—to form company, APRIL 1, 5*d* (l.e.)
Metropolitan :—
Race-meetings, employment at—notice of motion at next meeting of London County Council, JUNE 21, 8*e*
Report for 1920 (white paper), MAY 25, 7*a*
Superintendent—retires, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Motor cyclists—special squadron as traffic patrols: work commenced, APRIL 27, 9*c*
Pensions :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 5, 14*d*; reported 7, 14*f*; passes Standing Committee, JUNE 8, 9*d*, third reading, 14, 14*e*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 14*a*
Reserve :—
Coalminers' strike, during — Lord Mayor issues appeal, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Motor conveyances—Automobile Association appeal, APRIL 14, 12*a*
Special constabulary :—
Coalminers' strike, during—enrolment: Gen. W. T. F. Horwood issues appeal, APRIL 11, 12*c*
Thames police-court—man charged with singing: constable's retort to magistrate, APRIL 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
POLICE Courts :—
Cross examinations—Mr. d'Eyncourt (views), MAY 7, 7*b*
POLISH Industrial and Mortgage Trust — particulars, MAY 4, 18*b*
POLITICAL Notes, MAY 3, 11*d*; JUNE 9, 10*b*
POLLARD, Prof. Alfred W.—
on Shakespeare—standard text (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*c*; 21, 259*a*
POLLEN, Rev. John H. :—
"King Henry VIII. and St. Thomas Becket"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*

POLLITT, Dr. Arthur W. :—
"Enjoyment of Music, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
POLLITT, Harry—making speeches calculated to cause disaffection charge, JUNE 2, 5*f*
POLLOCK, Sir Adrian D.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Sir Bertram, Bp. of Norwich — lunches with Prince of Wales, APRIL 29, 13*a*
at Westminster. on Church's attitude to coal strike, APRIL 29, 12*e*
POLLOCK, Rev. C. A. E.—elected President of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MAY 21, 12*f*
POLLOCK, Col. Charles E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest :—
War crimes trial at Leipzig—leaving to attend, MAY 14, 9*e* (c.e.); returning from, 28, 9*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6*e*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
on measure in verse (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M.—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*e*, 5*g*; returned for South Belfast division at general election for Southern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*; name mentioned as Minister of Finance in Northern Ireland cabinet, 31, 7*d*; appointed; sworn of Privy Council, JUNE 8, 12*d*
Photograph (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*f*
on Belfast industries (int., B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*a*
POLLOCK, Col. John G.—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
POLO :—
Aldershot—matches played, MAY 16, 12*f*; JUNE 16, 5*f*, 10*g*
America Cup :—
American team—photograph, APRIL 12, 9*e*; Mr. D. Milburn arrives, 28, 6*e*; trial games, 18, 5*b*; 21, 6*e*; 23, 6*b*; 27, 6*e*; 29, 15*f*; MAY 2, 15*f*; 6, 5*e*; 9, 15*d*; 10, 5*g*; 16, 12*f*; 19, 6*e*; 23, 5*e*; 26, 6*a* (and c.e.); 30, 4*e*, 13*e*; JUNE 3, 6*f*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 6*b*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 12*e*; 13, 4*d*; 16, 10*g*; to be entertained by Pilgrims' Society, 22, 7*e*; entertained, 29, 10*g* (and 8*d*, l.e.); entertained by the *Field*, 27, 7*e*; play in match for benefit of Glentworth Ex-servicemen's Club, 28, 5*b*; receive cup from King George at Buckingham Palace, 28, 6*e*
Article ("Our polo rivals: an appreciation"), JUNE 6, 10*g*
English team—selection: articles ("The polo mystery man"); ("New English team player"), APRIL 11, 10*g*; ("England's No. 2"), 12, 10*g*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 16, 12*g*; (art., "The present position"), 20, 4*e*; photograph, 21, 4*b*; (art., "English polo team: not yet chosen"), 30, 10*g*; ("The English team: will Mr. Buckmaster play?"), 31, 10*f*; trial games, MAY 3, 5*f*; 6, 5*e*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 12*f*; 19, 6*e*; 23, 5*e*; 26, 6*a*; 30, 4*e*, 13*e*; JUNE 3, 6*f*; 6, 5*e*; 9, 5*g*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*
Leading article, MAY 16, 9*d*
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
POLO :—
America Cup :—
English team (continued) :—
Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. J. (l.), APRIL 9, 4*d*
Test matches—first: teams and prospects, JUNE 18, 10*e*; traffic arrangements, 18, 10*e*; played, 20, 11*e*; photographs, 20, 12*b*; second test: arrangements, 22, 10*b*; played, 23, 10*f*; leading, article, 23, 11*d*
Atherstone Hunt v. Pytchley Hunt, MAY 25, 6*b*
Cayzer, Maj. H. R.—accident, JUNE 24, 5*a*
Champion Cup—matches played, JUNE 28, 5*b*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*
Championship :—
Junior—tournament, JUNE 7, 6*b* (e.e.)
County Association — tournaments arranged: particulars, APRIL 13, 5*b*
France :—
Army—efforts to introduce: our correspondent's comments, MAY 20, 5*e*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 27, 7*e*
Henry, Prince—practises at Aldershot, JUNE 3, 6*f*; plays in match at Roehampton, 27, 4*g*, 13*e*
Hurlingham — matches played, MAY 3, 5*f*; 6, 5*e*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 4*e*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 6*a*; 26, 6*a*; 30, 4*e*, 13*e*; JUNE 3, 6*f*; 6, 5*e*, 13*f*; 9, 5*g*; 13, 4*d*, 13*d*; 14*e*, 6*e*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*
India—regimental tournaments: revival: progress, MAY 19, 6*e*
London Country Club—trial match announced, MAY 2, 15*f*
Novices' cup—matches played, JUNE 28, 5*b*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 24, 5*a*
Ponies :—
Show—Hurlingham: held, JUNE 13, 4*e*, 13*d*
Ranelagh—matches played, MAY 3, 5*f*; 6, 5*e*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 11*e*, 12*f*; 19, 6*e*, 13*b*; 23, 5*e*; 26, 6*a*; 30, 4*e*, 13*e*; JUNE 3, 6*f*; 6, 5*e*, 13*f*; 7, 6*b*; 10, 12*e* and 12*f* (e.e.); 13, 4*d*, 13*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*e*; 27, 4*g*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*
Ranelagh Club—programme, APRIL 14, 5*e*
Roehampton — matches played, MAY 3, 5*f*; 6, 5*e*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*e*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*a*; JUNE 3, 6*f*; 6, 5*e*, 13*f*; 7, 6*b* (e.e.); 9, 5*g*; 10, 12*e* and 12*f* (e.e.); 13, 4*d*, 13*d*; 14, 6*e*; 16, 5*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 12*f*; 27, 4*g*, 13*e*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 6*e*
Rugby — matches played, APRIL 4, 5*f*; MAY 4, 5*d*; JUNE 3, 6*f*; 6, 5*e*; 10, 12*e*; 13, 4*d*
Rugby Weekly Cup — match played, MAY 26, 6*a*
Wales, Prince of—plays at Hurlingham, MAY 9, 16*e*; at Aldershot, JUNE 3, 6*f*; 16, 10*g*; at Roehampton, 13, 4*d*, 13*d*; 23, 12*f*; 27, 4*g*, 13*e*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 6*e*
Wellington Club Fortnightly Challenge Cups — matches played, MAY 16, 12*f*; 19, 6*e*; 23, 5*e*; 25, 6*b*; 28, 5*g*; 30, 4*e*; JUNE 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*f*
Whitney Cup tournament, MAY 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*a*; 30, 4*e*

POLO (continued) :—
Williams, Capt. A. H.—articles ("A polo mystery man: new English team player."), APRIL 11, 10*g*; ("England's No. 2"), 12, 10*g*
POLSON, Sir Thomas A :—
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 13, 11*e*
Pomology, The Journal of — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
PONCHON, M. Raoul :—
"Muse au Cabaret, La" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317*a*
PONSARD-ASTRUC, Mme. (France) — burglary at Créteil villa, APRIL 9, 7*f*
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—
"Religion in Politics" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
on Cathedrals — appointment of guides (l.), MAY 20, 12*g*
POOL, Mr. James — death, MAY 12, 7*g*
POOLE, Mr. Ernest :—
"Blind" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*b*
POOLE, Rev. Dr. William C.—commences ministry at Christ Church, Westminster, APRIL 4, 7*g*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation — appeal for Holiday Fund, MAY 20, 14*c*
POOR LAW :—
Administration :—
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
Boards of Guardians—proposed transfer of duties to councils: Sir J. Curtis (s.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
Conference :—
West Midland — held, JUNE 21, 7*c*
Infirmaries :—
Paying patients, admission of :—
British Medical Association — deputation to Sir A. Mond (s.), MAY 9, 4*e*
Camberwell Guardians — scheme, MAY 24, 7*g*
Smith, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
Relief :—
Claimant — entitled to £1,000: instance at Dundee, JUNE 3, 7*g*
Expenditure — statistics, MAY 14, 7*g*
Fraud — prosecutions, APRIL 7, 7*f*; JUNE 3, 4*c*
Workhouses — for sale: particulars, MAY 24, 4*f*
POPE: see BENEDICT XV.
POPE, Alexander :—
"Firmless" — Mr. R. H. Griffith, (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*a*
POPLAR :—
Borough Council :—
Finance :—
County rates—payment postponed, APRIL 1, 5*b* (l.e.); law cases, JUNE 4, 4*d*; 11, 4*d*; 21, 4*e*; report of finance committee: special meeting held, 30, 7*b*
Fraud on — prosecution, MAY 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
POPOCATEPETL volcano — eruption, APRIL 12, 10*e* (l.e.)
POPULATION :—
Census — new date, APRIL 27, 12*g*; JUNE 11, 10*c*; regulations, 13, 7*f*
Articles ("The census"), JUNE 18, 11*f*; ("The census baby: a summer time problem"), 21, 7*f*
Booklet "The Coming Census"—noticed, JUNE 13, 7*f* (e.e.)
POPULATION :—
Census (continued) :—
Forms :—
Advertising on back — Houston Advertising Agency completes negotiations, MAY 12, 7*c*; Parliament: questions, JUNE 22, 14*c*
Irish Republic, citizens of — Sinn Fein Parliament issues orders to, JUNE 18, 12*a*
Leading article, JUNE 18, 11*c*
Liverpool — papers collected in Irish streets by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
Postponement — Ministry of Health announcement, APRIL 15, 10*b*; Parliament: question, 15, 12*d*: schedules not to be reprinted: Registrar-General's statement, 18, 7*e*
Royal Family—recorded, JUNE 20, 10*f*
Shipping — no attempt made to enumerate passengers on board *Aquitania*, JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
Vivian, Mr. S. P. (statement), MAY 7, 7*c*; JUNE 15, 13*f*
Statistics — quarterly return, APRIL 2, 10*a*
PORCELAIN :—
Chinese :—
Sales :—
at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, MAY 26, 7*c* (e.e.)
Saucer — realizes 100 guineas, APRIL 25, 8*d*
Exhibition :—
Sèvres—of Napoleonic period: held in Paris, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Sales :—
Chelsea—pair of vases realize 460 guineas, MAY 27, 12*g*
Duke of Newcastle's collection: announced, JUNE 10, 8*c*
Lechlade Manor—held, JUNE 27, 8*d*
at Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, APRIL 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*g*
PORRAS, Señor (Peru)—leaving on visit to Europe, JUNE 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
PORT, Mr. John S.—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
PORTABLE Electric Motors (1919), Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 13, 4*c*
PORT ELIZABETH :—
Campanile—to mark spot where first British settlers landed: foundation-stone laid by Prince Arthur of Connaught, APRIL 11, 9*f*
"PORTENO"—on electric vehicles (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 49*b*
PORTER, Gen. Horace (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 30, 9*g*
PORTER, Kate—arson charge, APRIL 2, 5*d*; theft charge, 27, 9*e*
PORTER, Sir Ludovic C. — promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
PORTER, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
PORTER, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 28, 13*d*
PORTLAND, Duchess of :—
East London Hospital for Children—dance in aid: see under BALLS
PORTLAND, Duke of :—
Coalminers' strike—offer to miners: particulars, APRIL 26, 12*d*
on horses—traffic in worn out (l., quoted), MAY 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
PORTMAN, Mr. Edwin B.—death, APRIL 28, 15*a*; funeral, MAY 2, 11*b*
PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 15*g*
PORT OF SPAIN :—
Sewerage works—extension approved (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260*d*

PORTS :—
Congestion—relief by motor lorries: cost: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Oil, pollution by—our shipping correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 15*d*
River :—
Ships calling—treatment: decision of Barcelona communications congress, APRIL 8, 9*g*
PORTSMOUTH :—
Harbour—barge laden with armour plates submerged, JUNE 28, 7*g*
Overseers' Office—£600 missing from safe, APRIL 1, 5*a* (l.e.)
St. George's Church—bazaar in aid: arrangements, MAY 27, 13*a*
Water Bill—in commons: third reading, APRIL 5, 14*a*; in Lords: passed, MAY 5, 14*a*; in Commons: Lords amendments agreed, 10, 14*a*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord :—
Hurstbourne Priors Church—memorial erected by tenants, APRIL 19, 7*g*
PORTUGAL :—
Accident :—
Motor—at Lisbon (fatal), MAY 23, 9*g*
Agriculture—crops: prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*c*
Allied Powers — representatives of armies attend funeral of Portuguese unknown soldiers, APRIL 11, 9*c*; reception at Lisbon in honour, 14, 9*c*; receive freedom of Oporto, 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
Amnesty, political—Bill: terms, APRIL 25, 9*g*; cabinet considering extension, MAY 13, 9*c*
Army :—
National Guard, Republican—command: change, MAY 12, 9*g*
Officers—pay: proposed increase refused, MAY 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
Banks, foreign—*Seculo* attack on, JUNE 11, 14*b*
Bomb outrage (Lisbon)—particulars, JUNE 17, 9*g*; 27, 9*g*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cinematographs—company formed: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*
Civil service—salaries: increases: Finance Minister: decision, MAY 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
Diplomatic service—changes, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Finance :—
Exchange—rise, JUNE 10, 15*c*; 11, 14*b*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Finance Minister (s.), MAY 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
Great Britain, war debt due to—contribution paid, APRIL 23, 14*c*; repayment postponed, JUNE 30, 15*d* (e.e.)
Loans—new, APRIL 18, 9*g*; negotiations, MAY 25, 15*b*; authorized, JUNE 11, 14*b*
British Government, with—negotiations, JUNE 25, 15*c*
Restoration—use of German payments for war indemnities: Senhor Pereira (statement), MAY 30, 9*g*
Rio Agency—service: Chamber decision, MAY 13, 9*e*
PORTUGAL (continued) :—
General election — Catholic Party's plans, JUNE 17, 9*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—embargo on shipments removed, JUNE 10, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Portugal
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour :—
Tramwaymen — Lisbon: strike, JUNE 4, 9*g*; 6, 9*c* (e.e.)
Ministry (Machado) :—
Agriculture, Minister of—appointed, MAY 7, 9*g*
Resignation, MAY 23, 9*g*, 10*f*; 24, 10*c*; JUNE 1, 9*c*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
Ministry—new: formation: Senhor Almeida confers with political parties, MAY 23, 10*f*; Senhor T. B. Queiroz declines, 24, 10*c*; Senhor A. Soares entrusted, 24, 10*c*; declines, 26, 9*c*; Gen. C. Barreto declines, 26, 9*c*; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, JUNE 1, 9*c*
Ministry (Queiroz) — formed; composition, MAY 26, 9*c*; JUNE 1, 9*c*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
Programme, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Dissolution—Parliamentary Council meets to consider, JUNE 3, 9*f*; decree signed by President, 4, 9*c*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
Parties, political :—
Parliament—state of: President Almeida calling meeting of Parliamentarians, MAY 30, 9*g*
Political situation—our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Railway accident—near Lisbon (fatal), JUNE 9, 9*g*
Revolutionary movement—rumour of Monarchist *coup*, MAY 23, 10*f* (l.e.); 24, 10*c*; our Madrid correspondent's messages, 26, 9*c* (and e.e.); JUNE 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
Article ("A confusing *coup*: incidents in Lisbon crisis"), JUNE 1, 9*e*
Roads—repairing: Government Bill passed, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Shipping—Bill introduced: provisions, APRIL 22, 9*e*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Spain, relations with :—
Almeida, Senhor (s.), JUNE 29, 9*d*
Minister to Madrid appointed, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Trade—profiteering: conference of cooperative societies passes resolution, JUNE 13, 9*g*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
POST, Melville Davisson :—
"Sleuth of St. James's Square, The" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
POSTAL conference, international (Riga)—arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*g*
POSTAL services, international :—
International Chamber of Congress—transportation and communication group discusses resolution, JUNE 30, 14*f*

POST Office :—
Administration—" Press Notice " No. 2 issued by General Post Office, JUNE 18, 12*b* (l.c.)
Blyth, Lord (l.), JUNE 7, 11*c*
Council, business—formation announced in Commons, JUNE 10, 14*c*; first meeting; arrangements, 14, 7*b*; held, 16, 10*b*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), JUNE 8, 13*e*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*g*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Workers, by—resolution passed by Union of Post Office Workers, MAY 16, 5*c*
Buildings :—
Vote—agreed in Commons on Committee of Supply, APRIL 22, 15*d*
Employees :—
Boy messengers :—
Wages — Parliament : questions JUNE 22, 14*e*; 28, 14*c*
Christmas boxes—illegality : Postal, Workers' Union adopt resolution in favour of legislation to effect, MAY 13, 6*f*
Conscientious objectors—89 reinstated, JUNE 29, 7*g*
Prosecutions, APRIL 6, 7*c*; JUNE 7, 7*d*, *g*; 27, 7*c*; 29, 7*g*
Sunday delivery—effect of abolition : Parliament — questions, JUNE 9, 14*b*
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*g*
Wages :—
Bonus :—
Askwith, Lady (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*d*
Oman, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*d*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 7*b*
Reduction—negotiations anticipated, JUNE 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
Telephonists—Mr. A. V. Alexander (evid.), JUNE 28, 7*d*
Finance :—
Deficit :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*c*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 1, 16*c*
Economy—Maj. W. Ormsby-Gore, (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Estimates, APRIL 5, 12*f* (e.e.); revised, MAY 11, 10*e*
Mails :—
Chile—to be dispatched via Panama, JUNE 8, 9*a*; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 10, 14*c*
Coalminers' strike — interference : Postmaster-General's announcement, APRIL 23, 10*b*
Conveyance—increased cost, APRIL 5, 12*f* (e.e.)
POST Office :—
Mails (continued) :—
Delays—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*d*
India, from—damaged by sea water during gale in Mediterranean, APRIL 21, 10*f*
New Zealand, to—irregularity :—
New Zealand and Australian Agents' Association protest, APRIL 4, 16*g*
Norway, to—carrriage via Newcastle : our Christiania correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Paris, to—announcement, APRIL 7, 9*g* (l.c.)
Pitcairn Island, to—dispatch : announcement, APRIL 8, 9*c*
West Indies, to—dated April 27 to May 1; damaged by fire on steamship *Ingoma*, MAY 14, 7*e*
Parcel post : —
Foreign—new rates : inauguration announced, JUNE 29, 10*g*
Switzerland, to—delays (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*b*
Rates—increased : particulars, MAY 25, 10*d*; Postmaster-General's statement, 25, 10*d*; criticism, 26, 10*d*; G.P.O. officials explanation, 28, 11*e*; further particulars, JUNE 9, 10*a*; date of operation, 9, 10*a*; in operation, 14, 7*b*
Advertising, effect on :—
Advertisers' Weekly (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12*c*
Bull, Mr. T. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Articles (" Tax on trade : the new postal rates : British newspapers penalized "), MAY 27, 12*c*; (" The new postal burdens : organizing protests "), 28, 11*e*
Association of Advertisement Managers of the London and Provincial Press—passes resolution, JUNE 2, 10*g*
Association of British Advertising Agents — resolution passed, JUNE 8, 13*e*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12*b*
Belfast Chamber ofCommerce—protest (T.S.), JUNE 18, 277*a*
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 12*b*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, MAY 31, 7*c*; protest, JUNE 7, 12*b*
Blades, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Blyth, Lord (l.), JUNE 7, 11*c*
British South African Export Gazette (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 11*f*
Burbidge, Sir W. (views), MAY 26, 10*d*
Chadwick, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 30, 11*c*
Chambers of Commerce—resolutions passed, JUNE 9, 10*a*
Chess solutions—position Postmaster-General's statement, JUNE 27, 13*f*
Coventry Chamber of Commerce—protest, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Erskine, Mr. J. M. M. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Federation of British Industries—considered protest : particulars, JUNE 9, 10*a*; letter to Postmaster-General (T.S.), 11, 247*a*
Foreign trade, effects on—Lord Blyth (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e*

Post Office:—
Rates (continued):—
Imperial organizations — joint resolution forwarded to Prime Minister, June 9, 10a
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—protest, May 30, 7a
Institute of Certificated Grocers—protest, May 30, 7a
Insurance companies—effect; note, June 1, 7d
Legg, Mr. I. J. (l.), May 30, 11c
International — Mr. M. Conway (l., T.S.), April 2, 59b
Kellaway, Mr. F. — receives deputation, May 11, 14f; (s.P.), 25, 14a; (statement), June 7, 12d; 8, 13e; 10, 14c
Labour Party, Parliamentary—to oppose, June 8, 13e
Leading articles, May 25, 11c; June 3, 11c; (T.S.), 4, 234a; 10, 11c
Lindley-Jones, Mr. W. (l.), May 27, 12c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — requested to receive Press deputation, June 1, 7d; no reply received, 2, 10g; 3, 10d (c.c.)
London Chamber of Commerce—Postal Committee: to discuss, June 1, 7d; resolution passed, 6, 11c; proposal, 9, 10a
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), June 17, 12b; (s., T.S.), 25, 287a
Master Printers' Association — deputation received by Mr. Kellaway: report, June 7, 12d
Middle Classes Union — attitude, June 6, 11c
National Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, May 26, 10d; deputation received by Mr. Kellaway, June 8, 13c
National Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers — arrangements for mass protest meeting, June 1, 7d; 3, 10d; 6, 11c; deputation received by Mr. Kellaway; report, 7, 12d
Newspapers—foreign postage: error in Mr. Kellaway's statement, May 26, 10d; proposal abandoned: Mr. Kellaway (s.P.), June 10, 14c
Articles ("Tax on trade: British newspapers penalized"), 27, 12c; ("The new postal burdens: threat to export trade"), 28, 11c
British Association of Trade and Technical Journals — passes resolution, May 31, 7c
Caird, Sir A. (s.), June 8, 13c
Empire Press Union — Council passes resolution, June 8, 13c
Everett (W. H.) and Son, Ltd. (l.), May 28, 11c
Grierson, Mr. W. (int.), May 31, 7c
Jones, Mr. W. L. (s.), June 8, 13c
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), June 8, 13c; (s.P.), 10, 14c
Knapp, Mr. V. (s.), June 8, 13c
Leading articles, May 27, 11c; 28, 11c
Newspaper Press Association — passes resolution, June 2, 10g
Overseas Club and Patriotic League — position: Mr. E. Wrench (l.), May 28, 11c
Post Office:—
Rates:—
Newspapers (continued):—
Parliament — questions, June 1, 16c; discussed, 10, 14c
Press — deputations to be received by Postmaster-General June 1, 7d; 3, 10d; 4, 11c; 6, 11c; receives, 8, 13c
Riddell, Lord (s.), June 8, 13c
Rotival, Mr. E. (l.), May 31, 6c
Weekly Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors' Association — passes resolution, May 31, 7c
Northamptonshire Chamber of Commerce—protest, June 7, 12d
Notes (T.S.), June 4, 225a; 11, 245b
Opposition (T.S.), June 11, 247a
Parliament—questions, May 25, 14a; June 1, 16c; 4, 11c; 8, 7c (c.c.)
Passport and Postal Reform Committee—deputation to Mr. Kellaway, May 11, 14f
Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), June 10, 14g
Postcards — provisions explained, June 15, 15c
Complimentary purposes, for—Mr. Kellaway (statement), June 2, 10g
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), June 10, 14f
Meeting of traders—passes resolution, June 16, 7d
Tuck, Sir A. (statement), June 7, 12c (c.c.)
Printed matter—roll of 544 signatures in protest deposited in House of Commons, June 9, 10a
Printing trade, effect on:—
Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. (add.), May 31, 7b
Gilbert, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), June 10, 14f
Goodwin, Mr. A. E. (statement), June 7, 12c (c.c.)
Master Printers' Federation — resolution confirmed at printers' conference at Stationers' Hall, June 7, 12d
Passmore, Mr. A. E. (l.), June 4, 11c
Publishers—effect on:—
Dawsons (Wm.) and Sons, Ltd. (l.), May 31, 6c
Hodder-Williams, Sir E. (views), May 30, 7a; (l.), June 3, 10c
Phillips, Mr. T. C. (views), May 30, 7a
Publishers' Association — president's letter to Chancellor of Exchequer quoted, June 3, 10d
Religious and charitable organizations — effect on: Rev. T. Nightingale (l.), June 6, 11c
Removal—Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), June 27, 7d
Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 10, 14f
Royal Colonial Institute—effect: Sir G. Lagden (s.P.), June 4, 11c
Short, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 10, 14c
Smith, Mr. L. (s.), May 31, 7c
Stockton, Sir E. (statement), May 26, 10d
Thirty Club — committee passes resolution, June 1, 7d
Typographical Association — passes resolution, June 7, 12d

POST Office :—
Rates (continued) :—
Union of Post Office workers — decision to oppose: statement issued, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Walsall Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JUNE 6, 11*e*
White, Lieut.-Col. G. D. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Wilson, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*
Services :—
Sunday — proposed abolition of delivery and dispatch of letters; Postmaster - General (statement), MAY 25, 10*d*; General Post Office statement, 31, 7*e*; announcement, JUNE 11, 12*b*; offices open: particulars, 11, 12*b*; effect discussed, 21, 7*b*
Correspondence, MAY 31, 6*c*; JUNE 9, 11*c*; 24, 11*f*; 28, 12*b*
Hull — experimental express service announced, JUNE 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—letter to Newspaper Conference, JUNE 9, 10*a*; (s.P.), 10, 14*d*
Markham, Miss V. (l.), MAY 26, 10*d* (e.e.)
Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 7*e* (e.e.); 9, 14*b* (e.e.)
Stockton, Sir E. (statement), MAY 26, 10*d*
POTATOES :—
Crop :—
Inspections — Ministry of Agriculture announcement, JUNE 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
Cultivation—article ("Planting potatoes"), APRIL 9, 11*d*
Disease :—
Orders — contravention: prosecution, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Growers :—
International conference — Sweden invited to send representative, MAY 6, 9*g*
Prices :—
Peterborough market — increase, MAY 16, 5*g*
POTOCKI, Count Joseph—in Paris, MAY 18, 11*b*; leaves London for Warsaw, JUNE 3, 13*b*
POTTER, District Insp.—kidnapped near Cahir; wife receives farewell letter from, MAY 10, 10*f*
POTTER, Beatrix :—
"Histoire de Jeannot Lapin" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
"Histoire de Pierre Lapin"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
POTTER, Guy—theft charge, APRIL 1, 5*g*
POTTER, Mrs. Harriet—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
POTTER, Thomas—death, APRIL 11, 7*g*
POTTERY :—
Cats, group of—realizes 145 guineas, MAY 5, 8*d*
Companies — amalgamation: particulars, APRIL 13, 16*d*
Trade :—
Articles ("Pottery trade," T.S.), ("Pottery prices: no reduction in prospect"), April 2, 53*a*; ("Production already disorganized"), 9, 73*a*; ("Output drastically reduced"), 16, 95*a*; ("Nearing a complete stoppage"), 23, 117*a*; ("Potteries almost at a standstill: German competition in Italy"), 30, 137*a*; ("United States Tariff Bill"), MAY 7, 157*a*; ("Exhaustion of coal supplies"), 14, 177*a*; ("Trade prospects after the strike"), 21, 197*b*; ("Home trade prospects"), 21, 218*c*; ("Steady flow of orders"), JUNE 4, 237*b*; ("Accumulation of small orders"), 11, 257*a*; ("Disastrous effects of coal strike"), 25, 297*c*
POTTERY and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution :—
Mayer, Mr. H.—bequest, MAY 23, 6*f*
POTTS, William—assault charge, MAY 31, 14*f*
POUISHNOFF, M.—pianoforte recitals, APRIL 15, 8*d*; JUNE 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
POULTRY :—
Aeroplane fabrics for houses or runs—Ministry of Agriculture: warning, APRIL 5, 7*a*
Breeding and keeping :—
Agriculture, Ministry of — issues leaflet, MAY 30, 14*a*
Articles ("Eggs or chickens: poultry-keeping on the farm"), APRIL 4, 6*g*; ("Poultry feeding: common advice commonly ignored"), 11, 6*g*; ("Value of game fowls: a good strain for crossing"), 18, 5*e*; ("Table chickens: test of breeds and feeding methods"), 25, 5*e*; ("Unwanted chickens: surplus cockerels and unsuitable pullets"), MAY 2, 4*f*; ("Size of fowls: relation to weight and number of eggs"), 9, 4*e*; ("Poultry in summer: dust baths, shade and fresh water"), JUNE 6, 14*b*; ("Green food for fowls: essential to health and economy"), JUNE 27, 18*f*
Diploma — National Poultry Examination Board: formed, MAY 16, 2*e*
Daily Mail poultry book—publication announced, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Eggs—laying :—
Addlestone—record, APRIL 8, 7*g*
National test—report, JUNE 13, 14*b*
Silver Campine hens—output: particulars, MAY 23, 17*f*
Research—Prof. O. C. Bradley (art. quoted), MAY 16, 2*e*
POUND, Miss Louise :—
"Poetic Origins and the Ballad" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 256*b*
POURTALES, Comtesse Jean de—son born, MAY 2, 11*b*
POWELL, Mr. Arthur—appointed commissioner of assize on Oxford and Midland circuit, JUNE 25, 12*b*
POWELL, Mr. Arthur T. — will, MAY 26, 13*f*
POWELL, Mr. Ellis T. :—
on banking — control (l., T.S.), MAY 28, 213*a*
on taxation — Parliamentary control (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
POWELL, Mr. G. H. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for West Nottingham, MAY 16, 5*g*
POWELL, Rear-Adm. George B. — promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12*b*
POWELL (James) and Sons (Whitefriars), Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 16, 19*d*

POWER :—
Electrons and ether waves — leading article, MAY 17, 9*d*
Mechanical :—
Sources — leading article, APRIL 5, 11*c*
POWER, Dr. F. B. — biographical : awarded Wellcome gold medal, JUNE 2, 7*e*
POWER, Very Rev. George E., Dean of Ardfert — attacked while cycling near Glenbeigh, MAY 20, 10*f*
POWER, John — abduction charge, JUNE 22, 7*f*
POWER, Mr. John D. :—
on War, The Great — breaches of Geneva convention (l.), MAY 9, 11*c*
POWER, Michael — shot dead at Kilbegan, JUNE 15, 10*c*
POWER, Walter P. — burglary charge, JUNE 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 7*c*
POWER, William — shot in Belfast, JUNE 14, 10*f*
POWERS, Mr. Justice (Australia) — appointed president of Federal Arbitration Court, JUNE 27, 9*g*
POWERS, Gabriel Francis :—
"Woman of the Bentivoglios, A"— noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
POWERS, Hiram (U.S.A.) :—
Greek Slave, The (statue)—bequeathed by Col. W. L. Poer-Trench to Royal Academy, APRIL 12, 13*c* (and 12*a*, e.e.)
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. A. :—
in Parliament, on — education : expenditure, APRIL 13, 12*f*
POWTER, Samuel : see under MURDER—Powter
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on Fulham Palace moat (l.), MAY 16, 4*b*
on Norwich Cathedral—proposed rebuilding of lady chapel as war memorial (l.), APRIL 11, 13*c*
POYNTER, Mrs. Mary A. :—
"When Turkey was Turkey" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
PRADO Museum — new room inaugurated by King Alfonso, MAY 21, 9*c*
PRAEGER, Robert Lloyd :—
"Aspects of Plant Life" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
PRAGUE :—
Water — main supply pipe breaks, MAY 27, 10*d* (e.e.)
PRALON, M. (France) — takes charge of Norwegian gift to Reims Cathedral fund, MAY 27, 9*f* ; correction, 28, 9*g*
PRATT, Mr. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : Housing Bill (No. 2), JUNE 9, 14*d*
PRAYER :—
Day of Remembrance — call issued by World's Evangelical Alliance, MAY 10, 7*d*
Article ("A double appeal : intercession and hospitals"), JUNE 25, 13*d*
Date — fixed for London, Southwark and Chelmsford, JUNE 13, 6*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), MAY 31, 12*b*
Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G. (l.), MAY 31, 12*b*
PREMIER Portland Cement (Rhodesia) Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 12, 17*b*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d*
PREM Spinning and Weaving Mills, Ltd. —particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
PRENTICE, Mr. Graham A. — will, APRIL 29, 13*c* ; sale of personal effects announced, MAY 23, 8*d* ; held, JUNE 10, 7*d*
PRENTIS, Mrs. Jane A. — will, APRIL 15, 13*f*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England :—
General Assembly (Newcastle) — held, MAY 6, 7*b*
Moderator — appointed, JUNE 7, 12*f*
Women, ministry of — committee's report : discussed, MAY 6, 7*b*
PRESS :—
Army — collaboration in war :—
Riddell, Lord (lect.), APRIL 8, 7*f*
Cable rates : see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables
Conference between representatives of British and American newspapers, proposed :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 12*c* (and 12*d*, l.e.)
Empire Press Union — Council adopts resolution, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Congress, world (Hawaii) — vice-president appointed, MAY 19, 9*g* ; 31, 9*g* ; arrangements, JUNE 10, 9*b* (e.e.)
Democratic — Lord Burnham (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
Journalism — Sir R. Jones (lect.), MAY 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Journalists :—
Belgium — tour in : reception held in Brussels, JUNE 27, 9*g* ; presented to King Albert, 28, 9*g*
Netherlands — visit described, MAY 18, 6*c*
Newspapers :—
Free :—
Burnham, Lord (add.), APRIL 7, 14*g* (l.e.)
Postal rates : see under POST OFFICE —Rates
Preaching, and—Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (sermon), MAY 2, 5*e*
Saint-Aulaire, Count de (s.), APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.)
War, the Great :—
Correspondents at the front—appointment :—
Northcliffe, Lord—letter written to Sir George Riddell in 1915 : text published, APRIL 1, 4*c*
PRESS Association :—
Address changed, MAY 5, 7*g*
Meeting, MAY 11, 7*e*
Officers—elected, MAY 12, 7*g*
PRESSBURG :—
Fair : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Trade
Port—activity (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*d* ; trade : statistics for March (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*
PREST, Miss Mary J.—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
PRESTMAN, Howard :—
"Principles of Worsted Spinning"— noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*
PRESTON :—
Corporation—Bill : in Lords : third reading, APRIL 27, 16*a* ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 10, 14*a* ; third reading, 17, 14*c*
PRESTON, Maj. :—
at Guildhall, on London telephone service, APRIL 20, 7*d*
PRESTON, John W.—embezzlement charge APRIL 1, 5*d* ; MAY 13, 12*c* ; JUNE 8, 14*g*
PRESTON, Sir Walter R.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*

PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone services : administration (evid.), JUNE 23, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Animals—Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*
Expenditure, national—retrenchment, APRIL 27, 16*e*
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e*
Labour—disputes, APRIL 27, 16*e*
Local taxation—Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*b*
Servicemen, ex—land settlement, APRIL 20, 14*f*
Tithe Annuities Redemption Act, APRIL 16, 12*a*
on telephones — rural (evid., T.S.), JUNE 25, 303*d*
PRICE, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 30, 13*f*
PRICE, Mr. M. P. :—
"My Reminiscences of the Russian Revolution" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 236*d*
PRICE, Col. Thomas C.—will, MAY 13, 13*b*
PRICE, Mr. William R.—will, MAY 3, 13*d*
PRICES :—
Commodities—fluctuations of principal markets : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 2, 58*a* ; 9, 78*a* ; 16, 102*a* ; 23, 122*a* ; 30, 142*a* ; MAY 7, 162*a* ; 14, 182*a*, 21, 202*a* ; 28, 222*a* ; JUNE 4, 24 2*a* ; 11, 262*a* ; 18, 282*a* ; 25, 302*a*
Fall—(F.N.), MAY 9, 17*f*
Wholesale :—
Index number—for March, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 2, 43*a* ; 14, 15*f* ; for April, MAY 2, 8*f*, 15*e* (F.N.), 2, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 7, 147*a* ; for May, JUNE 1, 17*c* ; 4, 227*a*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*c*
Products, congested stocks of finished —suggested free sale : Sir J. L. Johnston (s.), APRIL 8, 15*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*f*
PRICHARD-AGNETTI, Mary :—
"Battle of the Piave, JUNE 15-23, 1918, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 283*c*
PRIDAY, Mr. William—on *The Times* in 1798 (l.), APRIL 4, 6*f*
PRIDEAUX, S. T. :—
"Notes on Printing and Bookbinding" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 264*a*
PRIDI, Maj. Prince (Siam)—returns to Paris from London, JUNE 9, 13*b*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. Neville — will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
PRIESTMAN, Mr. Alfred T.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), MAY 18, 14*a* ;—report, MAY 14, 16*c*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church :—
Conference—held, JUNE 21, 12*a*
Wesleyan Church, union with : see under WESLEYAN Church
PRIMROSE, Sir Henry :—
at Connaught Rooms, on work of Sugar Supplies Royal Commission, APRIL 6, 8*c*
PRIMROSE League :—
Banquet—arrangements, MAY 2, 6*b* ; 16, 11*c* ; given 3, 12*a*
Chancellor—change, MAY 6, 8*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 12*c*
Grand Council—meeting held, MAY 30, 8*d*
PRIMROSE League (continued) :—
Grand Habitation :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 26, 8*d* ; held, MAY 6, 8*b*
Reception—arrangements, APRIL 26, 8*d* ; postponed, MAY 3, 7*c*
Grand Master—re-elected, MAY 30, 8*d*
Ladies Grand Council :—
Executive committee — members elected, MAY 17, 6*d*
Garden party—arrangements, JUNE 17, 13*b*
Primrose day celebrations : see under BEACONSFIELD, Lord
Royal Albert Hall—annual demonstration held, MAY 7, 12*c*
Socialism—campaign against : arrangements, MAY 30, 8*d*
PRINCE, Mrs. (U.S.A.) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe, MAY 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
PRINCE, Mr. E. J.—death, MAY 6, 7*g*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, APRIL 11, 8*c* ; 21, 8*a* ; MAY 23, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b*
PRINCESS Christian Hammersmith Day Nursery :—
Christian, Princess—visits, MAY 24, 13*b* (e.e.)
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 13*d* (e.e.)
PRINCESS Louise Home, Kingston-hill—prize distribution : arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b*
PRINCESS Mary Village Homes, Addlestone :—
Mary, Queen—visits, APRIL 30, 7*c*
PRINCESS Royal—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 9, 13*b*
Banff, visit to—arrangements, MAY 3, 13*b* ; leaves London, 23, 13*b* ; welcomed by corporations of Banff and Macduff, 25, 8*b* ; lays foundation stone of war memorial, 28, 7*d*
Belgrave Hospital—to open Pound Day, APRIL 14, 13*a*
Ivory Cross Flag Day—to visit sellers, JUNE 1, 8*d* ; calls at depots, 2, 7*e*
PRINCE'S Theatre, APRIL 5, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 6, 8*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 10*d* ; MAY 3, 8*c* ; 4, 12*d*
Princeton Theological Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
PRINCETON University—dance orchestra engaged by Savoy Hotel, JUNE 25, 7*g*
PRINGLE, Temporary Cadet—shot at Castleconnell, APRIL 19, 10*f*
Print-Collector's Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 265*a*, 278*d*
Printers' Exchange—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JUNE 22, 4*f*
PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse and Asylum Corporation—meeting, APRIL 11, 13*b* ; —report, APRIL 5, 5*a* ; 11, 13*b*
Printers' Pie—publication : announced, JUNE 25, 12*d* ; noticed, 28, 4*f*
PRINTING trades :—
Convention of joint industrial council of printing and allied trades—at Royal Agricultural Hall : arrangements, MAY 4, 7*g* ; held, 10, 7*f*
Exhibition (International Printing, Stationery and Allied Trades)—at Royal Agricultural Hall ; arrangements, APRIL 30, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 30, 139*b* ; held, MAY 2, 5*d* (and e.e.) ; (T.S.), 7, 159*c*
Exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum)—tools and materials : particulars, MAY 21, 17*b*
PRIOR, Mr. Edward S. :—
on Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge (l.), MAY 11, 6*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 26, 6*e*

PRISONS :—
Administration—leading article, JUNE 30, 11c
Commissioner—appointed, APRIL 16, 10f
PRITCHARD, Private—found dead, MAY 3, 7c
PRITCHARD, Mr. T.—appointed divisional food commissioner for Midland district, APRIL 1, 5d
PRITCHARD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 2, 13c
PROBYN, Sir Leslie :—
Jamaica—large landowners' petition for recall as Governor, JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.); administration: our correspondent's message, 27, 9d
PROCHAZKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Food, APRIL 28, 11g (l.e.)
PROCTER, Preb. C. J.—resignation of vicarage of Islington: presentation arrangements, APRIL 29, 12g
PROCTOR (Lewis) and Co.—suspended by New York Produce Exchange, MAY 14, 9d; 16, 7a (e.e.)
PRODUCE Brokers' Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 12, 5b; (T.S.), 16, 91c; JUNE 25, 292b
PRODUCTS Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 4, 10d (l.e.)
Parliament—question, APRIL 19, 14a
Stinnes, Herr H.—connexion with: Parliament: question, MAY 4, 10d (l.e.)
PROES, Mr. Ernest M.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e
PROFEIT, Col. C. W.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 11, 4g
PROFESSIONAL Tennis, Rackets, and Lawn Tennis Association—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 12, 6d (e.e.)
PROFITEERING: see under TRADE
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty :—
Amalgamated businesses—concessions :—
Leading article, JUNE 8, 13c
Roberts, Sir A. C. (l.), JUNE 8, 8a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14d
Cotton firms — alleged frauds: Moses Thompson and others: charged, APRIL 20, 7b; MAY 28, 7b (e.e.)
Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation, APRIL 22, 16d
Interest rate allowed on sums deposited for, APRIL 27, 17b; reduced, JUNE 25, 15c
Law case (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278d
Martin, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 28, 9d
Nugent, Mr. R. T. (statement), JUNE 28, 16e
Receipts—statistics for past year, APRIL 1, 9e; for five days, 1, 13b; for nine days, 13, 15g; weekly, 20, 15b; 27, 17d; MAY 4, 15d; 11, 17b; 18, 14b; 25, 15c; JUNE 1, 17g; 8, 17b; 15, 16e; 22, 15d; 29, 17d
Removal—discussed, APRIL 25, 10a; clauses in Finance Bill (F.N.), MAY 31, 17b; JUNE 1, 17c (e.e.)
Article ("Defects of the Finance Bill: vital interests of industry," T.S.), JUNE 18, 272a
Standard—Cdr. H. Young (statement), JUNE 17, 15d
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty (continued) :—
Tea companies—effect of exchange losses (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16a
Valuation of stocks—note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61b; amended proposals, MAY 11, 17e (e.e.); note (T.S.), 14, 165b; white paper issued, 25, 15e
Articles ("E.P.D. and valuation of stocks: negotiations in progress"), APRIL 9, 13d; ("Final valuation for E.P.D."), MAY 21, 14e
Finance Bill — provisions: meeting of Members of Parliament announced, JUNE 30, 15b (l.e.)
Forward contracts — suggested incorporation of clause, JUNE 30, 15b
PROFIT sharing: see under LABOUR
PROPAGANDA — Lord Askwith (s.), JUNE 16, 7c
PROPERTY :—
Reversionary interest sold for 3/- a week — law case, APRIL 14, 4c; 15, 4f; 16, 4c; 21, 5c
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, APRIL 1, 10f; 2, 4g; 4, 14f; 6, 8d; 7, 6g; 8, 4g; 9, 4g; 11, 16c; 12, 5c; 13, 5c; 14, 4g; 15, 5c; 16, 16c; 18, 5g; 19, 18a; 20, 8d; 21, 8d; 22, 8d; 23, 13c; 25, 5f; 26, 19d; 27, 21g; 28, 6f; 29, 8c; 30, 8c; MAY 2, 4g; 3, 16g; 4, 8d; 5, 8d; 6, 8d; 7, 8d; 9, 4g; 10, 8d; 11, 8d; 12, 8d; 13, 18d; 14, 4g; 16, 2g; 17, 6c; 18, 16g; 19, 8d; 20, 17c; 21, 7a; 23, 17g; 24, 4f; 25, 8d; 26, 15a; 27, 17g; 28, 12f; 30, 18a; 31, 8d; JUNE 1, 4g; 2, 8d; 3, 12c; 4, 8c; 6, 5g; 7, 19f; 8, 21g; 9, 8c; 10, 8c; 11, 6g; 13, 17g; 14, 17f; 15, 18g; 16, 8c (and e.e.); 17, 8d; 18, 8d; 20, 17f; 21, 8d; 22, 6f; 23, 8d; 24, 4c; 25, 8d; 27, 15d; 28, 19g; 29, 15g; 30, 17g
Aboyne Castle — announced, APRIL 27, 21g
Ashwick (Sir E. Penton) — privately sold, APRIL 23, 13c
Aston (Gen. Sir F. Lloyd)—announced, APRIL 23, 7g
Aylesbury — Liscombe Park: acres announced, JUNE 11, 6g
Barmoor (Brig.-Gen. Sitwell) — acres sold, APRIL 23, 13c
Baron Hill (Sir R. Williams-Bulkeley) — announced, APRIL 20, 11e
Barton-under-Needwood—The Hall: announced, JUNE 7, 19f
Beddgelert (Sir R. Williams-Bulkeley)—announced, APRIL 20, 11e
Bifrons, Canterbury (Lord Conyngham) — announced, MAY 11, 8d
Blenheim — outlying portions: announced, JUNE 3, 12c
Blubberhouses Moor — still available, APRIL 9, 4g; sold: particulars, 21, 10c
Bournemouth (Sir G. Meyrick) — held, MAY 4, 7c
Box Hill — acres: announced, MAY 14, 4g; comments, 18, 16g
Branston Rectory — announced, JUNE 14, 17f

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Brinsmead Factory — announced, MAY 25. 8*d*
Calder Abbey — announced, MAY 16, 2*g*
Catalogues, bulky — comments, APRIL 25, 5*f*
City of London Brewery — site announced, JUNE 7, 7*b*; 11, 7*c*
Clapham Junction — Falcon Hotel: announced, MAY 24, 4*g*; 30, 18*a*
Compton Bishop (late Sir J. Mordaunt) — remaining portions sold, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Corsock (Mr. Murray Dunlop) — announced, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Creek House, Shepperton — announced, MAY 28, 7*d*
Crosby House, Henley—announced, APRIL 1, 10*f*
Darlington Hall (Mr. A. M. Champernowne) — announced, JUNE 7, 19*f*
Dderw (Lord Tredegar)—announced, JUNE 7, 19*f*
Devonshire, South (Lord Mount Edgcumbe) — announced, APRIL 25, 5*f*
Devonshire House: see DEVONSHIRE House
Doughty (Holborn) — fourth portion announced, APRIL 25, 5*f*; JUNE 10, 8*c*; 17, 8*d*
Dowrich — sold, APRIL 14, 4*g*
East Sussex (Duke of Devonshire)—acres: announced, JUNE 27, 15*d*; 30, 17*g*
Edenhall — announced, JUNE 6, 5*g*
Egham — Crown lands: announced, APRIL 19, 18*a*
Elms, Long Itchington — sold, MAY 6, 7*g*
Empire Theatre and adjoining lots—announced, APRIL 11, 16*e*
Englemere (late Lord Roberts) — announced, APRIL 2, 4*g*; MAY 27, 17*g*
Eton College — West Somerset acres: announced, APRIL 5, 7*g*
Fawsley (Sir C. Knightley) — acres sold, JUNE 11, 7*g*
Garrick's Villa, Hampton — announced, MAY 19, 8*d*; JUNE 14, 17*f*
Gartverrie House — sold, APRIL 22, 6*c*
Gedding Hall (Lord St. Davids)—announced, JUNE 13, 17*g*
Gerston, Paignton — announced, MAY 9, 4*g*
Godmersham Park—sold, MAY 6, 8*d*
Godstowe — Nunnery ruins: announced, MAY 26, 15*a*
Gwydyr Castle — announced, APRIL 21, 8*d*; particulars, MAY 5, 8*d*; 10, 8*e*; 21, 17*a*
Hallaton Manor — sold, JUNE 1, 7*g*
Harrods, Ltd — ground rent of portion of premises: sold, JUNE 20, 17*f*
Henley Park (Lady Roberts) — announced, APRIL 25, 5*f*
Herontye — sold, JUNE 21, 10*g*
Impington Hall, Cambridge— announced, MAY 21, 17*a*; JUNE 15, 18*g*; privately sold, 22, 6*f*
King's Court, Chandlersford (Col. Heathcote Stisted)—announced, JUNE 7, 19*f*
Ladye Place — announced; particulars, JUNE 18, 8*d*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Laleham House (Lord Lucan) — announced, MAY 7, 8*d*
Langley House (Sir R. Kindersley) —announced, JUNE 17, 8*d*
Lechlade Manor—announced, MAY 27, 17*g*
Lees Court, Faversham (Lord Sondes)—outlying portions announced, JUNE 4, 8*d*
Limington House (Maj. F. J. Wingfield Digby)—announced, MAY 19, 8*d*
Liverpool sites—sold, APRIL 19, 13*c*
Llannerch Park — sold, APRIL 15, 7*g*
Looe Island—sold, APRIL 21, 8*d*; 23, 13*e*
Mascot, Holmwood — announced, MAY 21, 7*f*
Milton Heath, Dorking—sold, MAY 6, 7*g*
Mount, Ascot (late Mr. J. B. Macafee)—sold, MAY 13, 7*g*
Naworth Castle—announced, JUNE 6, 5*g*
Ongar Workhouse — announced, MAY 24, 4*f*; JUNE 14, 17*f*
Parham Park—announced, MAY 4, 8*d*
Patcham Court, Brighton—announced, JUNE 10, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*
Peplow Hall, Salop (Sir B. Stanier) —sold, MAY 21, 17*a*
Pewley Hill (Battle of Dorking fort) —announced, APRIL 1, 10*f*
Piccadilly mansion — announced, MAY 7, 8*d*
Pinewood (late Lord Knutsford) — announced, MAY 30, 18*a*; JUNE 13, 17*g*; 23, 8*d*
Pitt House, Hampstead—announced, APRIL 8, 4*g*
Plas Newydd (Lord Tankerville) — withdrawn, MAY 4, 8*d*
Portman estate—blocks purchased, JUNE 3, 7*a*
Possingworth Manor House — announced, APRIL 9, 4*g*
Restoration House, Rochester—announced, APRIL 15; 5*e*; sold, 26, 19*d*
Ritz Hotel—ground rent sold, JUNE 20, 17*f*
Rowden House, Bromyard (Rear-Adm. J. A. Baker)—announced, JUNE 7, 19*f*
Ryde (I.W.)—farms at Oglander and Bristocke: sold, JUNE 13, 7*g*
St. Donat's Castle — announced, APRIL 20, 8*d*
Stowe House: see STOWE House
Taymouth Castle (Lord Breadalbane)—sold, JUNE 25, 10*c*; 27, 15*d*
Toft Manor (Maj. F. W. E. Beldam) —announced, APRIL 27, 21*g*; sold, MAY 4, 8*d*
Undershaw, Lindhead (Sir A. Conan Doyle)—announced, MAY 10, 8*d*
Victoria-street block (Ecclesiastical Commissioners) — announced, APRIL 19, 18*a*
Weald, The—farms: announced; comments, JUNE 21, 8*d*
"Wesley's" cottage, Swanage — sold, APRIL 12, 5*e*
Winterfold, Cranleigh (late Lord Alverstone)—announced, MAY 7, 8*d*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Witley Court—sold, MAY 25, 13e (e.e.); 26, 8d, and 8c (e.e.); 27, 17g
Woodcote, Ascot—sold, APRIL 23, 4f
Woodhall Spa — freeholds : announced, MAY 30, 18a
Woodlands House, Lyndhurst — announced, JUNE 17, 8d
Wood Norton (late Sir C. Swinfen Eady)—announced, MAY 18, 16g
PROPORTIONAL Representation :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 6, 7a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 7a
Bill—in Commons : defeated on second reading, APRIL 9, 12a
Bramsdon, Sir T. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12a
Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b
Henderson, Maj. V. L. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12a
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b
Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b
Macpherson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b
Canada—Parliamentary Committee : report, JUNE 1, 9g
Demonstration (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, MAY 6, 7a
Harcourt, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 8b (e.e.)
Irish General election : see under IRELAND—General election
National Liberal Club—discussed, MAY 28, 8b (e.e.)
Proportional Representation Society—test ballot held, APRIL 8, 7d
PROTOPAPADAKIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Finance and Supplies, APRIL 11, 9e (e.e.)
PROUST, M. Marcel :—
"A la Recherche du Temps Perdu" reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 368b
PROVENCE :—
Articles ("Mecca of the Gipsies : the pilgrims of Provence"), JUNE 4, 11f; ("Tourney of the South : a festival of Provence"), 27, 11f
PROVIDENT Accident and Guarantee Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17f
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15g
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 18d; —report, APRIL 12, 15e; (F.N.), 12, 15e
PROVINCIAL Insurance Company—marine underwriter appointed, APRIL 20, 15e
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 18b
PRUSSIA :—
Finance—Budget statement, MAY 9, 9e; 10, 9f
Labour : see under GERMANY
Living, cost of—statistics, JUNE 16, 9g
Ministry (Stegerwald) — formation : efforts of Herr Stegerwald, APRIL 11, 9d (and e.e.); our Berlin correspondent's comments, 13, 9a; composition, 25, 9b (l.e.); obtains vote of confidence; programme, 25, 9b (l.e.)
Interior, Minister of—change, APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)
Water power—in East : Herr Stinnes's plans, MAY 3, 9c (l.e.); 4, 9d
PRYCE Jones, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 15e; —report, APRIL 13, 17e
PRZANOWSKI, M. (Poland) :—
on economic recovery (statement), JUNE 29, 16e
PSYCHICAL :—
Dreams :—
Article ("A phantom city : home from the west"), APRIL 6, 13d
Freud, Prof. S.—pirated edition of book : Mr. M. D. Eder (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229b
Thief detected through—instance in Paris, APRIL 9, 8f
Hornsey "haunted house"—death of girl, APRIL 2, 5d
Psychic Research Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS :—
Mott, Sir F. (lect.), JUNE 8, 9a
Oddie, Mr. I (statement), APRIL 23, 7d
Orchard, Dr. W. E. (add.), MAY 4, 7c (e.e.)
PTOLEMY, Mr. A. :—
on world trade—British opportunities (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97b
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Aaron West" (Knittel; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b
"Abbot's Barn, The" (Harraden; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
"Acquisitive Society, The" (Tawney; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c; JUNE 2, 347a
"Acropolis Museum, Catalogue of the : Vol. II." (Casson and Brooke; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
"Adam and Caroline" (O'Riordan; L.S.), MAY 26, 342a; JUNE 9, 371a
"Adam and Eve and Pinch Me" (Coppard; L.S.), APRIL 14, 243b
"Adamawa Dialect of the Fulani Language, A First Grammar of the" (Taylor; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b
"Adams Letters, 1861-1865, A Cycle of," APRIL 14, 13d; (L.S.), 21, 251a
"Adventuress of France, An" (Gaboriau; L.S.), MAY 5, 293c
"Advertiser's A.B.C., The" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b
"Aeronautics, A History of" (Vivian and Marsh), MAY 5, 13c
"Aeroplane, The Mechanical Principles of the" (Brodetsky; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
"Aeroplane Performance Calculations" (Booth; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d; JUNE 2, 359b
"Aeroplane Voyage from England to Australia, The First" (Smith; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
"Afghan Wars and Modern Research, The" (Bomford; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
"Afloat and Ashore" (Lewis; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
"Africa, German East" (Dickson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234c
"Africa, People of" (How; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
"Africa, Portuguese East" (Dickson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234c
"Africa, The Backbone of" (Sharpe), APRIL 21, 13d; (L.S.), 28, 271c
"Agricultural Economics" (Boyle; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a
"Agricultural Meteorology" (Smith; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
"Agriculture, How to Teach" (Storm and Davis; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Agrippa, Cornelius " (Spence ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
" Air Service, An Explorer in the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" All Hands on the Main-Sheet ! " (Heckstall-Smith ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 399*c*
" Almond Blossom " (Wadsley ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
Alorna, Marquesa de : see *Portugal, Scenas do Seculo* XVIII. *em*, below
" Ameboid Movement " (Schaeffer ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
" America, Straight Business in South " (Collins ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
" America, The Norse Discoveries of " (Gathorne-Hardy ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
" American, The " (James ; L.S.), MAY 12, 297*b*
" American Impressions " (Braddon, L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
" American Police Systems " (Fosdick ; L.S.), MAY 5, 284*b*
" American University, The : An Australian View " (Holme ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
" Anglican Churches with the Eastern Orthodox, The Relations of the " (Douglas ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*c*
" Anglo-American Year Book and International Directory, The " (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
" Anskar, The Apostle of the North, 801-865 " (Robinson ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
" Anthropology, Principles and Methods of Physical " (Roy ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
" Antioch, 300 B.C.—A.D. 1268, A Short History of " (Bourchier ; L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a* ; 19, 316*c*
" Antirrhinums and Pentstemons " (MacSelf ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
" Apôtres, Les Actes des " (Loisy ; L.S.), MAY 26, 338*b*
" Apple Industry of North America, The Commercial " (Folger and Thomson ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
" Arabian Prophet, The " (Lien ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
" Ariosto, Shakespeare, and Corneille " (Croce ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 393*b*
" Aristotle, The Works of " (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
" Armour and Arms, A Record of European " (Laking ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
" Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" Army, Education and the " (Gorell ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 239*c*
" Art, The Attribute Proper to " (Lyon ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
" Art and I " (Hind ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c* ; 28, 270*d*
" Art Sales " (Graves ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
" Arts in Early England, The " (Brown ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 253*a*
" Asia Minor, Europe in " (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
" Assaying, A Text-Book of " (Beringer ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
" 'As we Sow . . . we Reap' " (Brodie ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
" Athenian Tragedy " (Goodell ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a* ; MAY 12, 309*b*
" Auction Methods Up to Date " (Work ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Augustini, Vita Sancti " (Weiskotten ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*
" Australia, Historical Records of " (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
" Australia, Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of " (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
" Australian Soldier, The Diary of an " (Turner ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
" Authors and I " (Hind ; L.S.), MAY 26, 336*d*
" Azure Lake, The " (Adair ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
" Back to Methuselah " (Shaw ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" Bad Man, The " (Towne ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
" Ballhausen, Bismarck-Erinnerungen des Staatministers Freiherrn Lucius von " (L.S.), JUNE 9, 370*a*
" Balzac, Les Contes Drolatiques de " (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*
" Banana, The " (Fawcett ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*c*
" Bankers' Credits " (Spalding ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b* ; 18, 15*g*
" Barbara " (Moberly ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*
" Bar Examinations, Selection of the Questions at the " (Shearwood ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
Barrett, Captain K. J. : see *Australian Soldier, The Diary of an*, above
" Basque Country, The " (Fedden ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 269*c*
" Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal of the " (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
" Battle Cruisers, With the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Battle Studies " (Du Picq ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310*b*
" Bat Wing " (Rohmer ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
" Beatitudes and the Decalogue, The " (Torrance ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
" Becket, King Henry VIII. and St. Thomas " (Pollen ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
" Bee, A Book about the " (Mace ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310*b*
" Belarmino y Apolonio " (Ayala ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 418*d*
" Belfast, History of " (Owen ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*
" Belgium : From the Roman Invasion to the Present Day " (Cammaerts ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 236*b*
" Bengal, Glimpses of " (Tagore ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
" Bentivoglios, A Woman of the " (Powers ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
" Benzine, The Electronic Conception of Valence and the Constitution of " (Fry ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
" BeRākōt, The Babylonian Talmūd Tractate " (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
" Bergson and Future Philosophy " (Rostrevor ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
" Bernadotte and Napoleon, 1763-1810 " (Barton ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
" Bihar and Orissa Code, The " (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*, *c*
" Biochemistry " (Moore ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
" Birds of Australia, A Manual of the " (Mathews and Iredale ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 223*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Birds of our Bush " (Littlejohns and Lawrence ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
" Birds of the Countryside, Some : The Art of Nature " (Massingham ; L.S.), MAY 19, 320*d*
" Birmingham and the Great War " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Bismarck's Autobiography, New Chapters of " (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
" Black's Dictionary of Pictures " (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
" Blanco of Colorado " (Tetley ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
" Blind " (Poole ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*b*
" Blindness, The Conquest of " (Pearson ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
" Blinkers " (Vachell ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 402*b*
" Bloomfield, Studies in Honour of Maurice " (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*c*
" Blue Dress, The " (Ford ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 371*b*
" Blue Room, The " (Hamilton ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
" Blue Wound, The " (Garrett ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
" Blunden's Poems, &c., The Dialectal Words in " (Bridges ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
" Bodleian Library, The Western Manuscripts of the " (Craster ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
" Bok, Edward : An Autobiography," JUNE 7, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 9, 363*c*
" Bolo Book, The " (Cole ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
" Book Auction Records " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" Bookbinding, Notes on Printing and " (Prideaux ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264*a*
" Bookland " (King ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
" Book of All-Power, The " (Wallace ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*
" Books for 1920, The English Catalogue of " (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
" Books in General " (Squire ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 367*c*
" Books on the Table " (Gosse), MAY 19, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 26, 342*c* ; JUNE 2, 347*d*
" Borgia, Lucrezia " (Catalano ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*
" Bossuet : Correspondence. Tomes XI. et XII." (L.S.), MAY 26, 333*a*
" Bossuet : Lettres sur l' Education du Dauphin, &c." (L.S.), MAY 26, 333*a*
" Bothe, The Register of Charles " (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
" Bourne, The Parish Registers of " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
" Boutroux, La Philosophie d'E." (La Fontaine ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*c*
" Bowling, Hints on " (Fairservice ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
" Boxing " (Clark ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*c*
" Boxing Rules and Guide to Refereeing, Judging, &c." (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*
" Boyle's Court Guide " (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
" Brand New ! and other Addresses for Children " (Ballard ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
Brassey, Second Earl : see *T.A.B.*, below
" Breaking Point " (Jeffrey ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Breathing Apparatus, Recent Practice in the Use of Self-contained " (Smart ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
" Brentford, History and Antiquities of " (Turner ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*d*
" Bridge Fallacies, Twenty-One " (Bluet ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
" Bromley, Isaac H." (Osborn ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
" Brooke and Skyros, Rupert " (Casson ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
" Brotherhood of Nations, Towards the " (Waller ; L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
" Brothers " (Vachell ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
" Brown, R.A., The Work of Arnesby " (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
" Brown Sugar " (Ayres ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
" Bruges sous les Barbares " (de Brassinne ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*a*
" Bruno, Giordano " (Martin ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
" Bruno con documenti editi e inedite, Vita di Giordano " (Spampanato ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 366*b*
" Buddhists, Sacred Books of the " (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*c*
" Bülow, Life of Prince " (Spickernagel), MAY 9, 9*g*
" Burke, Edmund " (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
" Burke and Hare " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
" Burma, The Pendulum Operations in India and " (Couchman ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*
" Burning Secret, The " (Zweig ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
" Burns, Robert " (Hecht ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 226*d*
" Business, Conducting a Mail Order " (Bull ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
" Business, The Great Game of " (Frederick ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
" Business : English Projects " (Hatfield ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
" Business Statistics " (Holland ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
" Bute, John Patrick Third Marquess of " (Hunter-Blair), APRIL 26, 13*e* ; (L.S.), MAY 5, 283*a*
" Butterworth's Yearly Digest of Reported Cases " (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
" Buzzards, The " (Armstrong ; L.S.), MAY 12, 304*d*
" By Olive and Fir " (De Bary ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
" Calculus, Examples in Differential and Integral " (Jackson ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
" Calderon, George : A Sketch from Memory " (Lubbock), MAY 10, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 12, 305*c*
" Caliban Island " (Sedgwick ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
" Calico Painting and Printing in the East Indies in the XVIIth and XVIIIth Centuries " (Baker ; L.S.), MAY 19, 316*b*
" Californian Trails : Intimate Guide to the Old Missions " (Hall ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
" Cambridge by Lamplight " (Redmayne ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
" Cambridge Offices and Orisons " (White and Smith ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Cambridge Revisited " (Gray ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*c*
" Camping Book, The Motor " (Jessup ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*
" Camp-Touring and Light-Weight Camping " (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*c*
" Canada, The United States and " (Wrong ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*d*
" Canada's War Finance, The Story of " (White), JUNE 1, 20*e*
" Canadian Export Book, Heaton's " (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
" Canadian Goods and the World Market " (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*a* ; MAY 7, 149*d*
" Canadian Literature to the Confederation, A History of English " (Baker ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
" Cancer of the Larynx and the operation of Laryngo-fissure, Intrinsic " (Moore ; L.S.), MAY 5, 294*b*
" Canson Book, The " (Dearmer and Shaw ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
" Capital Market, The English " (Lavington ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
" Cappadocian Tablets in the British Museum, Cuneiform Texts from " (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
" Captivi, The " (Ritchie ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
" Carducci, A Selection from the Poems of Giosuè " (Tribe ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 221*c*
" Carlyle : The Present Time " (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
" Carmichael's Past " (Van Vorst ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
" Carnegie Rural Library Conference, The Proceedings of the " (L.S.), MAY 5, 285*b*
" Cars of 1921 " (Berry ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
" Casement, Gun-Running for " (Spindler ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
" Catalunya, Per la Valoració' Internacional de " (Estelrich ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 383*b*
" Catholic Faith, Flowers and Fruit of the " (" A Religious " ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
" Catholic Primer, A " (Coop ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
" Cavendish, F.R.S., The Scientific Papers of the Honourable Henry " (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
" Cavoye, 1640-1716, Le Marquis de " (Huguet ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*d*
Cawein, Madison : see *Story of a Poet, The*, below
" Census and Some of its Uses, The " (Bisset-Smith ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b* ; JUNE 16, 378*d*
" Ceylon : 'The Times of Ceylon' Green Book," (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
" Ceylon Directory for 1920-1921, Ferguson's " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" Chants du Désespéré " (Vildrac ; L.S.), MAY 19, 317*a*
" Chelmsford's Administration, A Brief Survey of H. E. Lord " (Jhabvala ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
" Chelmsford's Viceroyalty, Lord " (Ghose ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
" Chemistry, A Dictionary of Applied " (Thorpe ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" Chemistry, Vocational " (Willaman ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
" Chemists, Famous " (Tilden ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a* ; 26, 335*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Chemists of our Time, Eminent " (Harrow ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a* ; 26, 335*c*
" Chess, The Beginner's Book of ", (Hollings : L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*
" Chetham Miscellanies " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 398*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 421*b*
" Chevaux de Diomède, Les " (Gourmont ; L.S.), MAY 12, 305*a*
" Chiese Rovinate dalla Guerra, L'Opera di Soccorso per le " (L.S.), MAY 12, 306*d*
" Child, The Autobiography of A "—publishers prosecuted, APRIL 12, 5*d* ; not to appeal : Mr. L. Wells (statement), 20, 7*b*
" Childhood, Guide Book to " (Forbush ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
" Child Psychology " (Rasmussen ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
" Children of the Lion, The " (Gibson ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
" Children's King, The " (Malone ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
" Children's Story Garden, The " (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
" China, Japan. and Korea " (Bland ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c* ; JUNE 2, 348*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 389*b*
" China, The Pottery and Porcelain Factories of " (Hetherington ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
" Christ, Shadows of the " (Jenkinson ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*d*
" Christ, The Universality of " (Temple ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
" Christ-Drama, The " (Davis ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
" Christendom, In Darkest " (Bertram ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
" Christian Faith and Social Revolution, The " (Binyon ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
" Christian Faith and Some Alternatives, The " (Darbyshire ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
" Christianity in its Modern Expression " (Foster ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
" Christianity the Final Religion ?, Is " (Bouquet ; L.S.), MAY 19, 318*b*
" Christian Philosophy, Studies in " (Matthews ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
" Christian Union and Methodist Fusion " (Rattenbury ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
" Christian Unity, The Problem of " (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*d*
" Christian Wahnschaffe " (Wassermann ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*d*
" Christlichen Kirchenkunst, Unsprung der " (Strzygowski ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 382*d*
" Chromium Ore " (Rumbold ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
" Church, The Fulfillment of the " (Jenks ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
" Church Alive and Palace Beautiful " (McEwen ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
" Church and Industrial Reconstruction, The " (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
" Churches, Ancient Cotswold " (Daubeny ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
" Churches Fail, Where the " (Dare ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*b*
" Churches in Making " (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*

2 ★

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Church of England, Twentieth-Century Finance in the" (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
"Church Organization, Principles of" (Micklem; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
"Cinzas ao Vento" (Ayres; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*d*
"Citizenship, The Elements of the Duties and Rights of" (Aston; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
"Civilization, Mediæval Contributions to Modern" (Hearnshaw; L.S.), JUNE 16, 380*b*
"Civilization, The Salvaging of" (Wells), MAY 24, 13*d*; (L.S.), 26, 343*b*; JUNE 2, 347*c*
"Civil Service, A Reform for the" (Demetriadi; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
"Classical Scholarship, A History of: Vol. I." (Sandys; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
"Clayworker's Handbook, The" (Searle; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
"Cleanthes, The Hymn of" (Blakeney; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
"Clerical Experiences, Regular" ("Clericus"; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
"Clippers, The Colonial" (Lubbock; APRIL 14, 246*d*; MAY 12, 301*b*
"Cluny, The Early History of the Monastry of" (Smith)—correspondence (L.S.), MAY 5, 292*b*; JUNE 2, 357*a*; 16, 388*d*
"Coaching for Young Crews" (Cook; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
"Coastwise-Cross-Seas" (Reynolds; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*c*
"Cocagne, Almanach de" (Guégan; L.S.), JUNE 2, 348*d*
"Cockroach, The" (Laing; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*
"Cocu Magnifique, Le" (Crommelynck; L.S.), APRIL 7, 227*c*
"Cœur des Autres, Les" (Marcel; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
"Comedians All" (Nathan; L.S.), MAY 26, 332*d*
"Commerce, Arithmetic of" (Norris; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
"Commerce, The Legal Aspect of" (Scholfield; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
"Commercial Goodwill" (Leake; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
"Commercial Year Book, The *Manchester Guardian*" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
"Commodities, Commercial" (Matthews; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*
"Company Law and Precedents" (Stiebel; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
"Company-Secretary's Duties, A" (Fox; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
"Compressed Air Plant" (Peele; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
"Confidence" (James; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*; MAY 12, 297*b*
"Congo, Belgian" (Dickson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234*c*
"Continuous Current Machines, The Testing of" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
"Contracts, Chitty's Treatise on the Law of" (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a*
"Contracts, Government War": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Contracts, The Effects of War on" (Ghosh; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
"Contracts and Conveyances, The Preparation of" (Ballantine; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Copper, The Electro-Deposition of" (Derry; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*
"Coptic Ostraca and Papyri, Short Texts from" (Crum; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
"Corinthians, The Second Epistle of Paul to the" (Isaacs; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
"Corneille, Ariosto, Shakespeare, and (Croce; L.S.), JUNE 23, 393*b*
"Corporation Profits Tax, Excess Profits Duty and" (Carter; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
"Corpus Glossary, The" (Lindsay; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
"Costing, Theory and Practice of" (Newman; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
"Cotswold Churches, Ancient" (Daubeny; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
"Cotton and Wool" (Ward; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
"Cotton Broker, The" (Owen; L.S.), APRIL 7, 227*b*
"Cotton Fabrics, Encyclopædia of" (Hough; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
"Cotton Hairs, A Method for Measuring the Length of" (Balls; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
"Cotton Spinning" (Wade; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
"Counsels and Ideals" (Osler; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*
"Counterpoint" (Bernardi; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
"Courage in Politics, and Other Essays" (Patmore; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*; 26, 331*a*
"Courbet" (Fontainas; L.S.), APRIL 21, 257*c*
"Court, Dress and Insignia Worn at His Majesty's" (Trendell), APRIL, 1, 5*e*; MAY 5, 13*b*
"Creation, The Art of" (Carpenter; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
"Cricket, Who's Who in Test" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
"Cricketer, The Making of a," JUNE 28, 11*e*
"Cricketers' Almanack, Wisden's," APRIL 12, 6*c*
"Crime and Punishment" (Dostoievski; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*
"Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Acts, 1919 and 1920, The" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
"Critica, La" (Tonelli; L.S.), MAY 19, 324*d*
"Crome" (Baker; L.S.), APRIL 14, 241*a*
"Cross Bearers" (Wilkinson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
"Currency and Employment" (Hare; L.S.), JUNE 9, 274*a*
"Custard Cup, The" (Livingston, L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*
"Cyrano de Bergerac" (Lachèvre; L.S.), JUNE 16, 385*a*
"*Daily Mail*, The Mystery of the" (Mackenzie), MAY 10, 13*f*; (L.S.), 12, 310*b*; (T.S.), 14, 183*c*
"Dairy Farming on Arable Land" (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
"Dairy Plants, Management of" (Mortensen; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
"Dance Book, The Rhythmic" (Einert; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
"Dangerous Ages" (Macaulay; L.S.), JUNE 2, 352*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Dante—" Record of Forty-Four Years (1876-1920), A : Oxford Dante Society " (Toynbee ; L.S.), MAY 26, 334*d*
" Dante Alighieri, Tutte le Opere di " (Barbèra, L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*d*
" Dante in English Art " (Toynbee ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
" Dante Mostrato al Popolo " (Buonaiuti ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*c*
" Dante's Mystic Love " (Kavanagh ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
" Dante Society, Thirty-Eighth Annual Report of the " (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
" Dantzig and Poland " (Askenazy ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
" Dark Geraldine, The " (Ferguson ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*d*
" Dark Side Out " (Acland ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 402*b*
" Darwin, Charles " (Huxley ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
" 'Dawn' Songs and Other Poems " (Bennett ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
" Day-Dreams, The Psychology of " (Varendonck ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*d*
" Death of Society, The " (Wilson ; L.S.), MAY 5, 290*b*
" Debs : His Authorized Life and Letters " (Karsner ; L.S.), MAY 19, 319*c*
" Defeat in the Victory, The " (Herron ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
" Deficiency Diseases, Studies in " (McCarrison ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
" Democracies, Modern " (Bryce)—correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*a* ; 14, 245*b*
" Democracy and Capital " (Faraday ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 219*a*
" Dentistry, Prosthetic " (Gabell ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
" Desert and the Sown, The " (Adamson ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 272*d*
" Deutsche Januskopf, Der " (Scheffler ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*c*
" Deutschen Grossen Hauptquartier, Im " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Deutschlands, Die Isolierung " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Deutschlands Wahre Politische Mission " (Keyserling ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*
" Deutschland unter den Weltvolkern " (Rohrbach ; L.S.), MAY 5, 292*d*
" Devil's Paw, The " (Oppenheim ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*d*
" Diamond Buckled Shoe, The " (Bolt ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
" Diary of a Yeomanry M.O., The " (Teichman ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
" Dictionary of Modern English, An Etymological " (Weekley ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
" Diggers Abroad " (White ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
" Diplomacy Old and New " (Young ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*
" Diplomat, The Ordeal of a " (Nabokoff ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 363*a*
" Discipline and the Derelict " (Clark ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
" 'Divina Commedia,' Poesia e Storia nella " (Parodi ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*d*
" Divine Adventure, The " (Maynard ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Divorce ?, What did Christ Teach About " (Chase ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
" Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, Browne and Watts' Law and Practice in " (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
" Domesday Book " (Masters ; L.S.), MAY 19, 318*d*
" Dominicans, The English " (Jarrett ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
" Donne : Sermons " (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
" Dorset Year-Book, The (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
" Dragoon in Shallow Waters, The " (West ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b* ; 16, 386*c*
" Dramatists, Essays on Modern " (Phelps ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b* ; JUNE 9, 374*b*
" Drawing " (Hartrick ; L.S.), MAY 12, 302*b*
" Dreamland of Reality, The " (Hubbard ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
" Droit International Public Positif, Le " (de Louter ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 346*d*
" Drugs in Commerce " (Humphrey ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*
" Dryden, John " (van Doren ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 361*b*
" Dryden and a British Academy, John " (Emerson ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310*b*
" Duke of Chimney Butte, The " (Ogden ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
" Dumfries, Dinwiddie's Guide to the Town of " (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
" Dunkenhalgh Deeds " (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
" Durham Miners, The Story of the " (Webb), APRIL 12, 12*d* ; (L.S.), 14, 245*c*
" Du Sang sur la Ville " (Renaud ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
" Dutt, The 'Life and Letters of Toru " (Das ; L.S.), MAY 5, 284*d*
" Dvuglavovo Orla ik Krasnomu Znameni, Ot " (Krasnoff ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*b*
" Ear, Nose, and Throat in Childhood, Diseases of " (Guthrie ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
" Easements, A Treatise on the Law of " (Goddard ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
" East, Haunts of the Gay " (Moseley ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
" East, 1655-1660, The English Factories in the " (Foster ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 249*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 28, 277*b*
" Easter Sepulchre, The Dramatic Associations of the " (Young ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
" Economics, Elementary " (Carver ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
" Economics, Industrial " (Macdonald ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
" Economics, Plain " (Lee ; T.S.), APRIL 23, 118*d*
" Ecuyère, L' " (Bourget ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 242*c*
" Edge of the World, The " (Blinn ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*
" Edinburgh, Industrial " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" Editorial, The " (Flint ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
" Educating Ernestine " (Kilpatrick ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Education, Sociological Determination of Objectives in" (Snedden; L.S.), May 19, 325*b*
"Educational Records, Selections from: Part I., 1781-1839" (Sharp; L.S.), April 28, 268*d*
"Education and the Army" (Gorell; L.S.), April 14, 239*c*
"Education and World Citizenship" (Garnett; L.S.), April 7, 230*b*; June 9, 370*c*
Edward Prince of Wales: see *Wales, Prince of*, below
"Egyptian Archæology, The Journal of" (L.S.), April 14, 245*c*
"Electrical Engineering" (Wall; L.S.), April 21, 261*d*
"Electrical Engineering, Elements of Direct Current" (Trewman; L.S.), May 26, 341*d*
"Electrical Engineering and Allied Trades, The 'Electrician' Directory and Handbook of the" (L.S.), May 5, 293*b*
"Electrical Machines, Practical Testing of" (Oulton and Wilson; L.S.), May 19, 325*b*
"Electrical Undertakings and Directory of Officials, Manual of" (L.S.), June 23, 405*b*
"Elégies" (Duhamel; L.S.), May 19, 317*a*
"Ella Keeps House" (Champion; L.S.), June 16, 390*b*
"Empire at a Glance, The" (Thornhill; L.S.), June 23, 406*a*
"Employee Training" (Morris; L.S.), April 7, 230*b*
"Enchanteur Pourrissant, L'" (Apollinaire; L.S.), June 23, 404*d*
"Energy, The Value of Stored" (Cramp; L.S.), May 19, 327*b*
"Engineering, Opportunities in" (Horton; L.S.), April 7, 230*b*
"Engineering Construction" (Warren; L.S.), May 12, 309*c*
"Engines, Automobile and Aircraft" (Judge; L.S.), May 19, 325*b*
"England is Governed, How" (Masterman; L.S.), April 28, 279*b*
"England's Outpost" (Bradley; L.S.), April 7, 231*c*; 14, 237*a*
"Englische Dichter" (Kassner; L.S.), May 19, 324*d*
"English, Historic" (Fernald; L.S.), June 30, 422*d*
"English, Studies by Members of the Department of" (L.S.), April 28, 278*c*
"English Catalogue of Books for 1920, The" (L.S.), May 5, 293*a*
"English Homes, Vol. I. Norman and Plantagenet, 1066-1485" (Tipping; L.S.), May 19, 325*a*
English Ways and By-ways" (L.S.), April 28, 278*c*
"Epreuve du Fils, L'" (Mayran; L.S.), April 14, 242*c*
"Esperanto Dictionary, English" (Fulcher and Long; L.S.), May 26, 341*c*
"Essays, Fugitive" (Royce; L.S.), June 9, 375*a*; 16, 384*c*
"Essays by Divers Hands" (L.S.), June 2, 358*b*
"Essex, Feet of Fines for" (L.S.), June 30, 422*d*
"Ether Stream, The" (Millar; L.S.), May 12, 311*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Ethics, Common Sense" (Joad; L.S.), April 21, 263*a*; 28, 269*a*
"Ethnology, The Practical Value of" (Haddon; L.S.), May 5, 295*c*
"Eucharist and Sacrifice" (Burkitt; L.S.), June 2, 359*a*
"Eudocia: A Royal Comedy" (Phillpotts; L.S.), June 23, 405*b*; 30, 419*a*
"Eugenic Prospect, The: National and Racial" (Saleeby; L.S.), June 30, 412*b*
"Europe after the World War" (Lawson; L.S.), June 2, 357*d*; 9, 374*a*
"Europeans, The" (James; L.S.), May 12, 297*b*
"Europe in Asia Minor" (L.S.), April 14, 247*a*
"Evangelism" (L.S.), June 23, 407*b*
"Evidence, Manual of the Law of" (Phipson; L.S.), May 19, 326*b*
"Evolution of Man, Sidelights on the" (Pearson; L.S.), May 5, 295*c*
"Excavations at Abu Shahrain in Mesopotamia in 1918, The British Museum" (Thompson; L.S.), June 30, 422*a*
"Excess Profits Duty and Corporation Profits Tax" (Carter; L.S.), June 30, 422*d*
"Exchange, Foreign: Before, During, and After the War" (Gregory; L.S.), May 12, 309*b*
"Exchange, Problems in Foreign" (Shugrue; L.S.), May 5, 293*b*
"Exchanges, The Riddle of the" (second ed.), April 23, 14*c*
"Excursions in Thought" ("Imaal"; L.S.), April 21, 262*b*
"Existence, The Nature of" (McTaggart; L.S.), May 19, 322*b*
"Ex-Libris and Marks" (Rodo; L.S.), May 5, 293*a*
"Explosives Supply, Technical Records of" (L.S.), April 21, 263*c*
"Exponentials made Easy" (de Bray; L.S.), June 16, 390*d*
"Eye Cases, The Care of" (Elliot; L.S.), June 23, 406*c*
"Face à Face" (Durtain; L.S.), April 28, 270*b*
"Facts of the Case, The" (L.S.), April 28, 278*a*
"Faith, The Deeper" (Wuppermann; L.S.), June 30, 423*c*
"Falkenhayn, Ludendorff, Tirpitz" (Delbrück; L.S.), May 19, 314*c*
"Family Endowment, The Meaning of" (Stocks; L.S.), June 30, 422*b*
"Fan Book, The" (Percival; L.S.), May 5, 287*a*
"Fanny the Fibber" (Tremlett; L.S.), June 23, 406*a*
"Farewell" (Harvey; L.S.), May 12, 304*d*
"Farm Work, Physical Culture in" (Malden; L.S.), April 7, 229*c*
"Far to Seek" (Diver; L.S.), May 26, 339*a*
"Father Time Stories" (Stevenson; L.S.), June 30, 422*a*
"Fear" (Macgill; L.S.), May 12, 306*b*
"Fees, The Book of" (L.S.), June 23, 406*b*
"Fellowship of the Spirit, The" (Scott; L.S.), May 19, 327*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Few Short Runs, A" (Harris), APRIL 26, 5a; (L.S.), MAY 5, 289c
"Fields, The Story-book of the" (Fabre; L.S.), MAY 12, 303b
"Fifth Division in the Great War, The"; see under *War, The Great*, below
"Fifth Finger, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c
"Fight for the Luck, The" (Blyth; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
"Fijian Society, or the Sociology and Psychology of the Fijians" (Deane; L.S.), MAY 26, 332c
"Film Industry, The" (Boughey; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
"Finance, Broadsheets of National" (Stoll), MAY 26, 17a
"Finance, English Public" (Fisk; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
"Finance Acts, 1894-1919, The" (Brown; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
"Financial Organization of Society, The" (Moulton; L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
"First Assembly, The: League of Nations" (L.S.), MAY 19, 326d
"Fishes, Freshwater" (Johnson; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262c
"Fishing, Forty Years of Trout and Salmon" (Dickie; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c
"Florence, Bemporad's Concise Guide to" (Waterfield; L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
"Florentiner Bildhauer der Renaissance" (Bode; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389d
"Flowers, British Wild" (Horwood; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d; MAY 5, 294b
"Fly-Fisher's Entomology, The" (Ronalds; L.S.), APRIL 14, 239a
"Food, Analyses and Energy of Values of" (Plimmer; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
"Fool's Errand, A" (Rickard; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374c
"For Don Carlos" (Benoit; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374c
"Foreign Policy, The Problem of" (Murray; L.S.), APRIL 28, 267a
"Forest Management, A Short Manual of" (Jackson; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
"Forge of Democracy, The" (Vallings; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
"Fortune's Wheel" (Gerard; L.S.), MAY 19, 325d
"Foster, Arnold" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
"Foundrywork" (Shaw and Edgar; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
"Fourier's Series and Integrals, Introduction to the Theory of" (Carslaw; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
"France, The Civil War in" (Marx; L.S.), MAY 12, 311b
"France, The Fall of Feudalism in" (Herbert; L.S.), MAY 12, 300c
"France and Germany, 1815-1914, The Economic Development of" (Clapham; L.S.), JUNE 23, 394b
"France Contemporaine, Histoire de: La Monarchie de Juillet (1830-1848)" (Charléty; L.S.), APRIL 7, 219b; MAY 19, 318c
"Free Churches and the Lambeth Appeal, The" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Freedom, The Passing of the New" (Beck; L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
"Freedom's Battle" (Gandhi; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
"Free Hand, A" (Clarke; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c
"Freemasonry, A New Encyclopædia of" (Waite; L.S.), APRIL 21, 253c
"French Architecture from 1661 to 1774, A History of" (Blomfield; L.S.), MAY 5, 293a; JUNE 9, 365a
"French Music, The Spirit of" (Lasserre; L.S.), APRIL 7, 222d
"French Politics, Contemporary" (Buell; L.S.), MAY 12, 311a
"French Words, The Englishing of" (Matthews; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
"Fruits of Victory, The (Angell; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
"Fuller: The Holy State" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
"Gainsborough, The Parish Registers of" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
"Galatians, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the" (Burton; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b; JUNE 9, 364b
"Galego, Teoria do Nacionalismo" (Risco; L.S.), JUNE 16, 383b
"Garden, In Our Flower" (L.S.), MAY 5, 294a
"Gardening, Downing's Landscape" (Waugh; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b; 16, 384d
"Gardens of Meditation, The" (Matthewman; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
"Garment of Gold, The" (Sandys; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b
"Genesis, in Scots" (Cameron; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
"Gentle Namorada" (Mendonça; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421d
"Geological Maps, The Study of" (Elles; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
"Geology and Mineral Resources of the North-West, Central, and Eastern Divisions, The" (Talbot; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c
"Geology of the British Empire, The" (Reed; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c; 12, 300d
"Georgienne, La Democratie" (Woytinsky; L.S.), MAY 12, 298d; JUNE 9, 373d
"Georgina of the Rainbows" (Johnston; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
"Georgina's Service Stars" (Johnston; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
"Gerard and Isabel" (Bourdillon; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
"German Air Force in the Great War" see under *War, The Great*, below
"German Army in Beligum The": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Germany" (Gould; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
"Germany, 1815-1914, The Economic Development of France and" (Clapham; L.S.), JUNE 23, 394b
"Giant of the Sandy Soil, The" (Hindley; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
"Gildersleeves" (Wilmot-Buxton; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
"Giornalismo Il" (Piccioni; L.S.), MAY 19, 324d
"Glanvill and Psychical Research in the Seventeenth Century, Joseph" (Redgrove; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
"Glass-blowing, A Handbook of Laboratory" (Solas; L.S.), MAY 5, 295d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Glass of Fashion, The " (" A Gentleman with a Duster "), APRIL 22, 5g ; L.S.), 28, 278c
" Glenforsa " (Brandane and Yuill ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
" Glorious Hope, The " (Burr ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a
" Goat-Gland Transplantation, The " (Flower ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
" Goat Society's Year Book, The British " (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a
" God, Fellow-Workers with " (Aitken ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
" God, In Quest of " (Broomhall ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
" God and Woman " (Bojer ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c
" God's Trial " (Mumford ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246d
" God we believe in, and other Essays, The " (" An Officer of the Grand Fleet " ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
" Golden Shoe, The " (McCarthy ; L.S.), MAY 12, 306b
" Goldsmith : The Good-Natur'd Man " (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
" Golf, Fifty Years of : My Memories " (Kirkaldy), JUNE 16, 13e ; (L.S.), 23, 397c
" Golf, Inspired " (Townshend ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
" Golf, Present Day " (Duncan and Darwin), JUNE 21, 13d ; (L.S.), 23, 407c
" Golf, Rules of " (L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
" Goligher Circle, The Psychic Structures at the " (Crawford ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 221a
" Golliwog in Fairyland " (Cockrell ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
" Gondi, Grammar of " (Trench ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310c
" Good, The Understanding of " (De Vietinghoff ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b
" Gordon Lochinvar, R.N., Or the Unwanted Child " (Head, L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
" Gospels, The Four " (Jones ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
" Gotterfamilie, Die : Kosmopolitische Komodie " (Dehmel ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389c
" Goya " (Tild ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 257c
" Grafton, 1663-1690, Henry Duke of " (Fitzroy ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
" Grasshampton Stable, The " (Williams ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c
" Great Demonstration, The " (Roof ; L.S.), MAY 26, 339a
" Great Riddle, The " (Horridge ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b
" Great Way, The " (Fish ; L.S.), APRIL 12, 261d
" Greece, A Medieval City in " (Hamilton ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d
" Greek Anthology, Translations into English Verse mainly from the " (Allison ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
" Greek Medicine in Rome " (Allbutt ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
" Greek Tragedy " (Norwood ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c ; MAY 19, 317c
" Green Bough, The " (Thurston ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
" Green Grass Widow and Other Stories, A " (Findlater ; L.S.), MAY 19, 323a
" Greenhouse, The " (Truelove ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Greenock Characters, Old " (Donald ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
" Greer, David Hummell " (Slattery ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c
" Grégoire VII., Saint " (Fliche ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 254b
" Groping Giant, The " (Brown ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 220b ; MAY 5, 295b
" Guerre, La Philosophie de la ; d'après Clausewitz " (Palat), MAY 5, 13c
" Guerre, Les Origines de la " ; see under *War, The Great*, below
" Guide of my Youth, The " (Macleod ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c
" Guilds, Trade, and Agriculture " (Penty ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c
" Gujarati Self-Taught " (Dhruva L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
" Gynecology " (Anspach ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
" Hall and the Grange, The " (Marshall ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
" Hamilton, Anthony : His Life and Works and his Family " (Clark ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 225a
" Hamlet and the Scottish Sucession " (Winstanley ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 345b ; 8, 10b ; 22, 8b : correspondence (L.S.), 16, 389a; 20, 8d ; (L.S.), 30, 420d
" Hammurabi Code, The " (Edwards ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
" Happy Days and Other Essays " (Dimsdale ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
" He, the One who gets Slapped " (Andreyev ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
" Health and the Mind " (Mackenzie and Rhodes ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
" Heating Systems " (Raynes ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
" Heat Transmission " (Royds ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
" Hebrew Literature, Post-Biblical " (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
" Heel of Achilles, The " (Delafield ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 243a
" Helen Marsden " (Gibbon ; L.S.) MAY 12, 309d
" Her Elephant Man " (Bell ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
" Herr Minister, Der " (Schiemer ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260c
" Hidden Creek " (Burt ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405d
" Hidden Fires " (MacGill ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325d
" Highlands, A Hundred Years in the " (McKenzie, MAY 3, 13f ; (L.S.), 19, 326a ; JUNE 16, 385c
" Highlands and Islands, Wanderings in the Western " (Donaldson), APRIL 5, 13d ; (L.S.), 14, 247c ; 21, 255c
" Hills of Arcetoi, The " (Everett ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310d
" Hindus, The Decline and Fall of the " (Mookerjee ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
" Hiroshige " (Noguchi ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a ; 26, 337c
" His Chinese Idol " (Lunt ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
" Historical Society, Transactions of the Royal " (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
" History : The Teacher " (Gould ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
" History, The New Teaching of " (Wells ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"History of the People of England" (Greenwood ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c
"Hochwasser ; Novellen" (Seidel ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 415b
"Holiday Resorts" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
"Holidays : Where to go, What to see, and the Cost" (L.S.), MAY 12, 311c
"Holidays, The" (Duvernois ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
"Holidays in Tents" (Childs ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
"Home, D. D. : His Life and Mission" (Home ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 397a
"Home Decorating" (Williams ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
"Homespun and Gold" (Brown ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c
"Horace, The Odes of" (Finlayson ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
"Horizons" (White ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
"Horse Stealers and other Stories, The" (Tchekov ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
"Hotel Cecil" (Brereton), APRIL 13, 7e (e.e.)
"Housing in England and Wales, The Law and Practice with Regard to" (Wood ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
"Hugo, Victor" (Duclaux ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c ; 28, 272b
"Husband Test, The" (Davies ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293d
"Hydraulic Forging" (Bower ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
"Hydraulics, A Text Book of Practical" (Park ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
"Hymn Book, The Small" (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
"Hymns of Prayer and Praise" (L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
"Hyperacoustics" (Dunk ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
"Idle Tragedy, An" (Young ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b
"Ido, Two Papers on International Language in English and" (Jespersen ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
"Idols" (Williams ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
"Illuminating Engineering, The Elements of" (Trotter ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
"Illumination, Schools of" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
"Image Breaker, The" (Gray ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
"Imaginations and Reveries" ("A. E."; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b
"Im Felde Unbesiegt": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Immortality and the Unseen World" (Oesterley ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 254d
"Imperial Commonwealth, he" (Poley ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
"Impressions and Comments. Second Series : 1914-1920" (Havelock Ellis), MAY 17, 11f ; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353a
"In Arcady and Other Poems" (Cameron ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
"Inca, El : Garcilasso de la Vega" (Fitzmaurice-Kelly ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
"In Chinatown" (Burke ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c ; 21, 258c
"Income Tax, A Treatise on the Law of" (Konstam ; L.S.), MAY 5, 294a
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Income-Tax, Excess Profits Duty, Super-Tax, and Corporation Profits Tax" (Tolley ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
"In Days to Come" (Rathenau ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c ; 14, 9a ; (L.S.), 23, 396b
"India, Ancient" (Ball ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
"India, Rig-Vedic" (Das ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310c
"India, The English Factories in" (Foster ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
"India, Theism in Medieval" (Carpenter ; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
"India and Burma, The Pendulum Operations in" (Couchman ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c
"India and its Story, The Post Office of" (Clarke ; L.S.), MAY 26, 330d
"India as known to the Ancient World" (Banerjee ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
"Indian Drawings" (Clarke ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
"Indian Independence" (Andrews ; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
"Indian Inscriptions, South" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
"Indian Insects, Life Histories of : Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture : Vol. VI." (Fletcher ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
"Indian Year Book, The" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
"India's Will to Freedom" (Rai ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
"Industrial Economics" (Macdonald ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
"Industry, An Introduction to the Psychological Problems of" (Watts ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a ; JUNE 16, 379c
"Industry, Emotion and Unrest" (Thomas : L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
"Ingersoll, Jared" (Gipson ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b ; JUNE 16, 380d
"Ingersoll, Robert G." (Gorham ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
"In Many Moods" (Swift ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326d
"Inn and Other Plays, The" (Court ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a
"Innocent Adventuress, The" (Bradley ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325d
"Insanity and Mental Deficiency" (Cook ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
"Insects and Human Welfare" (Brues ; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
"Instinct and the Unconscious" (Rivers ; L.S.), MAY 5, 285a
"Intercommunion, Terms of" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c
"International Experiment, An" (Fisher ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 267a
"International Law, The Equality of States in" (Dickinson ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
"Intestinal Toxæmia" (Bryce ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
"In the Mesh of a Soul and After" (Lyle-Mullin ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a
"In the Paddock" (Gould ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
"Intrusion" (Seymour ; L.S.), MAY 5, 290c
"Ireland, Cooperation in" (Gordon and O'Brien ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
"Ireland, Experiences of an Officers' Wife in" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Ireland, The Administration of" ("I. O."), April 22, 4b; (L.S.), May 5, 295b; Messrs. Philip Allan and Co. (l.), 28, 6d
"Ireland, The American Commission on Conditions of" (L.S.), April 28, 279b
"Ireland, The Government of" (Green; L.S.), June 23, 407b
"Ireland (1647-1661), The Puritans in" (Seymour; L.S.), April 7, 230c; 14, 237c
"Ireland, The Truth About" ("Junius Junior"; L.S.), May 5, 295b
"Ireland Unfreed" (Watson; L.S.), June 23, 407a
"Irish Parliament, An Independent" (L.S.), May 5, 295b
"Irish Poets of To-day" (Walters; L.S.), June 30, 423c
"Irish Year Book and World Directory, The" (L.S.), June 9, 374a
"Iron Bell, The" (Lawrence; L.S.), April 21, 261d
"Isabel Stirling" (Schaeffer; L.S.), April 21, 258b
"Ishkashmi, Zebaki and Yazghulami" (Grierson; L.S.), May 19, 326c
"Islam et la Politique des Alliés, L'" (Insabato; L.S.), May 5, 282d
"Islamic Mysticism, Studies in" (Nicholson; L.S.), June 2, 358c
"Islamic Poetry, Studies in" (Nicholson; L.S.), April 14, 242a
"Italiana, La Guerra alla Fronte": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Italian Literature, The National Idea in" (Gardner; L.S.), April 7, 230c
"Italy and the Rise of a New School of Criticism in the 18th Century" (Quigley; L.S.), April 28, 278c; June 16, 386a
"It Might have Happened to You" (Dawson; L.S.), June 23, 407a
"Ivory and Apes" (Nepean; L.S.), June 23, 405d
"James the First of Scotland" (Bain; L.S.), June 9, 367b
"Japan and America" (Noguchi; L.S.), June 16, 390d
"Japan and Korea, China" (Bland; L.S.), April 14, 247c; June 2, 348b; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 389b
"Japan and the California Problem" (Iyenaga and Sato; L.S.), June 9, 375a
"Japanese Impressions" (Couchoud; L.S.), April 7, 223b
"Japan Year Book" (T.S., J.S.), April 16, 3d
"Jesus, A Gift from" (Blanlo; L.S.), May 12, 311b
"Jésus-Christ, Essai Psychologique sur" (Renan; L.S.), June 23, 400b
"Jesus in the Experience of Men" (Glover; L.S.), April 14, 238c
"Jesus the Carpenter" ("A Working Man"; L.S.), April 21, 263b
"Jewellery, Unit" (Rathbone; L.S.), May 19, 325a
"Jewish Peril, The Ukraine Terror and the" (L.S.), June 9, 375b
"Jews in the Ukraine, 1919, The Slaughter of the" (Heifetz; L.S.), May 19, 326a
"Jill on a Ranch" (Page; L.S.), April 28, 278b
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Job, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of" (Driver and Gray; L.S.), April 28, 279c; June 16, 382b
"Job, Your Biggest" (Smith; L.S.), May 12, 309c
"John Carter Brown Library, Catalogue of the" (L.S.), May 26, 341c
"Johnny Nelson" (Mulford; L.S.), April 21, 261d
"John Sagur" ("Nedram"; L.S.), May 12, 310a
"Johnson: Papers from *The Idler*" (L.S.), April 14, 247b
"Joinery, Practical Modern" (Ellis; L.S.), May 19, 327d
"Journal of Henry Bulver, The" (Veheyne; L.S.), April 7, 227a
"Journey, The: Odes and Sonnets" (Gould; L.S.), June 23, 400d
"Judgment of Charis, The" (Reynolds; L.S.), May 5, 293d
"Justices, The Powers and Duties of" (Sanders; L.S.), April 14, 246c
"Jute Industry, The" (Woodhouse and Kilgour; L.S.), June 2, 359b
"Jutland, What happened at": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Kaiser Abdicates, And the" (Bouton; L.S.), April 14, 247a
"Kastamuni to Kedos, From" (L.S.), June 23, 406d
"Keats, John: Apothecary and Poet" (Newman; L.S.), June 2, 357d
"Kelter, Die" (Frank; L.S.), June 30, 421d
"Kenya Colony, A Handbook of the" (L.S.), May 5, 295d
"Keren Ha-Yesod Book, The" (L.S.), May 19, 327c
"Kimono" (Paris; L.S.), May 26, 342a; June 2, 354b
Kirkaldy, Andra: see *Golf, Fifty Years of*, above
"Koran, The" (L.S.), June 2, 358c
"Korea, China, Japan and" (Bland; L.S.), April 14, 247c; June 2, 348b; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 389b
"Krymskaya Katastropha" (Smolienskv; L.S.), April 21, 252d
"Kunstblatt, Das" (Westheim; L.S.), April 21, 260d
"Laboratories: Their Planning and Fittings" (Munby; L.S.), May 5, 293a
"Labour, The Betrayal of" (L.S.), June 2, 358d
"Labour and Industry" (L.S.), April 14, 233b
"Labour and the New World" (Snowden; L.S.), May 12, 309b
"Labour International Handbook, The" (L.S.), June 2, 359b
"Labour Legislation Since the War, Tendencies of European" April 22, 7c (e.c.)
"Labour Organization" (O'Brien; L.S.), April 28, 279c
"Labour Outlook, The New" (Williams; L.S.), May 5, 295c
"Labour's Magna Charta" (Chisholm; L.S.), May 5, 293b
"Lady Bountiful" (Birmingham; L.S.), April 28, 275b
"Ladyfingers" (Gregory; L.S.), June 2, 358a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Lady in Waiting, The " (Le Queux ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*
" Lamb, The Life of Charles " (Lucas ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 273*c*
" Lambeth and Christian Unity " (Hughes ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
" Lambeth Appeal, The Free Churches and the " (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
" Lambeth Encyclical, The " (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*
" Land Drainage, Text Book of " (Jeffery ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
" Land of Last Chance, The " (Ogden ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
" Land Problem may be Solved, How the " (Collett ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
" Land Question, A Philosophic View of the " (Fox ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
" Language Study, The Principles of " (Palmer ; L.S.), June 23, 405*b*
" Lapin, Histoire de Jeannot " (Potter ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
" Lapin, Histoire de Pierre " (Potter ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
" Law, Fifteen Decisive Battles of the " (Jelf ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
" Law, The Natural History of " (De Montmorency ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 383*c*
" Law and Outlaw " (Sidgwick ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
" Law List, The " (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*
" Lawn Tennis, Twenty Years of " (Myers ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 368*d*
" Lawn Tennis Players, A Guide to : The Road to Wimbledon " (Lockyer ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
" Lawn Tennis Up to Date " (Blackmore ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 368*d*
" Lawyer, Every Man's Own " (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a*
" League of Nations : The First Assembly " (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
" League of Nations and the New International Law, The " (Harley ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
" Leaves and Other Poems " (Cleworth ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
" Lee and Absolute Proof, Sir Sidney " (Parsons ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*c*
" Lee Hankey, R.E., The Etched Work of W." (Hardie ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 353*c*
" Leeuwen's Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law, Simon Van " (Decker ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
" Legenden " (Kurz ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 415*b*
" Leonardo Rilrattista " (Schiaparelli ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 349*a*
" Leonie of the Jungle " (Conquest ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*d*
" Leper's Bell, The " (Sparroy ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*d*
" Letters, Essays and Verses " (Brown ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
" Letters to Isabel " (Shaw), MAY 12, 13*d* : (L.S.), 12, 311*a* ; 19, 315*a*
" Letters to Nobody, 1908-1913 " (Wilson), JUNE 28, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 30, 412*d*
" Letters to *The Times* upon War and Neutrality (1881-1920) " (Holland ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*b*
" 'Let there be Light' " (M'Crie ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Lettres à Pauline " (Stendhal ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 400*b*
" Liberalism and Industry " (Muir ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 233*b*
" Liberty, Safeguards of " (Swaney ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
" Librarianship, Training for " (Friedel ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
" Libya " (Dickson ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234*c*
" Life " (Detmold ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
" Life, Moods of " (Lynch ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
" Life, The Rhythm of " (Barel ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
" Life Beyond the Veil, The " (Owen ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*
" Life's Oblation, A " (Alambert ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
" Light of My Eyes " (Hume-Griffith ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
" Liquidation, Voluntary " (Earnshaw ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*
" Literary Impressions " (Lemaître ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*
" Literature from Homer to Dante, The Traditions of European " (Wendell ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
" Litterature Ancienne et Medievale, Textes et Etudes de " (Esposito ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*
" Littérature Anglaise, Irois Etudes de : Rudyard Kipling, Galsworthy, Shakespeare " (Chevrillon ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 383*a*
" Little Ragged Blossom " (Gibbs ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
" Lloyd George and Co. " (Low ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
" Local Government, The Future of " (Cole ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
" Locke, The Moral and Political Philosophy of John " (Lamprecht ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
" Logic " (Johnson ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
" London, More About Unknown " (Bell ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*d*
" London and Environs, Philips' Library Map of " (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
" Lorraine, A Gallant of " (Williams ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
" Loughborough during the Great Civil War " (Hensman ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*
" Love-a-Duck and Other Stories, The " (Aumonier ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
" Love and Life, The New Horizon in " (Havelock-Ellis ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
" Love and Prayer " (Jones ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
" Love of Prince Raameses, The " (Armstrong ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
" Love's Anvil " (Dmitrieva ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
" Love Sonnets, Twelve " (Rowland-Entwistle ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
" Loyalists, The " (Baker ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
" Lucas, Life and Letters of Norman Carey " (Lucas ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
" Luck. Der Russische Durchbruch im Juni, 1916 " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Luck of the Secret Service, The " (Le Queux ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Ludendorff, Tirpitz, Falkenhayn" (Delbrück ; L.S.), May 19, 314c
"Lu-Ganda, A Manual of" (Crabtree ; L.S.), April 21, 261c
"Lyra Heroica" (Henley ; L.S.), May 26, 343a
"Macht und Mensch" (Mann ; L.S.), June 30, 421d
"Madam" (Sidgwick ; L.S.), April 28, 278b
"Maddalena's Day and Other Sketches" (Wolcott ; L.S.), April 28, 278c
"Mademoiselle Irnois" (Gobineau ; L.S.), April 28, 277c
"Maintenon, Madame de" (Taillandier ; L.S.), April 7, 222b
"Mammals, British" (Thorburn ; L.S.), June 30, 423a
"Man, Ancient" (Van Loon ; L.S.), June 9, 366c
"Management" (Lee ; L.S.), April 28, 278a
"*Manchester Guardian* Commercial Year Book, The" (L.S.), June 23, 405a
"Man in Ratcatcher, The" (McNeile ; L.S.), May 12, 306a
"Man May Not Marry his Grandmother, A" (Howard ; L.S.), April 28, 278b
"Manna in the Desert" (Jackson ; L.S.), June 2, 359c
"Man of Property, The" (Galsworth ; L.S.), April 21, 262a
"Man Who Did the Right Thing, The" (Johnston ; L.S.), April 28, 275a
"Map-Reading" (Dale ; L.S.), April 14, 246b
"Maps : Their History, Characteristics, and Uses" (Fordham ; L.S.), June 2, 357d
"Maps, The Study of Geological" (Elles ; L.S.), June 2, 359b
"Marchand, Jean" (Jean ; L.S.), June 2, 357b
"Maria Chapdelaine" (Hémon ; L.S.), May 26, 336b
"Marie-Antoinette" (Ségur ; L.S.), May 5, 288d
"Marine Insurance and Average, Arnould on the law of" (L.S.), April 21, 262b
"Mark, The Appendices to the Gospel According to" (Williams ; L.S.), June 2, 359a
"Market Bundle, A" (Lyons ; L.S.), June 16, 386d
"Marlborough, 1702-1709, The Wars of" (Taylor ; L.S.), June 30, 422d
"Marne, La Victoire de la" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Marnefeldzug, Der" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Marriage of Inconvenience, A" (Horn ; L.S.), June 30, 422b
"Marriage of Margot, The" (Applin ; L.S.), April 14, 245d
"Married—But not Won" (Ross ; L.S.), June 16, 390c
"Martha and Mary" (Salter ; L.S.), May 12, 309d
"Marx and Modern Socialism, Karl" (Salter ; L.S.), April 7, 220d
"Mary Stuart : A Play (Drinkwater ; L.S.), April 7, 225c
"Mascaras, Las" (Pérez de Ayala ; L.S.), May 19, 315b

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Masonic Legends and Traditions" (Wright ; L.S.), May 26, 341c
"Masque of Empire, The" (Mytton ; L.S.), May 12, 309b
"Master of Dreams, A" (Lloyd ; L.S.), June 23, 405c
"Mathematical Papers" (L.S.), April 28, 278a
"Matters of Moment" (McCabe ; L.S.), May 26, 343a
"Maubeuge, Aisne, Verdun" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Maxwell, Brig.-General, V.C., Frank" (L.S.), June 30, 422a
"Medals and Ribbons, Official Naval and Military" (L.S.), May 19, 326b
"Medical Conduct and Practice" (Robertson ; L.S.), June 23, 406c
"Medicina, La Storia della" (Bilancioni : L.S.), May 19, 324d
"Mehta, Sir Pherozeshah" (Mody ; L.S.), June 16, 390a ; 23, 395a
"Menken, Adah Isaacs" (Northcott ; L.S.), June 23, 405a
"Men of Might" (L.S.), April 21, 261b
"Mensæ Secundæ (Robertson ; L.S.), April 21, 262b
"Mental Hospital Manual" (Macarthur ; L.S.), June 2, 358c
"Mental Training and Efficiency" (Hayward ; L.S.), April 14, 245c
"Mercenaires, Les" (d'Ostoya ; L.S.), May 19, 324d
"Mesta, The" (Klein ; L.S.), May 26, 342c
"Metallic Alloys" (Gulliver ; L.S.), May 19, 327b
"Meteorology" (Geddes ; L.S.), April 14, 247b
"Metrists, English" (Omond ; L.S.), June 16, 390d
"Mews' Digest of English Case Law" (L.S.), May 5, 294a ; June 30, 422d
"Mexican Question, The Near Side of the" (Stowell ; L.S.), May 5, 295b
"Middlesex Hospital at Clacton-on-Sea, The Annals of" (Berkeley and Bonney), June 2, 13f ; (L.S.), 23, 406c
"Midsummer Dream" (Palmer ; L.S.), June 23, 407a
"Military Law and the Supremacy of the Civil Courts" (L.S.), June 2, 358b
"Military Tactics, The Framework of a Science of" (Hart ; L.S.), April 21, 262c
"Milton's Prosody, with a chapter on Accentual Verse and Notes" (Bridges ; L.S.), April 14, 240b
"Mind, The Analysis of" (Russell ; L.S.), June 23, 406d
"Mind, The Evolution of" (McCabe ; L.S.), June 23, 406d
"Mind, The Reconstruction of" (Wingfield-Stratford ; L.S.), April 7, 222c
"Mind Healer, The" (Durand ; L.S.), May 5, 293c
"Mind Rescue Work and Organization" (Bulman and Mills ; L.S.), June 2, 359b
"Mineralogie, Lehrbuch der" (Niggli ; L.S.), May 26, 332b
"Miss Anne Thrope" (Everett-Greed ; L.S.), June 30, 422d
"Mitch Miller" (Masters ; L.S.), May 12, 306c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" M'Lord of the White Road " (Fraser ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
" Mneme, The " (Semon ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*d*
" Modern Thought, The Old Paths in the Light of " (Howden ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
" Moffat, C. M. G., Missionary, John Smith : A Memoir " (Moffat ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 350*d*
" Mog Megone " (Wynne ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
" Moguls, The Court Painters of the Grand " (Binyon ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
" Molière " (Tilley ; L.S.), MAY 19, 321*a*
" Monday or Tuesday " (Woolf ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 227*a*
" Money : Its Connexion with Rising and Falling Prices " (Cannan ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*
" Money, The Functions of " (Spalding), APRIL 18, 15*b* ; (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
" Money and Money's Worth " (Walters ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
" Moral Theory : An Introduction to Ethics " (Field ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 398*b*
" More Bulls and Blunders " (Percy ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
" Morley, The Works of Lord " (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
" Morocco That Was " (Harris), JUNE 14, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 23, 401*c*
" Morphology, Elements of Animal " (Buchanan ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
" Mort de Sparte, La " (Schlumberger ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
" Mother, The " (Blake ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
" Mother's Letters, A " (Alexander ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
" Mothwise " (Hamsun ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
" Motor Car Index, The " (Atkinson ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
" Mujer Moderna, La " (Sierra ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*
" Mummer's Tale, A " (France ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
" Munchhausen Beeren - Auslese : Eine Auswahl aus dem Gesamtwerk des Freiherrn Borries von Munchhausen " (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*c*
" Municipal Year Book of the United Kingdom for 1921-1922, The " (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
" Muse au Cabaret, La " (Ponchon ; L.S.), MAY 19, 317*a*
" Music, How to Enjoy " (Antcliffe ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
" Music, The Enjoyment of " (Pollitt ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
" Mutations and Evolution " (Gates ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
" Mutualism " (Travers-Borgstroem ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*d*
" My Country " (Desmond ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
" Mysteria Mundi " (Meyerstein ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
" My Term Off " (James ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*
" My Three Husbands " (L.S.), MAY 19, 323*a*
" Nancy Goes to Town " (Sterrett ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Napoleon "(Cassé ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*
" Napoleon, A Gift of " (L.S.), MAY 19, 320*c*
" Napoleon, 1763-1810, Bernadotte and " (Barton ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
" Napoleon, 1769-1821 " (Wheeler), APRIL 19, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 21, 261*b* ; MAY 5, 283*b*
" Napoleon Collection, Notes upon the Colonel Mark Wilks and Sir Tollemache Sinclair " (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
" Napoléon racontée par les Grands Écrivains, L'Histoire de " (Burnand and Boucher ; L.S.), MAY 5, 283*b*
" Nationalization, The Problem of " (Haldane ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
" Nature All the Year Round " (Davidson ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
" Naval Armament, The Evolution of " (Robertson ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d* ; JUNE 2, 351*a*
" Naval Warfare, The Law of " (Hall ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
" Neither Dead nor Sleeping " (Sewall ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
" Nerves and the Nervous " (Ash ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
" Nervous System, The Origin and Development of the " (Child ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
" Neumann's Sämtliche Überträgungen aus dem Pali-Kanon, Karl Eugen : Die Reden Gotamo Buddhos (Dighanikāya, &c.) " (L.S.), JUNE 30, 414*b*
" Newnham College, Cambridge, A Short History of " (Gardner ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" New Race of Devils, The " (Bernard ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
" Nibelunge Not, Der " (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*
" Nile to Aleppo " (Dinning ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 268*c*
" Nimphidia " (Drayton ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
" Nine Days " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" 9.15, The " (Moore, L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
" Nitrate Facts and Figures " (James), APRIL 19, 15*g*
" Noahs on Holiday — with Japhet, The " (Horrabin ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
" Nō Plays of Japan, The " (Waley ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 255*a*
" Norfolk and Suffolk " (Cooper and Clarke ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*d*
" Norse Discoveries of America, The " (Gathorne-Hardy ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
" Norwich School, The " (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
" Nose and Throat, A Guide to Diseases of the " (Parker and Colledge ; L.S.), MAY 5, 294*b*
" Notes and Reviews " (James ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 417*a*
" Novelle Rusticane " (Verga ; L.S.), MAY 26, 339*b*
" Nurse, Letters to a " (" A Midland Doctor " ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
" Nyasaland, Portuguese " (Dickson ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Occupations, A Guide to the Study of " (Allen ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
" Ochiltree : Its History and Reminiscences " (Murdoch ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*
" Odyssey, The " (Caulfeild ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*
" Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Chemical Technology and Analysis of " (Lewkowitsch ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*
" Oiseleur des Chimères, L' " (Guérinière ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
" Old Chiddingfold " (Robertson ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" 'Old Home House,' The " (Lincoln ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*
" Old Order Changes, The " (Lyall ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*d*
" Omar Khayyam, Les 144 Quatrains d' " (Anet and Muhammad ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
" Opportunist Sinn Feiners " (Byron ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
" Optimist, The Making of An " (Fyfe ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
" Oraisons Mauvaises " (Gourmont ; L.S.), MAY 12, 305*a*
" Orchard of Dreams, The " (" Pan " ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
" Organic Chemistry, Experimental " (West ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
" Organization and Accounting Control, Retail " (Carthage ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
" Ornamentstich, Der " (Jessen ; L.S.), MAY 5, 292*d*
" O'Rourke The Great " (Lynch ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
" Orphée-Roi " (Segalen ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
" Orpheus, The Death of " (Housman ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c* ; MAY 26, 335*b*
" Our Little Life " (Sime ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 371*b*
" Outer Circle, The " (Burke ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 273*b*
" Out of Doors " (Hough ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
" Out There " (Donovan ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
" Outwitted " (Bland ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
" Ovidi Nasonis Fastorum Liber III., P." (Bailey ; L.S.), MAY 5, 288*c*
" Oxford, The Historic Names of the Streets and Lanes of " (Salter ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*
" Oxford and the Rural Problems " (Plunkett ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
" Pacific, Sea Power in the : A Study of the American-Japanese Naval Problem " (Bywater ; L.S.), MAY 26, 330*b*
" Padre Pal, A " (Wells ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
" Pagan Fire " (Richardson ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
" Pages Choisies " (Rolland ; L.S.), MAY 12, 306*d*
" Pages from the Life of a Pagan " (Tibbits ;: L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*
" Paix, La " see under *War, The Great*, below
" Palazzi e le Ville che non sono più del Re, I " (L.S.), JUNE 30, 414*d*
" Palestine, A Painter in " (Maxwell ; L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
" Palmer's Index to *The Times* Newspaper " (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Paludes " (Gide ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*d*
" Paradise Bend " (White ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
" Paradise of the Soul, The " (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
" Paris and Helen " (Turner ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 241*c*
" Paris, What Really Happened at " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Parliament, The Pageant of " (MacDonagh), APRIL 12, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 14, 235*c*
" Parnassus on Wheels " (Morley ; L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
" Parodies, Collected " (Squire ; L.S.), MAY 19, 320*b*
" Passing By " (Baring ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 419*a*
" Passion, Glimpses of the " (Greaves ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
" Pastor Fido e il Compendio della Poesia Tragicomica, Il " (Guarini ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 402*d*
" Pathology, A Text-Book of General (Beattie and Dickson ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
" Pauvre sons l'Escalier, Le " (Ghéon ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
" Peace Negotiations, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Pearls and Pomegranates " (Hope ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
" Peat in Ireland, The Winning, Preparation, and Use of " (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
" Perfumes, Essential Oils, and Fruit Essences " (Martin ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
" Perse School, Two Plays from the " (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
" Persia, A History of " (Sykes ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
" Personality, The Moral and Social Significance of the Conception of " (Heath ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*
" Perspective : The Old and the New Methods " (Percival ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*c* ; 23, 405*a*
" Peru, Memorias Antiguas Historiales del " (Montesinos ; L.S.), MAY, 19, 326*a*
" Petrographic Methods and Calculations " (Holmes ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
" Petroleum Year Book, The " (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
" Pewter Collector, The " (Massé ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*c*
" Pharmacopœia of Martindale and Westcott, Extra " (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*b*
" Pheasants, A Monograph of the " (Beebe ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*c* ; 26, 335*a*
" Philosopher of Butterbiggins, The " (Chapin ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
" Philosophe Voyageur du XVIII. Siècle, Un " : see *Volney, F. C.*, below
" Philosophic Doubt, A Defence of " (Balfour ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*d*
" Photographs, The Electrical Transmission of " (Martin ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*
" Photo-Surveying, Experiments in Aeroplane " (Lewiss and Salmond; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
" Physiology, Human " (Luciani ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Piave, The Battle of the ": see under *War, The Great*, below
" Pictures, Black's Dictionary of " (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
" Pictures, Looking at " (Kaines-Smith ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
" Pictures and their Painters, American " (Bryant ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*
" Pigeons, Flying Homer " (Macself ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
" Pilgrimage, The Long " (Harvey ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
" Pipes and Tabors " (Chalmers ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
" Piracy in the Eastern Seas, 1519 to 1851, Episodes of " (Hill ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
" Piscatorial Problems, Some " (Lamond ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
" Pitcher of Fate, The " (Marshall ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*
" Pius IX., Pope " (Williams ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
" Planters' Progress, The " (Healy ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
" Plant Life, Aspects of " (Praeger ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
" Plays, Second " (Milne ; L.S.), MAY 19, 321*c*
" Playwrights and Players, 1914-1921, Cameos of " (Grein ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
" Pleasant Husband and Other Stories, The " (Bowen ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" Pleasure " (Waugh ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 275*a*
" Plebiscites, A Monograph on " (Wambaugh ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 346*c*
" Pneumatic Conveying " (Phillips ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
" Poèmes " (Chennevière ; L.S.), MAY 19, 317*a*
" Poèmes " (Levet ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*
" Poèmes Lyriques " (Zola ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
" Poems " (" A Brother and Sister " ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*
" Poems " (D'Arcy-Irvine ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*d*
" Poems " (Foster-Melliar ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
" Poems " (Lincoln ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
" Poems " (Mitchell ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
" Poems, New " (King ; L.S.), MAY 5, 294*d*
" Poésie, La " (Carco ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 270*b*
" Poésie Anglaise d'Aujourd'hui, La " (Delattre ; L.S.), MAY 5, 286*d*
" Poesies " (Ducasse ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*c*
" Poetic Origins and the Ballad " (Pound ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 256*b*
" Poetry, The Middle Ages in the Lineage of English " (Gollancz ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
" Poets, Selections from Modern " (Squire ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b* ; 26, 337*a*
" Poison League, The " (Burland ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
" Poland, Dantzig and " (Askenazy ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 231*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Police Systems, American " (Fosdick ; L.S.), MAY 5, 284*b*
" Political Theories, A History of " (Dunning ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
" Politische Schriften, Gesammelte " (Weber ; L.S.), MAY 12, 306*d*
" Ponson Case, The " (Crofts ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
" Portrait of a Lady, The " (James ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
" Portsmouth Parish Church " (Lilley and Everitt ; L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
" Portugal, Scenas do Seculo XVIII. em : A Marquesa de Alorna " (Carvalho ; L.S.), MAY 5, 292*d*
" Portuguesa, Antologia " (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*d*
" Post Office of India and Its Story, The " (Clarke ; L.S.), MAY 26, 330*d*
" Potato, The Sweet " (Hand and Cockerham ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
" 'Pot Luck' (With the E.E.F.) " (Browne ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
" Pottery and Porcelain Factories of China, The " (Hetherington ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
" Power Factor Correction " (Clayton ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
" Prairie Mother, The " (Stringer ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
" Prairie Wife, The " (Stringer ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*
" Prayer, Creative " (Herman ; L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
" Preaching and Paganism " (Fitch ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
" Prehistory : A Study of Early Cultures in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin " (Burkitt ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a* ; 30, 413*a*
" Prejudices " (Moncken ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
" Press and the General Staff, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Press Conference in Canada, The Imperial " (Donald), MAY 19, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 26, 342*c*
" Primitive Society " (Hartland ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
" Prince, Our : Sailor, Soldier, and Empire Ambassador " (Legge ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
" Prince of the Palais Royal " (Pemberton ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
" Princess Salome " (Jenkins ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*
" Printers' Annual and Typographical Record, The Master " (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*
" Printing and Bookbinding, Notes on " (Prideaux ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264*a*
" Prison System, The English " (Ruggles-Brise), JUNE 30, 11*f*
" Pritchard Collection of Pottery, Porcelain, Glass, and Books, The Owen " (Rackham ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
" Production, Increased " (Lipson ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
" Promised Isle, The " (Bruun ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
" Promise of Dawn " (Punshon ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
" Prose, English " (L.S.), JUNE 9, 369*a*
" Psycho-Analysis, Addresses on " (Putnam ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Psycho-Analysis and the War Neuroses" (Ferenczi and others; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
"Psychology, A History of" (Brett; L.S.), MAY 19, 326d
"Psychology, Child" (Rasmussen; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
"Public Schools Year Book, The" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
"Puritans in Ireland (1647-1661), The" (Seymour; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c; 14, 237c
"Purple Boggarts and Other Verses" (Lea; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
"Purple Heights, The" (Oemler; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
"Purple Sapphire, and Other Posthumous Papers, The" (Blayre; L.S.), MAY 5, 294a
"Pursuit of Pamela, The" (Miln; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
"Pursuit of the Apache Chief, The" (Tomlinson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a
"Putting" (White; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
"Quakers, The" (Brayshaw; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
"Queen's College Miscellany, A" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
"Quenouille du Bonheur, La" (Javal; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260c
"Quintilian, The Institutio Oratoria of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 334b
"Rabbinate of the Great Synagogue, London, from 1756-1842, The" (Duschinsky; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
"Rachel and Her Relations" (Silberrad; L.S.), JUNE 23, 402c
"Radio-Activity, A Brief Account of" (Venable; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
"Ramáyanas, The Bengali" (Sen; L.S.), APRIL 7, 220c
"Rationalists, A Biographical Dictionary of Modern" (McCabe; L.S.), MAY 12, 302d
"Reading Abbey, The Octocentenary of" (Hurry; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c; 16, 381b
"Recitations and Monologues" (Hasluck; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
"Recreations of a Psychologist" (Hall; L.S.), JUNE 2, 354c
"Reid, The Life of Whitelaw" (Cortissoz), MAY 3, 11f; 4, 11f; (L.S.), 12, 299a
"Relativity, The Reign of" (Haldane), MAY 27, 13d; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 352b
"Religion in Politics" (Ponsonby; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
"Religious Evolution, Ten Laws of" (Hitchcock; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b
"'Renown' in Australasia, With the" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
"Reparation, The Economics of" (Paish; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
"Resurrection Rock" (Balmer; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405d
"Retrievers, The History of" (Eley; L.S.), APRI 28, 279c; MAY 12, 310c
Reviews and magazines—for April (art., "Ireland and party politics; reparation doubts"), APRIL 1, 10c; for May ("Aims of labour; the Turkish treaty"), MAY 2, 12a; for June ("Silence on Ireland; British phlegm"), JUNE 1, 15f
"Revolution, World" (Webster; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Richard Richard" (Mearns; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
"Riches" (Palmer; L.S.), APRIL 14, 243a
"Ridin' Kid from Powder River, The" (Knibbs; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
"Rifle Brigade, 1859-1919, The History of the London" (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b; 26, 331c
"Rigging, A Treatise on" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
"Rip Van Winkle, An Australian" (Hay; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
"Roderick Hudson" (James; L.S.), MAY 12, 297b
"Rogues, Remarkable" (Kingston; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b; JUNE 2, 357c
"Roland à Roncevaux" (Bédier; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
"Romance of His Life and Other Romances, The" (Cholmondely; L.S.), JUNE 16, 386c
"Romances in Red" (Castle; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374c
"Roman Law in a Nutshell" (Garsia; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
"Roman Pottery Sites at Sloden and Black Heath Meadow, Linwood, New Forest, A Descriptive Account of" (Sumner; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a
"Rosa Mundi, and Other Stories" (Dell; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
"Rose Leaves from the Rose Bloom" (Wolseley; L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
"Rosicrucian, The" (Rhys; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
"Rough Crossing, The" (Thompson; L.S.), APRIL 21, 258c
"Roumains et de leur Civilisation, Histoire des" (Jorga; L.S.), MAY 26, 341b
"Rousseau" (Morley; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
"Roving East and Roving West" (Lucas; L.S.), JUNE 30, 417b; 30, 13d
"Rubber, Tea, and Other Tropical Produce" (Harrisons and Crosfield), JUNE 2, 16g
"Rubber Lands, In" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
"Rubber Tree, The Diseases and Pests of the" (Petch; L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
"Ruff's Guide to the Turf" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
"Russia and the Caucasus, 1919-1920, In Deniken's" (Bechhofer; L.S.), JUNE 2, 347b
"Russian Revolution, My Reminiscences of the" (Price; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b; 14, 236d
"Russian Workers' Republic, The" (Brailsford; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
"Sadhu, The" (Streeter and Appasamy; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
"St. Benedict, A Commentary on the Rule of" (Delatte; L.S.), MAY 5, 286b; correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357a
"St. Luke, The Gospel According to" (Ross; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
"St. Mary, Lichfield, The Gild of" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
"St. Paul and the Great Atonement, The Visions of" (Lloyd-Williams; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Saints, Stories of the" (Hall; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c
"Saints and Heroes of the Western World" (Davis; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
"St. Thomas Aquinas, The 'Summa Theologia' of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
"St. Thomas Becket, King Henry VIII. and" (Pollen; L.S.), MAY 19, 326a
"Salmon-fishing in the Tweed, Days and Nights of" (Scrope; L.S.), MAY 12, 303a
"Salt and Gypsum Resources of South Australia, The" (Jack; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
"Salt of Life, The" (Moray; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
"Samaël (Spire; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b
"Samples and Stitches" (Christie; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
"Samson Adami and Other Essays in Verse" (Ellis; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
"Samurai, Tales of the" (Miyamori; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262c; MAY 12, 303c
"Satan" (Stacpoole; L.S.), JUNE 30, 419b
"Satan, The Downfall of" (Hutton; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
"Saul and Stephen" (Gairdner; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a
"Scapa and a Camera" (Burrows; L.S.), MAY 26, 342d
"Scaramouche" (Sabatini; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
"Scenes from the Saddle" (Pease; L.S.), MAY 12, 311c
"Schiller-Roman, Der" (Molo; L.S.), APRIL 14, 242d
"Schweiz, Die Junge" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350b
"Schwere Stunde, Die" (Panin; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b
"Science, Some Aims and Aspirations of: From a Modern University" (Smithells; L.S.), JUNE 9, 368c
"Science, Studies in the History and Method of" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c; MAY 19, 316d
"Science, The Unity of" (Hjort; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
"Scotland, National Art Survey of" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
Scotland, The Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments and Constructions of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
"Scotland, The Social and Industrial History of" (Mackinnon; L.S.), MAY 19, 315c
"Scots, A Manual of Modern" (Grant and Dixon; L.S.), APRIL 28, 271a
"Scott, The Intimate Life of Sir Walter" (Stalker; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; 28, 273a; correspondence (L.S.), MAY 19, 324b; JUNE 2, 356c
"Scott Burton on the Range" (Cheyney; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a
"Scouting on the Border" (Tomlinson; L.S.), MAY 19, 325c
"Seamen's Code, International," JUNE 2, 9g
"Searchlights" (Densham; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Seismology, A Manual of" (Davison; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b; 30, 415a
"Sendero Andante, El" (Ayala; L.S.), JUNE 30, 418d
"Sensualidad Pervertida, La" (Baroja; L.S.), MAY 12, 306d
"Serbian Saints, Lives of the"; (Yanich and Hankey; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
"Servant When he Reigneth, A" (Bell; L.S.). MAY 26, 342b
"Settler of Silver Creek, The" (Whitaker; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d
"Settler's Story of 1820, The" (Wilcox; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
"Sewers and Sewerage" (Whyatt; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
"Shadow and Sunlight" (Watson; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
"Shadow of the East, The" (Hull; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
"Shakespeare and Corneille, Ariosto" (Croce; L.S.), JUNE 23, 393b
"Shakespeare, The Works of: Vol. I. The Tempest" (Quiller-Couch and Wilson; L.S.), MAY 12, 304b
"Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving" (Odell; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d; MAY 5, 289a
"Shakespeare's Ghost, Sonnets of" (Thornton; L.S.), MAY 26, 342d
"Shakespeare's Sonnets" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
"Shipbuilding, Two Centuries of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
"Ships of War, The Air Supply to Boiler Rooms of Modern" (Allen; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
"Shire, The Story of the" (Hackwood; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
"Shock, Exhaustion, and Restoration, A Physical Interpretation of" (Crile; L.S.), MAY 5, 294b
"Shorthose's Commercial Ready Reckoner" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
"Show Down" (Railey; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
"Shrewsbury School Roll of Service, 1914-1918" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246d
"Siberia, My Mission in" (Marsden; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391d
"Signs and Wonders" (Beresford; L.S.), JUNE 30, 417c
"Sikes and Nancy" (Stonehouse; L.S.), MAY 5, 294a
"Silent Shore, The" (Lewis; L.S.), MAY 19, 326a
"Silesia, The Problem of Upper" (Osborne; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a
"Silesian Question and Germany's Coal Problem, The Upper" (Osborne; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
"Silver Prince, The" (Leonard; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a
"Silver to Steel, From" (Bridges), JUNE 9, 13d; (L.S.), 9, 369c
"Simian World, The" (Day; L.S.) MAY 26, 342c
"Simon Called Peter" (Keable; L.S.), MAY 5, 290b
"Simonetta" (Hardinge and Off; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b
"Singing, Early History of" (Henderson; L.S.), MAY 26, 336c
"Sir Julian's Crime" (Warden; L.S.), MAY 19, 325d
"Sir Loyalty Peake, Bart" (Lutyens; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Six Seconds of Darkness" (Cohen; L.S.), May 19, 325*b*
"Sketches of a Tommy on the Rhine" (Walker; L.S.), June 30, 423*a*
"Skin, The Treatment of Diseases of the" (Sibley; L.S.), April 21, 255*b*
"Skin Diseases and their Treatment, A Handbook of" (Whitfield; L.S.), April 21, 255*b*
"Skin Diseases in General Practice" (Davis; L.S.), April 7, 230*d*; 21, 255*b*
"Skipton, Kriegsgefangen in": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Sleuth of St. James's Square, The" (Post; L.S.), June 2, 358*b*
"Smith and Son, The Story of W. H." (Pocklington), June 1, 13*e*
"Snakes of South Africa, The" (Fitzsimons; L.S.), June 9, 366*d*
"Social Decay and Regeneration" (Freeman; L.S.), April 14, 247*e*
"Social Heritage, Our" (Wallas; L.S.), April 7, 231*e*; 21, 252*b*
"Socialism, Critical and Constructive" (Macdonald; L.S.) June 23, 395*e*
"Socialism and Cooperation" (Woolf; L.S.), May 19, 327*e*
"Social Science, The Elements of" (Maciver; L.S.), April 28, 279*e*; May 5, 287*e*; correspondence (L.S.), June 23, 404*e*
"Sociology" (Dealey; L.S.), May 19, 327*e*
"Soils and Agriculture of the Southern States, The" (Bennett; L.S.), April 7, 229*e*
"Solvency or Downfall?: Squandermania and its Story" (Rothermere; L.S.), June 9, 362*e*
"Some Songs of Bilitis" (Wright; L.S.), June 23, 407*a*
"Sonetti Burleschi e Realistici dei Primi due Secoli" (Massera; L.S.), April 21, 256*d*
"Song of Lourdes, The" (Fitzpatrick; L.S.), April 14, 247*a*
"Songs after Sunset" (Cross; L.S.), June 16, 391*b*
"Songs and Lyrics" (Gross; L.S.), May 5, 295*a*
"Songs of the Gael" (Macbean; L.S.), June 9, 375*a*
"Sonnets from Hafez, and other Verses" (Bridges; L.S.), June 23, 400*d*
"Sons of the Sea" (McFarland; L.S.), April 14, 245*d*
"Souls of Poor Folk, The" (Irvine; L.S.), June 30, 422*b*
"Southern Sketch Book, A" (Summers; L.S.), June 9, 375*e*
"Souvenirs de mon Commerce" (Rouveyre; L.S.), May 12, 305*a*
"Souville, La Bataille devant": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Spain, A Picture of Modern: Men and Music" (Trend; L.S.), June 16, 391*d*; 23, 399*a*
"Spain, Short Title Catalogue of Books Printed in" (Thomas; L.S.), May 19, 325*a*
"Spain since 1815" (De Lema; L.S.), June 2, 358*b*
"Spàlato Romana" (Lana; L.S.), June 23, 404*d*
"Spanish Painting" (L.S.), June 16, 384*a*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Speaking Silence, The" (Cole; L.S.), April 21, 261*d*
"Spirit, Man's Unconscious" (Lay; L.S.), June 9, 375*b*
"Spirit of the Time, The" (Hichens; L.S.), April 14, 243*b*
"Spirit Photographs, The Case against" (Patrick and Smith; L.S.), June 30, 423*b*
"Spiritualism: True and False, and the Expansion of Consciousness" (Garlick; L.S.), May 26, 343*a*
"Spiritualism among Civilized and Savage Races" (Lawrence; L.S.), May 12, 311*a*
"Sport in Asia and Africa" (Dane), May 31, 13*d*; (L.S.), June 2, 349*e*
"Spy, The" (Sinclair; L.S.), May 26, 342*a*
"Stallions, Register of Thoroughbred" (Prior; L.S.), May 19, 325*a*
"Stamp Collector's Annual, The" (L.S.), May 5, 293*b*
"Stamp Laws, The" (Highmore; L.S.), April 7, 230*e*
"State, The" (Seal; L.S.), April 28, 279*b*
"Statistics, Official" (Bowley; L.S.), May 12, 309*b*
"Statistics and their Application to Commerce" (Boddington; T.S.), April 16, 103*b*
"Statue and Other Poems, The" (James; L.S.), April 14, 247*a*
"Statutes, Butterworth's Twentieth Century" (L.S.), April 21, 262*b*
"Steam Road Vehicles" (Meyrick-Jones; L.S.), June 23, 405*b*
"Steam Tables, Abridged Callendar" (L.S.), May 19, 325*b*
"Steel, D.S.O., 1880-1919, A Memoir of Lt.-Col. Edward Anthony" (Steel; L.S.), May 5, 293*a*
"Steel, The Case Hardening of" (Brearley; L.S.), June 9, 374*b*
"Stella Maitland" (Hawkins; L.S.), May 5, 293*e*
"Still Found Wanting" (Godfrey; L.S.), June 30, 423*e*
"Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, The" (L.S.), May 5, 293*a*
"Stock-feeding made Easy" (Brown; L.S.), May 12, 309*a*
"Stocks, Shares and Other Marketable Securities, The Transfer of" (Head; L.S.), April 14, 246*e*
"Stone Age, The New" (Howe; L.S.), May 12, 309*e*
"Stone Age in Northern Europe, The New" (Tyler; L.S.), June 2, 357*e*; 23, 396*d*
"Stones, Common" (Cole; L.S.), June 16, 391*e*
"Stone's Justices' Manual" (L.S.), May 5, 294*a*
"Storage of Petroleum Spirit and Carbide of Calcium, A Primer on the" (Cooper-Key; L.S.), May 19, 325*b*
"Stories, 29 Short" (L.S.), April 7, 230*b*
"Stories of the East" (Woolf; L.S.), April 14, 246*b*
"Storm Man, The" (Hicks; L.S.), May 19, 325*d*
"Story of a Poet, The: Madison Cawein" (Rothert; L.S.), June 30, 422*a*
"Strange Meetings" (Monro; L.S.), May , 295*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Strife or Contentment" (Walker; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
"Structural Engineer's Pocket Book, The" (Andrews; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
"Studies in Human Nature" (Baillie; L.S.), MAY 5, 294*d*
"Suffolk, Norfolk and" (Cooper and Clarke; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*d*
"Sugar and Sheep" (Rice; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
"Sun, Sand, and Somals; Leaves from the Note-book of a District Commissioner in British Somaliland" (Rayne), MAY 5, 13*e*; (L.S.), 5, 285*c*
"Sunday and the Sabbath Question" (Hardwicke; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
"Sundry Thoughts" (Dickins; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
"Supreme War Council, At the": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Sussex Village, Round About a" (Wood; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*; MAY 12, 311*c*
"Swamp Breath" (Simpson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*d*
"Swaraj in One Year" (Gandhi; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
"Sweet Rocket" (Johnston; L.S.), MAY 5, 290*d*
"Synodical Government" (Clarke; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
"Syrens, The" (Allan; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
"'T.A.B.': A Memoir of Thomas Allnutt, Second Earl Brassey" (Partridge), MAY 26, 13*c*; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353*b*
"Talisman, and Other Poems, The" (Shorter; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
"Tamil Saivite Saints, Hymns of the" (Kingsbury and Phillips; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
"Tangled Marriage, A" (Dawe; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
"Tank Construction" (Beck; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
"Tanning Materials" (Harvey; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
"Tasmanian Almanack for 1921, Walch's" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
"Taxation in the Light of Modern Developments, The Fundamental Principles of" (Stamp; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*; 28, 268*b*
"Taylor, R.O.I., The Work of Campbell" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
"Tchekhov, The Note-Books of Anton" (Gorky; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*; 21, 257*a*
"Teacher, The Modern" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
"Teaching the Mother Tongue" (Ballard; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
"Teeth and Health" (Ryan and Bowers; L.S.), MAY 5, 294*b*
Teichman, Captain O.: see *Diary of a Yeomanry M.O., The*, above
"Telegraphy and Telephony, The Arithmetic of" (Herbert and de Wardt; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*
"Temperance Monographs, True" (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
"Temperatures, The Measurement of Steady and Fluctuating" (Royds; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
"Temps Perdu, A la Recherche du" (Proust; L.S.), JUNE 9, 368*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Tentations" (Spire; L.S.), APRIL 21, 254*c*
"Terpsichore" (Wade-Gery; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*
"Terror, The Tale of: A Study of the Gothic Romance" (Birkhead; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*; MAY 5, 288*b*
"Testament du Père Leleu, Le" (du Gard; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
"Theatre, the Drama, the Girls, The" (Nathan; L.S.), MAY 26, 332*d*
"Theatre Advancing, The" (Craig; L.S), MAY 5, 293*b*; 12, 301*a*
"Theism in Medieval India" (Carpenter; L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
"Theou Sophia" (Sampson; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
"*The Times* Newspaper, Palmer's Index to" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
"They Went" (Douglas; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
"This Side of Paradise" (Fitzgerald; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*; 23, 402*c*
"Three" (Hume; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
"Three Bears" (Carpenter; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
"Three Eyes, The" (Le Blanc; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
"Three of Them" (Gorky; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
"Through John's Eyes" (Robertson; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
"Through Mocking Bird Gap" (Hall; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
"Thus to Revisit" (Hueffer), MAY 10, 13*d*; (L.S.), 12, 310*b*
"Tidal Power" (Struben; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
"Timber Technicalities" (Haynes; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*
"'Times of Ceylon' Green Book, The" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
"Tin Resources of the British Empire, The" (Penzer; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
"Tirpitz, Falkenhayn, Ludendorff" (Delbrück; L.S.), MAY 19, 314*c*
"Tithe Rent-Charge" (Atkinson; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
"Toll of the Sands, The" (de Laney; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
"Tool and Machine Setting" (Gates; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
"Torchlight" (Aminoff), APRIL 19, 13*f*; (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
"Torts, A Compendium of the Law of" (Fraser; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
"To the Stars" (Andreieff; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
"Tour in a Donkey Cart, A" (Jennings; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
"Tower of London, The" (Bell; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*d*
"Tracts for the Times" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
"Trade Tests" (Chapman; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
"Trade Unionism" (Kesser; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
"Trade Unionism Sound? Is" (Bunting; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
"Travel, The *Queen* Newspaper Book of" (Hornsby; L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
"Traveller's Joy" (Chapman; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*

2 ⊖ ★

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Treaty, The Truth about the" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Trial of Madeleine Smith" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
"Tricks of the Trade" (Squire ; L.S.), MAY 19, 320*b*
"Trifles in Verse" (Eskrick ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
"Trinummus, The" (Ritchie ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
"Trotsky's, A Prisoner of" (Kalpashnikov ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 220*b*
"Trout, Mostly About" (Aston,) JUNE 30, 13*d*
"Trout Fly and its Imitation, The Natural" (West ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*c*
"Trout with a Fly, The Way of a" (Skues ; L.S.), MAY 12, 303*a*
"Trumpeter Swan, The" (Bailey ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*
"Trumpet in the Dust, The" (Holme ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 227*b*
"Tuberculosis : Its Prevention and Home Treatment" (Thomson ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
"Tuberculosis in India" (Lankester ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
"Turanians and Pan-Turanianism, A Manual on the" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
"Turf, Ruff's Guide to the" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
"Turkey, When Turkey was" (Poynter ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
"Tushery" (Chard ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
"Tutira : The Story of a New Zealand Sheep Station" (Guthrie-Smith ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c* ; 16, 381*c*
"Twenty Years" (Alington ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b* ; JUNE 16, 381*a* ; correspondence, (L.S.) 23, 404*b*
"Twisted Trails !" (Oyen ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
"Typhoon and Other Stories" (Conrad ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
"Typhus Fever, with Particular Reference to the Serbian Epidemic" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
"Typographical Year Book, The Master Printers' Annual and" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*
"Tyranny of the Countryside, The" (Green ; L.S.),, MAY 5, 295*d*
"Uganda Protectorate, A Handbook of the" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 234*c* ; MAY 5, 295*d*
"Ukraine, 1919, The Slaughter of the Jews in the" (Heifetz ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
"Ukraine Terror and the Jewish Peril, The" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
"Unconscious to the Conscious, From the" (Geley ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 238*d*
"Under Desert Stars" (Rhodes ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
"United States and Canada, The" (Wrong ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*d*
"Universities and their Freedom" (Childs ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
"Universities of the Empire, The Year Book of the" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
"Upanishads, The Thirteen Principal" (Hume ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d* ; MAY 19, 319*a*
"Ursula Vanet" (Mills ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"V. R. 76" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Vagrant Duke, The" (Gibbs ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
"Valence and the Constitution of Benzine, The Electronic Conception of" (Fry ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
"Vascos, Del Espíritu de los" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 269*c*
Vega, Garcilasso de la : see *Inca, El*, above
"Vegetable, Flower, and Fruit Show, How to win Prizes at the" (Keep ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
"Vegetables and Flowers, The Culture of" (Sutton ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
"Venizelos, Life of" (Chester ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 351*c*
"Verga, Giovanni" (Russo ; L.S.), MAY 26, 339*b*
"Vers Ancien, Album de" (Valéry ; L.S.), MAY 19, 317*a*
"Verse, A Book of" (Leigh ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
"Verse, An Anthology of Modern" ("A. M." ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b* ; 26, 337*a*
"Verse, More" ("F.S." ; L.S.), MAY 19, 320*b*
"Verse from *The Yale Review*, American and British" (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
"Verses and Ballads of North and South" (Boyd ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
"Victoria, Queen" (Strachey), APRIL 7, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 7, 224*a*
"Victory, The Fruits of : A Sequel to the Great Illusion" (Angell ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 410*d*
"Views and Reviews" (Henley ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
"Villa of the Peacock and Other Stories, The" (Denhan ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*c*
"Vinci, La Critica e l'Arte di Leonardo da" (Venturi ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 349*a*
"Vinci e la Geologia, Leonardo da" (De Lorenzo ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 349*a*
"Vinci Pittore, Leonardo da" (Venturi ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 349*a*
"Virgin Birth" (Brooke ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
"Vision we Forget, The" (Wilson ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*
"Vitamines : Essential Food Factors" (Harrow ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
"Volney, F. C. Un Philosophe Voyageur du XVIII. Siècle" (Salza ; L.S.), MAY 5, 292*d*
"Voltaire" (Morley ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*
"Wachsfigurenkabinette Sonderbare Geschichten" (Meyrink ; L.S.), MAY 19, 324*d*
"Wake Up Princes" (Jadhava ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
"Wales, Edward Prince of" (Sanders), JUNE 23, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 23, 394*b*
Wales, Prince of : see *Prince, Our*, above
War, The Great :—
"Air Service, An Explorer in the" (Bingham ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
"Australian Soldier (Captain K. J. Barrett), The Diary of an" (Turner ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
" Battle Cruisers, With the" (Young ; L.S.), MAY 12, 299*c*
" Birmingham and the Great War, 1914-1919 " (Brazier and Sandford), JUNE 7, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 16, 390*d*
" Canada's War Finance, The Story of " (White), JUNE 1, 20*e*
" Chiese Rovinate dalla Guerra, L'Opera di Soccorso per le" (L.S.), MAY 12, 306*d*
" Contracts, Government War (Crowell ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*d*
" Deutschen Grossen Hauptquartier, Im " (Stürgkh ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 266*d*
" Deutschlands, Die Isolierung " (Eckhardstein), Vol. I., JUNE 24, 12*e*
" Diary of a Yeomanry M.O., The " (Teichman ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
" Europe after the World War" (Lawson ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d* ; 9, 374*a*
" Fifth Division in the Great War, The " (Hussey and Inman ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
" German Air Force in the Great War, The " (Neumann), APRIL 12, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 21, 250*c*
" German Army in Belgium, The, (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
" Guerre, Les Origines de la " (Poincaré ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 379*a*
" Im Felde Unbesiegt " (Dickhuth-Harrach ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*
" Italiana, La Guerra alla Fronte-Fino all' arresto sulla linea della Piave e del Grappa " Cadorna), APRIL 1, 7*d* ; (L.S.), JUNE 16, 378*b*
" Jutland, What Happened at " (Gill ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
" Kastamuni to Kedos, From " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*d*
" Luck. Der Russische Durchbruch im Juni 1916 " (Schönowsky-Schönwies and Angenetter ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 350*c*
" Ludendorff, Tirpitz, Falkenhayn " (Delbrück ; L.S.), MAY 19, 314*c*
" Marne (5-13 Septembre, 1914), VI. La Victoire de la. La Grande Guerre sur le Front Occidental " (Palat ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234*d*
" Marnefeldzug, 1914, Der " (Kuhl ; L.S.), MAY 12, 298*b*
" Maubeuge, Aisne, Verdun " (von Zwehl ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 219*c*
" Military History of the World War, 1914-1918, A Guide to the " (Frothingham ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*c*
" Nile to Aleppo " (Dinning ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 268*c*
" Nine Days " (Behrend ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*
" Paix, La " (Tardieu), APRIL 19, 9*e*
" Paris, What Really Happened at " (House and Seymour), MAY 21, 11*f* ; (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a* ; 30, 411*a*
" Peace Negotiations, The " (Lansing), APRIL 2, 9*f* ; 5, 11*f* ; 8, 11*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; leading article, 12, 11*c* ; (L.S.), 14, 235*a*
" Piave, JUNE 15-23, 1918, The Battle of the " (L.S.), MAY 5, 283*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
" Press and the General Staff, The " (Lytton), APRIL 28, 15*d* ; (L.S.), 28, 267*c*
" Scapa and a Camera " (Burrows ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
" Skipton, Kriegsgefangen in " (Sachsse and Cossmann ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 250*b*
" Souville, La Bataille Devant " (Bordeaux ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*c*
" Supreme War Council, At the " (Wright), APRIL 7, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 7, 221*b*
" Treaty, The Truth About the " (Tardieu), JUNE 27, 15*b* ; (L.S.), 30, 411*a*
" Ursachen unserer Niederlage, Die " (Krauss ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 410*c*
" V.R. 76. : A French Military Hospital " (Reckitt), JUNE 2, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 23, 406*d*
" Washington Square " (James ; L.S.), MAY 12, 297*b*
" Wassermann, Mein Weg als Deutscher und Jude, Jakob " (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*c*
" Watteau " (Mauclair ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 238*b*
" Wayfarers in Arcady " (Vince ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 239*b*
" Ways of Laughter, The " (Begbie ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
" Wealth and You and I " (Fell ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
" Webster's Annual, Tom " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
" Welch Fusiliers (late the 23rd Foot), Regimental Records of the Royal (Cary and McCance ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 251*c*
" Weltinnigkeit : Neue Gedichte " (Seidel ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 415*b*
" Wemba Words, Some " (Goodall ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
" Westcott's Text Book, Bishop " (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
" Westminster Abbey " (Westlake ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264*a*
" West Wind Drift " (McCutcheon ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
" Where Lilith Dances " (Boyle ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
" Where the Pavement Ends " (Russell ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 354*b*
" Whispering Windows " (Burke ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c* ; 21, 258*c*
" Whistleriana, The Joseph and Elizabeth Robins Pennell Collection of " (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
" White God, The " (Chubb ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
" Wild Geese " (Banks ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
" Winged Victory " (Kitchin ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
" Wings of Victory, The " (White ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
" Wisconsin " (Pyre ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
" Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack," APRIL 12, 6*c*
" Wissenschaft Der Beruf der " (von Kahler ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*d*
" With a Great Price " (Walker ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
" Witte, The Memoirs of Count " (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c* ; JUNE 9, 363*a*
" Wolves of God, The " (Blackwood and Wilson ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 371*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Women, International Council of: Report on the Quinquennial Meeting" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
"Women as Organized Consumers" (Davies; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
"Women in Love" (Lawrence; L.S.), JUNE 9, 371a
"Wool, Cotton and" (Ward; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
"Woollen and Worsted Industries, The History of the" (Lipson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
"Workmen's Compensation Cases, Butterworth's" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b
"World in Revolt, The" (Le Bon; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
"World in Travail, A" (Rutter), JUNE 15, 16f; (L.S.), 23, 407c
"World Revolution" (Webster; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
"World's Illusion, The" (Wassermann; L.S.), APRIL 21, 258d
"Worsted Industries, The History of the Woollen and" (Lipson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
"Worsted Spinning, Principles of" (Prestman; L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
"Worthing with its Surroundings" (Osborn; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391d
"Writer's Art, The" (Brown; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
"Writing, A History of the Art of" (Mason; L.S.), APRIL 7, 226b
"Wrong Twin, The" (Wilson; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c
"Yacht Cruising" (Worth; L.S.), JUNE 30, 413c
"Yachts, Lloyd's Register of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
"Yellow Death" (Key; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
"Yorkshire, The West Riding of" (Hobson; L.S.), MAY 12, 311c
"Yorubas, The History of the" (Johnson; L.S.), JUNE 30, 412c
"Zealous Gods" (Macnamara; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
"Zell" (Aikman; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
Publicity—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c
PUBLICITY Club of London :—
Meeting—held, MAY 3, 10f
Women's meeting—arrangements, MAY 18, 5c
PUBLIC Schools Emigration League—Mr. W. A. B. Evans (l.), JUNE 21, 9c
PUBLIC works and buildings :—
Expenditure—estimates, APRIL 2, 10a
"PUBLISHER, A"—on paper trade: protection (l.), APRIL 18, 6c
PUBLISHERS :—
Agreements :—
Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers—issue statement, APRIL 2, 5c (e.e.)
PUCCINI, Signor (Italy)—name mentioned as candidate for Senate, MAY 28, 9g
PUDUKOTA, Raja of—arrives in France, MAY 7, 13a; in Paris, 11, 13b; 18, 13a
PUEBLO :—
Floods: see under UNITED States—Floods
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 14f
PULITZER, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—robbed on Paris-Riviera express train, APRIL 14, 10f
PULLINGER, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 16, 11c
PUNCH, John, and William Lane—soliciting soldier to steal rifles charge, MAY 30, 7d
PUNDALOVA Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend passed (F.N.), MAY 17, 14b; —report, MAY 14, 16c
PUNJAB :—
Chirol, Sir V.—articles ("India old and new") XVII., ("Punjab politics"), APRIL 26, 9a; ("Tragedy of the Punjab"), MAY 17, 7a
General election :—
Chirol, Sir V.—comment, APRIL 26, 9a
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), MAY 6, 9f (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9f (l.e.)
Irrigation: see under INDIA—Irrigation
Unrest: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
PUNSHON, E. R. :—
"Promise of Dawn"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
PURCHASE, Sir William H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
PURVIANCE, Miss Edna (U.S.A.)—assists Charlie Chaplin in burning accident, MAY 12, 16f
PURYCKIS, Dr. (Lithuania) :—
on Poland—union (statement), APRIL 25, 9d (l.e.)
PUSEY, Capt. Edward B.—will, MAY 17, 11c
PUSINELLI, Mr. Frederick C. J.—will, MAY 16, 11c
PUTNAM, Prof. J. J. :—
"Addresses on Psycho-Analysis"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
PUTNAM, Messrs. (U.S.A.) :—
"Cambridge History of American Literature"—reference in article by Prof. W. Riley to Mrs. Eddy (statement), APRIL 20, 9c (l.e.)
PYCKE, Very Rev. Leopold—will, MAY 21, 13c (e.e.)
PYE-SMITH, Mr. Rutherford J.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
PYNE, Mr. Moses T.—death, MAY 14, 12d
PYNER, James—desertion charge, APRIL 11, 7c
PYRE, J. F. A. :—
"Wisconsin"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
PYRENEES :—
Article ("Colour in the Pyrenees"), JUNE 2, 13d
Resorts—season: reports, MAY 7, 13c

Q

Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262c
QUAYLE, Mr. Thomas—biographical; appointed joint secretary for Indian students in England, APRIL 25, 7c
QUEBEC :—
Drink: see under CANADA — Drink
Goldmining: see under CANADA—Goldmining
QUEBEC (continued) :—
Labour: see under CANADA — Labour
Loyalty—M. Taschereau (s.), JUNE 11, 9b
Nickel market—conditions: factory closed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d
Unity—M. Taschereau (s.), JUNE 10, 9c (e.e.)

QUEEN, Mr. John (Canada) :—
in Manitoba Legislature, on expenditure of public money on banquets to Duke of Devonshire during his visit to Western provinces, APRIL 1, 7*b*
QUEEN Alexandra League—garden fête at Barnes: arrangements, APRIL 30, 13*a*
QUEEN Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Highgate—dinner to staff and former patients: arrangements, JUNE 30, 7*g*
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Families' Nursing Service—establishment announced, APRIL 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Hospital for Officers and Men, Millbank—Prince of Wales visits, APRIL 15, 13*a*
QUEENBOROUGH :—
Freedom—conferred on Capt. E. W. Jaffray, MAY 25, 7*g*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord — entertains Adm. Sims at dinner, JUNE 11, 13*b*
at Industrial Settlements, Incorporated, on Preston Hall Colony, MAY 27, 7*b*
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital :—
Competition in aid — particulars, JUNE 28, 7*e*
Contributions—total, APRIL 21, 7*g*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 29, 8*c*
President—elected, APRIL 21, 13*b*
QUEEN Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham—Queen Mary visits, APRIL 28, 15*a*
QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps :—
"Shanghai"—camp on Ham Island, Old Windsor: opened, JUNE 20, 7*c* (and e.e.)
QUEEN Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals, Roehampton—report, JUNE 28, 4*g*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End :—
Convalescent Home at Theydon Bois—opened by Princess Mary, MAY 6, 13*b*
Mansion House—entertainment in aid: arrangements, APRIL 18, 8*c*
QUEEN Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead—Queen Mary visits, MAY 5, 13*a*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children, Hackney road :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*c*
Meeting (Governors)—arrangements, APRIL 26, 13*b*; MAY 5, 13*a*; held, 6, 8*c*
QUEENSLAND :—
Coalmining—State mine closed, JUNE 2, 9*g*; (T.S.), 18, 268*d*; to re-open, 25, 9*g*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development—Mr. J. Mc. E. Hunter (p.), APRIL 13, 6*d*
Finance :—
Currency—proposed independent: Mr. Theodore condemns, MAY 25, 9*g*
Loan, local—issue: prospects, APRIL 6, 15*g*
Revenue—statistics for March, APRIL 4, 17*c*; for past ten months, MAY 5, 15*g* (e.e.); for May, JUNE 4, 15*d* (e.e.)
QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Land :—
Settlement, overseas — proposed making available of over three million acres in Dawson-Burnett district, APRIL 13, 6*d*
Population — statistics, JUNE 17, 10*f*
Railways — Mr. J. Mc.E. Hunter (p.), APRIL 13, 6*d*
Sheep — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c*; 16, 13*d*;—general manager appointed, MAY 10, 16*c*
QUEEN'S Own Royal West Kent Regiment — name adopted, MAY 11, 15*c*
QUEEN'S River, Hampton — drys up, JUNE 22, 7*g*
QUEEN'S Royal Regiment (West Surrey) :—
War, The Great — Memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
QUEEN'S Theatre, APRIL 11, 8*c*; 14, 8*a*; 25, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*f*
QUEEN'S University, Belfast — article ("Education in Ulster: a progressive university," B.S.), JUNE 22, 6*c*
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund :—
Grants — made, APRIL 26, 19*e*
Meeting, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Secretary — new appointment, JUNE 16, 13*c*
QUEEN Victoria Institute for Nurses—ball in aid: see under BALLS
QUEIROZ, Senhor T. B. (Portugal) — declines to form Ministry, MAY 24, 10*c*; forms, 26, 9*c*
Quest, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*
QUEZON, Mr. Manuel (Philippines) — attitude towards Independence movement, JUNE 16, 9*c*
QUIGLEY, Mr. Hugh :—
"Italy and the Rise of a New School of Criticism in the 18th Century"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 386*a*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur :—
"Works of Shakespeare, The, Vol. I.: *The Tempest*" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 304*b*
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
on Wales, Prince of — visit to the West (art.), MAY 16, 9*g*
QUILTER, Mr. J. R. :—
on trade — visit of United States dry goods merchants (int.), JUNE 14, 12*b*
QUINN, Michael — shot at Kilmanagh, MAY 18, 8*f*
QUINONES, Señor (Cuba) — murder of: see under CUBA — Crime
QUIRKE, Police-constable — shot dead at Clonmore, JUNE 3, 10*b*
QUOTATIONS :—
"Are these things then necessities?"—correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*b*

R

"R. G."—on currency: paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*a*; 25, 293*d*
RABIES:—
Dogs:—
Muzzling order — contravention: prosecution, JUNE 11, 7*g*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*d*
RACKETS:—
Bath Club — handicaps: decided, APRIL 1, 12*c*
Cambridge University — team selection competition: arrangements, APRIL 1, 12*c*; held, 2, 12*f*
Championships:—
Amateur—doubles: matches played, APRIL 1, 12*c*; 4, 5*c*
Navy and Marines Challenge Cup — matches played, APRIL 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, APRIL 16, 12*f*; 18, 4*e*
Professional:—
Handicap, invitation — draw, APRIL 12, 6*d*; play, 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*a*; 25, 4*f*
Public Schools:—
Championship — draw, APRIL 6, 5*d*; prospects, 13, 5*b*; matches played, 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 12*f*; 18, 4*d*
Dinner, commemorative — held, APRIL 16, 12*f*
Wellington College v. Mr. E. M. Baerlein and Mr. H. S. Kershaw, APRIL 4, 5*c*
RACKHAM, Bernard:—
"Owen Pritchard Collection of Pottery Porcelain, Glass, and Books, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
RADAY, Count (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 16, 7*c*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
RADCLIFFE and Little Lever Joint Gas Board Bill — in Lords: second reading, JUNE 16, 14*a*
RADCLIFFE Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford:—
Collier, Dr. W. (l.), JUNE 3, 13*f*
"Rag" Regatta in aid held, MAY 30, 7*e*
RADFORD, George — death from accident, APRIL 14, 7*g*
RADIOLOGY: see X-RAYS
RADIUM:—
Curie, Mme. — American gift of gramme at White House: see under CURIE, Mme.
Denmark — national fund for purchase, APRIL 26, 9*g*
Sheffield Royal Infirmary — loss: particulars, APRIL 8, 7*f*
RADLEY College:—
Scholarships — awards, JUNE 24, 4*g*
Term, new — date, APRIL 26, 12*f*
RADUM, Reimar de — pianoforte recital announced, APRIL 18, 8*c*
RAEBURN, Mr. Harold — biographical, MAY 27, 9*c*
RAEBURN, Sir W.:—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 10, 7*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14*d*
Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6*c*
RÆSTAD, Dr. Arnold (Norway) — appointed Foreign Minister, JUNE 21, 9*e* (l.e.); 22, 9*e*
RAFET Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, MAY 23, 9*f*; removal from command of Nationalist Western army, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.); appointed Nationalist Grand Vizier, MAY 23, 9*f*
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 14*e* (e.e.)
RAGLAN, Lord—health, JUNE 17, 13*a*; 21, 13*b*
RAHBEK, Mr. Knud, and Mr. Alfred Johnsen:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on new electrical device: use for wireless and telephony, MAY 27, 14*g*
RAILEY, Julia Houston:—
"Show Down"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
RAILWAY accidents:—
Colchester (fatal), APRIL 4, 7*g*
Corby—engine overturned, MAY 18, 5*f*
Great Eastern Railway — derailed coach at Bethnal Green Junction, APRIL 4, 7*g*; two engines fail between Romford and Chelmsford, JUNE 21, 7*g*
Hendon—engine overturned, JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Newcastle Central Station, MAY 20, 7*e*
Westleigh—private locomotive derailed, MAY 19, 7*g*
Winchmore Hill—breakdown, APRIL 19, 7*g*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution:—
Dinner arrangements, APRIL 29, 7*g*
Meeting—held JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
RAILWAY Clerks Association:—
Conference—held; decisions, MAY 26, 12*d* (e.e.); 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
Meeting (Bournemouth)—held, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
RAILWAYS:—
Amalgamation: see *Reorganization* below
Banks:—
Apple trees—planting:—
Parliament—notice of question, APRIL 25, 7*g*
Companies:—
Agreements, Government (War):—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*f*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*e*
Bill: see under *Reorganization*, below
Claims—for year ended March 31, 1921: Transport Ministry statement, MAY 7, 10*g*
North British Railway Company: see under NORTH British Railway Company
Settlement — railway companies' opinions discussed, MAY 13, 12*d*; financial resolution discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JUNE 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*f* (e.e.); Supplementary estimate issued (White Paper), 13, 10*b*; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 24, 15*d*; agreed on report, 25, 14*a*
Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), MAY 16, 4*d*; JUNE 9, 14*e*

RAILWAYS :—
Companies :—
Agreements, Government (War) :—
Claims :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14*a*
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*d* ; 25, 14*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 15*c* ; our labour correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a* ; satisfaction in business circles (F.N.), 5, 15*c* ; (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 15*d*
Haywood, Maj. E. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14*c*
Henderson, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14*b*
Leading article, MAY 5, 11*c*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*e* ; 24, 15*d* ; 25, 14*b*
Swan, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14*b*
Walker, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 2, 7*e*
Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*e*
Committee (Colwyn) :—
Report :—
Parliament — debate : arrangements (P.N.), MAY 3, 11*d* ; debate, 4, 14*e* ; (T.S.), 7, 161*b*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*e*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*f*
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*f*
Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*f*
Randles, Sir J. S. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*f*
Dividends—statistics from 1894 to 1913 : table, JUNE 20, 15*f*
Control, Government :—
Expenditure — Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Decontrol :—
Railwaymen's Joint Sub-committee —received by Minister of Transport, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Electrification :—
Systems—article (" Railway electrification : battle of the systems," T.S.), JUNE 25, 301*c*
Fares :—
Avoiding payment—prosecutions, APRIL 20, 7*c* ; MAY 19, 7*c* ; JUNE 2, 7*g* ; 15, 7*e* (l.e.)
Members of Parliament — concessions : see MEMBERS of Parliament—Salaries and expenses—Committee, Select—Report
Season tickets—suggested income-tax rebate : see under INCOME-TAX
Finance :—
Articles (" Railways and the State : heavy Government liability," T.S.), MAY 14, 181*a* ; (" Railway finance : the question of new capital "), JUNE 20, 15*f*
Coalminers' strike—effect on :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 25, 14*b* ; JUNE 14, 14*a*
Transport Ministry — statement, JUNE 10, 10*e*
Revenue and expenditure—official statement for February, APRIL 16, 8*f* ; statistics for April, JUNE 10, 10*e*

RAILWAYS :—
Finance :—
Revenue and expenditure Bill (continued :—
Article (" Railway receipts : deficit at rate of £53,000,000 per annum," T.S.), APRIL 23, 120*b*
Statistics—for six months (T.S.), APRIL 23, 120*b*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Locomotives :—
Articles (" Railways and oil fuel : recent developments," T.S.), MAY 14, 181*a* (" Oil for coal : more trains and more work "), 30, 10*b* ; (" Oil fuel for trains : the Holden apparatus "), 31, 12*d* ; (" Oil fuel for railways : improved train services," T.S.), JUNE 4, 241*b*
Great Central Railway Company—engineer's invention : particulars, MAY 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; fifteen in use, JUNE 2, 10*d*
Great Eastern Railway — fifty adapted, MAY 28, 10*f*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 28, 14*b*
Trials—note, MAY 12, 14*e*
London Underground Railways :—
Lots Road Power Station—conversion of furnaces : particulars, MAY 11, 10*a* ; 12, 14*e* ; 17, 15*g*
Goods traffic :—
Dangerous goods—provisional proposals for special classification, JUNE 8, 7*e*
Rates : see *Rates*, below
International :—
Conference (Barcelona) — French proposal discussed, APRIL 15, 9*a* ; 18, 9*g* ; 19, 9*f*
London Underground :—
Fares—increase : conference of London Members of Parliament (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14*g* ; reduction — Parliament : question, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Lots Road Power Station—use of oil fuel : see under *Fuel—Oil*, above
Pocket maps—issued, APRIL 30, 7*g*
Services—stoppage owing to failure of current, JUNE 20, 7*b*
Milk trains, Sunday :—
Cancellation—Parliament : questions, MAY 5, 14*d*
Motor lorries—use as coaches : experiments (T.S.), MAY 21, 200*c*
Nationalization — Railway Clerks' Association passes resolution, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Police service—proposed provision of federation, MAY 16, 15*e*
Rail keys—theft : prosecution, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Rails warped by heat—signalman warns driver of oncoming train, JUNE 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
Rates :—
Bill (Reorganization)—provisions :—
Articles (" Effect of the Ralways Bill : provisions regarding rates," (T.S.), MAY 28, 215*a* ; (" Railways Bill : exceptional rates clauses controversy," T.S.), JUNE 4, 240*b* ; 11, 261*a* ; (" Some necessary amendments,' T.S.), 18, 281*a*
Leading article, MAY 14, 11*b*

RAILWAYS :—
Rates (continued) :—
Returned empties—companies' proposals (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*b*
Revision :—
Classification :—
Article ("Rate revision," T.S.), MAY 7, 161*a*
Meeting (Lincoln's Inn) — to consider: arrangements, APRIL 13, 16*a* (c.c.); postponed 21, 7*c*; MAY 7, 10*b*; 26, 12*f* (e.e.); 28, 7*g*
New—proposals lodged by companies, APRIL 13, 16*a* (c.c.)
Traders' Co-ordinating Committee — meeting with special committee of railway companies, MAY 24, 15*d*
Reorganization :—
Bill—provisions, MAY 13, 10*d*, 12*d*, 14*c*; 13, 16*d*; (T.S.), 14, 180*c*; introduction in Commons: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 12*c*; introduced, 12, 14*c*; second reading: questions, 25, 14*d*; forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*f*; debate adjourned: 27, 14*c*; resumed: second reading passed, 31, 15*d*; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 235*b*; committee stage, 3, 6*c*; before Standing Committee, 9, 12*d*; 10, 7*a* (7*b*, c.c.); 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.); 28, 7*c*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 12*b*
Amendments—first list printed, JUNE 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
Articles ("Railway amalgamation: important issues at stake," T.S.), APRIL 2, 56*c*; ("Future management of railways: the Government Bill," T.S.), MAY 7, 16*a*; ("Effect of the Railway Bill: provisions regarding rates," T.S.), 28, 215*a*; ("Strong criticism of Railways Bill: numerous objections," T.S.), 28, 221*a*; ("Railways Bill: the exceptional rates controversy," T.S.), JUNE 11, 261*a*; ("The Railways Bill: some necessary amendments," T.S.), 18, 281*a*; ("Railway policy: unity of trading interests," T.S.), 25, 301*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.), MAY 20, 17*c*; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*; reply (l.), 24, 14*a*; (s.P.), 25, 14*d*; 27, 14*f*; JUNE 3, 6*e*; (s.), 10, 7*b* (e.e.); 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*; (s.), JUNE 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*
Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 16, 7*c*
Birmingham—protest at meeting of stockholders, JUNE 22, 7*c*
Butterworth, Sir A. K. (s.), MAY 30, 16*c*
Caledonian Railway Company—attitude, MAY 14, 12*c*
Central Council of English, Scottish, and Irish Railway Stockholders' Protection Associations—issue statement, MAY 20, 7*d*; (l.), 28, 6*g*; resolution passed at public meeting, 31, 7*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*
RAILWAYS :—
Reorganization :—
Bill (continued) :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*c*
Companies—dealers in home railway market send joint letter to Sir F. Banbury urging united front (F.N.), MAY 18, 14*b*
Circulars issued to stockholders by London and North-Western, Lancashire and Yorkshire, and North London Railways, MAY 23, 15*g*
Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283*c*
Federation of British Industries (statement), JUNE 9, 15*d*
Fry, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*c*; 31, 15*f*; JUNE 3, 6*e*; (s.), 9, 12*d*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*; (s.), JUNE 22, 7*c*
Great Northern Railway—memorandum (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*a*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*c*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*c*
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*f*; (s.), JUNE 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 17, 12*b*; (T.S.), 18, 267*a*
Hope, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*
Houfton, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*c*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 6*e*
Knaresborough, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16*c*
Labour clauses—considered by Joint committee, MAY 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Labour Party—decision to oppose, MAY 26, 7*f*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*d*
Leading articles, MAY 14, 11*b*; (T.S.), 28, 214*a*; 30, 11*c*
London—position: Ministry of Transport official's explanation, MAY 13, 10*d*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—proprietors' meeting held; resolution carried, JUNE 9, 18*a*
London, City of—petition (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17*d*
London Underground—attitude, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Mackinder, Sir H. J. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*f*; (s.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
Macrae, Mr. C. C. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*a*, *d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*
Meeting, protest—being arranged, APRIL 27, 21*c*
Midland Railway board—circular, MAY 25, 15*c* (e.e.)
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*e*
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*

RAILWAYS :—
Reorganization :—
Bill (continued) :—
Neal, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
North-Eastern Railway Company —meeting of proprietors to receive report of directors, MAY 30, 16*c*
Raeburn, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 10, 7*a*
Railway Companies' Association —opinion of members (F.N.), MAY 20, 15*a*
Railway Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 27, 17*d* (e.e.)
Railway Review (art. quoted), MAY 14, 12*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*f*
Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (s.). JUNE 9, 18*d*
Roxburgh, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*d*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*
Scottish railway companies—memorandum of protest issued: particulars, MAY 23, 14*a*; agreement with Government announced, JUNE 15, 7*d*; (F.N.), 16, 15*e*
Scottish Railway Transport Committee — resolutions passed, MAY 26, 7*f*
Stevens, Mr. M. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*f*; (s.), JUNE 15, 7*d*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 31, 13*f*
Traders — opposition ("art., "Traders and Railways Bill: need for amendment," T.S.), JUNE 4, 241*a*
Walker, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 2, 7*e*
Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*
Wilson, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*e*
Wilson, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
Younger, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*d*; 15, 7*d*
Transport Ministry — suggestions: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 10*e*
Services :—
Coalminers' strike, during—curtailment: particulars, APRIL 2, 10*b*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*d*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 8*e* (e.e.); 18, 12*b*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 10*b*; 25, 10*f*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*b*; 30, 12*b*; MAY 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 10*b*; 9, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 5*f*; 21, 10*a*, 12*b* (e.e.); 24, 12*c*; 27, 10*d* (e.e.); reinstatements, 30, 12*c*; JUNE 3, 10*c*; 24, 10*f*; 30, 10*e*; probable action on return of miners, 14, 10*e*; return to normal discussed, 29, 10*d*
Conference, international (Rome)—held, APRIL 1, 8*e*
Statistics—for 1920, APRIL 30, 7*e*; for January, APRIL 19, 7*d*; for February, 30, 7*e*
Traffic :—
Returns—for 1920, APRIL 30, 7*e*; for Jan., APRIL 19, 7*d*; for Feb. 30, 7*e*; for March, JUNE 4, 7*d*
Wagons—demurrage :—
London, Port of — agreement (T.S.), JUNE 4, 237*d*; 18, 280*b*
Water consumption — appeal for economy, MAY 9, 12*c*
Whitsun holiday—services severely cut, MAY 14, 7*a*
RAILWAYS, light :—
Construction—delays (T.S.), APRIL 16, 101*b*
Hampshire—line from Totton to Fawley: particulars, MAY 20, 15*f* (e.e.)
RAINFORD, Ernest: see under MURDER—MacDonald
RAINY, Dr. Harry—appointed medical adviser to Prison Commissioners for Scotland, JUNE 13, 7*g*
RAITT, Mr. William :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on paper-making supplies from India, MAY 5, 13*e* (e.e.); (T.S.), 7, 163*b*; 10, 16*a* (e.e.)
RAJPIPLA, Raja of—arrives in France, MAY 7, 13*a*; in London, JUNE 1, 13*b*
RAKITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
on Bulgaria—delivery of coal (statement), MAY 10, 10*f* (e.e.)
RALEGH Club, Oxford—dinner given, MAY 30, 13*c*
RALEIGH, Mrs. Saba—entertains wounded from Shepherd's Bush Hospital, JUNE 11, 7*g*
RALEIGH Club Syndicate, Ltd.—winding up orders made, MAY 4, 4*e*
RALLIS, M. John (Greece)—appointed Minister of National Economy, APRIL 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
RALPH, Mr. William—will, MAY 16, 11*e*
RAM, Rai Bahadur Milkhi—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
RAMACIOTTI, Maj.-Gen. (Australia) :—
on Australia House—cost (report), APRIL 7, 9*f*
RAMANATHAN, Sir Ponnambalam — knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 15*f*; —report, APRIL 8, 16*g*
RAMIREZ, Señor Luis (Spain)—invested with insignia of C.B.E., JUNE 23, 9*g*
RAMPT, James—paternity order made, APRIL 4, 7*g*
RAMPUR, Nawab of — appointed G.C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
RAMSAY, Cdr. Alexander—leaves London for Paris, JUNE 23, 13*b*
RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm G.—appointed Comptroller and Auditor-general, MAY 18, 8*d*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—arrives in London, MAY 2, 8*e*; attends private view of official film "Across India with the Duke of Connaught," 7, 13*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 19, 13*a*; leaves London for Paris, 21, 13*b*
RAMSAY, Sir William :—
Memorial Fellowships for Chemical Research—applications from candidates invited, MAY 20, 8*d*; notice to candidates, JUNE 10, 12*b*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Albert—biographical: appointed professor of clinical medicine at Manchester University, MAY 19, 18*a*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Alfred E.—death, APRIL 19, 12*e*
RAMSGATE :—
Fire Brigade tournament—held, JUNE 21, 7*g*; 22, 7*g*
Marina roadway—acquired by Corporation, APRIL 4, 7*g*
Motor-boats — passengers to be embarked from beach to avoid harbour dues, APRIL 22 7*g*
Water—price to be increased, JUNE 27, 7*g*
RANDALL, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 16, 13*c*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 16*e*; 22, 16*a*

RANDLES, Sir J. S. :—
in Parliament, on railways: companies' agreement, MAY 4, 14*f*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c*; —meeting, JUNE 7, 19*d* (e.e.);—report, APRIL 26, 20*b*; 26, 16*c*; 29, 20*a*
RANDOHR, Sgt. (Germany)—trial at Leipzig for treatment of Belgian children, JUNE 9, 9*c*; acquitted, 13, 9*e*; Belgian Chamber discusses, 18, 9*f*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.— dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c*;—report, APRIL 12, 15*e*
RANELAGH Club—grounds—to be extended by improvements to towing path: particulars, MAY 9, 7*c*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 16*g*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 17*f*
RANGOON University—article ("The Rangoon University: boycott by Burmese students," E.N.), MAY 24, 14*d*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 15*f*
RANKIN, Sir James :—
Memorial — stained glass window erected in Hereford Cathedral, JUNE 27, 7*g*
RANKIN, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
RANKINE, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
RANKSBOROUGH, Lord—will, JUNE 15, 13*f*
RANSOME, Mr. Herbert B.—will, MAY 16, 11*e*
RAPER, Mr. Alfred B.—law case, JUNE 16, 5*a*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 4*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics — development: subsidy, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*
RAPID Steel Company—mail box stolen, MAY 30, 7*e*
RAPPROCHEMENT Universitaire, Paris — reception: arrangements, JUNE 17, 13*b*
RASCH, Prof. (Denmark)—elected chairman of Red Cross conference on venereal disease, MAY 21, 9*f*
RASMUSSEN, M. Knud (Denmark)—biographical, APRIL 28, 9*a*; awarded Danish gold medal of merit, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
at Royal Geographical Society of Denmark, on next expedition to explore Arctic Canada, APRIL 28, 11*a*
RASMUSSEN, Vilhelm :—
"Child Psychology"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
RATANA, Tahu Wiremu (Maori)—faith healing cures: article ("Faith healing: Maori belief in miracles"), JUNE 11, 9*a* (e.e.)
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F. :—
on wages and standard of living—Australian scheme (l.), MAY 4, 6*b*
RATHBONE, R. Ll. B. :—
"Unit Jewellery"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
RATHENAU, Dr. Walther (Germany)—biographical, MAY 30, 9*c*; appointed Minister of Reconstruction, 30, 9*c*
French reparation plans—conversations with M. Loucheur, JUNE 14, 9*d*; 15, 9*f*
"In days to Come"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*; reviewed, 14, 9*a*; (L.S.), 23, 396*b*
Leading article, JUNE 14, 11*b*
RATHENAU, Dr. Walther (Germany) (continued) :—
at Imperial Economic Council. on German reparation: export levy: system of payment; conversations with M. Loucheur on French reconstruction, JUNE 17, 9*b* (l.e.); 18, 9*c*
in Reichstag, on reconstruction in France, JUNE 7, 9*c*
RATOCZYN Galicia Oil Company—second return to shareholders announced, MAY 30, 15*g*
RATS :—
Destruction :—
London, City of :—
Wilkinson, Mr. M. (views), JUNE 10, 7*e*; 10, 7*c*
Paris—400,000 exterminated since last winter, MAY 19, 9*g* (e.e.)
Tyne Port Sanitary Authority—statistics, JUNE 7, 7*g*
Mummy—found on demolition of 300 year old house at Ipswich, APRIL 7, 7*g*
Skins :—
Utilization—Parliament: questions, APRIL 26, 14*b*
RATTENBURY, Rev. J. Ernest :—
"Christian Union and Methodist Fusion"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
on Methodist churches — union (l.), JUNE 4, 6*d*
RATTI, Mgr.—to be created Cardinal, MAY 20, 9*g*
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—biographical; appointed Principal of Leicestershire and Rutland University College, MAY 11, 14*f*
RAUMER, Herr von (Germany) — name mentioned as Foreign Minister, MAY 6, 9*d*
RAUX, M. (France)—appointed representative on Inter-Allied War Recoveries Commission, MAY 14, 9*g*
RAVENHILL, Pte. George—death, APRIL 19, 7*g*
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 13, 12*d*
RAW, Lieut.-Col. Nathan :—
in Parliament, on Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—arrives at Karachi on tour of inspection of Indian Western Command, APRIL 8, 10*g*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 3, 6*d*
RAW materials :—
International Chamber of Commerce—Production Group Committee passes resolution, JUNE 29, 19*f*
RAWNSLEY, Maj. W. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lincolnshire, MAY 11, 13*e*
RAY, Mrs. Beulah (U.S.A.)—shot at Christopher, Illinois, APRIL 25, 9*b*
RAYCHAUDHURI, H. :—
"Early History of the Vaishnava Sect, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
RAYFIELD, Walter C.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 15, 4*d*
RAYLEIGH, Lord :—
Memorial—committee's decision, APRIL 2, 5*a*
RAYLEIGH's Dairies, Ltd.—summoned for supplying milk deficient in fat, JUNE 15, 7*d*
RAYNE, Mrs. Ann F.—will, MAY 7, 13*f*

RAYNE, Maj. H. :—
"Sun, Sand, and Somals : leaves from the Note-book of a District Commissioner in British Somaliland" —reviewed, MAY 5, 13*e*; (L.S.), 5, 285*c*
RAYNER (J. H.) and Company—law case (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292*b*
RAYNOR, Dame Sarah J.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
RAYSON, Mr. Charles K.—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
RAZAFINANDRIAMANITRA, Mlle. Marie Louise—marriage announced, JUNE 9, 9*g*
REA, Mrs. Walter—health, JUNE 25, 13*c*
READ, Mr. Carveth—receives title of emeritus professor of philosophy and comparative psychology at London University, JUNE 23, 12*f* (l.e.)
READ, Sir Hercules—biographical ; retires from British Museum, MAY 9, 12*e*
Society of Antiquaries—guest at dinner : presentation made, JUNE 29, 13*d*
at Society of Antiquaries, on art in common life, APRIL 29, 13*f*
on art—proposed international congress (l.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
READ, Walter—fraud charge, JUNE 8, 5*b*
READETT-BAYLEY, Sir Dennis—places residence at disposal of coalminers' leaders for conference, MAY 21, 10*a* ; suggested as arbitrator ; Mr. H. Smith (s.), 23, 10*d* ; position : Mining Association (statement), 23, 10*d*
READING :—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), MAY 19, 7*c*
READING (town) :—
Diocese—pastoral staff lent by Bishop for use in Oxford diocese, MAY 11, 12*f* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Loan—arrangements, MAY 6, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 14*a* ; underwriting arrangements, 31, 17*b* ; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17*a* ; success, 2, 16*c*
READING, Lord—arrives at Bombay, APRIL 4, 10*e* ; reply to deputation, 4, 10*e* (l.e.) ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 5, 9*c* ; at Delhi, 7, 10*e* ; members of All-India Lawyers' Conference welcome at Delhi, 9, 7*g* ; at Lahore : receives address of welcome : reply, 18, 9*c* ; visits Amritsar, 18, 9*c* ; making personal scrutiny of proceedings of Punjab courts-martial, 30, 9*g* ; receives address of welcome from Simla municipality : reply, MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.) ; *Pioneer* comments, 11, 9*b*
Gandhi, Mr.—interview at Simla, MAY 17, 8*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; Parliament : questions, JUNE 8, 7*b*
India — appointment as Governor-General : *Pioneer* comment, APRIL 5, 9*c* (l.e.) ; gazetted, MAY 4, 12*a*
Mahomedans—receives address from Ahmadyya community, JUNE 29, 9*c*
at Simla, on India : administration ; racial inequality ; Gandhi interview, JUNE 6, 9*d*
on reunion of British War Missions to the United States—message read at dinner, APRIL 23, 7*a*
on Turkey—peace terms : Indian Mahomedan's views : Greek offensive against Nationalists : attitude of Great Britain (statement), JUNE 29, 9*c*
READING Abbey :—
Article ("Wood in flower : a Reading garden bed"), MAY 23, 13*c*
Foundation — 800th anniversary : commemoration arrangements, APRIL 20, 7*e* ; MAY 17, 4*e* ; JUNE 9, 8*e*
READING Railroad Company — dividend, APRIL 22, 16*f* ; JUNE 16, 16*a*
REAH, Mr. Thomas G.—will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
REANDEAN, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 11, 4*a* ; 15, 4*d*
Reandean Pictorial — second number : noticed, MAY 23, 8*b*
REAVEY, Mr. Frank P.—bankruptcy ; creditors' meeting held, JUNE 22, 4*f*
REAY, Lord :—
at East India Association, on Maharao of Cutch, JUNE 21, 9*c*
RECIFE :—
Port—constructional works : credit approved, MAY 24, 15*g*
RECKITTS, Mr. Harold J. :—
"V. R. 76"—reviewed, JUNE 2, 13*f* ; noticed (L.S.), 23, 406*d*
RECONSTRUCTION :—
Women's part in—Mr. Lloyd George (message), MAY 9, 5*d*
Red Commune — prosecution, JUNE 22, 7*d*
RED Crescent Fund—contributions, APRIL 16, 7*g*
RED Cross :—
Exhibition, international (Geneva) — held, APRIL 4, 9*g*
RED Cross Societies, League of : see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
REDESDALE, Lord :—
Vlamertinghe cemetery — presents pair of wrought iron gates in memory of Maj. C. B. Mitford, JUNE 11, 7*c*
REDFIELD, Mr. Casper L. (U.S.A.) — on early marriages (views), MAY 25, 9*e*
REDGROVE, H. S. and I. M. L. :—
"Joseph Glanvill and Psychical Research in the Seventeenth Century"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
REDHILL Gas Company—issue of stock, JUNE 30, 15*e*
REDMAYNE, P. B. :—
"Cambridge by Lamplight"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard :—
at British Science Guild, on research in development of mineral industries, JUNE 9, 12*b*
on coalminers' wages—national pool ; strike : settlement (l.), APRIL 21, 11*e* ; 23, 11*f* ; MAY 30, 11*e*
REDMOND, Capt. W. A. :—
on Ireland—Mr. Lloyd George's letter (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b*
REECE, Mrs.—health, JUNE 30, 13*d*
REED, F. R. C. :—
"Geology of the British Empire, The" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 300*d*
REED, Col. Joseph—elected chairman of Press Association, MAY 12, 7*g*
REED, Capt. P. G.—court-martial held, APRIL 30, 14*c*
REED, Sir Stanley :—
"Indian Year Book, 1921, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
REED, Thomas—theft charge, JUNE 14, 7*c*
REES, Ivor—assault charge, JUNE 3, 7*d*

REES, Sir J. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Japanese Agreement—extension, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Deceased brother's widow, marriage with—Bill, JUNE 11, 6*a*
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e*
India—imperial status, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14*b*
on polo—selection of England's No. 2 for America Cup tests (l.), APRIL 16, 12*g*
REES, Mr. L. P. :—
on chess—formation of international council (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 8*e*
REES-MOGG, Mr. Leyson—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
REEVE, Henry—daughter: death, APRIL 22, 13*d*
REEVES, Rear-Adm. Edward—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12*b*
REEVES, Mr. W. Pember :—
on Anatolian war—defence of Greek action (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
REFIK BEY (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist Minister of Public Health, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
REFIK Shefket Bey (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist Minister of Justice, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
REFORMATORY and industrial schools :—
Boarding-out system — new regulations: particulars, JUNE 18, 7*b*
Control :—
Conference at Guildhall—held: resolution passed, JUNE 8, 9*e* (e.e.)
Spielman, Mr. M. A. (s.), JUNE 8, 9*e* (e.e.)
War Memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
REGENSBURG — Dante celebration: see under DANTE
REGENT'S Garage and Engineering Company, Ltd.—law case (T. S.), APRIL 30, 133*c*
REGENT'S Park :—
May Day festival—held, MAY 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Tennis — enclosure of land for courts: Parliament: question, MAY 11, 14*b*
REGGIO CALABRIA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
RÉGNIER, Gen. (France) — proceedings to be taken against for alleged irregular conduct, APRIL 4, 9*e*; charge withdrawn: demand for dismissal of M. Paisant: M. Briand (statement), JUNE 17, 9*d*
REICK, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—acquires control of New York *Journal of Commerce*, JUNE 24, 10*b*
REID, George — awarded silver medal of Scottish Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, MAY 24, 12*c*
REID, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.) :—
"Life of Whitelaw Reid, The" (art. quoted), MAY 3, 11*f*; 4, 11*f*
REIDY, John—shot by Crown forces at Ballymacelligott, APRIL 18, 7*d*
REILLY (ex-soldier)—shot by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10*f*
REILLY, John—shot by masked men, APRIL 22, 15*f*
REIMS :—
Finance loan authorized, JUNE 27, 17*e*
REIMS Cathedral :—
Restoration Fund :—
Appeal, APRIL 19, 12*b*
Bernhardt, Mme. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*f*
Lecture in aid—given, APRIL 23, 7*d*
Mansion House meeting — held, APRIL 16, 10*f*
Norwegian contribution, MAY 27, 9*g*
St. Joan-of-Arc procession in London—proposed, MAY 26, 7*g*
Vaughan, Father B. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*f*
REINACH, M. Joseph (France) — death, APRIL 19, 9*e*
War, The Great—efforts to remove causes of friction between England and France: correspondence, APRIL 25, 6*e*
REINE Elisabeth, Médaille de la: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
REITZES, Baron Hans von — law case, APRIL 6, 5*b*
REIVE, John — murder charge, JUNE 20, 7*b*
RELATIVITY :—
Einstein theory: see under UNIVERSE
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company—marine department: new address, JUNE 24, 16*f*;—report, MAY 21, 15*e*
RELICS :—
Literary—Lord Ashburnham's collection: sold, JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
RELIGION :—
Business, in—Rev. J. R. Ackroyd (sermon), JUNE 28, 20*b*
"RELIGIOUS, A" :—
"Flowers and Fruit of the Catholic Faith"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
REMINGTON Typewriter Company — dividend deferred, MAY 26, 15*d*
REMNANT, Col. Sir J. F. :—
in Parliament, on Police Pensions Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*
REMY, M. (France) — appeals against sentence, JUNE 13, 9*d*
RENAN, Ernest :—
"Essai Psychologique sur Jésus-Christ"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 400*b*
RENAUD, M. Jean :—
"Du Sang sur la Ville"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
RENDALL, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on divorce law: reform, APRIL 14, 14*e*
RENNIE, Mr. Ernest A.—appointed Minister to Finland, MAY 11, 15*a*
RENNIE, Mrs. Ernest—received by Queen, MAY 4, 13*b*
RENOUS, Annie: see under MURDER
RENWICK, Sir George — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade: exports: reduction of wages and longer hours, JUNE 18, 7*e*
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 7, 14*e*
on coal—lessening of cost of production by eight-hour day: settlement of miners' strike (l.), APRIL 14, 6*e*
RENWICK, Mr. W. G. :—
on currency—"paper" or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*c*
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193*b*
REPTON School :—
Scholarships—awarded, MAY 31, 7*d*
Speech Day—abandoned, JUNE 11, 12*g*
RESTAURANTS: see HOTELS and restaurants

REUNION of British War Missions to the United States — second annual dinner given; messages from King George V., Rear-Adm. Sims, Lord Reading, Gen. Pershing, Lord Northcliffe and President Harding read, APRIL 23, 7*a*
REVAL, Mme. :—
"Infante e la Rose, L'" — French company filming at Seville: operator tossed by bull, JUNE 7, 9*c*
REVELL, Mr. A. E. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
REVELSTOKE, Lord :—
at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund, APRIL 13, 4*c*
REVENUE :—
Bill — provisions, APRIL 7, 10*c* (l.c.); (F.N.), 19, 15*c*; discussed, 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*g*; introduced in Commons, 7, 14*b*; motion for rejection announced, 22, 10*g*; opposition: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 8*d*; (P.N.), 3, 11*d*; discussed, 3, 10*g*; Bill withdrawn, 5, 14*d*, *g*
Federation of British Industries — passes resolution, MAY 5, 10*f*
Income tax clauses: see under INCOME tax
Leading article, MAY 5, 11*c*
McGeorge, Mr. T. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Martin, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*d*
Webster, Mr. J. F. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 19*g*
REVENUE and Expenditure :—
Leading article, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Statistics — for past year, APRIL 1, 9*e*; (F.N.), 1, 13*a*; for five days, 1, 13*b*; for nine days, 13, 15*g*; weekly, 20, 15*b*; 27, 17*d*; MAY 4, 15*d*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 15*c*; 25, 15*a*; JUNE 1, 17*g*; 8, 17*b*; 15, 16*e*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 17*d*
REVIEWS :—
Books reviewed and noticed: see PUBLICATIONS
Magazines and reviews: see under PUBLICATIONS
REVILLE, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 15*c*
REVOLUTION :—
Mental: see under MIND
REVOLUTIONARY movement: see BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie :—
"Judgment of Charis, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
REYNOLDS, Christopher — alleged shooting while in custody of Crown forces, APRIL 5, 10*d*; military court of inquiry held, 6, 7*b*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 5*e* (e.e.)
REYNOLDS, Sir Francis J.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Henry :—
"Coastwise-Cross-Seas" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*c*
REYNOLDS, Dr. J. Russell — appointed radiologist at Charing Cross Hospital MAY 23, 7*d*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
"Death of Queen Dido" (picture)—sold in Paris, MAY 11, 9*g*
"Portrait of Christopher Back" sold (1,300), JUNE 30, 9*c* (l.c.)
REYNOLDS, M. E. :—
"Rhythm of Life, The: Based on the Philosophy of Lao-Tse" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
REYNOLDS and Gibson, Messrs. — law case, APRIL 27, 21*f*
REYNOLDS-BALL, Mr. Eustace A. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 25, 13*b*
REYNOLD-STEPHENS, Mr W. — Order of Crown of Belgium: conferred, APRIL 7, 13*b*
REYNOLDS (Thomas) (1920) — dividend passed, JUNE 10, 16*c*
REZA Khan (Persia) — appointed Minister for War, APRIL 27, 11*g*; differences with Prime Minister, MAY 27, 9*b*; in power: practically dictator, 28, 9*d*; appointed Minister for War, JUNE 11, 9*b*; expected at Angora, 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 15*g*
RHINE :—
Navigation — improvements above Strasbourg :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — resolutions passed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287*a*
Federation of British Industries demand, JUNE 18, 9*b*
RHINE-RHONE canal — *Marechal Joffre* passes through whole length, MAY 2, 7*g*
RHINOCEROS :—
White — species shot by Duke of Sutherland (photo), APRIL 22, 13*c*
RHOADES, Mr. James — honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred at Durham University, JUNE 29, 12*a*
RHODES Cecil :—
Ideals — Lord Milner (s.), JUNE 13, 15*a*; Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), 13, 15*b*; Gen. Smuts (s.), 13, 15*b*
RHODES, Mr. Edgar (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on gift of replica of Speaker's chair in British House of Commons, MAY 21, 9*b*
RHODES, Sir Edward — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
RHODES, Capt. F. J. M. — leaves for Mexico JUNE 28, 17*b* (e.e.)
RHODES, Geoffrey :—
"Health and the Mind" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
RHODES, Kathlyn :—
"Under Desert Stars" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
RHODESIA :—
Agriculture :—
Article ("Rhodesia," (E.N.), MAY 24, 12*c*
Crops — prospects (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*
Future — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
Resources — illustrated pamphlet: noticed, JUNE 13, 16*g*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Administration :—
Self-government :—
Committee (Buxton) — report (white paper), MAY 12, 9*c*; *Cape Times* comment, 13, 9*a*; our Salisbury correspondent's comments, 13, 9*b*
Article ("The Rhodesian problem: limits of Buxton report"), MAY 13, 9*a*
Agriculture — produce: grading for export: ordinance (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Cattle—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Constitution :—
Article ("Rhodesia, the constitutional problem," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*c*
Deputation — to visit England to discuss with Colonial Secretary; composition, MAY 26, 9*b*

RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
Gold — output statistics : for March, APRIL 28, 20*g* ; for April, MAY 27, 15*g* ; for May, JUNE 28, 17*d* (e.e.)
Land — claims : recommendations of Buxton Committee, MAY 12, 9*c*
Unalienated—administration :—
British South Africa Company's claim — Cave commission award : Mr. W. Churchill (statement), MAY 26, 14*b*
Minerals—output : statistics for March, APRIL 28, 20*g* ; for April, MAY 27, 15*g* ; for May, JUNE 28, 17*d*
RHODESIAN Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 18*b*
RHODESIA Gold Mining and Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 16*b*
RHODESIA Railways Company — report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
RHODES Scholarships :—
Trust :—
Dinner (annual)—given, JUNE 13, 15*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 15*a*
Secretary—appointed, JUNE 23, 7*a*
RHONDDA, Lady :—
House of Lords—petition to sit in : referred to Committee for Privileges, APRIL 11, 11*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Fire Insurance Company, APRIL 13, 17*d*
RHONDDA, Sybil Lady—health, APRIL 22, 13*a* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*b*
Cottage building on Llanwern Park estate—employs ex-army officers to direct, JUNE 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
RHÔNE :—
Improvement scheme :—
Article ("Power from the Rhône : company formed to work : concession," T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*b*
Le Trocquer, M. (s.), MAY 27, 9*e*
RHYL Advertising Association—meeting, JUNE 17, 10*g*
RHYS, Cadran :—
"Rosicrucian, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
RIADH, Emir of :—
Hail, Emir of—agreement with : see under HAIL
RIBBLESDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 8, 7*b*
Coalminers' strike—settlement : Sir J. Lister-Kaye's suggestion, JUNE 25, 14*e*
RIBOT, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Financial position, MAY 31, 9*c*
German indemnities, APRIL 1, 7*e*
RIBU Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 16*e* (e.e.)
RICARDO, Col.—house burgled, MAY 2, 12*e*
RICE, Mr. F. A. B. :—
"Sugar and Sheep"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
RICE, Sir Frederick G.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
RICE, Mr. Wallis—law case, MAY 5, 5*f*
RICH, Walter—assault charge, APRIL 30, 12*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. J. Wilton—death, MAY 13, 7*c*
RICHARDS, William—suicide, MAY 17, 5*g*
RICHARDS, William : see under MURDER
RICHARDSON, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
RICHARDSON, Sir Lewis—knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Norval :—
"Pagan Fire"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
RICHARDSON, Col. Sir Philip W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*
RICHARDSON, Sarah—death, APRIL 30, 7*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 13, 12*d*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 22, 17*d* ;—report, JUNE 14, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 15*d*
RICHBOROUGH :—
Port :—
Future — articles ("Richborough's future : a great scheme"), APRIL 1, 8*g* ; ("Future of Richborough : development company's plans," T.S.), 9, 77*b*
Craft lying at—acquired by Crichton, Thompson, and Co., MAY 31, 17*e*
RICHMOND, Edward, and Frederick J. Cornish—assault charge, JUNE 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
RICHMOND, Mr. F. G. :—
on fishing—pollution of rivers (statement), MAY 23, 18*c*
RICHMOND, Lieut. W. F.—court-martial held, MAY 5, 18*d* ; M.C. and bar cancelled, JUNE 2, 7*f*
RICHMOND, Sir William B.—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
RICHMOND Park :—
Assaults on young children, complaints of : —
Article ("Richmond Park perils : case for Office of Works"), APRIL 21, 7*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*c*
Loney, Prof. S. L. (int.), APRIL 21, 7*e*
Policing—discussed, APRIL 22, 7*e*
RICHMOND Town Advancement Association—vice-president elected, APRIL 8, 9*g*
RICKARD, Mrs. Victor :—
"Fool's Errand, A."—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
RIDDEL, Mr. W. H.—retirement as Atlas Assurance Company's branch manager at Bristol, APRIL 23, 14*e*
RIDDELL, Lord :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Newspaper Press Fund, APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.)
at St. Martin's-le-Grand, on postal rates : increase, JUNE 8, 13*e*
RIDDLE, Mr. R. W. :—
on Western Australia—wool factories (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*c*
RIDDLE, Mr. Samuel P.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
RIDER, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Sydney — promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 30, 17*f*
RIDGE, Mr. Pett—gives readings in aid of House of Help, JUNE 24, 7*a*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.—
on London of fifty years ago (l.), APRIL 18, 6*d*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E., Bp. of Salisbury — operation : health, MAY 4, 13*b* ; 5, 10*e* ; death, 5, 12*d* ; 6, 13*f* (e.e.) ; funeral, 10, 12*b*
RIDOUT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Dudley—received by King ; invested with insignia of K.B.E., and C.B., MAY 11, 13*b*
RIEVAULX Abbey :—
Relic holders—Mr. C. R. Peers (lect., and illus.), APRIL 23, 13*c*
RIFLE Brigade—dinner given, MAY 3, 13*c*
RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner arrangements, MAY 5, 13*a* ; given, JUNE 2, 13*b*

RIFLE shooting :—
Bisley meeting—arrangements :—
Canadian team—arrives at Liverpool ; constitution, JUNE 27, 7c
Cheylesmore, Maj.-Gen. Lord (s.), MAY 31, 7b
Naval competitors—entry forms : Admiralty announcement, JUNE 15, 19g ; selection : arrangements, 20, 18c ; selected ; 27, 15e
International Rifle Union : see that title
Miniature :—
Metropolitan inter-Borough competition—arrangements, APRIL 1, 5g
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—Scottish meeting : held, JUNE 6, 7b
Prizes :—
National Rifle Association — announcement, APRIL 14, 8d
Ranges, miniature—opened on the roof of Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son's offices, APRIL 30, 13d
Territorial Army Rifle Association : see that title
RIGAUD, Superintendent (France) — wounded in Paris by motor thieves, JUNE 7, 9e
RIGBY, Mr. Frank :—
Chester Royal Infirmary—bequest, MAY 28, 7c
RIGNANO Colonna, Duchess of—son born, APRIL 12, 13b
RIGSON, Mrs. Susan — will, APRIL 19, 13c
RILEY, Dr. Woodbridge (U.S.A.) :—
Eddy, Mrs.—reference to, in article in Cambridge History of American Literature : Mr. J. Putnam (statement), APRIL 20, 9c (l.e.)
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 17g
RINGSELL, William and Ethel : see under MURDER
RINGWOOD, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 18, 14c
RINMER, Mr.—attempt by Sinn Feiners to shoot at Roby, MAY 25, 10g
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 17, 16b
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 16e ; — meeting, MAY 4, 17d ;— report, APRIL 23, 15e
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 17g
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company :—
Financial position—drop in stocks, APRIL 23, 14d ; committee's report, MAY 10, 6c (e.e.) ; efforts to continue operations : meeting of shareholders held, JUNE 13, 16d
RIO Tinto Company — dividend passed APRIL 1, 15a ; (F.N.), 1, 13a ;—meeting, APRIL 16, 13e (e.e.) ;—report, APRIL 8, 16g
RISCO, Señor Vicente :—
"Teoria do Nacionalismo Galego"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 383b
RISING Sun, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISLER, M. (France) —
on Silesia, Upper (with others, l.), MAY 24, 5f
RITCHIE, Mr. John G.—death, MAY 19, 13d ; will, JUNE 29, 13e
RITCHIE, Prof. William :—
"Captivi, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
"Trinummus, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
RIVERS—pollution : see under FISH and fishing
RIVERS, George—found dead, APRIL 9, 5g
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R. :—
"Instinct and the Unconscious"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 285a
RIVERSIDE Orange Company, Ltd.—report MAY 14, 16e
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 15f
RIVIERA, Gen. Primo de (Spain)—death, MAY 25, 9f
RIVINGTON, Christina M. :—
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 18, 4d
ROADRAILS, Ltd.—chairman elected, MAY 13, 14b
ROADS —
Arterial —
Great West Road—to be widened to 120 feet, MAY 27, 7f
Concrete :—
Williams, Mr. W. E. (p., T.S.), MAY 28, 221b
Construction and maintenance :—
Article ("Road development : government policy approved," T.S.), APRIL 16, 101a
Commercial motor users—contribution : leading article, APRIL 7, 11d
Correspondence, MAY 19, 11e
Geddes, Sir E. (l., quoted), APRIL 7, 6a
Grants—from motor taxation to local authorities :—
Article ("Funds for construction of roads : quarterly government grants," T.S.), MAY 28, 220c
Payment—system :—
Article ("Grants for roads : explanation of delay," T.S.), MAY 7, 16b
Jeffreys, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 30, 7e
Maybury, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 30, 7e
Transport Ministry—circular to local authorities : particulars, MAY 19, 7d
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), MAY 23, 6f
Unemployment relief schemes — progress : Transport Minister (statement), JUNE 8, 9c
Damage, to—law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 160c
Kent—damage by haulage of Government motor-lorries between Aug. 1919, and April, 1920 : Government to pay £29,500, MAY 24, 7e
Route numberings—system : details, JUNE 8, 9f
Schemes—new : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 261b
Tarring and gritting—complaints of motorists, MAY 14, 7d
Shoes, effect on—comments, MAY 18, 4d
Traffic :—
Extraordinary—law case, JUNE 16, 4f
International congress (Paris) — arrangements, MAY 12, 9d (e.e.)

ROADS :—
Traffic (continued) :—
Trailer dangers :—
Ellesmere Urban Council—letter asking support for resolution urging introduction of legislation : Oswestry Town Council supports, APRIL 5, 7*d* ; protest unendorsed by Departmental Committee, 7, 7*c*
Transport : see under TRANSPORT
West Hartlepool - Sunderland—work commenced, APRIL 19, 7*g*
ROADS Improvement Association—meeting, APRIL 30, 7*e*
ROBB, William—bigamy charge, MAY 25, 7*e*
ROBBINS, Mr. H. C. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone service : administration ; press rates (evid.), APRIL 19, 7*d*
ROBBINS, Mr. R. R. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on imports of store cattle, JUNE 2, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Sir Arthur C. :—
on Excess Profits Duty—case of amalgamated businesses (l.), JUNE 8, 8*a*
ROBERTS, Maj. Douglas W.—will, APRIL 13, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Edith M. : see under MURDER
ROBERTS, Mr. Frederick R.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. E. (U.S.A.) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on finance : exchange, JUNE 29, 19*e* ; an offer of reparation bonds in United States ; cancellation of Allied debts to United States, 30, 14*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
at Eccentric Club, on coalminers' strike, MAY 20, 12*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on coalminers' strike : extension to general strike, APRIL 14, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6*e*
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 15*a*
Post Office administration, JUNE 10, 14*f*
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14*f*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e* ; 11, 14*e* (e.e.)
ROBERTS, Maj. Herbert H.—body found in tank, JUNE 9, 14*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. A.—death, MAY 10, 16*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 14, 13*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. L. :—
on pigeon shooting at Perivale (l.), APRIL 6, 11*e*
ROBERTS, Rev. Peter—death from drowning, JUNE 27, 7*d*
ROBERTS, Richard—inciting to mutiny charge, JUNE 13, 7*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coroners (Remuneration) Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*
Post Office—increased rates, JUNE 10, 14*f*
ROBERTS, Sir S. :—
in Parliament, on excessive taxation, APRIL 26, 15*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 22, 12*e*
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
ROBERTS (T.R.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 21*f*
ROBERTSON, Miss—retires as headmistress of Christ's Hospital Girls' School, APRIL 29, 7*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 11, 6*f*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Arnold—son born, APRIL 25, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin—received by King, JUNE 7, 13*b*
ROBERTSON, Frederick Leslie :—
"Evolution of Naval Armanent, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 351*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Huntly :—
"Through John's Eyes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14*f*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*
ROBERTSON, Dr. J. L. :—
Dinner, complimentary — arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. L.—death, JUNE 21, 12*d*
ROBERTSON, John M. :—
"Mensæ Secundæ"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison :—
"Medical Conduct and Practice"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*c*
ROBERTSON, W. Graham :—
"Old Chiddingfold"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
ROBEY, George : see WADE, Mr. George
ROBIN, M. (Mayor of Verdun)—resigns from committee formed to control reconstruction of eastern provinces, MAY 16, 8*e*
ROBIN, Theodore G.—indecent assault charge, MAY 27, 7*e*
ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth :—
on women's place in the new order (l.), MAY 4, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Andrew L.—law case, APRIL 20, 5*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*
ROBINSON, Dr. Charles H. :—
"Anskar, The Apostle of the North : 801-865" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JUNE 11, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. F. A. :—
at Winchester House, on Anglo-French Exploitation Company ; South African mining industry, APRIL 21, 20*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. F. Cayley—biographical ; elected A.R.A., APRIL 22, 7*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. George A.—will, MAY 17, 13*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. G. :—
on oil-fired locomotive — invention utilized on Great Central Railway Company (int.), MAY 5, 7*c* ; (art., "Oil instead of coal : quick change burner for locomotives"), 6, 7*c*
ROBINSON, Moses : see under MURDER
ROBINSON, Dr. W.—appointed superintendent of Brentwood Mental Asylum, APRIL 1, 5*g*
ROBINSON, Capt. W. Leefe :—
Memorial at Cuffley—unveiling arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*g* ; unveiled, 10, 7*e*

ROBINSON, William A.—attempted murder charge, JUNE 18, 12c; 24, 7e
ROBINSON and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 7, 4b; (T.S.), 28, 212d
ROBINSON (J. A.) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation with other pottery firms: particulars, APRIL 13, 16d
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 16b
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c
ROBINSON, Rear-Adm. Samuel S. (United States)—appointed Military Governor of San Domingo, JUNE 24, 18c
ROBLEY, Miss Jean—violin recital, JUNE 20, 8a
ROBSON, Col.:—
Hartlepools—German naval bombardment on December 16, 1914; narrative submitted to notice of King, APRIL 7, 12g
ROCCA-SERRA, Sir Charles de—death, JUNE 21, 9g
ROCHDALE—rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
ROCHDALE, Lord:—
Rochdale—hands over coffee house "Ye Three Cups," MAY 11, 7g
ROCHDALE Canal Company, Ltd.—financial position: abandons carrying business, JUNE 24, 16b
ROCHE, Mr. C. St. John:—
on St. Stephen's, Coleman-street—transfer of patronage to Parochial Church Council (l.), MAY 23, 16c
ROCHESTER Cathedral:—
Bells—dedication of new peal: arrangements, MAY 14, 13d; dedicated, 16, 5f
Article ("Rochester bells: the new ring in the Cathedral"), MAY 14, 13d; quoted in sermon, 18, 8g
RODD, Sir Rennell—lecture: arrangements, MAY 17, 5g
at Cavendish-square, on British newspapers for Italy, JUNE 30, 7d (l.e.)
RODING (river)—effect of drought, JUNE 18, 7a
RODINO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of War, APRIL 1, 7g (l.e.); 2, 7e
RODLER, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Railways, JUNE 23, 9c
RODO, Mr. Ludovic:—
"Ex-Libris and Marks"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.:—
at London Bridge terminus, on Railways Bill, JUNE 9, 18d
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—leaves Fiji for England, MAY 28, 9g
ROE, Mr. A. V.:—
on unemployment; industrial party (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153a
ROEBUCK, Mr. S:—
at Wombwell, on coalminers' strike: settlement, MAY 21, 10c
ROEDEAN School Mission:—
Concert in aid—arrangements, MAY 31, 13c
ROFFEY, Mr. George—will, JUNE 23, 12g
ROGERS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—introduces resolution in House of Representatives on disarmament, APRIL 18, 9g
ROGERS, George H.—forgery charge, JUNE 4, 7d
ROGERS, Sir Hallewell:—
at Birmingham, on Birmingham Small Arms Company; capital and labour, APRIL 12, 15e
ROGERS, Rev. Henry M.—offers to take up duties of priest and schoolmaster in Tristan da Cunha: Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), JUNE 6, 6d
ROGET, Lieut.—forced aeroplane descent at Monte Carlo, APRIL 15, 9e (l.e.)
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16c
ROHMER, Mr. Sax:—
"Bat Wing"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
ROHRBACK, Paul:—
"Deutschland Unter den Weltvolkern"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 292d
ROLAND à Boncevaux:—
Bédier, Dr. J. (lect.), JUNE 7, 8d (e.e.)
ROLANDI (Italy)—aeronautics: accomplishes Lima-Cuzco flight, MAY 25, 9c
ROLFE, Mr. Robert A.—funeral, APRIL 20, 7g
ROLL, Ald. James (Lord Mayor)—gives Easter banquet, APRIL 7, 14f; opens extension at Billingsgate market, 21, 7c; opens new Auction Mart; presentation, 28, 9e; receives Order of Rising Sun, MAY 13, 10c (l.e.); entertains City Livery Companies, 27, 7c; engagements, JUNE 17, 7g; to entertain Trinity House Brethren, 25, 13a; gives banquet to judges, 30, 7c (l.e.)
Coalminers' strike—appeals for enlistments in City of London Police Reserve, APRIL 11, 12d
Japan, Crown Prince of—receives at Guildhall, MAY 12, 10c; entertains at luncheon at Mansion House, 12, 12c
Pawtucket, Rhodes Island—unable to accept invitation to be present at 250th anniversary: sends message, APRIL 25, 7e
on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), JUNE 21, 12d
ROLL, Mrs. James (Lady Mayoress):—
Queen Mary's Hospital at Roehampton—entertains patients at Mansion House, JUNE 18, 7f
ROLLAND, M. Romain:—
"Pages Choisies"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306d
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry—appointed chairman of X.-ray and Radium Protection Committee, MAY 25, 7c (e.e.)
ROLLO, Mr. Malcolm MacF.—will, APRIL 14, 13b
ROLLS, Mr. Arthur H.—death, MAY 27, 12f
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—designer engaged, MAY 9, 7g; —meeting, MAY 7, 16a; —report, MAY 3, 16f
ROLPH, Albert—death from accident, MAY 28, 7g
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Bible Congress: see NATIONAL Catholic Bible Congress
Bishops: see under VATICAN
Catholic Worker's College—to be opened at Oxford: particulars, MAY 21, 7g
Demonstration—pilgrimage from Newgate to Tyburn made, MAY 2, 5e
Hierarchy in England and Wales:—
Meeting (annual)—arrangements, APRIL 4, 7e; held, 25, 10d
ROMANONES, Count (Spain):—
at Bilbao, on extinction of Liberal spirit; abstention from the Great War, MAY 3, 9c
on trade—balance (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 170a
Roman Studies, The Journal of—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294d

30 ★

ROME :—
American Academy — scholarship awarded, JUNE 30, 10*e* (l.e.)
British School :—
Architecture scholarship — award, JUNE 7, 12*b*
Coliseum—let to dramatic company: our correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7*a* (l.e.); public opposition: performances not to take place, 4, 10*e*
Illustration, APRIL 4, 13*b*
Crime: see under ITALY—Crime
Municipality :—
Employees—strike, MAY 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
Palazzo di Venezia—frescoes discovered behind panels: particulars, MAY 20, 8*b*
Vehicles—horse-omnibuses disappear from street; first taxicab to ply, MAY 6, 9*e*
ROMER, Mrs. Louisa—will, MAY 3, 13*d*
RONALDS, Alfred :—
"Fly-Fisher's Entomology, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 239*a*
RONALDSHAY, Lord :—
at Bengal Legislative Council, on reduction by Council of police grant, MAY 20, 9*f*
RONAYNE, Patrick—sentenced for complicity in ambush on Crown forces in Cork, APRIL 28, 14*d*; executed, 29, 10*d*
ROODEPOORT United Company, Ltd.—position (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15*e*
ROOF, Katherine Metcalf :—
"Great Demonstration, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 339*a*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) :—
Ireland — "True Americanism" quoted, JUNE 16, 8*d*
ROPER, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 28, 6*a*
ROSA, Dr. Edward B.—death, MAY 21, 10*d*
ROSARIO (City) :—
Finance—four per cent. bonds: offer for payment of coupon due on May 1 (F.N.), MAY 5, 15*d*
ROSARIO Drainage Company, Ltd.—shares: proposed issue: criticism (F.N.), JUNE 8, 16*f*; scheme amended, 17, 15*d*
ROSE, Mr. F. H. :—
in Parliament, on war pensions: inadequacy, JUNE 25, 14*c*
ROSE, Mr. Frederick P.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
ROSE, Hannah—appeal against sentence allowed, APRIL 21, 5*g*
ROSE, Mr. R. N. — printing communist literature charge, MAY 20, 7*b*; JUNE 2, 7*a*
ROSEBERY, Lord :—
on Wales, Prince of—honorary degrees conferred (l. quoted), MAY 6, 6*d*
ROSE Deep, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c*
ROSEN, Dr. Friedrich (Germany)—biographical, MAY 24, 10*d*; appointed Foreign Minister, 24, 10*d*; expected in Netherlands, JUNE 8, 11*g*
ROSEN, Mr. Max—violin recital, JUNE 13, 8*d*
ROSENBERG, Myer—failing to register charge, APRIL 16, 5*g*
ROSENHEIM, Mr. William—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
ROSKILL, Mrs. :—
at Women's Institute, on women jurors, JUNE 24, 7*f*
ROSS—Sheriff Substitute appointed, APRIL 27, 9*g*
ROSS, Sir A. J. C.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
ROSS, Alexander — seditious speeches charge, MAY 14, 7*d*; sentenced, 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
ROSS, Sir E. Denison :—
"Koran, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
ROSS, Frances M.—attempted illegal operation charge, APRIL 8, 4*f*
ROSS, Lt.-Col. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
ROSS, Maj. Hubert G.—killed in flying accident, MAY 23, 9*d*
ROSS, Ion :—
"Married-But Not Won"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
ROSS, Rev. J. M. E. :—
"Gospel According to St. Luke, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*
ROSS, Sir John—appointed Lord Chancellor for Ireland, JUNE 28, 12*f*
ROSS, Miss S. M.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer paid, APRIL 6, 10*g*
ROSS, W. D. :—
"Works of Aristotle, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
ROSSLYN, Lady—daughter: health, APRIL 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*
ROSSMORE, Lord—will, JUNE 22, 12*e*
ROSS-SCOTT, Dr. T. :—
Tartan Peril, The—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, MAY 26, 8*d*
ROSTREVOR, Mr. George :—
"Bergson and and Future Philosophy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
ROTARY Clubs :—
Article ("Fair dealing and service: Rotary clubs' ideals and record"), JUNE 3, 7*c*
Business methods—Mr. J. G. Jones (s.), JUNE 15, 7*e*
Conant, Mr. E. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*e*
International Association of Rotary Clubs: see that title
Sheldon, Mr. A. F. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*e*
ROTARY cyclostyle machine—agency for sale: law case, JUNE 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*g*
ROTENBERG, M. (Russia) :—
Palestine—schemes for utilization of water power: described, MAY 17, 7*a*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station: see under AGRICULTURE
ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. W. :—
on Industrial Art Committee (views), MAY 18, 5*b* (and e.e.)
ROTHERFORD, Mr. Robert R.—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
ROTHERHAM :—
Corporation—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JUNE 23, 14*a*
ROTHERHITHE Hippodrome—accident to dancer: law case, MAY 5, 5*f*
ROTHERMERE, Lord :—
"Solvency or Downfall?: Squandermania and its Story"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 362*d*
ROTHERT, Otto A. :—
"Story of a Poet, The: Madison Cawein"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord :—
on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (l.), MAY 10, 11*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edmond de (France)—to found laboratory for scientific research, JUNE 23, 10*b*
ROTHSTEIN, Commissar (Russia) — appointed Bolshevist Minister to Persia; calls on British Consul-General at Meshed, APRIL 23, 10*g*; arrives in Teheran, 27, 11*g*
ROTIVAL, Mr. E. :—
on postal rates—increase: effect on newspaper trade (l.), MAY 31, 6*c*

ROTTERDAM :—
City Hall—bells : particulars, MAY 10, 9c
Port—shipping : returns for March quarter, APRIL 8, 9b ; (T.S.), 9, 66d ; for four months (T.S.), MAY 14, 171d ; to mid-June (T.S.), 25, 291d
ROTTERDAMSCHE Bankvereeniging—report, APRIL 7, 16d
ROUEN :—
Port — improvements : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231c ; ex-German floating dock to be installed, 23, 9b
ROUGHEAD, Mr. William :—
"Burke and Hare" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
ROUGIER, M. (France) :—
on hotels—prices (statement), JUNE 9, 9e
ROULSTON, Sarah — infanticide charge, MAY 12, 7g ; acquitted, JUNE 3, 7g
ROUMANIA Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—
official circular on position (F.N.), APRIL 18, 15b
Claim for destruction of property during the war — settlement : progress of negotiations (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13a
Meeting, APRIL 26, 18e
Shares — issue (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16c ; allotment, MAY 12, 17c ; 18, 14e
Round Table, The — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 362c
on Ireland (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12e
ROUPELL, Mr. Norton A. — will, MAY 7, 13f
ROUSE, Mr. W. H. D. :—
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 12, 11e
ROUSMANIERE, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.) :—
at Southampton, on world's cotton congress, JUNE 11, 4g
ROUT, Miss Ettie :—
at Barnes Hall, on venereal disease, JUNE 7, 12c
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. Scoresby — concludes second trip across John Crow range of mountains in Jamaica ; leaves for Pacific coast, MAY 19, 9c
ROUVEYRE, M. André :—
"Souvenirs de mon Commerce"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 305a
ROUX, M. Hugues de (France) :—
on baths (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 9e
ROWE, Kathleen — inquest, APRIL 13, 7e
ROWELL, Sir Herbert B. — death, JUNE 28, 12a
ROWELL, Mr. Newton W. (Canada) — biographical, JUNE 3, 9e ; resigns seat in Dominion Parliament, 3, 9e
in Parliament, on appointment of Minister to Washington, APRIL 23, 10f ; on agenda at Imperial Peace Cabinet ; Anglo-Japanese Alliance ; naval defence ; German reparations, 29, 9a ; *Montreal Star* criticism, MAY 3, 9e
ROWELL (John) and Son, Ltd. — report, MAY 20, 15e (e.e.)
ROWING :—
Anglian Club—races rowed, APRIL 11, 6d
Cambridge University — meeting held : officers elected and fixtures arranged, APRIL 27, 6b ; Light Pairs : decided, MAY 13, 5b ; 14, 5c ; 16, 13c ; Lowe Sculls, 20, 5g ; 21, 4a ; 23, 4c ; getting-on races : final decided, JUNE 6, 4g ; May races : rowed, 7, 5d ; 8, 6e ; 9, 5g ; 10, 12f ; 11, 5g ; 13, 5g ; (art., "Cambridge May races : reviving the ancient thrill"), 10, 13f
ROWING (continued) :—
Durham University v. Edinburgh University, JUNE 20, 5c
Eton College — School Pulling decided, MAY 16, 13e ; Eight and Second Eight : constitution, 20, 5g ; practice, 28, 5g ; Novice Pulling, JUNE 17, 6a ; Junior Pulling, 23, 15d ; Lower Boy sculling, 25, 5c
France — Emulation Nautique de Calais v. Lea Branch National Amateur Rowing Association, APRIL 25, 4g
London Club — races rowed, APRIL 12, 6d
Marlow Club — annual meeting held, APRIL 13, 5b ; Jubilee dinner held, MAY 23, 4c
Oxford University — Captains' meeting held : fixtures arranged, MAY 2, 13b ; Summer Eights : (art. "Rowing at Oxford : the Summer Eights"), 20, 5g ; races rowed, 21, 6f ; 23, 4c ; 24, 5f ; 25, 6b ; 26, 5g ; photographs, 20, 5b ; 26, 6b ; (art., "The Summer Eights at Oxford"), 27, 6a ; Challenge Sculls, JUNE 3, 6f ; 6, 4g
Oxford University v. Cambridge University :—
Arkell, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 6d
Correspondence, APRIL 6, 6d
Cursham, Mr. F. C. (l.), APRIL 5, 6d
Phillips, Mr. M. B. (l.), APRIL 7, 6e
Punting — Thames Club : meeting held, APRIL 2, 12e
Regattas — fixtures arranged, APRIL 2, 12e
Coastal — entries : Coast Amateur Rowing Association : decision, JUNE 16, 5g
Henley — entries, JUNE 4, 6b ; 20, 5b ; crews : particulars, 27, 4e ; prospects, 28, 6c ; 29, 6c ; races rowed, 30, 6a
Article ("Royal Henley : the Prince of Wales's visit"), JUNE 27, 14e
Photograph, JUNE 30, 6b
Traffic — arrangements, JUNE 28, 7f
Marlow — entries, JUNE 15, 5d ; programme, 17, 5d ; held, 20, 5c
Windsor and Eton — fixture abandoned, MAY 28, 5b
Sculling :—
Championships :—
Professional (world's) — Arnst v. Hannan, JUNE 13, 5e
Professional :—
Gibbs, A. v. G. Gorbett — match arranged, MAY 10, 5c ; 23, 4c ; rowed, 24, 6a
Seine —race : result, APRIL 12, 9c
Skiff Racing Association — meeting held : officers elected, APRIL 2, 12e
The Times Club v. Caxton Press, MAY 16, 12g
United States :—
Harvard University — invitation sent to Cambridge University, MAY 9, 15e
ROWLAND-ENTWISTLE, Arthur :—
"Twelve Love Sonnets" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b
ROWLEDGE, Mr. A. J.—engaged by Rolls Royce Ltd., MAY 9, 7g
ROWLING, John W.—bigamy charge, JUNE 30, 7e

ROWNTREE, Mr. A. S. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on workmen's share in management of businesses, MAY 19, 7c (e.e.)
ROXBURGH, Mr. Francis :—
at London Bridge terminus, on Railways Bill, JUNE 9, 18d
ROXBURGHE, Duke of :—
Coalminers' strike — orders cutting down of trees for fuel for people of Kelso, APRIL 26, 12d
ROY, Sir P. C. :—
"Decline and Fall of the Hindus, The" — contributes foreword (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
ROY, Sarat C. :—
"Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
Royal Academy Illustrated — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
ROYAL Academy of Art :—
Associates — elected, APRIL 22, 7a; 23, 10f
Banquet — cancelled, APRIL 28, 12c
Diploma Gallery — article ("The diploma gallery : the Chef and his new companions"), JUNE 2, 13d
Dulwich College — president and council guests of, JUNE 30, 13b
Exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art :—
Scholarships (L.C.C.) — particulars, MAY 20, 8c
Theatre, new — opening by Prince of Wales : arrangements and programme, APRIL 6, 8b; MAY 5, 8a; 23, 8b; ceremony described, 28, 8a
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Mendelssohn scholarship — award, MAY 23, 7g
Prizes — awards, JUNE 13, 7b
Scholarships — notice to candidates, JUNE 20, 7e (e.e.)
ROYAL Aero Club — contributions to, APRIL 1, 5b (l.e.)
ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—
Finance committee — elected : constitution, MAY 3, 8b
Meeting — held : annual report, APRIL 2, 5b
Pilcher Memorial Prize for Students — particulars, MAY 21, 7b
ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution — meeting, JUNE 8, 9e
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England — meeting, MAY 10, 14e
ROYAL Air Force :—
Airship branch — closure postponed : our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 7f
Bill : see under ARMY
Cadets :—
Uniform :—
War expenses — claims : Air Ministry announcement, JUNE 22, 7g
Establishments :—
Reduction — Mr. O. Mosley (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15d
Finance :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Estimates — issued, APRIL 12, 10c; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 19, 14c; agreed on report, 21, 15e; MAY 3, 14e
Comptroller and Auditor-General's report — particulars, APRIL 18, 5c
ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Independent Force—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 4, 13b; given, 21, 7c
Joiners :—
Navy — transfer : Admiralty notification, APRIL 5, 14g
Mesopotamia operations :—
Dispatches — mentions, APRIL 26, 7c
Nurses — conditions of service : particulars, APRIL 14, 13e
Officers :—
Army, seconded from — outfit allowance sanctioned, JUNE 15, 19g
Commissions :—
Short service — lower age limit altered, APRIL 6, 18d; course for candidates, MAY 16, 15e
Organization — Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15d
Pageant — arrangements : our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 7f; particulars, JUNE 7, 8c; Hendon aerodrome model village : Air Ministry warning to pilots, 10, 7g; programme, 21, 7d; 28, 10f; 30, 7f; venue : map, 28, 6b; King and Queen to attend, 28, 10f
Prizes — in memory of Air-Commodore R. M. Groves : particulars, APRIL 2, 5e
Reserve :—
Class E. — ineligible for enlistment in Army, APRIL 5, 18d
Coalminers' strike—called up, APRIL 9, 8c; Air Ministry announcement, 9, 8d; King George's message read in Commons, 9, 12d; demobilization announced : Mr. Lloyd George's appeal to employers, JUNE 3, 10c
Cost — Parliament : question, APRIL 20, 14b
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14e
Release — Parliament : question, APRIL 22, 15a
Territorial branch :—
Scheme — Parliament : question, APRIL 14, 14c
Theft from Farnborough Aerodrome—booty found in Woking cottage, APRIL 20, 7e
War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Albert Dock : see under LONDON, Port of—Docks
ROYAL Albert Hall :—
Jubilee concert to celebrate : arrangements, APRIL 27, 10c; MAY 7, 8b; given, 9, 8c
Articles ("The Albert Hall jubilee : mistake of big concerts : the founders' error"), APRIL 2, 6a ("Their Majesties at to-day's concert"), MAY 7, 8b
Royal Choral Society—seven original members to be presented to King, MAY 5, 13b
"ROYAL Alfred" Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—report, APRIL 15, 8d (e.e.)
ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes :—
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Officers :—
Colonels—retention on full pay sanctioned : particulars, JUNE 8, 21f

ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 8, 15*b*
ROYAL Army Service Corps—
Dinner—given, JUNE 6, 13*d*
Osterley Park Camp—clearance: announcement, APRIL 23, 7*d*
Reception at Hyde Park Hotel—given, JUNE 4, 13*a*
ROYAL Army Temperance Association—meeting (annual): arrangements, MAY 9, 16*d*; held, 12, 7*c*
ROYAL Artillery:—
Officers
Subalterns
Retirement—Army Order statement, JUNE 11, 4*f*
Shoeburyness
Mess—special allowance: reduction JUNE 8, 21*f*
War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Artillery Institution, Woolwich:—
Lecture—given, APRIL 8, 7*f*
Meeting—held, JUNE 4, 7*d*
ROYAL Asiatic Society:—
Meeting—held, MAY 11, 12*c*
Wales, Prince of — becomes vice-patron, MAY 11, 12*c*
Royal Asiatic Society, The Journal of the—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb:—
Concert in aid (Chelsea House) — arrangements, MAY 27, 13*c*; JUNE 8, 9*e*
Flag Day—Mr. S. Oxley (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307*c*
ROYAL Automobile Club:—
Affiliations — colonial applications accepted, APRIL 26, 6*d*
Banquet—given, MAY 13, 12*b*
Luncheon given, MAY 31, 7*f* (c.c.)
Stewards—elected, APRIL 26, 6*d*
ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 16*f*; —report, JUNE 11, 15*c* (T.S.), 18, 266*d*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, APRIL 18, 15*e*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, MAY 6, 15*f*
ROYAL Botanic Society:—
Gardens:—
School—fête in aid of new buildings: arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*d*; 9, 13*b*; held, 10, 13*b*
Superintendent appointed, MAY 6, 7*g*
Tennis courts — report, MAY 20, 7*b*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 16*b*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists—president (Prince of Wales) elected, APRIL 29, 7*g*
ROYAL British Nurses' Association—club opened at 194 Queen's Gate, MAY 19, 7*e*
ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—annual court: arrangements, MAY 16, 11*b*; 20, 13*a*; held, 21, 7*a*
ROYAL Choral Society—*Hiawatha* performed, APRIL 25, 8*d*
ROYAL College of Music—Whitcombe-Portsmouth scholarship: notice to candidates, JUNE 10, 7*g*
ROYAL College of Physicians:—
Fellows—elected, APRIL 29, 12*e*
Licences to practice—granted, APRIL 29, 12*e*
ROYAL College of Surgeons:—
Fellows—elected, APRIL 15, 7*d*
Fellowship diploma — examination: result, MAY 18, 10*b*; Miss S. Ghosh passes final examination, JUNE 2, 14*g* (c.e.); diplomas conferred, 10, 12*b*
Jacksonian prize—award: subject for next year, APRIL 15, 7*d*
Meeting—held, APRIL 15, 7*d*
Prizes—awards, APRIL 15, 7*d*
ROYAL Colonial Institute—forthcoming fixtures, MAY 13, 8*b*
Associates and Fellows—elected, APRIL 22, 6*e*; MAY 23, 8*c*; JUNE 23, 7*g*
Chairman—elected, MAY 23, 8*c*
Council—meeting, MAY 5, 14*c*
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 16, 13*b*
Empire movement — dinner: arrangements, APRIL 9, 5*d* (c.e.); MAY 21, 10*b*
Luncheon given to Lord Chelmsford and Lord Buxton, MAY 19, 9*d*
Meetings—held, APRIL 27, 11*f*; MAY 11, 12*e*; JUNE 8, 14*d*
Reception at Natural History Museum—arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*b*
Report, APRIL 16, 11*g*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' School:—
Court, half yearly—held, JUNE 25, 13*d*
Speech day—arrangements, MAY 31, 7*g*
ROYAL Corps of Signals:—
Badge, new—described, APRIL 9, 5*f*
Course, qualifying—announced, JUNE 8, 21*f*
Officers—wireless telegraphy course announced, APRIL 29, 20*f*
ROYAL Court Theatre, APRIL 7, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*c* (c.e.); JUNE 16, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*
ROYAL Danish Scientific Society—to present copies of scientific literature to foreign libraries, JUNE 3, 9*g*
ROYAL Dublin Society:—
Meeting, MAY 20, 10*f*
Plunkett, Count — resolution of January, 1917, calling upon to resign membership rescinded, MAY 20, 10*f*
Politics—recommendations: Mr. F. Wrench (statement), MAY 20, 10*f*
Rules—revision announced, MAY 13, 7*f* (c.e.)
Show: see under IRELAND—Agriculture
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India:—
Balance-sheet, JUNE 17, 15*f*
British Government interests—Mr. A. Andrews (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8*g*
Dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*
Meeting, APRIL 2, 13*f*
ROYAL Dutch Lloyd—capital: increased: *Handelsblatt* comments, APRIL 2, 13*c* (c.e.)
ROYAL Dutch-Shell Combine:—
British control, alleged—Mr. Fall (l. quoted; Senator Lodge (s.), APRIL 18, 10*g*
ROYAL Engineers—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Exchange:—
Business—poor use of main portion (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14*d*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation:—
Dividend, APRIL 7, 15*g*
Fire manager, assistant—appointed, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Meeting, APRIL 28, 18*d*
Report, APRIL 15, 16*e*
United States branch—new address, MAY 20, 15*g* (c.e.)

ROYAL Eye Hospital, Southwark—contribution, MAY 30, 12*b*
ROYAL Female Orphanage Croydon—Court of Guardians: arrangements, JUNE 1, 7*g*
ROYAL Field Artillery—practice camp abandoned for year, JUNE 15, 19*g*
ROYAL Free Hospital:—
Obstetrics and Gynæcology Unit—opening arrangements, MAY 10, 13*c*; opened, 12, 13*f*
McKenna, Mr. S. (art., "Women doctors: 45 years of educational advance"), MAY 12, 13*f*
ROYAL Fusiliers—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*c*
ROYAL Gardeners' Orphan Fund—dinner given, JUNE 28, 7*c*
ROYAL Garrison Artillery—practice camps: particulars, JUNE 15, 19*g*
ROYAL Geographical Society:—
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 4, 7*g*; 16, 11*c*; given, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
Lecture given, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Markham, Sir C.—bronze bust to be presented by Peruvian Government, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Medals, Royal—awards, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
Medals and grants—presented, MAY 31, 9*b*
Meetings, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.) (annual), MAY 31, 9*a*; JUNE 7, 10*d*; 21, 9*a*
Place names, spelling of: see under GEOGRAPHY
ROYAL Hampshire County Hospital—wage-earners' contributions: Mr. L. Keyser (l.), MAY 31, 6*b*
ROYAL Hibernian Academy—exhibition: see under ART—exhibitions
ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—dinner given, JUNE 3, 13*c*
ROYAL Holloway College — scholarship awards, APRIL 29, 14*g*
ROYAL Horse Artillery—practice camp abandoned for year, JUNE 15, 19*g*
ROYAL Horse Guards (Blue)—arrive at Windsor, MAY 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Horticultural Society—shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea:—
"Oak-apple day"—celebrated; pensioners march past, MAY 31, 7*e* (e.e.)
Pensioners—entertained by League of Remembrance, JUNE 28, 6*d*
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney:—
Festival dinner—arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*a*; JUNE 2, 7*g*
Sale of inmates' work—arrangements, MAY 24, 13*f*
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JUNE 16, 7*g*
ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead:—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 14, 8*c*; JUNE 8, 13*b*; given, 29, 7*c*
York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 29, 7*c*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects:—
Archibald Dawnay scholarships—scheme of award approved, JUNE 29, 8*b*
Conference at Liverpool — arrangements, JUNE 7, 6*e* (e.e.)
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 23, 7*g*; postponed, MAY 7, 7*g*
Girault, Mr. C. L.—photographs of work exhibited in galleries, MAY 6, 7*g*
Lectures—arrangements, MAY 4, 7*g*
Medal, Royal Gold—awarded to Sir E. Lutyens, JUNE 16, 7*e*; invested, 21, 7*c*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects (continued):—
Meetings—held, APRIL 19, 8*d* (e.e.); arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*g*
President—presentation made, JUNE 20, 7*g*
Reception and garden party—at Zoological Gardens: arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Wales, Prince of—to become Fellow, APRIL 2, 9*e*
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours:—
Art Union—draw: arrangements, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—conference: arrangements, MAY 23, 7*g*
ROYAL Institution:—
Leading article, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 15, 8*e* (e.e.); MAY 11, 7*g*; 27, 13*e*
Meeting—held, MAY 3, 8*c*
Members—elected, MAY 11, 8*c*
Officers—elected, MAY 3, 8*c*
Report, MAY 3, 8*c*
ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 20*b*
Funds, large (F.N.), MAY 10, 15*b*; Mr. W. J. Temple (s.), 31, 19*d*; (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17*d*
Meeting, MAY 31, 19*a*
Report, MAY 20, 15*c*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*
ROYAL Irish Constabulary: see under IRELAND—Police
ROYAL Literary Club—dinner: arrangements, MAY 4, 13*b*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital:—
Chairman—resignation: presentation made, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Lectures—arrangements, MAY 24, 7*e*
Out-patients—statistics, MAY 24, 7*g*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company:—
Austria—to forward relief parcels from America free of charge, MAY 16, 7*g* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 11*g*
Dividend, MAY 12, 17*b*
Meeting, JUNE 2, 18*d*
Premises, new—acquired: particulars, MAY 9, 7*e*
Report, MAY 21, 15*e*; (F.N.), 21, 14*b*
Services:—
Halifax—to be port of call (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288*d*
Southampton to New York *via* Cherbourg—inaugurated, MAY 4, 9*b*
ROYAL Marines:—
Article ("drums in the City: privileged Regiments"), MAY 23, 8*d*
Discharge by purchase—reopened, APRIL 6, 18*d*
Field, Col. C. (art., "Soldiers of the sea: Royal Marine pageant"), MAY 19, 11*f*; 24, 8*c*
Fraser, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 1, 6*d*
Gatliff, Gen. A. F. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*f*
King George Prize Scholarships—awards, APRIL 18, 17*a*
Leading article, MAY 19, 11*c*
Officers:—
Brigadier-General—rank abolished, JUNE 9, 19*f*
Retirement—promotion: new regulations, JUNE 18, 6*c*
Uniform—armlets: Admiralty Fleet Order announcement, JUNE 8, 21*f*
Pageant at Olympia: see under ROYAL Tournament

ROYAL Marines (continued) :—
Strength — reduction : particulars, APRIL 6, 18*d*
Supplementary first appointments—examination : announcement, APRIL 8, 5*e*
ROYAL Marines Corps Association — formed : aims outlined, JUNE 27, 7*g*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys :—
Court of Governors—held ; fagging abolished at Bushey, APRIL 9, 5*g*
Festival—held, JUNE 9, 7*e*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls :—
Dinner—given ; £75,000 collected, MAY 26, 7*c*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
Entrance examination—Defence Force entrants : announcement, JUNE 4, 14*d*
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—annuitant elected, JUNE 22, 7*c*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—
Entrance examination—Defence Force entrants : announcement, JUNE 4, 14*d*
Wales, Prince of—visits, MAY 16, 7*d*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers :—
Old Comrades' Association—meeting and dinner : arrangements, MAY 19, 7*g*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Contributions, APRIL 29, 7*g* ; JUNE 27, 7*g*
Founder — memorial tablet dedicated at Douglas (I.M.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 27, 9*g* ; 28, 9*g* ; held, 29, 6*a*
Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 29, 6*a*
Whitby—men contribute share of salvage money, APRIL 18, 7*b*
Work—leading article, APRIL 29, 11*d*
ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*g* ; held, 28, 10*c*
Work—Prince of Wales (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital :—
Football match in aid—arrangements, MAY 2, 5*g* ; 17, 6*c*
Winter Garden Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 30, 13*b* ; given, 31, 13*b*
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—meeting, JUNE 24, 7*c* ; report, 24, 7*c*
ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth) :—
Examination—passing out list, APRIL 7, 9*g* ; 23, 12*d*
Mumps—outbreak : Easter vacation to commence at once, APRIL 2, 10*d*
Wales, Prince of—visits, MAY 19, 10*e*
Article (" The Prince at Dartmouth : former classmates "), MAY 18, 11*d*
ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)—closed as naval training establishment ; cadets and members of staff being transferred to Dartmouth Naval College, APRIL 5, 12*d* (e.e.) ; future discussed, MAY 16, 15*e*
Article (" Osborne as an air school ? : college memories : Lord Fisher's American hustler "), APRIL 8, 7*a* ; Cdr. G. Farie (statement), 16, 10*f* (e.e.)
ROYAL Naval Reserve :—
Officers—revised scheme of service, MAY 30, 17*f* ; 31, 16*c*
Commissions — applications : Admiralty statement, JUNE 1, 20*e* (e.e.)
President—captain appointed, APRIL 7, 8*d*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve :—
Admiralty policy — Adm. Sir D. de Chair (s.), JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Bristol division—command : change, JUNE 9, 19*f*
Officers—revised scheme of service, MAY 30, 17*f* ; 31, 16*c*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner given, JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-1785—dinner given, APRIL 8, 6*c* ; 28, 9*g*
ROYAL Netherlands West India Mail Company :—
Services—to Barbados : new, JUNE 8, 17*d* (e.e.)
ROYAL Red Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
ROYAL Sailors' Rest, Devonport :—
Wales, Prince of—donation, MAY 30, 7*g*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute — congress (Folkestone) : arrangements, JUNE 7, 7*d* ; 1, 7*g* ; held, 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d*
ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army—report, MAY 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters, Twickenham—meeting : arrangements, MAY 27, 13*c*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework :—
Exhibition — of old lace and embroidery : held, MAY 4, 7*c*
Sale, summer—arrangements, APRIL 29, 13*a*
ROYAL School of Mines :—
Old Students' Association — meeting and dinner : arrangements, MAY 18, 5*g*
ROYAL Scots (Royal Regiment)—dinner : arrangements, MAY 30, 13*c*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—dinner : arrangements, MAY 28, 13*a* ; given, JUNE 22, 13*b*
ROYAL Scottish Academy—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Society :—
Conversazione — held, MAY 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
Members — foreign : elected ; names, MAY 7, 10*f*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
Coalminers' strike—safety of pit ponies (statement), APRIL 5, 12*d* (e.e.)
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 20, 7*g* ; held, JUNE 1, 7*e*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—report, MAY 16, 2*f*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Albert medal—award, JUNE 16, 13*a*
Birdwood lecture — arrangements, APRIL 18, 7*e* ; delivered, 23, 9*f*
Dr. Mann juvenile lectures—endowed by Mrs. Mann : particulars, APRIL 29, 7*d*
Lecture delivered, MAY 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
Medal, silver—presented to Sir V. Chirol, APRIL 23, 9*f*
Meetings, APRIL 23, 9*f* ; MAY 5, 9*a*
Wilbur Wright lecture—arrangements, APRIL 4, 7*g*
ROYAL Society of Literature :—
Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 13, 10*b*
Meeting, JUNE 14, 12*f*
President elected, JUNE 14, 12*f*
ROYAL Society of Medicine—gold medal : first award ; design (photo), JUNE 27, 14*c*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associates elected, MAY 14, 7*a*

ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Festival dinner—arrangements, APRIL 7, 14*f*; JUNE 8, 15*b*
London, City of—branch: inaugural meeting held, APRIL 19, 7*e*; dinner: arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*d*; given, 23, 7*c*
St. George's Day celebrations: see ST. GEORGE'S Day
ROYAL South Hants and Southampton Hospital—meeting, APRIL 7, 7*g*
ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
Meeting, APRIL 20, 8*c*
President (Prince of Wales)—elected, MAY 25, 13*c*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment :—
Roll of Honour—official: issued, JUNE 30, 12*c*
ROYAL Tournament—arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*c*; MAY 9, 13*b*; 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*e*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 12*a*; held, 20, 8*a*
Bridge demolition—representation to be given, MAY 4, 8*c*
Competitions—results, MAY 21, 8*a*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 7*d*; 30, 7*f*; 31, 7*b*; JUNE 1, 12*b* (e.e.); 2, 7*d*; 4, 7*c*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 7*d*, 14*e*; 8, 6*g*
Excellent—accident, MAY 30, 7*f*
Leading article, MAY 19, 11*c*
Prices, admission — concession to officers of Territorial Force, MAY 4, 19*e*
Royal Marine Pageant—particulars, APRIL 29, 7*c*
Fraser, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 1, 6*d*
Field, Col. C. (art., "Soldiers of the sea: Royal Marine Pageant"), MAY 19, 11*f*
ROYALTY Theatre, JUNE 20, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*d*
ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society—show; see under IRELAND—Agriculture — Shows
ROYAL Ulster Rifles :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 22, 13*c*
Renaming—feeling in regiment in Mesopotamia: particulars, APRIL 4, 10*e*; War Office statement, 6, 10*f*; "tombstone" incident recalled, 6, 10*f*
ROYAL United Services Institution :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
Scientific study, facilities for—Army Council announcement to officers, MAY 12, 12*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL Victoria and Albert Dock: see under LONDON, Port of
ROYAL Victoria Hall :—
Brussels—company invited to perform by Minister of Fine Arts, MAY 12, 8*c*; visit: arrangements, JUNE 4, 9*b*; performances given, 6, 9*b*; 10, 9*f* (e.e.); 11, 9*g*; King Albert receives members in Royal box, 16, 8*b*
Belgian press comments, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Students, evening—performance: arrangements, MAY 16, 6*d*
ROYAL Victorian Order: see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital :—
Children's party in aid—organized by Lady Swathling: given, MAY 26, 13*a*
Contributions—total, MAY 11, 7*g*
Staff—resignations, MAY 12, 7*g*
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—dinner arrangements, JUNE 6, 13*d*
ROYAL West Kent Regiment (Queen's Own): see QUEEN'S Own Royal West Kent Regiment
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—pound day: arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*g*
ROYAL West of England Academy School of Architecture—particulars, (Bl. S.), JUNE 10, 3*c*
ROYAL Yacht Squadron—meeting: arrangements, MAY 10, 7*g*; held, 13, 13*b*
ROYAT—season: reports, JUNE 17, 13*b*; 24, 13*d*
ROYCE, Josiah :—
"Fugitive Essays"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 384*c*
ROYCE, Mr. W. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14*b*
Land—enforced cultivation, APRIL 20, 14*e*
ROYDS, Capt. C. W. R.—appointed Director of Physical Training and Sports in Navy, MAY 17, 10*d*
ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. E. :—
at House of Commons, on Local Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, JUNE 8, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14*e*
Local taxation—rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*a*
on Local Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill (l.), APRIL 29, 6*c*
ROYDS, Rev. Nathaniel—will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
ROYDS, Capt. P. M. R.—relinquishes post of Director of Physical Training and Sports in Navy, MAY 17, 16*d*
ROYDS, Mr. R. :—
"Heat Transmission"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
"Measurement of Steady and Fluctuating Temperatures, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
ROYSTON, Lord :—
"Cassandra of Lycophron"—translation :—
White, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*a*
Whitley, Mr. W. T. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*a*
RUBBER :—
Brazil :—
Exports — statistics for January (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Ceylon :—
Research Committee—plans (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*c*
Companies—reports (F.N.), MAY 17, 14*b*
Crops :—
Output—statistics, APRIL 6, 16*b*; 7, 17*e*; 11, 15*f*; 13, 16*d*; 22, 17*g*; MAY 9, 18*d*; 14, 17*c*; JUNE 9, 18*d*; 13, 17*c*; 15, 16*g*; 18, 15*g*
Exhibition, international—at Royal Agricultural Hall: arrangements, MAY 16, 6*a*; 27, 12*c*; 30, 7*g*; held, JUNE 4, 7*b*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 12*a*; 14, 8*d*
Article ("Rubber products exhibition: an excellent display," T.S.), JUNE 11, 247*b*
Cadbury medals for cocoa—awarded to Gold Coast, JUNE 20, 7*g*
Ceylon—participation (art. "Rubber exhibition: preparations in Ceylon," T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*c*

RUBBER :—
Exhibition, international (continued) :—
Competitions — awards distribution : arrangements, JUNE 17, 7*g*
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*b*
French section — reception arrangements, JUNE 13, 7*g*
George V., King (message), JUNE 6, 7*b*
Overseas delegates — entertained at dinner by Sir O. Philipps, JUNE 10, 12*a*
Flooring — correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*b*
Industry—Sir P. Lloyd-Graeme, (s.), JUNE 10, 12*a*
Peru :—
Exports—statistics for January, MAY 14, 17*d*
Price :—
Control — scheme being discussed, JUNE 24, 16*f*
Production :—
Restriction — fresh proposals (F.N.), JUNE 20, 15*d*
Bois, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 20, 16*f*; (F.N.), 20, 15*d*
Trotter, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 3, 16*f* (e.e.)
Sales — Rubber Growers' Association : council passes resolution, JUNE 9, 15*f* (e.e.)
Uses — suggestions for extending :—
Prize scheme—award delayed, MAY 27, 16*e* (e.e.)
RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd. — report, MAY 4, 17*a*
RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 17*e*
RUBENS :—
Pictures — Cardon collection sold, JUNE 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
RUBERY, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
RUBINEK, Dr. (Germany) :—
on Silesia, Upper—lies of Polish press (declaration), MAY 3, 9*b*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur — pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 8*a*
RUBULIS, M. (Latvia) — appointed Vice-Minister of Interior, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
RUCK-KEENE, Mr. H. — appointed chief engineer surveyor to Lloyd's Register, JUNE 27, 17*f*
RUDD, Henrietta—death, MAY 30, 7*g*
RUDOLF, Mr. I. P. :—
on Bills of lading — owners' liability (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*a*
RUDYERD-HELPMAN, Lieut. Gordon—services during salvage of *Baden* : illuminated address presented, MAY 13, 5*g*
RUESS, Andrea (Austria) — absconds from Vienna after defrauding firms, MAY 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
RUGBY School :—
Scholarships—award, JUNE 15, 12*d*
Speech Day—held, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Term—date of opening, APRIL 30, 13*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn—complimentary dinner and presentation : arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*b*; given, 25, 7*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 7*e*
"English Prison System, The" — reviewed, JUNE 30, 11*f*
RUHL, Otto—applying false trade mark charge, MAY 25, 7*c*; withdrawn, JUNE 11, 7*f*
RUINS :—
Article ("The staircase"), MAY 23, 13*e*
RUMANIA :—
Agriculture — crops : prospects (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Army :—
Meat, tinned — quotations invited (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Chemical industry — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Coke—requirements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Cooperative societies—place large order for woollen goods in Belgium, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Crown Prince—leaves Athens for Bukarest, MAY 7, 9*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Finance :—
Exchange — rate improvement (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15*d*
Policy—circular, JUNE 8, 17*c* (e.e.)
Industries — increased capacity : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Metal industry — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Navy — base established at Sulina, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Oil :—
Export taxes — reduced, MAY 12, 17*c* (e.e.)
Monopoly for home market—Bill : Chamber passes, APRIL 2, 13*b*; (T.S.), 9, 68*c*
Output — statistics for April, MAY 26, 18*b*
Petroleum products — export : statistics for 1920, JUNE 18, 15*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Railways :—
Rolling stock — purchase from Austria : particulars, (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Services — improvement, JUNE 8, 17*c* (e.e.)
Roman Catholics — Bishops take oath of fidelity to King, MAY 14, 9*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Alliance — M. Take Jonescu leaves for Belgrade, JUNE 7, 9*d*; agreement signed with M. Pashitch, 10, 9*f*
Frontier between — in Banat of Temesvar : to be fixed by mixed commission, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Shipping :—
Lighters, tugs and elevators — demand (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Tariff changes (T.S.), MAY 7, 16*d*; 21, 203*c*; JUNE 25, 299*c*
Textile industry — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Timber industry — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Trade :—
Imports :—
Regulation — commission : recommendations (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*c*
Imports and exports — prohibitions relaxed (T.S.), MAY 7, 161*c*; 28, 221*d*
Prospects — M. Herriot (statement), APRIL 18, 16*f*
United States, relations with :—
Minister to Rumania appointed, APRIL 16, 7*g*

RUMANIA, Prince Nicolas of—returns to London from Bukarest, APRIL 19, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 20, 13*b*
RUMBOLD, Lady — arrives in London from Constantinople, MAY 19, 13*a*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace — sworn of the Privy Council, JUNE 28, 13*b*
RUMBOLD, W. G. :—
"Chromium Ore" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
RUMPLER, Herr Edmund (Germany) — arrives at New York; announces intention of spending £25,000,000 in cash on machinery and other goods, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
RUMSEY, Frances :—
"Japanese Impressions" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 223*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—
at Hotel Cecil, on trade recovery; interference of politicians in industrial disputes, MAY 11, 7*d*
RUNGE, Otto (Germany) — attempted lynching by Berlin workmen, JUNE 9, 9*b*
RUNTZ, Sir John — elected president of Corporation of Insurance Brokers, JULY 2, 16*g*
Rupam, A Quarterly Journal of Oriental Art—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*a*
RUSH, Thomas — shot dead at Libecaul, JUNE 14, 10*f*
RUSHDI Bey, Capt. (Turkey) — attempt to use Constantinople region as base for operations against Eastern Thrace: followers defeated, MAY 23, 10*f*
RUSHDI Pasha (Egypt) — sails from Alexandria for Europe, JUNE 24, 9*c*
RUSKIN Park :—
Huts, Government :—
Article ("Hospital huts beside empty wards: red tape in Ruskin Park"), JUNE 7, 7*f*
Warner, Brig.-Gen. (statement), JUNE 15, 7*b* (l.e.)
RUSSELL, Lord :—
on Russell, Mr. B. — report of death denied (l.), MAY 11, 6*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. W. J. — completes 50 years' service as Town Clerk of Paddington, JUNE 29, 7*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand — report of death denied: Lord Russell (l.), MAY 11, 6*d*
"Analysis of Mind, The" — noticed, (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*d*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Dorothy C. — will, MAY 25, 13*c*
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. Edgar G. — will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
RUSSELL, Frank: see under MURDER
RUSSELL, Sir Frank (Mr. Justice) — appointed chairman of committee of inquiry into solicitors' fees, JUNE 29, 4*e*
RUSSELL, George W. ("A. E.") :—
"Imaginations and Reveries" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
on Ireland — finance (l.), APRIL 2, 4*e*; peace proposal: article, ("Life in Dublin: "A. E.'s" proposal"), MAY 17, 9*e*
on verse — intuition in metre (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 323*b*
RUSSELL, Dr. H. S. (U.S.A.) — leaving for tour through Europe and India, APRIL 6, 9*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Henry — will, MAY 12, 13*c*
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. Hickman R. — will, MAY 20, 13*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Horatio C. — will, MAY 11, 13*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. John :—
"Where the Pavement Ends" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 354*b*
RUSSELL, William T. — conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 29, 5*e*; MAY 5, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 7*b*
RUSSELL-COTES, Lady—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
RUSSELL of Killowen, Lord :—
Portrait by Sargent — replica added to National Portrait Gallery, JUNE 25, 12*f*
RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sidney — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
RUSSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with :—
Bolshevist threat — *Pioneer* (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 9*c*
Commercial treaty — concluded: Gen. Mohammed Vali Kähn (statement), JUNE 8, 11*e*
Consulates near Indian frontier, Soviet — establishment: negotiations proceeding, APRIL 15, 9*d*
Mullahs denouncing Bolshevism, MAY 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
Agriculture — implements: scarcity (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*a*
Anti-Bolshevist movement :—
Caucasus, Northern — insurgents under Said Bey capture guns, JUNE 9, 9*g*; great activity reported; blow up railway bridges, 23, 9*g*
Denikin, Gen.—British help to (report), APRIL 30, 7*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*g*
Kronstadt—number of dead in recent revolt estimated at 7,000 to 10,000, APRIL 7, 9*b*; leaders at Terioki, 6, 9*c*; 7, 9*b*
Refugees from—sufferings: our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Property—brought to Finland: Soviet representations for restoration, MAY 19, 9*g*
Relief—committee formed at Copenhagen, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Moscow—rising reported, JUNE 1, 9*b*
Petrograd—religious demonstration held, MAY 16, 7*a* (e.e.); 26, 9*b*
Poland—alleged protection of instigators of insurrections in Ukraine and White Russia: notes exchanged between Tchitcherin and Prince Sapieha, APRIL 23, 9*c*
Prisoners :—
Cooper, Capt. M.—escape: particulars, MAY 3, 9*e*
Siberia—insurrection; orders telegraphed to hire Chinese troops and engage German and Austrian prisoners of war, APRIL 22, 9*c* (l.e.); Soviet bulletins published, MAY 28, 10*f*
Japan — attitude: see under SIBERIA—Japan
Turkestan—discovery of conspiracy to overthrow Bolshevists: death of Gen. Kuropatkin and Gen. Dutroff reported, MAY 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
Ukraine—insurrection: Soviet proclamation to insurgents, APRIL 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Petlura, Hetman — issues proclamation: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 9*d* (e.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Anti-Bolshevist movement (continued) :—
Vladivostok — threatened rising: Gen. Lochvitsky and many others arrested, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Government, Bolshevist — overthrown: see under VLADIVOSTOK
Semenoff, Gen.—arrives; to be prohibited from landing; troops around to be disarmed, JUNE 10, 9*b*; Japanese military authorities issue warning to, 13, 9*c*; 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Wrangel's army :—
Brazil—troops to be transported to, MAY 2, 7*g*
Constantinople, officers in — attitude towards Commissar Kudesh, APRIL 27, 11*c* (l.e.); MAY 11, 9*c*; 24, 9*g*
France, troops in—methods employed to induce return: Gen. Wrangel's protest, APRIL 9, 7*g*; French note in reply, 18, 9*d*
Warships—at Bizerta: particulars, MAY 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
Army :—
Mobilization—of all classes up to 48 years: general order issued in Northern Governments: our Helsingfors correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 10*f*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 11*c*
Officers—strength: M. Trotsky (statement), APRIL 12, 9*g*
Soldiers, demobilized—lawlessness: M. Lenin (s.), APRIL 4, 15*e*
Strength—M. Trotsky (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d* (l.e.); statistics, JUNE 30, 10*f*
Australia, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Children—welfare commission: M. Dzerjinsky appointed president, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
Concessions—Supreme People's Economic Council decide to grant to foreign capitalists, MAY 9, 10*f*
Conditions :—
Committee (Emmott)—report, MAY 5, 11*f*
Leading article, MAY 10, 11*d*
Leading articles, MAY 10, 11*d*; JUNE 28, 11*d*; 30, 11*c*
Corn—levies on Petrograd and Ekaterinburg fulfilled: troops removed, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Denmark, trade with—see under *Trade*, below
Discontent—growing, MAY 6, 9*f*
Distress :—
Relief and Reconstruction Fund :—
Children's Homes at Jouzla—report, MAY 24, 12*f*
Komlosy, Rev. F. F.—leaves for United States, MAY 4, 9*g*
Finance :—
Capital, foreign—Soviet policy: M. Lomoff (statement), JUNE 7, 10*e* (e.e.)
Currency—difficulties: M. Ahonen (statement), MAY 2, 7*b*
Silver coinage—to be minted in Petrograd, APRIL 22, 9*c* (l.e.); MAY 2, 7*b*
Loans :—
British—Parliament: question: notice (F.N.), MAY 5, 15*d* (e.e.)
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Finland, relations with—our Helsingfors correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 10*f*; Soviet note; appointment of mixed commission proposed, 16, 7*b*; agreement signed, 30, 9*e*
Legation (Moscow)—armed men invade and arrest member of staff, APRIL 11, 10*f*
Postal convention—proposed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Reds—flight into Russia in 1918; requesting permission to return, APRIL 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Fire brigades—use of horses and vehicles for purposes other than fire extinction prohibited, MAY 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
Fish—cargo of Dutch herrings arrives: warship fires salute, JUNE 2, 12*c* (e.e.)
Flax—supply: shortage, MAY 2, 7*b*; failure of crop (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*a*
Food :—
Production—difficulties (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Supplies—British and American steamers expected, JUNE 2, 12*c* (e.e.)
Foreigners—warned against entering: M. Krassin (int.), MAY 26, 9*b*
Foreign residents—subjected to compulsory labour, APRIL 30, 9*e*
France, relations with—Soviet protest against retention of Russian soldiers in France: French reply, APRIL 4, 9*c*
Property of subjects—French note to British Government, JUNE 9, 9*e*; British Government reply, 22, 14*g* (l.e.)
Fuel shortage—factories closed in Moscow (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Germany, relations with :—
Agreement—text published in Berlin, MAY 9, 12*f* (l.e.)
Communication between—railway service with Berlin to be reopened, MAY 4, 9*a*
Soviet representative in Berlin—recalled, MAY 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Gold :—
Export :—
Boulogne—ingots to value of £2,500,000 reach, MAY 2, 7*g*
Great Britain, for, APRIL 7, 9*e*; Bank of England receives parcel: ownership claimed by Soviet Government: test action instituted in Courts, 21, 10*b*
United States, for—consignment by post arrives at Christiania; attitude of Norwegian postal authorities, MAY 6, 9*e*
Sweden, in—melted down: *Aftonbladet* statement, APRIL 23, 10*d*; (T.S.), 30, 131*d*
Gold mining — article ("Gold mining in Soviet Russia: enormous decline in output," T.S.), MAY 21, 194*c*
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Agricultural Commissar—position offered to M. Tchernoff, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Cheresvetchaika—attempt by Lenin to break up fails, APRIL 25, 10*g*

RUSSIA :—
Government (Bolshevist) (continued) :—
Council of the People's Commissaries —correspondence with International Federation of Trade Unions, APRIL 25, 10*g*
Policy, changed—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 10*g*
Article ("Russian fact and theory: Bolshevists' one chance"), JUNE 28, 11*f*
Capitalism, reversion to :—
Lenin, M.—attitude : our special correspondent at Helsingfors : message, APRIL 14, 9*a*; M. Krassin (int.), JUNE 14, 9*f*
Leading article, APRIL 14, 11*c*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), APRIL 15, 6*c*
Commission (Emmott)—report, MAY 5, 11*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 14, 11*c*; JUNE 28, 11*d*
Propaganda abroad—Soviet Government instructs agents to prosecute with renewed vigour : our Helsingfors correspondent's message, MAY 11, 9*c*
Asia, Middle—threat to : *Pioneer* (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 9*c*
Department—Bill Haywood appointed to head, APRIL 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
Esthonia, in—arrests, MAY 11, 9*c*
Finland, in—Finnish Government's attitude ; agreement signed, APRIL 30, 9*e*; Soviet attempt to stir Communists to revolt on May Day fails, MAY 11, 9*c*
Great Britain and Colonies :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 7, 14*a*; notice of question, 9, 8*f*
Ireland, in : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest
Trade delegations, political — instructions issued by Third International regarding work: document signed by N. Bukharin published, APRIL 5, 10*c*; M. Krassin issues denial, 9, 8*f*
Parliament—notice of question, APRIL 6, 10*e*; questions, 7, 14*b*; 12, 14*b*
Recognition :—
Great Britain, by—law case, MAY 13, 9*d*
Italy—Government attitude : our Rome correspondent's message, MAY 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
Spanish Socialists—present petition to Spanish Government, MAY 2, 7*c*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Claims by nationals against Soviet Government—Sir R. Horne (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 16*g*
Recognition of Government : see under *Government* (Bolshevist), above
Trade agreement : see under *Trade*, below
Horses—breeding : order to peasants, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
India, danger to : see under INDIA—Russia

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Intellectuals—plight :—
British Committee for Aiding Men of Letters in Russia—particulars ; case of books received, JUNE 25, 9*c*
Gorki, Maxim (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 11*g*
Madrid—Athenæum Club : members assisting, JUNE 13, 9*g* (e.e.)
Ireland, relations with—connexion of Republic with Soviet Government : see under IRELAND—Republic
Italy, relations with :—
Government, Bolshevist — recognition : see under *Government* (Bolshevist), above
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Jewelry, crown — trinkets offered for sale in Budapest by man returned from internment in Siberia, APRIL 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
Labour — prospects : our Riga correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*a*
Employment exchanges — statistics for 1920, MAY 19, 9*g*
May Day — celebrated, MAY 6, 9*f*
Petrograd — tramwaymen and railwaymen strike ; fighting, MAY 24, 9*g*; 26, 9*b*
State employees' conference (Moscow) — London Trades Council to send delegate, JUNE 11, 6*e*
Land — private ownership decree ; our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 9*a*
Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA
Machinery :—
Tools — negotiations for German supplies : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*a*
Metals—closing of factories announced, APRIL 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Navy :—
White Sea — crews of warships mutiny : reported, APRIL 2, 7*g*
Norway, relations with :—
Sealing ships — three vessels seized by Russians in White Sea, JUNE 9*g*
Oil :—
Concessions — to Italy : negotiations (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*
Peasants :—
Barter of manufactured articles by workmen with—decrees issued, APRIL 14, 9*a*; 23, 9*c*; incident at Moscow cloth factory, 23, 9*c*
Conditions — M. Lenin (s.), APRIL 4, 15*e*; 23, 9*c*
Corn — sowing : attitude, APRIL 16, 16, 7*d*
Lenin's plans for conciliating — our special correspondent at Helsingfors : message, APRIL 14, 9*a*; M. Krassin (int.), JUNE 14, 9*f*
Ploughs — 44,000 lying idle in 21 districts, MAY 6, 9*f*
Police, secret — ordered to conduct searches and hold inquisitions, APRIL 16, 7*d*
Rebellion—in Central Russia and Siberia, APRIL 13, 9*g*; 21, 9*g*, 10*g*; progress, 23, 9*c*
Tax, produce — assessment of amount for 1921, APRIL 1, 7*g*; Lenin issues decree, 27, 11*f* (l.e.)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Petroleum :—
Baku — output : statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Prices — stupendous : list, APRIL 11, 10*f*
Propaganda abroad : see under *Government*, above
Railways :—
Fuel — supply : to be entrusted to individual enterprise, MAY 2, 7*b*
Locomotives — order placed with Skoda works, APRIL 23, 9*g* ; with German firms, 27, 11*g* ; in Italy (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*
Material—negotiations with Czecho-Slovakia : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
Siberia, connexion with Central — broken off, APRIL 13, 9*g*
Workshops — placed under martial law, MAY 9, 10*f*
Reconstruction :—
Committee (Emmott) — report (white paper), MAY 5, 11*f*
Refugees :—
Bizerta — article (" Russian exiles at Bizerta "), MAY 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
British — leave Hangö for England : names, MAY 23, 9*g*
Parliament — question, MAY 12, 14*b* (e.e.)
Children — education : appeal, MAY 23, 9*e* (e.e.)
Constantinople—10,000 repatriated by French to Odessa : greeted by local Soviet, APRIL 13, 9*g*
Foreign countries, in — statistics, JUNE 29, 9*g* ; repatriation : High Commissariat to be created by Council of League of Nations, 29, 9*g*
Great Britain, in — concert in aid at Chesham House : arrangements, JUNE 7, 13*e* (e.e.)
Returned from America — private property " nationalized," APRIL 25, 10*g*
Russian Red Cross Fund in Great Britain — report of British committee, MAY 3, 8*b* (e.e.)
Tunisia — employment : particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Article (" The Russian boots : 'Le Monsieur' of an inn in Tunisia "), APRIL 29, 13*e*
Religion :—
Bolshevist Party — Central Committee issues notice to members, APRIL 2, 7*e*
Rumania, relations with :—
Bulgaria — attitude : negotiations with Rumania, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Siberia : see SIBERIA
Socialists' Third International : see under SOCIALISTS — International —Third (Moscow)
Textile industries — denationalization recommended, MAY 2, 7*b*
Trade :—
Anatolia, with — barter system : values (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*c*
Australia, with — restrictions on exports removed, MAY 7, 9*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 28, 11*e* ; (T.S.), MAY 14, 183*b*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Belgium, with — resumption : M. Krassin (int), APRIL 30, 9*c*
Canada, with — Col. O. Young (s., T.S.), MAY 21, 188*c*
Committee (Emmott) — report, MAY 5, 12*b*
Concessions — article (" Soviets' search for capital : coal and oil concession offer," T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*a*
Cooperative societies — representative at Constantinople (Commissar Kudesh) : methods : our correspondent's messages, MAY 9, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 11, 9*c*
Article (" Lenin's changing policy : industry's plea for freedom," T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*a*
Delegations abroad—instructions regarding propaganda : see under *Government—Propaganda*, above
Denmark, with—agreement : negotiations : Danish representatives leave for Stockholm ; attitude of Socialists, APRIL 11, 9*c* ; M. Tchitcherin authorized to sign, 30, 9*e*
Finland, with—Soviet delegation arrives at Helsingfors, MAY 9, 10*f* ; intention to purchase wood and paper, 12, 9*b*
Article (" Finnish and Russian trade : commercial relations to be established," T.S.), MAY 7, 150*d*
Foreign :—
Article (" Lenin's promise of decontrol : Sweden watching developments," T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*b*
Krassin, M.—addresses Supreme Economic Council, MAY 14, 9*f*
Free—permits being issued to foreigners, APRIL 7, 9*f* ; sanctioned in districts complying with new law of taxation payable in produce, 11, 10*f* (e.e.)
Article (" Lenin's experiment in free trade : a delusive concession "), JUNE 21, 9*d*
Speculation and jobbery under, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.) ; Soviet journals complaint, MAY 6, 9*f*
Germany, with :—
Agreement—Council of People's commissaries approve preliminary, APRIL 30, 9*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 20, 9*e* (and e.e.)
Article (" Soviet bargaining in Berlin : seeking a transport monopoly," T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*a* ; note (T.S.), 25, 285*a*
Mining and engineering industry—commissioner appointed (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Representative in Berlin, official —appointed, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Stinnes and Thyssen groups—acquire large concessions of forest and other properties, APRIL 7, 9*f* (l.e.) ; M. Krassin interviews members in Berlin, JUNE 9, 9*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 9*d*
Transport of goods purchased in Germany — German company formed, JUNE 20, 9*e*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement — M. Tchitcherin : assurances to execute engagements entered into, APRIL 8, 9c (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 7, 14a ; JUNE 7, 14a
Mission, British—proceeding to Moscow, MAY 26, 9b ; names agreed to by Soviet Government ; arrangements, JUNE 17, 9b ; composition : official announcement, 24, 9g
Parliament—question, APRIL 5, 14c
Parliament—questions, MAY 3, 14b ; JUNE 7, 14a
Tea, supply of—proposals to London firms (F.N.), JUNE 30, 15b
Timber—contract made by Krassin with Messrs. James Sagor and Co. (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13b ; law case, MAY 13, 9d ; (T.S.), 21, 192b
Great Britain and Germany—alleged agreement between : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 9e ; 11, 9d ; (T.S.), 11, 250c
Imports—in 1920 : amount to one-half per cent. of 1913 statistics, APRIL 11, 9g ; increasing, 27, 11f (l.e.) ; for three months, 30, 9e
Industries — factories closing : our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9e (l.e.)
Denationalization decision, alleged :—
Parliament—question, MAY 10, 14a
Italy, with :—
Italian mission to Moscow—held up at Stockholm, APRIL 16, 7c
Soviet mission in Rome—progress, APRIL 16, 7c ; leaving Italy ; issue *communiqué*, MAY 25, 9c ; to stay, 26, 9e
Agreement — attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 9d (e.e.)
Contracts—placed : M. Voronsky (statement), MAY 28, 9c
Voronsky, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9e ; granted provisional diplomatic immunity, 27, 9e
Norway, with — agreement : Tchitcherin authorized to sign, APRIL 30, 9e
Poland, with—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66b ; exchange depôts to be established (T.S.), 30, 131c
Revival—conference of surviving merchants at Paris to discuss : held, MAY 18, 7g
United States, with—Mr. C. E. Hughes : letter to Mr. S. Gompers, APRIL 19, 9b ; our New York financial correspondent's comments, JUNE 29, 9c
Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists :—
Ambassador to Angora Government—change, JUNE 11, 9f
Extremists—relations with Soviet, JUNE 25, 9d
RUSSIA :—
Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
Munitions—supplies to forces opposing Greeks, JUNE 17, 9c (l.e.) ; 25, 9d
Treaty with—Fevzi Bey (s.), JUNE 6, 9e ; Mukhtar Bey instructed to complete negotiations for conclusion, 29, 9b
United States, relations with :—
Prisoners — recognition of Soviet Government withheld until released, MAY 18, 7g
Trade : see under *Trade*, above
Vanderlip syndicate—obtains lease of land in Archangel Government, MAY 20, 9g
Watches, gold—wearing : Soviet Government decision, APRIL 12, 9g
Women :—
Tver—wives of Soviet officials strike, APRIL 21, 9d
RUSSIAN Association of Representatives of Art and Literature—objects, APRIL 5, 13e
RUSSIAN Balalaika Orchestra—playing noticed, MAY 2, 6d
Russian Economist, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c
RUSSIAN Newspaper, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, MAY 25, 4f
RUSSIAN Red Cross Fund in Great Britain —British committee : report, MAY 3, 8b (e.e.)
RUSSO, Luigi :—
"Giovanni Verga"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 339b
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 28, 18b ; (F.N.), 28, 16e
Russia—confiscated properties in : negotiations for return, JUNE 28, 16e
RUSSO-POLISH war :—
Peace—conclusion : British Government note congratulating Poland, APRIL 2, 7g
Petlura, Hetman—proclamation : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 9d (e.e.)
Treaty (Riga)—ratification : exchange date fixed, APRIL 19, 9f
Polish Diet—Foreign Affairs Committee approves, APRIL 14, 9g ; preparations : our Warsaw correspondent's message, 15, 9d ; debate ; votes, 18, 9d ; Jewish deputies refuse to vote, 18, 9d
Witos, M. (s.), APRIL 18, 9d (e.e.)
Prisoners—exchange : Bolshevist mission arrives at Warsaw to effect, APRIL 27, 11g
RUST-MELLOR, Miss—song recital, MAY 20, 13e
RUSTON and Hornsley, Ltd.—dividend passed, JUNE 10, 15e ; —report, JUNE 10, 16c (e.e.)
RUTHENIA, Carpathian—governor resigns, MAY 9, 9g
RUTHERFORD, Mr. John—will, MAY 20, 13c
RUTHERLAND, Mr. Walter—elected director of Calcutta Tramways Company, APRIL 6, 16c
RUTLAND, Duke of—transfers fishing rights in Wye to Lord Granby, APRIL 25, 4f
RUTTAN, Prof. R. F.—nominated as president of Society of Chemical Industry, JUNE 4, 6d

RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—appointed chairman of London and Lancashire Insurance Company (F.N.), JUNE 10, 15*f*
"World in Travail, A" — noticed, JUNE 15, 16*f*, (L.S.), 23, 407*c*
at Liverpool, on Standard Marine Insurance Company; shipping trade, APRIL 27, 19*d*
RUTTER, Mr. Frank:—
on *Art and Letters*—discontinuance (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*b*
RUTTLEY, Alexander—drunk charge, JUNE 16, 5*a*
RUX, M. (France)—death in parachute accident, APRIL 5, 9*g* (l.e.)
RYAN (rebel)—shot by military in Cork while attempting to escape from custody, MAY 17, 10*c*
RYAN, Mr.:—
on pulp from bamboo (p., T.S.), MAY 7, 163*b*
RYAN, Sir Gerald H.:—
at King William-street, on Phœnix Assurance Company; exports credit scheme, APRIL 28, 14*d*, 18*f*
RYAN, Police-Sgt. Patrick—shots fired at by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 28, 12*f*
RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Australia)—biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 7*b*
RYDER, James—unauthorized possession of herbal smoking mixture charge, JUNE 10, 7*d*
RYE:—
Coigneux, Somme—adopted, MAY 16, 15*f*
RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter:—
at Hotel Victoria, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 14, 12*g*

S

"S. H. P."—on cricket: articles ("The first Test Match"), MAY 14, 5*d*; ("The first Test Match: likely English players"), 21, 6*a*; ("The value of team play"), 28, 5*a*; second Test Match: comment on selections, JUNE 3, 5*d*; ("Cricket notes: Test Match reflections"), 4, 5*d*; ("Unworthy fielding at Lords"), 20, 14*c*; ("Third Test Match: selections," 28, 10*e*
"S. O. S."—on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 135*b*; MAY 21, 196*c*
SAAVEDRA, Señor D. A. (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 16, 7*f* (e.e.)
SABATH, Herr (Germany)—maltreatment by unemployed, JUNE 21, 9*d*
SABATINI, Mr. Rafael:—
"Scaramouche"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
SABERTON, Henry A.—suspect charge, JUNE 29, 12*g*
SABIN, Mr. H.—elected president of Surveyors' Institution, MAY 31, 12*c*
SABNI, Charles—shooting charge; dismissed, APRIL 1, 5*e*
SABORIT, Señor (Spain)—causes scene in Spanish Chamber, APRIL 7, 9*a* (l.e.)
SACCHARIN:—
Smuggling—prosecution, MAY 28, 7*g*
SACHS, Mr. Leopold—will, MAY 14, 13*e*
SACHSSE, Kapitän S. (Germany):—
"Kriegsgefangen in Skipton"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 250*b*
SACK, Mr. C. A. — appointed director of Sungei Matang Rubber Estate, Ltd., JUNE 30, 15*e* (e.e.)
SACKE Estates and Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15*e*
SACKS, Mr. J. L. — plays acquired, MAY 19, 8*e*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12*c*
SADLER, Sir Michael:—
at Leeds University, on financial situation, JUNE 16, 13*c*
SAGHIR, Mustapha (India) — trial at Angora for espionage, MAY 24, 9*g*; hanged, 30, 9*f*; alleged confession: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 9*e*: Angora Government reply to British protest, 9, 9*c*
SAGOR (James) and Company—law case, MAY 13, 9*d*; (T.S.), 21, 192*b*
SAHA, M. N.:—
"Einstein's Principle of Relativity" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
SAHARA:—
Exploration — Capt. Augiéras arrives at Dakar, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 17, 9*c*
SAID BEY — forces under operating in Daghestan: capture guns, JUNE 9, 9*g*
SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—meeting, JUNE 11, 12*c* (e.e.); report, JUNE 11, 12*c* (e.e.)
SAINT-ANDRÉ, Miss Yvonne — song recital, MAY 7, 13*b*
ST. ANDREW'S University:—
Appointments, JUNE 20, 14*d*
Degrees, honorary — to be conferred: list of names, JUNE 8, 14*a*
ST. ANNE'S, Soho — Queen Alexandra sends contribution, MAY 16, 5*g*
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France) — returns to London from Paris, APRIL 15, 13*a*; luncheon given, JUNE 7, 13*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on Press; Anglo-French relations; French claim to German reparations, APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.)
at Queen Victoria-street, on French exhibition in London, MAY, 6, 7*b*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great — organ fund: recital in aid, MAY 19, 7*g*
ST. BERNARD'S Home for Invalid Gentlewomen, Brighton:—
Appeal — drawing-room meeting in aid: arrangements, MAY 27, 13*b*; held, 31, 12*f*
Ball in aid: see under BALLS
ST. CHRISTOPHER and Nevis:—
Council, executive — member appointed, APRIL 27, 11*g*
ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, Lady Mary — health, APRIL 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 28, 15*a*
ST. CLEMENT DANE:—
Musical services — announcements, APRIL 29, 12*f*; MAY 6, 7*g*; 27, 7*g*; JUNE 9, 7*g*; 25, 7*g*
"Oranges and Lemons" — service held, APRIL 1, 5*d*
ST. COLUMBA — 14th centenary: celebration: arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*

ST. DAVIDS, Lady — claim for revival of baronies: article ("Peeresses' claim to earldoms: Warwick and Salisbury"), JUNE 29, 13*e*
ST. DAVID'S Cathedral — altar frontal embroidered by disabled soldiers, JUNE 29, 12*e*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Sailors and Soldiers:—
Billiard Day — result for last year: appeal to players, APRIL 22, 8*d*
Cricketers' appeal—committee formed, MAY 30, 5*e*
Forbes, Mrs. R.—gives lecture on her journey to Kufra, JUNE 15, 7*g*
Report, MAY 11, 8*e*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich, Bp. of: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A.
ST. ELIZABETH of Hungary — jewels stolen from shrine at Marburg: recovered, JUNE 27, 9*e*
SAINTES-MARIES de la Mer:—
Gipsies, Mecca of the—article ("Mecca of the gipsies"), JUNE 4, 11*f*
Tournament, mounted — article ("Tourney of the South"), JUNE 27, 11*f*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 19, 15*g*
ST. GEORGE'S Day:—
Article ("England's Day: Shakespeare and St. George"), APRIL 23, 11*e*
Celebrations — arrangements, APRIL 21, 8*e*
Economic Information, Central Council for — issues memorial booklet: particulars, APRIL 22, 7*d*
English Church Union — celebration of Holy Eucharist: arrangements, APRIL 22, 7*g*
Guide — special number issued: message from Princess Mary, APRIL 23, 7*g*
Leading article, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Royal Society of St. George — article ("Rose of St. George: England's Day on Saturday"), APRIL 21, 8*e*; service at All Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower: held, MAY 2, 5*e*
Windsor — prizes for schoolchildren's essays: distribution arrangements, APRIL 23, 8*d* (e.e.)
Zeebrugge: see ZEEBRUGGE — Anniversary of raid
ST. GERMANS, Lord — accident: health, APRIL 9, 11*a*; 13, 13*b*; MAY 17, 11*b*; 20, 13*b*; JUNE 11, 13*b*
ST. GOTHARD Railway — electrification: progress, MAY 10, 9*g*; (T.S.), 14, 170*a*
ST. HELENS:—
Corporation — Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 30, 14*a*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 2, 14*a*
ST. JAMES Garlick Hythe Church, Upper Thames-street:—
Stained glass window, restored — unveiling: arrangements, MAY 5, 7*g*
War memorial: see under WAR, the Great — Memorials
ST. JAMES'S Park:—
Huts, decaying (art., "Decaying huts in the Parks: repair or removal"), APRIL 27, 9*b*; Mr. W. Woodward (l.), MAY 16, 4*a*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, MAY 16, 6*b*; 17, 5*e*; JUNE 6, 8*e*; 13, 8*e*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*a* (e.e.)
ST. JOAN OF ARC:—
Domrémy—fête in honour to be held, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Düsseldorf — celebrated by French occupation troops, MAY 10, 9*g*
Festival—celebrated as national fête, MAY 9, 9*e*; 9, 9*e*; 10, 9*e*
Orleans—festivities: M. Laville heads deputation to request M. Barthou to take part, APRIL 6, 9*d*; Pope to be represented, 16, 7*g*; ceremonies, MAY 7, 10*f*; 9, 9*e* (and e.e.); 10, 9*e*
Paris—ceremonies, MAY 9, 9*e*; 10, 9*e*
ST. JOHN (N.B.):—
Harbour — improvements; proposed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*e*
ST. JOHN, Rear-Adm. F. G.—promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 11, 4*g* (e.e.); 12, 6*e*
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 27, 15*g*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (add.), MAY 9, 7*e*
ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—pathologist appointed, MAY 20, 7*g*
ST. JOHN'S Wood Presbyterian Church — Minister inducted, APRIL 8, 12*g*
ST. KITTS — particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*g*
ST. LAWRENCE River:—
Navigation—cleared of ice between Montreal and Quebec, APRIL 6, 16*e*; early reopening, 12, 15*e*
ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA:—
Uplands School—speech day: arrangements, JUNE 18, 13*b*
ST. LUCIA—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*f*
Administration — self-government campaign: particulars, JUNE 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
Shipping:—
Transatlantic service — Government subsidy suggested (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*
ST. MAGNUS-THE-MARTYR — rector appointed, APRIL 23, 12*g*
ST. MARGARET'S, Bramar—Rt. Rev. F. Deane appointed to charge, JUNE 2, 6*e*
ST. MARGARET'S Church, Westminster — electoral roll: Anglican members of Parliament invited to subscribe their names, APRIL 20, 7*d*
ST. MARY Abbot's, Kensington—churchyard: faculty to use as playground granted, JUNE 22, 7*d*
ST. MARY Abchurch—re-opening: arrangements, APRIL 7, 14*g*; service held, 14, 12*f*
ST. MARYLEBONE:—
Parish Church—Wagner's *Feast of Pentecost* to be sung, JUNE 13, 7*g*
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
SAINT MIHIEL:—
Croix de Guerre—presented to, APRIL 5, 9*e*
ST. OLAV, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
ST. PANCRAS:—
Ambulance stations — extension scheme, JUNE 21, 7*g*
Electricity—profit allocated to relief of rates, JUNE 21, 7*g*
SAINT-PAUL, Marquise de—concert in Paris: arrangements, MAY 30, 13*b*

ST. PAUL'S Bridge—construction: suggested delay in issue of contracts, MAY 7, 4f
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Church Lads' parade and service—held, APRIL 25, 7b
Prebendary—appointed, APRIL 29, 12g
Preservation Fund:—
Contributions—total, MAY 11, 14f
Dome — plumbing experiment: result, MAY 23, 10f
St. Michael and St. George: see under ORDERS (British)
Sacrilege—law case, MAY 4, 4e; 5, 5g
ST. PAUL'S Hospital—funds: Lord Dewar: appeal, MAY 13, 7e
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships awards, JUNE 24, 4g
ST. PHILIP'S Church, Kennington-road — theft from: prosecution, MAY 24, 14c
ST. PREX—fire: see under SWITZERLAND —Fires
ST. STEPHEN'S, Coleman-street:—
Advowson—patronage transferred to Parochial Church Council:—
Batty, Mr. B. S. (l.), MAY 24, 6f
Gamble, Very Rev. H. R. (l)., MAY 25, 12f
Roche, Mr. C. St. J. (l.), MAY 23, 6e
Wolmer, Lord (l.), MAY 26, 6e
ST. THOMAS'S Home, Basingstoke—Warden appointed, APRIL 7, 14g
ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL:—
Appeal—progress of fund, APRIL 5, 7g
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 22, 7c
Garden party at St. James's Palace—arrangements, JUNE 23, 13b
Jubilee—celebration: arrangements, JUNE 21, 7e
Nurses—gift of £2,000: particulars, JUNE 22, 7c
Sherrington School of Physiology—opened, JUNE 22, 7c
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 22, 7c
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School:—
Prize distribution — arrangements, JUNE 8, 15e (e.e.); held, 22, 7c
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 22, 7b
ST. VINCENT—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15g
Land—settlement—estate purchased by Government to be sold to small settlers, APRIL 27, 11g
SALVADOR:—
Floods—great damage, JUNE 11, 9g
Loan (6 per cent. sterling)—default: bondholders' meeting held, APRIL 29, 20a
SAKABI, Otoki: see under MURDER—Bolton
SALA, Señor (Spain):—
in Parliament, on crimes in Barcelona, APRIL 9, 7e (l.e.)
SALAR de Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 15c;—meeting, JUNE 10, 18b;—report, JUNE 2, 19b
SALAUN, Vice-Adm. (France) — appointed Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Mediterranean Squadron, MAY 11, 9g
SALE, George:—
"Koran, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358e
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—leaves for Canada and United States, APRIL 7, 4g
"Eugenic Prospect, The: National and Racial"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 412b
SALIH PASHA, Marshal (Turkey)—resigns as Minister of Marine, APRIL 15, 9e; reappointed, JUNE 14, 9c
SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 15e
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair
SALISBURY, Lady—performs ceremony at launch of *Effingham*, JUNE 9, 7b
SALISBURY, Lord:—
at National Society, on Church Schools, MAY 25, 6f
at Royal United Service Institution, on future war, JUNE 7, 7d
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture Act—issue of amendments in white paper form, APRIL 20, 14a
Bolshevist and revolutionary movement—propaganda, JUNE 16, 14b
Dentists Bill, JUNE 17, 14b; 23, 14b
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12c
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 22, 14a
Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JUNE 30, 14a
Land—Law (Amendment) Bill, MAY 25, 14a
on Unionist Party—attitude to Coalition (l.), JUNE 20, 6b; 24, 11c; 29, 12a
SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O.:—
on Royal Academy of Arts exhibition—rejection of distinguished artists (l.), MAY 3, 6e; comments, 5, 13d
SALISBURY Hotel—offered at auction, APRIL 29, 7e (e.e.)
SALLE, Maître Albert—elected doyen of Paris bar, JUNE 30, 9g
SALMON, Mr. John:—
on Stevenson, R. L.—meaning of phrases in works (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 341a
SALMON, Mr. Joseph—violoncello recital, APRIL 29, 8a
SALMON and Trout Association—meeting: arrangements, MAY 14, 7e; held, 20, 7e
SALMOND, Capt. H. G.:—
"Experiments in Aeroplane Photo-Surveying" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
SALMOND, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 14, 13f
SALMONS, George—retires after 62 years' service with S.E. and C.R., APRIL 4, 7g
SALNAIS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)
SALOMON, Señor Oscar (Peru)—appointed Consul General to London, MAY 16, 11b
SALTER, Ald. A.—health, APRIL 8, 4d
SALTER, Mr. F. R.:—
"Karl Marx and Modern Socialism"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 220d
SALTER, Mr. H. E.:—
"Historic Names of the Streets and Lanes of Oxford, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359e
SALTER, Olive M.:—
"Martha and Mary"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309d
SALTERS' Company—Master elected, JUNE 6, 7g
SALT Union, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 18c;—report, APRIL 11, 15e
SALVADOR, ex-Archduke Rainer—renounces honours; demonstration against at Castle of Hernstein, MAY 17, 8e
SALVAGE and Towage Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 18e

SALVATION Army :—
Bards—Wood Green branch to tour Norway, APRIL 28, 9*g*
Canada—plans : Commissioner Lamb (report), APRIL 4, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 13*c*
Exhibition of work (Whiteley's)—opened, JUNE 16, 7*a*
Mothers' Hospital, Clapton—Nurses Home : opening arrangements, MAY 31, 12*e* ; opened, JUNE 3, 7*d*
Officers—appointments and commissions received at Congress Hall, MAY 3, 6*f*
Russia—women workers arrested, APRIL 12, 9*c* ; released, 20, 9*f*
Staff training college, new—opened at Clapton, MAY 7, 7*g*
SALVESEN, Lord—order of White Rose of Finland conferred, JUNE 24, 9*d*
SALZA, Signor Livia :—
"Philosophe Voyageur du XVIII. Siècle, Un : F. C. Volney"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 292*d*
SALZBURG :—
Germany, union with : see under AUSTRIA—Germany
Travel—restrictions abolished, JUNE 24, 9*g*
SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16*f*
SAMBON, Commendatore Jules—death, MAY 10, 12*a*
SAMBUCETTI, Signor (Italy)—arranging Anglo-Italian athletic contests, APRIL 1, 7*a*
SAMMONS, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.) :—
at Melbourne, on "Get Together" Club, APRIL 29, 9*b*
SAMOA :—
Administration :—
Article ("Samoa : the mandate and its problems," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*e*
Mandate—Mr. W. F. Massey (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20*a*
SAMPSON, Holden E. :—
"Theou Sophia"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
SAMSON, Sir E. Marley :—
at Mansion House, on training of ex-service men, JUNE 25, 7*d*
SAMSON, Rev. Edward—will, APRIL 12, 13*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance—Budget, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*e* ; 30, 14*d* ; Overseas trade (Credit and Insurance) Act Amendment Bill, 9, 14*d*
Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Frank :—
on Rhône improvement scheme (art., "Power from the Rhône," T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—piano recitals : arrangements, MAY 28, 8*c* (e.e.) ; given, 31, 8*c* ; JUNE 24, 8*d*
Article ("A week of Bach : Mr. Harold Samuel's six recitals"), JUNE 7, 8*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Harry S. :—
on Parliament—election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—in Syria : arrives in Heliopolis, JUNE 1, 9*a* (e.e.) ; unveils portraits of Royal family at British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem, 27, 9*d*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert (continued) :—
Palestine—in communication with London regarding, MAY 16, 7*b*
at Jerusalem, on Palestine : limit and control of immigration, JUNE 4, 10*c* ; administration : attitude of Arabs, 10, 9*b* (e.e.)
SAMUEL, Mrs. M.—contravention of Building Acts charge, JUNE 23, 6*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus : see BEARSTED, Lord
SAMUEL, Maud—missing, APRIL 20, 7*g* ; found at Croydon, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
SAMUEL (M.) and Company — director elected, APRIL 14, 15*g*
SAMUELS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Agriculture and deputy-Prime Minister, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
SAMUELSON, Mr. Bernhard M.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
SANDERS, Sir Edgar C. :—
"Powers and Duties of Justices, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*
on Carlisle drink control area (report), APRIL 21, 17*b* (e.e.)
SANDERS, Miss G. Ivy :—
"Edward, Prince of Wales"—reviewed, JUNE 23, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 23, 394*d*
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert A.—appointed Under-Secretary for War, APRIL 2, 8*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Army—annual Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e* ; 12, 14*f*
SANDERSON, Mr. F. R.—death, MAY 28, 12*f* ; funeral : arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*b* ; memorial service held, 2, 13*c*
SANDERSON, Miss Julia—theatrical contracts, MAY 19, 8*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. W. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
SANDFORD, Mr. Arthur — awarded Mendelssohn scholarship at Royal Academy of Music, MAY 23, 7*g*
SANDFORD, Rev. Edward A.—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
SANDFORD, Mr. Ernest :—
"Birmingham and the Great War, 1914-1919"—reviewed, JUNE 7, 13*d*
SANDFORD, William — theft charge : withdrawn, JUNE 17, 7*f*
SAND Glass and Foundry Materials (Amalgamated), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 29, 19*b* ; —report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
SANDHURST, Lord—audience of King : presents address from House of Lords, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; audiences of King, 27, 15*b* ; MAY 3, 13*b* ; JUNE 29, 13*b*
SAN DOMINGO :—
Military Governor—appointed, JUNE 24, 18*c*
SAN DONATO Collina :—
Church tower — collapses (fatal), MAY 10, 9*g*
SANDYS, Sir John E. :—
"History of Classical Scholarship, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
SANDYS, Oliver :—
"Garment of Gold, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*
SANKEY, Mrs.—death, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; funeral, 18, 13*c*
SAN MARINO :—
Army — mobilized : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 10*f*
Frontier—Italy promises to guard, MAY 31, 5*g*

SAN PAULO : see SAO PAULO
SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 17*g* ; —rates increased permitted, APRIL 21, 17*a* ; Lord Balfour (s.), 30, 17*g* ;—report, APRIL 22, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*c*
SAN PAULO Development Company — registered, APRIL 19, 15*g*
SANSINENA Frozen Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 15*g*
SANSOM, Mr. John—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
SANTA ANA, Marqués de (Spain)—death, APRIL 21, 9*g*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 15*g*
SANTA Gertrudis Mine, Ltd.—ore reserves : drop : secretary (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 16*c* ; —report (F.N.), APRIL 9, 13*c*
SANTIAGO :—
Cathedral—fire : see under SPAIN—Fires
SANTLEY, Sir Charles—health, JUNE 10, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b*
SANTO DOMINGO :—
United States—to withdraw troops, JUNE 9, 9*d*
SAO PAULO (State) :—
Finance :—
Loan (1904) — dealings on London Stock Exchange (F.N.), APRIL 28, 16*a*
Loan (1907) — dealings on London Stock Exchange, APRIL 27, 17*b*
SAPÈNE, M. Albert—will : legacy of £60,000 to King Alfonso : validity contested by sister, MAY 10, 9*e* ; Toulouse Court of Appeal judgment, JUNE 1, 9*b*
SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland)—expected to visit Rome, APRIL 27, 11*g* ; arrives in Paris, MAY 2, 11*b* ; in London, 6, 9*b* ; arrives in Brussels, 18, 11*b* ; at Bukarest : conversations on commercial treaty, 23, 9*b* ; resigns as Minister for foreign affairs, 24, 9*d*
Silesia, Upper—to press Polish claims before Supreme Council at Paris, APRIL 22, 9*b* ; (int.), MAY 6, 9*b* ; non-presentation of Polish claims ; retirement demanded, 17, 7*c*
SAPSFORD, Charles — causing bodily harm charge, APRIL 21, 7*c*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 17*a*
SARAM-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — arrested for peculations, APRIL 15, 9*c*
SAREL, Maj :—
on cricket — selection of team for test matches (views), APRIL 1, 10*b*
SARGANT, Sir Charles H. (Mr. Justice) — health, APRIL 25, 7*c* ; MAY 11, 4*c*
SARGEANT, Sir Alfred R.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
SARGEANT, George — theft charge, APRIL 4, 7*g* ; 11, 7*g*
SARGEAUNT, Mr. John :—
on Pepys, Samuel — portrait contained in picture of James II.'s coronation (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*c*
SÄRÖ—description, MAY 31, 9*b* (e.e.)
SARRE Basin :—
Administration — German complaints to League of Nations Council, APRIL 7, 9*g* ; JUNE 20, 9*d* (e.e.) ; German Government issuing white book, 24, 9*g*
Coal—20,000 tons arrive at Antwerp for Great Britain, JUNE 27, 12*c*
Inhabitant of — definition of term laid down by Administrative Commission, JUNE 27, 9*g*
SARTE, Maxime Real del : see DEL SARTE
SARTORIUS, J. N.—set of four pictures on coursing at Epsom sold, APRIL 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
SASKATCHEWAN :—
China clay industry — prospects (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Church — Anglican synod votes in favour of admission of women, JUNE 17, 9*g*
Eggs — export : statistics for 1920, MAY 11, 9*g*
General election—date, MAY 19, 9*g* ; poll : results, JUNE 4, 9*d* ; 11, 9*f*
Municipalities :—
Loans — defaulting : M.. Langley (s.), JUNE 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
SASKATCHEWAN, Bp. of : see NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A.
SASSIRNI, Myer — contravention of Coal (Emergency) Directions 1921 charge, JUNE 10, 4*f*
SASSOON, Sir P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d* ; 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
SASSOON (E.D.) and Co.—registered, JUNE 3, 14*g*
SASSY, M. (France)—claims to have painted picture of still life bearing signature of J. A. M. Whistler, APRIL 25, 9*d*
SASTRI, R. Shama :—
"Evolution of Indian Polity, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
SASTRI, Mr. Srinavasa (India)—appointed representative at Imperial Peace Cabinet, APRIL 2, 7*b* (l.e.) ; arrives from India, MAY 7, 13*a* ; 12, 9*f* (e.e.) ; appointed member of commission on Indian emigration to Fiji, JUNE 27, 9*c*
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on status of India ; constitution : reform ; non-cooperation ; future of Turkish Empire ; position of Indians in Dominions, JUNE 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*b*
on Imperial relations—claim for Dominion equality (int.), MAY 25, 9*f* (e.e.)
on reforms, Montagu-Chelmsford—promising start (statement), MAY 12, 9*f* (e.e.)
SATO, Kenoske :—
"Japan and the California Problem"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*
SATO, Mr. Take (Japan) :—
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement—Japanese Section : cover design (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*d*
SATOW, Mr. Kenzo (Japan)—violin recital, JUNE 11, 8*d*
Saturday Review—change of management announced, JUNE 2, 4*g*
SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—health, MAY 5, 10*c* (l.e.)
SAVAGE, Mr. Ernest A.—
on Euclid's "Harmonics"—Philemon Holland's MS. copy (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*c*
SAVAGE Island :—
Natives—unrest : policeman tomahawked, MAY 25, 9*g* ; 26, 9*e*
SAVE the Children Fund : see under CHILDREN—Famine
SAVINGS banks :—
Naval—report (1920-21) issued, MAY 18, 5*d*
Trustee—report of inspection committee (white paper), APRIL 22, 4*b*

SAVOIA, Prince and Princess Pio di—arrive at Biarritz from Madrid, JUNE 27, 14*d*
SAVOY, Upper :—
Free zones :—
France and Switzerland—dispute : Swiss Federal Council decision, APRIL 21, 9*g*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd. :—
Meeting, APRIL 23, 17*c*
Princeton University dance orchestra — engaged, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Report, APRIL 14, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 15*d*
SAVOY Hotel Laundry (Clapham-road)—particulars, MAY 9, 7*d* (e.c.)
SAVOY Theatre, JUNE 6, 8*c*
SAWYER, Sidney T.—saves woman's life by first aid : commended by magistrate, MAY 17, 5*g*
SAWYER, Mr. William O. (U.S.A.)—completes papering walls of room with postage stamps, MAY 24, 9*g*
SAXONY :—
Leather :—
Research Institute—projected : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*
Textile industry—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 150*b*
SAYLE, Mr. C. :—
on Cambridge University Amateur Dramatic Club (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 372*c*
SAYLES, William—false statement charge, APRIL 6, 7*c*
SCADDAN, Mr. J. (Western Australia)—appointed Minister of Mines, Railways, Industries, Woods and Forests, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.c.)
SCAMMELL, Mr. Alfred T.—will, JUNE 22, 12*c*
SCANDINAVIA :—
Revolution—simultaneous in Northern Sweden, Northern Norway, and Northern Finland planned : arrests, JUNE 10, 10*a*
SCANLON—shot dead at Kilrooskey, MAY 10, 10*f*
SCANNELL, Miss—shot dead in Cork, JUNE 25, 7*c*
SCAPA Flow :—
Port, dockyard—notice of draft order making rules and regulations : given, APRIL 6, 14*g*
SCARAB Oil Burning Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 18*b*
SCARBOROUGH :—
Freedom—to be conferred on Ald. M. T. Whittaker, JUNE 20, 7*g*
German bombardment (1914) :—
Young, Mr. F.—articles ("Some sea-war secrets") : ("Scarboro' raiders escape : blind man's buff in North Sea"), APRIL 16, 9*f* ; ("Scarboro' raid puzzle : how the Germans escaped"), 19, 11*f*
SCARFF, Maj. F. W.—claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors : heard, JUNE 14, 5*f*
SCAVENIUS, M. Erik (Denmark)—attitude towards German espionage : our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, JUNE 13, 9*c*
SCAVENIUS, Mr. O. C. (Denmark)—appointed Director of Foreign Service, MAY 11, 9*c* (e.c.)
SCENERY :—
Rural beauty :—
Article ("Rural beauty : how to deal with gypsies"), APRIL 4, 7*d*
Farrer, Lord (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
Johnston, Sir H.H. (l.), APRIL 7, 6*d*
SCHACK, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—French charge of outrages, JUNE 28, 9*f*
SCHAEFFER, Prof. A. A. :—
"Ameboid Movement" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
SCHAEFFER, Miss Evelyn S. :—
"Isabel Stirling" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*b*
SCHAEFFER, Karl G. — naturalization certificate revoked, JUNE 22, 7*b*
SCHEDEL, John C. (Germany) — charged at Plymouth with being stowaway, JUNE 28, 10*c*
SCHEEL, M. (Norway) — to be appointed Minister to Berlin, MAY 2, 7*g*
SCHEFFLER, Herr Karl :—
"Deutsche Januskopf, Der"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*c*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) — our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 9*a*
at Mannheim, on revision of Peace treaty : reparations ; reorganization of Ministry, APRIL 13, 9*a*
SCHEINFEIGEL, Michel — defrauds Paris jewellers : particulars, APRIL 14, 9*c* (e.c.)
SCHELDT :—
Tunnel beneath — plans being considered by Belgian Government, APRIL 13, 9*g*
SCHERL, Herr August (Germany) — death, APRIL 19, 9*f* : 21, 9*f*
SCHIAPARELLI, Attilio :—
"Leonardo Ritrattista" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349*a*
SCHIEMER, Paul :—
"Herr Minister, Der" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*c*
SCHIFFER, Herr (Germany) — name mentioned as Chancellor, MAY 6, 9*d* : appointed Minister of Justice, 11, 10*d*
SCHLIEFFEN, Count Hans-Heinrich von (Germany) — arrested on charge of conspiracy to murder, APRIL 20, 9*c*
SCHLUMBERGER, M. Jean :—
"Mort de Sparte, La" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
SCHMID, Adolf — naturalization certificate revoked, JUNE 22, 7*b*
SCHMIDT, Herr Robert (Germany) — appointed Minister of Economics, MAY 11, 10*d*
SCHNEIDER, M. Eugène (France)—awarded John Fritz Gold Medal, JUNE 6, 9*g*
SCHNEIDER, Hortense — jewelry sold, JUNE 18, 9*g*
SCHOBER, Police-President (Austria)—biographical, JUNE 23, 9*c* ; name mentioned as Prime Minister, 14, 9*d* (l.c.) ; requested to form Cabinet, 21, 9*b* ; forms : appointed Chancellor and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 23, 9*c* in National Assembly, on Government's programme, JUNE 24, 9*c*
SCHOEN, Baron von (Germany) — to publish memoirs, APRIL 15, 10*g* (l.c.)
SCHOEN, Herr von (Germany) — to be appointed chargé d'affaires at Warsaw, MAY 3, 9*g*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Joshua W. — will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
SCHOLES, Rev. Alexander J. C. — will, MAY 13, 13*b*
SCHOLFIELD, Alfred :—
"Legal Aspect of Commerce, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
SCHOLZ, Mr. Wilhelm von :—
Race with the Shadow, The — translation by G. and T. Rawson : produced by Stage Society, MAY 24, 8*c*

SCHÖNOWSKY-Schönwies, M. :—
" Luck : Der Russische Durchbruch im Juni, 1916 " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350c
SCHOOL of Librarianship — summer vacation course at Worcester : arrangements, APRIL 27, 14c
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—Sanskrit department : head appointed, APRIL 27, 10b
SCHOOLS and Services Supply, Ltd. — article (" School supplies : a new cooperation "), APRIL 1, 5c
SCHREIBER, Alfred (Germany) — forged postal orders : see under GERMANY—Crime—Postal
SCHREIBER, Señor don Ricardo R. (Peru) appointed chargé d'affaires ad interim, APRIL 25, 13d
SCHREIDER, Hilda — false pretences charge, JUNE 14, 7d
SCHRODER, Dr. :—
at Bow-street police-court, on German cruelty to British prisoners of war, APRIL 27, 6g
SCHUMANN, Friedrich : see under GERMANY — Crime—Murder
SCHURMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister in Peking, MAY 9, 9g ; Chinese approval, 12, 9g ; confirmed by Senate, JUNE 4, 9g
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on finance : stabilization of exchange ; deflation of currency, JUNE 29, 19e
SCHUSTER, Col. George — lecture announced, MAY 5, 12d
SCHWAB, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York Chamber of Commerce, on German competition ; efficiency of German workmen, APRIL 30, 10f
SCHWARZ, Frank (U.S.A.) — picture " Heroism " wins scholarship at American Academy in Rome, JUNE 30, 10c (l.e.)
SCHWARZBURG-Sondershausen, Princess Marie of — death, APRIL 26, 9g
SCHWARZER, Herr (Germany) — howled down in Reichstag, JUNE 20, 9c
SCHWEPPES, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 7, 15g ;—meeting, APRIL 22, 18c
SCHWIRTNER, Maj. (Austria) — arrested for high treason, APRIL 4, 9f
SCIENCE :—
Articles (" The progress of Science : nation making study of human breeds "), APRIL 5, 8b ; (" Living poisons : bacteria culture "), 12, 8a ; (" Coal as capital : rival methods of use "), 19, 8a ; (" Toxins and anti-toxin : the origin of serum therapy "), MAY 3, 8b ; (" The nature of antibodies : increased sensitiveness to serums "), 10, 8b ; (" Nature of sex : the decision between male and female "), 17, 6a ; (" Accessory sexual characters : mosaic of inheritance "), 24, 8b ; (" The great African lakes : jellyfish in Tanganyika "), 31, 8a ; (" The progress of science : its use in war : no frontiers to knowledge "), JUNE 7, 8b ; (" Professor Einstein's English visit : relativity and reality "), 14, 8b ; (" Libraries in London : need of co-ordination "), 21, 8b ; (" Indexing of technical literature : varying needs of the subjects "), 28, 8a
Credulity—Sir E. Ray Lankester (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244a
SCIENCE (continued) :—
Discovery—priority : leading article, MAY 30, 11d
Research—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), APRIL 28, 10a
Societies, conjoint board of—report, JUNE 7, 8b
Term, meaning of :—
Lankester, Sir E. R. (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 291a
Maxwell, Sir H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277a
SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington—additions described, APRIL 28, 8g
Science Progress—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262d
SCILLY Isles :—
Agriculture—article (" Farming in the Scillies : small field and high wages : new plans for soil renovation "), MAY 30, 14d
Wales, Prince of :—
Article (" The Prince and his Duchy Isles : a glimpse of the Scillies "), MAY 20, 13d
Visit : see under WALES, Prince of
SCONE, Frances—bigamy charge, APRIL 19, 5c
SCOTLAND :—
Animals :—
Protection Act—amending Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL, 20, 14c ; second reading 29, 14g ; passed by Standing Committee, JUNE 3, 7g ; third reading, 9, 14c ; 10, 14f (e.c.) ; in Lords : second reading, 17, 14b ; third reading, 29, 14b
Art : see under ART
Cattle—supply : Sir R. Greig (evid.), JUNE 1, 12d
Deer forests — article (" Good deer stalking prospects : reports from Scottish forests "), MAY 31, 13f
Education :—
Act—notice of motion, APRIL 7, 14b
Rates—motion in Commons, MAY 5, 14f
Fires :—
Dumfriesshire—Moffat hydropathic establishment, JUNE 21, 7d (l.e.)
Dundee—gymnasium in Ward-road ; warehouse in Bell-street, APRIL 15, 7c
Edinburgh—St. Margarets' engine works, MAY 17, 10a
Forests and farms—Glentanar forest, APRIL 14, 8d ; in West Fifeshire, MAY 18, 2a
Greenock—shipbuilding-yard, JUNE 10, 16c ; 11, 14c
Fish and fishing :—
Board—superintendent of scientific investigations appointed, JUNE 9, 7g
Herring fisheries :—
Labour Ministry—to send representative to make inquiries, APRIL 22, 7d
Loan from Government, proposed —Mr. C. C. Barrie (statement), APRIL 22, 7d
Levy on boxes—buyers strike at Newhaven, APRIL 18, 15c (e.e) ; settled, 20, 7g
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
Housing :—
Act (1919)—amending Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 10, 14c ; withdrawn, 13, 6e ; Bill (No. 2) first reading, JUNE 3, 6e ; second reading, 9, 14d ; Report stage, 29, 14b

SCOTLAND :—
Housing (continued) :—
Subsidy—to be continued, APRIL 21, 7c
Iron and steel trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 73b ; 16, 94c ; 23, 116c ; 30, 137a ; MAY 7, 156d ; 14, 176d ; 21, 196d ; 28, 216d ; JUNE 4, 236d ; 18, 277b ; 25, 299a
Japan, Crown Prince of : visit : see under JAPAN—Crown Prince—Great Britain
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Alien labour—Parliament : question, APRIL 12, 14a
Fire clay workers — coalminers' strike : sympathetic action, APRIL 8, 15d
Printing trade—wages : reduction demanded by Master Printers' Association, JUNE 11, 7c
Railway—wages and hours : readjustment requested by five companies, JUNE 22, 7b
Shipbuilding trade :—
Wages :—
Clyde—reduced (T.S.), JUNE 25, 298c
Payment by results—numbers increased (T.S.). JUNE 25, 298c
Unemployed—increase through coalminers' strike : particulars, APRIL 20, 10d
Woolworkers—wages : negotiations for reduction, JUNE 24, 7d
Law :—
English Courts—jurisdiction to serve writs in : judgments, APRIL 20, 7d (e.e.)
Sheriffs-substitute — appointed, APRIL 27, 9g ; 30, 7c ; MAY 5, 5f
Monuments, ancient and historical—report of royal commission, MAY 19, 8c
Motors : see MOTORS
Prison Commissioners—medical adviser : appointed, JUNE 13, 7g
Railways :—
Grouping scheme :—
Article ("Grouping of railways : hostility of the Scottish companies," T.S.), APRIL 16, 100c
Bill : see under RAILWAYS—Reorganization
Highlands Reconstruction Association (mem.), JUNE 8, 17c (e.e.)
North British Railway Company shareholders—meeting to protest held, JUNE 4, 12c (e.e.)
Roads—damage : law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 16c
Sculptor in Ordinary—office revived : appointment, JUNE 7, 12d
Shale-oil industry—effect of coalmining strike, MAY 20, 18a
Sinn Fein, outrages : see under IRELAND—Crime
Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55c ; 9, 74c ; 16, 98d ; 23, 118b ; 30, 139a ; MAY 7, 159a ; 14, 178d ; 21, 198c ; 28, 219a ; JUNE 4, 238b ; 11, 258b ; 14, 10a ; 18, 277d ; 25, 298a
Tweed manufacture — conditions (T.S.)., APRIL 2, 55c
Workmen's Compensation Act—medical referee appointed, JUNE 18, 7g

SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—order of White Rose of Finland conferred, JUNE 24, 9d
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14d
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14d
Taxation—Parliamentary Control Bill, JUNE 16, 14c
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14c ; 12, 14c (e.e.) ; JUNE 30, 14c
SCOTT, Adam :—
on Scott, Sir Walter—story of first love (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 324b ; JUNE 23, 404c
SCOTT, Dr. C. A. Anderson :—
"Fellowship of the Spirit, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
SCOTT, Mr. C. P. :—
Manchester Guardian — services to : dinner given, MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
Article ("Fifty years in journalism : Mr. C. P. Scott's jubilee"), MAY 3, 13c
Asquith, Mr. (tel.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
George V., King (message), MAY 6, 7d
Leading article, MAY 3, 11c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 6, 7d
Northcliffe, Lord (tel.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
Manchester University—to receive degree of LL.D., JUNE 16, 13c
SCOTT, Dr. D. H.—awarded Linnean Society's gold medal, MAY 25, 7b
SCOTT, Rev. F. Keeling :—
on Wilson, late Adm. Sir A. — proposed memorial in Swaffham Church (l.), JUNE 18, 13g
SCOTT, George S.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 30, 7b
SCOTT, Mr. Harry C.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, JUNE 22, 4g
SCOTT, Mr. Henry V. B. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
SCOTT, Mr. John :—
at Edinburgh, on International Association of Rotary Clubs, JUNE 16, 9f
SCOTT, Mr. John B.—will, MAY 26, 13f
SCOTT, Mr. Joseph R.—will, JUNE 24, 13c
SCOTT, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Sales Bill, APRIL 16, 12a ; JUNE 4, 14b
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14g
on coal industry—amalgamation of collieries (l.), MAY 28, 6g
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), MAY 5, 11c
on Triple Alliance strike threat—safety of horses (l.), APRIL 15, 6d
SCOTT, Percival—attempted murder charge, APRIL 14, 18d
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy—partnership with Mr. P. C. Austin dissolved, MAY 28, 7c
SCOTT, Rev. Thomas A., Bishop in Shantung—nominated, APRIL 18, 7c ; consecration arrangements, JUNE 22, 12c
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Love affair, first — correspondence (L.S.), MAY 19, 324b ; JUNE 2, 356c ; 23, 404c
Working classes, attitude to—Prof. R. S. Rait (l.), MAY 5, 291a
SCOTT and Austin, Ltd.—partnership dissolved, MAY 28, 7e
SCOTT-GATTY, Mrs.—guest of National Liberal Club, APRIL 21, 7g

SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd. —report, JUNE 24, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 20*a*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company, Ltd. —meeting, MAY 21, 16*a*; correction, 24, 14*e*;—report, MAY 13, 16*a*
SCOTTISH Drift Net and Line Fishermen's Association—meeting, APRIL 8, 10*f* (l.e.)
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society —meeting, APRIL 30, 17*b*; —report, MAY 23, 15*g*
Scottish Historical Review, The — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*d*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 18, 15*f*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*f*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd.—report, MAY, 21, 15*e*
SCOTTISH Motor Trade Association—meeting (annual) held, JUNE 9, 7*e*; (T.S.), 11, 259*e*
Scottish Mountaineering Club Journal, The —noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*d*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution—report, APRIL 22, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—awards; MAY 24, 12*e*
SCOTTISH Spitsbergen Syndicate, Ltd.— meeting, JUNE 6, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company — dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*; —meeting, MAY 5, 18*a*;—report, APRIL 27, 18*e*
SCOURFIELD, Sir Owen H.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
SCOUT Motors, Ltd.—winding up orders made, JUNE 22, 4*d*
SCOUTS, Boy: see BOY SCOUTS
SCOWCROFT, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
SCRATTON, Mr. B. M.:—
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
SCRIABIN:—
Article ("Scriabin and Stravinsky: permanence in music: the ultimate test"), JUNE 11, 8*a*
SCRIMGEOUR, Mr. John A. — joins board of Consolidated Assurance Company, JUNE 15, 16*g*
SCROPE, William:—
"Days and Nights of Salmon-Fishing in the Tweed" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303*a*
SCULPTURE:—
Del Sarte, M.—awarded Prix National des Beaux Arts, JUNE 22, 9*f*
Early 14th and 15th century — exhibits at Victoria and Albert Museum: described, APRIL 12, 13*e*
Greek Slave, The — particulars, APRIL 12, 13*e* (and 12*a*, e.e.)
Manship, Mr. P. — exhibition: noticed JUNE 23, 13*f*
Whitney, Mrs. G. — head in black marble by: acquired by directors of Luxembourg, APRIL 18, 10*g*; work to be shown in London: arrangements, MAY 2, 6*d*; article ("Mrs. Whitney's sculpture: the private view"), 13, 12*e*
SCURFIELD, Dr. H.:—
at Folkestone, on care of children's teeth, JUNE 25, 7*d*
SEAFIELD Rubber Company, Ltd —report, MAY 6, 15*f*
SEAFORTH, Lady — address presented by Crofters' Agency, JUNE 16, 7*e*
SEAFORTH, Lord — takes seat in Lords, APRIL 14, 14*a*
SEAFORTH Highlanders — dinner given, JUNE 18, 13*a*; 21, 13*e*
SEAGER, Canon — appointed Provost of Trinity College, Toronto, JUNE 23, 9*g*
SEA Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 8, 18*b*
SEAL, Horace S.:—
"State, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*b*
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society — meeting at Mansion House: arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*a*; MAY 9, 13*b*
SEAMEN'S "Dreadnought" Hospital, Greenwich:—
Centenary celebration dinner given, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Masonic service — in aid: arrangements, MAY 21, 7*e*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society — history, APRIL 26, 7*e*
SEAPOT, Rakheem — unlawful possession of cocaine charge, MAY 28, 7*g*
SEA-POWER:—
British — supremacy:—
The Times support — Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), APRIL 30, 7*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*f*, 12*b*
SEARLE, Alfred B.:—
"Clayworker's Handbook, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
SEARS, Mr. J. E. — biographical; appointed deputy warden to Standards, MAY 6, 7*e*
SEAWARD, Capt. Thomas — will, JUNE 24, 13*e*
SECONDARY Schools Association—meeting: arrangements, MAY 27, 7*g*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd —report, APRIL 20, 16*e*
SEDBERGH School — scholarships: awards JUNE 8, 21*g*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*b*
SEDDON, Mr. R. J.—flower placed on bust in St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 11, 7*g*
SEDGWICK, Mr. S. N.:—
"Caliban Island" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
"SEED growers"—on German reparations (l.), APRIL 27, 13*f*
SEEDS:—
Article ("Sale of seeds: testing under new act"), JUNE 13, 14*b*
SEELY, Sir Charles:—
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), MAY 10, 6*b*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen J. E. B.—health, APRIL 7, 13*b*; 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on:—
France—proposed defensive alliance, MAY 6, 14*g*
Ireland — crime: reprisals, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14*e*; 12, 14*e* (e.e.)
SEGALEN, M. Victor:—
"Orphée-Roi" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
SEGRE, Gen (Italy) — arrested in Florence in connexion with irregularities in issue of export and import permits between Italy and Austria, MAY 21, 9*g* (e.e.)
SEGUNDO, Mr. E. C. De:—
on unemployment — Mr. Kitson's remedy (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 93*d*

SEGUR, Le Marquis de :—
"Marie-Antoinette"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 288*d*
SEIDEL, Ina :—
"Hochwasser : Novellen"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 415*b*
"Weltinnigkeit : Neue Gedichte" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 415*b*
SEIDEL, Toscha — violin recital, JUNE 27, 8*b*
SEIDLER, Max : see LEWIEN, Dr.
SEINE (river) :—
Steamboat service—resumption announced, APRIL 20, 9*b*
SEJEW, M. (Russia)—appointed commissioner for mining and engineering in Germany (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
SELABA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 14*f*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 18*c*
SELBORNE, Lord :—
at Mercers' Company Hall, on India : Mr. Gandhi's agitation, MAY 20, 12*a*
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural labourers' wages, JUNE 23, 10*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 12*b*
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 29, 14*a*
SELBORNE Society—advice to country visitors, MAY 4, 12*d*
SELBY, Lord :—
on hospital finance (l.), JUNE 30, 12*g*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. H.—fined for contravention of Drink Hours Act, APRIL 22, 7*c*
SELF-KNOWLEDGE — article ("Self-knowledge : conditions of attainment"), JUNE 11, 13*d*
SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—biographical, JUNE 10, 9*b* ; arrives at Vladivostok : to be prohibited from landing, 10, 9*b* ; Japanese military authorities issue warning to, 13, 9*c*
SEMGALS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of National Defence, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
SEMON, Sir Felix—will, JUNE 18, 13*c*
SEMON, Richard :—
"Mneme, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*d*
SEN, Rai Bahadur Babu Abinash Chandra—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
SEN, Dinesh Chandra :—
"Bengali Ramáyanas, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 220*c*
SEN, S. :—
"Siva Chhatrapati"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
SENEGAL :—
Special correspondent's account, MAY 10, 11*f*
SENUSSI :—
Forbes, Mrs. Rosita—journey : interview with our special correspondent, APRIL 27, 13*c* ; narrates story to King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, MAY 4, 9*c* ; (lect.), 19, 9*a* ; 21, 6*g*
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—
Agriculture :—
Relief of Allies Committee—Belgrade farmers send letter of thanks to English farmers, APRIL 14, 9*g* ; 18, 5*c*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Companies—statistics (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Creosote—demand (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*,
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued) :—
Crime—attempted assassination of M. Draskovic, MAY 7, 9*g*
Crown Prince—passes through Zagreb, MAY 25, 9*g* ; in Paris, 25, 13*b* ; returns to Belgrade, JUNE 14, 13*c* ; attempt to assassinate, 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Electricity—Siemens-Schuckert company establishing works at Agram (T.S.), JUNE 11, 263*b*
Embroidery—exhibition at 5, Cromwell-road : arrangements, MAY 24, 13*f* ; held, 26, 7*c*
King : see PETER
Kossovo Day—memorial service in Russian Church, Welbeck-street, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Railways :—
Construction—French capitalists to be encouraged (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*d*
Materials—tenders invited (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243*c*
Rolling stock—manufacture : activity of German and Dutch groups (T.S.), JUNE 11, 263*b*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Textile industry—establishment projected (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*
Trade :—
Contracts—tenders invited : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*d*
Imports—statistics for three months (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*a*
Imports and exports—prohibitions removed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*d*
Storage accommodation — warehouses to be erected at Belgrade (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*b*
SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 15*g*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 16*f* ; —report, JUNE 10, 16*c*
SERVICE men, ex :—
Africa, South—help :—
Haig, Lord—tour (int.), MAY 18, 9*d* ; 19, 11*c*
Athletics—race won by a man of 80, MAY 17, 5*g*
British Empire Service League : see that title
Claims against War Office—Capt. R. Terrell (l.), JUNE 4, 6*c*
Disabled :—
Coalaston model village—taken over by Disabled Sailors' and Soldiers Mutual Aid Association, MAY 13, 7*d*
Doncaster workshops—to present Prince of Wales with portrait, APRIL 27, 12*b*
Employment and training—number unemployed, MAY 21, 7*d*
Boots and shoes made by—exhibition at 45, Conduit-street : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), MAY 3, 6*g*
Embroidery — exhibition at Chelsea House : arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*g* ; held, 21, 7*e* ; altar frontal for St. David's Cathedral, 29, 12*c*
Exhibition : see under HOME Arts and Industries Association
Hailsham — workshop opened, MAY 12, 7*g*
International Labour Office — considering question, MAY 23, 6*e*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
King's Roll of Honour—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), MAY 3, 6*g*; response: particulars, 21, 7*d*
Motor drivers — Richmond rally: arrangements, JUNE 2, 15*e*
Prosecution, JUNE 4, 4*e*
Vanguard Farm — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 20, 14*b*
Heart-disease — treatment: Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 14*a*
Officers :—
Surgical appliances — provision: Army Order announcement, APRIL 26, 19*e*
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals: see that title
Shell shock: see SHELL SHOCK
Shrivenham Village Homes :—
Dance in aid: see under BALLS
Garden fête in aid—arrangements, MAY 13, 13*b*; JUNE 29, 13*b*
Strand Threatre — matinée in aid: arrangements, MAY 7, 13*a*; 30, 13*b* (e.e.): given, JUNE 9, 13*b*: financial result, 11, 6*g*
Sports, admission to—refusal by M.C.C. Committee to permit entry of invalid chairs: Maj. A. Howard (l.), JUNE 11, 10*f*; Capt. H. H. C. Baird (l.), 14, 12d; Lord Harris (l.), 15, 10*f*
Education :—
Grant :—
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*d*
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
Employment and training :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12*c*; (T.S.), 25, 287*b*
Bucks County Council — recommendation, MAY 16, 5*g*
Building trade: see under LABOUR —Building trade
Derby—allocation of percentage of winnings: Officers' Association appeal, JUNE 1, 14*b*
Disabled: see Disabled, above
Government departments: see under GOVERNMENT departments
Haig's Fund, Lord — contributions, APRIL 9, 5*g*
Labour Ministry — applications for training: Sir E. M. Samson (s.), JUNE 25, 7*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to *Comrades' Journal*, April 6, 7*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 7, 4*g*
Officers :—
Appointments department — statistics, JUNE 4, 7*e*
Cottage building — Sybil Lady Rhondda's test, JUNE 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
Ranker—retired: suggested formation of Whitley Council, APRIL 2, 5*a*
Railway clerks — dismissals: under LABOUR — Railway — Clerks
War Office: see under WAR Office
Land settlement :—
Agriculture ministry — statistics, APRIL 19, 7*c*
Cantley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*f*
SERVICE men, ex :—
Land settlement (continued) :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*e*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*f*
Smith, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*f*
Sutton Bridge—Agricultural Organization Society: activities, APRIL 26, 15*f*
Weaver, Sir L. (lect.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Manchester—Sir O. Stolls sends £5,000 as result of matinée, APRIL 8, 7*c*
Organizations—amalgamation :—
British Legion: see that title
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to *Comrades' Journal*, APRIL 6, 7*c*
Pension Fund—balance: proposed assistance :—
Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), APRIL 5, 6*b*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Wounded—entertained by Eccentric Club at Guildhall, MAY 23, 11*e*
SETON-WATSON, Mr. R. W. :—
on Hungary—peace treaty ratification; reduction of army (l.), APRIL 7, 6*a*
SÉVCIK Quartet—playing noticed, APRIL 15, 8*d*; 22, 8*b*
SEVERN (river) :—
Power scheme—Brig.-Gen. Sir A. Gibb (l.), APRIL 12, 6*g*
SEVILLE :—
Article ("In old Seville: the castanet-dagger theory"), MAY 14, 13*f*
SEWALL, Mrs. M. Wright :—
"Neither Dead nor Sleeping"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
SEWARD, Mr.—leaving on geological expedition in Greenland, JUNE 18, 9*c*
SEWELL, Mr. A. H. N. :—
on Austria—union with Germany (and another, l.), APRIL 28, 8*b*
SEXTON, Mr. J.—arrives at Geneva to attend transport congress, APRIL 19, 9*f*
at Liverpool, on coalminers' strike: withdrawal of Triple Alliance support, APRIL 18, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*e*
Labour—International Conventions (Washington) — ratification. MAY 28, 6*a*
SEYFRIED and Sons, Ltd.—offering to accept payment of enemy debt otherwise than through clearing house charge, JUNE 23, 7*c*
SEYID TALIB Pasha (Mesopotamia) — arrested and deported, APRIL 23, 9*b*; Parliament: questions, MAY 11, 14*c*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Beatrice K. :—
"Intrusion" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 290*c*
SEYMOUR, Prof. Charles :—
"What Really Happened at Paris" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 411*a*
SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Edward H.—birthday, APRIL 30, 13*a*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Michael—death, MAY 17, 5*g*
SEYMOUR, Robert :—
Sketches—Mr. G. S. Layard (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*c*

SEYMOUR, Rev. St. John D. :—
"Puritans in Ireland, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 237c
SEYMOUR, William—attempted burglary charge, JUNE 24, 7e (e.e.)
SEYMOUR, Gen. Sir William H.—death, JUNE 28, 12a
SEYMOUR-JONES, Mr. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
SFORZA, Count (Italy)—leaves Rome for Turin to consult Signor Giolitti, MAY 19, 9c; leaves for Boulogne to attend meeting of Supreme Council, 20, 9c; Signor Giolitti confers with, JUNE 24, 9d
Policy—attack by Nationalists; *Il Secolo* defence, JUNE 23, 9c (l.e.); our Rome correspondent's comments, 29, 9d; (statement), 30, 9e
Silesia, upper—plan, MAY 19, 9c
War, The Great :—
Supreme Council — attends conference in London, MAY 2, 8a, b; 3, 10a; 4, 10a; leaves London, 6, 9g
at Piccadilly Hotel, on Dante sexcentenary, MAY 3, 7c
in Chamber, on German Peace treaty: attitude of Wirth Ministry; Upper Silesia; agreement with Yugo-Slavia regarding Fiume; Eastern problem, JUNE 27, 9c (l.e.); 28, 9c; hostile reception, 28, 9c
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest :—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 20, 6a
SHAFTESBURY—roof of wing of old house described, APRIL 30, 7g
SHAFTESBURY, late Lord :—
Bust, life-size bronze—by Mr. A. Gilbert: presented by Mr. H. E. Williams to Bible Society, APRIL 29, 7g
SHAFTESBURY, Lord :—
on Irish financial autonomy (l.), JUNE 23, 6e
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union :—
Festival — arrangements, APRIL 28, 9g
Premises — become owners; reception to celebrate: held, APRIL 6, 7g
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, APRIL 25, 8b; 28, 10c; MAY 5, 8e; 19, 8e; 23, 8b; 26, 8a; JUNE 6, 8c; 13, 8d
SHAHNAWAZ (sepoy)—awarded V.C., MAY 14, 9f; correction; appointed to Indian Order of Merit, JUNE 16, 9e
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Walter — appointed director of Colombo Commercial Company, MAY 28, 14 (e.e.)
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Audra, Mr. E. (lect.), MAY 2, 6a
Birthday—celebrations :—
Article ("England's Day: Shakespeare and St. George"), APRIL 23, 11e
British Empire Shakespeare Society —at Botanic Theatre, University College, APRIL 14, 8a
Everyman Theatre, Hampstead—arrangements, APRIL 11, 8c
French schools—special tune to be devoted to *causerie*, APRIL 11, 9g
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthday (continued) :—
Gemier, M. (message), APRIL 25, 8a
Hackett, Mr. J. K. (s.), APRIL 25, 8a
Lee, Sir S. (lect.), APRIL 25, 8a
Nottingham Repertory Theatre — held, MAY 9, 8b
"Old Vic." revel—arrangements, APRIL 25, 8b; held, 30, 8a
Shakespeare Association—matinée at new Theatre: programme, APRIL 7, 8a (e.e.); 11, 8c; 14, 8a; 26, 8c
Southwark Cathedral — service: arrangements, APRIL 22, 7g
Stratford Festival — arrangements, APRIL 7, 8a (e.e.); 23, 8d
Articles by our special correspondent ("The Shakespeare festival: opening to-day"), APRIL 23, 8d; ("Stratford season opened: Antony and Cleopatra"), 25, 8a
Birthplace — meeting of guardians and trustees: held, MAY 7, 7e
Davenants, connection with the :—
Hutton, Very Rev. W. H. (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 403a
Newbon, Mr. C. E. (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389b
Poel, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 356b; 23, 403a; 30, 420c
Falstaff, origin of—Prof. F. Granger (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 323c
Folios—first: copies sold, APRIL 20, 8c; JUNE 3, 7d; third: copy sold, 29, 7d
Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (lect.), APRIL 9, 5e; 15, 8e
Garden—Sir S. Lee (s.), MAY 7, 7e
German claims :—
Article ("German claim to Shakespeare: a lost English possession: Leipzig professor's rhapsody"), APRIL 23, 8a
Förster, Prof. Max (s. quoted), APRIL 23, 8a; (l.), MAY 7, 6c
Leading article, APRIL 25, 11d
Hamlet and the Scottish succession: see under WINSTANLEY, Miss Lilian
Handwriting — Rev. M. A. Bayfield (art., L.S.), JUNE 30, 418a
Indian appreciation — Sir I. Gollancz (lect.), APRIL 28, 10d (e.e.)
King's Players :—
Flood, Mr, W. H. G. (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276b
Lee, Sir S. (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 291a
Latin scholarship :—
Bensly, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228d
Greenwood, Sir G. (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276c
Sargeaunt, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228d
Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276c
Leipzig Exhibition, 1914—loan collection returned, MAY 14, 8d
Memorial Theatre :—
Film productions — proposed installation of cinematograph: Governors' decision, APRIL 30, 8b; MAY 14, 8a; licence granted, JUNE 2, 8d
Leading article, MAY 19, 11d
Wilkinson, Mr. N. (l.), MAY 18, 6d

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
Petrarch, indebtedness to :—
Hutton, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308c
Meyerstein, E. H. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308c
Signature — problematical : found in copy of second Folio, MAY 10, 6d
Summer festival — arrangements, JUNE 6, 8c ; 30, 8d
Tempest, The — masque : Mr. M. Luce (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b
Text, standard :—
Montgomery, M. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228c
Poel, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244b
Pollard, Prof. A. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228c ; 21, 259a
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244b
Venice Players—Mr. E. K. Chambers (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307c
Wilson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228c ; 21, 259a
SHAKESPEARE Association — birthday festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 16a ; —report, JUNE 25, 15g
SHANAHAN, John—captured by Crown forces in Farranfore, MAY 11, 12b
SHANGHAI :—
Electricity — equipment : expenditure (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d
Harbour — International Congress : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47b
International settlement :—
United States and Japanese bluejackets — trouble between : see under JAPAN—United States
Port — development : scheme : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47b
Women—British Women's Association : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111c
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 19b ;—report, MAY 26, 18b (e.e.)
SHANGHAI Race Club—endows bed at Charing Cross Hospital, MAY 3, 7g
SHANLEY, Police-constable Thomas — mortally wounded by Sinn Feiners at Kildorrery, JUNE 28, 12f
SHANNON, Mr. J. J. :—
on girls, modern (views), JUNE 17, 7a
SHANNON, Mr. James R.—will, JUNE 7, 13c
SHANNON, Mr. John C. :—
at Walsall, on prevention of strikes, MAY 16, 5e
SHANNON, Thomas—shot in Co. Clare : official inquiry held, APRIL 7, 10c
SHANNON, Maj. William B.—law case, MAY 25, 4d ; 26, 4g
SHANTUNG :—
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
SHANTUNG, Bp. in : see SCOTT, Rev. Thomas A.
SHANTUNG Railway—Chinese to police, JUNE 9, 9e ;—locomotives and rolling stock : requirements (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137b
"SHAREHOLDER" — on Manila Railway reorganization (l.), MAY 19, 14d (e.e.)
SHARES : see STOCKS and shares
SHARKEY, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 14, 13f
SHARKS :—
Evolution—Dr. A. S. Woodward (lect.), MAY 25, 7b
Irish coast—three observed from liner, MAY 2, 5g
Mud :—
Leather industry—article ("Leather from mud sharks : a promising industry," T.S.), JUNE 11, 248b
SHARMAN, Mr. William C.—death, MAY 19, 15g ; will, JUNE 24, 13e
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Col. R. C. G. — selected as Unionist candidate for Mid Down, JUNE 28, 7e
SHARP, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 103rd birthday, JUNE 23, 7g
SHARP, Mr. H. :—
"Selections from Educational Records, Part I., 1781-1839" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 268d
SHARPE, Sir Alfred :—
"Backbone of Africa, The"—reviewed, APRIL 21, 13d ; (L.S.), 28, 171c
SHARPE, Mr. M. G. :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233a
SHARPLES, Miss :—
at Lyceum Club, on Mrs. Asquith's book, APRIL 6, 7e
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord :—
on Canadian National Railway—proposed merging with Canadian Pacific Railway : proposals, APRIL 26, 16d
SHAW, Mr. Alexander—leaves England for abroad, MAY 7, 13a
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14e
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 19, 14d
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7e
SHAW, Rev. Alfred E.—death, MAY 17, 5g
SHAW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. C.—appointment as Colonel of Gloucestershire Regiment probable, MAY 24, 14c ; appointed, JUNE 8, 21f
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
"Back to Methuselah" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
at Newcastle, on direct action : failure, APRIL 25, 10f
on Shakespeare—standard texts (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244b
SHAW, Mr. J.—will, MAY 12, 13e
SHAW, Dr. Lawrence—inquest, APRIL 12, 7d
SHAW, Prof. Louis (U.S.A.)—arrested for running whisky still, MAY 2, 7e
SHAW, Martin :—
"Canson Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
SHAW, Sir Napier—appointed Reader on Sir Robert Rede's foundation at Cambridge, APRIL 27, 14e ; portrait painted by Mr. W. W. Russell accepted for Meteorological Office, JUNE 24, 7d (e.e.)
at Cambridge University, on atmosphere, JUNE 10, 7a (and e.e.)
on smoke abatement (l.), MAY 21, 12e
SHAW, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, JUNE 3, 6c
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14e (l.e.) ; 11, 14f (e.e.)
SHAW, Sir Walter S.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12b ; appointed Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, 4, 9g

SHAW, Police-constable William — shot dead at Fihoura, MAY 3, 10*e*
SHAW (John) and Sons, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 14, 16*c*; —meeting, MAY 14, 19*e*; —report, MAY 20, 15*c*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, MAY 31, 17*g*; —vessels: fleet (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
SHAWLANDS Estates Company of Ceylon, L'd.—report, MAY 31, 20*a*
SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord :—
"Letters to Isabel"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*; reviewed, 12, 13*d*; (L.S.), 19, 315*a*
SHEA, Police-sgt.—killed by rebels at Rosscarberry barracks, APRIL 1, 8*d*
SHEAFF, Mr. George—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague—presides at meeting of Amateur Athletic Association, APRIL 25, 4*g*
SHEARWOOD, J. A. :—
"Selection of the Questions at the Bar Examinations from 1913-1921"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
SHEEHAN, Patrick—shot dead at Cork, MAY 16, 10*b*
SHEEP :—
Breeding—article ("Cheaper sheep: breeds to suit conditions: changes in the South"), JUNE 6, 14*b*
Shearing :—
Article ("The sheep-shearing"), MAY 24, 13*c*
Devon—commenced, APRIL 5, 7*g*
SHEERNESS Economic Cooperative Society—rejects proposal for political alliance with Labour Party, MAY 16, 5*g*
SHEFFIELD :—
Corporation :—
Finance — particulars, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Shares—issue: prospectus, JUNE 9, 15*e*; (F.N.), 9, 15*e*; 10, 15*e*; allotment, 15, 16*b*
Water committee—accepts French firm's offer to supply pipes, JUNE 11, 10*b*
Cutlers' Company—banquet: arrangements, APRIL 2, 4*c*
Cutlery trade: see under CUTLERY
SHEFFIELD, Lord — birthday, MAY 16, 11*b*
on paper imports (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*
SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley—elected Steward of Jockey Club, APRIL 15, 5*f*
SHEFFIELD, George—embezzlement charge: acquittal, JUNE 1, 7*d*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 17*c*; (T.S.), 16, 82*d*; —share issue (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*c*; prospectus, 29, 16*a*, *e*; MAY 2, 15*a*
SHEFFIELD University :—
Medical Research—panel doctors' gift of £1,000 (art., "Panel doctors' gift: £1,000 saved for research"), MAY 5, 7*f*
SHELDON, Mr. Arthur F. (U.S.A.) :—
at Edinburgh, on philosophy of Rotary, JUNE 15, 7*e*
SHELDON, Mr. Edward R.—will, MAY 20, 13*c*
SHELFORD, Mr. Edward J.—appointed member of Executive Council of Saint Christopher and Nevis, APRIL 27, 11*g*
SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 14*f*
SHELLARD, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed branch manager of Atlas Assurance Company at Bristol, APRIL 23, 14*e*
SHELLEY, Percy B. :—
"Adonais"—source: Mr. W. E. Peck (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*d*
"Daemon of the World, The"—autograph corrections; Prof. W. E. Peck (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*b*
Notebook containing drawing—sold, APRIL 7, 7*c*
"Queen Mab"—own annotated copy: bought for 6*d*. by Mr. W. L. Peacock: realizes £1,200 at Buxton Forman sale (L.S.), JUNE 23, 408*b*; Mr. T. J. Wise (l., L.S.), 30, 421*b*
SHELL shock :—
Committee of inquiry—meeting, APRIL 15, 7*d*; results, JUNE 9, 7*a*
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*; (F.N.), 4, 15*a*; —report, JUNE 17, 15*c*; —share issue: rumoured proposed: denied (F.N.), MAY 19, 14*c*; JUNE 17, 15*c*
SHEPHARD, Sir Horatio H.—death, APRIL 26, 12*e*; memorial service held, MAY 6, 13*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. M. L. (Australia) :—
on Australia House (London)—reorganization (statement), APRIL 8, 9*g*
SHEPHERD, Mr. William B.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
SHEPPARD, Pte.—shot dead by rebels at Bandon, MAY 16, 10*b*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. :—
on faith and national life (l.), APRIL 2, 4*c*
SHEPPARD, Sir William D.—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
SHERBORNE School :—
Founder's Day—observed, JUNE 27, 14*c*
Officers' Training Corps—inspection held, JUNE 28, 7*a*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 15, 12*d*
SHERIDAN, Mrs. Clare—invited to go to Mexico to execute busts of political leaders, JUNE 14, 9*f*
SHERINGHAM, Mr. H. T. :—
"Days and Nights of Salmon-Fishing in the Tweed" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303*a*
"Fly-Fisher's Entomology, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 14, 239*a*
SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S.—honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7*d*
Physiological school: see under ST. THOMAS'S Hospital
SHERWOOD, Arthur B.—false statement charge, APRIL 5, 7*e*
SHETLAND :—
Copper—deposits discovered, JUNE 23, 16*d*
Cottage industries—effort to revive in London, MAY 24, 7*g*
SHIBUSAWA, Baron (Japan) :—
at Toyko, on peace, APRIL 26, 9*g*
SHIKARPUR :—
Riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
SHINE, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. coadjutor to Bp. of Middlesbrough—biographical, MAY 5, 9*d* (l.e.); appointed coadjutor to Bp. of Middlesbrough, 5, 9*d* (l.e.); consecrated, JUNE 1, 13*f*
SHINWELL, Mr. A. :—
at Brighton, on Communist Party: affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE 23, 10*c*

SHIPLEY, Sir A. E.—appointed to cattle embargo commission, MAY 16, 15*d*
"Laboratories"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
on pearls—oysters and foreign matter (l.), MAY 7, 11*e*
Shipowners, Shipbuilders, and Marine Engineers, Directory of—noticed, JUNE 9, 15*f* (e.e.); 10, 16*c*
SHIPPING, Ministry of:—
Administration—leading article, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Finance—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report issued (white paper), APRIL 6, 14*g*
Powers and duties—transferred to Board of Trade, MAY 9, 7*f*
Staff—transfer to other Departments: Parliament: question, APRIL 7, 6*c*
Termination—article ("'Dead' ministries still alive"), APRIL 1, 5*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Abisko—casualty, APRIL 22, 18*g*
Adamantios Lemos—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 14, 7*g*
Adeline Hugo Stinnes—sold by Belgian Government, JUNE 28, 9*g* (l.e.)
Adige—casualty, APRIL 20, 12*e*
Admiral Codrington—casualty, MAY 19, 16*e*; 20, 14*e*
Admiral Keyes—casualty, MAY 6, 18*d*; 7, 12*e*
Adriatic—sailing for United States, MAY 17, 8*g* (e.e.)
Akbar—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*c*; 29, 20*f*
Albyn—missing, JUNE 24, 10*b*
Aleppo—aground, MAY 30, 17*c*; refloated, JUNE 7, 19*b*
Alexandre H. Erickson—casualty, APRIL 20, 12*e*
Almanzora—leaves Southampton, MAY 14, 7*e*
Amazone—casualty, JUNE 24, 18*e*
Annunziata—casualty, APRIL 25, 16*b*
Antiope—fire, MAY 30, 17*c*
Antonios Yannoulatos—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Aquitania—steward staff's applications received; Sir P. Bates dons uniform, MAY 14, 7*e*; at New York; hostile demonstration against volunteer stewards, 23, 9*c*; riots at Cherbourg, JUNE 1, 10*c*; Cunard Company statement, 2, 9*b*; departure for United States announced, 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*g* (e.e.); enrolment of amateur stewards at Cherbourg, 11, 9*b* (e.e.); arrival at Southampton announced, 21, 15*e*
Census—no attempt to enumerate passengers, JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
Jewelry robbery on board—particulars, JUNE 22, 10*b* (l.e.)
Archibald Russell—arrives at Melbourne, JUNE 9, 14*g*
Arcturus—collision, JUNE 1, 15*e*
Argaet—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Aritz Mendi—casualty, JUNE 30, 17*f*
Arnus—casualty, MAY 2, 16*f*
Arturo—fire, JUNE 13, 17*g*
Arundel Castle—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95*d*; leaves Southampton on maiden voyage to Cape, 23, 7*g*; at Cape Town: welcome by members of Union Government (F.N.), MAY 13, 14*b*; departure from Cape Town advanced, 23, 9*g*; leaves, 28, 9*d*
Ascha Ygorra II.—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Asosan Maru—casualty, MAY 16, 15*b*
Astrea—fire, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Astree—salvage award: distribution announced, APRIL 23, 7*g*
Atlas—casualty, APRIL 11, 14*d*
Atua—casualty, MAY 25, 14*g*; 26, 9*a*; refloated, JUNE 7, 19*b*
Australport—casualty, JUNE 21, 6*g*; 29, 20*b*
Auvergne—launched, APRIL 25, 7*g*
Avalon—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Aztec—casualty, MAY 3, 17*b*; 4, 18*d*
Balby—murder of Moses Robinson: see under MURDER—Robinson
Balmoral Castle—leaves Southampton, MAY 14, 7*e*
Bara Bi—casualty, APRIL 30, 14*g*; MAY 2, 16*f*
Bayard—reported, MAY 7, 12*e*
Bellata—casualty, APRIL 12, 18*c*
Benalla—collision with *Patella*; beached in Pevensey Bay; passengers landed, MAY 14, 10*d* (and e.e.); refloated; arrives at Spithead, 16, 5*f*; particulars of cargo, 18, 14*e* (e.e.); 23, 17*e*
Bengloe—casualty, MAY 23, 17*c*
Berengaria—sailing cancelled, APRIL 11, 12*d*; departure announced, JUNE 3, 7*f*
Betsy Anna—casualty, APRIL 1, 16*a*
Bianayacka—explosion (fatal), APRIL 9, 13*g* (e.e.)
Bill (No. 2)—terms issued (F.N.), APRIL 8, 16*f*; in Commons: second reading, 12, 14*f*
Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Birk—casualty, MAY 16, 15*b*
Black Diamond—casualty, JUNE 30, 17*f*
Bloemfontein—Netherlands Association at Durban presents silk flag to captain, MAY 2, 15*g*; Parliamentary luncheon given at Cape Town in honour of officers, 9, 9*g*
Bona H.—casualty, APRIL 30, 14*g*
Borre—law case, APRIL 30, 4*c*
Bouboulina—strikes floating mine; sunk, JUNE 11, 10*c*, 14*b*; number rescued, 13, 9*g*; reports of loss of life: marine underwriters' interest in (F.N.), 15, 16*c*
Bound Brook—casualty, MAY 26, 15*e*
Bowdoin—built to carry Macmillan Arctic expedition: launched, APRIL 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
Brabandier—casualty, JUNE 18, 14*g*
Brae Lossie—ashore, JUNE 30, 17*f*
Brazil Maru—casualty, APRIL 21, 16*a*
Brenta—casualty, MAY 21, 16*d*
Brisgavia—fire, JUNE 7, 19*b*
British Marquis—casualty, APRIL 16, 15*g*; 18, 16*f*
British Marshal—casualty, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Brittany coast—two British vessels wrecked off, JUNE 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Buckeye State—fire, JUNE 2, 19*d*
Buford—rescues sixty-five persons from *Tokyo Maru*, MAY 5, 9*g*
Burma Maru—fire, JUNE 6, 17*c*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 21*b*; refloated, 9, 14*g*
Cabedello—missing, JUNE 24, 10*b*
Caledonier—casualty, APRIL 6, 18*c*
Cameronia—first passage from Liverpool to New York announced, MAY 5, 15*g* (e.e.)
Canadian—casualty, MAY 9, 16*b*
Canadian Commander—equipped with cold storage facilities, MAY 18, 5*g*
Canadian Explorer—casualty, MAY 3, 17*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Canadian Seigneur—aground, JUNE 6, 17*e* ; refloated, 7, 19*b* ; 14, 17*e*
Canadian Trader—casualty, MAY 28, 16*f*
Canastota—overdue, JUNE 24, 18*e*
Capo Lile—casualty, APRIL 25, 16*b* ; 26, 19*c*
Cargoes :—
Pilferage : see under TRANSPORT—Goods—Pilferage
Tallying—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 4, 240*c* ; 25, 300*d*
Carioca—rescue of crew : testimonials to heroism of crew of *Agapenor* forwarded by United States State Department, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Carl—arrives at Fayal, APRIL 26, 19*c*
Carol Deering—loss : our New York correspondent's message, JUNE 22, 10*b* ; 23, 9*f* ; Mrs. L. Wormall (statement) ; Adm. L. M. Milton (statement), 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
Caroline—law case, APRIL 15, 4*c*
Caronia—fight in forecastle between ship's carpenter and giant octopus: passengers' description, APRIL 26, 9*g* ; leaves Liverpool, MAY 19, 12*c*
Carplaka—casualty, JUNE 18, 14*g*
Castalia — casualty, APRIL 26, 7*b* ; 30, 14*g*
Castor — casualty, APRIL 12, 18*c*
Catania — casualty, APRIL 26, 19*c* ; 29, 20*f*
Catherine R. — casualty, APRIL 21, 20*f*
Celtic—leaves Liverpool, MAY 19, 12*c*
Ceres — casualty, APRIL 6, 18*c*
Cervino — casualty, APRIL 15, 18*d*
Charles Racine—casualty, JUNE 29, 20*b*
Charlot — collision with iceberg in Atlantic ; reaches St. Johns, JUNE 10, 9*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 13, 17*g*
Charterparty — construction of clause : law case, APRIL 26, 4*e* ; breach of warranty : law case, MAY 10, 4*f* ; (T.S.), 21, 192*b* ; commission : shipbroker's claim : law case, JUNE 16, 4*e* ; (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292*b*
Chautauqua—aground, MAY 7, 12*e* ; refloated, 9, 16*b*
Chile — casualty, MAY 16, 15*b*
Chirripo—diverted from English port to New York, APRIL 19, 10*e* (e.e.)
Cid Campeador — casualty, JUNE 18, 14*g*
City of Calcutta — collision, MAY 31, 16*g*
City of Colombo — casualty ; regarded as uninsurable, MAY 18, 13*e*
City of Durham — casualty, APRIL 20, 12*e*
City of London—service to be resumed, APRIL 27, 9*g*
City of Omaha — fire, JUNE 22, 17*g*
City of Pascagoula — casualty, MAY 18, 13*f*
Clutha — casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Coal bunkers : see under COAL — Bunker
Coast-wise services :—
Article (" Coast-wise shipping : shipowners and unfair competition," T.S.), APRIL 23, 121*b*
Railway rates — competition : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 76*d* ; companies to meet members of Parliament, 20, 10*b* ; meeting held ; resolutions adopted, 21, 10*b* ; report of Rates Advisory Committee, JUNE 30, 7*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Coast-wise services (continued) :—
Rates :—
Companies — suggestion by representatives (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15*e*
Shipping, Chamber of — meeting to discuss : arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*g*
Colbart — ship reported ashore, MAY 16, 15*b*
Colonel Bowie — founders : nineteen members missing, APRIL 14, 9*g* ; 15, 15*f*
Columbus—purchased by White Star Line, JUNE 24, 16*f*
Conference, international — proposed, MAY 5, 9*c* ; approved by Chamber of Shipping, 7, 10*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 14*a* ; (T.S.), 14, 180*d*
Conflagration — casualty, MAY 10, 18*g*
Constantinos Pateras — casualty insurance (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16*b*
Construction :—
Belfast yards — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95*d*
Article (" Shipbuilding : mammoths of the Atlantic," B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*c*
Clyde yards — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*a* ; 23, 116*d* ; JUNE 11, 258*d* ; 18, 277*b* ; statistics for May, MAY 31, 15*f* (e.e.)
Coalminers' strike — effect : article (" Idle shipyards : strikes and bad trade "), MAY 21, 12*c*
Lloyd's Register of Shipping — returns for March quarter, APRIL 19, 9*d* ; leading article, 19, 11*d*
Scottish yards — vessels launched (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*b* ; MAY 7, 156*d* ; JUNE 4, 236*d*
Countess, The — law case (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68*c*
Cranley — casualty, MAY 16, 15*b* ; 17, 13*g* ; 18, 13*f*
Curieuse — posted, JUNE 9, 14*g*
Daishin Maru — casualty ; insurance (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16*b*
Dannedaike — casualty, MAY 30, 17*c*
Danville — casualty, MAY 9, 16*b*
Delmira — casualty, JUNE 27, 16*c*
Demerara — discharging cargo at Montevideo consigned to Buenos Aires, MAY 20, 15*g* (e.e.)
Denctown — casualty, APRIL 22, 18*g*
Deseado — casualty, MAY 21, 16*d*
Donax — fire, JUNE 16, 19*g*
Dorcas — official inquiry : held, JUNE 4, 7*e*
Dredger *S* 13—casualty, APRIL 2, 15*d*
Duchessa d'Aosta—collision, MAY 31, 16*g*
Dusseldorf—casualty, MAY 23, 17*c* ; 24, 14*e*
E. A. Sabean—casualty, MAY 13, 18*c*
E. J. Spence—casualty, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Eastern Leader—casualty, MAY 28, 16*f*
Eastport—casualty, JUNE 15, 19*c*
East Side—seizure of machine-guns on board at New York : see under IRELAND—United States—Arms
Echo—Bristol dockers' refusal to unload, MAY 2, 10*e*
Edel—casualty, APRIL 14, 18*c*
Edgefield—casualty, JUNE 29, 20*b*
Edgehill—casualty, APRIL 2, 15*d*
Elizabeth Charlotte—overdue, APRIL 9, 12*f* ; MAY 26, 15*e*
Elisabethville—launched, MAY 21, 9*g* (e.e.)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Elmaren—ashore, MAY 11, 15*e*; 16, 7*g*; uninsurable, 31, 16*g*
Elpis—casualty, APRIL 25, 16*b*
Emigrant traffic :—
German — enforcement of Peace Treaty clauses: Parliament: question, APRIL 19, 14*b*
North Atlantic Conferene — acquire estate at Eastleigh as permanent camp, JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
Empire :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 10, 12*a*
Empress of Britain—oil-fuelling record (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*c*
Empress of China (*Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm*) — bought by Canadian Pacific Company, MAY 6, 16*b*; 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
Empress of Scotland (*Kaiserin Auguste Victoria*)—bought by Canadian Pacific Company, MAY 6, 16*b*; 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
Esperanto—founders, JUNE 1, 9*g*; 2, 19*d*; crew arrive in Halifax (N.S.), 2, 9*g*
Esperanza de Larrinaga — overdue, APRIL 7, 12*f*; posted as missing, 14, 15*g* (e.e.); JUNE 24, 10*b*
Eugenia—casualty, APRIL 18, 16*f*; (F.N.), 19, 15*d*
Eurimbia—launched, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Falka—ashore, JUNE 23, 18*f*
Farnworth—casualty, APRIL 7, 12*f*
Fenice—casualty, APRIL 11, 14*d*
Ferencz Josef Kiraly—casualty, MAY 16, 15*b*; 18, 13*f*
Fernande—casualty, APRIL 23, 6*g*
Ferrum—ashore, JUNE 29, 20*b*
Finland—damage to propeller shaft, APRIL 20, 7*g*; 22, 18*g*
Fiorino — uninsurable, APRIL 6, 18*c*; MAY 12, 14*g*; posted missing, 19, 16*e*; JUNE 24, 10*b*
Fitzroy—foundered, JUNE 27, 12*c*; number of persons missing, 29, 9*g*
Frankrige—ashore, JUNE 28, 19*g*
Freesland—casualty, MAY 14, 7*g*
Frida Horn—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*c*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Empress of Britain—record loading (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*c*
Monitors—converted : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Prices—reduced, APRIL 22, 16*c*
Fulvia—award by Norwegian Government for salvage, APRIL 21, 7*e*
G. D. Kennedy—signalled, APRIL 29, 20*e*
Gaelic Prince—casualty, APRIL 2, 15*d*; 8, 15*g*; refloated, 9, 12*f*
Gallia—sunk, JUNE 22, 17*g*
Garson—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 9, 5*g*
General average—law case (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*
George Washington—fire, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Glenade—ashore, JUNE 1, 15*e*; refloated, 2, 19*d*
Gloria—casualty, MAY 2, 16*f*
Gobeo—casualty, APRIL 27, 21*e*
Golden Eagle—trips to Margate to be resumed; date, JUNE 13, 7*b*
Goodwins—phantom ships off : chaplain of Deal Missions to Seamen (statement), MAY 14, 14*g*
Gothiestar—casualty, JUNE 14, 17*e*
Governor—sunk, APRIL 2, 8*d*; 4, 18*d*
Gracchus—cases of smallpox among crew, APRIL 14, 9*g*
Granite—fire, MAY 26, 15*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Gymeric—missing, JUNE 24, 10*b*
H. C. Folger—casualty, APRIL 8, 15*g*
Haliartus—collision, JUNE 27, 16*c*
Harburg—fire, MAY 9, 16*b*
Harvester—posted, JUNE 9, 14*g*
Havenstein — launched at Flensborg, MAY 13, 9*c*
Haverford—salvage award; distribution announced, MAY 25, 7*g*
Hawker—overdue, JUNE 9, 14*g*; 16, 19*g*
Heatherlea—aground, JUNE 24, 18*c*; 25, 17*c*
Helen Mathers—ashore, JUNE 27, 16*c*
Hermina — rescue of crew by Fishguard lifeboatmen : Netherlands Government's proposed reward, APRIL 12, 8*c*; medals presented by Prince of Wales, 29, 6*a*
Hewitt—missing, JUNE 24, 10*b*
Himalaya—offered by Government for sale (F.N.), MAY 30, 15*d*
Hindenburg — leaves Hamburg for South America, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Hindustan—law case, JUNE 29, 4*f*
Hoogolie—Dutch member of crew fired at on quay at Cork, MAY 23, 14*c*
Hundvaago—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*c*
Hunslet—casualty, APRIL 18, 16*f*
Huntley—casualty, APRIL 15, 18*d*; 16, 15*g*
Imogene—casualty, MAY 24, 14*e*
Inpoco—casualty, APRIL 6, 18*c*; refloated, MAY 6, 18*b*
Indo Maru—collision, JUNE 13, 17*g*; 14, 17*c*; 15, 19*c*
Information — requests for (F.N.), APRIL 21, 16*g*
Ingoma—fire, MAY 6, 18*d*; 9, 16*b*; 10, 18*g*; 14, 7*e*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
Irene—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Iron Monarch—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*g*; 22, 18*g*
Ise Maru—ashore, JUNE 3, 13*d*
Isla de Cabrera—sunk, JUNE 30, 17*f*
Islandia—sunk, JUNE 22, 17*g*; refloated, 29, 20*b*
Italier—collision with *Madinba* : finding of committee of inquiry, MAY 14, 9*g*
Ituna—casualty, APRIL 1, 16*a*
J. L. Ralston—casualty, APRIL 7, 12*f*
Jean L. Somerville—ashore, JUNE 21, 6*g*
Jessie—casualty, MAY 24, 14*e*
Johanne—casualty, APRIL 14, 18*c*
John-and-Norah—members of crew gassed, JUNE 28, 7*g*, 19*g*
Kaiserin Auguste Victoria : see *Empress of Scotland*, above
Kalimda—dockers at Glasgow refuse to load with coal, MAY 7, 10*a*; leaves for America, 9, 10*b*
Kamchatka—insurance (F.N.), MAY 4, 15*d*
Kamentz Podolsk—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Kangaroo—casualty, MAY 26, 15*e*
Karatara—casualty, MAY 17, 13*g*
Kashmir—law case, APRIL 12, 5*c*
Katherine McKall—casualty, APRIL 2, 15*d*
Katrina—casualty, APRIL 4, 18*d*
Keyingham — casualty, MAY 17, 13*g*; 18, 13*f*
Keynes—casualty, JUNE 18, 14*g*
Kidderpore—casualty, APRIL 28, 14*f*
Kilmeny—casualty, APRIL 28, 14*f*
Kingstonian — salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 30, 8*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Kiyo Maru — casualty, APRIL 2, 15*d*
Kronprinsessan Margareta — casualty, MAY 19, 16*e*
Laconia — launched, APRIL 11, 15*g*
Lady Clifford — launched, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Lady Inez — ashore, JUNE 13, 17*g*
Lady Loch — casualty, APRIL 11, 14*d*; 12, 18*c*
Lapland — forty English seamen arrive at Antwerp to take place of strikers, MAY 24, 10*e*
Largs Bay — launched at Dalmuir, JUNE 21, 7*e*
Laura A. Barnes — ashore, JUNE 3, 17*a*
Laurentic — diving operations temporarily suspended, MAY 16, 6*d*
Lavetana — sunk, JUNE 13, 17*g*
Lewis H. Goward — casualty, APRIL 4, 18*d*
Liability of owners: see *Owners' liability*, below
Life saving — leading article, APRIL 29, 11*d*
Lightermen :—
Bill — discussions between interests concerned (F.N.), MAY 24, 15*d*
Shipping opposition — (F.N.), APRIL 21, 16*g*
Thefts — liability for: London lightermen: attitude, (F.N.) APRIL 21, 16*g*; agreement arranged (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
Craft — acceptance of liability for port-worthiness: proposal at Board of Trade conference, MAY 5, 15*g*; (F.N.), 6, 15*e*; 24, 15*d*
Lizzie May — salvage award: distribution award, JUNE 1, 7*g*
Lusitania — German pride in sinking: pictures on women's waist-bands, APRIL 1, 7*b*; in memoriam notice, MAY 7, 7*g*
Lysglimt — casualty, MAY 14, 17*e*
M. J. Scanlon — casualty, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Madinba — sinking by *Italier*: finding of committee of inquiry, MAY 14, 9*g*
Majestic (ex *Bismarck*) — report, MAY 19, 7*c*
Manuel Caloo — salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 11, 4*c*
Manuel Carsi — casualty, MAY 23, 17*e*
Maresfield — casualty, MAY 17, 13*g*
Marie Louise D.—arrives at Stornoway, APRIL 16, 15*g*
Mar Mediterraneo — casualty, APRIL 4, 18*d*; 5, 18*b*
Martha — casualty, JUNE 25, 17*c*
Martha Washington — Buenos Aires dockers boycott, APRIL 15, 9*b*; raised, MAY 13, 9*e*; fire, JUNE 3, 7*b*; clearing from Buenos Aires; passengers enabled to obtain alcoholic drinks, 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
Mary Eleanor — sunk, MAY 5, 18*c*
Maryland — casualty, MAY 3, 17*b*
Matilde — fire, JUNE 6, 17*e*
Maud — propeller lost, JUNE 20, 9*d*; 21, 10*f*
Mauretania — delayed sailing: Cunard Company announcement, MAY 25, 10*c*; 28, 10*b*; (F.N.), 28, 14*b*; returns from Continent with full supply of coal, JUNE 3, 7*f*; leaving Southampton, 4, 7*g* (e.e.)
Maymead — casualty, APRIL 26, 19*c*
Medomsley — salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 18, 6*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Megantic — reaches Liverpool after steaming 23,000 miles in cruises between New York and West Indies, MAY 2, 15*g*
Mercken — casualty, APRIL 18, 7*g*
Meredith A. White — casualty, APRIL 12, 18*c*
Milan Maru — fire, MAY 30, 17*c*
Mineral — law case, APRIL 23, 4*b*
Minna Horn — sold (F.N.), JUNE 10, 15*f*
Miriam Landis — casualty, APRIL 2, 15*d*
Missing ships—in North Atlantic: our New York correspondent's messages, JUNE 22, 10*b*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 10*b*; marine underwriters' interest 23, 9*f*; names, 24, 10*b*; United States Government Weather Bureau's theory, 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
Mitra — salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 18, 6*g*
Models — sale held at American Art Gallery, APRIL 26, 7*d*
Montauk — casualty, MAY 14, 17*c*
Monte San Michele — overdue, APRIL 21, 17*b* (e.e.); missing, 28, 16*e*
Morea Medea — casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Moreton Bay — launching arrangements, APRIL 16, 13*f*; launched: our special correspondent's account, 25, 10*b*
Mormugao — aground off Rhode Island; passengers removed, APRIL 30, 9*g*; MAY 2, 7*g*, 16*f*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 18*d*
Morso — casualty, APRIL 21, 20*f*
Moshico—casualty, APRIL 9, 12*f*
Motor ships — number launched or completed during past 12 months, APRIL 4, 17*c*
Mount Rainier—casualty, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Mytilus—casualty, APRIL 15, 18*d*
Nab lightship — to be withdrawn, MAY 28, 12*g*
Nathaniel Dunlop, refloated, JUNE 24, 18*e*
Navigation — Dr. C. V. Drysdale (lect.), JUNE 9, 4*g*
Ningpo—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*g*
Norrik — regarded as total loss, APRIL 19, 17*g*
Norseman — salvage award: distribution announced, APRIL 23, 7*g*
North Inch—casualty, MAY 3, 17*b*
North Pacific—casualty, APRIL 6, 18*c*
North Shore—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
O. T. Waring—casualty, APRIL 6, 18*c*
Oberland (?)—cases of plague on board reported, JUNE 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Oceanic—law case, APRIL 19, 4*g*
Old North State — trip from New York to Tilbury with scratch crew: particulars, MAY 17, 5*c*
Olen—casualty, JUNE 27, 16*c*
Olympia—casualty, JUNE 20, 17*e*; (F.N.), 21, 16*e*
Omega—overdue, JUNE 10, 13*e*
Orbita—alterations (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95*d*; inaugurates service from Southampton to New York *via* Cherbourg, MAY 4, 9*b*
Orduna — five members of crew taken ashore at New York unconscious, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Ormes—casualty, APRIL 15, 18*d*
Orotava — offered by Government for sale, MAY 30, 15*d*
Ortega — salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 18, 6*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Oruba—casualty, JUNE 22, 19*g*
Ottawa—casualty, APRIL 7, 12*f*; posted as missing, 14, 15*g* (e.e.); JUNE 24, 10*b*
Ourania—reported sunk by mine, MAY 20, 16*g*
Owners' liability :—
Limitation — law case, APRIL 9, 68*c*; discussion by Maritime Law Committee of International Law Association, MAY 18, 14*e* (e.e.); 20, 15*e* (e.e.); 21, 16*d*
Loss of goods — law case, JUNE 8, 4*e*
Paignton—casualty, MAY 18, 13*f*
Paita — Peruvian exiles leave Calla on board for Australia, MAY 14, 9*a*; overpower ships' crew, 28, 9*e*
Palitana — outrage at Adalia by Turkish Nationalists, MAY 10, 9*c*; 13, 9*b*
Pangbourne—casualty, MAY 4, 18*d*
Panhandle State — crew leave owing to dispute over wages reduction, MAY 21, 9*e*; fire in dock at New York, 21, 9*e*; scuttled on mud flats near Ellis Island, 21, 9*g* (e.e.); 23, 17*e*
Panola—salvage : award, JUNE 29, 9*g*
Paparoa — leaves Southampton for New Zealand; coal difficulty: 500 mile detour, MAY 28, 10*b*
Paris—fêtes at Havre, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Patella — collision with *Benalla*, MAY 14, 10*d*
Penrhydd—casualty, MAY 12, 14*g*
Penzance 16th—casualty, APRIL 7, 7*g*
Percy R. Pyne 2nd — collision, JUNE 22, 17*g*
Persian—fire, MAY 12, 14*g*
Pervyse—casualty, APRIL 5, 18*b*; 6, 18*c*
Phoenix Bridge—ashore, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 11, 16*g*
Pierre Antoine — reported, MAY 7, 12*e*
Pilsna—fire, MAY 26, 15*e*; 27, 17*f*
Pinemore—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Pipestone County—casualty, MAY 13, 18*c*; 18, 13*f*
Polar Bear—fire, JUNE 22, 17*g*
Poolena—casualty, APRIL 16, 15*g*; 23, 6*g*
Port Macquarie—casualty, JUNE 10, 13*e*
Potomac—salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 15, 19*f*
Potomac (U.S.A.)—crew detained on board at New York harbour, MAY 3, 10*f*
Princess—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm : see *Empress of China*, above
Priscilla—casualty, MAY 7, 12*e*
Professor Koch—arrives at Melbourne, JUNE 21, 6*g*
Quatro Novembre—casualty, APRIL 4, 18*d*
Queenie B.—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*g*
Quest—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions — Shackleton expedition
Radium—casualty, APRIL 1, 16*a*
Ramon Mumbru—sunk, JUNE 7, 19*b*
Rates :—
Coastal services : see under *Coastwise*, above
Freight (F.N.), MAY 2, 15*d*
Ad valorem—reduction announced (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Rates :—
Freight (continued) :—
Africa, South, to — reduction: South African Trade Association discusses, APRIL 5, 15*f*; joint meeting of representatives of British companies and South African Trade Association announced (F.N.), 6, 15*f*; held in London, 14, 15*c*; lower (F.N.), 22, 16*d*; South African Trade Association committee approves new agreement, MAY 3, 15*d*
Dutch competition — South African Trade Association considering (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13*b*
Hunt, Mr. A. (add., T.S.), JUNE 18, 280*c*
Articles ("Shipping," T.S.), ("Chartering for grain"), APRIL 2, 56*d*; ("Coal stoppage effects"), 9, 76*d*; ("South African freights"), 16, 100*d*; ("South African freight reductions"), 23, 120*c*; ("South African freight developments"), 30, 140*c*; ("Coal from the United States"), MAY 7, 160*d*; ("Demand for Argentine grain"), 14, 180*d*; ("Argentine grain shipments"), 21, 200*d*; ("American coal shipments") 28, 220*d*; ("Tonnage for American coal"), 4, 240*c*; ("Coal import plans"), 11, 260*c*; ("South African freights"), 18, 280*c*; "Heavy chartering for American coal,") 25, 300*c*
Association of West India Trans-Atlantic Lines — decision, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Coal—from United States, APRIL 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*a*; 5, 9*g*; 6, 10*b*; MAY 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 12*b*; 24, 15*d*; 26, 16*e*; MAY 27, 15*a*; JUNE 22, 15*c*; 23, 16*b*; 24, 16*b*; falling off in demand for tonnage (F.N.), 28, 16*d*; to West Italy and Bombay (F.N.), 30, 15*a*
Commodity prices, relation to—Mr. Hunt (s.), JUNE 17, 15*d*
Grain for England—steamers to load (F.N.), APRIL 23, 14*b*; MAY 10, 15*g*; from River Plate, 19, 14*d*; from Australia, JUNE 22, 15*d*
Montreal to United Kingdom (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15*c*
Passenger :—
America, South, to—meeting in Paris of shipping managers: decision, MAY 4, 9*d*
Rebecca L. Macdonald—casualty, APRIL 9, 12*f*
Registry transfer—freed, APRIL 23, 4*g*
Repairs :—
Contracts—lost : 100 British ships in Continental yards, MAY 16, 10*d*
Riojun Maru—casualty, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Rius y Taulet—fire, MAY 26, 15*c*
Roma—salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 1, 7*g*
Roma (French)—collision, JUNE 27, 16*c*
Romilly—casualty, JUNE 28, 7*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rona—ashore, JUNE 28, 19*g*; refloated, 30, 17*f*
Routegni—casualty, APRIL 4, 18*d*
Roumanier—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 7, 7*g*
Royal George—leaves for Cherbourg to become receiving ship under American typhus regulations, APRIL 4, 7*g*; returning from Cherbourg to England; misappropriation of stores: persons arrested on board, JUNE 28, 8*a*
Royal Sovereign—service postponed, MAY 9, 10*a*; to be resumed, JUNE 13, 7*b*
Rumney—casualty, JUNE 2, 19*d*
Saba—salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 18, 6*g*
Sagona—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*f*
St. Augustine Abbey—casualty, JUNE 20, 17*c*
Sakald—casualty, APRIL 27, 9*g*
Salvage :—
Submarine—Signor Kalin's invention; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*
San Gaspar—launched, APRIL 9, 13*g*
San Paulo—aground, JUNE 17, 6*e*
San Rossore—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*g*
Santa Alicia—casualty, MAY 7, 12*e*
Santa Ana—casualty, APRIL 1, 16*a*
Sao Paulo—sunk, MAY 7, 9*f*, 12*e*
Saxonia—crew volunteer services to young passenger from New York, APRIL 27, 11*c* (l.e.); encounters icebergs off Newfoundland, MAY 11, 9*e* (e.e.); arrives at Hamburg; returning to New York, 13, 9*e*
Scantic—collision, JUNE 22, 17*g*
Schuylkill Bridge—casualty, MAY 13, 18*c*; 14, 17*e*
Seal—casualty, MAY 4, 18*d*
Seapool—strikes iceberg in Atlantic, JUNE 9, 10*e*; reaches St. John's, 10, 9*e*; 14, 17*e*
Serb—casualty, JUNE 23, 18*f*
Servian Prince—casualty, MAY 20, 14*e*
Services :—
Africa, South, to—article ("Shipping services: recent continental developments," T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 8*a*
Barbados, to—new: particulars, JUNE 8, 17*d* (e.e.)
Channel Islands—reduction in view of coalminers' strike extension: particulars, APRIL 14, 12*e*
Coalminers' strike — reductions, APRIL 26, 12*c*, *d*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 10*b*
English Channel—French Government offer, APRIL 12, 10*a*
Fishguard-Rosslare — resumption announced, JUNE 29, 10*d*
Harwich and Zeebrugge, between—to be started by Great Eastern Railway Company, JUNE 2, 10*b*: particulars, 3, 9*e*
Liverpool and Isle of Man, between—arrangements, JUNE 24, 10*f* (e.e.)
Near Eastern ports—United States and British managers: cooperation (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*b*
Philadelphia and Irish ports—new: announced, JUNE 18, 15*e*
Trieste to Alexandria—accelerated, JUNE 2, 7*c* (e.e.)
Sioux Falls—casualty, MAY 30, 17*c*; refloated, 31, 16*g*; JUNE 4, 17*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sirius—casualty, APRIL 12, 18*c*
Sir William Mathews—casualty, APRIL 1, 16*a*; arrives at Colombo, JUNE 9, 14*g*
Sisak—casualty, APRIL 15, 18*d*; 16, 15*g*; 23, 6*g*
Smoking regulations, contravention of—prosecution, JUNE 4, 7*g*
Spathari—casualty, MAY 2, 16*f*
Spermina—casualty, MAY 5, 18*c*
Stad Schiedam — casualty, MAY 13, 18*c*
Stad Zaltrommel—collision, JUNE 27, 16*c*
Stegerwald—launched at Hamburg, MAY 16, 7*a*
Stella—casualty, JUNE 28, 19*g*
Stor—fire, JUNE 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
Stowaways — of Irishmen in German steamship at Hull: prosecutions, MAY 10, 7*c*
Sturmfels—arrives at Antwerp in resumed service of Hansa Line to India (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15*b*
Summerleaf—casualty, JUNE 23, 18*f*
Svartskog—uninsurable, APRIL 6, 18*c*; JUNE 9, 14*g*; posted, 16, 19*g*; 24, 10*b*
Sydney Lasey—casualty, JUNE 10, 18*d*
Tahiti—casualty, APRIL 5, 18*b*
Takada—casualty, MAY 23, 17*c*
Tamba Maru—casualty, APRIL 22, 18*g*
Tampa—casualty, MAY 21, 16*d*
Tank steamers—lower values (F.N.), MAY 13, 14*b*
Tashmoo—law case, JUNE 3, 4*f*
Telkai—pilfering by crew: prosecution, MAY 27, 12*e* (e.e.)
Terre Haut—casualty, APRIL 16, 15*g*
Teutonic—offered by Government for sale (F.N.), MAY 30, 15*d*
Thrasyroulos—law case, MAY 6, 18*e*
Tibermede—law case, MAY 10, 4*f*; (T.S.), 21, 192*b*
Tilemachos—casualty, MAY 17, 13*g*
Tirreno—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Tokuyo Maru — casualty (F.N.), MAY 4, 15*d*; *Buford* rescues sixty-five persons, 5, 9*g*; total loss, MAY 5, 16*b*
Tolosa—casualty, APRIL 27, 21*e*
Tommie G.—abandoned, APRIL 14, 18*e*; 16, 10*e*, 15*g*
Tonnage: see under *Trade*, below
Trade :—
Coalminers' strike—effect (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13*a*; our shipping correspondent's comments, 4, 15*b*; (F.N.), MAY 17, 14*b*
Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 28, 16*c*
Swansea — applications for accommodation for laying up ships, MAY 21, 10*b*
Conditions—(F.N.), APRIL 11, 15*d*; leading article (T.S.), 19, 11*d*
Control, legislative :—
Hill, Sir N. (s.), MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)
International Law Association—Maritime Law Committee: discusses, MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)
McConochy, Mr. (s.), MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)
Earnings — affected by obtaining bunkers abroad (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*b*
Franklin, Mr. P. A. S. (int.), APRIL 12, 7*d*; (F.N.), 12, 15*c*
Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), APRIL 27, 19*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Trade (continued) :—
Tea—direct shipments by German and Dutch companies from India and Ceylon to continental ports : particulars, JUNE 29, 10*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*e*
Tonnage :—
Idle—statistics for January, APRIL 11, 12*b*
Over-supply — Mr. Farrell, (s.), MAY 7, 10*f*
Tree Villa—casualty, APRIL 21, 20*f*
Tregurno—fire, MAY 11, 15*e*
Tresillian—casualty, APRIL 15, 18*d* ; 18, 16*f*
Truro City—casualty, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Trust On, M.L. 97—fire, JUNE 13, 17*g* ; 14, 7*g*
Tsurushima Maru—law case, MAY 6, 4*g* ; (T.S.), 14, 172*c*
Tuna—casualty, MAY 11, 15*c*
Urania—casualty, APRIL 23, 6*g*
Valemore—award for salvage distributed, APRIL 21, 5*a*
Valkyrien—casualty, APRIL 2, 15*d* ; assisting *Burma Maru*, JUNE 7, 19*b*
Values, tonnage—lower (F.N.), JUNE 6, 15*g* ; 10, 15*f*
Varuna—law case, MAY 31, 4*e*
Vestris—law case, JUNE 9, 4*f*
Vickers, Ltd.—to close down, MAY 14, 10*b*
Vigilant—law case, MAY 10, 4*e*
Ville d'Alger—reported sunk, JUNE 11, 14*e* ; sunk, 13, 17*g*
Vinga—signalled, APRIL 29, 20*e*
W. H. Tilford—casualty, APRIL 21, 20*f*
Walkill—collision, JUNE 1, 15*e*
War, The Great :—
Austrian fleet—disposal : agreement between Allied Powers : Count Sforza (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c*
Casualties :—
Railway companies—indemnification : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Germany :—
Surrendered vessels under Peace Treaty terms—disposal (F.N.), JUNE 22, 15*d*
Belgium, to—number ; vessel sold by Government, JUNE 28, 9*g* (l.e.)
Sale—offers : announcement, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; list of steamers offered, 19, 5*a* ; MAY 20, 9*d* (e.e.) ; JUNE 2, 6*f* ; particulars of vessels disposed of to British owners, MAY 10, 15*f* ; policy unchanged (F.N.), JUNE 6, 15*f* ; British owners' offer of purchase (F.N.), 21, 16*e* ; progress (F.N.), 25, 15*b*
Articles (" Ex-German ships ; twenty-four sold within a month "), APRIL 21, 7*e* ; (" Bargain in ships : vessels laid up for future use "), MAY 18, 8*d*
Chamber of Shipping—consultation with : Sir W. Mitchell - Thompson (statement), JUNE 29, 10*g*
Germany—vessels resold to (F.N.), JUNE 16, 15*f* ; official statement, 18, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*b* ; Lord Inchcape (l.), 20,
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Surrendered vessels under Peace Treaty terms :—
Sale :—
Germany (continued) :—
6*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*e* ; correspondence, 21, 16*c* ; Messrs. Robert M. Sloman, jun., purchase ten vessels, 22, 9*d* ; note (T.S.), 25, 300*c* ; Government efforts to regain merchant vessels, 27, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*d* ; 30, 15*b* ; opposition (F.N.), 29, 16*e*
Article (" German shipping competition : fight for surrendered tonnage "), JUNE 29, 10*g*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Parliament — question, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Inchcape, Lord — efforts (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17*d*
North of England Steamship Owners' Association — passes resolution, JUNE 6, 15*g*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 14*c* ; MAY 25, 14*c* ; JUNE 21, 14*b* ; 28, 14*b*
Tonnage statistics—false claims withdrawn by German Government, APRIL 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Value—German delegates' statement to Reparation Committee, JUNE 7, 9*c*
India, Portuguese—claims in respect of cargoes found on enemy vessels seized in : announcement, APRIL 30, 15*e*
Insurance and compensation schemes —report, JUNE 30, 7*a*
Warturm—casualty, APRIL 13, 18*b* ; 15, 18*d*
Wasa—law case, MAY 5, 5*d*
Waterbury—casualty, JUNE 17, 6*e*
Wenatchee—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*f*
Western Hero — casualty, JUNE 1, 15*e*
West Hartland — collision, APRIL 2, 8*d* ; 4, 18*d*
Whakatane — casualty, MAY 19, 16*e* ; 20, 14*e*
William Finlay — sunk, MAY 31, 16*g*
William O'Brien — missing, JUNE 24, 10*b*
Wilston — casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Wimbledon — refusal of German authorities to allow to pass through Kiel Canal : see under KIEL Canal
Wirral — Shipping Ministry's transactions in 1918 : report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 11, 7*c*
Wondrichem — casualty, APRIL 1, 16*a*
Woodbine — casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*
Woodfield — casualty, MAY 9, 16*b*
Yarra — casualty, MAY 19, 16*e*
Yokohama Maru — collision, JUNE 13, 17*g* ; 14, 17*e*
Yule — missing, JUNE 24, 10*b*
SHIPPING Trades Index — noticed, JUNE 13, 16*g*
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Society — report, APRIL 20, 7*g* ; Prince of Wales becomes vice-patron, JUNE 16, 13*b*

SHIPWRIGHTS' Company :—
Liverymen — number to be increased, MAY 9, 7g
Master — elected, MAY 16, 5g
SHIRE Horse Society :—
Appointments, APRIL 7, 14g
Challenge cup — presented by King, APRIL 7, 14g
Meeting, APRIL 7, 14g
SHIRKIE, Mr. Robert :—
on coalminers' strike — settlement; national wages pool (statement), MAY 21, 10c
SHIRRAS, Mr. G. Finlay — to be first Commissioner of Labour in Bombay Presidency, APRIL 4, 17c
SHOOTING :—
Clay bird — championship: arrangements, MAY 30, 12f
Pigeons: see PIGEON-SHOOTING
Season — tenancies: lists, MAY 2, 4g
SHOPLAND, Ellen: see under MURDER
SHOPS :—
Articles ("Colour in the shops: Bond-street revisited"), MAY 21, 7d; ("Derby Day frocks: West End shop display"), 30, 7d
Early closing :—
Chocolates and cigarettes — sale in theatres :—
Automatic machines — installed in Moss Empires Theatres: test case at West Ham Police court, MAY 12, 7e
Compulsory :—
Early Closing Association — deputation to Mr. E. Shortt to advocate making present hours permanent, MAY 24, 7d
Larking, Capt. (s.), MAY 24, 7d
Wood, Sir K. (s.), MAY 24, 7d
Contravention — prosecution, JUNE 2, 7g
Larking, Capt. A. (s.), APRIL 22, 7c
Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), APRIL 22, 7c
Kensington — (art., "Kensington shops: a borough of buyers"), APRIL 30, 7c
Sales—preliminary notice, JUNE 18, 13c
Articles ("Mondays' bargains: effect of the 'silent boycott'"), JUNE 25, 7f; ("The lure of the counter: attractions at the summer sales"), 27, 13c
Tottenham Court-road — article ("Street of busy shops: windows in Tottenham Court-road"), APRIL 2, 5c
Windows :—
Damage — prosecutions, APRIL 28, 9c; May 12, 5e; 21, 7g; JUNE 15, 7g
Sinn Fein outrages, suspected: see under IRELAND — Crime England
Dressing — articles ("Wax men and women: art of window dressing"), APRIL 6, 7e; ("Rich dress colours: art of window display"), 11, 7e; ("Shop doorways: windows of interest"), 16, 10e; ("In shop windows: West End bargains"), 23, 7c; ("Dress accessories: window displays for races and river"), JUNE 7, 7c (e.e.)
Summer display — article ("Summer in shop windows: white frocks and hos ', MAY 14, 7c
SHOPS (continued) :—
Woolwich as centre — week of window dressing competitions held, MAY 2, 5g
SHORLAND, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 17, 13b
SHORT, Mr. Alfred :—
at Chingford, on labour disputes, JUNE 6, 7d (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Post Office — administration: increased rates, JUNE 10, 14e
SHORTER, Cadet F. A. — killed by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 18, 12b
SHORTER, Mr. L. A. Hurst :—
"Talisman and other Poems, The" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
SHORT'S Ltd — report, MAY 26, 18b; JUNE 10, 16c
SHORTT, Mr. Edward — audiences of King, APRIL 1, 11b; 2, 11a; 6, 13b
Home Office — unveils tablet as War memorial to boys of reformatory and industrial schools, JUNE 11, 4a
Shops — early closing: receives deputation, MAY 24, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14b
Coalminers' strike — emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14c; MAY 5, 14e; JUNE 3, 6c
Police—pensions: Bill, APRIL 5, 14d
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on taxation on motor vehicles, APRIL 7, 6a
SHREWSBURY :—
Diocese, proposed new—particulars, MAY 4, 12c
SHREWSBURY, Lord—death, MAY 18, 8b (and l.e.); funeral: arrangements, 19, 13b; funeral, 23, 13c
SHREWSBURY School :—
Speech Day—arrangements, JUNE 25, 12a; held, 27, 14c
War, The Great—roll of service published (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246d
SHRIVENHAM Village Centre: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
SHROPSHIRE :—
Diocese, proposed — committee appointed: particulars, APRIL 13, 7e; financial statement, JUNE 21, 12a
SHROPSHIRE Orthopœdic Hospital —secretaryship: 900 applications received, APRIL 18, 7g
SHUGRUE, Prof. Martin J. :—
"Problems in Foreign Exchange"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
SHUKER, Mr. Chas. B.—will, APRIL 25, 13e
SHUSTER, Mr. Morgan—Persian press demand for resumption of control of Persian finance, MAY 21, 10e; our special correspondent in Middle East's comment, 27, 9b
SHUTE, Lieut.-Col. J. J. :—
at Liverpool, on cotton growing; price, JUNE 14, 12c
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—holds investiture, APRIL 7, 13b
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 18c
SIAM :—
Cotton goods—demand (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18b

SIBERIA :—
Japan :—
Policy — proposals to Chita Government outlined, MAY 13, 10*f*; conference of heads of Imperial services held in Toyko, 20, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 15, 14*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (note), JUNE 10, 9*a*
Troops—to evacuate, MAY 20, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*
Operations against Bolshevists: see under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist movement
SIBERIAN Properties Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 18*d*
SIBLEY, Dr. W. Knowsley :—
"Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 255*b*
SIBTHORP, Shurmer—false statements charge, MAY 4, 4*g*
SICHEL, Mr. Walter :—
on coalminers' strike — wages and prices (l.), APRIL 14, 6*d*
SICILY :—
Oil of lemon industry — Cooperative society formed; objects (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred :—
"Law and Outlaw" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
SIDGWICK, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
SIDGWICK, Ethel :—
"Madam"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
SIDNEY, Mr. L. P. :—
on Japan—iron and steel industry (art., "Vulcan in Nippon," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 16*a*
SIDWELL, Mrs. Eliza—inquest, APRIL 12, 7*d*
SIDWELL, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
SIEMENS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—bonus, capital, MAY 11, 17*a*; —dividend, MAY 11, 17*a*, 20*c*; —meeting, MAY 24, 17*d*
SIEMENS Schuckert Company—acquire control of Fiat Company, JUNE 25, 9*b* (l.e.); denial issued, 27, 9*g*
SIENA University—holiday courses: particulars, JUNE 28, 6*f*
SIERRA, G. Martinez :—
"Mujer Moderna, La" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*
SIERRA Leone :—
Banana cultivation—article ("Banana growing in Sierra Leone: neglected opportunities," T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*c*
Legislative Council — unofficial member appointed, JUNE 6, 9*g*
SIEVEKING, Mr. A. Forbes :—
on Keble, John—unpublished poem (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 372*c*
SIEVEKING, Miss Rosa—violin recital, JUNE 20, 8*b*
SIEVER, Mr. Robert B.-B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, APRIL 13, 7*d*
SILBERRAD, Miss Una L. :—
"Rachel and Her Relations" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 402*c*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Administration :—
Autonomy within German Empire —Bill: introduced in Reichstag, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Independent State — suggested creation: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, MAY 18, 7*d*; *Petit Parisien* comment, 19, 9*c*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Administration (continued) :—
International *régime* scheme—Polish attitude, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Self-determination—Prof. R. Allier (and others, l.), MAY 24, 5*f*
Coal—output: statistics for March (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*; for April (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*; decline, 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Frontier — delimitation between Germany and Poland: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 9*f*; British plan outlined, MAY 28, 10*e*; part accepted, 31, 11*e*
Allied Powers :—
Commission — alleged recommendation for partition: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 9*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 9*b*; premature reports of decisions circulated by Polish plebicite commissariat at Bethuen: Polish Union organizing strike as protest, 4, 9*b* (l.e.); M. Korfanty issues manifesto, 4, 9*b* (l.e.); 5, 10*d*; protest procession at Warsaw, 5, 10*d*; Ambassador's Conference at Paris issue *communiqué*, 10, 10*b* (e.e.) (and 9*b*, l.e.); divergent recommendations of commissioners, 11, 9*d*; resuming function, 13, 9*c*; failure to come to agreement, 30, 9*d*; quick decision wanted: our Warsaw correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 9*c*
British representative—change, JUNE 1, 10*d*
Polish insurrection against: see *Insurrection*, below
Commission of inter-Allied experts suggested, MAY 30, 9*d*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; British note: French Government attitude, 8, 11*e*
Foreign offices — conference of representatives held at Paris, JUNE 20, 10*c*; 21, 9*a*
Leading articles, JUNE 8, 13*b*; 24, 11*c*
Supreme Council — meeting: announced, MAY 18, 7*d*; prospects, 20, 10*b*; 26, 9*a*; 30, 9*d*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 11*c*; 14, 9*d*
Belgium — representatives appointed, MAY 25, 9*g*
Briand, M. — note to British Government, MAY 21, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 24, 14*c*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 3, 6*b*; 10, 14*b*; 14, 14*b*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), MAY 28, 9*c*
Troops :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 7, 14*a*; 10, 14*b*; 14, 14*b*; 24, 14*c*
Briand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 10*a*; (statement), JUNE 23, 9*c*
France and Poland — alleged secret treaty between: M. Cachin (s.), MAY 21, 9*a*
German Peace treaty terms — application: Mr. Lloyd George (statement), MAY 19, 10*d*

SILESIA, Upper:
Frontier (continued):—
Germany — Government note to Allied Governments and Inter-Allied commission, APRIL 9, 7d; 12, 9f; shooting of ex-naval officer von Doemming: report of inquiry instituted by Inter-Allied Commission, 12, 9f; plans: our Warsaw correspondent's message, 13, 9f; our special correspondent's comment, MAY 14, 9f; Prince Hatzfeldt retires as delegate, 14, 10f
Great Britain and France — Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), MAY 14, 14c; hostile French press criticism: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 8a; 17, 8c; 18, 8c; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 19, 10d; French press comment, 20, 10a; 21, 9a; 23, 10c; inter-change of notes, 23, 10c; 24, 10d; JUNE 1, 10c; 8, 11e
American opinion, MAY 17, 7d
Briand, M. (statement), MAY 16, 8a; (s.), 25, 10a; proposal, 30, 9d; our Paris correspondent's messages, JUNE 3, 9a; 6, 9a
French Chamber — debate, MAY 20, 10a; 21, 9a; 25, 10a; 26, 9a; 27, 10f; French press comments, 28, 9c
German machinations — our special correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 9d
Leading article, MAY 31, 11c
Hardinge, Lord — conversations with M. Briand, MAY 16, 8b
Meeting — British Government proposes, MAY 16, 8b; prospects, 17, 8e
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 10c
Korfanty line — particulars, MAY 7, 10c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 9, 5a; (s.P.), 14, 14c; (statement), 19, 10d
Plebiscite — results: final figures, APRIL 9, 7d
Allier, Prof. R. (and others, l.), MAY 24, 5f
British forces — no casualties to, APRIL 12, 9g; being withdrawn, 13, 9f
France — attitude: our special correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 9d; M. Briand (statement), 16, 8a
Harley, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 3, 6d
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 2, 12c
Miners' views quoted, MAY 14, 9f (l.e.)
Police — Germans authorized to raise at Oppeln, MAY 9, 9b
Wirth, Dr. (statement), MAY 16, 7c
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 10c
Poland — claims: missions to Paris and Rome to explain, APRIL 4, 9g; 22, 9b; mission in London: composition (statement), 28, 11c; Diet passes resolution, MAY 23, 9d (e.e.)
Settlement — prospects: our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 9b (e.e.)

SILESIA, Upper:—
Frontier (continued):—
Sforza, Count — plan, MAY 19, 9e; (s.), JUNE 27, 9e (l.e.)
United States—Polish Note to; reply, MAY 20, 9a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 20, 9a; Mr. G. Harvey to take part in proceedings of Supreme Council, 20, 10g, 12d; American opinion, 21, 10d
Wirth, Dr. (s.), MAY 28, 10d (e.e.); JUNE 3, 9d
German prisoners—escape from Kosel prison: German Government note, APRIL 12, 9f
Insurrection by Poles—parties of armed men march into Beuthen and occupy principal squares and street crossings; shooting in Kattowitz and Tarnowitz; railway bridges destroyed; state of siege declared, MAY 4, 10d; action by French troops in seized towns, 5, 10d; German press reports of fighting, 5, 10d (and l.e.); Dr. Simons: statement in Reichstag, 5, 10d; German Cabinet discusses, 5, 10d; spread through country districts up to Korfanty line, 6, 10g; notice published at Oppeln calling for German volunteers, 7, 10c; German volunteers help Italian troops at Gross Strehlitz and Ratibor, 7, 10c (l.e.); our special correspondent's messages, 7, 10c; 9, 9a, 10c; 10, 9a (l.e.); 11, 9d; 12, 9e; 13, 9c; 14, 9f (l.e.); 20, 90b; 23, 9e (and 10c, l.e.); 24, 10d; 25, 9e; 26, 9f; 27, 9d; 28, 10c; 30, 9d; JUNE 3, 9e; 7, 10c; 9, 10f; 10, 9e; 11, 9a; 13, 9d; 14, 10c; 20, 9f; Capt. Michaelson's defence of Rybnik: details, MAY 9, 9b; Konigshütte: fight between German volunteers and Poles, 9, 9b; reported march of Polish machine-gun company through Oppeln, 9, 10c; situation in towns, 11, 9d; Gross Strehlitz captured, 11, 9d; arms obtained by insurgents from Poland and hidden stores of German organizations, 11, 9d; Lublinitz occupied, 11, 9c; Italian officer's experiences with Poles: our special correspondent's account, 11, 9e; fighting in neighbourhood of Kosel, 12, 9e; local armistices between Poles and Germans in sectors of Kosel and Rosenberg, 12, 9e; 13, 9c; Kandrzin captured, 13, 9c; ending; work resumed, 13, 9c; amnesty to be announced by Inter-Allied Commission, 13, 9c (e.e.); granted, 14, 10g (and, l.e.); situation in Oppeln, 13, 19c (e.e.); Polish volunteers thronging into Sosnowice returning home, 14, 10f; People's Party of Upper Silesia issue proclamation, 14, 10f; Poles offer to withdraw forces to distance conditionally, 18, 7d; Germans preparing for civil war, 18, 7d; Germans attack insurgents at Gross Stein Forest, 23, 9e (and 10c, l.e.); 24, 10d; 25, 9e; 27, 9d; Poles counter-attack, 26, 9f; 27, 9d; particulars of German

SILESIA, Upper :—
Insurrection by Poles (continued) :—
Free corps operating, 26, 9*b* (e.e.) ; Rosenberg : being demolished by Poles, 26, 9*f* ; prisoners released, 27, 9*d* ; Polish garrison leaves at command of British officers ; 2nd Leinster Regiment enters, JUNE 9, 10*f* (e.e.) ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 9*d* (e.e.) ; situation in, 14, 10*c* ; Kattowitz besieged and deprived of supplies, MAY 26, 9*f* ; 27, 9*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; situation more grave, 28, 10*c* ; Gen. Höfer expels Free Corps Schmidt, 30, 9*d* ; Kosel attacked : repulsed, JUNE 2, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Pless occupied : sixty German police taken prisoners and interned in Poland, 3, 6*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; nightly artillery fire, 3, 9*c* ; Poles blow up Château Stubendorf, 3, 9*c* ; Beuthen affray between armed Germans and Poles suppressed by French, 3, 9*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 11*d* (e.e.) ; Tarnowitz : surrounded by insurgents, 6, 9*c* ; French garrison reduced ; Germans organize defence force, 7, 10*c* ; Poles demand control of railways, 6, 9*c* ; German irregular troops under Gen. Höfer continue advance into neighbourhood of Gleiwitz, 7, 10*c* ; Allied ultimatum to withdraw Allied troops from German towns in disturbed area unless German forces were withdrawn to specified line, 7, 10*c* ; German Ambassador in London presents protest to Foreign Office, 7, 10*c* ; German Ambassador in Paris protests, 8, 11*d* (e.e.) ; protest, 8, 11*e* ; M. Briand : reply, 8, 11*e* ; Gen. Höfer ordered to withdraw forces by German Government, 8, 12*f*, interposition of British and French troops prevents further fighting, 9, 10*f* ; Germans drive back insurgents at Kandrzin, 9, 10*f* (e.e.) ; Gen. Höfer promises not to make further forward movement, 9, 10*f* (e.e.) ; Allies' plan for evacuation of invaded territory being put into execution, 11, 9*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; Ratibor bombarded by Poles, 14, 10*c* ; Zembowitz : occupied by Germans on retirement of Poles and shoot number of inhabitants, 14, 10*c* ; German and Polish forces separated, 16, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Laband junction occupied by French troops, 16, 9*c* (l.e.) ; German irregular troops : guarantees demanded by Council of Twelve, 16, 9*c* (l.e.) ; refusal to withdraw, 20, 9*f* ; Gen. Höfer's attitude, 21, 9*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; French protest, 22, 9*d* ; Hindenburg : excesses by insurgents : investigated by special Allied Commission, 20, 9*f* ; withdrawal : arrangements reached between Gen. Höfer and Gen. Heneker, 23, 9*c* ; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 24, 9*e* ; plan accepted by Inter-Allied Commission, 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*g* ; Germans and insurgents sign reciprocal agreement, 28, 9*d* ; begun, 30, 9*g* (l.e.)
Allied Powers—task : our special correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 10*c* ; negotiations between Inter-Allied Commission and insurgents ; recognize "Korfanty line" as demarcation line, 11, 9*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 9*e* ; Commission attempting to carry out provisioning of industrial centres, 12, 9*e* ; 27, 9*d* ; warning notes presented to Polish Government, 13, 9*c* ; Polish reply, 13, 9*c* (e.e.) ; large concentration of troops in Gleiwitz, JUNE 7, 10*c* ; Gen. Höfer regrets dilatory methods, 9, 10*f* ; danger of inaction : our special correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e* ; 11, 9*d* (e.e.)
Ambassadors' conference (Paris) — discusses ; issues *communiqué*, MAY 9, 9*b* ; 10, 10*b* (e.e.) (and 9*b*, l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14*c* ; JUNE 24, 14*c*
Charley, Capt. L.W. (l.), MAY 14, 6*a*
Commander-in-Chief — appointed, MAY 6, 10*g* ; 10, 9*a*, *b* (l.e.) ; change, JUNE 7, 10*c*
Czecho-Slovakians—cross frontier ; occupy communes of Hlaatscha and Sandau, MAY 7, 10*c* (l.e.) ; M. Tusar (statement), 20, 9*g* ; Government attitude : Dr. Benes (statement), 14, 10*f*
Food — supplies : shortage, MAY 17, 7*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; German Government willing to send supplies, 24, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Inter-Allied Commission dispatch food-train, 26, 9*f* ; trains held up by insurgents, 28, 10*e* ; for Laband : German railwaymen refuse to work trains for, JUNE 13, 9*d*
France—attitude, MAY 9, 9*b* (e.e.) ; attitude of troops towards Poles, 11, 9*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; 20, 9*b* ; JUNE 6, 9*c* ; 8, 9*e* ; 10, 9*c* ; 13, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Gen. Lerond : policy, MAY 12, 9*e* ; dealings with M. Korfanty, 14, 9*f* (l.e.) ; reports, 21, 9*b* ; note presented to Foreign Office requesting British help, 23, 10*c* ; strength of forces, 24, 10*d* ; ammunition supplied to Poles, 24, 10*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 9*d* ; JUNE 6, 9*c* ; Gen. Lerond instructed to cooperate with British and Italians, 11, 9*a*
Briand, M. (statement), MAY 16, 8*a* ; JUNE 8, 11*e*
German volunteers—incident with French troops at Kreuzburg, MAY 9, 9*b* ; 12, 9*c* ; attack and arrest soldiers at Kalinow, JUNE 9, 10*f* ; German Government apology ; Gen. Höfer (int.), 10, 9*e*
Leading articles, MAY 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*
Germany—offer of armed aid to Inter-Allied Commission : discussed at meeting of Foreign Affairs Committee in Reichstag, MAY 7, 10*c* ; Herr Fehrenbach (s.), 7, 10*c* ; French reply, 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 14, 14*c* ; German

SILESIA, Upper:—
Insurrection by Poles:—
Germany (continued):—
opinion, 16, 7c; French comment, 16, 8a; 17, 8e; 18, 8c; M. Briand (statement), 16, 8b; Belgian opinion, 16, 10a; policy discussed, 9, 9b (e.e.); 14, 9f (e.e.); intervention prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 9, 10c; volunteers crossing frontier into plebiscite area, 17, 8e; French complaint, 23, 10c; 24, 10d; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 26, 9b (e.e.); reported intimation by Lord D'Abernon that Germany would be given country if she carried out her obligations under Peace treaty: denial of accuracy of French report, 17, 8e; reported massing of Reichswehr on German frontier of plebiscite area denied, 20, 9b; recruiting: forbidden by Inter-Allied Commission, 20, 9b; Government issues warning against giving independent help, 20, 9b (e.e.); railwaymen at Dresden attempt to prevent express train from Munich conveying 2,000 Einwohnerwehr from proceeding beaten off, 21, 9b (e.e.); detachments not to be allowed to enter: French assurance to Poland, 21, 9b; French complaint of actions, 23, 10c; Berlin discouragement of formation of Free Corps, 24, 10d (e.e.); 25, 10b; French demands accepted by Government: M. Briand (s.), 25, 10a; British action at Berlin: German assurances, 25, 10b; 28, 10c; note from Government to France, 25, 10b; no regular troops moved into, 28, 10e; all roads across frontier guarded by posts of German security police, JUNE 6, 9c; Dr. Wirth (s.), 9, 9c; Government places £400,000 at disposal of Germans to be devoted to saving harvests in districts evacuated by Poles, 22, 9d; Reichstag Commission sent to study conditions, 23, 9c
Great Britain—forces: War Office statement, MAY 11, 9d; regiments being sent: German report, 20, 9b; denied, 21, 12c; regiments to be sent, 24, 10d; 25, 9e; 27, 10f; composition, 25, 10b; 27, 10f; advance party at Oppeln, 27, 9d; German propaganda, 30, 9d; Gen. Heneker takes over command, JUNE 3, 9c; Durham regiment take over positions of Leschnitz sector, 6, 9c; put into the line, 7, 10c; cooperation with French and Italian forces: French note, 8, 11e; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 10f; battalions on way to Gleiwitz held up, 10, 9c; 13, 9d; Black Watch: occupy railway junction of Vossowska, 11, 9a; sergeant shot dead, 11, 10f;

SILESIA, Upper:—
Insurrection by Poles:—
Great Britain—forces (continued):—
funeral, 13, 9d; concentration prospects, 16, 9d
Leading article, JUNE 2, 11b.
Letters for—directions for addressing, MAY 28, 9b; JUNE 3, 7g
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 18, 4d
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14b
Italian forces—losses in defending Dubenski mines, MAY 6, 10g; Polish Government expresses regret to Italian Government, 10, 10b (l.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 11, 9d; Italian opinion, 13, 9c (e.e.); Marshal Pilsudski expresses regret to King of Italy, 16, 8b; compensation awarded by Inter-Allied Commission, 18, 7g; 19, 9c
Italy, opinion in, MAY 13, 9c (e.e.); 20, 9c
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14b
Korfanty, M.—instructs insurgents to avoid conflict with Allied troops, MAY 6, 10g; telegrams to Allied Premiers, 7, 10c; calls for recruits, 7, 10c (l.e.); meets *The Times* special correspondent (statement), 9, 10c; 10, 9a (l.e.); agrees to cease hostilities, 13, 9c; dealings with Gen. Lerond, 14, 9f (l.e.); issues emergency bonds for payment of workmen, 17, 7c; reply to Mr. Lloyd George's speech, 19, 10d; interview with *The Times* special correspondent, JUNE 20, 9f
Leading articles, MAY 10, 11b; 12, 11b; 16, 9b; 19, 11b; 24, 11c; 25, 11b; JUNE 8, 13b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 9, 5a; (s.P.), 14, 14c; (statement), 19, 10d; Polish opinion, 21, 9b
Parliament—questions, MAY 5, 14e, g; 10, 14b; 11, 14c; 12, 14c; 13, 6a; 25, 14b; 27, 14a; JUNE 10, 14b; 21, 14b; 28, 14b
Polish Government—attitude, MAY 6, 10g; cooperation in pacification: Ambassadors' conference to invite, 10, 10b (e.e.); Notes to Allies, 10, 10b (e.e.); 13, 9c (e.e.); Legation in London issues *communiqué*, 17, 7d; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 21, 9b; JUNE 2, 9f
Red Cross delegation—leaves for Oppeln to investigate condition of prisoners, MAY 31, 10c; JUNE 1, 9g (e.e.); officially recognized, 9, 9c
Sapieha, Prince (int.), MAY 6, 9b; Diet Commission for Foreign Affairs demands retirement, 17, 7e
United States—opinion in, MAY 17, 7d; our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 7d; 20, 9a; reply to Polish note, 20, 9a
Warsaw — demonstration before quarters of Gen. Szeptycki, MAY 9, 10c
Wild, Sir E. (l.), MAY 18, 4d
Wirth, Dr. (statement), MAY 16, 7c

SILESIA, Upper :—
Insurrection by Poles (continued) :—
Witos, M. (statement), MAY 13, 9c ; reply to Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 20, 9c ; 21, 9b
Zone, neutral—between German and Polish forces : Gen Lerond's plan being proceeded with, JUNE 6, 9c ; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 10c ; 8, 11d (e.e.) ; 11, 9a
Iron—prices reduced (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d
Labour :—
Coalmining—strike, MAY 3, 9b ; ends, 10, 10b (e.e.) ; 11, 9d
Wages—Reichsbank : refusal to send money : inter-Allied Commission's action, MAY 14, 10f ; convoy of marks (£1,000,000) for : detained at Breslau, 17, 7d ; M. Korfanty : attitude, 17, 7c ; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 17, 7d
Press :—
British newspaper—edition of *Cologne Post* to be published, JUNE 13, 9d
Polish—Dr. Rubinek : declaration, MAY 3, 9b
Trade :—
Article ("Mutual interests of Poland and U.K.," T.S.), APRIL 30, 131c
SILK, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JUNE 3, 8a
SILOTI, Mr.—pianoforte playing noticed, APRIL 19, 8d ; recital, MAY 9, 8d
SILVA, Senhor Maria da (Portugal) :—
in Chamber, on financial retrenchment, MAY 12, 9d (e.e.)
SILVEIRA, Col. Alberta de (Portugal)—appointed Minister of War, MAY 26, 9c
SILVEIRA, Senhor d'Arriaga da (Portugal)—death, JUNE 17, 9g
SILVER :—
Exports—statistics, APRIL 9, 13c ; 16, 13c ; 30, 15c ; MAY 7, 14c ; 14, 15c ; 21, 14c ; 28, 14e ; JUNE 4, 15c ; 11, 14c
Imports—statistics, APRIL 9, 13e ; 16, 13c ; 30, 15c ; MAY 7, 14e ; 14, 15c ; 21, 14c ; 28, 14e ; JUNE 4, 15c ; 11, 14c
Market :—
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circulars), APRIL 15, 15f (e.e.) ; 23, 14d (e.e.) ; MAY 20, 15c (e.e.) ; JUNE 3, 14d (e.e.) ; 24, 16c
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circulars) ; APRIL 15, 15f (e.e.) ; 23, 14d (e.e.) ; MAY 14, 17c ; 20, 15c (e.e.) ; 27, 17d (e.e.) ; JUNE 11, 16e (e.e.)
SILVER, Samuel—false pretences charge, JUNE 18, 4g
SILVER plate :—
Sales :—
"Cape of Good Hope" Cup—sold, JUNE 2, 8b
Paul Lamerie cake basket—sold, JUNE 4, 7e
Treby punch bowl — particulars, APRIL 8, 13f
at Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods—arrangements, MAY 12, 8b
of late Mrs. Bradley Martin's collection, APRIL 26, 12b
of Lieut.-Col. H. P. Crompton-Roberts's property, JUNE 10, 7c (e.e.)
of Catherine Lady Grey's collection, APRIL 21, 7d
SILVER plate :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Sir J. Grey's collection—announced, APRIL 5, 13e
of Duke of Newcastle's collection, JUNE 10, 8c
Steeple cup—presented by Ven. D. Tait to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 9, 7c
SIMCOX, Mr. James—will, MAY 12, 13e
SIME, Miss J. G. :—
"Our Little Life"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 371b
SIMMONDS, Alma—theft charge, MAY 27, 7d
SIMMONDS, Arthur—theft and receiving charge, JUNE 9, 6e ; 16, 7e
SIMMONS, Mr. George R.—will, MAY 14, 13e
SIMMONS, Laurie—paternity order against granted, APRIL 2, 4f
SIMMONS, Mr. Percy :—
on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 7e
SIMON, Councillor E. D. :—
at Manchester, on housing shortage, JUNE 29, 7d
SIMON, Mr. Ingo—song recital, MAY 21, 12f
SIMON, Sir John :—
at Liverpool, on *Manchester Guardian* : Mr. C. P. Scott's services, MAY 4, 12d
on Ireland—crime and unrest : reprisals : Auxiliary Division's record (l.), APRIL 25, 6b
SIMOND, M. Paul (France)—death, APRIL 28, 11e
SIMONS, Dr. (Germany)—holiday misadventure at Lake Lugano, APRIL 8, 9c (l.c.) ; returns to Berlin ; meeting with Herr Ebert and members of Cabinet, 13, 9a ; leaves Berlin for long holiday, 20, 9d
Reparations—methods of negotiation : our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 9c
Heim, Dr.—attack, APRIL 30, 9a
Resignation—refused by President Ebert, MAY 2, 7c ; resigns as Foreign Minister, 5, 9c (l.c.) ; comments, 5, 9e
in Reichstag, on reparations : appeal to United States to act as mediator for further negotiations, APRIL 23, 9a
in Reichstag, on reparations : new offer : Note to United States, APRIL 27, 12a (and 12b, l.c.)
in Reichstag, on the Great War : German responsibility ; reparations ; Reichsbank gold, APRIL 29, 9c
in Reichstag, on Polish revolt in Upper Silesia, MAY 5, 10d
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 22, 17d ;—report, JUNE 15, 17b
SIMPKINS, Albert (U.S.A.)—shoots Harvey Bowling at Christopher, APRIL 25, 9b
SIMPLON Tunnel, second—construction progress, APRIL 15, 10f
SIMPSON, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 5, 13d
SIMPSON, Rev. F. A. :—
on Napoleon—article ("Napoleon and the Second Empire," N.S.), MAY 5, 16a
SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—receives presentation from Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 20, 7g
at Olympia, on building trade : bonus on output, APRIL 13, 4f ; (T.S.), 16, 99b
on architects and Royal Engineers—maintenance of contact : letter to commandant of School of Military Engineering, APRIL 25, 7b

SIMPSON, Prof. J. Y.—arriving in London from Lithuania, APRIL 1, 7e (l.e.)
SIMPSON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 27, 15d
SIMPSON, Sir James H :—
at Liverpool, on social conditions in Northern Italy ; financing cotton importing, JUNE 15, 19a
SIMPSON, Dr. John W.—will, MAY 16, 11c
SIMPSON, Mr. Joseph—death from accident, JUNE 21, 7g
SIMPSON, Mr. Percy—elected fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, APRIL 22, 14g
SIMPSON, Robert :—
"Swamp Breath"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d
SIMPSON, Mrs. Thomas—death, JUNE 11, 4d
SIMS, Rear-Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.)—received by President Harding at White House ; returns to Newport to resume position as head of Naval War College, JUNE 27, 9c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 10c
Columbia University — awarded Pulitzer prize, MAY 31, 10f
Cross, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 7b
England, visit to—sails from New York, MAY 16, 7g ; British destroyers to meet, 21, 10f (e.e.) ; engagements, 21, 11e ; arrives at Liverpool : interview with *The Times* special correspondent, 24, 9e ; programme of visit, 24, 9e ; places wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior ; visits cenotaph, 27, 8b
American Luncheon Club—entertains at luncheon, JUNE 11, 7b
Astor, Lady—entertains at dinner, JUNE 7, 13b
Bayly, Adm. Sir L.—visits, JUNE 6, 11e
Browning, Adm. Sir M.—entertains at dinner, JUNE 6, 11e
Cambridge University — honorary degree to be conferred, MAY 10, 10b ; 19, 18a ; 28, 13b ; conferred, JUNE 1, 10g
English-Speaking Union—entertains at luncheon, JUNE 8, 9c
House of Commons—visits at invition of Navy group of members, JUNE 10, 10e
Land, Mrs. E. S.—gives afternoon party in honour, JUNE 8, 15e
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—entertains at dinner on behalf of Government, JUNE 4, 10c
Mildmay, Col. F. B.—entertains at dinner, MAY 27, 8b
Navy Committee—to hold reception in honour, JUNE 7, 10b (e.e.)
Pilgrims' Society — to entertain at luncheon, MAY 21, 10f (e.e.) ; luncheon given, 27, 8a
Portsmouth, visit to—cancelled, MAY 30, 13c ; 31, 7c
Recall—message sent by Mr. Denby, JUNE 13, 10f ; reply (tel.), 13, 10f (l.e.) ; United States opinion 13, 10f ; statement, 14, 10b ; Senator Harrison introduces resolution, 14, 10b ; departure arrangements, 14, 10b ; Press comments, 15, 9d ; leaves Southampton, 16, 10b ; arrives at New York, 23, 9e (l.e.)
Trinity House — entertains at dinner, MAY 26, 13b
United States naval officers—entertain at luncheon, JUNE 10, 13c
SIMS, Rear-Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.) :—
England, visit to (continued) :—
Wales, Prince of—entertains at luncheon, MAY 31, 13b ; receives at St. James's Palace, JUNE 15, 13b
Hall, Adm. Sir R. (s.), JUNE 10, 10e
Leading article, MAY 23, 11d
Photograph, MAY 24, 9c
War, The Great — work : message from Pilgrims of New York, MAY 27, 8a
Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8a
Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8a
at American Luncheon Club, on co-operation of United States in the Great War : impossible men on Allied Council ; speech attacking Sinn Fein sympathizers ; pro-British sympathies ; peace of world depending on English-speaking people, JUNE 11, 7b ; correction (l.), 13, 10f
at English-speaking Union, on Anglo-American relations ; attacks Sinn Fein sympathizers in United States ; British Mercantile Marine, JUNE 8, 9c ; question by Navy Department, 9, 10c ; Senate resolution ordering investigation, 10, 10c ; Press comments, 11, 9c ; publicly reprimanded by Secretary of Navy, 25, 10b
Recall : see under *England, visit to*, above
at Hotel Victoria, on the Great War : Anglo-American naval cooperation, MAY 27, 8a
at House of Commons, on the Great War : Anglo-American naval-cooperation ; national patriotism, JUNE 10, 10e
on British War Missions to the United States—message read at reunion dinner, APRIL 23, 7a
on drink — prohibition (int.), MAY 24, 9e
SIMS, Mrs. W. S. (U.S.A.) — arrives at Liverpool : bouquet presented on behalf of British Navy, MAY 24, 9e
SIMSON, Herr von (Germany) — granted extended leave from Finance Ministry, APRIL 16, 8g
SINCLAIR, Mrs. — law case, APRIL 6, 5c
SINCLAIR, Maj. F. C. H. — funeral, MAY 3, 13c
SINCLAIR, Rear-Adm. H. F. P. — biographical : appointed Rear-Admiral JUNE 10, 10g
SINCLAIR, Mr. Stanley T. — will, MAY 31, 13d
SINCLAIR, Mr. Upton :—
"Spy, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a
SINDALL, Mr. W. R. :—
on paper from bamboo (p., T.S.), MAY 7, 163b
SINGAPORE — bridges and canals : improvements : expenditure (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
SINGARENI Collieries Company, Ltd.—debentures : issue announced, JUNE 18, 15c
SINGER, Mr. Charles :—
"Studies in the History and Method of Science" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 316d
SINGER, Vice-Adm. Sir Morgan — appointed Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserve, MAY 23, 18a

SINGER'S, Messrs. :—
Clydebank factory — packing cases on fire, APRIL 9, 5*e*; notices of closing posted, JUNE 16, 10*b*
SINGLETON, John W. — death, APRIL 11, 7*g*
SINGLETON, William — false pretences charge, MAY 9, 7*c*
SINGLETON and Cole, Ltd. — report, MAY 5, 16*g*
SINKINSON, Mr. Robert L. — will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
SINNETT, Mr. A. P. — death, JUNE 27, 7*g*
SION College — officers: elected, APRIL 23, 12*g*
SIR Arthur Pearson's Fund for Blind Babies :—
Pedlar's Fair — at Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park: arrangements, JUNE 25, 7*g*
SISON, Maj. Jack — accomplishes Trans-Andes flight, MAY 2, 9*d*
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company, Ltd. —report, JUNE 28, 18*b*, *d*
SKEEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. — appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
SKENE, Rev. Samuel W. — death, JUNE 15, 7*g*
SKINNER, Sir H. Ross :—
at Johannesburg, on East Rand Proprietary Mines, MAY 23, 15*g*; 25, 15*d* (e.e.); on Rand mining outlook, JUNE 7, 19*d* (e.e.)
SKINNER, Mr. Walter R. — offices: new address, JUNE 28, 17*b*
SKINNERS' Company — master elected, JUNE 20, 7*g*
SKIRMUNT, M. Constanten (Poland) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 13, 9*b*; leaves Rome for Warsaw, 20, 9*g*
SKOROPADSKY, M. Pavlo (Ukraine) :—
on independence — need for removal of Soviet Government (int.), APRIL 30, 9*c*
SKUES, Mr. G. E. M. :—
"Way of a Trout with a Fly, The" reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303*a*
SLADDEN, Ada R. — false registration of births charge, JUNE 18, 7*b*
SLADDEN, Joan and Horace—forging form of consent for minors' marriage charge, APRIL 29, 7*d*
SLAG Phosphate Company, Ltd.—registered, MAY 25, 15*e* (e.e.); acquires output of phosphate rock from Nauru Island, JUNE 20, 15*e*
SLATER, Mr. Isaac—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Sierra Leone, JUNE 6, 9*g*
SLATER, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 29, 13*e*
SLATE trade :—
Festiniog—large foreign orders received, JUNE 3, 7*g* (e.e.)
Prices—sub-committee of committee on Trusts: report, JUNE 14, 7*b*; (T.S.), 18, 277*b*
SLATTERY, Charles L. :—
"David Hummell Greer"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*c*
SLAVEIKOFF, M. Pentcho P. (Bulgaria) — buried at Sofia, JUNE 24, 9*g*
SLAYTER, Rear-Adm. William F.—biographical, APRIL 2, 10*d*; placed on retired list, APRIL 2, 10*d*
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 17*f*
SLEEMAN, Maj. James L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*
SLEEP, Mrs. Mary A.—found drowned, JUNE 4, 4*e*
SLEEPING sickness—leading article, MAY 21, 11*c*
SLEEPLESSNESS :—
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 11*c*
Machine to produce sleep—French electrician claims to have invented, MAY 16, 7*g*
SLEIGH, Mr. Myles A.—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
SLEIGHT, Mr. A.—law case, APRIL 26, 4*e*
SLESVIG :—
North—transfer to Denmark; negotiations at Copenhagen, MAY 24, 9*g*
SLEVIN, Charles—shot at Dromore, APRIL 8, 7*e*
SLIMES Treatment (Transvaal) Syndicate, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 1, 5*d*
SLINGO, Sir William :—
Peru—taking charge of Posts, Telegraphs, and Communications, APRIL 1, 8*c*; MAY 9, 9*c*
SLITCHER, Marcel—aeronautics: devotion to duty when piloting mail machine, MAY 16, 7*d* (e.e.)
SLOAN, Alexander (and others)—interference with colliery safety workers charge, JUNE 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
SLOMAN (Robert M.), jun., Messrs.—purchase back ten vessels surrendered to England, JUNE 22, 9*d*
SLOVAKIA: see CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
SLOWMAN, Susan—throwing bottle charge, JUNE 13, 12*f* (e.e.)
SMALL, Mr. Ambrose (Canada)—disappearance: reported discovery: police-constable Tallon (statement), APRIL 25, 9*f*
Doughty, John—theft of bonds from: sentenced, MAY 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
SMALL, Capt. Edward—death, APRIL 30, 7*g*
SMALL, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 18, 15*c*
SMALL holdings—Cheadle, Cheshire: sold at £180 an acre, JUNE 7, 7*g*
SMALLPOX :—
Gracchus—cases reported, APRIL 14, 9*g*; 16, 7*g*
Long Eaton—cases reported, MAY 31, 7*g*
Middlesbrough—cases reported, JUNE 24, 7*g*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. A. W.—appointed director of Greenwich Hospital, MAY 12, 7*g*; 23, 18*a*
SMART, Lieut. Rex C. :—
"Recent Practice in the Use of Self-Contained Breathing Apparatus"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—leaving for England, APRIL 16, 7*c*; leaves, MAY 28, 9*d*; lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 14, 13*b*
at Conservative Club, St. James's-street, on agriculture: Rothamsted researches, JUNE 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
at House of Lords, on Ireland, JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
SMEATON, Lieut.-Col. Oswald :—
on sleeping sickness in animals (l.), JUNE 2, 11*e*
SMILES, Mr. Joseph G.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
at Motherwell, on coalminers' strike: settlement, MAY 17, 8*b*
SMITH—shot dead by Sinn Feiners near Camlough, JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
SMITH—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 13, 12*d*
SMITH, A. Duncan :—
"Trial of Madeleine Smith" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
SMITH, Mr. Abraham :—
at Harrogate, on attitude of medical men to friendly societies, MAY 18, 5*d*

SMITH, Mr. Adolphe :—
on Socialists—Internationals (l.), JUNE 21, 12*e*
SMITH, Alfred—theft charge, MAY 14, 7*c*
SMITH, Sir Allan :—
on coalminers' wages: settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
on engineering trade—wages (statement), APRIL 22, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. Arthur H.—elected first mayor of Aldershot, MAY 21, 7*g*
SMITH, Rev. B. T. D. :—
"Cambridge Offices and Orisons"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Burnett :—
on women—future position (l.), APRIL 30, 13*e*
SMITH, Rev. C. J.—elected principal of Ely College, JUNE 2, 6*e*
SMITH, Charles—arson charge, MAY 3, 4*c*
SMITH, Charles F. :—
"Testing of Continuous Current Machines, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
SMITH, Mr. Charles T.—will, MAY 20, 13*c*
SMITH, Canon Clement—death, MAY 23, 7*d*; royal messages of sympathy, 24, 13*b*; funeral, 27, 13*b*
SMITH, Miss Constance I. S.—appointed deputy chief inspector of factories, MAY 18, 5*e*
SMITH, Edith—theft charge, JUNE 28, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. Ellis H.—will, APRIL 16, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. Enos—birthday, APRIL 19, 7*g*
SMITH, Mrs. Ethel—insulting behaviour charge: dismissed, JUNE 7, 7*c*
SMITH, Sir Francis P.—memorial tablet unveiled at Hythe, MAY 12, 7*g*
SMITH, Mr. Frank J.—killed while flying, MAY 19, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. G. Reeves :—
at Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants, on licences for hotels distinct from licence granted to publicans, MAY 7, 7*d*
at Industrial Settlements, Incorporated, on Preston Hall Colony, MAY 27, 7*b*
SMITH, Geoffrey B.—conspiring to corrupt public morals charge, APRIL 15, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; 22, 7*a*; 29, 4*e*; JUNE 8, 9*e* (and e.e.); 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. L. :—
"Your Biggest Job"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*
SMITH, Sir Henry W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—
Coalminers' strike (statement), APRIL 4, 15*c*; settlement (statements), MAY 7, 10*b*; 11, 10*b*; attitude discussed, 13, 10*b* (e.e.)
at Barnsley, on coalminers' strike; settlement: national wages pool, MAY 16, 8*f*
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 13, 14*g*; MAY 28, 12*e*
at Brighton, on Communist Party: affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE 23, 10*c*
at Hemsworth, on coalminers' strike: settlement: suggested arbitration by Sir D. Readett-Bayley, MAY 23, 10*d*
at Sheffield, on coalminers' strike; national wages pool, MAY 9, 10*a*
at Yorkshire Miners' Council, on coalminers' strike: settlement: alleged compulsory arbitration proposal, JUNE 1, 10*a*
SMITH, Sir Herbert—purchases Witley Court, MAY 25, 13*e* (e.e.); 26, 8*d*
SMITH, J. Warren :—
"Agricultural Meteorology"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
SMITH, Jack—receives presentation from Grove Hunt, MAY 11, 4*f*
SMITH, Mr. James C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
SMITH, John—killed in Belfast riot, MAY 20, 10*f* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. John—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. John Wentworth—retires from Messrs. John Gibbs, Son and Smith, APRIL 14, 15*g*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 16, 11*e*
SMITH, Sir Keith :—
Cigarette case, gold—stolen from Philharmonic Hall: particulars, MAY 6, 7*c*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. L. F. M., Bp. of Knaresborough—appointed rector of Methley, JUNE 4, 14*g*
SMITH, Mr. Lakin :—
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on increased postal rates, MAY 31, 7*c*
SMITH, Miss Lucy :—
"Early History of the Monastery of Clung, The"—correspondence (L.S.), MAY 5, 292*b*; JUNE 2, 357*a*; 16, 388*d*
SMITH, Sir Malcolm :—
Orkney and Shetland by-election—candidature discussed, APRIL 21, 10*c*; returned unopposed, MAY 18, 14*e* (e.e.); takes seat, 31, 15*d*
SMITH, Marie F.—false pretences charge, APRIL 1, 5*d*
SMITH, Adm. Sir Nathaniel B.—will, JUNE 28, 13*d*
SMITH, Abbot Oswald—appointed Abbot-President of English Benedictine Congregation, APRIL 30, 7*g*
SMITH, P.—shot by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
SMITH, Rev. Rocksborough R.—appointed professor of theology at Lennoxville University, APRIL 30, 13*c*
SMITH, Sir Ross M. :—
"First Aeroplane Voyage from England to Australia, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
on aeronautics—development: British Empire routes (views), APRIL 26, 7*d*
SMITH, Samuel—sedition charge, JUNE 7, 12*d* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Thomas W.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. Vivian H. :—
at Royal Exchange, on Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, APRIL 28, 18*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. Campbell—biographical; elected fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, JUNE 25, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. W. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 5*d*
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6*f*
Servicemen, ex—land settlement, APRIL 20, 14*f*
SMITH, W. Whateley :—
"Case against Spirit Photographs, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, MAY 2, 11*c*

SMITH, Sir William :—
at Guildhall, on paying patients at Poor Law Infirmaries, JUNE 3, 7a
SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 14, 13e
SMITH, Mr. William B. :—
at House of Commons, on Glasgow Corporation telephones, MAY 5, 7e
SMITH, Col. William D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12c
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir William D.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e ; invested by King, 10, 13b
SMITH, Sir William F. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JUNE 3, 4f
SMITH (W. H.) and Son :—
Article ("W. H. S. : the romance of the railway bookstall"), JUNE 1, 13e
Rifle range, miniature — opened on roof of offices at Strand House, APRIL 30, 13d
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace — audience of King, JUNE 3, 13b
Opinto — receives freedom, APRIL 15, 9e (l.e.)
Portuguese Unknown Warrior — represents British Army at funeral, APRIL 6, 9e ; leaves Gibraltar for Lisbon, 9, 7g ; attends funeral procession, 11, 9c
SMITHELLS, Prof. Arthur :—
"From a Modern University : Some Aims and Aspirations of Science" —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 368c
SMITHERS, Sir A. W. :—
on Grand Trunk Railway Company—proposed amended agreement with Canadian Government (mem.), MAY 7, 14b
SMITH'S (Kensington Estate) Charity — trustees' grants, MAY 23, 7g ; 24, 7g ; JUNE 2, 7g ; 11, 7c
SMITHSONIAN Institution — Sir E. R. Lankester (l.), JUNE 25, 6f
SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Article ("Smoke control"), MAY 26, 14c (e.e.)
Coal shortage — effect :—
Hill, Dr. L. (l.), JUNE 6, 6c
London—our meteorological correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 10e (e.e.)
Articles ("The cleansing sunbath : health-giving rays") MAY 18, 5f ; ("Smoke control"), 26, 14e (e.e.)
Fletcher, Mr. H. M. (with others, l.), MAY 20, 11e
Hazell, Mr. W. E. (l.), MAY 23, 6d
Leading article, MAY 21, 11c
Newton, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 18, 4c
Owens, Dr. J. S. (int.), MAY 24, 7f
Shaw, Sir N. (l.), MAY 21, 12e
Sunburn — article ("Smarting faces"), MAY 17, 5c
Committee (Newton) — report : issue announcement, MAY 26, 7e (e.e.)
Health, effect on — Mr. E. Halford-Ross (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233c
SMOLIENSKY, S. :—
"Krymskaya Kalastropha" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 252d
SMOOT, Senator (U.S.A.) — introduces Bill imposing tax on all sales, APRIL 13, 9c
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) — leaving for England, APRIL 16, 7c ; sails on *Arundel Castle*, MAY 28, 9d ; official honours to be paid at Madeira, JUNE 6, 9g ; arrives at Funchal, 9, 9c ; receives wireless telephone message in Bay of Biscay from Marconi station at Poldhu, 11, 11c ; arrives at Southampton ; interview with special correspondent of *The Times*, 13, 10c ; arrives at Waterloo, 13, 12b ; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 13b ; at Savoy Hotel, 15, 13b
Toronto University—to receive D.C.L. degree, APRIL 21, 9g
at Hyde Park Hotel, on League of Nations : limitation of armaments JUNE 30, 12a
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on Gen. Botha ; peace ; Germany : reparations settlement ; disarmament ; Anglo-American relations : limitation of armaments ; foreign policy ; European entanglements ; Pacific problems ; relations of East and West ; League of Nations, JUNE 22, 9b
at Oxford, on Cecil Rhodes : ideals ; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 13, 15c
at Port Elizabeth, on 1820 settlers : fusion of British and Dutch races, APRIL 12, 9c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Union's policy towards meeting of Imperial Cabinet, MAY 23, 9a
in Parliament, on League of Nations ; Imperial Peace Cabinet ; Ireland ; navy, MAY 28, 9d
on Imperial Peace Cabinet (int.), JUNE 13, 10c
SMYLY, Mr. William C.—will, MAY 14, 13b (e.e.)
SMYTH, Brig.-Gen.—appointed Secretary of Hertfordshire Hunt, JUNE 10, 5d
SMYTH, P.—killed by police at Newpark, Co. Mayo, MAY 23, 10a
SMYTH, Sgt. Thomas—murder of Mrs. Ennis : see under UNITED States.—Crime—Murder—Ennis
SMYTH, Mr. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 28, 15e
SMYTH, William E.—conspiring to corrupt public morals charge, APRIL 15, 7e ; 19, 7d ; 22, 7a ; 29, 4e ; JUNE 8, 9e (and e.e.) ; 9, 7f ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7d
SNAGGE, Judge T. M. :—
at County Hall, on profiteering, MAY 13, 7d (e.e.)
SNAKES :—
Adders—specimen 21½in. long presented to Guildford Museum, APRIL 6, 7g
SNEDDEN, Prof. David :—
"Sociological Determination of Objectives in Education" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
SNEDECOR, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—receives presentation, JUNE 17, 7b
at Edinburgh, on International Convention of Rotary Clubs, JUNE 13, 7e ; 14, 12b
SNELL, Mrs. Amy—motor-car accident at Penge ; death, JUNE 29, 10b (l.e.)
SNELL, Miss K.—biographical ; heads Law Tripos list at Cambridge, JUNE 20, 14d ; correction, 21, 7e
SNOBBERY—article ("Snobbery : the Faubourg in Balzac and Proust : swells and literature"), JUNE 1, 8a
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
"Labour and the New World" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b

SOAMES, Rev. Werner H.—will, MAY 9, 13*c*
SOARES, Senhor A. (Portugal)—entrusted with formation of Ministry, MAY 24, 10*c*; declines invitation, 26, 9*c*
SOCIAL Institutes' Union for Women and Girls—concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 27, 12*b* (e.e.);—prize distribution (Guildhall): arrangements, APRIL 6, 7*g*; MAY 24, 13*b*; (e.e.); JUNE 3, 8*e*
Socialist Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*
SOCIALISTS:—
International:—
Third (Moscow):—
Australian labour—sends delegates, JUNE 22, 9*e*
Czecho-Slovakia — Communists to send delegation, MAY 19, 9*g*; party leaves to attend, 27, 9*g*
French labour—attitude of Seine trade unions, MAY 6, 9*c*; Marseilles trade unionists repudiate, 17, 7*g*; Railwaymen's Federation: ballot result, JUNE 4, 9*d*
French Postal Federation congress — motion against adherence carried, JUNE 20, 9*g*
National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives — motion to send delegates defeated at conference, MAY 18, 5*b*
Propaganda — alleged instructions to trade delegates: see under RUSSIA—Government (Bolshevist) — Propaganda
Secretariat — transferring to capital of Western State to be discussed, MAY 28, 9*e* (e.e.)
Spain — resolution advocating adherence rejected, APRIL 6, 9*e*; 15, 9*a*
Internationals—Mr. H. A. Smith (l.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
Meeting, international (Antwerp)—held, APRIL 1, 7*e*
SOCIAL reform:—
Article ("Social progress: its spiritual source"), APRIL 9, 11*c*
Spiritual leadership:—
Article ("A spiritual lead: whom shall we follow?"), MAY 7, 13*d*
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 6*b*
Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*e*
Christian Evidence Society—Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (with others, l.), MAY 21, 13*b*
Christian Order of Industry and Commerce: see that title
Conway, Sir M. (l.), MAY 12, 6*b*
Gillie, Rev. R. C. (with others, l.), APRIL 27, 15*e*
Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), MAY 3, 6*g*
Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), MAY 2, 12*e*
Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. (l.), MAY 2, 12*e*
Marchant, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 6*d*
Prayer, proposed day of—Coventry House of Laywomen pass resolution, MAY 11, 12*f* (e.e.)
Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), APRIL 2, 4*c*; 26, 6*e*
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission—resolution passed, MAY 7, 4*g*
SOCIAL Service Unions—summer school (Swanwick): arrangements, MAY 21, 7*g*
SOCIAL unrest:—
Causes and symptoms—leading article, APRIL 15, 11*c*
SOCIÉTÉ des Affréteurs Réunis—law case (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68*c*
SOCIÉTÉ Générale—profits (T.S.), JUNE 25, 286*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Générale des Huiles de Pétrole—particulars (F.N.), MAY 20, 15*b*;—share issue: prospectus, MAY 24, 15*a*, *f*
SOCIETY for Nautical Research—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 11, 12*f*; held, 16, 10*e*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—meetings: held, APRIL 8, 12*g*; MAY 5, 12*g*; arrangements, JUNE 3, 7*g*; held, 8, 15*c*
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease—meeting (annual): held, JUNE 7, 12*c*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—report, JUNE 20, 7*c*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—anniversary, 220th: celebration arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*a*
SOCIETY of Animal Painters—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Antiquaries—fellows elected, JUNE 6, 6*c*;—meeting, MAY 4, 8*d*;—officers elected, MAY 4, 8*d*
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—dinner and meeting postponed, JUNE 8, 10*c*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 4, 6*d*
SOCIETY of City and Borough Clerks of the Peace—meeting held, MAY 9, 7*g*
SOCIETY of Civil Servants—dinner postponed, MAY 20, 7*g*; 27, 4*f*
SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation—officers elected, JUNE 8, 9*g*
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—dinner given: message sent to King, MAY 3, 7*e*;—Shaiba Day: to place wreath on Cenotaph on behalf of 2nd Battalion Dorsetshire Regiment, APRIL 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—dinner given (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*b*
SOCIETY of Friends—meeting, MAY 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Glass Technology—dinner given APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.);—meeting, APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.);—president elected, APRIL 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—gold medal: award, MAY 2, 5*g*;—meeting, MAY 12, 19*c*;—president and vice-president re-elected, JUNE 2, 7*g*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—president appointed, JUNE 8, 9*g*
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—Scottish meeting: see under RIFLE shooting
SOCIETY of Oxford House Students—delegacy: statute approved, JUNE 22, 12*b*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—reception arrangements, MAY 24, 8*d*
SOHOLOFF, Barnet (Russia)—death with £1,746 in pockets, JUNE 28, 7*g*
SOKOTO, Sultan of—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*
SOLAS, Bernard D.:—
"Handbook of Laboratory Glass-blowing, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society—sports in aid (Ranelagh): arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*f*

SOLERI, Signor (Italy)—requested to accept portfolio of Labour, JUNE 24, 9*d*
SOLICITORS :—
Fees :—
Committee of inquiry—appointed : constitution, JUNE 29, 4*e*
Judge's rebuke—instance at Westminster County Court, APRIL 8, 7*e*
SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. A.—appointed Colonel of Prince of Wales's Volunteers, JUNE 8, 21*f*
SOLOMON, Alfred—wounding charge : acquitted, APRIL 28, 9*f*
SOMALILAND :—
Cattle breeding—development : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133*a*
Cotton cultivation : see under COTTON
Mad Mullah—death :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 14, 14*c*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord :—
on hospital finance (and others, l.), JUNE 18, 6*b*
SOMERS, Frank—charged at Glasgow, MAY 5, 7*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; Sinn Fein attempt to rescue, 5, 7*d*
SOMERSETSHIRE :—
Taunton division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Weston-super-Mare division—prospective Labour candidate adopted, MAY 9, 7*g*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), MAY 6, 12*d*
SONGS :—
War, The Great :—
"Madelon, La"—tablet to be unveiled at Fontenay-sur-Bois in honour, APRIL 25, 9*b* ; unveiled, JUNE 1, 9*e*
SONNENBERG, Miss—song recital, JUNE 11, 8*d*
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. E. A. :—
on poetry—measures in verse (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*a*
on Shakespeare's knowledge of Latin (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276*c*
SONS of Gwalia, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 20*c* ;—report, APRIL 19, 16*g*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—dinner : cancelled, MAY 6, 12*c* ; festival service (St. Paul's Cathedral) : arrangements, APRIL 22, 14*b* ; MAY 6, 12*c* ; held, 11, 12*f*
SOPER, Miss Eileen—two etchings accepted for Royal Academy reproduced, APRIL 28, 8*b*
SOPHIA, Queen of Greece—leaving to join King Constantine at Smyrna, JUNE 30, 9*g*
SOREL, Mlle. Cécile (France)—objects to caricature by M. Bib : begins suit for suppression, APRIL 16, 7*f* ; visits Salon des Humoristes : breaks glass of picture, 18, 9*f* ; withdraws suit, 25, 9*b*
SOTA, Don Ramon de la (Spain)—appointed K.B.E., APRIL 19, 13*d*
SOTHERAN, Mr. H. C. :—
on paper trade—prices (l.), APRIL 15, 6*e*
SOULSBY, Sir William—birthday, APRIL 5, 7*g* ; awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, MAY 16, 5*b*
SOURTON, Devon :—
Beating the bounds—custom observed, MAY 17, 5*g*
SOUTAR, Leonard T.—arson charge : acquitted, APRIL 14, 4*e*
SOUTH African Carbide and By-Products Company, Ltd.—chairman resigns, MAY 21, 14*e*
SOUTH African Central Reserves Bank—particulars (T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 3*c* ; prospectus : issue, MAY 20, 15*c*
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank)—to establish town chiefly for benefit of employees, APRIL 1, 13*f*
SOUTH African Lighting Association, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
SOUTH African War :—
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (int.), MAY 18, 8*d*
SOUTH African Wool Mills, Ltd.—awarded gold medal for tweeds (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Water—Bill : in Commons : third reading, JUNE 21, 14*b*
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of : see BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. Cecil H.
SOUTH Australia :—
Agriculture—cereal harvest results, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Finance :—
Loan issue—(F.N.), JUNE 11, 14*a* ; prospectus, 13, 16*c*, *d* ; result, 18, 15*a*
Fruit—currants and raisins produced in 1920 : statistics, JUNE 25, 9*g*
General election—poll : held, APRIL 11, 9*b* ; result ; victory for Liberals, 15, 9*c* ; all ministers returned, 21, 9*g*
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Parties, political :—
Liberal Party—assured of majority in State Parliament, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10*f*
Service men, ex- : see under AUSTRALIA—Service men, ex-
Shipbuilding—first ship built by State launched, APRIL 21, 9*d* ; 23, 9*g*
Slate quarries (Willunga) — operations commenced (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128*d*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for March, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Viticulture—Mr. H. N. Barwell (s.), MAY 18, 7*c*
Wheat :—
Harvest-yield, MAY 11, 17*b* (e.e.)
Pool—to be wound up, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Wine—output : statistics for 1920, JUNE 25, 9*g*
SOUTH Australian Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 14*f* ; —meeting, JUNE 29, 19*d* ; —report, JUNE 11, 15*e*
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company, Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 9, 19*a* ; —report, JUNE 1, 17*g*
SOUTHCOTE, George : see ASTON, Sir George
SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway Company :—
Lost property—sale announced, APRIL 14, 7*g*
Services—Continental : trains temporarily suspended, MAY 14, 7*d* ; through cars to Cologne and Berlin : instituted on Folkestone-Flushing route, 21, 7*d*
SOUTH Eastern Hospital for Children :—
Garden fête in aid—arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*c* ; held, 18, 13*b*
SOUTHEND Water Bill—in Lords : third reading, JUNE 16, 14*a*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company — dividend, MAY 13, 14*e*
SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company—shares : issue, JUNE 3, 14*e*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 15*d*

SOUTH London Hospital for Women—fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 2, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*
SOUTH Malay Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 17*e*
SOUTH Manchurian Railway—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 5, 14*a*; third reading, 26, 14*a*; Royal Assent, 29, 14*b*
Capital—proposed increase, MAY 17, 14*d*; sanctioned, 31, 17*b* (and 17*e*, e.e.)
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd. — report, APRIL 18, 15*f*
SOUTH Place Institute—last concert of season announced, APRIL 13, 7*g*
SOUTHPORT :—
Festubert—adopted: mayor visits, JUNE 17, 12*a* (l.e.)
SOUTH Shields :—
Corporation — Bill: in Commons: second reading, JUNE 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
Ingham Infirmary — Mr. W. M. Chadwick bequeathes £12,500, JUNE 3, 9*g*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
SOUTH Tokyo, Bp. of: see HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. Samuel
SOUTH Wales Borderers — dinner given, JUNE 21, 13*c*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 15*c*
SOUTHWARK :—
Borough Council :—
St. John's ward — by-election: result, MAY 2, 5*g*
Diocese :—
Rural parishes — proposed incorporation into new see of Guildford: Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (art. quoted), MAY 16, 5*d*
George V., King—presented with address by mayor: reply, JUNE 7, 12*e*
Lecture on historic buildings — arrangements, MAY 24, 8*d*
SOUTHWARK, Lord — elected Master of Skinners' Company, JUNE 20, 7*g*
SOUTHWARK Bridge — new names: suggested, APRIL 1, 5*f*; retention of old name: decision of King George, MAY 27, 10*e*: Sir E. Lamb (statement), 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
Article ("City bridges: the ratepayer's immunity: a midnight opening"), APRIL 4, 11*f*
Leading article, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Motor-omnibus service over — particulars, JUNE 7, 12*f* (e.e.)
Opening — arrangements, MAY 30, 10*d*: JUNE 3, 7*g*; 4, 6*g*; 6, 10*d*: ceremony described, 7, 10*g*
Photograph, APRIL 21, 5*e*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
American Independance Day—service: arrangements, JUNE 25, 7*g*
George V., King — presented with address by Corporation of Wardens, JUNE 7, 12*e*
Pilgrimage to cathedral-cities of France and Belgium—arrangements, JUNE 3, 7*g*
SPAIGHT, Col. W. T. — residence at Skibbereen burned by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 6, 7*b*
SPAIN :—
Accidents—explosion at Pampeluna cartridge factory (fatal), APRIL 30, 9*g*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—effect of prolonged drought: prayers for rain, MAY 14, 9*g* (e.e.)
Machinery and implements — demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*d*
Army :—
Reforms—Bill: provisions, MAY 4, 9*d*
School — at Valladolid: foundation-stone laid, MAY 7, 9*g*
Suicide of sergeant of artillery, attempted, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Banking :—
Foreign banks — hostility: Señor V. Hervás (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 9*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bullfighting :—
Ciudad Real — matadors wounded, JUNE 8, 11*d*
Granero, Manuel — triumph on first appearance in ring, MAY 20, 9*c*
La Linea — Irish resident of Gibraltar kills two bulls, APRIL 30, 9*g*
Madrid — attitude of Civil Governor, APRIL 30, 9*b*; matadors disabled, MAY 9, 9*c* (e.e.)
Valencia—*espada* Ocejito and civilian killed, MAY 9, 9*c* (e.e.)
Castles, ruined — article ("Castles in Spain: disappearing monuments"), APRIL 18, 13*d*
Cinematographs — demand for British catalogues (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*c*
Coal — British imports: statistics, MAY 13, 14*b* (e.e.)
Crime :—
Barcelona — Señor Ulled attacked and wounded, APRIL 19, 9*c* (e.e.); armed man arrested in Bourse, MAY 9, 9*g*
Bomb outrage—in Madrid, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Crown, Vesigoth — stolen from Royal Armoury in Madrid, APRIL 9, 7*c*
Murder :—
Bayle, M. (Carpentras)—two boys sentenced to death, MAY 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
Shooting affray—Lieut.-Col. Girona shot by Capt. Berrera, JUNE 23, 9*f*
Dairying industry—machinery: demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 221*c*
Finance :—
Exchange-rate on London (F.N.), MAY 18, 14*a*
Position—our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Fires :—
Santiago de Compostela, cathedral of, MAY 4, 9*g* (l.e.); 6, 9*c*
Floods — Murcia villages, MAY 23, 9*g*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Spain
Iron and steel—dumping of German goods: government action demanded, MAY 14, 9*g*: (T.S.), 21, 201*d*
King: see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
May Day — celebrated in Madrid, MAY 2, 7*c*
Miners — 800 miners idle at Santa Isabel, APRIL 16, 7*g*

SPAIN :—
Labour (continued) :—
Syndicalists—terrorism :—
Article ("A task for Spanish statesmanship: the terrorist mystery"), APRIL 11, 9c (e.e.)
Barcelona — hotel manager and foreman in factory murdered, APRIL 12, 9g; plan to spoil procession of Somaten, 27, 11f (l.e.); explosion of secret store of ammunition (fatal), MAY 4, 9g; Mayor wounded, JUNE 18, 9c (l.e.)
Amado, Señor (s.), APRIL 9, 7c (l.e.)
Madrid — Señor Madurell shot by workmen, JUNE 30, 9g
Unemployed :—
Textile trade — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
Washington Labour conference conventions—Bill to give effect to: introduction authorized, APRIL 9, 7g
Lawsuit, long—ended, JUNE 8, 19e
Liberal spirit—extinction: Count Romanones (s.), MAY 3, 9c
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Ministry (Allendesalazar) :—
Programme — our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 7e
Allendesalazar, Señor (declaration), APRIL 9, 7e
Romanones, Count (s.), MAY 3, 9c
Motors—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 190d
Navy :—
Submarines — vessels launched at Cartagena, JUNE 6, 9c
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Olive oil—stocks: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d
Parliament :—
Chamber :—
Deputies — quorum unable to be formed owing to attendance at bullfight, APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)
Scene—caused by Señor Saborit, APRIL 7, 9a (l.e.)
Parties, political :—
Reformist Party — assembly held; aims, JUNE 1, 9e
Political situation — article ("Peninsular politics"), APRIL 5, 9f
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
Public works — £200,000,000 expenditure scheme, MAY 16, 7d
Queen: see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railway accident—collision at Villaverde (fatal), JUNE 13, 9a
Railways :—
Betanzos-Ferrol Railway — rolling-stock: tenders invited (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
Reorganization plan—debate in Parliament, JUNE 27, 9f
Rice—export restrictions removed, APRIL 26, 9g
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Bill — introduced: provisions, APRIL 22, 9e
Materials—import duties: Bill introduced (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112d
Socialists :—
Congress, national—held, APRIL 15, 9a
International, Third: see under SOCIALISTS
SPAIN (continued) :—
Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAY 7, 161d; 21, 201d; JUNE 4, 239b; 11, 259b; 25, 299d
New—particulars, MAY 17, 7c; 18, 7c (e.e.); published, 21, 9f; debate in Senate, 21, 9f; our Madrid correspondent's comments (T.S.), 21, 19d; details, 24, 15g (e.e.); *Board of Trade Journal* issue special supplement giving, 26, 7g; official explanation (T.S.), 28, 7a; application to British goods: our Madrid correspondent's comments, 31, 9e (e.e.); regulations: published (T.S.), JUNE 11, 250d; explained, 13, 16e; 16, 15f
Articles ("Future Spanish tariff: increased protection" T.S.), APRIL 23, 112d; ("New Spanish tariff: alarm of British agents: present duties provisional," T.S.), MAY 28, 207a
Coefficients — examples (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270c
Telephone system — reorganization: commission visits Stockholm, MAY 25, 15b (e.e.)
Textile trade — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
Trade—depression (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d
Anti-dumping — new regulations, JUNE 6, 9g
Balance—Count Romanones (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 17a
Exports — prohibitions removed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c
Imports — accumulation at frontiers (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91a
Imports and exports—regulations (T.S.), MAY 14, 179c; 21, 203c; JUNE 4, 239b
Industries—condition (T.S.), MAY 14, 17a
Information — leakage: British firm of importers (statement), APRIL 28, 9a
Policy—Señor Hervás (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 9c
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Spain appointed, JUNE 16, 9g
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of—to continue treatment in London, JUNE 16, 9g
SPALDING, Mr. William F. :—
"Bankers' Credits"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b; 18, 15g
"Functions of Money" — reviewed, APRIL 18, 15b; noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
SPAMPANATO, Prof. V. :—
"Vita di Giordano Bruno con documenti editi e inedite"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 366b
SPARROY, M. Massicks :—
"Leper's Bell, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309d
SPEAR, Sir John W.—death, APRIL 28, 15b
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen.—infant son christened, APRIL 13, 13c
SPECTACLE Makers' Company — dinner given, APRIL 27, 10d
SPEDDING, Miss Sarah F.—will, JUNE 10, 13e
SPEED, Miss Clarisse—gives lecture-concert for children, JUNE 3, 8c (e.e.)

SPENCE, Mr. Lewis :—
"Cornelius Agrippa"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
SPENCER, Rev. F. A. M. :—
on labour—wages and standard of living (l.), MAY 14, 6b
SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
at Underwood, on coalminers' strike : settlement, MAY 21, 10c
in Parliament, on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14g
Post Office—salaries of employees : effect of abolition of Sunday services, JUNE 10, 14f
on coalminers' strike — settlement (statement), MAY 24, 12b
SPENCER, Mr. Thomas :—
at Alfreton, on coalminers' strike : settlement, MAY 24, 12b ; JUNE 7, 10b
SPENCER, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 16, 11e
SPENDER, Col. Wilfrid B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c
SPENGLER, Dr. Oswald (Germany) :—
"Untergang des Abendlandes" (art. quoted) ; second volume in print, APRIL 21, 9d
SPENS, Miss J. :—
on Hamlet and the Scottish succession (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389a
SPICER, Sir Evan :—
at Mansion House-street, on Equitable Life Assurance Society, APRIL 28, 14d, 18e
SPICER, Mr. H. G. :—
on paper trade—protection (l.), APRIL 14, 6e ; 18, 6e
SPICKERNAGEL, Dr (Germany) :—
"Life of Prince Bülow"—published, MAY 9, 9f
SPIELMAN, Mr. M. A. :—
at Guildhall, on control of industrial schools, JUNE 8, 9e (e.e.)
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 16a ; —report, JUNE 27, 17f
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—directors elected, MAY 13, 14f ; —dividend, APRIL 21, 20d ;—meeting MAY 9, 19a ;—report, APRIL 29, 16f
SPILLMAN, Mr. John R.—will, APRIL 4, 15g
SPINDLER, Res. Lieut. Karl (Germany) :—
"Gun-Running for Casement"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d
SPINK, Mr. John K.—will, MAY 21, 13b
SPINK (John M.), Ltd. :—
on pearls—Japanese "cultured" (l.), MAY, 6, 10f
SPIRE, M. André :—
"Samaël" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b
"Tentations" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 254c
SPIRITS :—
Dilution—order (1917) amended, JUNE 9, 7d
Sale :—
Control—concessions : *Gazette* notice APRIL 27, 12g
Still, illicit—using in Leeds : law case, JUNE 1, 5b
SPIRITUALISM :—
Vatican condemnation, MAY 10, 9c
SPITSBERGEN :—
Nederlandsche Spitzbergen Compagnie — operations (T.S.), MAY 7, 151a
Oxford University expedition — additional members, MAY 5, 10d
Scottish Spitsbergen Syndicate expedition—arrives, JUNE 20, 9g
SPITTA, Dr. Edmund J.—will, MAY 6, 13e
SPIVAKOWSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital, MAY 6, 8a
SPOLETO, Duke di—visits King and Queen, MAY 26, 13a ; visits Queen Alexandra, 28, 13a
SPOONER, Mr. R. H.—becomes president of allotment society at Metheringham, MAY 13, 7g
SPOOR, Mr. Ben C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire—equality of constituent countries, JUNE 18, 14b
Drink—Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12f
SPORT :—
Articles ("A great sporting season : begun in brilliant sunshine"), MAY 23, 10g ; ("A sportsman's week-end"), JUNE 13, 10g ; ("A sportsman's diary : the first polo test"), 20, 10g ; ("Great sport week : yesterday's cricket record" 21, 10e
Athletics, &c. : see their respective titles
Fighting spirit—leading article, MAY 23, 11d
France—Académie des Sports : prizes awarded, APRIL 30, 10f (l.e.)
Leading article, MAY 2, 9c
Light, artificial—use : Mr. J. S. Dow (lect.), JUNE 1, 12a (e.e.)
Navy :—
Board—funds : donations received, JUNE 9, 19f ; received from canteen surplus of disbanded reservist units, 23, 18g
Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
Whitsuntide — article ("Business as usual : no trains but much sport"), MAY 16, 8g
SPORTSMANSHIP—Mr. G. Harvey (s.), JUNE 27, 7e
SPOTTED fever : see CEREBRO-Spinal meningitis
SPRING :—
Article ("Spring in the Woods"), APRIL 20, 7f (e.e.)
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c ; —report, APRIL 12, 15e
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 16e
SPRINGWELL Brewery Company, Ltd—report, JUNE 4, 15g
SPROT, Col. Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : education rates, MAY 5, 14f
SPURGEON, Sir Arthur :—
on income-tax—Revenue Bill clauses (l.), APRIL 23, 10d
SPURR, Rev. Frederic C. :—
on labour disputes (l.), APRIL 13, 6b
SQUANCE, Mr. W. J. R. :—
at Leeds, on railway agreement : supervisory staffs' claim to inclusion MAY 25, 12c (e.e.)
SQUIRE, Mr. Dennis B.—will, MAY 16, 11c
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. ("Solomon Eagle") :—
"Books in General"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 367c
"Collected Parodies"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 320b
"Selections from Modern Poets" (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 337a
"Tricks of the Trade"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 320b
SQUIRES, Mr. :—
at Spring Gardens, on Greenwich Power Station : conversion to use of oil fuel, JUNE 8, 9e

SQUIRES, Sir Richard A. (Newfoundland)—freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, MAY 27, 7e; unable to attend Imperial Peace Cabinet meeting, JUNE 2, 10c; appointed K.C.M.G., 3, 12b
STACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Lee—leaving Cairo for London, MAY 24, 9b
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere :—
"Satan"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 419b
STAFFORD, Mr. Percy E.—will, MAY 14, 13c
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 15f
STAGG and Mantle, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 13d
STAINES, Alderman Michael—in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10b
STAIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 11, 9e (e.e.)
STALKER, Mr. Archibald :—
"Intimate Life of Sir Walter Scott, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 273a; correspondence (L.S.), MAY 19, 324b; JUNE 2, 356c
STAMBOLISKI, M. (Bulgaria) — health, APRIL 25, 9g (l.e.); MAY 5, 9g
on Russo-Rumanian frontier—possible complications: attitude of Bulgaria (declarations), APRIL 22, 9b
STAMFORD, Spalding and Boston Banking Company—liquidation; further dividend being paid, APRIL 28, 16e
STAMFORDHAM, Lord—birthday, JUNE 18, 13a
STAMP, Sir Josiah C. :—
"Fundamental Principles of Taxation, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 268b
on coalminers' wages; settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 21, 11e; 23, 11f; JUNE 2, 6a
STAMPS :—
Air post issues—special issue from Uruguay: described, MAY 9, 7e
America, Central — independence: special issue: particulars, APRIL 5, 8c
Australian Commonwealth—4d. denomination: change of colour APRIL 27, 10d (e.e.)
Austria—prize designs, JUNE 27, 8d (e.e.)
Belgium—new issue with King's portrait: described, JUNE 7, 8d (e.e.)
Bermuda—two tercentenary issues, MAY 16, 6d
British Colonial—new list, MAY 27, 12f (e.e.)
Bulgaria—Messrs. Bradbury and Wilkinson awarded Government contract to supply stamp bearing head of late Mr. J. D. Bourchier, MAY 23, 10f 31, 8e (e.e.) issue, JUNE 27, 8d (e.e.) reissue of ex-King Ferdinand's head on: sale prohibited, 28, 8e (e.e.)
Cayman Islands—new design, APRIL 11, 8a
Chile—portrait of Don M. de Salas: recalled and destroyed, APRIL 22, 7f
China—portrait of Confucius to appear on forthcoming issue, JUNE 28, 8e (e.e.)
Congress (Harrogate)—arrangements, APRIL 27, 10d (e.e.)
Dante sex-centenary—series of three designs to be issued: particulars, JUNE 7, 8d (e.e.)
Dantzig—colours and values, JUNE 27, 8d (e.e.)
STAMPS (continued) :—
Exhibition, 1923—in London: announced, APRIL 28, 10a
Ferrary collection—particulars, MAY 27, 9c; sold, JUNE 27, 9b
George V., King—article ("The King's hobby: His Majesty as stamp collector"), MAY 5, 7e
German Empire, 50th anniversary of—special issue depicting John Bull as Death and France as the Devil: particulars, APRIL 18, 8d
German Government—restores loot to Belgium: particulars, MAY 10, 8c
Germany—issuing stamps for new values, APRIL 23, 9g; particulars, MAY 27, 12f (e.e.)
Jamaica—Pan design: particulars, APRIL 27, 10d (e.e.)
Japan—Crown Prince's proclamation: commemorative design, MAY 9, 7e; miniature reproductions of first: incorporated in new design, 31, 8e (e.e.)
Libia—pictorial designs: described, MAY 27, 12f (e.e.)
Malta—prizes for design: offered, APRIL 11, 8a
Marshall Islands—unused set: sold for £132, JUNE 23, 12e
Poland—peace with Soviet Russia: special design, MAY 16, 6e; allegorical designs: particulars, 31, 8e (e.e.)
Saar Valley—pictoral issue completed, APRIL 27, 10d (e.e.)
Sales :—
British collection—red brown 10d. realizes £240, MAY 7, 7c; brown £1 realizes £120, JUNE 23, 17g
at Messrs. Harmer, Rooke and Company, APRIL 29, 7g
at Messrs. Plumridge and Company, MAY 26, 7d (e.e.)
of Dr. W. Harmer's collection—announced, MAY 26, 7d
Silesia, Upper—inter-allied administration: provisional issue of 60 pfennigs, JUNE 27, 8d (e.e.)
Sweden—fourth centenary of deliverance from Danish dominion: commemorative issue, JUNE 28, 8e (e.e.)
Theft—prosecution, APRIL 14, 18d
Turkey, British post offices in—distinctive issue to be supplied, MAY 16, 6e
United States—Mr. Sawyer completes papering of walls of room at Middleboro with used postage, MAY 24, 9g
STANCIOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—visits Sir Eyre Crowe, APRIL 7, 13b; received by Queen, 25, 13b
STANDARD Bank of South Africa :—
Branch—new, APRIL 21, 17c (e.e.); (T.S.), 23, 109b
Dividend, MAY 26, 18b; (F.N.), 26, 16f; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226d
STANDARD Life Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Bonuses—resumption, APRIL 9, 13c; declaration (F.N.), 13, 15d
Building—sale; removal to Queen Victoria-street, APRIL 1, 8e
Meeting, APRIL 13, 17f
Report, APRIL 9, 13a; 13, 15b
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 19d

STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey :—
Maracaibo Oil Exploration Corporation properties—development : arrangement made, APRIL 21, 17*c*
Sumatra oilfields : see under SUMATRA
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16*c* (e.e.)
STANDBROOK, Mr. Alfred H.—death, MAY 25, 7*g*
STANFORD, Mr. C. Thomas—not to seek re-election for Brighton, JUNE 30, 7*g*
STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—health, MAY 9, 8*c* ; correction, 10, 8*c*
STANHOPE, Lord—inspection of wedding presents held, JUNE 30, 13*b*
STANHOPE, Lady Katharine L.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
STANIER, Sir B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—administration, APRIL 20, 14*c*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on hospitals, MAY 31, 7*f* (e.e.)
at St. Thomas's Hospital, on report of work ; nurses' gift of £2,000, JUNE 22, 7*c*
STANLEY, Mr. G. F.—appointed Financial Secretary to War Office, APRIL 2, 8*d*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. George—audience of King : delivers up Wand of Office, APRIL 27, 15*b*
STANLEY, Mrs. Louisa—wandering without means of subsistence charge, MAY 3, 7*b* ; 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
STANMORE :—
Parish Church—clock face riddled by bullets, JUNE 24, 15*f*
STANMORE Women's Recreation Club—sale of work and fête : arrangements, APRIL 14, 13*b*
STANT, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 8, 13*c*
STANTON, Rev. Arthur J.—received into R.C. Church, JUNE 17, 7*g*
STANTON, Mr. C. B. :—
in Parliament, on animals : Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*
STANTON, Henry E.—false pretences charge, JUNE 8, 5*b*
STANTON, William—suspect charge, MAY 20, 6*c*
STANTON Iron Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 17*g*
STANYFORTH, Capt. Ronald—received by King, MAY 2, 11*b*
STAPLE, Mr. James D.—will, APRIL 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
Star :—
Burning—in Kensington Gardens : Parliament : question, APRIL 13, 12*d* ; 14, 14*c*
STARBIRD, Mr. C. M. :—
at Oxford Union Society, on intervention of America in European affairs, JUNE 17, 12*a*
STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
STAR of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
STATE Assurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 17*d* ; —report, APRIL 8, 16*g* ; 18, 15*c*
State Technology—first number : published, APRIL 20, 7*g*
STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote :—
on Bach's prelude—first performance in England (l.), JUNE 20, 6*c*
STATISTICS :—
Public :—
Committee of inquiry—report, MAY 7, 7*c*
STAUNTON, J.—shot by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
STAUNTON, Patrick—killed by police at Newpark, Co. Mayo, MAY 23, 10*a*
STEAD, Dr. J. E.—entertained at dinner by council of Iron and Steel Institute, MAY 5, 12*d*
STEAD, Mr. W. T.—memorial in Central Park, New York to be unveiled, JUNE 29, 9*g*
STEAUA Romana Oil Company—to increase capital, APRIL 14, 15*g*
STEBBING, Mr. William :—
The Times, associations with—article ("In the days of Delane : *The Times* and its mission"), MAY 16, 9*c*
STEDMAN, Mr. Frank W.—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—presides at luncheon given by proprietors of *The Times* to directors and officers of International Chamber of Commerce (s.), JUNE 25, 6*a*
STEEL : see IRON and steel
STEEL, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAY 9, 13*c*
STEEL, Col. J. P. :—
"Memoir of Lt.-Col. Edward Anthony Steel, D.S.O., 1880-1919, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
STEEL, Coulson and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16*c* (e.e.)
STEEL Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 16*d*
STEEL Company of Canada, Ltd —dividend, JUNE 27, 17*f*
STEELE, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
STEELE, George — receiving motor-car charge ; acquitted, JUNE 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*c*
on America, South—possibilities of British trade revival (int.), MAY 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), MAY 14, 11*c*
STEEPLEJACKS :—
Burton-on-Trent—bicycle balanced on 90ft. chimney for wager, JUNE 28, 7*b*
STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmur — awarded Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.) ; MAY 31, 9*b*
STEGERWALD, Herr (Prussia)—elected Minister-President, APRIL 11, 9*d* ; name mentioned as German Chancellor, MAY 6, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Ministerial programme, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
STEINSVIK, Fru Marta (Norway)—preaches in Greenland Church, Christiania, MAY 3, 9*g*
STENDHAL, M. H. :—
"Lettres à Pauline"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 400*b*
STENGER, Gen. (Germany)—accused by France of giving order to take no prisoners : trial announced, JUNE 9, 9*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; held, 30, 9*f*
STENHOUSE, Lieut.-Cdr. J. R.—member of staff of Shackleton Antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12*a*
STENNING, Mr. Frederick C.—shot dead at Innishannon, APRIL 1, 8*d*
STEPHEN, Mr. Alexander G.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Hong-kong, JUNE 22, 9*g*
STEPHEN, Mr. J. :—
on Stevenson, R. L.—probable meaning of dumlicide (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*b*

STEPHEN, Miss Katharine—elected governor of Horticultural College, Swanley, APRIL 16, 11*a*
STEPHENS, Mr. F. R. :—
on Sinn Fein outrage at Catford (s.), MAY 16, 8*c*
STEPHENS, Dr. G. Arbour :—
on lens opacity—addition to list of scheduled diseases (l.), JUNE 29, 12*b*
STEPHENS, Jessica Walker :—
"Work of Campbell Taylor, R.O.I., The" — contributes foreword (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
STEPHENSON, Lance-Cpl. — accidentally shot, APRIL 21, 7*g*
STEPHENSON, Col. H. K. :—
in Parliament, on Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7*c*
STEPHENSON, Thomas :—
"Industrial Edinburgh" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Company, Ltd. —report, JUNE 15, 17*b*; (F.N.), 15, 16*c*
STEPNEY :—
Whitechapel and St. George's division —prospective Coalition Unionist candidate adopted, JUNE 17, 7*g*
STEPNEY School for Mothers—meeting, APRIL 28, 15*a*
STERN, Mr. Edmund—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
STERN, Mr. Maurice—elected director of General Investors and Trustees, Ltd., JUNE 11, 14*c*
STERRETT, Frances R. :—
"Nancy Goes to Town"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
STEVEN, Mr. J. S.—appointed solicitor of Caledonian Railway Company, APRIL 20, 15*c*
STEVENS, Mr. Edward J.—will, JUNE 11, 13*c*
STEVENS, Mr. H. A.—appointed assistant stenographer to House of Lords, APRIL 8, 7*g*
STEVENS, Mr. Marshall :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 15, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14*c*; 19, 14*d*
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14*f*
STEVENSON, Chief Constable—threatened by Sinn Fein, MAY 9, 12*e*
STEVENSON, District Insp.—killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10*e*
STEVENSON, J. G. :—
"Father Time Stories" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
STEVENSON, Mrs. G. W.—death, APRIL 2, 5*g*
STEVENSON, Sir James—resigns appointment as Surveyor-General of Supply at War Office: appointed commercial adviser to Mr. W. Churchill, APRIL 29, 10*c*; received by King, 29, 13*a*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—
"Dumlicide," meaning of :—
Salmon, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 341*a*
Stephen, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 273*b*
First edition: see under BOOK sales
Letter, unpublished—to late Mr. F. J. Hytch: quoted, MAY 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
STEWART, Col. Cosmo G.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
STEWART, Mr. Donald—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
STEWART, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*b*
STEWART, Mr. George F.—appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 4, 12*e*
STEWART, Mr. Hinton D.—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
STEWART, Robert—seditious speech charge, MAY 13, 7*b*
STEWART, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
STEWART, Col. Sir Robert K.—appointed Lieutenant of Lanark, APRIL 5, 13*b*; 23, 13*a*
STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—suggested appointment as Foreign Minister dropped at his request, MAY 5, 7*c* (l.e.); calls at Foreign Office, 24, 13*b*
STIEBEL, Mr. Arthur :—
"Company Law and Precedents"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
STILEMAN, Adm. Sir Harry—presentation to: arrangements, APRIL 6, 13*c*; welcomed as director of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, MAY 10, 7*e*
STILGOE, Mr. H. E. :—
on London water shortage (statement), JUNE 17, 10*g*
STILL, Miss Lloyd :—
at Wimpole-street, on General Nursing Council; nurses' register, APRIL 29, 7*c*
STILLMAN, Mrs. A Potter (U.S.A.)—divorce suit: granted temporary alimony, APRIL 2, 7*d*; trial proceeding, JUNE 20, 9*g*
STILLMAN, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—resigns from presidency of National City Bank, MAY 4, 15*f*; divorce suit, 24, 9*g*; JUNE 20, 9*g*
STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany) :—
Alpine-Montan works—completes purchase, APRIL 16, 7*c*
Buxenstein, firm of—purchased, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
Deutsche-Zeitung — purchased, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
Europe, central—ramifications (art., "Stinnes's schemes in Central Europe: monopoly of Austrian production," T.S.), JUNE 11, 250*c*
German Parliamentary bureaux—two purchased, JUNE 27, 12*c*
Hamburg-Amerika Line—rejected as director, APRIL 30, 10*f*
Italy—commercial penetration: our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
New York—reported opening of offices in for purchase of American coal for German goods exporters, APRIL 13, 16*b* (e.e.)
Products Corporation, Ltd.—connexion with: particulars, MAY 4, 10*d* (l.e.)
Russia — acquiring concessions, APRIL 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
Water power schemes in East Prussia —plans, MAY 3, 9*c* (l.e.); 4, 9*d*
STIRLING, Miss Alexa (U.S.A.) :—
Photograph, MAY 31, 12*e*
STIRLING, Mr. J. H. — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*g*
STOCKER, Samuel M.—unauthorized possession of arms charge, JUNE 22, 7*c*
STOCK Exchange, London :—
Business — condition (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15*a*; MAY 7, 14*a*; 28, 14*a*
Derby sweepstake—tickets sold, MAY 4, 15*g*
Dual control—scheme devised by Mr. C. B. Thompson: announcement, MAY 31, 17*e*
Empire Day—members sing National Anthem, MAY 25, 15*c*

STOCK Exchange, London (continued) :—
New issues—dealings in : temporary resolution (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17*d*; confirmed in permanent rule (F.N.), 28, 16*e*
Report of trustees and managers, APRIL 12, 15*b*
Values—extract from *Banker's Magazine*, MAY 31, 17*c* (e.e.)
STOCK Exchange Benevolent Fund—appeal : results, MAY 6, 16*b*—dinner (annual) : cancelled, APRIL 29, 16*g*
STOCK Exchange Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 7, 15*d*
Reserves — capitalization : meeting of proprietors called, JUNE 4, 15*b*
STOCKHAMMERN, Herr von (Germany)—granted extended leave from Finance Ministry, APRIL 16, 8*g*
STOCKHOLM :—
Population — statistics, APRIL 22, 9*e*
STOCKLEY, Col. Vesey M.—death, APRIL 21, 7*d*
STOCKLEY, Prof. William—nominated candidate at Southern general election for National University, MAY 16, 10*b*
STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 15, 7*c*
STOCKPORT No. 2 Ring Spinning Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 27, 21*f*
STOCKS, G.A. :—
"Dunkenhalgh Deeds : C. 1200-1600" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
STOCKS, M. D. :—
"Meaning of Family Endowment, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
STOCKS and shares :—
Directors, sale to—law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 152*b*
Gilt-edged—rally in (F.N.), APRIL 23, 14*a*; JUNE 27, 17*e*
Government stocks—yield (F.N.), APRIL 27, 17*a*
Industrial securities, home—quoted in Stock Exchange list : valuation statistics, APRIL 1, 13*c* (e.e.); MAY 4, 15*f* (e.e.); JUNE 6, 15*g*
Investment statistics—for March, APRIL 7, 16*a* (e.e.); for April, MAY 10, 16*g*
Issues :—
Applications arriving after lists have been closed — method of treating : complaint (F.N.); JUNE 13, 16*c*
Statistics—for March, APRIL 7, 15*f*; for April, MAY 4, 15*f* (e.e.); for four months, 6, 16*a* (e.e.); recent results (F.N.), JUNE 9, 15*c*; for May, 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
Table (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*a*
Prices, yields and dividends — 1880-1920 : chart (T.S.), APRIL 9, 63; note (T.S.), 9, 61*a*
Treasury, securities loaned to—return : announcement, APRIL 30, 15*e*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin :—
Photograph (T.S.), JUNE 4, 225
on Post Office—rates : increase (statement), MAY 26, 10*d*
STODART, Col. T.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
STOKE-ON-TRENT :—
Burslem and Tunstall division—prospective Labour candidate adopted, JUNE 4, 7*g*
Recorder—appointed, JUNE 23, 7*c*
STOKES, Mr. George (U.S.A.) :—
on coal—exports to Europe (statement), APRIL 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
STOLL, Sir Oswald :—
"Broadsheets of National Finance"—noticed, MAY 26, 17*a*
STOMONIAKOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed official trade representative in Berlin, JUNE 7, 9*g*
STONE, Rev. Darwell—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 12, 13*d*
STONE, Mr. Marcus C.—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
STONE, Mr. Melville (U.S.A.)—biographical; retires as general manager of Associated Press, APRIL 30, 9*c*
Article ("A world news gatherer : Mr. Melville Stone's retirement"), APRIL 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
STONEHAM, Mr. William—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
STONEHENGE :—
Excavations :—
Article ("The mystery of Stonehenge : magic lore of the builders : old bones and new theories"), JUNE 8, 13*g*
Lee, Mr. A. E. (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
Festival, ancient—(art., "Seeing sunrise at Stonehenge"), JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 10, 11*d*
STONEHOUSE, Miss—law case, APRIL 20, 5*e*
STONEHOUSE, Mr. John :—
"Sikes and Nancy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a*
STONYHURST College—Great Academies held, JUNE 25, 12*a*
STOPES, Dr. Marie :—
"Love in Marriage"—American publisher fined in Court of Special Sessions, New York, APRIL 25, 10*f*
STOPFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
STOREY, Head Constable—shot at Castle-island, MAY 9, 10*f*
STOREY, Mr. :—
at Scarborough, on cinema work, MAY 31, 7*b*
STOREY, late Mr. G. A. :—
Memorial—erected in Hampstead Cemetery, APRIL 4, 7*d*
STOREY, Mr. John (New South Wales)—health, APRIL 27, 11*e* (l.e)
London, visit to—successful (tel.), APRIL 13, 9*e*; returning home, 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
Stork training ship :—
Meeting in aid—held, MAY 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 8, 8*d*
STORM, Ashley V. :—
"How to Teach Agriculture"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
STORRS, Very Rev. John—health, MAY 23, 13*b*; completes 50 years in Holy Orders : receives presentation, 27, 13*d*
STOTT, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
STOTT, Thomas—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 29, 5*e*; MAY 5, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 7*b*
STOURBRIDGE :—
Somme area—Mayor to visit to select village to adopt, JUNE 17, 12*a* (l.e.)
STOUT, Sir Robert (New Zealand)—to be sworn of Privy Council, MAY 20, 10*f*; sworn, JUNE 11, 13*a*
England, visit to—arrives at Southampton, MAY 30, 9*e*
STOW :—
Archdeacon—new appointment, MAY 21, 10*f*

STOWE House—sale announced: particulars, MAY 12, 8*d*; catalogue issued, JUNE 1, 4*g*; sectional prints available, 16, 8*c*
Article ("Stowe sales: 1848-1921: prices 70 years ago"), JUNE 23, 8*c*; comments, 24, 4*e*
Walpole's account—Prof. P. Toynbee (l.), APRIL 1, 4*d*
STOWELL, Mr. Jay S.:—
"Near Side of the Mexican Question, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
STOWELL (Hugh V.) and Co.—branch opened at Mincing-lane, APRIL 23, 14*e*
STRABANE:—
Gas supply—cut off, JUNE 7, 12*b* (e.e.)
STRACHEY, Mr. Lytton:—
"Queen Victoria"—reviewed, APRIL 7, 13*f*; (L.S.), 7, 224*b*
"A. B. W."—article ("Flamboyancy: sidelights from Mr. Strachey: expletives"), MAY 18, 6*a*
STRACHIE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture Act—Draft Regulations, MAY 25, 14*a*
Tuberculosis Bill, MAY 4, 14*a*
STRADBROKE, Lord — appointment as Governor of Victoria: *Gazette* notice, MAY 28, 8*d* (e.e.)
STRAITS Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
STRAITS Settlements:—
Electricity—generating stations: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Law—judges appointed, JUNE 4, 9*g*; 22, 4*e*
Motor ambulances—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Rice—export permitted (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
STRAKER, Mr. W.:—
on coalminers' strike — settlement (statement), MAY 4, 12*e*
STRAKOSH, Sir Henry:—
on Empire finance—article ("The priniciples of central banking," T.S.), MAY 21, 195*a*; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*
STRAND Theatre, APRIL 11, 8*d*; JUNE 30, 8*d*
STRANG, Mr. William—death, APRIL 14, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 15, 13*b*; inquest, 16, 5*d*; funeral, 18, 13*c*; will, JUNE 13, 12*d*
Etchings—exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum, APRIL 18, 7*d*
STRASBOURG University:—
British students—support invited: Comte de Pange (lect.), APRIL 29, 9*c*
STRATEGOS, Gen. (Greece):—
Turkish Nationalists — leaves for Smyrna as deputy Chief of Staff, APRIL 16, 7*d*
STRATHALLAN, Lady—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company—report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
STRATTON, Lieut.-Col. F. J. M.—appointed representative member of Territorial Force Association, APRIL 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
STRAUSS, Emil: see under GERMANY—Crime
STRAUSS, Johann—statue in Vienna city park unveiled, JUNE 27, 10*e*
STRAVINSKY:—
Article ("Scriabin and Stravinsky: permanence in music: the ultimate test"), JUNE 11, 8*a*
Sacre du Printemps, Le—ballet performed at Princes' Theatre, JUNE 28, 8*d*
STRAWBERRIES: see under FRUIT
STREATFEILD, Mr. G. S.:—
on place names (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
STREET, Maj.—lift accident, MAY 25, 7*c*
STREETER, Canon B. H.:—
"Sadhu, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
STREET traders:—
London: see under LONDON
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—name mentioned in connexion with new Ministry, MAY 5, 9*e*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*d*; 9, 10*g*; 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
STRETTON, Sidney—indecency charge: acquitted, MAY 6, 4*f*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery — dividend, JUNE 17, 16*b*
"STRICTLY dishonourable" — leading article, JUNE 3, 11*d*
STRIDE, Percy—theft charge, APRIL 2, 5*e*
STRINGER, Arthur:—
"Prairie Mother, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
"Prairie Wife, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*
STRINGER, Ernest—suicide, MAY 9, 4*e*
STRINGER, Mr. Tom—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
STRIPED Tiger, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
STROMBOLI—in eruption; people flee to sea, JUNE 29, 9*d*
STRONG, Dr. R. P., and others:—
"Typhus Fever, with Particular Reference to the Serbian Epidemic"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
STRUBEN, A. M. A.:—
"Tidal power"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
STRUCKETT, Frederick B.—booking young girl abroad without recording contract, charge, MAY 4, 7*d* (e.e.)
STRUTT, Mr. C. H.—resigns chairmanship of Essex Quarter Sessions, APRIL 8, 4*f*
STRZYGOWSKI, Josef:—
"Ursprung der Christlichen Kirchenkunsh"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 382*d*
STUART, Police-constable—killed by armed men near Longford, MAY 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
STUART, Police-constable J.—wounded by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10*f*
STUART, Sir Campbell—leaving for Quebec, APRIL 30, 13*a*; sails from Canada for England, JUNE 22, 10*g*
STUART, Mr. H.:—
on Keats, John—supposed misprint in "love of good and ill" (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 341*a*
STUART, Sir Harold—appointed British representative on Inter-Allied plebiscite commission in Upper Silesia, JUNE 1, 10*d*
STUART, Lieut.-Col. Hartwell H.—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
STUART-BUNNING, Mr. G. H.:—
on Civil Service—bonuses; Whitley Council (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*
STUART of Wortley, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 29, 14*a*
Ireland—Castle Connell affray, MAY 4, 14*b*
STUBLEY, George—manslaughter charge, APRIL 9, 5*f*; JUNE 16, 7*a*
"STUDENT"—on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*b*; 30, 135*d*
STUDENTS:—
International:—
Exchange:—
Central office at Brussels—to be established, APRIL 8, 9*g*

STUDER, Mr. Paul :—
on medieval drama—fragment of 14th century mystery play found in British Museum purchase (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*a*
Studies—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
STURDY, Special constable—shot in Belfast, JUNE 14, 10*f*
STUREL, M. (France)—shoots M. Huré : see under FRANCE — Crime — Murder — Huré
STÜRGKH, Gen. Graf (Germany) :—
"Deutschen Grossen Hauptquartier, Im"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 266*d*
STÜRMER (Germany)—supposed swindle on Copenhagen bankers : see under DENMARK—Crime
STURT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 15, 13*f*
STUTTAFORD and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
SUBHI Bey (Turkey), and party—murdered by Trebizond boatmen, JUNE 2, 9*f*
SUBMARINE Cables Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 16*g*
SUBMARINES :—
Detection—"Nash Fish" invention : claim for award, APRIL 19, 18*b* ; MAY 3, 17*c* ; 4, 12*d*
SUB Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17*c*
SUCKLING, Maj. Philip Charles—death, APRIL 18, 7*g*
SUDAN :—
Arabs, Yemenis—employed on Nile barrage work : repatriated, MAY 28, 9*b* (e.e.)
Boundaries—between Great Britain and France : convention of September 8, 1919 : published in *Journal Official*, APRIL 21, 9*g* ; (white paper), 26, 9*g*
Development works (Blue Nile district)—our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 9*b*
Irrigation—leading article, MAY 25, 11*d*
Military operations against tribes—Army honours, JUNE 18, 12*b*
SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—to contest East Hertfordshire as Independent candidate, MAY 30, 7*e* ; nominated, JUNE 9, 10*b* ; elected, 18, 10*c* ; takes seat, 24, 14*c*
SUEZ Canal :—
Traffic :—
Netherlands vessels—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Users, largest—particulars, JUNE 16, 15*f*
SUEZ Canal Company—meeting, JUNE 13, 17*d*
"SUFFERER, A."—on Members of Parliament : salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 13, 11*c*
SUGAR :—
Douglas fir tree—deposits : leading article, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Supply :—
Commission, Royal :—
Accounts—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7*a*
Luncheon to members—given by trade, APRIL 6, 8*c*
Pascall, Mr. S. W. (s.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
Primrose, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
Report, second (white paper)—issued, JUNE 15, 7*c* ; leading articles, 15, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 18, 274*c*
Trees, from—leading article, APRIL 9, 9*d*
SUGAR (beet) :—
Home production—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*d*
Kelham factory—opening anngements, JUNE 13, 16*g*
SUGRUE, M. Charles (France)—death, APRIL 26, 10*f*
SULGRAVE Institution of America :—
Wales, Prince of—receives deputation, JUNE 23, 8*c*, 13*b*
SULGRAVE Manor—dedication aud formal reopening : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*f* ; ceremony, 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
Article ("The home of the Washingtons : reopening of Sulgrave Manor"), JUNE 20, 13*f*
Photograph, JUNE 21, 13*d*
SULIVAN, Capt. Harold E.—appointed to command *Curlew* : biographical, JUNE 24, 18*c*
SULLIVAN, Serjeant—residence at Rosscarbery burned by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 12, 10*e*
SULLIVAN, John—wounded by Crown forces at Liscasane, APRIL 12, 10*e*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Joseph :—
on coalminers' strike—solidarity of men (statement), MAY 17, 10*b* ; settlement : Sir H. Keith's scheme ; wages pool (statement), 21, 10*c*
SULLIVAN, Patrick—ambush on Crown forces in Ireland : sentenced, APRIL 28, 14*d* ; executed at Cork, 29, 12*e*
SULLY, Mr. Francis—elected master of Guild of Freemen, APRIL 4, 7*g* ; MAY 31, 7*g*
SUMATRA :—
Failures—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Oilfields, Djambi—development :—
Bill—provisions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*b* ; in Second Chamber : discussion, 28, 16*b* ; passed, 30, 15*b* ; Senate : attitude, MAY 26, 9*b* (e.e.) ; proposal to drop defeated, 30, 9*g* (e.e.) ; opposition to, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
Dutch Colonial Petroleum Company—petition, JUNE 10, 9*e* (e.e.)
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey — offer : particulars, APRIL 28, 16*b* ; members of board arrive in Netherlands, MAY 9, 9*c* ; at The Hague (int.), 23, 9*d*
United States—Government note to Netherlands Government, MAY 2, 8*g* ; Dutch Chamber kept in ignorance of : *Het Volk* statement, 9, 9*c* ; discussed in Chamber, 28, 9*c* (e.e.) ; Dutch Government reply, 14, 9*a* ; Dutch Orange-book issued ; Jonkheer van Karnebeek (statement), 20, 9*d* (e.e.) ; M. de Graaff (statement), 28, 9*c* (e.e.) ; Government dispatches new note to The Hague, JUNE 1, 10*b* ; Dutch Press publish text of notes, 25, 10*c*
SUMITOMO Bank — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30*d* ; —balance sheet (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226*d* ; —report, MAY 21, 15*e*
SUMMERS, A. Leonard :—
"Southern Sketch Book, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
SUMMERS, Reginald—false pretences charge, MAY 9, 7*c*

SUMNER, Mr. Heywood :—
"Descriptive Account of Roman Pottery Sites at Sloden and Black Heath Meadow, Linwood, New Forest, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
SUMNER, Permain and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 27, 4*e*; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*
SUN, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Peru
SUNDAY :—
Travel restrictions—leading article, MAY 7, 11*d*
Sunday Pictorial :—
Editor—death, MAY 28, 12*f*
SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Company—Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 7, 6*d*; 11, 14*b*
SUNGEI Batu (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20*a*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 18*a*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14*f*
SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—to discontinue tapping, JUNE 27, 17*f*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17*e*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
SUNGEI Malang Rubber Estate, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 30, 15*e* (e.c.)
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16*e*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 19*b*
SUNGEI Sayong Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 16*b*
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 17*a*;— meeting, JUNE 1, 20*a*; —report, MAY 14, 16*c*
SUN Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 16*e*
SUNNYGAMA Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16*e*
SUNSHINE Fund—inauguration dinner: given, JUNE 22, 7*e* (l.c.)
SUNSTROKE :—
Death—recorded at Musselburgh, MAY 27, 7*c*
SUN Yat Sen (China)—elected President by old Parliament at Canton, APRIL 11, 9*f*; assumes office, MAY 9, 9*c*; Parliament: question, 12, 14*a*
Government — appeals to United States for recognition, JUNE 18, 9*d* (l.c.)
SUPPLY :—
Estimates :—
Committee — commission upon advisability of setting up to report: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 10*f*; recommendations: text, MAY 11, 11*c*; adoption: Parliament: question, 11, 14*b*; powers: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 10*e*; establishment: notice of motion in Commons, JUNE 4, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 10*e*; motion: debate adjourned, 23, 14*e*; 29, 14*f*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14*f*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*c*; 29, 14*f*
SUPPLY :—
Estimates :—
Committee (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14*f*; 24, 15*d* (e.c.); 29, 14*f*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*f*
Leading article, MAY 13, 11*c*
Parliamentary control — leading article, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Reduction — Parliament: questions, JUNE 22, 14*e*
Revision—Parliament: question, JUNE 22, 15*c*
SURGERY :—
Bullet removed from brain of homicidal criminal—pronounced cured by foremost physicians of New York, MAY. 18, 7*g*
Catgut—article ("London Hospital's new industry"), APRIL 22, 7*b*
SURGICAL Supply Depôt :—
Flag Day—arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*g*
SURREY :—
Chertsey division—situation: Sir C. Walpole (l.), JUNE 21, 12*e*
Police Courts—fines: amount for last year, APRIL 21, 7*g*
SURREY (East) Regiment :—
13th (Wandsworth) Battalion :—
King's Colour—presentation: arrangements, JUNE 20, 18*c*
SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. Conyers :—
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), APRIL 15, 6*d*
SURTEES, Maj. R. L.—appointed Assistant Chief Constable of Kent, APRIL 16, 5*g*
SURVEYING—vote considered on report, MAY 26, 14*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14*e*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 26, 14*e*
SURVEYORS' Institution — charter, supplemental: petition presented, JUNE 29, 13*e*; —meeting (Norwich): arrangements, MAY 31, 13*e*; —president: elected, MAY 31, 12*c*
SUSSEX :—
Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, APRIL 18, 13*c*
SUSSEX, West :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
SUSSEX Aero Club, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 1, 5*d*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—appointed High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, APRIL 16, 10*f*; returns to England from big game shooting in Sudan, 22, 13*d*; shoots white rhinoceros in Sudan (photo), 22, 13*c*; takes up residence at Holyrood Palace for General Assembly, MAY 24, 7*c*; asked by Government to represent Colonial Office in House of Lords, JUNE 16, 10*c*
Presbyterian chaplains—unveils war memorial in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, JUNE 2, 5*f*
Reception to Dominion Prime Ministers—arrangements, JUNE 28, 13*b*
at Church of Scotland Assembly, on labour unrest and British common sense, MAY 25, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa—drink traffic among native races, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Palestine—prohibition of immigration, JUNE 16, 14*b*

SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur M.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. George (U.S.A.) — appointment as Chief Justice: name mentioned, MAY 21, 9*e*
SUTHERLAND, Miss Joan :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 23, 11*e*
SUTTON, Rev. C. H. :—
on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
SUTTON, Mr. E. J. :—
on Munitions Ministry—alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*; 6, 6*c*
SUTTON District Waterworks Bill—in Commons: Lords amendments agreed, JUNE 21, 14*b*
SVENDSEN, Miss—leaving for Greenland to practise as woman doctor, JUNE 18, 9*c*
SWAN, Annie S.: see SMITH, Mrs. Burnett
SWAN, Mr. J. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6*e*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*f*; —Wallsend-on-Tyne shipyard: vessel launched, APRIL 11, 15*g*
SWANEY, W. B. :—
"Safeguards of Liberty" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
SWANSEA :—
Gas Bill—in Lords: second reading, JUNE 23, 14*a*
Phosphate industry—particulars, JUNE 10, 15*e*
Port—trade: statistics, MAY 16, 15*b*
SWANSEA, Lord—health, APRIL 16, 11*a*
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company—report, MAY 16, 14*g*
SWASEY, Mr. Ambrose (U.S.A.) — biographical, JUNE 17, 7*b*; member of delegation of engineers visiting England, 17, 7*b*; presents John Fritz medal to Sir R. Hadfield, 30, 8*b*
SWAYNE, Mr.—chases men robbing branch of National Bank, Dublin, MAY 10, 10*f*; rewarded, 16, 5*e*
SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln :—
Wakeford, Ven. J.—inhibition: Privy Council appeal, APRIL 8, 6*a*; 9, 5*a*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 5*a*; 19, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*
Appeal for expenses—Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), MAY 16, 4*a*; Lord Yarborough (with others, l.), 20, 6*b*
at Westminster, on coal strike, APRIL 29, 12*e*
SWAYNE Y MENDOZA, Señor Don Guillermo (Peru)—leaves London for Lima, MAY 21, 13*a*
SWAYTHLING, Lady :—
Southampton charities—to give concerts in aid, APRIL 14, 13*b*
SWEDEN :—
Agriculture—crops: effect of drought, MAY 30, 9*g*
Army—periods of service extended, APRIL 12, 9*g*; Government Bill rejected, MAY 13, 9*e*
Capital punishment—abolition voted by both Houses of Riksdag, MAY 9, 9*g*
Cinematograph—British opportunities (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*b*
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
SWEDEN (continued) :—
Contracts, State—preference for home products: decree issued (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*c*
Crown Princess — anniversary of death: first distribution from her memorial fund, MAY 2, 7*g*; rose tree sent by whole Corps Diplomatique, 3, 9*g*; Archbp. of Upsala (add.), 3, 13*c*
"In Our Flower Garden"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a*
Drink :—
Sale—referendum: Bill adopted by Riksdag, MAY 6, 9*g*
Emigration—great increase in 1920, APRIL 14, 9*g* (e.e.)
Ferries :—
Service, Anglo-Swedish: see under FERRIES
Finance :—
Budget—statement, JUNE 18, 15*c*
Currency—notes: increased issue, APRIL 25, 14*c*
Loan—new: proposed issue, APRIL 25, 14*c*
Policy—debate in Parliament, APRIL 25, 14*c*
Stock Exchange (Stockholm)—turnover: statistics, JUNE 6, 17*c*
Fires :—
Gothenburg—warehouses, JUNE 4, 9*g*, 15*e*
Holmsund—saw mills, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Holiday resorts—article ("Forest, lake, and sea: simple holidays in Sweden"), MAY 31, 9*a* (e.e.)
Iceland, relations with: see under ICELAND
Iron and steel trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*a*; JUNE 4, 231*d*
Labour :—
Shipping trade—strike, JUNE 3, 9*g*
Unemployment—relief works: appropriation for raising recommended, MAY 16, 7*g*
Ministry :—
Defence, Minister of—change, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Paper :—
Exports — article ("Dumping of German paper: Swedish fears of Allies' tariff plans," T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*b*
Prices—fall, MAY 10, 10*f*
Parties, political :—
Left Social-Democratic Party, new—formed, MAY 2, 7*g*
Ports—dues increased (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*
Prices—wholesale commodities: index figures, JUNE 17, 9*g*
Railways :—
Rates—reduction proposed (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*c*
State—profit for 1920-21 (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
Seeds—imports: restrictions removed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Development — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*a*
Timber freights—particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 223*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sugar—imports from Czecho-Slovakia: statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Tariff—proposed increase, MAY 2, 15*e*; Bill introduced (T.S.), 7, 161*d*; provisions (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259*b*

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Textile industries :—
German competition—*Svensk Handelstidning* report, MAY 18, 14*c* (e.e.)
Imports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Timber trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*b*
Prices (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*c*
Trade :—
Fair (Gothenburg) — arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Imports and exports—prohibitions removal (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*d*; MAY 7, 161*c*; JUNE 25, 299*c*
Industries—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 150*d*; 28, 210*c*
Kershaw, Mr. H.—report for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*a*
SWEDEN, Prince and Princess Charles of—arrive in Paris from Monte Carlo, MAY 7, 13*a*
SWEDISH Bank of Commerce—report (T.S.), APRIL 2, 42*d*
SWEDISH State Bank—rate : reduced, MAY 5, 15*d* (e.e.)
SWIFT, Henry G. :—
"In Many Moods"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*
SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 16*a*
SWIMMING :—
Cambridge University v. Otters, MAY 23, 4*c*; v. Hornsey, 30, 4*g*; v. Imperial College, JUNE 6, 4*g*; May Week regatta, 13, 5*g*
Oxford University v. London University, MAY 13, 5*f*; v. Ealing, 30, 4*g*; v. Otters, JUNE 6, 4*g*
SWINBURNE, Rev. S. :—
on labour—standard of living (l.), APRIL 14, 6*c*
SWINE :—
Ashbourne Board of Guardians—financial result, MAY 4, 7*g*
Keeping — article ("English pork: farmers and the market: small pigs preferred"), APRIL 18, 5*f*
Maiming—prosecution, JUNE 23, 7*c*
Sales :—
Cornish black — held, MAY 24, 7*d*
Pedigree pigs—held, APRIL 14, 5*e*
of Mr. S. O. Webb's herd—pig realizes 190 guineas, MAY 3, 7*e*
SWINTON, Capt. :—
at London County Council, on London University site, JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
SWISS Banking Association—name changed, JUNE 15, 16*g*
SWISS National Bank :—
Rate, discount—reduced, APRIL 9, 13*c*
Returns, APRIL 7, 15*g*; 16, 13*c*; MAY 3, 15*e*; 7, 14*c*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*c*; JUNE 2, 16*e*; 16, 15*g*; 23, 16*c*; 30, 15*c*
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents :—
Avalanche—Diablerets group (fatal), APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Agriculture—crops : effect of frost, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Boots and shoes—import prohibited (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Charles, ex-Emperor—residence in : see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor
Chocolate industry—condition (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Coal :—
Prices (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*b*
Reduction — proposed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*d*
Communists—meeting at Zurich : demands, MAY 3, 9*g*
Crime—bonds stolen from Chalet at Blonay, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Emigration—statistics for 1920, MAY 16, 7*g*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Customs duties — increased : Federal Council approves, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Fires :—
Lausanne—sample exhibition building, APRIL 11, 9*g*
St. Prex—glassware factory, MAY 3, 9*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
Woman suffrage : see *Woman suffrage*, below
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Switzerland
Housing :—
Geneva — State control and nationalization : Bill rejected, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Iron and steel industry :—
Castings—importation : prohibition : effect on Sheffield trade (T.S.), MAY 7, 150*c*
Imports — restrictions : effect on Sheffield trade (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*b*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour :—
Hours—loss through disputes : statistics, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Unemployment—statistics, APRIL 19, 9*f*; MAY 16, 7*g*; strike declared by 200 men found work at Geneva, JUNE 9, 9*b* (e.e.)
Waiters — proposed abolition of "tipping," MAY 19, 12*g* (e.e.)
Washington Labour Conference Conventions :—
National Council — discussion, APRIL 9, 7*g*
Motor-coach, London to Switzerland—arrival of first : our Vevey correspondent's comment, MAY 16, 7*g*
Motor post service, Alpine—to Meiringen and Andermatt opened, JUNE 21, 9*g*
National Council :—
Officials, Federal—Bill making eligible for election : rejected by State Council, APRIL 9, 7*g*
Post Office :—
Rates—increased, JUNE 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*
Revenue—for first quarter, MAY 31, 17*e*
Matzinger, Mr. G. A. (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e* (e.e.)
Press :—
Revue Mensuelle pour la Politique et la Culture — published at Berne, MAY 9, 9*g*
Railways :—
France — new electric mountain line connecting : opened, JUNE 27, 9*b* (l.e.)

SWITZERLAND :—
Railways (continued) :—
Locomotives, electric, and motor-coaches — ordered, MAY 26, 9*g*
Soleure to Longeau—track to be doubled (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
State — electrification : loan for over-subscribed, MAY 26, 17*b*
Steel :—
Magnet—demand for British (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*a*
Tariff—new : objects (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*c* ; particulars, 25, 15*e* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 25, 290*d*
Telephone service — proposed new lines : particulars, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Textile industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*d*
Tourists, foreign—new regulations, JUNE 22, 10*b*
Trade :—
Article (" Depression in Swiss trade : imports over stocked and exports falling," T.S.), JUNE 11, 250*d*
Fair, sample (Bale)—held, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Government control—note (T.S), APRIL 2, 41*d*
Imports—decline, MAY 11, 9*g*
Duties—yield in 1920, APRIL 30, 9*g*
Imports and exports—restrictions : changes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*d* ; 30, 139*d* ; MAY 7, 161*c* ; 26, 17*b* ; (T.S.), 28, 221*d*
Industries—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*b*
Policy—article (" Swiss commercial policy : anti-industrial tendency," T.S.), MAY 7, 150*c*
Travelling :—
Facilities—France to transfer custom and passport control from Saint Louis to Basel railway station, MAY 16, 7*a*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
United States, trade with—visit of Swiss manufacturers : particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
Weather—heavy snowfall in higher Alps, JUNE 23, 9*g* ; 25, 9*g*
Drought ends, APRIL 6, 9*e*
Wines—export to United Kingdom : efforts (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
Woman suffrage—rejected : in Canton of Glarus, MAY 3, 9*g* ; in Vaud, 6, 9*g*
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bolshevist and revolutionary movement—propaganda, APRIL 12, 14*a* ; JUNE 16, 14*a*
Burma—Constitution Reform Bill, JUNE 9, 14*a*
India—army : reductions, MAY 5, 14*c* ; North-West Frontier : defence, JUNE 1, 16*a*
Navy—Staff, MAY 5, 14*b*
Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15*a* ; riots, JUNE 16, 14*b*
SYDNEY :—
Finance :—
Loan—prospectus (F.N.), MAY 26, 16*c* ; letters of allotment, 30, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
Housing : see under NEW SOUTH WALES —Housing
SYKES, Sir Charles—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—flies to Paris in Vickers-Vimy amphibian, MAY 11, 7*e* ; return flight, 12, 10*e*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on civil aviation, JUNE 10, 9*d*
SYKES, Mr. James :—
on Parliament — election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 19, 6*c*
SYKES, Mr. James—will, MAY 7, 13*f*
SYKES, Mr. Levi—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy :—
" History of Persia, A " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
SYKES, Ald. Thomas T.—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
SYLT (German Communist)—death from wounds, APRIL 4, 9*g* ; funeral 7, 9*g*
SYLVESTER, Sgt.—shot in Upper Silesia, JUNE 11, 10*f* ; funeral, 13, 9*d*
SYLVESTER, Mr. A. L. (U.S.A.):—
on cigars—removal of British *ad valorem* tax (int.), MAY 4, 7*f*
SYMES, Rev. John E.—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey—secretary appointed, APRIL 6, 7*d*
SYMONS, Mr. E. W.—retiring from headmastership of King Edward School, Bath, APRIL 13, 7*g*
SYMONS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 18, 13*e*
SYNDICAT du Yunnan—liquidation announced, APRIL 5, 16*c* (e.e.)
SYPHILIS : see VENEREAL disease
SYRACUSE :—
Art, international — suggested taking place of Bayreuth as centre of : M. Destrée (s.), APRIL 27, 11*g*
SYRIA :—
Agriculture—motor tractors hired out to farmers, MAY 18, 7*g* (and 7*e*, e.e.)
Boundaries :—
British and French—commission to delimit constituted, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Franco-Turkish (1921 Agreement)—map, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Electrical goods—demand (T.S)., MAY 21, 191*d*
France :—
Administration—our special correspondent in Palestine : comments, MAY 6, 12*a*
Arabs :—
Oultre Jourdain : see TRANS-Jordania
Feisal, Emir (int.), APRIL 18, 10*f*
Military operations :—
Turkish Nationalists :—
Aintab—hopes of counter-stroke against, JUNE 3, 9*f*
Lebanon and other independent territories—economic union with : Gen. Gouroud (statement), APRIL 23, 9*g*
Motors—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Palestine frontier : see under PALESTINE—Frontier
Trade :—
Fair (Beirut)—held, MAY 2, 7*g*
SYZ, Mr. John (Switzerland) :—
at Manchester, on preservation of public order during disputes in England, JUNE 17, 9*f*
SZABO, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 16, 7*c*
SZE, Mr. Alfred (China) :—
at New York, on Anglo-Japanese Alliance, JUNE 27, 10*f*
SZÉCHÉNYI, Count—leaves for Buda-Pest, APRIL 5, 13*b*
SZLUMPER, Sir James—:
Richmond—made freeman, APRIL 7, 7*g*
SZTERENYI, Count (Hungary) :—
in National Assembly, on textile trades, MAY 13, 9*c*

T

TACCI, Mgr.—to be created Cardinal, MAY 20, 9*g*

TACORONTE—article ("Tacoronte: on a Teneriffe hill-top"), MAY 13, 13*c*

TADOKARA, Mr. A. (Japan)—Japanese water-colours: particulars, MAY 20, 8*b*

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—appointment as Chief Justice: name mentioned, MAY 21, 9*e*

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath—denies report of participation in Jullianwala Bagh anniversary celebrations, APRIL 19, 13*b*; in Paris: to lecture at Musée Guimet, 20, 9*f*; invited to visit Czecho-Slovakia, MAY 6, 9*g*; lectures in Geneva, 9, 9*g*; arrives at Hamburg; visits Princess Bismarck; proceeding to Stockholm, 18, 7*g*; lectures at Copenhagen, 23, 9*g*; visits M. Höffding; lectures at Copenhagen University, 24, 9*g*; arrives in Stockholm, 25, 9*g*; leaves for Malmö, 31, 9*g*; arrives in Berlin, JUNE 1, 9*g*; delivers lecture at Berlin University: demonstration by students, 3, 6*e*; leaving Vienna, 18, 9*f*
  "Glimpses of Bengal"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
  on non-cooperation movement (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 9*e*

TAHOURDIN, Mrs. Richard—funeral, APRIL 23, 13*b*

TAILLANDIER, Mme. Saint René:—
  "Madame de Maintenon"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 222*b*

TAILORING trade—labour: see under LABOUR

TAIT, James:—
  "Dunkenhalgh Deeds: c. 1200-1600" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*

TAIWAN: see FORMOSA

TAKAHASHI, Viscount (Japan):—
  on China—foreign loans: Japan to guarantee payment (statement), JUNE 21, 16*g*

TAKAHASHI, Mr. Korekiyo (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*

TAKESHITA, Vice-Adm. Isamu (Japan)—appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10*e*

TALAAT Pasha (Turkey)—*Yeni Gun* statement, APRIL 28, 11*e*; murder of: Solomon Telririan: tried at Berlin Criminal Court, JUNE 3, 9*e*; acquitted, 4, 9*f*; *Vorwarts* comment, 7, 9*b* (e.c.)

TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert C.—will, APRIL 15, 13*f*

TALBOT, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*

TALBOT, Lord Edmund: see FITZALAN, Lord

TALBOT, H. W. B.:—
  "Geology and Mineral Resources of the North-West, Central, and Eastern Divisions, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*

TALBOT de Malahide, Lord—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*

TALLON, Police-constable (Canada)—reported discovery of missing millionaire Mr. Ambrose Small, APRIL 25, 9*f*

TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*; announcement, 25, 14*e*

TANAKA, Baron Guchi (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*; resigns as Minister of War, JUNE 14, 9*f*

TANGA Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 15*e*

TANGANYIKA, Lake—article ("The great African lakes: jelly fish in Tanganyika"), MAY 31, 8*a*

TANGANYIKA Territory:—
  Administration:—
    Article ("Tanganyika: the policy of the Government: a narrow outlook," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*g*
    Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*b*
    Mandate, draft—to be laid before Parliament: Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), MAY 14, 12*b* (e.e.); issued (white paper), 20, 9*e* (e.e.)
      Hobson, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 5, 6*g*
      League of Nations Union Executive Committee—mandates sub-committee: suggested amendments outlined, MAY 3, 9*f*; JUNE 22, 9*g*
  Enemy property—disposal: announcements, APRIL 28, 4*d*; MAY 12, 4*d*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 20*c*; JUNE 2, 20*c*; 9, 20*a*; 30, 18*a*
  Indians—settlement: Lord Milner's decisions: Indian Government's views (white paper), MAY 28, 9*a*
    Article ("Tanganyika: the Indian community," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*g*
  Land settlement—article ("Tanganyika; prospects for the settlers: agricultural value," E.N.), MAY 24, 12*a*
  Mining—laws promulgated (T.S.), APRIL 2, 51*c*

TANGIER:—
  France and Spain:—
    Fisheries, tunny—officials of Maghzen seize enclosure of nets belonging to Spanish fishermen: protest demonstration by Spaniards, APRIL 25, 9*e*; Madrid press comments, 25, 9*e*; our Madrid correspondent's message, 25, 9*e* (l.c.)
  Future:—
    Article ("Tangier and its future: rights of France and Spain"), JUNE 22, 11*f*
    Leading article, JUNE 22, 11*c*
    Lema, Marquis de (int.), JUNE 27, 9*f*
    Spanish press comment, JUNE 27, 9*f* (l.c.)
  Possession—debate in Spanish Chamber, APRIL 23, 9*g* (l.c.)
    Lema, Marquis (s.), APRIL 23, 9*g* (l.c.)
    Viesca, Marquis (s.), APRIL 23, 9*g* (l.c.)

TANGLEY, Dennis, and others—attempted murder charge, JUNE 18, 12*c*; 24, 7*e*

TANKERS, Ltd.—chartering contract with Scottish-American Oil and Transport Company, Ltd. (F.N.), MAY 17, 14*b*;—report, MAY 13, 16*a*; (F.N.), 13, 14*b*

TANKS:—
  Briand Challenge Cup—particulars, JUNE 22, 10*b*
  Inter-Allied Grand Prix—cup offered by Paris Municipality to winner, APRIL 22, 9*e*
  Sea—constructed by French Government: tested, APRIL 1, 7*g*

TANNER, Dr. :—
at Cambridge University, on Monarchy, MAY 19, 12*e*
TANNER, Mr. Ross M.—will, APRIL 20, 13*e*
TAPESTRY—sales: of late Mr. Albert Brassey's collection, APRIL 15, 7*c*
TAPSON, Harold W.—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, MAY 20, 7*a*
TARAPACA Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17*e*; —meeting, MAY 12, 19*c*;—report, MAY 3, 16*f*
TARDIEU, M. André (France) :—
"Paix, La"—noticed, APRIL 19, 9*c*
"Truth About the Treaty, The"—reviewed, JUNE 27, 15*b*; (L.S.), 30, 411*a*
in Parliament, on German Peace treaty: indemnities; French credit; policy of M. Briand, MAY 20, 10*a*
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—address, MAY 9, 18*e*;—meeting, APRIL 29, 19*f*;—report, APRIL 22, 18*e*
TARLETON, Capt. Alfred H.—operation: health, JUNE 2, 13*e*; death, 8, 9*c*; funeral, 11, 13*b*
Appreciation—correspondence, JUNE 13, 18*c*
TASCHEREAU, M. (Canada) — receives honorary degree from University of Toronto, JUNE 11, 9*b*
at Montreal, on nationalization of railways, APRIL 20, 9*d*
at Quebec City, on unity in Quebec, JUNE 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
at Toronto University, on loyalty of Quebec, JUNE 11, 9*b*
TASMANIA :—
Chocolate industry—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
Electricity — article ("Tasmania: hydro-electric power," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*f*
Finance :—
Loan — issue (F.N.), JUNE 11, 14*a*; prospectus, 13, 16*c*, *d*; result, 18, 15*a*
Fruit :—
Apples — shipments: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*
Shipment—speed of vessels criticized (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*
Glass manufacture—new works: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*b*
History—article ("Tasmania: the garden island state," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*c*
Hydro-electric works — machinery: free importation permitted (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*b*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Mining :—
Mount Lyell mines—to cease operations (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
Oil :—
Shale :—
Railton-Latrobe works — reopened: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*b*
Statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*b*
Osmiridium — output and value: statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 169*c*
Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10*f*
Shipping :—
Services—between United Kingdom and: negotiations in progress (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*a*
Timber :—
Hardwood — export: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268*d*
TASMANIA (continued) :—
Trade :—
Industries — article ("Tasmania: the garden island state," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*e*
TATA Industrial Bank — report (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*c*; (T.S.), 7, 146*d*; 26, 18*b*
TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATTERSALL, Mr. F. W.—cotton prices: index figure for March, APRIL 14, 15*g*
TAUNTON—electoral: see under SOMERSETSHIRE
TAVENER, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 23, 14*c*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H. :—
"Acquisitive Society, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 347*a*
TAXATION :—
Excessive :—
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*c*
Roberts, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*c*
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Industry, of :—
Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*g*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*d*
Parliamentary control :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (l.), JUNE 15, 12*f*
Bill (Declaration of Rights)—provisions, JUNE 20, 6*d*; motion for introduction passed: introduced, 16, 14*c*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*c*; 25, 14*c*
Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*c*
Powell, Mr. E. T. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Profits Duty: see under PROFITS
TAXI-CABS :—
Damage by fare—man wanted, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Drivers—insulting behaviour: Mr. Rooth (statement), APRIL 26, 4*g*
TAYLOR, Mrs. A. F.—found dead, JUNE 25, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Dr. Alonzo E. (U.S.A.) :—
on Europe—economic and industrial situation (art., "German trade recovery: Europe after the War"), MAY 23, 11*f*
TAYLOR, Dr. Arthur S.—death, APRIL 9, 6*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. M. :—
on Africa, East—currency reform (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Miss Clara—appointed headmistress of Northampton School for Girls, APRIL 16, 5*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. G. R. :—
on emigration (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155*c*
TAYLOR, Frank :—
"Wars of Marlborough, 1702-1709, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Gertrude—inquest, JUNE 29, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Lady Jane—will, APRIL 9, 11*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. John :—
at Manchester, on yarn and cloth contracts, JUNE 17, 9*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—death, JUNE 28, 7*g*
TAYLOR, Joseph—theft charge MAY 9, 16*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Josiah—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. L. E. :—
on telephone service—calls from empty house (l.), APRIL 23, 10*g* (l.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. Leslie B. :—
on pigeon-shooting (l.), APRIL 4, 11*c*
TAYLOR, Sir Robert—will, JUNE 21, 13*c*

TAYLOR, Alderman Russell (Lord Mayor) —welcomes American delegation to International Association of Rotary Clubs at Liverpool, JUNE 11, 7a
TAYLOR, Walter G.—burglary charge, APRIL 6, 7d
TAYLOR, William—evidence at Leipzig Court on German brutality to British prisoners of war, MAY 25, 9d
TAYLOUR, Lady Milicent — operation : health, MAY 16, 11b
TAYMOUTH Castle—sold, JUNE 25, 10e
TCHEKOV, Anton :—
" Horse Stealers and other Stories, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
TCHENKELI, M. (Georgia)—arrival in London announced, APRIL 7, 13b
TCHERNOFF, M. (Russia)—offered position of Agricultural Commissar, APRIL 11, 9g
TCHITCHERIN, Commissar (Russia) — expected at Angora, JUNE 27, 10e (e.e.) ; movements : Italian report, 30, 9d
on Poland—relations with (statement), JUNE 7, 9g (e.e.)
on Siberia—anti-Bolshevist revolution ; overthrow of Vladivostok Government : charges against Allies (note), JUNE 10, 9a
TEA :—
Duty—Budget resolution agreed in Commons, MAY 3, 14c
Manchester—consumption : Mr. J. J. Bunting (statement), JUNE 25, 15e
Prices — auction sales (London) : averages, APRIL 16, 13f ; MAY 28, 14d
Russia—proposals to London firms (F.N.), JUNE 30, 15b
Trade :—
Article (" Tea outlook : favourable factors "), T.S., APRIL 23, 109c
Continental demand—(F.N.), JUNE 23, 16a
TEACHERS :—
London County Council schools :—
Absence for personal reasons—Finance Committee (report), JUNE 13, 7e
Married women :—
National Union of Women Teachers —resolutions passed, MAY 17, 5d ; 18, 6d
Pensions :—
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12e
Salaries :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12e
Croydon — dispute : strike (art., " School children's self-control : no teachers and no disorder "), APRIL 5, 7a ; terms to be discussed ; settlement probable, 11, 7b
Equal pay :—
National Association of Schoolmasters — resolution passed, MAY 16, 5a
Pocock, Mr. A. N. (s.), MAY 16, 5a
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12d
National Association of Head Teachers — resolution passed, MAY 20, 7d
West Hartlepool Girls' High School —eleven teachers resign, MAY 17, 5g
Supply :—
Dogherty, Mr. J. E. (add.), MAY 19, 7e (e.e.)
TEAGLE, Mr. Walter C. (U.S.A.)—refusal of chairmanship of Shipping Board, JUNE 4, 9e
TEBBIT—killed in aeroplane accident, MAY 27, 10c
TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd. — to discontinue tapping, JUNE 27, 17f
TECHNICAL education :—
Foreign students :—
Chileans—inquiry (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47a
Overseas students :—
Accommodation, lack of—note (T.S.), MAY 28, 205d
Jenkins, Mr. J. G. (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233b
Technology—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
TECHNO-PRODUCT Trading Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 27, 5a
TEDESCHINI, Mgr. — appointed Papal Nuncio to Spain, APRIL 2, 7g
TEDESCO, Signor Francesco (Italy)—death, MAY 10, 9e (l.e.)
TEETH : see under DENTISTRY
TEICHMAN, Mr. Eric :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Eastern Tibet : birthplace of great rivers, JUNE 7, 9d
TEICHMAN, Capt. O :—
" Diary of a Yeomanry M.O., The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278d
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 16f ;—report, APRIL 8, 17e
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 15f
TELEGRAPHIC Union :—
International Bureau—director resigns, MAY 7, 9g
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
America, South :—
Western Union Cable Company:—
Bahamas, from—prevention of landing at Miami (Florida) : attitude of United States State Department, MAY 17, 8d ; 19, 9c ; Supreme Court judgment deferred, 19, 9c
Facilities, increased — Mr. Carlton (statement), MAY 14, 9g
Article (" Cables and commerce," T.S.) I. (" Communications with the Continent,") JUNE 25, 292c
Australia, to — our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JUNE 30, 9c
Danzig, to—rate, JUNE 27, 9g
East, Far—delays, JUNE 4, 10f
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 14c
German, ex—disposal :—
Communications conference (Washington)—Japan and France accept American principles, APRIL 23, 9d
Madras and Singapore—new : particulars, (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
Netherlands and England—delays, APRIL 2, 7b
Press service :—
Imperial communications, improved — deputation to Mr. Churchill : announcement, APRIL 18, 11f ; composition, 25, 10c ; received, 26, 12f ; report, 28, 7c
Russia, to—rates : particulars, MAY 20, 12e
Tanganyika, to—rate increased, APRIL 23, 9c (l.e.)

TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables (continued) :—
United States :—
Commercial cables passing between and on Continent — allegations of having been intercepted by British Government (mem.) : Lord Curzon : note in reply (white paper), APRIL 8, 9*d*
Landings of submarine—Bill passes Senate, APRIL 27, 11*g* (l.e.) ; our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 8*d* ; House of Representatives urged to pass, 19, 9*c* ; both Houses of Congress accept report of conference on, 23, 9*g*
Western Union Cable Company's cable from Bahamas : see under *America, South*, above
Post Office :—
Postmaster-General — officials at City office decline to send telegram to, owing to being insufficiently addressed, APRIL 27, 12*f*
Sinn Fein outrages : see under IRELAND—Crime—England
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Bahamas :—
Bimini—station to be established (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*b*
Nassau — improvements announced (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*b*
Bordeaux-Madagascar — service in operation (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
Canada :—
Manitoba, Northern—12 stations to be installed, JUNE 8, 11*g*
Vancouver — station proposed (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*c*
Channel Islands—service : Jersey Chamber of Commerce : memorial to Postmaster-General (T.S.), JUNE 11, 247*c*
China :—
Shanghai—station to be erected (T.S.), APRIL 31, 131*d*
Tsingtau — station : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
France - Norway — service between : agreement, MAY 25, 9*g*
Greenland — proposed building of station : *Socialdemokraten* statement, APRIL 6, 9*e*
Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Imperial scheme :—
Committee (Norman) — recommendations to be considered : APRIL 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), JUNE 29, 14*b*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 29, 14*b*
International Technical Committee—inaugural meeting (Paris) ; held, JUNE 23, 9*g*
Java-United States—service opened (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Paris-New York — direct communication obtained, MAY 28, 9*g*
Perth (W.A.) — receiving apparatus erected at observatory, JUNE 9, 10*f*
Press uses — Sir R. Jones (lect.), MAY 24, 7*e* (e.e.)
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Ships at sea, addressed to persons on —post offices : simpler procedure, MAY 24, 7*a*
United States :—
Amateur operators — officially recognized by Navy Department : Adm. R. E. Coontz (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 9*d*
Police — cooperation with, APRIL 22, 9*d*
United States-Dutch East Indies — commercial service established, MAY 6, 9*g*
Venezuela :—
Maracaibo station : particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
Wire telegraph system, use with — discovery of system : details, MAY 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*d* (e.e.) ; Prof. Lippmann (lect.), 11, 9*g* (e.e.) ; tested in France (T.S.), 14, 171*a*
TELEKI, Count Paul (Hungary) — resignation as Premier, APRIL 14, 9*f*
on Charles, ex-Emperor — attempt to regain Throne (statement), APRIL 7, 9*a* (and l.e.)
TELEPHONES :—
Electric device, new — use for : Mr. A. Johnsen and Mr. K. Rahbek (lect.), MAY 27, 14*g*
Exchanges :—
Chancery — to be opened, MAY 27, 7*d* ; system described, 30, 7*c* ; machine damaged by fire, 31, 7*g*
Government monopoly — Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12*c* ; (T.S.), 25, 287*b*
Installation :—
Delay, alleged — "Press Notice I." issued by General Post Office, JUNE 18, 12*b* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Cost, excessive — note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*b*
Waste — ten men and a boy incident :—
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. — correspondence with Sir W. Noble, MAY 25, 10*d* ; Mr. F. G. Kellaway (statement), JUNE 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
International trial :—
Rotterdam — linked up with Basel and Berne, MAY 26, 9*g*
Long-distance :—
Carty, Col.—demonstration :—
General Post Office — high official (statement), APRIL 13, 10*e*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Marconi, Mr. (int.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
Perley, Sir G. (int.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 20, 14*b*
Washington, Cuba, and San Francisco — conversations between : our Washington correspondent's messages, APRIL 12, 10*f* ; 15, 8*c*
Carty, Col. (int.), APRIL 12, 10*f*
Number — Parliament : questions, APRIL 27, 16*b* ; JUNE 15, 14*a*
Rates, new :—
Article ("Dearer telephones : 2,000 London users on new rates"), APRIL 2, 5*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — letter to Prime Minister : Postmaster-General's reply (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43*a*

TELEPHONES :—
Rates, new (continued) :—
Chorlton Kings — discontinuance of service : fire brigade resigns, APRIL 14, 7*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 2, 6*c* ; 7, 6*f*
Leading article, APRIL 4, 11*d*
Noble, Sir W. (evid.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
Press messages — Mr. H. C. RODDINS (evid.), APRIL 19, 7*d*
Re-connection, charge for — Parliament : questions, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Rural :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), APRIL 16, 5*e*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (evid., T.S.), JUNE 25, 303*d*
Services :—
Administration :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (evid.), JUNE 28, 7*d*
Allen, Mr. W. H. (evid.), JUNE 16, 7*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — letter to Mr. Kellaway on appointment as Postmaster-General, APRIL 12, 7*e*
Bunbury, Sir H. (evid.), APRIL 12, 7*e* ; 14, 7*a*
Committee, select :—
Constitution — leading article, APRIL 4, 11*d*
Procedure — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 10*f*
Scientific assessor — appointed, APRIL 7, 7*b*
Sittings — held, APRIL 7, 7*a* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 7*a* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 7*a* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; MAY 3, 10*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; JUNE 7, 7*d* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; conclusion of inquiry : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 10*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 6*d*
Dalzell, Mr. R. A. (evid.), MAY 26, 7*d* ; 31, 7*d*
Glasgow Corporation—evidence by two members, MAY 5, 7*e*
Harding, Mr. G. L. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (evid.), MAY 10, 7*d*
Holme, Mr. T. (evid.), JUNE 7, 7*d*
Kirkpatrick, Mr. C. R. S. (evid.), APRIL 21, 7*a*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 14, 174*b*
Murray, Sir E. (evid.), APRIL 7, 7*a* ; 12, 7*e*
Noble, Sir W. (evid.), APRIL 28, 9*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; MAY 3, 10*d*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7*c*
Owens, Sir C. (evid.), JUNE 30, 7*e*
Preston, Maj. (s.), APRIL 20, 7*d*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (evid.), JUNE 23, 7*e*
Robbins, Mr. H. C. (evid.), APRIL 19, 7*d*
Waite, Mr. B. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
Waste—instance (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*b*
Subscribers :—
Discontinuance—Parliament : question, MAY 14, 8*c*
Thermionic valve — leading article, APRIL 12, 11*b*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Arundel Castle in Bay of Biscay—conversation from Marconi station at Poldhu with, JUNE 11, 11*c*
Australia — application : prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Dubilier, Mr. W. (int.), MAY 24, 7*a*
London-Birmingham — experiments : Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company constructing stations, APRIL 14, 10*g*
Long-distance :—
Article ("Wonders of talk by wireless : new business link with Europe"), MAY 13, 10*e*
England and Netherlands, between —successful experiment, APRIL 14, 10*g* ; between Southwold and Zandvoort : *The Times* correspondent's test, MAY 12, 10*d* ; 14, 10*e*
Leading article, MAY 12, 11*d*
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company—granted licence for experiments ; erecting stations, APRIL 14, 10*g*
The Times special correspondent's message ("Wireless hopes : Dutch talk with England"), MAY 14, 10*e*
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (statement), MAY 13, 10*c*
Isaacs, Mr. G. (statement), MAY 13, 10*e*
Nauen station (Berlin)—messages sent to steamer *Bahia Blanca* on journey to South America, JUNE 27, 9*e*
Two-wave system—temporary limitation, MAY 17, 5*e*
Marconi, Signor — experiments in *Electra* (int.), APRIL 13, 10*e* ; demonstration, MAY 10, 9*g* ; completes testing cruise in Mediterranean, 28, 7*c*
Musical demonstrations—transmitted from Melbourne received by steamer 300 miles out, MAY 20, 9*g*
Madame Butterfly — rendering at Berlin distributed all over Central Europe by, JUNE 11, 9*g*
Olympic musicians—entertain passengers on *Aquitania* at distance of 260 miles, MAY 23, 7*g*
TELLEGEN, M. (Belgium)—death, APRIL 18, 9*g*
TELRIRIAN, Solomon (Armenia)—murder of Talaat Pasha in Berlin : tried at Berlin Criminal Court, JUNE 3, 9*e* ; acquitted, 4, 9*d* ; *Vorwärts* comments, 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
TEMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Railway :—
Extension—survey : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*b* ; MAY 14, 168*c*
TEMPERANCE Billiard Halls— dividend, JUNE 16, 16*a*
"TEMPLAR"—on rule of law : London County Council Education Committee's attitude towards day continuation schools (l.), JUNE 1, 10*c*
TEMPLARS' Quartet—local recital, APRIL 15, 8*d*
TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester—appointed chairman of Adult Education Committee, APRIL 14, 14*g*
"Universality of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
at Manchester Cathedral, on quincentenary, MAY 30, 7*b*
TEMPUS Shipping Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 15*a*
TENANT, Mr. Stephen—exhibition of sketches : private view held, APRIL 6, 13*c*

TENNIS :—
Cambridge University v. Royal Club, JUNE 10, 12*e* (and e.e.)
Championship :—
Amateur—entries, APRIL 21, 6*d*; draw, 22, 5*a*; played, 26, 5*d*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 15*c*; 30, 5*g*; MAY 2, 13*f*; 3, 5*d*; 5, 6*c*; dinner held, 2, 13*f*
Covey, G. F. v. Mr. E. M. Baerlein, APRIL 25, 5*d*
France :—
Coupe de Paris, MAY 26, 5*g*
Raquette d'or, JUNE 4, 6*b*
Inter-Club Four Handed Competition —draw, APRIL 28, 6*b*; 29, 15*c*; results, 30, 5*g*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 5*e*
M.C.C. prizes—entries, MAY 23, 5*g*; draw, 25, 5*d*; first round: withdrawals, JUNE 8, 6*d*; played, 11, 5*f*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 5*f*; 18, 5*a*; 21, 5*g*; 22, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*
Professional matches :—
Latham, P. v. R. C. E. Dickinson, JUNE 20, 6*d*
Wilson, D. v. D. Dooley—arranged, APRIL 6, 5*f*; played, 16, 12*f*
TENNYSON, Mr. Lionel H.—photograph, JUNE 28, 5*f*
TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. H. — honorary degree of D. Sc. conferred at Durham University, JUNE 29, 12*a*
TENTERDEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JUNE 24, 15*f*
TER MEULEN, Mr. (Netherlands) :—
Trade credits scheme: see under EUROPE—Trade—Credits
TERNOVAC, George — offers Russian crown jewels for sale: particulars, APRIL 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
TERRELL, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7*c*; 30, 14*d*
TERRINGTON, Lord—will, JUNE 10, 13*e*
TERRITORIAL Army Rifle Association — formed; programme, JUNE 17, 12*e*
George V., King—becomes patron, JUNE 24, 10*f*
Haig, Lord—becomes president, JUNE 30, 7*d*
TERRY, Miss Ellen—recites Mercy speech at Old Vic. Shakespeare Festival, APRIL 30, 8*a*; loans Macbeth dresses to Miss S. Thorndike for international performance in Paris, JUNE 2, 8*a*
TERTIPIS, M. (Greece) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
TESKA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—secedes from Communist Party formed in Bohemia, MAY 27, 9*g*
TETLEY, William C. :—
"Blanco of Colorado"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
TEUNON, Sir William (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JUNE 4, 13*e*
TEW, Mr. Percy—will, JUNE 11, 13*e*
TEW, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 23, 14*e*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey) :—
on War, The Great—Turkish Peace Treaty revision: Porte's demands (statement), MAY 2, 7*f*
TEXAS :—
Colour question: see under UNITED States—Colour question
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
TEXTILE Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 17*b* (e.e.); (F.N.), 12, 16*e*
TEXTILES :—
Exhibitions :—
Drapery, Textile and Women's Wear (Royal Agricultural Hall) —arrangements, APRIL 2, 5*b*; held, 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*; closed, 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
Franco-British—at Victoria and Albert Institute: closing day announced, APRIL 11, 7*e*; two last official tours announced, 14, 7*e*; closed, 21, 17*b* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Prices, retail—note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*a*
Revival—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 16, 10*c* (l.e.)
TEXTILE Trading Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 13, 4*c*
THAMES :—
Boating: see under BOATING
Conservancy :—
Bill — appointment of Standing Committee; motion in Lords, APRIL 28, 7*a*
Watermen — approve efforts to amend, MAY 20, 7*g*
Board—chairman and vice-chairman elected, APRIL 12, 7*g*
Fishing: see under FISH and fishing—Angling
Hole—Lord Desborough (statement), MAY 10, 7*e*
Steamboat services :—
Oxford-Kingston service — to be resumed, MAY 5, 7*g*
Royal Sovereign — services postponed, MAY 9, 10*a*; to be resumed: particulars, JUNE 13, 7*b*
Water—affected by small rainfall of last two years, JUNE 17, 10*g*
THAMES Police Court — no charge of drunkenness on one day, APRIL 14, 7*g*
THANET—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
THANET coast :—
Oil discharged from Thames steamers —washed ashore: complaints, APRIL 15, 7*d*
THARP, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*c*
THAXTED :—
Church—red flag placed by Rev. C. Noel on walls; removed by Cambridge undergraduates, MAY 20, 7*a*; Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (statement), 24, 7*c*; flag replaced; second attempted removal, JUNE 21, 7*c*
THEATRE Girls' Club — meeting: arrangements, MAY 6, 12*d*
THEATRES :—
Coal strike — earlier performances announced, MAY 7, 7*g*; 9, 8*b*; effect on business: comments, 12, 8*a*
Society of West End Theatre Managers (statement), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Stage settings and costumes—exhibitions: at Architectural Association: MAY 18, 5*b* (and e.e.); at Victoria and Albert Museum JUNE 27, 8*d*
THEATRICAL Garden Party: see under ACTORS' Orphanage
THEATRICAL Ladies Guild—matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 7, 8*a* (e.e.); 14, 8*a*; 15, 4*g*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Coal strike, effect of—Gulliver variety circuit: notice of day-to-day contract issued, APRIL 21, 8*b*

THEATRICAL profession (continued) :—
Contracts, standard—dispute with Mrs. Weedon Grossmith, JUNE 16, 7c; Mrs. W. Grossmith (statement), 17, 7e; Actors' Association (statement), 17, 7e
Scholarships, L.C.C. : see under ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art
Superstitions—Miss C. Dane (art. quoted), MAY 23, 8d
Variety agent prosecuted, MAY 4, 7d (e.e.)
Warriors' Day : see under WARRIORS' Day
Theological Studies, The Journal of—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
Theology—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b
THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of War, APRIL 8, 9g; returns to Athens from visit to Asia Minor front, MAY 10, 12b (e.e.)
THEOTOKIS, M. N. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 11, 9c (e.e.)
THESIGER, Hon. Henrietta—will, JUNE 15, 13f
The Times :—
Aeroplane, delivery by :—
Belfast—article ("*The Times* by air: on sale in Belfast by 10 a.m."), JUNE 23, 11e; Belfast *Telegraph* (art. quoted), 25, 12f
Continent—readers wishing to receive copies daily by: announcement, APRIL 29, 10f
Holland — arrival at Rotterdam, APRIL 15, 10e; article ("*The Times* by air: a new Dutch aerodrome"), MAY 13, 10f
American number — announcement, JUNE 28, 12g; 30, 11b
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 6b
1847—note from the *Critic* of May 1 quoted: Mr. R. B. Marston (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 10b
Empire questions, efforts to disseminate knowledge of—Gen. Smuts (int.), JUNE 13, 10c
Empire special number—announcement, MAY 20, 10a; 21, 10g; published, 24, leading article (E.N.), 24, 5a
Estate market advertisements—*Church Times* (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 7f
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 6b
Influence—Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), MAY 10, 10d, 18c
International Chamber of Commerce —luncheon given at Printing House-square to directors and officers; M. Clemenceau (s.), JUNE 25, 6c
Motor Insurance scheme, free :—
Claims—further: admitted, APRIL 6, 10g; 15, 10g; 26, 10f; MAY 20, 10e; 21, 10f; 31, 10f; JUNE 8, 12f; 9, 10b; 17, 10f; 21, 10b
Registrations — announcements, APRIL 5, 10f; 25, 10b; JUNE 3, 10e
Napoleon Bonaparte—centenary of death; special supplement: announcements, MAY 2, 8f; 3, 10b; 4, 10f; published, 5, 10e; appreciation in France, 6, 10c; *Temps* comments, 9, 9f
Pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo—fight against: Lord Lambourne (s.), JUNE 1, 7e
1798—article by Sir H. Lucy ("The *Times* in 1798: Nelson's news of the Nile: press-gang days"), APRIL 1, 9g; Mr. W. Priday (l.), 4, 6f
The Times (continued) :—
Staff :—
Stebbing, Mr. William: see under STEBBING, Mr. William
The Times Concert Party—gives concert at St. Matthew's Hall, Bethnal Green, APRIL 18, 7g
The Times Contour Road Map of England and Wales—announcements, MAY 7, 11e; 9, 6e; 10, 8e (l.e.); 11, 14g; 12, 8c; 13, 8d; 14, 8c; 16, 4e; 17, 4e; 18, 10c
The Times Educational Supplement—announcement, JUNE 30, 13f
The Times Engineering Supplement—announcements, MAY 20, 7b, 18a; JUNE 16, 7c
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement — announcements, APRIL 2, 5e; 23, 7c; 30, 7b; MAY 6, 7c; 13, 7a; 20, 15f (e.e.); 27, 7c; JUNE 3, 7e; 10, 7b; 17, 7a; 24, 7b
Anniversary, fifth—leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50a
Desborough, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 6b
Japanese section — announcements (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61c; 14, 10f; published, 16
Article ("Peace in the Pacific: Baron Hayashi in the 'Japanese section'"), APRIL 15, 10f
Crown Prince—accepts specially-bound volume, MAY 30, 14b
Letters of appreciation (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112a
Publication, earlier—note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145a
Spanish supplement—note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165c
The Times Survey Atlas of the World—announcements, APRIL 26, 8e; MAY 3, 9e; 26, 11e; 27, 12a
Article ("*The Times* atlas: maps of the new Africa"), APRIL 8, 8d
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium) :—
in Antwerp, on new taxation, APRIL 11, 9g; (T.S.), 16, 87b
THIERRY, M. Adrien (France)—change of address, APRIL 12, 13b; gives dinner party, JUNE 30, 13c
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 15e
THOMAS, Mr. A. Clifford—resigns L.C.C. seat for Streatham, APRIL 25, 7g
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—to represent League of Nations at International Parliamentary Commercial Conference, MAY 19, 9g
on labour—future; Bolshevist movement (art. quoted), MAY 17, 5d; ratification of international conventions (statement), JUNE 9, 9c (e.e.); cotton trade: 48-hour week (p.), 18, 7c (l.e.)
THOMAS, Capt. Alfred—death, MAY 18, 5g
THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael :—
on Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital (l.), JUNE 6, 6e
THOMAS, Edward :—
"Industry, Emotion, and Unrest" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt :—
on aeronautics—subsidy of commercial services by National Corporation (l.), MAY 12, 6a
THOMAS, Mr. H.—awarded Bonsoms Prize and Gold Medal, MAY 5, 14g
THOMAS, Henry :—
"Short Title Catalogue of Books Printed in Spain"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a

THOMAS, Mr. Herbert :—
Emma — produced at St. James's Theatre, MAY 17, 5*c*
THOMAS, Maj. Hugh J. :—
Milford Haven—improvements : particulars, MAY 24, 7*g*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—leaves for United States, MAY 5, 10*b* ; at New York : hostile demonstrations by Irish-American Labour League, 13, 10*d* ; (statement), 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; lands at Plymouth, JUNE 29, 7*e*
Character sketch (" Mr. J. H. Thomas : a petit bourgeois "), APRIL 18, 11*f*
National Labour Press, writ against : Mr. A. MacManus (statement), APRIL 25, 12*c*
Vaughan, Mr. J. J. (s.), APRIL 25, 12*c*
at American Federation of Labour Convention (Denver), on Ireland, JUNE 16, 12*a*
at Derby, on coalminers' strike : failure of sympathetic action by Triple Alliance, JUNE 30, 7*d*
at Downing-street, on coalminers' strike : attitude of Triple Alliance, APRIL 15, 12*b*
at Plymouth, on Anglo-American friendship (statement), JUNE 29, 7*e*
at Rugby, on coalminers' strike : railwaymen's attitude, APRIL 11, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 15*a*
Finance—Budget, APRIL 26, 15*c*
on coalminers' strike—railwaymen's attitude : position at Liverpool (statement), APRIL 12, 12*a* ; transport workers' attitude (statement), 13, 10*a* ; settlement (views), MAY 5, 10*b*
THOMAS, Prof. J. Havard—death, JUNE 8, 14*f* ; memorial service held, 13, 13*b* (e.e.)
THOMAS, James—betting charge, JUNE 4, 4*e*
THOMAS, John—death, MAY 9, 7*g*
THOMAS, Mr. Percy B.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
THOMAS, Sir Robert J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d* ; 30, 14*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Robert R.—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
THOMAS, Sir William H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
THOMOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 28, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. :—
at Mansion House, on reduction of war pensions, JUNE 25, 7*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. Yates—sale of early books and manuscripts : announced, APRIL 28, 10*c* ; held, JUNE 23, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Harry W.—theft charge : acquitted, JUNE 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
THOMPSON, Henry—assault charge, APRIL 12, 7*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
THOMPSON, Sir Herbert—presents early editions of Dante and 58 editions of Castiglione's " Courtier " to University College, London (L.S.), JUNE 16, 377*a* ; 22, 7*e*
THOMPSON, Dr. John H.—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
THOMPSON, Col. Marcellus :—
on Thompson machine-gun (statement), JUNE 18, 9*e*
THOMPSON, Moses, and — others excess profits duty fraud charge, APRIL 20, 7*b* ; MAY 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
THOMPSON, R. Campbell :—
" British Museum Excavations at Abu Shahrain in Mesopotamia in 1918, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
THOMPSON, Robert J.—unauthorized lottery charge, JUNE 30, 7*a*
THOMPSON, Miss Sylvia :—
" Rough Crossing, The " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. William F.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—leaving for lecture tour in Canada, APRIL 19, 7*g*
THOMSON, Sir F. V.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
THOMSON, H. Hyslop :—
" Tuberculosis : Its Prevention and Home Treatment " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
THOMSON, Mrs. Helen E.—will, APRIL 12, 13*c*
THOMSON, Mr. J. Albert :—
at Edinburgh, on motor trade prospects, JUNE 9, 7*e* ; on motor taxation (T.S.), 11, 259*c* ; on capital and labour (T.S.), 25, 299*d*
THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur :—
" Nature All the Year Round "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
THOMSON, Sir J. J. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on physics : study and use, APRIL 28, 10*a*
at Royal Institution, on chemical combination and structure of the molecule, JUNE 18, 7*e*
THOMSON, Mr. James—appointed clerk to Justices for Forfar, APRIL 2, 5*g*
THOMSON, Robert—defrauding revenue charge, APRIL 29, 7*e*
THOMSON, S. M. :—
" Commercial Apple Industry of North America, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
at House of Commons, on Importation Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 6, 13*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; on Housing Bill, 13, 14*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Birds — Importation of Plumage Prohibition) Bill (No. 2), APRIL 14, 14*f*
Employment exchanges, APRIL 22, 15*e*
Post Office—reduction of expenses by abolition of Sunday service, JUNE 10, 14*g*
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15*f*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*d*
THOMSON, Mr. William :—
on air-pollution—apparatus for measuring ; effect of coal stoppage on atmosphere of Birmingham (statement), MAY 3, 7*d*
THOMSON Aikman, jun., Messrs. : see AIKMAN (London), Ltd.
THORBURN, Mr. A. :—
" British Mammals "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
THORLEY, Mr. Wilfrid :
on Verlaine, Paul—English biographies (L., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil—invited to play Lady Macbeth in Paris, MAY 27, 8*e* ; Miss E. Terry loans dresses, JUNE 2, 8*a*

THORNHILL, John B. :—
" Empire at a Glance, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
THORNTON, Gregory :—
" Sonnets of Shakespeare's Ghost "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
THORNTON, Dr. H. J.—death, MAY 11, 7*g*
THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 18*b*
THORNYCROFT (John J.) and Company, Ltd.—interim dividend on ordinary shares passed, MAY 28, 14*a*
THORPE, Mr. Fielden—will, APRIL 30, 13*b*
THORPE, Capt. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army—courts-martial : procedure, APRIL 12, 14*f* (l.e.)
THORPE, Rev. James F.—will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
THRACE :—
Future—our Constantinople correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Turkish Nationalist—organize bands for raid : see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Fighting
THREADNEEDLE-Street — widening : Improvements Committee of L.C.C. recommend no contribution, APRIL 25, 7*g*
THRIFT, Prof. W. E.—nominated candidate of Dublin University for Southern general election, MAY 13, 7*f* ; returned unopposed, 14, 10*g*
THRING, Mr. G. Herbert :—
on publishing agreements (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
THURGOOD, Mr. Ernest C.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
THURSBY, Sir John O.—will, MAY 5, 13*b*
THURSFIELD, Miss Anne — song recitals, MAY 28, 8*b* ; JUNE 17, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b*
THURSTON, Mr. E. Temple :—
" Green Bough, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
THURSTON, Sir George—awarded Order of Rising Sun, MAY 11, 10*c*
THYSSEN, Herr August (Germany) :—
on labour — hours ; reductions of Government officials (statement), MAY 26, 9*c* (e.e.)
TIBBITS, Mrs. Walter :—
" Pages from the Life of a Pagan "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*
TIBET :—
Dalai Lama—health, MAY 18, 7*f*
Everest expedition, Mount — articles (" Into Tibet "), JUNE 15, 11*e* ; (" Near Everest : through a land of surprises "), 30, 10*d*
Kam regions—Mr. E. Teichman (lect.), JUNE 7, 9*d*
TIDES :—
Power from—leading article, APRIL 5, 11*c*
TIDMARSH, Mr. E. R.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
TIDMARSH, Mr. Egerton—pianoforte recital, MAY 20, 8*c*
TILBURY :—
Jetty, new cargo (photo), MAY 30, 12*d* ; (F.N.), JUNE 11, 14*b* ; opened, 11, 16*d* (e.e.)
Articles (" The changing Thames : new jetty at Tilbury "), MAY 30, 12*d* ; (" Tilbury cargo jetty ; new Port of London works," T.S.), JUNE 4, 241*b*
TILD, M. Jean :—
" Goya "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 257*c*
TILDEN, Sir William A.—lectures : arrangements, MAY 26, 12*c*
" Famous Chemists "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 335*c*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—health, MAY 7, 8*c* ; JUNE 30, 12*g*
TILLEY, Mr. Arthur :—
" Molière "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 321*a*
TILLEY, Sir John—to visit Sao Paulo, JUNE 21, 9*c*
TILLEY, Thomas :—
at Bow-street police court, on cruelty to British prisoners of war in German camps, APRIL 28, 8*d*
TIMBER :—
Baltic trade—article (" Baltic timber export season : light imports expected," T.S.), APRIL 23, 123*b*
Courthope, Lieut.-Col. G. L. (pamphlet), APRIL 2, 5*b* (l.e.)
Government trading account—report, JUNE 30, 7*a*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*c* ; 9, 75*c* ; MAY 7, 157*b* ; 21, 197*d* ; JUNE 11, 257*b* ; 18, 278*c* ; 25, 303*c*
TIMBUCTOO :—
Journey to—articles (" A journey to Timbuctoo : 650 miles on the Niger "), MAY 10, 11*f* ; (" Meeting of camel and canoe : romantic city in decline "), 11, 11*f*
Leading article, MAY 17, 9*c*
TIME—summer : see under DAYLIGHT saving
TINAMUS : see under BIRDS
TINAYRE, Mme. Marcelle :—
at French Institute, on Napoleon Bonaparte and anti-feminism, MAY 31, 8*b*
TINLINE, George C.—law case, MAY 14, 4*d*
TIN Plate Workers' Company—master and wardens elected, APRIL 14, 7*g* ; 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
TIPPING, H. Avray :—
" English Homes, Vol. I. : Norman and Plantagenet, 1066-1485 "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
TIROL :—
Germany, union with : see under AUSTRIA—Germany
TISDALL, Rev. W. St. C. :—
at Victoria Institute, on Book of Daniel, MAY 24, 8*b*
TISZA, Count — murder : Herr Friedrich charged with complicity, APRIL 19, 9*a* (e.e.)
TITHE :—
Annuities :—
Apportionment :—
Bill — in Commons : second reading, APRIL 16, 12*a* ; passes Standing Committee, JUNE 1, 13*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 14*a* ; Committee stage passed, 29, 14*b*
Redemption—increase, JUNE 24, 10*f*
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—elected president of Senate, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
TJISADEA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 18*b*
TOBACCO, cigarettes and cigars :—
Duty :—
Cigars, imported—removal of additional *ad valorem* :—
Article (" A shilling cigar : effect of duty removal "), APRIL 27, 9*c*
Baird, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 31, 7*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14*f*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), MAY 31, 7*e*
Havana Importers' Committee—give dinner to celebrate, MAY 31, 7*e*
Sylvester, Mr. A. L. (int.), MAY 4, 7*f*

TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars (continued) :—
Fair (Royal Horticultural Hall)—arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*g*; 28, 9*g*; held; competitions organized, MAY 2, 6*d*; closed, 7, 7*c*
Leading article, MAY 3, 11*d*
History, early—Mr. A. Dunhill (p.), MAY 3, 7*c*
Pipes, history of—Mr. F. Withercomb (p.), MAY 3, 7*c*
TOBAGO—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 16*b*
TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred :—
at Westminster County Court, on conduct of solicitor in endeavouring to discuss case out of Court, APRIL 8, 7*e*; on Westminster Council (criticism), MAY 11, 7*d*
TOC H. Talbot House —
Cambridge branch—reunion at Guildhall: arrangements, MAY 11, 4*f* (e.e.)
Ypres, Whitsuntide visit to—arrangements, MAY 11, 4*f* (e.e.)
TOCQUE, Phyllis (aged four)—sails alone from New York for England on *Saxonia* APRIL 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
TODD, Mr. Benjamin—elected alderman of Middlesex County Council, MAY 31, 7*g*
TODD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 18, 15*c*
TODD, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
TODHUNTER, Sir Charles G.—promoted K.C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
TODOROFF, M. Petko (Bulgaria)—buried at Sofia, JUNE 24, 9*g*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 15*f*
TOGGENBURG, Count von (Austria)—candidate for Italian Chamber: *Nuova Trentina* comment, MAY 3, 9*e* (l.e.); 4, 9*d*; theatened duel with Signor Giunta, JUNE 13, 9*e*; 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
TOGOLAND :—
Administration :—
Mandate—draft published (white paper), JUNE 25, 9*b*
TOGOLAND Company—to transfer activities to Colombia, APRIL 5, 9*g*
TOKONAMI, Mr. Tokejiro (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*
TOKYO — new buildings: particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
TOLILA, Ben (Algerian)—sentenced in Paris for profiteering, JUNE 24, 9*d*
TOLLEMACHE, Miss Cornelius K.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
TOLLET, Reginald—forgery charge, APRIL 8, 7*a*
TOLLEY, Charles H. :—
"Income-Tax, Excess Profits Duty, Super-Tax, and Corporation Profits Tax"—noticed, JUNE 3, 14*g* (e.e.); (L.S.), 9, 374*d*
TOLLEY, Mr. Cyril J. H.—photograph, MAY 25, 12*d*
TOLMIE, Dr. F. S. (Canada) :—
at House of Lords, on British embargo on imports of Canadian store cattle, JUNE 29, 7*c*
TOLSTOY, Count Elia (Russia)—adventures: *Epoca* (int.), MAY 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
TOMCSANYI, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 16, 7*c*
TOMLINSON, Ernest A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 29, 5*e*; MAY 5, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 7*b*
TOMLINSON, Everett T. :—
"Pursuit of the Apache Chief, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
"Scouting on the Border"—noticed, (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
TOMLINSON, Rev. Jeremiah S.—will, APRIL 9, 11*f*
TOMPKINS, Mr. John—death, MAY 23, 7*g*
TONBRIDGE :—
Thiepval—adopts, APRIL 4, 6*d*; appeal for funds, MAY 12, 7*d*
TONBRIDGE School — scholarships: awards, JUNE 15, 12*d*
TONELLI, Signor Luigi :—
"Critica, La"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324*d*
TONGWYNLAIS — endowed as separate parish by Sir J. H. Cory, MAY 26, 7*c*
TONIC Sol-Fa Association—festival (Crystal Palace): held, JUNE 20, 13*d*
TOOP, Walter—theft charge, JUNE 11, 7*g*
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Company :—
Dugdale, Mr. T. C.—cotton print designs and work described, JUNE 20, 7*d* (and e.e.)
TOOTELL, Miss Grace—song recital, APRIL 29, 8*a*
TOOTING—"Rose and Crown" beerhouse: law case, APRIL 21, 5*a*
TOPLIS and Harding, Messrs. — auction sale: prices realized, APRIL 16, 5*f*
TORBY, Countess—leaves Cannes for London, MAY 13, 13*a*
TORIKAI, Mr. R. (Japan) :—
on electrical industry—articles ("Electrical goods: extent of industry's development," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 17*b*; ("Hydro-electricity: amazing progress," T.S., J.S.), 16, 18*a*
TORONTO :—
Botanical Gardens—gift of six swans from King George V., APRIL 28, 9*g*
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
TORONTO University :—
Degrees—to be conferred, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Taschereau, M.—receives degree, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Trinity College—Provost appointed, JUNE 23, 9*g*
TORRANCE, Rev. Thos. :—
"Beatitudes and the Decaloque, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
TOTHILL, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh H. D.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12*b*
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company — mortgages: issue, JUNE 3, 14*e*; prospectus, 3, 15*f*
TOULON :—
German submarine lying in port — destruction ordered, JUNE 16, 9*g*
TOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway — dividend, APRIL 19, 16*g*
TOVEY, Prof. Donald F.—honorary degree of Mus. D. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 1, 12*a*
TOWER of London—re-opened to public, JUNE 24, 10*d*
Armoury — trophies: collection of duplicates sent to Montreal, Melbourne, and South African museums, APRIL 20, 8*e*
TOWNE, Charles H. :—
"Bad Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
TOWN Planning :—
Cardiff—scheme to be proceeded with, MAY 28, 7*g*
Town Planning Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*c*
TOWNSHEND, Lord — dinner given, JUNE 28, 13*b*
Heirlooms—sold, JUNE 28, 8*d*

TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—
lecture: arrangements, APRIL 1, 5g
in Parliament, on:—
Defence, Imperial, JUNE 18, 14b
Ireland — crime: suppression, JUNE 15, 15d
Mesopotamia, JUNE 15, 15c
Trade—Overseas Trade (Credit and Insurance) Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 9, 14d
TOWNSHEND, R. B.:—
"Inspired Golf"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
TOWSE, Sir J. Wrench:—
Fishmongers' Company—resigns office of clerk, APRIL 15, 13a; experiences (art., "50 years in a city hall: changes seen at London Bridge"), 15, 11e
TOYE, Mr. D. B.—appointed private secretary to Lord Ancaster, APRIL 15, 7e
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
"Britain's Tribute to Dante, 1380-1920"—Sir F. G. Kenyon (s.); awarded Sereno gold medal by British Academy, MAY 5, 12g (e.e.)
"Dante in English Art"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
"Record of Forty-four Years (1876-1920), A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 334d
on Dante—Venice 1508 edition: copies known (l.), MAY 3, 6f
on Stowe House—Horace Walpole's description (l.), APRIL 1, 4d
TOYO Kisen Kaisha—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 25d
TOYS:—
German—dumped at Swansea, APRIL 14, 7g
TRADE:—
Accounting—E.P.D. accounts: see under PROFITS — Excess — Duty—Valuation of stocks
Africa, South, with:—
Commissioner's Department — address, JUNE 1, 7d (e.e.); 7, 16b
Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s.), JUNE 8, 9d
Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46b
Walton, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 8, 9d
Algeria, with:—
Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111b
America, South, with:—
Exhibition, permanent (Bedford-square) — opened, APRIL 6, 7c; (T.S.), 9, 75c
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (int.), MAY 31, 8c (e.e.)
Associations:—
Executive Officers Association—formation: note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41d
Australia, with:—
Article ("Britain regaining the Australian market: tariff and sentimental preference," T.S.), APRIL 16, 85b
Wallis, Mr. D. R. (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119a
Baltic States, with:—
Statistics—for three months (T.S.), MAY 21, 190c
Brazil, with:—
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 4, 234a
TRADE (continued):—
British Empire, within the:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 16, 12d
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7a; 23, 18d
Publicity campaign — considered by Canadian Boards of Trade (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64b
Bulgaria, with:—
Boyle, Sir E. (l.), JUNE 18, 9d
Correspondence — unsuitability of English language (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d
Credit terms—note (T.S.), MAY 21, 185d
Canada, with:—
Branch works — establishment: Mr. F. W. Field (statement, T.S.), MAY 21, 188d
Chamber of Commerce in London—organization: announcements, APRIL 25, 14c; MAY 9, 18e; established, 12, 9c (e.e.)
Article ("Trade with Canada: proposed new Chamber in London), MAY 11, 17d (e.e.)
Commissioners:—
Vancouver — non-appointment: note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 255b
Dry goods merchants—visit to England: see under *United States*, below
Field, Mr. F. W. (s., T.S.), MAY 28, 208b
Kirkwood, Mr. J. C. (art. quoted, T.S.), MAY 28, 208b
Shipment, direct—urged (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128b
Statistics—for February (T.S.), APRIL 2, 59b; for 11 months (T.S.), MAY 28, 208c
Chile, with:—
Exports, to—packing: note (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271b
China, with:—
Article ("British influence in China: education and trade," T.S.), APRIL 2, 50c
Coalmining dispute, effect of—(F.N.), APRIL 6, 15e; notes (T.S.), 23, 105a
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 9c; MAY 11, 11c
Decline—(F.N.), MAY 27, 15a
London Chamber of Commerce—committee of financial section: report, APRIL 18, 15d
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7d
World—Mr. A. J. Hobson (add.), JUNE 17, 12b
Denmark, with:—
Anglo-Danish Technical Society—formed: objects (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d
Statistics—for March quarter, JUNE 11, 14d (e.e.)
Dumping:—
Anti-Dumping Bill: see under *Industries—Protection*, below
Germany: see under *Germany*, below
East, with—export credits for: Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: protest, MAY 13, 14c (e.e.)
East Indies, Dutch, with:—
Bluett, Mr. — arrives at Batavia as British commercial representative, APRIL 7, 9g
Europe, with: see under EUROPE

TRADE (continued) :—
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair :—
Committee — report, MAY 20, 14*g*; (T.S.), 21, 194*c*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 28, 214*b*
London Fair and Market (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*e*
Permanent :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 28, 213*b*
Peck, Mr. R. D. (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*d*
Exports :—
Credits : see under EUROPE—Trade —Credits for distressed countries —British scheme
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 25, 12*d*
Foreign :—
Continental competition — effect of currency depreciation, MAY 18, 14*a*; (F.N.) 28, 14*b*
London Joint City and Midland Bank — review for May, JUNE 7, 16*a* (e.e.)
Decline — Lord Inchcape (l.), MAY 25, 11*c*
Markets, new — note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145*c*
Statistics — May 1913 and 1921 compared : Sir N. Hill (l.), JUNE 24, 6*f*; Mr. de F. Pennefather (l.), 28, 12*b*
France, with :—
Competition — particulars, JUNE 11, 10*b*
Exhibition, permanent (Queen Victoria-street)—arrangements, APRIL 30, 13*a*; held, MAY 6, 7*b*
Future :—
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s., T.S.), JUNE 18, 67*a*
Germany, with :—
Competition :—
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), JUNE 22, 15*f*
Dumping — great congestion of German imported goods at Folkestone harbour, APRIL 12, 11*d*
Government control :—
Bankers — appeal : Lord Avebury and others, MAY 13, 7*d*; (F.N.), 18, 14*a*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 11, 7*d*
Honesty of British trader :—
Simmons, Maj. P. C. (s.), MAY 27, 7*c*
Imports :—
Duties — Budget resolution agreed in Commons, MAY 3, 14*c*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*
Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*
Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*
Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*
Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*
Imports and exports :—
May, for — comparison of certain materials with those of May, 1920, JUNE 25, 15*a*

TRADE :—
Imports and exports (continued) :—
Re-exports — note (T.S.), JUNE 8, 265*b*
Statistics — for March, APRIL 9, 12*g*; (T.S.), 9, 73*b*; (diag., T.S.), 16, 83*a*; for April, MAY 11, 12*d*; (diag., T.S.), 14, 167*a*; for May, JUNE 10, 10*c*, 18*a*; (diag., T.S.), 18, 267*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 9*c*; MAY 11, 11*c*; (T.S.), 14, 174*c*; JUNE 18, 274*a*
India, with :—
Exports to :—
Credit scheme, British — exclusion (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*c*; JUNE 10, 15*f*
Bombay Piece-goods Association — declaration, JUNE 16, 9*e*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*d*; criticism in India, 16, 9*c*
Industries :—
Art in : see ARTS and crafts
Coal miners' dispute — effect : leading article (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*
Conditions — leading article, MAY 25, 11*b*
Economics :—
Publicity — leading article (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*a*
Production :—
Census (1921) — abandoned, APRIL 14, 7*b*
Census (1923) — announcement, APRIL 14, 7*b*
Costs :—
King, Mr. E. N. (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69*a*
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*a*; MAY 7, 154*a*
International Labour Office—*questionnaire* : Mr. J. E. Herbert (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69*b*
Protection :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 6*e*
Bill—position, MAY 3, 11*d*; provisions, JUNE 3, 7*e*; second reading : debate adjourned, 7, 14*a*; resumed ; reading carried, 8, 7*c*; 9, 14*e* (e.e.); note (T.S.), 11, 245*a*; application of closure in subsequent stages : announced, 10, 7*e*; resolution to effect : carried, 14, 14*c*; committee stage, 30, 14*d*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*e*; 30, 14*d*
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 11, 14*c*; (s.), JUNE 22, 6*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*c*; 14*c* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); 12, 14*c*; 12, 14*e* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*d* (and 16*f*, l.e.); 7, 14*c*; 8, 7*c*; 30, 14*d*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); JUNE 7, 14*d*; 8, 7*e* (e.e.); 14, 4*d* 1
Bankers—appeal : Lord Avebury, Mr. C. S. Addes, and others, MAY 13, 7*d*; (F.N.), 18, 14*a*

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Protection :—
Bill (continued) :—
Barker, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16*d*
Barton, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.)
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.), JUNE 1, 16*e*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 12*f*
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 14, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); 12, 14*d*; JUNE 8, 7*e*; 14, 14*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 11, 14*e*; 12, 14*d* (e.e.); JUNE 7, 14*d*; 8, 7*f* (e.e.); 14, 14*d*
Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*e* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 16*e* (and 16*f*, l.e.); 8, 7*e*; 14, 14*d*
Countries affected—Parliament: questions, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16*e* (l.e.)
Financial resolutions—particulars, MAY 10, 14*c*; discussed in Committee, 10, 14*c* (14*e*, l.e.); 11, 14*c* (14*e*, e.e.); 12, 14*c* (14*d*, e.e.); (and 14*e*, l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*d* (16*c*, l.e.)
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*d* (and 7*e*, e.e.)
Ford, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*e* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 14*e*
Gas mantle trade—inclusion: petition presented in Commons, MAY 13, 6*a*
Glasgow Chamber of Commons—resolution passed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278*a*
Graham, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e*; JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.); 7, 14*b*; 14, 14*d*
Hayward, Maj. E. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14*d*
Herbert, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*d*; 14, 14*e*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.)
Italy—position: Prof. Cabiati (art. quoted); Signor L. Luzzatti (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.), 11, 14*e* (e.e.)
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14*d*
Labour Party Executive and Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress—issue manifesto, JUNE 20, 7*b*

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Protection :—
Bill (continued) :—
Lancashire Unionists—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 10*f*
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 2, 9*d*; MAY 12, 11*c*; (T.S.), 14, 174*a*; JUNE 4, 234*b*; 25, 294*d*
Lewis, Mr. T. A. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Liberal Party, Coalition—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 10*f*; 27, 16*g*; 29, 10*g*; MAY 7, 10*f*; 9, 12*e*
Lloyd-Graeme, Sir P. (s.P.), MAY 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*d*; 12, 14*c* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*e* (and l.e.); 7, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*
Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 14*d*
Mackinder, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.); 7, 14*a*; 14, 14*c*; 30, 14*e*
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), MAY 12, 12, 14*c*
Manchester Liberal Federation)—protest meeting held, JUNE 22, 6*e*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*c*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14*e*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*c* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.); 30, 14*e*
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Murray, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14*c*; JUNE 1, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*
Murray, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 11, 14*e*; 12, 14*e* (e.e.)
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14*e*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7*c*
National Union of Manufacturers — committee resolves to support, APRIL 6, 10*c*; deputation received by Mr. S. Baldwin: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16*g*
Newbold, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 16*e* (l.e.)
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14*e*
Opposition—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 10*d*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14*d*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*e* (e.e.)
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*
Sassoon, Sir P. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*d*; 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
Scientists — protest signed: particulars and signatories, JUNE 28, 14*f*

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Prot ction :—
Bill (continued) :—
Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAY 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*e* (e.e.) ; JUNE 30, 14*e*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAY 11, 14*e* ; 12, 14*e* (e.e.)
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*e*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
Stephenson, Col. W. K. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*e*
Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*b*
Taxation clauses — amendment : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 28, 10*c* (l.e.)
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*c* ; 30, 14*d*
Thomas, Sir R. J. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*d* ; 30, 14*c*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*d*
Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*d*
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*c* (7*d*, e.e.)
Wintringham, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Wise, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16*c* ; 7, 14*d*
Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14*c* ; JUNE 30, 14*d*
Scientific research :—
Crewe, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 12*b*
Whiffin Laboratory : see under IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology
Standardization schemes—publicity : note (T.S.), MAY 21, 185*d*
International :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 15*a*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 6, 7*b*
International Chamber of Commerce : see that title
Inter-Parliamentary Conference on Commerce : see that title
Italy, with :—
Pease, Mr. J. W. (s., T.S.), APRIL 30, 126*b*
Statistics—for 10 months (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*c* ; for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*c* ; for January (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*c*
Japan, with :—
Article (" Where Japan buys and sells : commercial relations with United Kingdom," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 35*a*
Quality of goods—complaints (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130*d*
Statistics—1913-1920 (diag., T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 26*d*
Legislation :—
Articles (" Business interests in Parliament," T.S.) ; (" The debate on the coal crisis "), APRIL 9, 68*b* ; (" Preoccupation with the coal strike "), 16, 91*b* ; (" The coal strike and the budget "), 23, 112*b* ; (" Budget too big "), 30, 133*d* ; (" Key Industries Bill further delayed "), MAY 7, 152*d* ; (" Key industries : dumping and exchanges "), 14, 173*a* ; (" Prospects of a short session"),
TRADE :—
Legislation :—
Articles (continued) :—
28, 212*b* ; (" Safeguarding of industries resolution "), JUNE 4, 233*d* ; (" Safeguarding industries : second reading "), 11, 252*a* ; (" Revenue estimates and the economy campaign "), 18, 272*c* ; (" Excess profits duty concessions "), 25, 292*a*
Madagascar, with :—
Chamber of Commerce — formed (T.S.), MAY 7, 150*c*
Mexico, with :—
Samples — merchants' complaints (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*b*
Netherlands, with :—
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 2, 49*b*
Persia, with :—
Statistics—for 1919-1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 223*d*
Peru, with :—
Agents—advice to (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*c*
Philippine Islands, with :—
Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Poland, with :—
Article (" Mutual interests of Poland and U.K. : desire for cooperation," T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*c*
Profiteering :—
Act — expiration announced, APRIL 12, 7*f*
Cases investigated—statistics, MAY 10, 7*d*
Cinematograph theatre at Newcastle-upon-Tyne — law case, JUNE 15, 4*d*
Committee — reports of sub-committees, APRIL 7, 16*a* (e.e.) ; MAY 9, 4*d* ; (T.S.), 14, 179*a*, *b* ; JUNE 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*e* ; 18, 7*c* ; 24, 7*g* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 7*d*
London, City of—report of tribunal, JUNE 24, 7*c*
London, County of—report of tribunal, MAY 13, 7*d* (e.e.)
Snagge, Judge (s.), MAY 13, 7*d* (e.e.)
Restraint of—law case, JUNE 3, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 11, 252*c*
Retrospect—five years :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*a*
Revival—(F.N.), MAY 7, 14*a*
Articles (" Better days for trade : orders coming in "), JUNE 14, 10*a* ; (" Trade revival : two great needs "), 15, 10*g* ; (" Good will and hard work : signs of trade recovery "), 30, 10*a*
Bankers' views, JUNE 18, 10*f*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
Inchcape, Lord (l.), MAY 25, 11*e*
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*a*
Monetary deflation—effect (F.N.), MAY 9, 17*f*
Reports from our correspondents in various industrial centres, JUNE 16, 10*c*
World :—
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 28, 12*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 12*e*
Clémentel, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 12*e*
Sale of Goods Act—law cases (T.S.), MAY 21, 192*b* ; 27, 4*c* (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c* ; 10, 4*e*

TRADE (continued) :—
Secrets—leakage : British firm of importers in Spain (statement) ; attitude of foreign bank officials, APRIL 28, 9*a* ; note (T.S.), 30, 125*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, with :—
Representatives, British—appointment : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*
Siam, with :—
Department of Overseas Trade—report (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*c*
Stocks of finished products, congested—suggested free sale : Sir J. L. Johnston (s.), APRIL 8, 15*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*f*
Reduction—note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125*a*
Sweden, with—opportunities (T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*d*
Article ("Swedish economic problems : British trading methods," T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*a*
Switzerland, with :—
British firms—representation (mem.), MAY 3, 17*c*
Broadbank, Sir J. (s), JUNE, 28, 7*a* (l.e.)
Catalogues—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*a*
Georg, Dr. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*a* (l.e.)
German Chamber of Commerce—report (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*
Imports from :—
Origin, certificates of—pro-German press comment (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41*d*
Paravicini, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*a* (l.e.)
Statistics — 1913-1920 compared (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*d*
Ter Meulen export credit scheme : see under EUROPE — Trade — Credits
Trusts :—
Committee, Standing — resolution adopted, MAY 19, 17*g*
Control :—
Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), MAY 6, 14*g*
United States, with :—
Article ("Trend of United States trade : Great Britain's large purchases," T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*b*
Bradford—exports : statistics for past three months, APRIL 6, 16*e*
British Empire Chamber of Commerce—address (T.S.), JUNE 25, 298*c*
Business men—delegation to visit England : to attend international convention of Rotary Clubs at Edinburgh, MAY 16, 6*e*
Contracts—cancellation : note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61*a*
Dry goods merchants—visit to England : arrangements, APRIL 20, 7*c* ; arrive at Southampton : welcomed ; Mr. Eastman (s.), Mr. L. Hahn (s.), 28, 11*e* ; programme, 28, 11*e* ; visit Harrods Stores : luncheon given, 29, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 30, 127*b* ; visit Whiteley's ; luncheon given, 30, 7*e* ; Government gives dinner at Lancaster House, 30, 7*e* ; tour of Penn district of Berks ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, MAY 2, 5*d* ; parties visit Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 3, 7*e* ; visit Bishop's Stortford, 4, 12*c* ; dinner given at Savoy Hotel by Lord Northcliffe and directors of *Daily Mail*, 4, 10*g* ; luncheon
TRADE :—
United States, with :—
Dry goods merchants (continued) :—given by Lord Mayor Roll at Mansion House, 5, 7*c* ; dinner given by Wholesale Textile Association, 5, 7*e* (l.e.) ; visit London Stock Exchange, 6, 16*b* ; invited to attend polo matches, 7, 7*g* ; luncheon given at Drapers' Schools (Purley), 10, 12*c* ; at Walsall, 16, 5*e* ; visit Bradford, 21, 12*c* ; giving farewell dinner at Hotel Cecil, JUNE 1, 5*e* ; tour of United Kingdom finished, 14, 12*b*
Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*e* ; MAY 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
Chesney, Mr. J. D. (statement), JUNE 14, 12*b*
Dupuis, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 7*c*
Eastman, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*e* ; (statement), JUNE 14, 12*b*
Hellman, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
Lawrie, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*f*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*f*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10*g*
Quilter, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 14, 12*b*
Wells, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAY 5, 7*c*
West Indies, with :—
Agreement—suggested :—
Trinidad Chamber of Commerce—approves (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*
World :—
Restoration — Lord Northcliffe (message), JUNE 25, 6*a*
TRADE, Board of :—
Appointments, APRIL 21, 8*c*
Junior Counsel — appointed, JUNE 10, 12*c*
Publicity section—retention : Parliament : question, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Staff :
Salaries — Parliament : questions, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Standards department — deputy warden appointed, MAY 6, 7*e*
TRADE Disputes Act (1906) :—
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 13, 8*b*
TRADE marks and names :—
"Fonotopia" — applying to gramophone records : prosecution, MAY 25, 7*c* ; plaintiffs mistaken : apologize to defendant, JUNE 11, 7*f*
Liebig's Extract of Meat—law case, APRIL 6, 5*b*
Protection — report of work of Trade Marks Patents and Designs Federation, JUNE 20, 16*f*
TRADE Marks, Patents, and Designs Federation—(F.N.), JUNE 21, 16*d* ; —meeting, JUNE 20, 16*f*
TRADERS' and General Insurance Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 17*f* ; — report, MAY 16, 14*f*
TRADE unions :—
Funds :—
Appleton, Mr.—report, MAY 9, 12*d* (e.e.)
International Federation of Trade Unions : see that title
Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
Members :—
Co-partnership scheme : see under LABOUR
Loyalty—Lord Burnham, (s.), MAY 20, 12*b*

TRADE unions (continued) :—
Policy—leading article, JUNE 14, 11c
Power—usurpation : Mr. E. Phillpotts (l.), MAY 23, 6b
Slander action—law case, JUNE 28, 7d
TRADING Industrial Company (incorporated in Moscow)—registered, MAY 19, 14g
TRAFFIC :—
Congested street crossings :—
Article (" Congested street crossings : a practical remedy "), JUNE 18, 7c
Japp, Sir H. (int.), JUNE 20, 7f
Waterhouse, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 23, 11d
Control :—
Aerial — Parliament : question, JUNE 8, 7b
Changes—Ministry of Transport report, JUNE 29, 0e
TRALEE :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
TRAMWAYS :—
Oil fuel, use of—systems adopting, JUNE 2, 7g
Services :—
Coalminers' strike—curtailments, APRIL 28, 12b ; 29, 10b ; MAY 3, 10c
Tickets :—
Refusal to show on request—prosecution, MAY 23, 7g
TRANSCAUCASIA :—
Republics :—
National Governments—refuse to consider treaties or agreement binding unless issued by, JUNE 21, 9g
Union, economic and political—treaty : signed by representatives in Paris, JUNE 23, 9g ; declaration submitted to M. Briand, 24, 9g
Soviet Governments — conference of representatives (Kars) : held, JUNE 16, 9g
TRANS-JORDANIA :—
Arabs—Emir Abdullah gives guarantees not to use as base for attacks, APRIL 5, 10g ; 6, 9a
British policy—Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14c
Future—our Cairo correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 9a
TRANSPORT :—
Article (" Transport policy : true functions of railways and road services," T.S.), MAY 21, 187b
Conference (Barcelona) : see under COMMUNICATIONS
oods :—
Pilferage :—
Packing-case devices—tested, MAY 4, 7a
Railways—prosecution, JUNE 24, 7e
Shipping—measures taken to prevent losses (F.N.), MAY 2, 15c
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12c ; (T.S.), 25, 287b
Chamber of Shipping—interim report of committee, APRIL 18, 15c ; (T.S.), 23, 120d
Docks—police convicted, JUNE 8, 9c
Insurance :—
Underwriters — discussions among (F.N.), MAY 18, 14b
TRANSPORT :—
Goods :—
Pilferage :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Liability of owners—note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145b
London Chamber of Commerce—report of sub-committee (T.S.), MAY 7, 160c
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — suggested protection for buyers (F.N.), MAY 18, 14b
Prosecutions — German seamen sentenced at Thames Police Court, APRIL 15, 7c ; 21, 7d
Road :—
Articles (" Work of clearing houses : regular road services required," T.S.), APRIL 2, 57a (" Food traffic by road : schemes in operation," T.S.), 16, 101a ; (" Road services and the strike," T.S.), MAY 7, 160c ; (" Goods transport by road : need for careful handling," T.S.), 14, 181b ; (" Road haulage problems : mistakes to be avoided," T.S.), JUNE 11, 261b
Guide—noticed (T.S.), JUNE 11, 261b ; 18, 269d
Railway companies, by :—
Articles (" Railways and road services," T.S.), APRIL 23, 121a ; (" Use of roads by railways," T.S.), JUNE 18, 281b
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution discussed, JUNE 18, 7e
Committee (Ministry of Transport) —report issued, APRIL 7, 7d ; (T.S.), 9, 77a
Watson, Mr. A. (p.), APRIL 21, 7b ; (T.S.), 23, 121a
Services :—
Wales, South—article (" Road services in South Wales : work of Cardiff clearing house," T.S.), APRIL 30, 141b
Vehicles :—
Coalminers' strike, during—order made under Emergency Powers' Act, APRIL 6, 12c
TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Officials :—
Salaries — Parliament : question, JUNE 28, 14b
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—formed ; result of ballot, MAY 27, 7c
TRANSVAAL :—
Crime—negro woman charged at Johannesburg with death of infant born with six fingers on each hand, JUNE 1, 9g
Goldmining—prospects (F.N.), MAY 25, 15a (e.e.)
Companies :—
Barnato group—results (F.N.), APRIL 15, 15b
Central Mining group — results (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15e ; dividends, JUNE 21, 16d
Consolidated Mines Selection Company's group—results (F.N.), APRIL 15, 15b ; dividends, JUNE 21, 16d

TRANSVAAL :—
Goldmining :—
Companies (continued) :—
East Rand Proprietary Company —mines : closing : report of Government committee, MAY 23, 15*g* ; Sir H. R. Skinner (s.), 25, 15*d* (e.e.)
General Mining group (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15*e*
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment group — dividend, JUNE 23, 16*b*
Conditions :—
Evans, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 30, 15*f*
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*c*
Skinner, Sir H. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 19*d* (e.e.)
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Output — statistics : for March, APRIL 12, 15*c* ; for April, MAY 12, 17*e* ; for May, JUNE 14, 15*d*
Labour :—
Gold mining—wage reductions : conferences held, MAY 31, 9*g* (e.e.) ; resolution passed by trade union representatives, JUNE 10, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Johannesburg Joint Executive of Trade Union endorses, 13, 9*g*
Native—statistics for March, APRIL 12, 15*c* ; for April, MAY 12, 17*e* ; for May, JUNE 14, 15*d*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 16*a*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 17*b*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16*f*
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Roman Catholics—alleged persecution : Rumanian Government denial, MAY 14, 9*g*
Textile industry—association formed to purchase raw materials (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 15*e*
TRAVEL :—
Baltic—holiday cruises : arranged by United Baltic Corporation, Ltd., MAY 2, 5*g*
Coalmining strike—restrictions during : leading article, MAY 7, 11*d*
Dover-Ostend — statistics of passengers, MAY 26, 7*g*
Norwegian fiords — summer cruises to be resumed, MAY 4, 7*c*
Notes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 56*b* ; 9, 76*b* ; 16, 100*b* ; 23, 120*a* ; 30, 140*a* ; MAY 7, 160*b* ; 14, 180*b* ; 21, 200*b* ; 28, 220*b* ; JUNE 4, 240*a* ; 11, 260*a* ; 18, 281*a* ; 25, 300*b*
Passports : see PASSPORTS
Road, by—leading article, MAY 13, 11*d*
Travel by Road—reviewed (T.S.), JUNE 11, 261*b* ; 18, 269*d*
"TRAVELLER" — on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 175*a*
TRAVERS, Dr.—elected president of Society of Glass Technology, APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.) at Hotel Cecil, on glass industry, APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 17*a* ;—report, APRIL 21, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*g*
TRAVERS-BORGSTROEM, Arthur :—
"Mutualism"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7 229*d*
TRAYNOR, Thomas—sentenced to death, APRIL 22, 15*f* ; executed in Mountjoy prison, Dublin, 16, 12*e*
TREANOR, Arthur—shot by Sinn Feiners at Davagh, JUNE 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
TREASURY :—
Bills—issues : see under FINANCE
Comptroller and Auditor-General — change, MAY 18, 8*d*
Finance :—
Vote—withdrawn from Committee of Supply in Commons, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Junior counsel—appointed, APRIL 30, 7*c*
Parliamentary secretaries :—
Limitation :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, JUNE 22, 14*f*
Patronage Secretaries, Joint—appointment :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14*e* ; 24, 15*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14*e* ; 24, 15*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*d*
Hayward, Maj. E. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; JUNE 16, 14*c*
Reorganization — leading article, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Staff — Lieut.-Col. C. W. Cohen, (l.), JUNE 1, 6*f*
TREBITSCH-LINCOLN, J. T. — charges of defrauding Czecho-Slovakian Government dropped for lack of proof, MAY 17, 7*g* ; released by Austrian Provincial Courts ; handed over to Vienna Courts, JUNE 9, 9*g* ; charged before Vienna district Court ; handed over to police authorities, 10, 10*c*
TREDEGAR, Lord—health, JUNE 7, 13*b* ; appointed to command Bristol Division of R.N.V.R., 9, 19*f*
Gwent, new diocese of — presents King's Hill House, Newport, for Bishop's Palace, and £500 a year towards stipend, JUNE 25, 12*b*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 17*f*
TREDEGARS, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*
TREES :—
Damaging—prosecution at Mansfield, APRIL 22, 7*g*
Felling—leading article, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Planting—leading article, APRIL 8, 11*d*
TREGUNNA, Lieut. Harold W.—M.C. cancelled, JUNE 2, 7*f*
TREMAIN, Frederick—theft charge, APRIL 16, 5*d*
TREMLETT, Mrs. Horace :—
"Fanny the Fibber"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
TRENCH, C. G. Chenevix :—
"Grammar of Gondi"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*c*
TRENCHARD, Air-Marshal Sir Hugh — received by King, MAY 26, 13*a*
TREND, Mr. J. B. :—
"Picture of Modern Spain, A : Men, and Music" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 399*a*
TRENDELL, Mr. Herbert :—
"Dress and Insignia Worn at Court" —noticed, APRIL 1, 5*e* ; reviewed, MAY 5, 13*b*
TREPAULT, Mme. : see under FRANCE—Crime

TRETHOWAN, Mr. W. H. :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on healthy feet, APRIL 7, 7g
TREVELYAN, Mr. S. M. :—
on Napoleon—article (" Napoleon and Italy," N.S.), MAY 5, 10c
TREVES, Sir Frederick—received by King, APRIL 22, 13a
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 5, 11e
TREW, William—spends sixty years in gaol, JUNE 28, 4g
TREWMAN, H. P. :—
" Elements of Direct Current Electrical Engineering "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
TRIBE, Miss Emily A. :—
" Selection from the Poems of Giosuè Carducci, A "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 221c
TRICKETT (Sir W. H.), Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16, 16a
TRIESTE :—
Property of merchants, pre-war — British creditors : administrator's announcement (T.S.), MAY 28, 207c
TRIESTE-Lloyd line :—
Services, new — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d
TRINIDAD :—
Article (" Trinidad : great prosperity," E.N.), MAY 24, 16a
Caroni swamp—reclamation : progress (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c
Criminals — habitual : prolonged detention ; Bill adopted, APRIL 26, 9e (l.e.)
Labour — conditions and wages : agitation, MAY 9, 9g
Oil industry (art. " Trinidad : development of oil industry," E.N.), MAY 24, 16a
Oropouche lagoon — operations : particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d
Shipping :—
Service — to Europe : negative resolution adopted in Legislative Council (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d
Tariff—ordinance passed (T.S.), MAY 21, 203c
Trade :—
Industries — article (" Trinidad : agriculture and commerce," E.N.), MAY 24, 16a
Waterworks — appliances : contracts awarded (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260d
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 17f
TRINIDAD Esmeralda Estate, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 15f
TRINITY College, Dublin : see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music—improvements, proposed : particulars, JUNE 25, 8c ; —prize distribution : arrangements APRIL 26, 13b ;—scholarships : awards, APRIL 15, 13c ; examinations : notice, JUNE 11, 7g ; —term, summer : arrangements, APRIL 16, 5g
TRINITY House—dinner : arrangements, MAY 20, 13a ; —service (St. Olave's Church) : held, MAY 24, 7c
TRINITY Sunday—articles (" Trinity Sunday : the necessity for theology "), MAY 21, 13d ; (" Sundays after Trinity : crisis and character "), 28, 13d
TRINKE, Corp. (German)—cruelty to British prisoners of war at Pommerensdorf camp : evidence of British soldiers, APRIL 29, 7a ; disappearance, JUNE 1, 9d ; 2, 9e
TRIPLE Alliance : see under LABOUR
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—shareholders call for investigation, APRIL 23, 14g
TRIPPITT, Mr. William K.—will, JUNE 11, 13e
TRISTAN DA CUNHA :—
Rogers, Rev. H. M.—offers to take up duties of priest and schoolmaster : Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), JUNE 6, 6d
TRITON, Mr. V. Biscoe :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League, APRIL 30, 7a
TRITTON, Dame Edith — will, APRIL 5, 13d
TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17e
TROLLOPE, Mr. Henry M. :—
on Comédie Française—origin of title (l.), MAY 21, 12b (e.e.)
TROTHA, Adm. (Germany) :—
at National Union of German Officers, on navy : " new Kaiser fleet to annihilate the low English and the vile French," JUNE 3, 6e
in Berlin, on Battle of Jutland, JUNE 2, 9e
TROTMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles N.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—health, JUNE 20, 9d
at Moscow Military School, on strength of Red Army ; proposed offensive in East and war of revenge against Poland, APRIL 22, 9d
TROTTER, A. P. :—
" Elements of Illuminating Engineering, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
TROTTER, Canon Edward B.—will, APRIL 7, 12b
TROTTER, Mr. Henry A.—re-elected Deputy Governor of Bank of England, APRIL 6, 15g
TROTTER, Mr. Noel :—
at Linggi Plantations, Ltd., on overproduction of rubber, JUNE 3, 16f (e.e.)
TROUGHTON, Mrs. Edith—will, APRIL 25, 13f
TROUP, Capt. John R.—will, JUNE 29, 13e (e.e.)
TRUELOVE, William :—
" Greenhouse and How to Make the Most of It, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
TRUSS, Rev. William N.—death, MAY 21, 8a
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 15c ;—meeting, MAY 13, 17g ; —report, MAY 3, 16f
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 13, 16a ; —report, MAY 24, 14f
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17g
TRUST Houses, Ltd. :—
Finance—Lord Lytton (s.) ; committee to investigate, MAY 20, 17d ; (F.N.), 20, 15b
Managing director—Mr. A. F. Part ceases to be, JUNE 16, 16b
Meeting, MAY 20, 17d
TRUSTS : see under TRADE
TRUST Union, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 2, 19b ; —meeting, JUNE 16, 18f ; — report, JUNE 6, 16e
TSAI Chen-chsun (China)—appointed Minister of War, MAY 18, 7f (e.e.)
TSALDARIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Transport, APRIL 11, 9e (e.e.)

TSAO-KUN (China)—confers with other Tuchuns at Tientsin; arrives in Peking, MAY 9, 9c
TUBB, Miss Carrie—at London Coliseum, MAY 24, 8c
TUBB, Mr. James—death, APRIL 22, 7g
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 14, 14d; expenses resolution agreed, 15, 12f; 19, 14g; before Standing Committee, 22, 8b; third reading, 26, 15d; in Lords: second reading, MAY 4, 14a; passes Committee; reported, 6, 12c; passed, 12, 14a; Lords' amendments agreed in Commons, 13, 6c; Royal assent, 13, 6a
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14e
Blake, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14e
Cape, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d
Davies, Maj. D. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d
Farquharson, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14e
Grundy, Mr. T. W. (s.), APRIL 22, 8b
Harris, Lord (s.P.), MAY 4, 14a
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14e
Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14e
Molson, Maj. J. E. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d; (s.), 22, 8b
Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAY 4, 14a
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d
Raw, Lieut.-Col. N. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d
Richardson, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d
Strachie, Lord (s.P.), MAY 4, 14a
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 22, 8b
Conference, international (London) — arrangements, MAY 30, 7g; 31, 7d (e.e.)
German congress (Bad Elster) — arrangements, APRIL 14, 9g; held, MAY 21, 10d
Immunity :—
Wassermann, Prof. I. von, and Dr. Neufeld (views quoted), MAY 21, 10d
Sanatoria :—
King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association :—
Cefn Mably Mansion (Lord Tredegar) — to be taken over: particulars, MAY 3, 7b
Service men, ex :—
Preston Hall :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 7b (and e.e.)
Queenborough, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 7b (e.e.)
Smith, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 27, 7b (e.e.)
Wales, Prince of — to visit, MAY 27, 7b
Treatment :—
Farquharson, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6d
Inoculation with oils — particulars, JUNE 30, 7e
Spahlinger — Parliament: question, MAY 3, 14a
TUCK, Sir Adolph :—
on postal rates — increase (statement), JUNE 9, 12c (e.e.)
TUCKER, William — drunk while driving charge, MAY 9, 7g
TUCKEY, Mr. George F. — will, JUNE 6, 12d
TUDBALL, Sir William (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JUNE 4, 12e
TUDOR, Mr. Frank (Australia) — biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 7b
TUDOR, Adm. Sir Frederick C.—promoted Admiral, MAY 18, 6b
TUDOR Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 15g
TUDOR-TUDOR, Adm. Sir Frederick C. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
TUFFI, Payr. Lieut.-Cdr. H. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
TULLY, Herbert — shot dead at Galway, MAY 12, 12e
TULSA (Oklahoma) :—
Racial riots: see under UNITED States —Colour question
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company — shares: issue: oversubscribed, APRIL 7, 16b
TUNIS :—
Article ("A motorist in Tunis: musings on Carthage"), APRIL 11, 13e
Motors — requirements (T.S.), MAY 14, 171c
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Phosphate — exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
Trade :—
Imports and exports — prohibitions removed (T.S.), MAY 7, 161c; JUNE 18, 279b
Wool thread — imports: statistics for 1917-1919 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d
TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. John E. — will, MAY 17, 11e
TUOHY — shot by police in Tipperary, MAY 3, 10e
TUPPER, Adm. Sir Reginald G. O. — biographical, MAY 19, 18a; relinquishes command of Western Approaches, APRIL 1, 6d; received by King, 25, 13b; retirement announced, MAY 18, 6b
TURF :—
Alexandra Park meeting, APRIL 4, 4d
Riot: see under *Ruffianism*, below
Articles ("A very high level") APRIL 4, 4c; ("Racing notes: classic reflections"), JUNE 6, 4b; ("Racing; the King and Ascot"), 13, 4b; ("Ascot reflections"), 20, 5a; ("The first July meeting"), 27, 4c
Ascot meeting — arrangements, JUNE 11, 13f; 14, 10d; held, 15, 6a, 11f; 16, 6a, 11f; 17, 5a, 11f; 18, 5c, 12d
photograph, 16, 5b
Articles ("The Ascot meeting: improvements on the heath"), MAY 31, 13c; ("The King and Ascot"), JUNE 13, 4b; ("Ascot reflections"), 20, 5a
Course—map, JUNE 6, 5c
Dresses — article ("Dresses at Ascot: black and white"), JUNE 15, 13d
London Hospital, contribution of winnings to — leading article, JUNE 8, 13d
Royal enclosure — applications: notice, APRIL 28, 15a
Royal procession — arrangements, JUNE 14, 10d; described, 15, 6a, 11f; 16, 6a, 11f; 17, 11f; photograph, 15, 5b

TURF :—
Ascot meeting (continued) :—
Traffic — control : routes, JUNE 6, 7c ; 13, 12e ; described, 15, 11f ; 16, 11f ; blockage : notice issued from New Scotland Yard, 16, 11f ; census, 29, 14f
R36 — assistance : programme, JUNE 14, 10d ; journey described, 15, 12c ; absence on second day : effect, 16, 11f
Vehicle enclosures — plan, JUNE 14, 14c ; packing described, 15, 11f
Ascot Stakes—weights, JUNE 3, 5c ; acceptances, 9, 5a
Banbury Hunt Steeplechase meeting, APRIL 7, 5c
Bath meeting, MAY 25, 5e ; 26, 5g
Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting — abandoned, APRIL 15, 12c
Birmingham meeting, JUNE 7, 5c ; 8, 6b
Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 7, 5c
Brighton meeting, JUNE 22, 5a ; 23, 15c
Bungay Races—abandoned, APRIL 5, 5b
Cambridgeshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—list of visitors, APRIL 9, 11b
Catterick Bridge meeting, APRIL 2, 12c ; 4, 4e
Cheltenham meeting — abandoned, APRIL 12, 6d ; new fixture alloted, 14, 5d
Chester Cup—weights and acceptances, APRIL 14, 5e
Chester meeting—no further fixture to be granted, MAY 14, 5a
Chester Racecourse Company — meeting held, APRIL 11, 6b
Coalminers' strike—effect :—
Article ("Racing : a serious loss to owners"), APRIL 25, 5a
Continuance, partial :—
Association of Racehorse Owners, Breeders, and Trainers—attitude : Mr. T. A. Edge (l.), APRIL 20, 6f ; scheme : particulars, 23, 6c ; meeting held : resolution passed, MAY 4, 5a
Gatwick executive—offer of free stabling to travelling horses, MAY 5, 6c
Horses—transport by road : Mr. W. Nightingall's arrangements, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.) : Asssociation of Racehorse Owners, Breeders and Trainers requests names of owners of motor-vans, MAY 6, 5a
Jockey Club—decision, APRIL 28, 6a
Meetings—abandonment, APRIL 2, 8a ; 5, 5b ; 6, 5e ; 7, 5c ; 8, 12f ; 11, 5c, 6a ; 12, 6d ; 14, 5d ; 22, 5a ; all meetings under Jockey Club rules abandoned, 18, 5d, 10d
Insurance — terms in London market, APRIL 7, 10b
Nash, Sir P. A. M. (l. quoted), APRIL 19, 10a
Colchester Garrison Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, APRIL 5, 5b
Derby meeting—abandoned, APRIL 14, 5d
Doncaster meeting—objection to hold : withdrawn, MAY 19, 5c ; held, 27, 5e ; 28, 5f

TURF (continued) :—
Edinburgh meeting — abandoned, APRIL 8, 12f
Eglington Hunt meeting—abandoned, APRIL 5, 5b
Epsom summer meeting—objection to holding : withdrawn, MAY 20, 4c ; held, JUNE 1, 14c ; 2, 5a ; 3, 5b ; 4, 5c
Derby—starters, JUNE 1, 14a ; result, 2, 11a ; photograph, 2, 12b ; result announced in Law Courts, 2, 12c
Articles ("The Derby favourites"), MAY 16, 12a ; ("The Derby problem"), 23, 5a ; ("The Derby prospects"), 30, 6b ; ("The Derby : to-day's great festival"), JUNE 1, 11f (e.e.) ; ("The coaching days : Thackeray's Derby"), 1, 13f ; ("The petrol Derby : *Humorist* wins by a neck"), 2, 11a
Cinematograph—film taken by Gaumont Graphic, JUNE 2, 12a
Course—plan, MAY 31, 6b
Dresses—article ("Derby Day frocks : West-End shop display"), MAY 30, 7d
George V., King—arrival (art., "Arrival of the King"), JUNE 1, 12a ; ("Royalty at Epsom ; great demonstration"), 2, 12a
Leading articles, JUNE 1, 11d ; 2, 11d
Munnings, Mr. A. J.—picture (photograph), JUNE 1, 12c
Parliament—adjournment : questions, MAY 31, 15b
St. Dunstan's Hostel—to run omnibus service, MAY 16, 12g
Scenes—photographs, JUNE 2, 15b
Sweepstakes :—
Calcutta Turf Club—first prize : winner, JUNE 2, 10c ; name, 3, 10f ; second prize : winner, 9, 7c
Illegal—prosecutions, JUNE 14, 7e ; 30, 7a
Stock Exchange—tickets sold, MAY 4, 15g ; legality : notice of question in Parliament, MAY 9, 12c ; questions, 10, 14a ; 12, 14b ; winner, JUNE 2, 10c
Traffic—arrangements for control, APRIL 6, 5c ; MAY 6, 5c ; MAY 31, 6b ; articles ("By road to the Derby : traffic control schemes"), 30, 10e ; 31, 10c ; ("The Derby : to-day's great festival"), JUNE 1, 11f (e.e.) Gen. Sir W. Horwood (statement), 2, 12c ; King George expresses pleasure at arrangements ; letter to Sir W. Horwood, 3, 12g (e.e.)
R33—aerial supervision : particulars of experiment, MAY 28, 10f ; 30, 10e ; 31, 10c ; JUNE 1, 11f (e.e.) ; trial trip : log published, 1, 11f ; work on Derby Day : log, 2, 12b (and e.e.) ; Gen. Sir W. Horwood (statement), 2, 12c ; Parliament : question, 8, 7b
Essex and Suffolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — arrangements, APRIL 5, 5b

TURF (continued) :—
Folkestone meeting, JUNE 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*
Gatwick meetings, MAY 14, 5*c*; 16, 12*b*; JUNE 11, 5*a*; 13, 4*c*
Greenham Stakes — article ("The Greenham Stakes"), APRIL 4, 4*c*
Hampshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held: Prince Henry competes; Prince of Wales attends, APRIL 4, 4*c*
Heythrop Hunt Steeplechases, APRIL 13, 5*b*
Horses :—
Abbot's Trace—rumoured withdrawal from Royal Hunt Cup race, JUNE 9, 10*c*
Aeroplane, transport by: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
Alan Breck—insurance against not running in Derby Stakes: particulars, JUNE 1, 14*b*
Articles ("Three-year-olds: expensive yearlings"), APRIL 11, 6*a*; ("The three-year-olds"), MAY 2, 13*b*; 9, 14*a*
Humorist—death: post-mortem held, JUNE 28, 5*a*, 10*b*
Illuminator—inquiry into running: decision, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Milligan — inquiry into running: decision, APRIL 15, 5*f*
Sales: see HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock
Household Brigade meeting — held, APRIL 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*a*; Prince of Wales competes, 2, 12*a*; photograph, 2, 11*c*
George V., King—attends with Queen and Princess Mary, APRIL 2, 12*a*; Photograph, 2, 11*c*
Hurst Park meeting — abandoned, APRIL 14, 5*d*; Whitsuntide meeting: to be held, MAY 6, 5*a*; held, 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*a*
Jockey Club: see JOCKEY Club
Jockeys :—
Balding, W.—accident, APRIL 8, 12*f*
Kempton Park meeting—to be held if possible, MAY 4, 5*a*; held, 7, 5*a*; 9, 14*b*, *c*; JUNE 6, 5*c*
Leicester meeting, APRIL 1, 12*a*
Lewes meeting, JUNE 7, 5*d*; 8, 6*c*
Lingfield Park meeting—abandoned, APRIL 5, 5*b*; Government objection to holding: withdrawn, MAY 11, 5*c*; held, 21, 4*f*; 23, 5*d*
Ludlow meeting—to be held, MAY 6, 5*a*
Manchester meeting—Government objection to holding: withdrawn, MAY 11, 5*c*; held, 19, 5*a*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*b*; 23, 5*c*
Meetings — approved: particulars, JUNE 13, 4*c*
National Hunt Committee—general meeting held; stewards elected, JUNE 3, 6*g*
Newbury meeting—abandoned, APRIL 7, 5*c*; held, JUNE 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*
Newcastle meeting, JUNE 22, 5*c*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 5*b*
Newmarket Craven meeting — abandoned, APRIL 11, 5*c*
Newmarket meeting—to be held, MAY 4, 5*a*; railway facilities: announcement, 9, 15*d*; results, 11, 5*a*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 5*c*; JUNE 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*c*
TURF :—
Newmarket meeting (continued) :—
One Thousand and Two Thousand Guineas races—holding during coalminers' strike: Sir E. Geddes (l.), APRIL 21, 10*c*; Great Eastern Railway Company's announcement, 25, 5*b*; arrangemnts, 29, 10*c*; starters, 29, 15*a*; results, 30, 5*a*; King George attends, 30, 10*g*
Oaks Stakes—starters, JUNE 3, 5*a*; result, 4, 5*c*; photograph, 4, 5*c*
Pegasus Club — Bar Point-to-Point races: arrangements, APRIL 9, 4*d*; held, 11, 6*b*; dinner held, 11, 6*b*, 13*c* (e.e.)
Pit Ponies St. Leger — held, MAY 18, 12*e*
Redcar meeting—to be held, MAY 6, 5*a*; held, 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*b*
Ripon meeting—to be held, MAY 4, 5*a*
Royal Artillery Harriers Point-to-Point meeting—abandoned, APRIL 6, 5*e*
Royal Artillery Regimental Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 6, 5*e*
Royal Hunt Cup—weights, JUNE 2, 5*b*; 16, 16*a*, 11*f*; starters, 15, 6*d*; result, 16, 6*a*; photograph, 16, 5*b*; inquiry into running of *Illuminator*: Stewards' decision, 18, 5*c*
Ruffianism :—
Alexandra Park—riot: particulars, APRIL 4, 10*e*; prosecution, 30, 7*e*
Epsom—motor car affray on Ewell road: arrests, JUNE 3, 10*f*; prosecution, 4, 7*a*; 11, 7*b*; 17, 12*a*; 27, 7*e*
Kempton Park — prosecution, APRIL 12, 5*e*
Suppression—leading article, APRIL 5, 11*d*
Salisbury meeting—objection to holding withdrawn, MAY 19, 5*c*; held, 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*d*
Sandown Park meeting, JUNE 27, 4*d*
South Berks Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 7, 5*c*
Southwold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 13, 5*b*
Stewards' Cup—entries, JUNE 24, 5*b*
Stratford-on-Avon Steeplechases — abandoned, APRIL 22, 5*a*
Sweepstakes :—
Derby: see under *Epsom*, above
Foreign drawn—warning issued, MAY 20, 12*g*
Trainers :—
Darling, S.—death, MAY 18, 10*b*; funeral, 20, 4*c*
United Hunts meeting—arrangements, MAY 2, 13*b*; held, 3, 5*d*
Uttoxeter meeting—abandoned, APRIL 11, 6*a*; further date granted, 18, 5*d*
Victoria Cup—new date, MAY 23, 5*d*
Warwick meeting — abandoned through coalminers' strike, APRIL 2, 8*a*
West Kent Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 7, 5*c*
Windsor meeting—objection to holding withdrawn, MAY 19, 5*c*; held, 30, 6*c*; JUNE 20, 5*b*
Wirral Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 9, 4*d*
Wolverhampton meeting—permission to hold received, MAY 9, 14*a*; held, 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Worcester meeting—final decision on holding or otherwise delayed, APRIL 25, 5*b*; abandoned; new fixture allotted, 27, 6*c*
Wynnstay Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 6, 5*e*
York meeting—held, MAY 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*d*
TURIN :—
Arms and ammunition—discovery: see under ITALY—Arms
Horticultural show, international: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
TURKEY :—
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Congress, Ottoman (annual)—held at Lausanne, MAY 26, 9*g*
Finance—position, JUNE 13, 10*c*
Debt, public—interest: payment of arrears: announcement, MAY 14, 15*e*
Fires :—
Constantinople—houses, APRIL 30, 9*g*
France :—
Agreement (London) :—
Nationalists—Angora Government: attitude, APRIL 2, 7*f* (l.e.); 28, 11*e*; discussed in National Assembly, MAY 3, 9*c*; defer further discussion, 9, 9*f*; resumed, 16, 7*e*; Foreign Affairs Commission approves, 17, 7*f*; modification: proposals to be submitted to Gen. Gouraud, 20, 10*e*; M. Flanklin-Bouillon: communication to Angora Government; proposed visit to Angora abandoned, JUNE 9, 9*c*; reaches Angora, 13, 10*c* (e.e.); resumes negotiations, 14, 9*c*
Future—Mr. S. Sastri (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c*
Great Britain and France — common policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 10*a*
Head-dress — fez: Angora National Assembly passes vote for "kalpak" to take place of, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Italy—relations with :—
Agreement — concluded between Count Sforza and Bekir Sami Bey, APRIL 16, 7*d*; Italian press resent British comments, 18, 9*c* (e.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Forces :—
Adalia — withdrawal from, JUNE 9, 9*c*; official note, 11; 9*c*; Italian press comment, 13, 10*c* (e.e.); progress, 28, 9*g* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, JUNE 16, 14*b*
Nationalists — attitude to: *Hakimet-i-Millié* abuse, APRIL 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
Japan, relations with—Baron Ushida received by Sultan, MAY 16, 7*g*
Ministry (Tewfik) :—
Changes, APRIL 9, 7*g*; 15, 9*e*; 28, 11*e*; JUNE 14, 9*c*
Nationalists :—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Aims—Bekir Sami Bey issues declaration to local press in Constantinople, APRIL 18, 9*c* (e.e.)
TURKEY :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
Allied Powers :—
Agreement, tripartite — for "spheres of influence" in Anatolia: demand for abandonment, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Greek operations—attitude: see under *Fighting*, below
Azerbaijan — representative of Angora Government arrives at Baku, MAY 30, 9*g*
Committee of Union and Progress—members connected with Enver Pasha released by British from Malta refused admission to Anatolia, JUNE 2, 9*f*; 8, 11*b*
Damad Omar Farrukh, Prince — attempts to join, MAY 2, 7*f*; fails, 4, 9*f*
Fighting :—
French operations :—
Cilicia, in—French casualties, APRIL 2, 7*f* (l.e.); 11, 9*g*; MAY 9, 9*f*; Gen. Gouraud's action, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Greek operations — advance in Anatolia renewed: fall of Afion Karahissar: Turkish defeat due to mutiny of 23rd Division, APRIL 2, 7*f*; battle on front before Eskisherr: reported capture of city contradicted, 2, 7*f*; Turkish successes claimed, 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*e*; 8, 9*g* (l.e.); Greek retreat, 5, 9*e*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*f*; 8, 9*g* (l.e.); Gen. Gouvelis (statement), 6, 9*d* (e.e.); situation: Greek *communiqué* issued, 9, 7*c*; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 11, 9*c*; Turkish preparations, 11, 9*e*; transferring Caucasian army to Western front; granted use of Batum as port of embarcation with permission of Bolshevists, 13, 9*c*; Greek headquarters moved to Ushak, 16, 7*d*; fighting at Banaz, 16, 7*d*; criticism of Greek operations, 16, 7*d*; Nationalist attack near Tulu Bunar defeated, 16, 7*d*; 18, 9*g*; Turkish attacks on southern sector of Anatolian front fail, 21, 9*c*; quiet situation on fronts, 28, 12*f*; Greeks disperse concentrations of irregulars at Ghiordez, MAY 27, 9*g*; Nationalists confident of victory, JUNE 11, 9*f*; our Constantinople correspondent's messages, 13, 10*c*; 15, 10*c*; new offensive: prospects, 15, 10*c*; 25, 9*d*; 29, 9*b*; Greeks defeated at Adabazar, 28, 10*c*
Allied Powers—attitude: conference of representatives of Foreign Offices: held at Paris, JUNE 20, 10*c*; mediation: joint Note to Greece, 20, 10*c*; 23, 10*b*; French views, 21, 9*a*; M. Briand (statement), 23, 9*c* (l.e.); Greek Government reply, 27, 10*e*; leading article, 27, 11*d*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 30, 9*d*

TURKEY :—
Nationalists :—
Fighting :—
Greek operations :—
Allied Powers (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 24, 14c
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14b
Parliament—questions, APRIL 19, 14b ; 22, 15a ; JUNE 3, 6b (e.e.)
Army, Greek — *moral* deteriorated : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 13, 10c ; 15, 10c ; 13, 10c (e.e.) ; 14, 9c ; 15, strength, 9a (l.e.) ; 17, 9c (l.e.)
Command—reported change, APRIL 9, 7c ; Great General Staff re-established under Gen. Dusmanis, 16, 7d
Army, Nationalist — strength ; JUNE 13, 10c (e.e.) ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 15, 10c
Command—change, APRIL 29, 9b (l.e.)
Australia—young Greeks leaving for Greece to help King Constantine capture Constantinople, APRIL 5, 9c
Black Sea — blockade of Nationalist ports by Greek warships being established, JUNE 10, 9b ; all Turkish lights extinguished, 17, 9c (l.e.)
Bulgarian steamer with 183 Turkish officers on board—seized in Black Sea by Greek destroyer *Hieraz*, APRIL 23, 9f
Constantine, King—leaves for front, APRIL 4, 9c ; M. Gounaris (statement), 14, 9g ; leaving for front, MAY 31, 10b ; JUNE 8, 11g ; 10, 9b ; leaves Athens after attending religious ceremony in cathedral ; message to people, 13, 10c (e.e.) ; leading article, 13, 11c ; to take part in forthcoming operations in Ionia, 10, 13c (e.e.) ; at Smyrna : patriotic scene, 13, 10c ; leaving, 29, 9b
Dardanelles—Nationalist danger to : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 13, 10c
Eregli — bombardment of : Porte protests, JUNE 10, 9b
France—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 9f
Great Britain :—
Navy—*King George* and *Pegasus* ordered to Levant, JUNE 3, 9f ; vessels pass Mytilene, 13, 10c (e.e.)
Parliament — questions, JUNE 10, 14b
Neutrality — declaration, APRIL 16, 7g
TURKEY :—
Nationalists :—
Fighting :—
Greek operations :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Policy — our Constantinople's correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 9f ; JUNE 13, 10c ; Indian National Congress passes resolution, 22, 9e
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), JUNE 16, 9e (l.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14e
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14e
Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 14b ; 16, 14b ; 17, 14e
Reading, Lord (statement), JUNE 29, 9c
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14e
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14e
Ismid—occupation by Turks reported, JUNE 28, 10c ; Greek *communiqué*, 28, 10c ; anxiety in : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 29, 9b ; Greek withdrawal ; set on fire, 30, 9d ; Parliament : question, 30, 14d
London Moslem League — committee sends protest to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 1, 7g
Malgara region—Turkish band rounded up and destroyed, MAY 13, 9b
Marmara, Sea of, and Straits—Porte protests against military use by Greeks, APRIL 8, 9g (l.e.) ; JUNE 2, 9f
Massacres and outrages—our Constantinople correspondent's message ("Turko-Greek murder campaign"), MAY 19, 9f (e.e.)
Adalia, APRIL 21, 9g ; number of Turks and Armenians on British steamer *Palitanas* beaten and arrested by Nationalists, MAY 10, 9c ; 13, 9b ; massacre of Turkish speaking Orthodox for refusing to recognise Anatolian Orthodox Patriarchate, 25, 9c
Greek — public protest meeting (London) : arrangements, JUNE 22, 7b (l.e.)
Ismid Turkish prefect of police (statement), JUNE 29, 9f ; report, 30, 9d
Naval operations — Greek squadron bombards Ineboli, JUNE 13, 10c (e.e.) ; 14, 9c ; Greek destroyer fires upon Karamursal, 13, 10c (e.e.)
Papoulas, Gen. (views), APRIL 13, 9c
Peace — prospects : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 9e (l.e.) ; Nationalist mission to Europe, 29, 9b

TURKEY :—
Nationalists :—
Fighting :—
Greek operations :—
Peace (continued) :—
Mediation — Greeks expect Anglo - American intervention, JUNE 20, 10c ; Allied Powers offer to Greece : see under *Fighting — Greek operations*, above
Reeves, Mr. W. P. (l.), JUNE 30, 12d
Russia—supplies for Turkey, JUNE 17, 9c (l.e.) ; 25, 9d
Samsun — situation improved, JUNE 23, 9e
Sforza, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9c (l.e.)
Sokia—British residents not allowed to leave by Turkish authorities ; all Greeks interned, APRIL 9, 7c
Thrace — Nationalists organize bands to make raid over East border, MAY 13, 9b ; attempt to use Constantinople region as base for operations : Capt. Rushdi Bey's followers defeated, 23, 10f
France :—
Agreement with Turkey : see under *France*, above
Anti-French propaganda, JUNE 3, 9f
Government (Angora) — gaining popularity, APRIL 13, 9c ; Bekir Sami Bey resigns, MAY 17, 7f ; 18, 7e ; resignation of Cabinet, 23, 9f ; new : composition, 23, 9f (and l.e.) ; extremists in control, 24, 9b ; attitude towards Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 25, 9d
Allied Powers, attitude towards —press comments, APRIL 28, 11e ; MAY 2, 7c (e.e.) ; Bekir Sami Bey (statement), JUNE 13, 10c
Government, Constantinople — suggested fusion : attitude of moderate members of Centre Party, MAY 18, 7c ; Porte sends officer to Angora to prepare common programme, JUNE 23, 9d
Palestine, plot in : see under PALESTINE
Policy—moderated, JUNE 25, 9c
Fevzi Pasha (s.), JUNE 6, 9c
Great Britain :—
Agent, alleged (Mustapha Saghir) — trial at Angora for espionage, MAY 24, 9g ; British protests, 30, 9f ; hanged, 30, 9f ; alleged confession : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 9c ; reply of Angora Government to British communication, 9, 9c
Greek operations—attitude : see under *Fighting*, above
Hostility to—Angora Government considers itself at war with, MAY 30, 9f ; list of complaints, JUNE 1, 9c ; anti-British propaganda continues, 13, 10c ; moderated,
TURKEY :—
Nationalists :—
Great Britain :—
Hostility to (continued) :— 14, 9c ; attitude towards British demands, 17, 9d ; attitude of extremists, 25, 9d
Leading article, JUNE 13, 11c
Ships—prohibited from calling at ports, MAY 30, 9f
Prisoners, British—release : negotiations, APRIL 9, 7c ; detained, MAY 18, 7e ; 23, 9f ; 24, 9b ; JUNE 1, 9c ; party to be released, 14, 9c ; British High Commissioner at Constantinople : reply to note of Fevzi Pasha, JUNE 14, 9c (l.e.) ; Angora Government repudiation of London agreement, 28, 9d
National Assembly — extremists control : anxiety, MAY 19, 9f
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sultan, attack on — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY4, 9f (l.e.)
Refugees—in Constantinople : from Anatolia and Thrace : Nizam of Hyderabad gives contribution for, JUNE 20, 9g ; particulars, 30, 9d
Sultan : see Mahomed VI.
Trade—conditions in Constantinople (T.S.), JUNE 4, 227c
Imports and exports—regulations (T.S.), MAY 21, 203c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
TURLEY, Annie and Lily—theft charge, MAY 13, 7e
TURNER, Arthur — conspiracy to defraud charge : acquitted, APRIL 7, 7c
TURNER, Mr. Charles :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 11, 6f
TURNER, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 22, 13d
TURNER, Mr. Denis :—
"Spirit of French Music, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 222d
TURNER, Fred :—
"History and Antiquities of Brentford"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327d
TURNER, Mr. H. G. :—
"Diary of an Australian Soldier (Captain K. J. Barrett), The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b
TURNER, Mr. Hugh J.—will, APRIL 11, 13c
TURNER, Mr. J. :—
on grocery trade—wage-increase (statement), MAY 26, 12a
TURNER, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
TURNER, Sir Joseph :—
British Dyestuffs Corporation—dispensing with services as managing director : Sir H. Birchenough (s.), APRIL 2, 15b
TURNER, Mr. Skinner—appointed Judge of Supreme Court for China, JUNE 22, 4e
TURNER, Sir W. H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
TURNER, Mr. W. J. :—
"Paris and Helen"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 241c
TURNERS' Company—dinner : given, APRIL 29, 7d ; — master : elected, MAY 16, 5g

TURPENTINE—price: note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165c
TURPIN, M. Eugene (France)—claim for invention of melinite, JUNE 4, 9f (e.e.)
TURQUAND, Turquand, and Co.:—
on income-tax—Finance Bill: provision of section 18 (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 15f
TURTON, Mr. E. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6f
on House of Commons—fires at (l.), MAY 5, 6g
TVER:—
Wives of Soviet officials—strike: see under RUSSIA—Women
TWADDELL, Mr. W. J.—returned for West Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—exhibition of sketches of tour in the East: arrangements, JUNE 14, 13c; described, 28, 13c
"TWENTY Years' Miner, A"—on coalminers' strike: settlement (l.), APRIL 29, 11e
"TWENTY years underground"—on coalmining hours: eight-hour day (l.), APRIL 19, 6c
TWIGG, Walter S.—false pretences charge, MAY 26, 7d
TWIST, Thomas—inquest, MAY 28, 7g
TYLER, Alfred—death, MAY 11, 7g
TYLER, Mr. George—death, MAY 19, 7d
TYLER, Prof. John M.:—
"New Stone Age in Northern Europe, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 396d
TYLER (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 1, 5d
TYMMS, Rev. Dr. T. Vincent—death, MAY 28, 7d (e.e.)
TYNE (river):—
Oil fuel installations on—reference at meeting of commission, JUNE 10, 10g (e.e.)
TYNEMOUTH:—
Finance—loan: arrangements, MAY 6, 15d; (F.N.), 7, 14a
TYPHUS:—
Europe, Eastern—campaign against:—
France—to ask for credit, JUNE 18, 9g
Poland—successful measures against (report), JUNE 23, 9g
United States:—
Ellis Island—death, MAY 23, 9c
TYRRELL, Sir William—received by King, APRIL 25, 13b; MAY 3, 13b
TYSER, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 11, 13c
TYSPANE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 15g
TYTLER, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4g

U

UCHIDA, Count Yasuya (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1b
UDINE, Prince of—opens new Parliament of Cyrenaica, MAY 2, 7g
UGANDA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Legislative Council:—
Session (first)—opened, APRIL 8, 9g
Motors:—
Transport—article ("Progress in Uganda"), APRIL 1, 4b
Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 212c
UGANDA Railway:—
Administration — policy: discussed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108d
Pilfering—complaints (T.S.), JUNE 4, 249d
Rates—reduced (T.S.), JUNE 11, 255d
UKRAINE:—
Administration:—
Independence — M. Skoropadsky (int.), APRIL 30, 9c
Army, Red:—
Wrangel's army, Gen.—number of soldiers enrolled from, JUNE 24, 9g
Government (Soviet):—
Skoropadsky, M. (int.), APRIL 30, 9c
Jews: see under JEWS
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
ULLED, Señor (Spain) — attacked and wounded in Barcelona: letter read in Chamber of Deputies, APRIL 19, 9c (e.e.)
ULLSTEIN, Messrs. (Germany) — acquire group of newspapers in Leipzig, MAY 14, 9d
ULSTER:—
Administration: see under IRELAND—Northern
General election: see under IRELAND—General election
Trade boycott: see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast—Trade boycott
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15g
UNDERFEED Stoker Company, Ltd.:—
on *The Times*—Japanese section (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 112b
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company
Staff—military band: passes L.C.C. examination, JUNE 23, 7g
UNDERHILL, Mrs. Edward—launches auxiliary *Olna*, JUNE 23, 8d
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 135c; MAY 7, 155d
Blackburn—statistics, JUNE 2, 7g
Cardiff—increase through coalminers' strike: particulars, APRIL 20, 10d
Carver, Mr. J. B. (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 139d
Cass, Mr. W. G. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193b
Cheltenham—potato planting costs, £700, JUNE 7, 12c
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 23, 119d; 30, 135b, d, 139d; MAY 7, 155a; 14, 172d, 173d; 21, 196a
Craies, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 172d; 21, 193b
Cross, Mr. Lewis H. (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 172d
Derby—anomaly of relief exceeding ordinary wages, JUNE 8, 5d
Donation (see also under INSURANCE Act, National)—note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285a
Abuse—prosecutions, MAY 2, 10g; 19, 18d; 21, 17b; JUNE 25, 6f; 29, 7f; 30, 7b

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Donation :—
Abuse (continued) :—
Darling, Mr. Justice (views), APRIL 28, 9*d*
Magisterial comments, APRIL 23, 17*g* ; MAY 2, 10*g* ; 3, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 4, 7*g*
Buckingham—Town Council's suggestion, MAY 6, 7*g*
Drink—spent by lads in : magisterial comments, APRIL 23, 17*g*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (add.), JUNE 17, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 18, 267*a*
Payments—from January to May : Dr. J. J. Macnamara (statement), JUNE 16, 14*b*
Service men, ex—Parliament : question, MAY 5, 14*d*
Fraser, Mr. J. B. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 196*d*
Glasgow—statistics, MAY 21, 10*b*
Heitland, Mr. P. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 96*c*
Increase—during coalminers' strike :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*b*
Statistics, APRIL 21, 15*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; MAY 4, 12*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 25, 14*b*
Juvenile :—
Classes :—
Northampton—particulars, MAY 27, 7*g* ; compulsory attendance enforced, JUNE 3, 8*d* (e.e.)
Phipps, Councillor, MAY 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Kitson, Mr. A.—articles (" Unemployment," T.S.) ; V. (" Real and financial credit "), APRIL 2, 51*a* ; VI. (" Constructive proposals "), 9, 71*c* ; *The Times* reply (T.S.), 16, 93*a* ; Mr. Kitson's reply (T.S.), 30, 135*a*
Lamb, Mr. M. B. (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*b*
Lancashire—statistics and particulars, JUNE 3, 10*b*
Leicester—Hosiery Union suspends benefit payments, APRIL 30, 6*g*
Lincoln—£13,000 granted for relief work, MAY 20, 7*g*
Liverpool—effect of coalminers' strike, APRIL 21, 12*e*
London :—
Conference—of municipal authorities : resolutions passed, JUNE 14, 7*e* (l.e.)
Deputation—marches to Brighton Labour conference, JUNE 23, 10*c*
London Borough Councils — deputation to Mr. Lloyd George : proposed, JUNE 28, 7*g*
MacEwan, Mr. L. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 18, 5*d*
Major, Mr. Mark (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*b* ; MAY 7, 153*b*
Manchester—meeting held : charity refused, APRIL 1, 5*e* (l.e.)
Morris, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*d*
Murray, Mr. H. M. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155*d*
North-West Division — particulars, JUNE 3, 10*b*
Increase—statistics, JUNE 3, 10*b*
Paine, Mr. W. W. (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 175*b*
Relief—estimate, APRIL 4, 7*c* (l.e.)
Remedy—note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*a*
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*a* ; MAY 7, 154*a* ; 21, 194*a*
UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Renwick, Mr. W. G. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193*b*
Roe, Mr. A. V. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153*a*
Segundo, Mr. E. C. de (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 93*d*
Sharpe, Mr. M. G. (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*a*
Southwark—collection taken in Cathedral, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Statistics, APRIL 4, 15*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 14*f* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 30, 14*b* ; MAY 5, 10*a* ; 6, 7*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; 27, 10*d* (e.e.) ; JUNE 6, 7*c* ; 10, 6*f* ; 18, 10*b*
Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*b* ; 25, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 10, 14*b* ; 25, 14*b*
Swansea—relief reduced ; particulars, JUNE 8, 5*d*
Tyneside—increase : particulars, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Westminster — relief work discontinued owing to apathy, JUNE 29, 7*b*
Wight, Isle of—statistics, APRIL 19, 12*d* ; MAY 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
Withey, Mr. S. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193*a*
Women—Ministry of Labour (statement), APRIL 19, 7*f*
World :—
International Labour Office—to receive report of commission, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Wright, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 2, 193*b*
Wycombe—Lord Lincolnshire presents 30 tons of coal, MAY 21, 7*g*
Young, Mr. W. Allan (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155*c*
UNER Aktiebolag—law case, MAY 25, 18*c* (e.e.)
UNIACKE, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 7, 5*a*
UNION Bank of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 20*b* ; —Mackenzie basin oil region : booklet issued (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*b*
UNION Bank of Scotland—report, APRIL 20, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 30, 126*d*
UNION Bank of Switzerland—report, JUNE 15, 17*b* ; (T.S.), 18, 266*d*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16*c*
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15*c*, *e*, 17*f*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 14*f*
UNIONIST Club — dinner : arrangements, APRIL 29, 7*g* ; MAY 20, 13*a* ; JUNE 18, 13*b*
UNION Jack Club—meeting, MAY 11, 7*c*
UNION of League of Nations Societies :—
Conference (Geneva)—subjects outlined, APRIL 23, 9*g* ; arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*g* ; held, 10, 9*d* (e.e.)
Council, General :—
Committee—of eminent persons to assist : M. Venizelos consents to join, JUNE 11, 9*a*
Meeting (Geneva)—held, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Meeting (Brussels) — arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Propaganda, world — committee to be established, JUNE 7, 9*g*
UNION of Post Office Workers — conference (Edinburgh) : held, MAY 16, 5*c*
UNION Pacific Railway Company — dividend, MAY 13, 14*e*

UNION Steamship Company of New Zealand — service: new arrangements, APRIL 4, 16*g*;—vessels: idle: particulars, JUNE 21, 9*g*
UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*c*;—position (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*c*;—report, APRIL 13, 15*f*;—stock issue: authorized by debenture-holders, MAY 11, 17*e*
UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 17*d*;—meeting, JUNE 22, 17*c*; —report, JUNE 15, 17*f*
UNITED Club — dinner: arrangements, JUNE 16, 13*b*; given, 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
UNITED Dairies Company, Ltd.—Mr. H. S. Cautley (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*f*
UNITED Drug Company — capital: proposed increase, JUNE 2, 16*g*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 17*f*; —report, JUNE 10, 16*c* (e.e.)
UNITED Free Church of Scotland — finance: report of income, APRIL 20, 7*a*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 2, 15*d*; — share issue: prospectus, MAY 11, 16*c*, 17*b*; 12, 16*c*; result, 24, 15*d*
UNITED Insurance Company (Sydney), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17*c*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution — meeting, APRIL 27, 19;—valuation: report (F.N.), 16, 13*bf*
UNITED Law Clerks' Society — festival dinner: arrangements, APRIL 11, 7*g*; held, 19, 7*d*
UNITED Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company, Ltd. — law case, MAY 4, 18*e*
UNITED Malaysian Rubber Company, Ltd. —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JUNE 17, 4*g*
UNITED Methodist Church — Wesleyan Church, union with: see under WESLEYAN Church
UNITED National Collieries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17*f*
UNITED Newspapers (1918), Ltd. — law case, JUNE 15, 4*e*
UNITED Oil and Refinery Company, Ltd. —report, JUNE 17, 16*b*
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18*b*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16, 16*a*
UNITED Railroads of San Francisco — bonds, four per cent: announcement to holders, MAY 6, 16*a* (e.e.)
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses — dividend: on ordinary stock: passed, MAY 27, 15*b*, *g*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 3, 16*f*;—meeting, JUNE 15, 18*c*; — report, JUNE 7, 16*a*
UNITED Serdang Sumatra Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — share issue: oversubscribed, APRIL 15, 15*f*
UNITED Services Trustee Corporation — formation: announcement in Admiralty Weekly Orders, APRIL 21, 7*c*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 7, 15*g*;—meeting, APRIL 27, 20*e*;—report, APRIL 23, 14*g* (e.e.)
UNITED States Mail Steamship Company — service: new: use of large ex-German liners, APRIL 29, 10*f*
UNITED States of America:—
Accidents:—
Drowning rescue — by mother of baby from well, APRIL 18, 9*c*
Fire engine — collision with train (fatal), JUNE 17, 10*c*
Motor — Indianapolis (fatal), JUNE 10, 9*g*
Administration:—
Constitution:—
Bryce, Lord (lect.), JUNE 28, 9*c*
Essay — prize offered by Col. G. Harvey: particulars, MAY 4, 7*c*
Advertising — newspaper: increased in value in 1920, MAY 16, 7*g*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture:—
Crops — reports, APRIL 8, 17*b*; JUNE 10, 16*c*
Finance — loans to farmers: Government policy criticized, JUNE 24, 16*c*
Products — exports: Government aid: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*a*; creation of corporation: Bill to be introduced, MAY 17, 14*c*; Mr. Mellon (statement), JUNE 1, 18*a*; crisis passed: Mr. Harding (statement), 4, 15*b*; Mr. Hoover (statement), 27, 17*c*
Property destroyed during last five years — report of Department, MAY 31, 9*g*
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Allied Powers:—
Attitude towards—Mr. O. Kahn (l.), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Conferences—participation in: see under WAR, The Great—Peace —Conference
Loans to: see under *Finance—War*, below
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Armaments—limitation:—
Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Naval: see under *Navy* — Strength —Building programme, below
Republican National Committee—attitude, JUNE 11, 10*d*
Weeks, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*e*
Arms:—
Ireland—seizure of cargo of machine-guns and ammunition destined for: see under IRELAND — United States
Shipment to countries where they might be used in revolutionary movements — Bill forbidding: to be introduced, APRIL 16, 7*g*
Army:—
Machine-gun, new — details, MAY 28, 9*d*
Reserve forces—appointment of Gen. Pershing to reorganize under consideration, APRIL 8, 9*g*
War staff—Gen. Pershing appointed as head, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Asbestos—import duty urged (T.S.), MAY 21, 187*c*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking:—
Credits: see under *Trade*, below
Federal Reserve Banks — returns, APRIL 5, 16*b*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*e*; 26, 16*f*; 30, 15*d*; MAY 7, 14*d*; 23, 16*c*; 28, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 18*a*; 4, 15*d*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 15*d*; 25, 15*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Banking (continued) :—
Gold reserves—high, JUNE 7, 16*b* (e.e.)
Rate — reduction prospects, APRIL 30, 15*b* ; reduced, 16, 13*b* ; MAY 6, 16*a* ; 7, 14*b* ; 14, 15*d* ; 18, 16*f* ; prospects, JUNE 4, 15*b* ; further reduced, 15, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 15*c*
Boston Federal Reserve Bank—reduced, APRIL 16, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 13*a* (e.e.)
Dallas Reserve Bank — reduced, MAY 7, 14*c* (e.e.)
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Boot and shoe trade — amalgamation of two large firms : announced, MAY 18, 14*e*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cinematograph :—
Article (" American views on British films : competition not feared "), JUNE 30, 8*c*
Censorship :—
New York State—Bill passed by Senate, APRIL 14, 9*g*
German films—import : taxation demanded, APRIL 29, 8*b*
Hoyt, Mrs. L.—to appear in films, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Coal :—
Exports :—
Article (" Coal resources of United States : future export capacity," T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*b*
Depôts — erection : French opinion (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
England, for—ships chartered, MAY 4, 12*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 24, 15*d* ; 26, 16*c* ; JUNE 7, 15*c*
Europe, for — our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 9*d* (l.e.) ; organization to be formed (T.S.), 9, 67*b* ; letter to Swedish correspondent quoted (T.S.), 23, 119*d* ; orders received at Baltimore, 14, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 16, 94*d* ; particulars, 18, 10*b*
Stokes, Mr. G. (statement), APRIL 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Ireland, for — cargo arrives at Belfast, MAY 17, 8*b* ; at Cork, 14, 7*g*
Russia, for — steamers chartered to carry cargo to Petrograd, JUNE 16, 15*f* ; 17, 15*d*
Price—our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 19, 10*b*
Resources—report of British Consul General (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*b*
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Colour question :—
Leading article, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Negroes murdered—11 killed on cotton plantation in Georgia : John Williams tried, APRIL 8, 9*b* (l.e.) ; sentenced, 11, 9*b*
Texas—Ku Klux Klan : masked raiders subject person to tarring and feathering, MAY 30, 10*f*
Tulsa (Oklahoma) — riots (fatal), JUNE 2, 10*b* ; martial law proclaimed, 2, 10*b* ; particulars, 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*b*
Communists — New York headquarters raided by police, MAY 2, 7*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Congress : see *Parliament*, below
Copper — Japanese reported purchase of 2,500,000 lb., APRIL 19, 15*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
" Black Hand " — kidnapped child murdered in New York : ascribed to organization, JUNE 14, 9*e*
Bomb explosion :—
New York — Wall-street : police at Scranton detain Italian, APRIL 22, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 9*b* ; MAY 23, 18*c* ; papers found among effects of French Canadian who shot himself at Brooklyn relating to purchases of T.N.T., APRIL 25, 9*b*
Burglaries — New York : offices of large garage on 54th Street : successful trap, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Chicago — mail robbers : troops to guard trains, APRIL 27, 12*f*
Gardner, Roy — escapes from warders, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Hypothyroidism, woman suffering from—charged with burglary at New York, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Incendiarism—cats trained to overturn lighted oil lamps in shops and warehouses : Mr. C. D. West (report), APRIL 26, 9*f*
Kleptomania case — banker's wife charged at Chicago, MAY 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
Murder :—
Elwell, Mr. Joseph (New York)—Roy Harris confesses, APRIL 9, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 9*d* ; admits story to be invention, 12, 9*g* ; released, 14, 9*g*
Ennis, Mrs. (Chicago)—Sgt. T. Smyth : suicide, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Family of 11 persons shot and burned at house of Ernest Lawrence near Mayfield (Kentucky), JUNE 28, 14*e*
Italian " gunman "—betrays comrades : mutilated body found in suburb of New York, APRIL 4, 9*f*
Negroes, of : see under *Colour question*, above
Ray, Mrs. Beulah (Christopher), APRIL 25, 9*b*
Wharton, Dr. Johns H. (Syracuse University)—Prof. H. Beckwith shoots ; suicide, APRIL 4, 9*f*
Poisoning—deaths of three young women from strange narcotic poison : particulars, JUNE 21, 10*b*
Customs — new regulations : Paris Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 29, 9*f*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service — appointments, APRIL 4, 9*e* ; 7, 9*g* ; 16, 7*g* ; MAY 4, 9*e* ; JUNE 16, 9*f* ; 27, 9*g*
Divorce suits :—
Bogus lawyer supplies manufactured evidence required for decrees—details of operations in New York courts, APRIL 2, 7*f*
Joyce v. Joyce, APRIL 14, 10*f*

UNITED States of America :—
Divorce suits (continued) :—
Pickford, Mary, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Stillman v. Stillman, APRIL 2, 7*d* ; MAY 24, 9*g* ; JUNE 20, 9*g*
White v. White, MAY 31, 9*f* (e.e.)
Drink :—
Ether drinking — in New Jersey : particulars, APRIL 14, 9*e* (e.e.)
Prohibition Enforcement Act :—
Article (" 'Dry' America : new and strange drinks : prohibition fails to prohibit "), MAY 26, 9*a* (e.e.)
Bimini—collection of liquor at to smuggle into : Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), APRIL 26, 9*f*
Extension—to residents in Hawaii and Virgin Islands : Bill : passed by House, JUNE 29, 9*e*
Fritz, Dr. W. W. (add.), JUNE 29, 9*e*
Giffard, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 28, 19*a*
Haynes, Mr. R.—issues appeal, JUNE 16, 9*e*
Medicines, prescription of beer and spirits as — Attorney-General's ruling : Mr. W. J. Bryan (statement), APRIL 26, 9*f* ; Bill prohibiting : passed by House of Representatives, JUNE 29, 9*e*
Navy—precautions : particulars, APRIL 23, 12*d*
New Jersey—Vanness Enforcement Law : terms, MAY 2, 7*e*
New York — offensive police methods, APRIL 12, 9*f* (l.e.) ; over thousand charges of violation : Public Prosecutor issues call to young lawyers to assist, 19, 9*d* ; £1,750,000 worth of liquor seized since campaign began on April 4, MAY 2, 7*e* ; police failure to enforce : opinion of chief constables, 11, 9*b* (e.e.) ; anti-prohibition parade of 150,000 citizens permitted, JUNE 22, 9*g*
Ohio — commissioner's report, JUNE 3, 6*e*
Shaw, Prof. L.—arrested for running whisky still, MAY 2, 7*e*
Shipping—restrictions :—
Martha Washington—passengers enabled to obtain drink, JUNE 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
Munson Line passenger steamers — proposed test case, MAY 11, 9*e*
Sims, Rear-Adm. (int.), MAY, 24, 9*e*
Vessels laden with contraband liquor to value of £100,000 lying off Atlantic City and New York, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
Theft of stocks, attempted—burglar killed by mantrap near New York, MAY 4, 9*d*
Drugs, dangerous — man having $40,000 worth arrested on board *Finland* at New York, MAY 7, 10*e*
Duel : see under DUELS
Dye industry :—
Protection — committee : appointment announced (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112*d*
Tariff Bill—amendment, MAY 13, 14*b*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Economic situation — Mr. Harding (statement, T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*e*
Education :—
Universities :—
Examinations, dishonesty at : Yale University : see under YALE University
Eggs :—
Imports :—
Australia, from—four carloads arrive in Chicago, MAY 4, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 7, 149*d*
China, from — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
Engineering :—
England—party of engineers to visit, MAY 4, 12*e* ; article (" U.S. engineers to visit London "), JUNE 17, 7*b*
John Fritz medal—awarded to Sir R. A. Hadfield, JUNE 6, 9*g* ; presentation arrangements ; names of deputation, 28, 7*e* ; made, 30, 8*a* ; previous recipients : list, 28, 7*e*
Failures—commercial : statistics for April, MAY 18, 14*g*
Finance :—
Depression—Mr. A. C. Bedford (s.), JUNE 28, 12*e*
Exchange :—
European—rates, JUNE 7, 10*f* ; 9, 15*e*
London, on—rate (F.N.), APRIL 4, 16*f* ; 15, 51*e* ; 16, 13*a* ; MAY 3, 15*e* ; 4, 15*e* ; 9, 18*e* ; 11, 17*a* ; rise to ever $4, 14, 15*a* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 14, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 14*a* ; fall, 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*a* ; 28, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 14*a* ; recovery (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17*e* ; 7, 10*f* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11 10*d* ; 13, 16*e* ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 21, 16*d* ; effect of coalmining settlement, 29, 10*e*
German Reparation Bonds—sale in : our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 17, 10*e* ; prospects, JUNE 2, 16*f* ; Federal Reserve Board bulletin, 18, 15*b* ; Mr. G. E. Roberts (s.), 30, 14*f*
Loans :—
Foreign — future : resrtictions : Government policy, MAY 27, 10*e* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 30, 9*a*
Bankers — attitude, MAY 30, 9*a*
Farmers—pressure by, MAY 30, 9*a*
War, The Great : see under *War, The Great*, below
Securities :—
Sales Bill (Martin)—signed by Governor of New York State, MAY 10, 16*b*
Situation, JUNE 7, 16*b* (e.e.) ; article (" Heavy borrowings in the U.S. : reckless municipalities "), 23, 16*b*
Stock Exchange (New York) —seats sold ($95,000), APRIL 1, 13*e* ; ($96,000), 9, 13*f* ; ($91,000), 15, 15*e* ; ($95,000), MAY 13, 14*e* ; ($90,000 and $86,000), JUNE 4, 15*d* ; ($90,000), 24, 16*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Corporation's profits — Lalielle Iron Works : Supreme Court decision, MAY 18, 14*d*
Internal—readjustment : Mr. W. Harding (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Sales tax—Bill introduced in Senate, APRIL 13, 9*c*
Treasury Notes—issue, JUNE 9, 15*d*; 23, 16*b*
War, The Great :—
Debt—liquidation : Mr. W. Harding (statement), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Loans :—
Allied—Cabinet meeting : field : decisions, APRIL 4, 10*g*; JUNE 20, 15*e*
Bill—in Senate, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Cancellation, suggested :—
Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE 16, 17*g*
Roberts, Mr. G. E. (s.), JUNE 30, 14*f*
Funding—Mr. Mellon (statement), APRIL 2, 7*a*; 26, 10*a* (l.e.); 27, 12*b*; JUNE 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
German reparation bonds—acceptance as substitute : Mr. Mellon (statement), JUNE 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Harding, Mr. W.—plan, MAY 26, 16*f*; 27, 10*e*
Interest—payment : deferred : Mr. Mellon (statement), APRIL 2, 7*a*; Senator Norris offers amendment to Soldiers' Bonus Bill, MAY 7, 9*g*; agreement for postponing, JUNE 15, 16*d* (l.e.); (F.N.), 16, 15*c*; estimated amount due : Mr. Wadsworth (statement), 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Kahn, Mr. O. (l.), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Watts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*e*
Anglo-French — repayment of British share : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14*d*; (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*c*
Great Britain, to—statistics, APRIL 12, 15*g*
Funding proposals—conversations between Treasury and British Embassy, MAY 16, 7*a*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10*g*
Notes, Five-and-half per cent. —redemption, MAY 11, 17*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 14*b*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*b*
World's debt to — statistics, APRIL 21, 17*b* (e.e.)
Fires—losses : statistics for March, APRIL 13, 16*a*
Floods :—
Pueblo—towns swept ; 200 bodies recovered, JUNE 6, 10*e*; 7, 9*c*; Mr. W. Harding appeals for relief of sufferers, 8, 11*g*
Footballs—demand (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Foreign policy—our Washington correspondent's message ("Groping for a world policy"), JUNE 24, 9*a*
Crawford, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*d*
Europe, attitude towards :—
Aid for—Mr. Viviani : appeal, APRIL 2, 7*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 2, 7*a*
Colby, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 7, 9*e*
Kahn, Mr. O. (l.), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Non-intervention in affairs :—
Oxford Union Soicety—motion approving : to debate with members of Bates University, Maine, JUNE 7, 9*f* (e.e.); Mr. E. A. Morris (s.); Mr. J. B. Nicholls (s.); Mr. C. M. Starberd (s.), 17, 12*a* (l.e.)
Harding administration — programme ; our New York correspondent's message, APRIL 6, 9*b*; our Washington correspondent's message, 11, 10*e*; Mr. W. Harding (message), 13, 10*f*; our Washington correspondent's messages, 14, 10*e*; JUNE 15, 10*d*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*d*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12*d*; New York *Mail* comment, 21, 10*d*; American comment, 23, 9*c*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), JUNE 17, 10*a*
Isolation impossible—Mr. W. Harding (s.), MAY 25, 9*c*
Leading article, JUNE 15, 11*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Imports :—
America, South, from, APRIL 25, 14*d*; 26, 16*f*; MAY 27, 15*d*; JUNE 2, 16*f*
Antwerp, from, APRIL 19, 15*f*
Argentina, from, MAY 13, 14*c*
Australia, from, JUNE 23, 16*d*
Denmark, from, APRIL 14, 15*f*
France, from, APRIL 7, 16*a*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 15*e*; 19, 15*f*; 27, 17*d*; MAY 17, 14*c*; JUNE 3, 14*f*; 15, 14*f*; 23, 16*d*
Germany, from, APRIL 7, 16*a*; 15, 15*e*
Greece, from, APRIL 5, 16*b*; JUNE 1, 18*a*; 20, 16*d*
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 25, 9*c*
India, from, APRIL 6, 16*b*; 25, 14*d*; MAY 27, 15*d*; JUNE 8, 17*c*
Consignments landed at Plymouth, APRIL 5, 16*c*; 16, 13*f*; 25, 14*e*; MAY 7, 14*e*; 14, 15*d*; 26, 17*b*; 31, 17*e*; JUNE 11, 14*e*
London, from, APRIL 2, 13*e*; 4, 17*b*; 13, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 22, 16*f*; 26, 16*f*; MAY 2, 16*a*; 3, 15*f*; 10, 16*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 15*f*; JUNE 2, 16*g*; 7, 16*a*; 16, 16*a*
Netherlands, from, APRIL 5, 16*b*; 13, 16*a*; 25, 14*d*; MAY 3, 15*f*; 16, 14*b*; 18, 14*d*; JUNE 20, 16*d*; 28, 17*a*

UNITED States of America :—
Gold :—
Imports (continued) :—
Orient, from, APRIL 23, 14*d*
New York Assay Offices—congested, APRIL 30, 15*b*
Smyrna, from, APRIL 27, 17*d*
Sweden, from (F.N.), APRIL 4, 16*f*; 7, 16*a*; 25, 14*d*; MAY 11, 17*d*; 12, 17*b*; 21, 14*d*; 26, 17*a*; 27, 15*d*; JUNE 11, 14*d*
Venezuela, from, MAY 20, 15*e*
West Indies, from, APRIL 30, 15*d*; JUNE 10, 16*a*; 23, 16*d*
Output—statistics for 1920, APRIL 8, 17*b* (e.e.)
Reserves—held by Federal Reserve Banks: statistics, MAY 28, 14*d* (e.e.)
Stocks—statistics, JUNE 24, 16*c*
Grain :—
Futures—regulation: Bill (Tincher) passed (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*c*
Growers—combine formed, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Inferior—shipments to Germany, England, and Scandinavia: four prominent firms of New York Produce Exchange suspended, MAY 14, 9*d*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—United States
History—Lord Bryce (lect.), JUNE 28, 9*e*
Hoaxes—Everett Harding masquerades as President Harding's cousin: details, APRIL 4, 9*e*
Husband and wife :—
Bad husbands, punishing—Mr. Justice Kochendorfer: adopts new method: details, MAY 24, 9*c*
Immigration :—
Restrictions—enforcement: Mr. C. E. Hughes recommends, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Bill—Senate passes, MAY 5, 9*g*
British—number allowed to enter during June, MAY 30, 9*g*
Italians — 700 prohibited from landing at Boston, JUNE 8, 11*g*; number detained on steamers at New York, 9, 9*g*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 23, 9*e*
Poles—number in excess of quota allowed, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Institute of Politics—first session: arrangements, MAY 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
Ireland, relations with: see under IRELAND
Iron :—
Market—condition, APRIL 8, 17*b* (e.e.); 22, 18*d*; 29, 17*a*; MAY 6, 16*a*; 13, 14*b* (e.e.); 21, 16*a*; 27, 15*b*; JUNE 3, 14*d* (e.e.); 4, 17*d*; 11, 14*d* (e.e.)
Output—statistics, MAY 10, 16*a* (e.e.); (T.S.), 14, 179*d*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour :—
American Federation of Labour—convention (Denver): held, JUNE 16, 12*a*; 17, 10*b*; 23, 10*d*
British goods—adoption of resolution by Irish sympathizers in favour of boycotting: Toronto *Globe* comments, JUNE 17, 9*b*; 21, 9*b*; substitute resolution, 23, 9*d*
President—Mr. Gompers re-elected, JUNE 27, 9*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Article ("Business outlook in United States: labour problems," T.S.), APRIL 23, 115*b*
Clothing trade—strike: settled, JUNE 3, 9*c*
Coalmining—strikes in West Virginia and Kentucky coalfields: riots; six men shot dead; martial law declared, MAY 16, 7*g*
Iron and steel trade :—
Wage reductions :—
American Smelting and Refining Company—particulars, APRIL 14, 15*f*
American Steel Corporation—particulars, MAY 4, 15*c*; 5, 10*f*; (T.S.), 7, 151*c*
New York docks—wages reduction; strike, MAY 3, 10*f*
Paper-making industry :—
Wages — threatened reduction: proposal rejected by men's union, APRIL 23, 10*f*; low: received at Brown Corporation plants, MAY 28, 14*b* (e.e.)
Printing trade—strike, MAY 4, 10*d*
Railways :—
Agreements, national working—Railway Labour Board issues order abrogating, APRIL 16, 13*d*; MAY 3, 15*g* (e.e.); JUNE 15, 16*c*
Wages :—
Articles ("American railway wages"), APRIL 16, 13*d*; ("U.S. railway outlook"), JUNE 15, 16*c*
Eliot, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 26, 9*c*
Reduction—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*c*, 47*a*; over 400,000 men discharged, MAY 6, 10*e*; decision of Railway Labour Board, 19, 10*b*; 20, 9*c* (e.e.); our New York correspondent's comment, 19, 14*d* (e.e.); 20, 9*c* (e.e.); 26, 9*c*; (T.S.), 28, 211*c*; JUNE 1, 17*g* (e.e.); Railway Board announce cut, 2, 10*b* (e.e.); extended, 28, 9*g*, 17*b*
Shipping :—
Wages—reduced, APRIL 21, 9*e*; strike threatened, 26, 9*g*; 27, 21*b*; 28, 11*g*; begins, MAY 3, 10*f*; progress, 4, 10*d*; 20, 9*g*; ends, JUNE 25, 9*g*
Panhandle State: see under SHIPPING
United Transport Company—accede to demands of strikers; deprived of six ships purchased on easy terms from Shipping Board, MAY 14, 9*b*
Wages (*see also under various trades, above*) :—
Living—minimum: for family of five: fixed by New York Labour Bureau, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Reductions—particulars, MAY 6, 10*e*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 10*b*
Dunbar—American Manganese Company's employees accept; shopkeepers reduce prices, JUNE 27, 9*e* (l.e.)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Law :—
Chief Justice — vacancy : new appointment : names mentioned, MAY 21, 9*e*
Jury — visit to theatre during murder trial : question of prejudice discussed, APRIL 9, 6*b*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Lynching—Mr. W. Harding (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Machinery—German imports, MAY 28, 14*b* (e.e.)
Magistracy :—
Chicago—candidates nominated by Mayor Thompson defeated, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Meat trust—Mr. W. P. Guild (evid.), JUNE 28, 7*b*
Medical :—
Convention of Allied Medical Associations of America—held, JUNE 29, 9*e*
Presbyterian Hospital (New York)—amalgamation with medical faculty of Columbia University of New York : particulars, MAY 17, 8*f* ; JUNE 1, 9*g*
Memorial day :—
Antwerp—observed, MAY 25, 9*g*
Geddes, Sir A.—places wreath at Arlington national cemetery, JUNE 1, 10*e* ; group of retired officers express appreciation, 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
Great Britain, in :—
St. Paul's Cathedral—service : arrangements, MAY 26, 7*e*
War Office—places wreath in American cemetery at Winchester, JUNE 1, 7*d*
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
New York—parade ; no Allied flags, MAY 27, 9*e*
Paris — arrangements, MAY 28, 9*g* ; 30, 9*f* (e.e.)
Washington — parade of veterans held ; ceremony at Arlington cemetery, JUNE 1, 10*e*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Military training :—
Citizens' camps—formation to be proceeded with, APRIL 12, 10*e* (l.e.) ; Mr. Harding urges Americans to attend, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Weeks, Mr. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*e*
Ministry :—
Policy—our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 10*e*
Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Motors :—
Ford cars—5,000,000th car completed at Detroit, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Statistics — published by National Automobile Chamber of Commerce of New York, JUNE 2, 7*f*
Music dealers, sheet—convention (Chicago) : held, JUNE 9, 9*f*
Navy :—
Admirals—flag changes, MAY 28, 17*e*
Aircraft experiments—attacks by aircraft and destroyers on ex-German submarines, JUNE 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; deaths of 22 officers and men in accidents, 25, 9*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Navy :—
Aircraft experiments (continued) :—
Iowa (obsolete battleship)—experiments against : arrangements, JUNE 28, 10*e*
Atlantic Fleet — reviewed by President Harding, APRIL 29, 10*f* ; our special correspondent's account, 29, 10*f* (l.e.) ; programme, JUNE 18, 6*e* ; command : change, 21, 9*g*
Breckenridge — arrives off Newfoundland to test new invention for detection of icebergs, JUNE 3, 9*g*
Cadets :—
Academy (Annapolis)—President Harding presents diplomas, JUNE 4, 9*e*
Practice squadron cruise, MAY 16, 15*e* ; JUNE 23, 18*g* ; 25, 9*g*
Casualties :
Connecticut—in collision at Philadelphia, APRIL 8, 15*g*
Coal-burning ships—to be sent to the Atlantic : note, JUNE 25, 14*g*
Coaling stations—mobile : erection: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
European waters, forces in :—
Pittsburgh—to arrive at Gibraltar during visit of Crown Prince of Japan, APRIL 27, 11*b* (l.e.) ; command : change, JUNE 13, 18*d*
Oil burning ships—to be sent to Pacific : note, JUNE 25, 14*g*
Pacific—plan to concentrate strength in : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 10*d* ; 15, 10*d*
Pacific Fleet—exercises : particulars, JUNE 3, 12*d* ; command : change, 21, 9*g*
Personnel — classification : particulars, MAY 7, 16*g*
Strength :—
Building programme :—
1916—Appropriations Bill for carrying out : House of Representatives : attitude, APRIL 22, 9*a* ; debate, 27, 12*b* ; passed, 30, 9*a* ; Senate : Naval Committee decision, MAY 5, 10*d* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's messages, 11, 9*e* ; 27, 10*e* ; passes Senate, JUNE 3, 10*g* ; negotiations between Senate and House : agreement reached, 23, 9*d*
Maintenance as second naval Power :—
Lenroot, Senator (s.), JUNE 2, 9*e*
Poindexter, Senator (s.), JUNE 2, 9*e*
Reduction — Senator Borah's resolution authorizing President Harding to open negotiations for agreement with Great Britain and Japan : introduced in Senate, APRIL 14, 10*e* ; defeated in committee, MAY 5, 10*d* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 10*d* ;

UNITED States of America :—
Navy :—
Strength :—
Building programme :—
Reduction (continued) :—
President Harding withdraws opposition, 19, 9*b*; incorporation in Naval Appropriation Bill prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 9*e*; Central Trades Labour Council passes resolution, 21, 9*g*; Senate adopts, 26, 9*b* (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's messages, 27, 10*e*; JUNE 11, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*d*; 21, 10*a*
American Federation of Labour convention — passes resolution, JUNE 17, 10*b*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*a*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)
Hayashi, Baron (int.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
Leading articles, JUNE 17, 11*b*; 23, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*
Lee, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 10*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21 12*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 28, 9*e*
Parliamentary questions, APRIL 22, 15*b*; JUNE 23, 14*c*
Sims, Rear-Adm. (int.), MAY 24, 9*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*b*
Tennessee — particulars: trial test, MAY 18, 7*b*
Negroes: see *Colour question*, above
Oil :—
Coconut — imports: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
Price—reduced, JUNE 15, 16*d*
Production — article ("Oil and Anglo-American relations"), APRIL 29, 11*f*
Oilfields :—
Foreign interests—our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 10*g*; MAY 2, 8*g*
Djambi oilfields: see under SUMATRA
Fall, Mr. (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10*g*
Great Britain — relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Policy, Government — President Hughes (statement), MAY 18, 7*b*
Panama, relations with: see under PANAMA
Paper—manufacture :—
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Parliament (Congress) :—
President Harding's first message to, APRIL 13, 10*f* (and l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 10*e*
Session, special — prospects: our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 10*e*; opened, 12, 9*g*
Patents :—
Foreigners—limiting of granting to: Mr. Weeks asks Congress to pass legislation, APRIL 26, 10*f*
Krupp's, Messrs.—purchase 201 ordinance patents, APRIL 26, 10*f*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Police :—
Telephone apparatus, wireless — Chicago police to be equipped with, APRIL 16, 7*f*
Post Offices :—
Chicago—new building; construction begun, MAY 31, 10*f*
Press :—
Associated Press—general manager: change, APRIL 30, 9*c*
Hearst—Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 4, 12*b*
New York Commercial—125th anniversary: dinner given, MAY 25, 9*c*
New York *Journal of Commerce*—Mr. W. C. Reick acquires control, JUNE 24, 10*b*
New York Times—policy · Mr. A. S. Ochs (int.), APRIL 2, 7*e*
Prices—our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 16*b* (e.e.)
Bradstreet's monthly index number for March, APRIL 9, 13*g*; for April, MAY 11, 17*e*
Public service :—
Business men—attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 9*e*
Railway accidents :—
Perth Amboy—train and fire engine in collision (fatal), JUNE 17, 10*e*
Railways :—
Earnings — article ("Earnings of American railroads"), JUNE 28, 17*a* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Article ("U.S. railroad crisis"), APRIL 13, 15*e*
Government indebtedness to companies—our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Government control—Mr. P. E. Crowley (views, T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*a*
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Operation :—
Harding, President (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*; our New York correspondent's comments, 14, 15*f* (e.e.)
Rates—reduction urged, MAY 19, 10*b*
Article ("American railroads: pivotal importance of rate problem," T.S.), MAY 21, 191*a*
Senate Commerce Committee—start investigation, MAY 11, 17*d*
Working costs—reduction: our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 16*c*
Roads—provision of better: Mr. W. Harding (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Rotary Clubs :—
International Convention (Edinburgh), 1,100 members sailing to attend: see under INTERNATIONAL Association of Rotary clubs
Rumania, relations with; see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Act—revision of clauses which operate against non-American vessels: Dutch Legation instructed to cooperate with other Ministers, MAY 20, 9*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Board :—
Chairmanship—Mr. W. C. Teagle and Mr. J. A. Farrell refuse offer, JUNE 4, 9*e* ; Mr. A. D. Lasker to accept, 8, 11*c* ; accepts, 9, 9*e*
Congress Committee—relations : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 9*e*
Expenditure—our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 11*c*
Report, APRIL 23, 10*c*
Construction—statistics for 1920-21 (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
Development—our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 11, 9*e*
Government ships :—
Losses—for first six months of year : estimated, APRIL 4, 15*b* (e.e.)
Farrell, Mr. (s.), MAY 7, 10*f*
Tonnage, idle — statistics, APRIL 23, 10*c*
Harding, President (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Missing vessels : see under SHIPPING—Missing
Services :—
Near Eastern ports :—
British and United States managers — cooperation (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*b*
Silver :—
Great Britain—purchases during the War : instalment of debt recevied, MAY 18, 14*e* ; 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
Output—statistics for 1920, APRIL 8, 17*b* (e.e.)
Sinn Fein sympathizers, see under IRELAND—United States
Southern States—our special correspondent's article (" The magic of industry : America's changing South "), JUNE 1, 9*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Steel :—
Corporation—reports, APRIL 11, 15*f* ; 27, 17*d* ; MAY 11, 17*d* ; JUNE 11, 14*d*
Price—reductions : rumours, APRIL 8, 17*b* ; (e.e.) ; announcement, 14, 10*f* ; 15, 15*e* ; (T.S.), 16, 88*c*
Shares—for workers : New York correspondent of Messrs. Samuel Montagu : comment, APRIL 20, 15*d* (e.e.)
Output—statistics : 1913-1921 compared (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d*
Prices—Mr. Gary (statement), MAY 28, 14*b*
Tariff—our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 16*b* (e.e.)
Emergency :—
Article (" Wool trade and U.S. tariffs," T.S.), APRIL 2, 55*a*
Bill (new) — provisions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 79*c* ; passed by House of Representatives, 18, 10*g* ; (T.S.), 23, 115*b* ; in Senate, MAY 11, 9*e* ; passed, 13, 14*b* ; Guaranty Trust Company of New York : note, 13, 14*e* (e.e.) ; to give copies of text to reputable firms, 18, 15*e* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 25, 291*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 31, 15*a*
UNITED States of America :—
Tariff (continued) :—
Permanent :—
Bill—proposal to make effective before enactment into law, JUNE 1, 18*a* ; opposition in Congress ; substitute devised, 11, 9*d* (e.e.) ; our New York correspondent's article (" U.S. tariff policy : effect of a growing creditor position "), 29, 16*g*
Harding, President (message), APRIL 13, 10*f* (and l.e.)
Kahn, Mr. O. H. (int.), MAY 11, 9*f*
Telegraphs :—
Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones :—
Increase — Parliament : questions, JUNE 15, 14*a*
Long-distance : see under TELEPHONY—Long-distance
Textiles—imports : large orders placed in Chemnitz (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*
Theatres—prices of admission : New York managers reverting to pre-war, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Theatrical profession—artists' trade union formed : Mr. G. M. Cohan : decision, JUNE 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
Tobacco :—
Campaign against — Women's Christian Temperance Union : leaflets, APRIL 5, 10*f*
Smoking by women: see under *Women*, below
Trade :—
Article (" Business outlook in United States : reducing costs of production," T.S.), APRIL 23, 115*a*
Competition—Senator King (statement), MAY 25, 9*g*
Conditions :—
Guaranty Trust Company of New York—note, MAY 13, 14*c* (e.e.)
Hahn, Mr. L. (int.), APRIL 28, 11*c*
Harding, President (message), APRIL 13, 10*f* (e.e.)
Credits, banking :—
Federal Reserve Banks—longer credit by, MAY 14, 15*d*
Hoover, Mr. H. H. (statement), JUNE 27, 17*e*
Depression :—
Articles (" Sane America : passing of a crisis "), APRIL 1, 7*a* ; (" United States share in world slump : effect of European depression," T.S.), 30, 130*a*
Dry goods merchants—visit to England : see under TRADE
Europe, balance with—decrease in nine months ended March last : statistics, MAY 14, 15*b*
Foreign :—
Articles (" Attitude of America to foreign trade "), APRIL 23, 14*b* ; (" Trend of United States trade : Great Britain's large purchase," T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*b*
Barter system—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41*c*
Convention (Cleveland) — held, MAY 7, 10*f*
Financing—our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 16*c*

3 f

UNITED States of America :—
Trade :—
Foreign (continued) :—
Foreign Trade Finance Corporation—efforts : note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41c
Harding, President (message), MAY 25, 9c
Imports and exports — statistics : for March, APRIL 19, 9a (and 15f (e.e.) ; 23, 14d ; (T.S.), 23, 10d ; for April, MAY 12, 17b ; 19, 14f ; for May, JUNE 13, 16f ; 20, 16d
Revival—slow, MAY 3, 15d
Federal Reserve Board—report, JUNE 4, 10b
Travel :—
England — article (" American visitors : 150,000 expected "), APRIL 19, 7f
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Young traveller (Phyllis Tocque)—leaves for England, APRIL 27, 11c (l.e.)
Treaty making powers — President Harding (message), APRIL 13, 10f
Turf :—
Goaler—covers a mile and a furlong in record time, JUNE 13, 4c
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
War, 1813 :—
Shannon and *Chesapeake* — commemorative snuff box (illus.), JUNE 18, 13c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Heat—in New York, JUNE 24, 10e
Wheat :—
Chicago pit — farmers hold back supplies : effect on speculators, MAY 27, 15c (e.e.)
Crop—reports, APRIL 8, 17b ; JUNE 10, 16c
Women :—
Smoking in places of public entertainment—penalties : Bill introduced in House of Representatives, JUNE 22, 9e (l.e.)
Wool—large imports, APRIL 19, 15f (e.e.)
UNITED States Rubber Company—dividend, APRIL 9, 13f ;—report, APRIL 21, 18f
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 18e ;—report, MAY 23, 15g
UNITED Transport Company—strike of engineers and seamen : see under UNITED States—Labour—Shipping
UNITED Vehicle Workers' Union :—
Transport House—members raid on : particulars, APRIL 22, 7d ; intruders leave after conference, 23, 7c ; 26, 15d
UNITY History School—lectures : publication : announcement (L.S.), JUNE 30, 418d
UNIVERSE :—
Einstein's theory of relativity :—
Article (" Professor Einstein's English visit : relativity and reality "), JUNE 14, 8b
Carr, Prof. H. Wildon (l.), APRIL 1, 4d ; 7, 6d
Case, Prof. T. (l.), APRIL 5, 6b
Constable, Prof. F. C. (l.), APRIL 14, 16c
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 6e
Einstein, Prof. (lect.), JUNE 10, 7a ; 14, 8b
UNIVERSE :—
Einstein's theory of relativity (continued) :—
Haldane, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 8c
Leading articles, MAY 27, 11b ; JUNE 13, 11c
Lodge, Sir O. (l.), APRIL 4, 6e ; 9, 6c
Solar eclipse of 1919 — confirming : photograph on view at Science Museum, South Kensington, APRIL 28, 8g
UNIVERSITIES :—
Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles
American History, Literature and Institutions, Chair of (Sir G. Watson foundation) — inaugural lecture arrangements, JUNE 18, 7d ; delivered by Lord Bryce ; Prince of Wales (message), 28, 9e
Articles (" The modern Universities : flourishing medical schools : dietetics and public health "), APRIL 7, 6e ; (" Their services to industry : applied research "), 14, 6a ; (" Arts and humanities : growing honours schools "), 22, 14a
Extension — Oxford summer meeting : arrangements, APRIL 7, 7e
Grants Committee — report, MAY 14, 7e
Imperial congress (Oxford) — arrangements, JUNE 18, 12b ; 25, 12a ; delegates to visit London, 30, 8e
McGill University — representative, MAY 9, 9g
South-Western counties, proposed federal university for — Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), MAY 9, 12a
UNIVERSITY College (Johannesburg) — pharmacology : professor appointed. APRIL 27, 14f
UNIVERSITY College (London) — athletic ground : concert in aid : arrangements, APRIL 26, 8d ; MAY 16, 6b ; 18, 6c
Thompson, Sir H.—gift of books (L.S.), JUNE 16, 377a
UNIVERSITY College (Swansea) :—
Council — three advisory committees appointed, MAY 10, 14g
UNIVERSITY College Hospital — athletic ground : see under UNIVERSITY College London ;—Ladies' Association : meeting : arrangements, MAY 13, 13b ;—sale in aid : arrangements, MAY 6, 13c ; JUNE 2, 13a ; 4, 13a ; held : financial result, 15, 7g
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society — report, JUNE 9, 16b
" UNRECOGNIZED " — on naval officers' pay (l.), APRIL 12, 6g
UNWIN, Dr. William C. — presented with first Kelvin medal at Institution of Civil Engineers, MAY 5, 12e
UPHOLDERS' Company — master elected, APRIL 20, 8d (e.e.)
URBAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 17e ;—report, APRIL 13, 15f ; (F.N.), 22, 16d
URE, Prof — archæological find at Mykalessos, APRIL 30, 9f
URIBURU, Dr. José E. (Argentina) — biographical, APRIL 8, 9f ; JUNE 9, 9d ; nominated Minister, APRIL 8, 9f ; leaving for England, MAY 6, 9g ; leaves, 16, 7g ; arrives at Southampton, JUNE 8, 12g
URRIOLAGOITIA, Señor M. (Bolivia) — appointed to charge of Legation in London during absence of Minister, APRIL 19, 9f

URUGUAY :—
Bread :—
Montevideo bakeries—decision to close : local authorities to occupy, APRIL 20, 9*f*
Cattle — import from Europe prohibited, APRIL 15, 9*e* ; embargo on British to be raised, JUNE 13, 9*g* ; removed (T.S.), 18, 279*b*
Electricity :—
Lamps — requirements (T.S.), JUNE 26, 299*b*
Finance :—
Debt — instalments for service received, MAY 18, 14*e* (e.e.) ; JUNE 4, 15*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 17*d* (e.e.) ; 18, 15*e*
Gold :—
Export — for payment of debts : Government to authorize, MAY 28, 14*e* ; permitted (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239*b*
URUGUAY (continued) :—
Grain elevators — erection at Conception contemplated (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*
Labour :—
Holidays — absolute prohibition of work on : special commission reports in favour, JUNE 2, 9*g*
Luxuries — proposed tax on, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Petroleum :—
Machinery — tenders invited (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279*b*
USHIDA, Baron (Japan) — received by Sultan of Turkey, MAY 16, 7*g*
UTAH Copper Company — dividend, JUNE 10, 16*a* ; 14, 16*b*
UTOPIA, Ltd — law case, MAY 3, 4*d*

V

V. A. D. Club — luncheon : given, APRIL 23, 4*a*
V. O. C. Holding Company, Ltd.—registered JUNE 21, 16*f*
VACHELL, Mr. H. A. :—
" Blinkers " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 402*b*
Count X. — produced at Garrick Theatre, APRIL 27, 10*d*
VACUUM Oil Company—bonds : issue : particulars, APRIL 1, 13*f*
VAGRANCY — Devon : increase reported, MAY 21, 7*g*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c* ;—meeting, APRIL 28, 19*g* ;—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*
VALÉRY, M. Paul :—
" Album de Vers Anciens "— reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317*a*
VALLINGS, Gabrielle :—
" Forge of Democracy, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
VALLOTTON, M. Benjamin (Switzerland)—leaving for Alsace, JUNE 24, 9*g* (e.e.)
VAN BEERENBROUCK, M. Ruys (Netherlands)—resignation as Prime Minister, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.) ; endeavouring to form new Ministry, 29, 9*g*
VAN BUREN, Mrs. Henrietta—death, APRIL 20, 7*g*
VANCOUVER Island—crops : particulars, JUNE 17, 9*g*
Merchants' Exchange — established (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*c*
VANDERLIP, Mr. Washington (U.S.A.)—syndicate obtains lease of land in Archangel, MAY 20, 9*g*
VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C.—lecture : arrangements, MAY 19, 7*c*
on German peace treaty—default in fulfilment : Allied ultimatum (l.), MAY 7, 6*c*
on *Stork* training ship—appeal (l.), JUNE 8, 8*d*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on trial of Sgt. Ramdorh at Leipzig for treatment of Belgian children, JUNE 18, 9*f* ; on trials of war criminals at Leipzig, 25, 9*d*
VAN DIEMEN'S Land Company, Ltd. : —dividend: directors' announcement MAY 25, 15*e*
VAN DOREN, Mr. Mark :—
" John Dryden "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 361*b*
VAN DRESSER, Mme. Marcia—song recital, JUNE 10, 8*d*
VAN DYKE, Mr. Henry :—
Poem (" Washington Statue in England "), MAY 30, 11*d*
VAN DYK Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 15*g*
VAN KARNEBEEK Jonkheer (Netherlands) :—
on Djambi oilfields—exchange of views with United States Government, MAY 20, 9*d* (e.e.)
VAN LAUN, Mr. H. T.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, APRIL 14, 14*f*
VAN LOON, Mr. H. Willem :—
" Ancient Man " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 366*c*
VAN OPPEN and Co., Ltd.—law case (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*
VAN ROYEN, Mr. J. H. (Netherlands)—name mentioned as Minister at Washington, APRIL 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g* ; —report, APRIL 15, 16*e*, *f* ; 22, 16*a*
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 16*b*
VANSITTART, Mr.—in Paris, JUNE 15, 10*a*
VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer de Marees (Netherlands)—return to London announced, APRIL 7, 13*b*
VAN VORST, Marie :—
" Carmichael's Past "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*
VAN YSSELSTEYN, M. (Netherlands) :—
on shipping—subsidy for direct service between Netherlands and South Africa (statement), APRIL 13, 15*g*
VARBERG—description, MAY 31, 9*a* (e.e.)
VARENDONCK, Dr. J. —
" Psychology of Day-Dreams, The "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*d*
VARLEY, Mr. :—
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike : settlement, APRIL 29, 12*d*
VASCONCELOS, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister at Rome, JUNE 21, 9*g*
VASMER, George C.— bankrupty : creditors' meeting held, JUNE 15, 7*e*
VASS, Dr. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, APRIL 16, 7*c*

VASS, Ernest—death from accident, JUNE 21, 7c
VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard—health : leaves for Brighton, APRIL 9, 11a, 13g
VATICAN :—
Bishops :—
Appointments—Archbp. of Birmingham ; Archbp. of Liverpool ; Bp. Coadjutor of Middlesbrough, MAY 5, 9d (l.e.) ; Bp. of Syracuse, 11, 9g
Cardinals—to be created, MAY 20, 9g
France, relations with :—
Ambassador, French—appointment : M. Jonnart : named, MAY 4, 9d (l.e.) ; accepts, 18, 8b ; presents credentials to Pope, 30, 9g
Noulens, M. (statement), JUNE 3, 9g
Papal Nuncio—our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 9d
Italy :—
Diplomatic relations, resumption of —our Milan correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 9e (e.e.) ; article (" The Roman question "), 24, 9d
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Spain—relations with :—
Nuncio appointed, APRIL 2, 7g
Spiritualism : see under SPIRITUALISM
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, APRIL 14, 8b ; MAY 2, 6b ; 12, 8a ; 16, 6b
VAUGHAN, Fr. Bernard :—
at Mansion House, on Mme. Sarah Bernhardt ; restoration of Reims Cathedral, APRIL 16, 10f
VAUGHAN, late Very Rev. C. J. :—
Memorial meeting—held at Vaughan Memorial Church, Kensal Rise, MAY 17, 6c
VAUGHAN, Ald. E.—death, JUNE 4, 14c
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. J. :—
at Communist Party conference, on failure of Triple Alliance, APRIL 25, 12c
VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. John :—
on polo—forthcoming tests v. United States (l.), APRIL 9, 4d
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 18a ; —report, APRIL 6, 16a
VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—health, APRIL 18, 8a ; operation, MAY 4, 13b
VEGETABLES :—
Cultivation — articles (" The vegetable plot : some seasonable tasks "), APRIL 23, 13f ; (" Dry weather difficulties "), JUNE 4, 13e ; (" Pests in the garden "), 25, 13e
Prices—effect of coalminers' strike, APRIL 26, 7a
VEGLIA—occupied by Yugo-Slav troops, APRIL 29, 9e
VEHEYNE, Mr. Cherry :—
" Journal of Henry Bulver, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227a
VEHICLES :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Vehicles
Speed — new scale : announcement, JUNE 29, 10e
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —report, APRIL 12, 15e
VENABLE, Prof. Francis P. :—
" Brief Account of Raido-Activity, A " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
VENDÔME, Duchesse de—engagements in Paris, MAY 18, 11b
VENEREAL disease :—
European countries, north :—
Red Cross conference (Copenhagen)—Great Britain to be represented, MAY 16, 7g ; 21, 9g ; our medical correspondent's comments, 30, 10f ; chairman elected, 21, 9g
National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases—not represented, MAY 30, 10f
Medical practitioners — evidence : claim to privilege : see under MEDICAL—Practitioners
Notification—London Dermatological Society : resolution defeated, APRIL 22, 4e
Prevention and treatment :—
Bond, Col. (s.), JUNE 4, 7e
Brown, Mgr. — appeal to Roman Catholic Church, MAY 6, 7e (e.e.)
Dewar, Lord—appeal, MAY 13, 7c
Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), MAY 16, 4d
Health Ministry—new policy (circular), JUNE 3, 10d
Leading article, JUNE 4, 11d
Milligan, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 4, 7e
New method—French doctor's experiments : particulars, JUNE 1, 10d
Self-disinfection—policy :—
Askwith, Lady (s.), JUNE 7, 12c
Correspondence between presidents of National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases and Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, APRIL 25, 7e
Rout, Miss E. (s.), JUNE 7, 12c
The Times—support for work of Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease : secretary's report, JUNE 7, 12c
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), JUNE 4, 7e
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 12c
VENESS, Edmund—false pretences charge, MAY 25, 7f ; JUNE 8, 5c (e.e.)
VENESTA, Ltd.—sum from reserve to be capitalized and distributed to ordinary shareholders, JUNE 16, 16b ; — report, JUNE 17, 16b ; — timber : law case, MAY 13, 9d
VENEZUELA :—
Coffee—crop prospects (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d
Finance :—
Debt, three-per-cent.—draft for service received, APRIL 27, 17e (e.e.) ; MAY 11, 17e (e.e.) ; JUNE 18, 15e (e.e.)
Trade :—
Imports—statistics : for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130b
VENICE—port : new : details, MAY 13, 9b (e.e.)
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) — visits Paris, APRIL 7, 9g ; arrives in London, JUNE 8, 11g ; paying private visit : secretary's statement, 9, 10b ; arrives at Aix-les-Bains, 27, 9g
Federation of League of Nations Societies — joins committee to assist council of, JUNE 11, 9a
VENNOLA, Dr. (Finland)—forms new Cabinet, APRIL 11, 9g
VENTRIS, Maj.-Gen. F.—received by King, APRIL 22, 13a
VENTURE, Mr. L. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c

VENTURE, Mr. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
VENTURI, Adolfo :—
" Leonardo da Vinci Pittore " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349a
VENTURI, Lionello :—
" Critica e l'Arte di Leonardo da Vinci, La "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349a
VERA Cruz :—
Port—congestion of goods owing to lack of transport : petition for exemption from customs dues, JUNE 23, 9g
VERDUN :—
Article (" Verdun to-day "), JUNE 25, 9a
Battle — anniversary : celebrations arrangements, JUNE 20, 9c ; celebrated, 24, 9f
Reconstruction—municipality authorizes raising of loan, JUNE 18, 9g
VERDUN Sunday—celebrations : postponed, APRIL 9, 11b ; 14, 13c
VERGA, Giovanni :—
" Novelle Rusticane " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 339b
VERGOTTIS, Mr. G.—death, APRIL 2, 5g ; body to be sent from Cardiff to Greece, 14, 13b
VERLAINE, Paul :—
Sanderson, Mr. C. C. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b
Thorley, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229b
VERMEER, Jan :—
Painting (hitherto unknown)—particulars, APRIL 1, 7g
VERNER, Col. Willoughby :—
on swallows—dearth (l.), JUNE 11, 6g
VERNEUIL, M. Louis :—
Daniel—produced at Prince's Theatre by Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, APRIL 5, 8c
VERNEY, Sir Harry—presents cup for competition among North Buckinghamshire Cricket Clubs, APRIL 29, 15e
VERNEY, Lieut.-Col. Ralph — appointed secretary to Speaker (P.N.), MAY 3, 11d ; appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12c
VERRALL, Mr. Sidney W. :—
on Munitions Ministry — alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 26, 6a
VESNITCH, Dr. Milenko (Serbia) — death, MAY 30, 9b ; funeral in Paris, JUNE 2, 9g
VESTRY, Sir Edmund H. —created baronet, JUNE 4, 10d
VESUVIUS—in eruption, APRIL 7, 10g (l.e.)
VÉTAULT, Henri (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime
VETERANS :—
Crimean—death, APRIL 11, 7g ; MAY 19, 7e
Death, MAY 19, 7e ; 24, 7g
VETERANS' Association—flagday : arrangements, MAY 6, 13d ; 7, 13a ; 23, 7c ; financial result, JUNE 20, 7c
VETERINARY science :—
Bradley, Dr. O. C. (with others, l.), JUNE 3, 13f
Bullock, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 20, 6d
Leading article, MAY 16, 9d
Practitioners, registration of—leading article, MAY 16, 9d
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 4c
VICARS, Sir Arthur—shot as spy by Sinn Feiners in County Kerry, APRIL 15, 10f ; funeral, 21, 13b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 12b
Memoir (" Genealogist and Herald : loss of Crown jewels recalled "), APRIL 15, 10f
VICHY :—
Season—reports, MAY 23, 13e ; 27, 13c ; JUNE 2, 12d ; 7, 13f ; 11, 12f ; 15, 13c ; 17, 13b ; 24, 13d
VICKERS, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JUNE 9, 12e
VICKERS, Ltd. :—
Barrow—to close down owing to coalminers' strike, MAY 14, 10b
VICKERY, Harold E.—theft of motor car charge : dismissed, MAY 24, 7e
VICTOR EMMANUEL, King of Italy — opens fine arts exhibition in Rome, APRIL 2, 7g ; arrives in Sardinia, MAY 24, 9g ; visits Iglesias and other towns, 25, 9g ; visits Sassari, MAY 28, 9g
Masaryk, M. —Prince Lanza di Scalea hands Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and autograph letter from, APRIL 23, 9g
Parliament—opens, JUNE 13, 9e
VICTORIA :—
Boot and shoe industry—manufacturers combining to form export association, APRIL 23, 7c (e.e.)
Coal — article (" Victorian brown coal : use as pulverized fuel," T.S.), JUNE 4, 230b
Electricity :—
Morwell scheme—manufacture of generating plant : British tender accepted, JUNE 4, 15d
American Aluminium Company—tender for aluminium steel conductors accepted, MAY 23, 15e ; (T.S.), 28, 209c
International General Electric Company of the United States —tender for apparatus accepted by commission, MAY 18, 14e ; 23, 15e
Newport power house—tender for installation of boiler plant accepted, JUNE 17, 15g
Finance :—
Loans :—
Indebtedness — statistics, APRIL 5, 16a ; (F.N.), 5, 15e
London, in—(F.N.), APRIL 5, 15e ; Mr. McPherson to endeavour to float, 14, 15d
Position—Mr. W. M. McPherson (statement), APRIL 5, 16a
Taxation :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 11, 7f
McPherson, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 11, 7f
Fruit industry :—
Canned — extension : Mr. W. M. McPherson (statement), APRIL 5, 16a
Marketing — committee's recommendations (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85b
Immigration :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 11, 7f
McPherson, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 11, 7f
Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10f
Railways :—
Melbourne suburban — electrification : financial success, MAY 14, 9g
Sugar (beet)—report for season 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 209b
Trade :—
Industries — development : Mr. W. M. McPherson (statement), APRIL 5, 16a
Wheat — decontrol : cabinet decision, JUNE 23, 9g ; 25, 9a ; (T.S.), 25, 299d
Young Men's Christian Association : see that title

"VICTORIA"—on telephones: new rates (l.), JUNE 2, 6c
VICTORIA, Queen:—
Assailant (R. Maclean)—death, JUNE 10, 7c
Belfast, visit to—recalled (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1g
"Queen Victoria" (Strachey) — reviewed, APRIL 7, 13f; (L.S.), 7, 224b
VICTORIA, Princess:—
Welsh National Service at Westminster Abbey—gives sitting for painting, JUNE 30, 13b
VICTORIA and Albert Museum:—
Additions — described, APRIL 12, 13c; MAY 9, 7c
Alteration of rooms—notice, APRIL 25, 8d
Children's holiday classes — article ("Summer holiday resorts: classes for London scholars"), JUNE 7, 7a
Chinese carvings in wood — exhibited, JUNE 1, 8d (e.e.)
Church carvings — specimens acquired: particulars, MAY 23, 7f
Hours, closing — arrangements, MAY 28, 8a (e.e.)
Murray, late Capt. H. B.—bequest: tapestry and porcelain (illus.), APRIL 14, 7b
Sunday lecture tours — arrangements, MAY 14, 7c; given, 16, 6c
VICTORIA Cross — award, MAY 14, 9f; correction, JUNE 16, 9e
VICTORIA Dwellings Association, Ltd. — report, JUNE 15, 17b
VICTORIA Embankment:—
Gardens — removal of huts: Sir J. Gilmour (statement), JUNE 16, 7a (l.e.)
VICTORIA EUGÉNIE, Queen of Spain — leaving Madrid for Seville, APRIL 7, 9g; takes formal command of Hussar regiment of which she is colonel, MAY 7, 9g
England, visit to—announced, APRIL 28, 15c; arrangements, MAY 24, 13b; JUNE 1, 13b; postponed, 13, 10f
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 15g
VICTORIA Hospital for Children, Chelsea:—
King and Queen—visit MAY 14, 13c (e.e.); send signed photographs, 18, 11b
VICTORIA League—Jersey, Lady (s.), JUNE 22, 9d; —meeting: arrangements, MAY 9, 13b; 25, 13b; held, JUNE 22, 9d;—reception: arrangements, JUNE 15, 13b—Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 22, 9d
VICTORIA Nyanza—navigation: regulations published, APRIL 30, 15e
VICTORY Bond Club—law case, APRIL 19, 5d
VICTORY Hotel and Restaurant (formerly Café de l'Europe) — opened by Trust Houses, Ltd.; luncheon given, APRIL, 9, 5e (e.e.)
VIDAL M. Gaston (France) — motor car accident, APRIL 5, 10f
Aeronautics—examines plans of proposed France-Africa service, APRIL 22, 9e
VIENNA:—
Fair, international — our correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 9c (l.e.); arrangements, 16, 9f
Park, city—statue of Johann Strauss unveiled, JUNE 27, 10e
Population—statistics, JUNE 30, 9g
VIESCA, Marquis (Spain):—
in Parliament, on ownership of Tangier, APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)
VIETINGHOFF, Jeanne de:—
"Understanding of God, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b
VIGIE, M. (France)—suicide, JUNE 24, 9c
VIKEDAS, M. D. (Greece)—appointed secretary to London Legation, APRIL 1, 11c
VIKING Society for Northern Research—anniversary dinner: given, JUNE 29, 13c; — meeting: arrangements, APRIL, 19, 13d
VILDRAC, M. Charles:—
"Chants du Désespére"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317a
VILGRAIN, M. Erneste (France)—illicit wheat speculation charge, JUNE 6, 9d
VILLAGE Centres Council—incorporated under Companies Act, APRIL 16, 5g —Connaught, Duke of: becomes patron, MAY 28, 13a
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.— dividend, JUNE 21, 17c;—report, APRIL 7, 15g
VILLEGAS, Lieut (Spain)—death in aeroplane accident, JUNE 28, 9g
VILLIERS, Col. Ernest—health, APRIL 18, 13e; death, 25, 13d; will, MAY 30, 13f
VILLIERS-STUART, Mrs. P.:—
at Cleveland-gardens, on Indian woman's education, JUNE 24, 15d
VILNA:—
Conditions—improved: our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 2, 7b
Lithuania and Poland—claims: negotiations direct with Vilna Directorate: Kovno Government's proposal, APRIL 28, 11c; M. Naransherief (l.), MAY 4, 6d; Lithuanian offer, 21, 9d (e.e.); Polish attitude, JUNE 27, 9a; plan submitted by M. Hymans to League of Nations Council approved, 29, 10b (l.e.)
Article ("The possession of Vilna: rival claims"), APRIL 18, 9d
Conference (Brussels) called at instance of League of Nations—arrangements, APRIL 2, 7b; 9, 7d; 16, 7g; 19, 9b; 21, 9g; members of Commission arrive in Brussels, 12, 9e; held, 23, 9f; MAY 7, 9f; 12, 9e; 13, 9c (e.e.); our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 9b; MAY 5, 9d; M. Askenazy: note, 18, 7b; result, JUNE 4, 9d
Article ("The possession of Vilna"), APRIL 18, 9d
League of Nations—attitude:—
Zeligowski, Gen.—opposition to meeting of representatives of parties: decision to support, APRIL 12, 9e
Lithuanian educational courses—opens, MAY 18, 7g
Russia — attitude: M. Tchitcherin: note, MAY 5, 9d
Woman suffragettes pelt League of Nations Commissioner with eggs, APRIL 2, 7b (l.e.)
VINCE, Mr. Charles:—
"Wayfarers in Arcady" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 239b
VINCENT, M. Daniel (France):—
at Bailleul, on memorial to 25th Division, JUNE 8, 11d
VINEGAR trade — prices: report of subcommittee (white paper), JUNE 18, 7c
VINES, Charles D.—bigamy charge: dismissed, MAY 12, 5c

VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 15*g*
VIRGINIA University — centenary celebration, JUNE 4, 9*g*; —Geddes, Sir A.: addresses students, JUNE 4, 9*g*
VIRGIN Islands — particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*g*
VIROL, Ltd. —meeting, JUNE 17, 17*g*; —report, JUNE 8, 18*b*
"VIRTUTE et Industria"—leading article, JUNE 10, 11*b*
VIVIAN, Miss—death, MAY 18, 14*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 19, 13*b*
VIVIAN, Mr. E. C., and Lieut.-Col. Lockwood Marsh:—
"History of Aeronautics, A"—reviewed, MAY 5, 13*c*
VIVIAN, Mr. S. P.:—
on census — postponement (statement), MAY 7, 7*c*; on questions (int.), JUNE 15, 13*f*
VIVIANI, M. (France)—lecture at Institut Français postponed, APRIL 29, 9*c*
United States, mission to—attends funeral of Cardinal Gibbons; interview with Mr. Hughes: appeals for American aid for France, APRIL 2, 7*a*; dinner given by Mr. M. McCormick, 7, 9*d*; close of visit, 18, 10*g*; leaves New York, 22, 9*a*; returns to Paris, 28, 11*g*
VIVISECTION:—
Prohibition:—
Bill—in Commons: discussed on motion for second reading, JUNE 4, 14*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
Cheyne, Sir W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
VLADIVOSTOK:—
Anti-Bolshevist rising: see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement
Government (Bolshevist) — overthrown by troops under Gen. Kappel, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Allied Powers, charges against—M. Tchitcherin (note); Lord Curzon: reply, JUNE 10, 9*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 9, 14*a*
Japanese troops intervene to preserve order, JUNE 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, JUNE 9, 14*a*; 15, 14*b*
Government (Pri-Amur) — established, JUNE 4, 9*g*; 13, 9*c*; 13, 9*c*; programme, 15, 9*g*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 9, 14*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 14*a*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
VLAMERTINGHE cemetery: see under WAR, the Great—Graves
VLEMINCK, M. (Belgium)—injured in balloon accident, APRIL 12, 9*g*
VOLGA Insurance Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, MAY 7, 4*f*
VORONSKY, M. (Russia)—granted provisional diplomatic immunity in Rome, MAY 29, 9*e*
Italian prisoners in Russia—admission of Italian Red Cross mission: attitude, MAY 14, 9*b*
on Italy—trade mission (int.), APRIL 25, 9*c*
VOULES, Sir Francis M.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
VUOLIJOKI, M. (Finland)—elected Speaker of Chamber, APRIL 2, 7*g*
VYVYAN, Lieut. H. W.—court-martial held, APRIL 30, 14*c*

W

"W."—on legal vacations (l.), MAY 30, 4*a*
"W."—on Post Office: abolition of Sunday delivery (l.), MAY 31, 6*c*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14*d*
WADDINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
WADDLING, William—death from accident, MAY 4, 12*d*; inquest, 7, 7*g*
WADE, Mr. Elm G.—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
WADE, Mr. F. C. (Canada):—
at Australia House, on British trade with Canada, MAY 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
on Children (Guardianship) Bill—British Columbian legislation (l.), MAY 5, 6*f*
on Japanese immigration (l.), JUNE 24, 6*d*
WADE, Mr. George (George Robey)—presentation from Newspaper Press Fund, APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.); appearing at Sunday charity concerts, MAY 7, 7*g*; at London Coliseum, JUNE 7, 8*d*
WADE (E. G.), Ltd.—paying less than minimum wage charge, MAY 19, 7*c*
WADE-GERY, H. T.:—
"Terpischore and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*
WADIA, Mr. C. N. (India):—
at Bombay, on cotton trade: crisis (T.S.), JUNE 14, 169*a*
WADSLEY, Miss Olive:—
"Almond Blossom"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
WADSWORTH, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 21, 13*b*
WAECHTER, Sir Harry—leaves Cape Town for England, APRIL 12, 9*g*
WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—honorary degree conferred, MAY 20, 18*d*
WAGNER:—
Belgium—first performance of works by Belgian orchestra for eight years, MAY 2, 7*g*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 15*c*;—report, MAY 9, 20*a*
WAINWRIGHT, Miss Mary—will, APRIL 20, 13*c*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Thomas T.—will, MAY 21, 13*b*
WAITE, Mr. A. E:—
"New Encyclopædia of Freemasonry, A"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 253*c*
WAITE, Mr. B.:—
on telephone service—administration (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
WAITE, Elizabeth—cruelty to children charge, JUNE 9, 7*c*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—presents busts of Chatham and Burke to American people (l. quoted), MAY 31, 14*f*
on cricket—equality of treatment for amateur and professional (l.), MAY 5, 10*f*

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham :—
at Barking, on pulpit and press, MAY 2, 5e (and 5d, e.e.)
at Guildhall, on venereal disease, JUNE 4, 7e
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (with others, l.), APRIL 13, 11e
WAKEFORD, Ven. John—appeal against judgment of Consistory Court, APRIL 8, 6a ; 9, 5a ; 12, 7a ; 13, 7a ; 15, 7a ; 16, 5a ; 19, 7a ; judgment, 27, 7a ; leading article, 27, 13d
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 13, 7d
WAKEFORD, Mr. W. H.—death, MAY 7, 7g
WAKES :—
Buxton—Teapot Club Feast : to be revived, MAY 25, 7g
WALDEN, Harry (Germany)—suicide in Berlin, JUNE 7, 9c (e.e.)
WALDEN, Sir R. W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
WALDHEIM, Mr. Felix—will, JUNE 28, 13d
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—health, APRIL 12, 7g
WALE, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 27, 13c
WALES :—
Church :—
Dioceses—subdivision : discussed by Governing Body, APRIL 1, 5b
Finance :—
Commissions — report (white paper) : issued, MAY 27, 7f (e.e.)
Million Fund—total, JUNE 13, 18c
Wynne-Jones, Very Rev. Ll. (add.), MAY 28, 13d
Governing Body—sitting : held, APRIL 1, 5b
Gwent diocese — Lord Tredegar : gifts, JUNE 25, 12b
Llandaff diocese—subdivision : Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (views), JUNE 15, 12e
Education—report of Board of Education, MAY 16, 5c
National Library :—
Peniarth manuscripts — gift of Misses Davies of Plas Dinam : particulars, MAY 20, 8b
WALES, Prince of :—
Anglo-American Society—sends message, JUNE 28, 9e
Autograph—removed from visitors' book at Cranmere Pool, Dartmoor, MAY 30, 12e
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 1, 10g (and e.e.)
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society — accepts presidency, APRIL 1, 4c ; wins prizes at show, JUNE 1, 8d
Biography — "Edward, Prince of Wales" (Sanders) : publication announced, JUNE 20, 10d ; reviewed, 23, 13d ; (L.S.), 23, 394d
Birthday, JUNE 23, 13b ; Colonial congratulations, 24, 7a (e.e.)
Epping Forest—visit : see under *Fresh Air Fund*, below
Briand, M.—letter to, inviting to attend University of Wales to receive degree, MAY 30, 9c (l.e.)
Bristol—promise to visit, MAY 9, 10f ; freedom to be conferred, 14, 13a ; date, 16, 11b ; programme (Bl.S.), JUNE 10, 1b ; visits : inspects and addresses ex-service men ; freedom conferred (s.), ; made freeman of Merchant Venturers' Company ; attends cricket match ; lays foundation stone of Homœopathic Hospital ; visits University and Academy, 11, 10g
Leading article, JUNE 10, 11b
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
British Legion—becomes first patron, MAY 16, 6d
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. to be conferred, MAY 28, 13b ; 31, 7e ; conferred (s.), JUNE 1, 10g (and e.e.)
Cardiff—visit : see under *Wales, South*, below
Chamber of Horticulture—opens new headquarters (s.), APRIL 22, 7a
Christ's Hospital — visits, MAY 13, 13d
Church Army—holds reception in St. James's Palace grounds, JUNE 3, 7c (and e.e.)
Coalminers — sends contribution to Cornish Relief Fund, MAY 20, 12a (e.e.) ; letter of sympathy, JUNE 17, 7c
Cornwall—visit : see *Western counties, tour of*, below
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAY 11, 13b
Desborough, Lord and Lady—visits at Taplow Court, JUNE 20, 13b
Devon—visit : see *Western counties, tour of*, below
Devon Agricultural Show — entries made, APRIL 22, 13f
Devon County Agricultural Association Council—accepts invitation to luncheon, APRIL 25, 10b
Disabled ex-service men—accepts gift of painting of himself from Doncaster workshops, APRIL 27, 12b ; inspects exhibition of embroidery at Chelsea House, JUNE 21, 7e
Engagements, APRIL 5, 13c ; 8, 13a ; 12, 13b ; 26, 13c ; 30, 13b ; JUNE 21, 13b ; 27, 14d ; 28, 13e
Everest, Mount—survey party : receives Col. H. Bury and contributes to funds, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.)
Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs—attends boxing championships : distributes prizes, APRIL 18, 7c, 13b
First Guards Club—attends dinner, MAY 31, 13b
Football — attends match between Clapton Orient and Notts County, MAY 2, 5d
Navy v. Army—attends match, APRIL 14, 5e, 11d
Forbes, Mrs. R.—to sign national testimonial, JUNE 3, 13b
Freemasons—installed Grand Master of Brigade of Guards Lodge, APRIL 26, 13b ; attends banquet, 26, 10f (l.e.)
Fresh Air Fund—birthday visit to party of poor children in Epping Forest : arrangements, JUNE 16, 7d ; 20, 8c (e.e.) ; described, 24, 7a ; appeal for funds, 25, 7c
Great Ormond-street Hospital —presides at meeting, MAY 4, 7e
Harrogate—visit : announced, JUNE 14, 13b
Household :—
Equerry—appointed, JUNE 1, 13e
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attends complimentary luncheon to, JUNE 14, 7d
India—visit to : prospects : our Simla correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 9e ; official announcement, JUNE 22, 10b ; to travel in *Renown*, 25, 14g
Indian Cavalry Club—attends dinner, JUNE 3, 13b

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Japan, Crown Prince of —welcomes at Portsmouth, MAY 10, 10*g*, 12*d*, 13*b*; accompanies on visit to Windsor, 11, 10*e*; on visit to Guildhall, 12, 10*c*, 13*a*; takes leave at Victoria Station, 30, 13*b*
Banquet to—arrangements, MAY 11, 13*b*; given, 14, 13*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—presides at meeting (s.), APRIL 13, 4*e*
Kitten, black—thrown into car at Bristol: adopted by Lady Mayoress, JUNE 15, 7*g*
Lancashire—visit to: tour altered, APRIL 20, 11*f*; arrangements, JUNE 17, 14*g*; 23, 13*d*
League of Red Cross Societies—campaign: sends message, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Leeds — visit: arrangements, JUNE 28, 7*g*
Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians, Prince of Wales's) — attends dinner, JUNE 29, 13*b*
London Regiment (15th Battalion) — attends officers' mess dinner, APRIL 5, 8*d*
London University—presentation of honorary degrees of Commerce and D.Sc.: arrangements, APRIL 25, 7*d*; banquet at Guildhall cancelled; daylight reception substituted, MAY 3, 10*d*; 4, 13*c*; programme, 5, 8*c* (e.c.); ceremony described (s.), 6, 6*d*; Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), 6, 6*d*
Manuscript, 14th century illuminated—to be presented by students and members: particulars, APRIL 25, 7*d*; (art., "Ich dene: Black Prince MS. for the Prince of Wales"), MAY 2, 5*c* (and e.c.); (illus.), 2, 10*c*; presentation made, 6, 6*d*
Lord Roberts' Memorial Fund—attends special polo match at Ranelagh in aid, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Manchester—visit: request for no needless expense: letter to Lord Mayor, JUNE 16, 10*c*
National Rifle Association—attends meeting, MAY 31, 7*b*, 13*b*
New Oxford Theatre—attends performance, APRIL 19, 13*b*
Newport (Mon.)—visit: see under *Wales, South*, below
Norwich—visit cancelled, APRIL 5, 10*d*
"Not Forgotten" Association—sends message, APRIL 8, 13*a*
Penzance Y.M.C.A. Building Fund — contribution, APRIL 12, 13*b*
Photograph (Bl. S.), JUNE 10, 1
Polo—plays at Hurlingham, MAY 9, 16*c*; at Aldershot, JUNE 3, 6*f*; at Roehampton, 13, 13*d*; at Aldershot: accident, 16, 10*g*; attends International Cup Match at Hurlingham, 20, 13*b*; plays at Roehampton, 23, 12*f*; 27, 4*g*, 13*c*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 6*e*
Portrait—presented by *Field* as birthday gift: on view at Royal Academy, JUNE 9, 7*e*
Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, Millbank—visits, April 15, 13*a*
Richmond Royal Horse Show — attends, JUNE 13, 13*e*
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art — opens new theatre, MAY 28, 8*a*
Royal Agricultural Society — wins prizes at show, JUNE 29, 15*a*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Royal Asiatic Society—becomes vice-patron, MAY 11, 12*c*
Royal British Colonial Society of Artists—elected president, APRIL 29, 7*g*
Royal Institute of British Architects—to be nominated fellow, APRIL 2, 9*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst — visits, MAY 16, 5*d*
Royal Munster Fusiliers — inspects and presents colours, MAY 26, 12*c*
Royal National Life Boat Institution —presents medals; presides at meeting (s.), APRIL 29, 6*a*
Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—message read at meeting, APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth — visit: arrangements, MAY 18, 11*d*; inspects cadets, 19, 10*c*
Royal Navy Club, 1765-85—guest at dinner, JUNE 15, 13*b*
Royal Sailors' Rest, Devonport—donation, MAY 30, 7*g*
Royal Statistical Society — elected honorary president, MAY 25, 13*c*
Royal Tournament—attends performance, MAY 27, 13*a*
St. John's Institute, Hackney—visits, MAY 2, 5*d*
St. Michael and St. George, Order of —attends service at St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 23, 13*a*
Scilly Isles—visit: see under *Western counties, tour of*, below
Seaforth Highlanders — presides at dinner, JUNE 18, 13*a*
Smith, Sir Ross—attends lecture on Engand-Australia flight, APRIL 27, 15*b*
South African War Memorials Committee—becomes president, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Sulgrave Institution of America — receives deputation, JUNE 23, 8*c*, 13*b*
Theatrical Garden Party — attends, JUNE 29, 8*c*
Tours to Dominions—presents to be exhibited at Manchester Town Hall, MAY 30, 12*f*
Tradesmen—warrants of appointment; *Gazette* list published, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Turf :—
Hampshire Hunt point-to-point meeting—attends, APRIL 4, 4*c*
Household Brigade meeting — competes, APRIL 2, 12*a*; photograph 2, 11*c*
United States—visit: Mr. J. B. Wright (s.), APRIL 23, 7*a*
Victoria League—presides at annual meeting (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d*
Wales, South—visit: arrangements, MAY 23, 12*c* (e.e.); 26, 12*c*; JUNE 4, 13*d*; arrives at Cardiff; receives address of welcome (s.); guest of Lord Plymouth at St. Fagan's, 7, 8*d*; at Newport (Mon.); receives address at Town Hall (s.); visits athletic grounds; inspects ex-service men and juvenile brigades; makes tour of docks; visits Royal Gwent Hospitals, 8, 12*c*; installed as Chancellor of University (s.); confers degrees in Welsh, 9, 10*g*; opens new physiological block and lays foundation-stone of medical department of Cardiff College, 9, 12*d*; holds review of ex-service men on football

WALES, Prince of :—
Wales, South (continued) :—
ground ; visits Government Instructional Factory ; opens Hostel of St. John (Welsh Priory) ; presents decorations (s.) ; visits Y.M.C.A. headquarters ; lays foundation-stone of Edward Nicholl Children's Home ; visits Welsh Guards Old Comrades' re-union, 10, 10*d* (and e.e.)
Warriors' Day—attends gala performance at London Hippodrome, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Webster, Mr. Tom—signs cartoon of himself in aid of Actors' Orphanage, JUNE 29, 8*c*
Welsh Guards—visits 1st Battalion at Tower of London, APRIL 8, 13*a* ; attends dinner, MAY 28, 13*b*
Western counties, tour of—arrangements, APRIL 13, 13*b* ; MAY 6, 13*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 16, 9*g* ; arrives at Exeter ; calls at Orthopædic Hospital ; receives address at Guildhall (s.) ; unveils granite cross on St. Mary's Green ; guest of Lord and Lady Clinton at Bicton, 17, 8*a* ; motors through villages to Bradninch ; receives Duchy tenants at Guildhall ; lays foundation-stone of Institute extension ; opens new recreation ground ; calls at Devon Valley Paper Mills ; visits birthplace of Sir Walter Raleigh, 18, 8*e* ; inspects cadets at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 19, 10*e* ; hunts on Dartmoor ; visits Fernworthy ; walks to Cranmere Pool ; calls at Rattlebrook Peat Works, 20, 10*c* ; arrives at Plymouth ; receives rod of office of Lord High Steward ; inspects ex-service men, boy scouts and girl guides ; lunches at Admiralty House ; embarks in destroyer for Scilly Isles, 21, 13*c* ; arrives at St. Mary's Sound, 21, 13*c* ; guest of Mr. T. A. S. Dorrien-Smith at Tresco ; unveils War memorial ; takes cruise in lifeboat ; opens club for ex-service men ; walks to grave of Sir Cloudesley Shovel ; visits Annet Island ; walks in tropical gardens, 23, 10*c* ; (s.), 23, 12*c* (e.e.) ; lunches with Col. and Lady Mary Trefusis ; arrives at Falmouth ; drives to Porth Navas ; rows to oyster beds ; visits Trelowarren, Camborne and Redruth ; reaches Newquay 24, 13*e* ; unveils War memorial ; inspects ex-service men ; motors to Stoke Climsland, 25, 13*d* ; at Liskeard, 25, 10*d* (e.e.) ; at Launceston ; ancient custom of dues revived ; lays foundation-stone of War memorial ; drives to Tavistock ; inspects and presents colours to Royal Munster Fusiliers ; leaves Exeter by train for London, 26, 12*c* ; letter of thanks, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Cornwall, Duchy of—letter of thanks for welcome, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Article ("Duchy of Cornwall farms ; Prince's visit to-day"), MAY 19, 13*e*
Customs, ancient—to be revived : particulars, MAY 6, 13*d* ; ceremony at Launceston Castle : described, 26, 12*c*
WALES, Prince of :—
Western counties, tour of (continued) :—
Diary of engagements, MAY 11, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
Leading articles, MAY 17, 9*b* ; 26, 11*c*
Quiller-Couch, Sir A.—article ("The Prince's tour ; Cornwall salutes its Duke : Devon gate and Scilly lights"), MAY 16, 9*g*
West India Committee—to attend banquet, APRIL 8, 8*b* ; attends, JUNE 25, 7*b*
Yeomen of the Guard—inspects at St. James's Palace, JUNE 25, 13*a*
WALES, University of :—
Appointments, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Briand, M.—conferment of degree : Prince of Wales sends invitation to (l. quoted) ; reply, MAY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Chancellor (Prince of Wales)—installation : arrangements, MAY 26, 12*c* ; JUNE 3, 13*b* ; installed (s.) ; confers degrees, 9, 10*g*
Degrees—conferred, JUNE 9, 10*g*
Honorary—list of recipients, JUNE 10, 12*b*
Ireland—Government policy : letter of protest signed by 27 professors and lecturers addressed to Mr. J. H. Lewis, APRIL 7, 10*c*
University College of North Wales, Bangor :—
Quarrymen's Union—endows lecture series : particulars, APRIL 29, 7*c*
WALEY, Mr. Arthur :—
"Nō Plays of Japan, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRL 21, 256*a*
WALKDEN, Mr. :—
on railwaymen's wages—reduction (tel.) APRIL 15, 10*c* (l.e.)
WALKER, Mrs. :—
"Strife or Contentment ?"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
WALKER, Sir Charles — biographical ; retirement as Accountant-General of Navy, APRIL 16, 10*f*
WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada) :—
on sales tax (views, T.S.), MAY 14, 168*b*
WALKER, Mr. Edward — received by Paris Municipality, MAY 23, 9*g*
WALKER, Mrs. Elizabeth — death, JUNE 2, 7*g*
WALKER, Capt. Ernest — leaves England for British East Africa, MAY 7, 13*a*
WALKER, Mr. F. W. — elected master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, APRIL 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
WALKER, Mr. Frederick — will, APRIL 7, 12*b*
WALKER, Mr. George — will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
WALKER, George B.—death, JUNE 4, 7*g*
WALKER, Capt. George L. — will, MAY 9, 13*c*
WALKER, Sir Herbert :—
at Hotel Cecil, on railwaymen : hours and wages ; railways : agreement, JUNE 2, 7*e*
WALKER, Mrs. Hugh :—
"With a Great Price"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
WALKER, Mr. James M.—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
WALKER, Ald. John B. — will, MAY 16, 11*e*
WALKER, Mr. R. B. :—
at King's Lynn, on agricultural labourers' wages, JUNE 13 10*b*
on Agriculture Act — repeal of Part I. : labourers' views (statement), JUNE 10, 7*d*

WALKER, Rev. Richard — will, JUNE 4, 13*e*
WALKER, William :—
"Sketches of a Tommy on the Rhine" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
WALL, Mr. Arnold — death, APRIL 27, 9*c*
WALL, Mr. Edwin — death, APRIL 27, 9*c*
WALL, Rev. Francis H. — will, MAY 13, 13*b*
WALL, T. F. :—
"Electrical Engineering" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
WALLACE, Mr Edgar :—
"Book of All-Power, The — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Hugh C. (U.S.A.) — instructed to resume unofficial connexion with Conference of Ambassadors, MAY 7, 10*e* (l.e.); 9, 10*e*; takes part in deliberations, 10, 10*b* (e.c.); takes leave of M. Cambon, JUNE 30, 9*g*
WALLACE, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 19, 14*g*
WALLACE, Mr. Percy — law case, APRIL 15, 4*d*; 19, 5*e*
WALLACE, Police-sgt. Peter — murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Police
WALLACE, Col. R. H. — appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 23, 12*c*
WALLACE, Prof. Robert :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on store cattle, JUNE 1, 12*d*; 2, 15*f*
WALLACE, Mr. William — will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
WALLACE Collection — two more galleries opened, APRIL 2, 11*d*
WALLARDIE Tea Estates, Ltd. — report (F.N.), APRIL 23, 14*b*
WALLAS, Prof. Graham :—
"Our Social Heritage" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 252*b*
WALLASEY (Birkenhead) :—
Finance — loan: arrangements, MAY 6, 15*d*; (F.N.), 7, 14*a*; underwriting arrangements, 31, 17*b*; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17*a*; (F.N.), 3, 14*c*
WALLENBERG, M. (Sweden) :—
on banks — foreign branches: report to Financial and Economic Committee of League of Nations, JUNE 4, 12*c*; (F.N.), 4, 15*a*; (T.S.), 11, 246*d*
WALLER, Bolton C. :—
"Towards the Brotherhood of Nations" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
WALLERS, Sir E. A. :—
at Johannesburg, on East Rand Proprietary Mines, MAY 23, 15*g*
WALLIS, Mr. D. R. :—
on exports to Australia (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*a*
WALLIS, George S. — shot as spy by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 16, 12*f*
WALLIS, Sir Whitworth :—
on art in common life — proposed revival of national congress (int.), APRIL 14, 11*e*
WALLPAPER Manufacturers, Ltd.— dividend: payment postponed, MAY 6, 15*d*,*f*
WALLSEND :—
Carville Power Station — oil fuel to be extensively adopted, MAY 19, 14*g*
WALLWORK, Mr. William — will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
WALMER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*e*
WALPOLE, Sir Charles :—
on Chertsey division of Surrey — position (l.), JUNE 21, 12*e*
WALPOLE, Lady Dorothea: see BALZO, Duchesse de
WALSALL — theatre: struck by lightning, MAY 11, 7*d*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f*; 7, 14*e*
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. — resignation, APRIL 27, 16*d*
WALSH, Rt. Rev. W. :—
Memorial tablet in Canterbury Cathedral — unveiled, MAY 7, 4*e*
WALSH, Police-Constable William—shot dead at Kylebeg Cross, JUNE 4, 10*c*
WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R.C. Archbishop of Dublin — death, APRIL 9, 8*g* (l.c.); 11, 14*b*; funeral, 15, 13*b*; Pontifical Requiem Mass celebrated in Rome, 19, 13*b*
Memoir ("A militant prelate: from Nationalist to Sinn Feiner"), APRIL 11, 14*b*
WALTER, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 2, 11*c*
WALTER, Mr. John—leaves for South America, APRIL 2, 11*a*; arrives at Rio de Janeiro, 21, 13*b*
WALTERS, F. Y. :—
"Money and Money's Worth"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
WALTERS, L. D'O. :—
"Irish Poets of To-day"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
WALTERS, Walter T.—inquest, JUNE 27, 7*d*
WALTHAM and Cheshunt Gas Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 12, 14*a*
WALTHAMSTOW :—
Charter of municipal incorporation—refused, APRIL 18, 7*d*
Electricity works—boilers for oil fuel installed, MAY 27, 7*g*
WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—leaving for England to take up post as High Commissioner, APRIL 1, 7*f*; leaves Cape Town, 12, 9*g*; arrives at Southampton, 26, 11*f*
British Empire Producers' Organisation—to give luncheon, MAY 31, 15*f* (e.c.); luncheon given, JUNE 8, 9*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial fiscal policy; trade with South Africa, JUNE 8, 9*d*; (T.S.), 11, 247*c*
on Imperial relations — development of South Africa: interview with *The Times* correspondent, APRIL 26, 11*f*
WALWORTH—slum area: suggested clearance of 25 acres, MAY 31, 7*d*
WAMBAUGH, Miss Sarah :—
"Monograph on Plebiscites, with a collection of Official Documents, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 346*c*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 15*f*
WANDSWORTH :—
Borough Council :—
By-election :—
Clapham division—South Ward: result, MAY 25, 7*e*
Railway facilities, improved—application to Ministry of Transport, MAY 24, 7*d*
Recreation ground—Watney estate acquired, MAY 30, 5*e*

WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company Bill—in Commons: second reading, MAY 3, 14*a*
WANG Chan-yuan (China)—confers with other Tuchuns in Tientsin; arrives in Peking, MAY 9, 9*c*
WANG Chung Hui, Dr. (China)—arrives at Vancouver, APRIL 20, 9*c*
on Japan—freedom from dominion (int.), APRIL 20, 9*c*; correction, MAY 28, 9*b*
on League of Nations—revision of Covenant (int.), APRIL 20, 9*c*; correction, MAY 28, 9*b*
WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 20*a*
WANLISS, Lieut.-Col. (Australia)—appointed Chief Justice of mandated New Guinea, APRIL 1, 8*f*
WANSBOROUGH Paper Company, Watchet—law case, APRIL 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
WAR:—
Future:—
Prevention—Lord Birkenhead (add.), MAY 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
Red Cross Societies, International—conference at Geneva: decision, APRIL 6, 9*c* (e.e.)
Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 7*d*
Wilson, Sir H. (s.), MAY 25, 7*c*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*e*
Science—article ("The progress of science: its use in war"), JUNE 7, 8*b*
Truces:—
Junior officers, arrangement by:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 15, 12*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 12*d* (l.e.)
WAR, The Great:—
Allied Powers:—
Council, Supreme War — impossible men on: Adm. Sims (s.), JUNE 11, 7*b*; correction (l.), 13, 10*f*
Debts, inter-Allied:—
Cancellation suggested — Mr. E. Crammond (add.), JUNE 29, 19*g*
United States, to: see under UNITED STATES—Finance
Peace conference: see under *Peace—Conference*, below
Unity—M. Briand (s.), MAY 25, 10*a*
Australia:—
Memorials: see under *Memorials*, below
Service men, ex: see under AUSTRALIA
Austria:—
Indemnities and reparations:—
Commission—Austrian section to be removed from Vienna to Paris, APRIL 1, 7*c*
Liens—suspension: Swiss Government's attitude, APRIL 21, 9*g*; British and French Governments' consent to waive, MAY 26, 10*b*; Italy adheres, 30, 9*c*; conference of Ambassadors to discuss, JUNE 23, 9*e*
Battlefields:—
Memorials: see under *Memorials*, below
Preservation — society formed: particulars, APRIL 5, 6*e*
Belgium:—
Allied military fire—damage: Germans ask for photographs, APRIL 5, 9*b*
German occupation:—
Machinery stolen—number located in Germany and restored, APRIL 9, 7*g*
Newspaper, production of (1915)—intended to assist enemy: M. Nieuwenhuis and other "activists" sentenced, MAY 21, 9*g*
WAR, The Great:—
Belgium (continued):—
Land and property—acquiring historic interest through: to be purchased by Finance Department, JUNE 11, 9*g*
Munitions—cleared from war zone: statistics, APRIL 23, 9*g*
British Empire:—
Cost—Parliament: question, APRIL 22, 15*b*
Canada—article ("For remembrance sake: Canada and the War," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*g*
Crimes: see *Outrages*, below
Duration:—
End of the war—declaration: official: date (F.N.), JUNE 17, 15*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 14*d*
Finance:—
Debts, inter-Allied: see under *Allied Powers*, above
France:—
Army:—
Ex-soldier of 113th Infantry condemned for betraying information to Germans while on service at La Ville Morte in 1916, MAY 6, 9*b*
Shooting of six soldiers in 1914 for forsaking posts at Vingré—Lieut. Paulo: court-martial evidence; inquiry announced, MAY 23, 9*f* (e.e.)
Songs—"La Madelon": tablet to be unveiled at Fontenay-sous-Bois in honour, APRIL 25, 9*b*; unveiled, JUNE 1, 9*e*
German occupation:—
Devastated districts — reconstruction: see under FRANCE
Germany:—
Allied occupation: see under GERMANY
Colonies, former:—
Compensation for nationals whose property was taken over by Entente Powers—begun, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Disposal:—
United States attitude—leading article, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Indemnities and reparations:—
Africa — liquidation of property in: discussed by Reparations Commission, JUNE 3, 9*g*
Africa, South—trade commissioners' report, APRIL 18, 9*e*
Allied Powers:—
Belligerence, period of—decision of Reparations Commission, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
London Conference—agreement debate in French Chamber, MAY 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*a*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*a*; 27, 10*f*; debate in Senate, 31, 9*c*
Briand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 10*a*; 31, 9*c*
Sanctions — further: our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 8*g*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*d*; MAY 2, 8*b*
Enforcement:—
France — conference at Elysée under presidency of M. Millerand, APRIL 16, 8*g*
Great Britain and France—conference at Lympne: see under *Peace* — Germany—Treaty — Observance, below

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Allied Powers :—
Sanctions :—
Enforcement (continued) :—
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*
Military — suggested occupation of Ruhr: see under GERMANY — Allied Occupation
Parliament — debate, MAY 6, 14*b*
Supreme Council Conference: see under *Peace* — Germany — Treaty — Observance, below
Removal — demand by Junkers, JUNE 29, 9*a*
Ultimatum—being drafted by Supreme Council, MAY 2, 8*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*; signed, 5, 10*c*; (l.e.); terms, 6, 9*a*; text handed to German Ambassador in London, 6, 10*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 6, 14*b*; German attitude, 7, 9*d*; 9, 10*g*; 10, 9*b* (l.e.); French opinion, 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 9, 5*a*; terms accepted, 11, 10*d* (l.e.); debate in Reichstag, 11, 10*d* (l.e.); vote analysed, 12, 9*a*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 14*c*; French opinion, 12, 9*a*; text of German reply, 12, 10*e* (e.e.); Dr. Wirth's attitude: our Berlin correspondent's message, 24, 9*a*; Dr. Wirth's programme for meeting (s.), JUNE 2, 9*c*; debate in Reichstag, 6, 9*e*
Leading article, MAY 12, 11*b*
Art treasures — proposed sale; question in Parliament, APRIL 27, 16*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*; (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*f*
Bankers, British — attitude: correspondence, MAY 3, 6*d*
Barclays Bank circular (art. quoted; F.N.), APRIL 6, 15*c*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*f*
Belgium — M. Loucheur interviews members of Government, APRIL 26, 10*d*; M. Jaspar confers with Mr. Lloyd George, 27, 11*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*f*
Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 6, 9*c*; 13, 9*a* (l.e.); 27, 11*a*; declaration, MAY 2, 8*b*; (s.), 25, 10*a*; 31, 9*c*
Cattle: see under GERMANY—Cattle
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*f*
Collection in occupied territory :—
Customs barrier, Rhine—inaugurated: effect on industries: our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 9*c*; announcement by Rhineland Commission, MAY 14, 9*a*
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Collection in occupied territory :—
Customs barrier, Rhine (continued) :—
Ambassadors' Council (Paris) —report, APRIL 4, 15*e*
German notes — protesting against, APRIL 19, 10*e*
Czecho-Slovakia — participation: Bohemian newspapers protest against, APRIL 14, 9*g*
French plan for exploitation of Ruhr—handed by M. Loucheur to British experts; particulars, APRIL 29, 10*e*
Tax (50 per cent) — note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61*c*; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*; notes (T.S.), 30, 125*b*; MAY 7, 145*a*; 14, 165*c*; 28, 185*c*
Bramco (1920), Ltd. (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*
British Chemical Trade Association (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*
Chemical and Dyestuff Traders' Association — customs authorities reply to inquiry, APRIL 22, 16*g*
France — Bill passed by Chamber, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
German firm's letter to British firm of seed growers quoted, APRIL 27, 13*f*
Germany — effect on trade: our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 9*c*; evasion methods (T.S.), 23, 110*a*; Government to indemnify exporters in paper marks for levy imposed by Entente States, MAY 23, 10*b*; 25, 15*b*; Government accepts obligation to refund amount paid direct to British importers, JUNE 15, 16*c*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Gerson, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 147*b*
Graham, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*
Great Britain :—
Act — application (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15*b* (e.e.); list of goods exempted from certificates of origin, 13, 16*b*; modification as to goods imported after May 26; order issued, MAY 30, 15*f*
Allied Powers — similar legislation:
Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14*c*; 22, 15*c*
Cameron, Mr. A. G. (s.), JUNE 22, 10*c*
Dominions—similar legislation :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14*c*; 22, 15*c*
Labour Party, Parliamentary —attitude: resolution passed at Labour Party Conference (Brighton), JUNE 23, 10*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Collection in occupied territory :—
Tax (50 per cent.) :—
Great Britain :—
Act (continued) :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 19, 14*a*; 21, 15*a*; MAY 5, 14*d*; 25, 14*e*; JUNE 15, 14*b*; 22, 14*c*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*a*
Receipts :—
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), JUNE 24, 14*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 12, 14*c*; JUNE 22, 14*e*; 24, 14*b*
Repeal — Parliament: questions, MAY 14, 14*a*; JUNE 1, 16*d*
Board of Trade orders, APRIL 9, 9*d*; 18, 15*d* (e.e.); 20, 7*d*
Books, imported — correspondence, MAY 27, 6*d*; JUNE 2, 6*d*; 4, 6*c*
Reduction on goods imported — Treasury announcement, MAY 20, 10*e*; 26, 15*b*
Saar Basin—goods produced in exempted, APRIL 23, 7*b*
Greece — Bill submitted to Assembly, APRIL 22, 16*d* (e.e.)
London Chamber of Commerce —deputation: Board of Trade: reply (T.S.), MAY 14, 167*a*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, MAY 10, 16*c* (e.e.)
Manchester trade — effect on, MAY 10, 15*g*
Portugal — imposition: under consideration of cabinet, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Receipts—for first month, MAY 5, 9*e*
Rumania — Chamber votes, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Serbs-Croat-Slovene State — decision, APRIL 20, 9*f*
Commission, reparations :—
British representative — Sir J. Bradbury: reported resignation, MAY 12, 10*f*; to continue services: personal explanation, 14, 10*d*
United States — Mr. R. Boyden to act as representative, MAY 7, 10*b* (l.e.); 9, 10*e*; attends sitting, 11, 9*c*
Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 29, 19*g*
Damages — property and pensions: liability: Reparations Commission (statement), APRIL 5, 9*b*
Division among Allies—agreement at Spa: details, APRIL 29, 10*e*; Belgian priority: financial conference to be held in Paris, JUNE 7, 9*e*; 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
Docks, floating: see under GERMANY—Docks
Dubois, Cardinal — letter to Cardinal Schulte quoted, MAY 14, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—
Erzberger, Herr — scheme, MAY 4, 9*a*; 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*g*
Fish—160,000 small carp and 50,000 tench delivered to Belgium, APRIL 26, 9*g*
France — attitude: our Paris correspondent's messages, APRIL 12, 9*d*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; 26, 10*d*; MAY 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*b*
Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*a* (l.e.); MAY 25, 10*a*
Claims — debate in Chamber, MAY 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*a*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*a*; 27, 10*f*
Chéron, M. (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*
Forgeot, M. (s.), MAY 21, 9*a*
Tardieu, M. (s.), MAY 20, 10*a*
German proposals, new — discussed by German Cabinet, APRIL 13, 9*a*; announcement expected, 14, 9*f*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 12, 9*d* (l.e.); 18, 10*e*; 22, 9*c*; outlined, 20, 10*a*, *b*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*d*; new note handed to Reparations Commission and to British Government, 23, 10*c*; (text), 23, 10*a*, 12*d* (l.e.); secrecy of German Government: attitude of party leaders, 25, 9*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 25, 9*a*; new offer to Allies: telegraphed from Berlin, MAY 4, 10*a* (l.e.)
Allied Powers — attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 9*a*
British Cabinet — consider, APRIL 28, 12*e*
French experts (views), APRIL 28, 12*d*
French opinion, APRIL 28, 12*e*
Gauvain, M. (comments), APRIL 28, 12*e*
German opinion, APRIL 28, 12*e*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 27, 13*c*; 30, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*b*
Loucheur, M. (int.), APRIL 28, 12*d*
Parliament — questions APRIL 29, 14*b*
"Pertinax" comments, APRIL 28, 12*e*
Reichstag — debate, APRIL 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*e* (e.e.)
Simons, Dr. (s.), APRIL 27, 12*a* and 12*b* (l.e.); 29, 9*c*
United States—appeal to Government through Vatican, APRIL 18, 10*e*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 10*b*; *Vossische Zeitung* statement, 21, 10*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 22, 9*c*; terms, 22, 10*d*; received by State Department 22, 10*d*; reply, 23, 9*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; French opinion, 23, 10*c*; new Note dispatched to, 25, 9*g*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 26, 10*d*; provisions, 27, 11*c*, 12*a*; share of Mr. Lafayette de

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
German proposals, new :—
United States (continued) :—
Friese and other American business men in drafting note: New York *Herald* statement, 26, 12*e*; 28, 12*d*; French Foreign Office view, 27, 12*b* (l.e.); Mr. Hughes invites Ambassadors of Allied Powers to Conference at State Department, 27, 12*b* (l.e.): United States Government not to transmit proposals to Allies: our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 12*d*; 30, 9*a*; Anglo-French appreciation, 30, 9*a*; redrafting note: Dr. Simons agrees to, 28, 12*e* (l.e.); new note received by Mr. Hughes, MAY 3, 10*b*; reply of United States Government (text), 4, 10*b*; German Cabinet meet to consider, 4, 10*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*; 28, 13*b*; MAY 4, 11*b*
Great Britain :—
Debts, pre-war—mixed tribunal for settlement: see under FOREIGN Relations—Germany
Harden, Herr M. (int.), JUNE 3, 6*e* (l.e.)
Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*f*
House, Col. (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 9*c*
India—participation :—
Parliament—question, MAY 4, 14*b*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
Labour—four German trade union leaders arrive in London to discuss with British leaders, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*b*; JUNE 21, 12*b*
Loucheur, M. (s.), MAY 21, 9*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 16, 17*b*
Leading articles, JUNE 16, 11*c*; (T.S.), 18, 274*b*
Müller, Herr (s.), APRIL 28, 12*e* (e.e.)
Payments—first instalment: Treasury bills being sent to Paris, MAY 27, 10*f*; mission sent to Paris with, 30, 10*c*; Dr. Wirth (s.), 28, 10*d* (e.e.); JUNE 2, 9*c*; delivery of £50,000,000 to Reparations Committee completed, 1, 9*b* (e.e.); second instalment: Dr. Wirth (s.), 20, 9*c*; arrangements, 28, 11*d*; our Berlin correspondent's message ("The day of shame: plan to sabotage fresh payments"), 29, 9*a*; further instalment made, 29, 9*a* (l.e.)
Commission, international — suggested establishment, APRIL 29, 10*e*; MAY 2, 8*a*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 10*c*
Default—statistics, APRIL 26, 10*d*
Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 11*a*
German Note — Reparations Commission: reply, MAY 5, 9*e*
Loucheur, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*e*
Ribot, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*e*
Funds — deposit with Federal Reserve Bank in New York, JUNE 3, 16*f*; 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payments (continued) :—
German delegation — declaration to Reparations Commission APRIL 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
Gold—reserve of Reichsbank and other note issuing banks: Reparation Commission demand depositing within allied occupied area as guarantee, APRIL 19, 10*e*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 19, 10*e*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 10*b*; 21, 10*a*; German refusal 22, 9*c*; Berlin reply presented to Reparations Commission, 25, 9*c*; Reparations Commission's demand for £50,000,000 to be placed at disposal, 26, 10*d*; Dr. Simons (s.), 27, 12*b* (l.e.); 29, 9*c*; People's party carries motion in Reichstag of refusal to comply, MAY 6, 9*d*
Guarantees—discussed, MAY 2, 8*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 8*d*; German opinion, 3, 10*d*
Briand, M. (statement), APRIL 29, 10*e*
Committee — composition: our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*c*; 28, 12*b*; names, 30, 9*f*; to visit Berlin, JUNE 7, 9*e*; 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAY 9, 10*g* (e.e.)
Methods—Reparations Commission sit to consider, APRIL 30, 10*b*; MAY 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 10*a*; details settled, 5, 10*c*; terms of Allied ultimatum, 6, 9*a*; German commission notified, 6, 10*d*; German offer, 18, 7*c*, 8*b*; details: Herr. Bergmann's letter quoted, 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*c* (e.e.); Reparations Commissions considering means for conversion into dollars of various foreign currencies made: offer, 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*c* (e.e.); our Berlin correspondent's message, 24, 9*a*
Bonds — scheme, MAY 4, 10*a*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 9*b*; our New York correspondent's comments, 17, 14*c*
United States, sale in: see under UNITED States—Finance
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*b*
Rathenau, Dr.—plan for meeting obligations (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b* (l.e.); 18, 9*c*
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAY 2, 8*b*
Poland — claims: evasion: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 11*c*
Property, post-war—immunity from sequestration in event of voluntary default: South African Government decision, MAY 3, 9*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—
Railway material : see under GERMANY—Railways
Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), APRIL 29, 9a
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 13, 9a
Shipping : see under SHIPPING—War
Silver stock—German Government intentions : Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), JUNE 17, 15d
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9b
Total—amount notified to Germany by Reparations Commission, APRIL 28, 12d (l.e.) ; 29, 10e ; French opinion, 29, 10e ; to bear interest, MAY 2, 8a ; terms to be submitted by Allies, 4, 10a (and l.e.)
Article ("£6,750,000,000 : what Germany must pay"), MAY 4, 10a
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 2, 12c
United States—attitude : Cabinet meeting held ; note to Germany, APRIL 4, 10g ; our Washington correspondent's message, 4, 10g ; German opinion, 6, 9d ; American press advice, MAY 5, 10c ; expected effect on money market : Federal Reserve Board bulletin comment, JUNE 18, 15b
Debt to—New York *Herald* statement, MAY 5, 9e
German proposals—appeal to : see under *German proposals*, above
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 11c ; 25, 11b
Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9b
Navy :—
Surrender of Fleet—"The Day" : picture painted by Mr. Bernard Gribble to commission of United States Navy Department : exhibited, JUNE 2, 12e ; photo, 6, 9a
Outrages : see under *Outrages*, below
Reparations : see *Indemnities and reparations*, above
Responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, below
Graves :—
Allied :—
Greek territory, in—preservation : Bill for compulsory expropriation of lands, MAY 16, 7g (e.e.)
American :—
France—memorial day : to be decorated for, MAY 30, 9f (e.e.) ; celebration at Suresnes cemetery, 31, 9f
British :—
Italy — 13 cemeteries completed, JUNE 7, 10e
Western front :—
Forceville—described, MAY 7, 11f ; (photo), 7, 12b
Garden graves—article ("'For Ever England' : our unforgotten dead : garden-graves on the Western front"), MAY 7, 11f
Gardeners — services required : War Office announcement, MAY 6, 18f

WAR, The Great :—
Graves (continued) :—
Canadian :—
Shorncliffe cemetery — school children place flowers on graves, JUNE 30, 7g
Care—Allied conference with Germans arranged, APRIL 21, 10f
Flanders, West, and Luxemburg — Belgian map of cemeteries published, MAY 28, 9g
Young Men's Christian Association—visitation department : statistics, APRIL 1, 5g
German in allied countries—conference of representatives : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10f
Identity discs and effects found on battlefields—War Office (statement), MAY 3, 8d
Imperial War Graves Commission—contract for construction of 50 cemeteries placed : particulars, APRIL 30, 12d
Japanese—in Malta cemetery : Crown Prince visits, APRIL 26, 9e
Vlamertinghe Cemetery — wrought iron gates presented to Imperial Commission by Lord Redesdale, JUNE 11, 7c
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Gratuity — for Special Reserve officers : army order issued, MAY 13, 12g (e.e.)
25th Division — history : Gen. Sir G. Bainbridge (s.), JUNE 8, 11d ; memorial : see under *Memorials* below
Colonies and Dominions :—
Services—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 21, 12d
Compensation :—
Air raids and bombardment, for damage by—report, JUNE 30, 7a
Corporation on east and south-east coasts — recoupment of expenditure to : urged, APRIL 26, 7d
Hawarden Castle estate—claim for removal of private railway, MAY 12, 7e
Indemnity Act—law case, JUNE 22, 4f
Leading article, MAY 9, 11d
Requisition of goods by Ministry of Food—Court of Appeal decision, MAY 7, 4b ; (T.S.), 28, 212d
Leading article, MAY 9, 11d
Documents, official :—
Publicity — Parliament : question, MAY 12, 14a
Finance : see under FINANCE—Loans
Histories :—
Naval—publication :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 29, 7d
Inventions : see under INVENTIONS
Memorials : see *Memorials*, below
Navy :—
Work—Rear-Adm. W. S. Sims (s.), MAY 27, 8a, JUNE 10, 10e
Pensions (naval and military) : see under PENSIONS
Press : see under PRESS
Property of fallen soldiers and airmen—list of names whose personal estates is held for distribution : *Gazette* notice, JUNE 1, 14g

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Great Britain and United States :—
British Missions :—
Reunion of British War Missions : see that title
Naval cooperation—Adm. Sims (s.), MAY 27, 8a ; JUNE 10, 10e
Hungary :—
Peace : see under *Peace*, below
India :—
Achievements—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 21, 12e
Japan :—
Navy—achievement : leading article, MAY 7, 11b
Kent—part of : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), MAY 9, 5a
Memorials :—
Acton Hospital extension—week to be held in aid, MAY 10, 7g
Advertising trade—in St. Bride's Church, Fleet-street : dedication arrangements, JUNE 13, 7f ; 18, 7g ; dedicated, 22, 13f
Africans, South—decision of Gen. Smuts's committee, MAY 5, 9g
Delville Wood, in—High Commissioner asked to form committee to consult Imperial War Graves Commission : Prince of Wales accepts presidency, JUNE 24, 9e
Richmond cemetery, in—cenotaph : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 24, 12g ; 30, 7e
Agriculture, Ministry of—prize offered for design, MAY 27, 7f
Alexandria — monument to French citizens dedicated, APRIL 25, 9g
Allied :—
Notre Dame de Lorette—foundation stone laid : Marshal Petain (s.), JUNE 20, 9e
Antwerp—tablets affixed to houses whose inhabitants had been executed during German occupation, MAY 6, 9g
Antwerp prison—tablet to commemorate Belgians executed during German occupation, APRIL 13, 9g ; dedicated, 20, 9f
Artists Rifles—at headquarters : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 11, 7e
Ascot—cross unveiled, MAY 23, 7g
Atlas Assurance Company—dedicated, APRIL 25, 8e
Australian — National : at Melbourne: contributions, JUNE 9, 9g
Unknown warrior—suggested burying in Melbourne, APRIL 29, 9a (l.e.)
Barnes—unveiling : arrangements, JUNE 16, 7g
Barnet—unveiled, APRIL 5, 7g
Battle Exploit Memorials Committee—approve 93 applications from units, APRIL 28, 11d (l.e.)
Battlefields :—
Canadian Expeditionary Force—cross at Vimy to be unveiled by Mr. Meighen, JUNE 30, 10b.
Devonshire Regiment, 2nd Battalion—at Bois des Buttes : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 18, 7e
12th Division—duplicates at Arras and Epehy : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 18, 7e
25th Division—Column at Bailleul : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 1, 10f ; unveiled, 8, 11d
37th Division — at Monchy le Preux : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 18, 7e
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Brighton — church scheme : Canon Pierce (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 9a
British Columbia—proposed laying out of Empire Avenue at Victoria, JUNE 25, 9g
British (Natural History) Museum—members of staff : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 13, 7e (e.e.)
Bruges—unveiled : two Belgian airmen killed in aeroplane accident, APRIL 12, 9g
Brunner, Mond, and Company—obelisk at Winnington, Northwich : unveiled, JUNE 13, 7f
Brussels — monument at Tir National to persons executed during German occupation, APRIL 2, 7g ; unveiled, 11, 10f ; (illus.), 13, 13e
"House of Gratitude" hostels for women workers — appeal, Princess Marie de Croy (l.), APRIL 14, 6e
Parc Leopold—to doctors, chemists, and medical students : unveiled, MAY 31, 9g
Canadian Expeditionary Force—cross at Vimy to be unveiled by Mr. Meighen, JUNE 30, 10b
Calne—unveiled, MAY 20, 7g
Cenotaph — roses placed by Royal Society of St. George, APRIL 25, 7b ; Crown Prince of Japan lays wreath, MAY 10, 12e ; Rear-Adm. W. S. Sims lays wreath, 27, 8b ; Rotary Club delegates from United States place wreath, JUNE 20, 12a
Chadwell Heath — scheme abandoned, APRIL 9, 5g
Congo, Belgians in — inaugurated on outskirts of Brussels, MAY 12, 9g
County of London Yeomanry, 3rd—processional cross and golden book presented to St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, JUNE 13, 7f
Cowfold, Sussex — unveiled, JUNE 24, 7g
Criccieth — foundation stone to be laid by Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 29, 7g
Cyclists—at Meriden Green : unveiling arrangements, APRIL 26, 7f
Dalkeith—in King's Park : unveiled, JUNE 29, 7g
Devonport — St. Stephen's parish churchyard : removal of wooden crucifix ordered, APRIL 11, 7b
Dover Patrol—unveiling arrangements, JUNE 3, 7f ; 21, 10e
Dublin University : see under *Schools and Colleges*, below
Durham University : see under *Schools and Colleges*, below
East Surrey Regiment—Chapel restored in Kingston Parish Church, dedication : arrangements, APRIL 9, 5g ; dedicated, MAY 5, 7g
Exeter—granite cross unveiled on St. Mary's Green, MAY 17, 8a
Fartown Bickley—unveiled, APRIL 4, 7e
55th (West Lancashire) Division—at Givenchy-lez-la Bassée : unveiling arrangements, MAY 12, 12d ; unveiled by Marshal Joffre : our special correspondent's account, 16, 7a
France :—
"Paris 1914 to Paris 1918" (statue) —site : controversy, MAY 28, 9f (e.e.) ; decision, JUNE 11, 9e

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
France (continued) :—
Railwaymen — monument in Gare St. Lazare, Paris : unveiled, APRIL 8, 9*g*; to Nord Railway Company's servants : unveiled, MAY 24, 9*g*
Unknown Warrior :—
Alfonso, King — places wreath on tomb, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Indore, Maharajah of — lays wreath on tomb, MAY 14, 9*g*
Japan, Crown Prince of—lays wreath against tomb, JUNE 3, 9*c*
Kapurthala, Maharajah of—lays wreath on tomb, MAY 25, 9*g*
Scottish medical students working in Paris—place wreath on tomb, APRIL 5, 9*g*
Grantchester—cross unveiled, APRIL 6, 13*e*
Great Brington, Northants—unveiled, JUNE 13, 7*f*
Guaranty Trust Company of New York—London office unveiled, APRIL 28, 9*g*
Guards Division :—
St. James' Park — plans : Sir H. Craik (l.), JUNE 3, 13*f*; 6, 11*e*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*a*
Office of Works—statement, JUNE 4, 7*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 14*b*; 26, 14*b*; JUNE 7, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*
Harrow — stone cross unveiled, JUNE 27, 7*b*
Hatfield—unveiled, JUNE 13, 7*f*
Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st—unveiling : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*c*
Highgate—St. Joseph's : unveiling arrangements, APRIL 20, 7*g*
High Wycombe—dedication arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*g*
Isleworth — Borough-road Training College : cross unveiled, MAY 16, 5*c*
Italian soldiers who fell in France—monument at Pligny : first stone erected, MAY 30, 9*f* (e.e.)
Jewish—contributions : total, MAY 12, 6*g*
Jewish Lads' Brigade—to be erected at headquarters : presented by Maj. J. B. Cohen on behalf of donors, APRIL 5, 7*a*; correction, 7, 7*g*
Lewisham—obelisk unveiled in Park, MAY 9, 7*g*
Little Gaddesden—erected, MAY 20, 6*d*
Llanishen — unveiling arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*g*
London Regiment :—
13th Battalion (Princess Louise's Kensington) — unveiling arrangements, MAY 5, 13*b*; 10, 7*g*; unveiled, 11, 4*g*
Menai Bridge—Church Island : unveiling arrangements, APRIL 18, 7*g*
National Provincial and Union Bank of England staff—unveiling : arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*g*; unveiled, MAY 13, 12*f*
Naval :—
Bulwark and *Irene*—tablet in Sheerness Dockyard Church : unveiling arrangements, MAY 2, 16*g*; 5, 12*c* (e.e.); 7, 16*g*; 27, 18*c*; unveiled, 28, 7*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Naval (continued) :—
Committee—meeting : arrangements, MAY 24, 13*e*
Irene—tablet at Sheerness Dockyard Church : see *Bulwark* and *Irene*, above
Portsmouth Dockyard Church—chancel screen : dedicated, MAY 23, 14*c*
Newfoundland Regiment — in France : particulars, APRIL 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Newquay — unveiled, MAY 25, 13*d*
Norwich Cathedral :—
Bell, Canon J. A. (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*
Burton, Mr. G. P. (l.), APRIL 18, 6*e*
Collins, Rev. A. H. (l.), APRIL 13, 6*c*
Duleep Singh, Prince F. (l.), APRIL 9, 11*e*
Edwardes, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 13, 6*c*
Nicholson, Sir C. A. (l.), APRIL 15, 13*e*
Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), APRIL 11, 13*e*
Prior, Prof. E. S. (l.), APRIL 29, 6*c*
Oxford University : see under *Schools and Colleges*, below
Parkhurst Prison — tablet erected by convicts (illus.), APRIL 8, 7*c*
Portugal :—
Unknown Warriors — who fell in Flanders and Africa : funeral : British naval delegation, APRIL 2, 8*b*; Marshal Foch to represent French Government, 2, 8*b*; Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien to represent British Army, 6, 9*e*; arrangements, 7, 11*e*; King Manoel requests Count Sabugosa to represent him, 7, 11*e*; remains removed to Parliament building in Lisbon, 8, 9*g*; procession in Lisbon from Congress Building to Central Railway station for conveyance to Batalha Abbey : described, 11, 9*e*; transferred to Batalha Abbey, 12, 9*e* (l.e.); reception at Lisbon in honour of foreign military missions, 14, 9*e*
Allied delegates to Parliamentary commercial conference in Lisbon to place wreaths on tombs, MAY 13, 9*e*
Postal workers — unveiled in courtyard of General Post Office, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—unveiled at Guildford, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Royal Air Force :—
Ascot Houses — presented by Mrs. M. E. Salting : sale announced, APRIL 2, 4*b*; Woodcote : sold, 23, 4*f*
Education of children of officers — proceeds of sale of two houses given by Mrs. Salting to be devoted to, APRIL 2, 4*b*
Fund — help from Dominions : particulars, JUNE 7, 7*c*
Scampton and North and South Carlton — stained glass window placed in St. Mary's Church, MAY 13, 7*g*
Welton — memorial window dedicated, MAY 12, 7*g*
Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes — wing to orphanage at Aldridge added : opening arrangements, MAY 16, 5*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Royal Army Medical Corps — tablets to be placed in Westminster Abbey : balance to be devoted to Preservation Fund, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Royal Artillery (Hyde Park) — particulars of proposed design (and illus.), APRIL 25, 7*c* ; meeting held ; design accepted, JUNE 29, 12*g*
Royal Berkshire Regiment — unveiling postponed, JUNE 30, 7*c*
Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons —tablet unveiled, APRIL 8, 13*d*
Royal Engineers — competition : awards, MAY 5, 12*d* (e.e.)
Royal Military College, Sandhurst — country fair in aid : held, MAY 16, 7*d*
Memorial Chapel — dedicated, MAY 6, 7*d*
Royal Naval Division Fund — meeting of committee, MAY 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
St. James Garlick Hythe, Upper Thames-street — mural tablet : unveiling arrangements, MAY 5, 7*g* ; unveiled, 26, 7*g*
St. Mary-le-Bow — panel : unveiled, APRIL 1, 5*g*
St. Mary's, Bryanston-square — unveiling arrangements, JUNE 30, 7*g*
Schools and colleges :—
Bancroft's School, Woodford — unveiling arrangements, MAY 14, 13*a* ; 24, 13*b* (e.e.) ; unveiled, 30, 13*d*
Bedford School — unveiled in chapel and hall, MAY 16, 4*a*
Bishops Stortford College —foundation stone of Hall : laid, JUNE 27, 8*b*, 14*c*
Cheltenham College — dedicated, APRIL 6, 6*a*
Dublin University :—
Trinity College—fund : Rt. Rev. J. H. Bernard (l.), JUNE 30, 13*c*
Dulwich College — dedication arrangements, JUNE 15, 7*d* ; dedicated, 18, 7*d*
Durham University :—
Hatfield College Chapel — dedication : arrangements, JUNE 13, 18*c*
Felsted School — unveiling : arrangements, JUNE 10, 4*f*
Glasgow Academy — panels unveiled, JUNE 23, 7*d*
Gresham's School, Holt — window unveiled, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Harrow School—Dame Armstrong's House : to be pulled down, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Latimer Upper School, Hammersmith — tablet : unveiled, MAY 20, 6*d*
Oxford University :—
Exeter College — unveiling : arrangements, MAY 21, 12*f*
St. John's College — unveiling : arrangements, MAY 3, 12*c*
Perse School, Cambridge—unveiled, MAY 25, 13*c* (e.e.)
Reformatory and industrial—tablet unveiled at Home Office ; roll of honour, JUNE 11, 4*a*
Scilly Isles — unveiled at St. Mary's, MAY 23, 10*c*
Scotland —
Bar—unveiled in Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, MAY 27, 13*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Scottish Presbyterian Churches—Ministers and students : tablet in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh ; unveiled, JUNE 2, 5*f*
Silvertown—unveiling arrangements, MAY 23, 7*g*
Sutton—cross unveiled, JUNE 27, 12*d*
Talbot House—in St. George's Square Hostel ; unveiling arrangements, JUNE 15, 12*e* ; unveiled, 17, 7*g*
32nd Division—Trench Mortar Batteries ; tablet in York Minster ; unveiling arrangements, MAY 26, 7*d*
Trinity House Elder Brethren—stained glass window in St. Olave's Church ; unveiled, MAY 19, 12*c*
Verdun front — proposed triumphal arch on outskirts of Bar-le-Duc over Verdun road ; particulars, APRIL 25, 9*b*
Leading article, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Vlamertinghe—wrought iron gates presented to Military Cemetery by Lord Redesdale, JUNE 11, 7*c*
Wallingford—unveiled, MAY 24, 7*c*
Westminster Abbey :—
Unknown Warrior—Crown Prince of Japan lays wreath on grave, MAY 10, 12*c*
Australian tribute—Mr. Hughes to lay wreath, APRIL 27, 11*g*
Rotary Club delegates from United States place wreath, JUNE 20, 12*a*
Union Nationale des Combatants Français — marble plaque placed on behalf by Lord Haig, JUNE 7, 7*e*
Wimbledon Common — grove of forest trees to be planted : Miss Agar (int.), APRIL 25, 5*g*
Windsor — St. George's Choir School : stained glass window dedicated, MAY 3, 14*g*
Worthing—unveiled, APRIL 12, 7*g*
Zeebrugge—site chosen, JUNE 15, 10*b*
Operations :—
Baltic—official German history : issue announced, MAY 12, 9*g*
Battles—report of Battles Nomenclature Committee, MAY 10, 10*c* ; Army Council adopts for official use, 12, 10*e*
Leading article, MAY 11, 11*d*
Dardanelles campaign :—
Anzac Day : see ANZAC Day
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
Kut force—history : preparation : announcement, JUNE 2, 20*a*
Naval :—
Casualties :—
Dry-docking—cause : question in Parliament, APRIL 7, 14*a*
Dogger Bank battle : see DOGGER Bank
Dover Patrol — Sir R. Bacon, Adm. (s.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Hartlepools — German bombardment on December 16, 1914 : King's praise of achievement of Territorial garrison APRIL 7, 12*g*
Young, Mr. F. — articles ("Some sea war secrets : battle cruisers' triumph"), APRIL 13, 11*f* ; ("German luck at Dogger Bank : how Beatty's plans miscarried"), 14, 11*g* ; ("After Dogger Bank : the maimed *Lion's* homecoming"), 15, 11*f* ;

WAR, The Great :—
Operations :—
Naval :—
Young, Mr. F. (continued) :—
("Scarboro' raiders' escape: blind man's buff in North Sea"), 16 9*f*; ("Scarboro' raid puzzle: how the Germans escaped"), 19, 11*f*; ("The Dogger Bank dispatch: two versions"), 21, 11*f*
Piave offensive in June, 1918—Field-Marshal Boroevic: letter to M. Francis de Bolgar published, JUNE 8, 11*a*
Verdun—leading article, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Western front — article ("British battle areas: war wilderness revisited"), MAY 9, 11*g*
Nurses—medals for home service; Mr. H. J. Paterson (l.), MAY 16; 4*b*
Outrages :—
Allies, by — stories published in German press, MAY 21, 10*f*
German :—
Acland, Sir R. B. D. (l.), JUNE 8, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*
British prisoners of war: see under *Prisoners of war*, below
French prisoners of war: see under *Prisoners of war*, below
Fryatt, Capt.—execution: see under FRYATT, Capt.
Hospital ships, sinking of :—
Butcher, Sir J. G. (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*; 10, 6*e*
Dover Castle, sinking of—Lieut. Cdr. Newmann: trial: reported abandoned, JUNE 1, 9*d*: contradicted, 2, 9*e*; our special correspondent at Leipzig comments, 3, 9*b*; tried; acquitted, 6, 10*c*; semi-official note published in Berlin, 7, 9*c*; 8, 11*d* (e.e.)
Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 14*b*
Morgan, Prof. J. H. (l.), JUNE 17, 9*e*
Naval command, supreme — issue of orders to submarine commanders: no intention to try any persons connected with, JUNE 11, 10*c*
"Superior orders" defence—validity
Hewart, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 22, 14*f*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 22, 14*f*
Trial of criminals —
Allied list—announcement, MAY 6, 9*g*
Bow-street police-court — evidence to be taken, APRIL 21, 10*b*; 26, 7*e*; taken, 27, 6*e*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 6*g*
Children, Belgian—treatment: Sgt Randorh tried, JUNE 9, 9*c*; acquitted, 13, 9*e*; Cabinet Council held, 14, 9*d*; Belgian Chamber discusses; M. Vandervelde (s.), 18, 9*f*; 25, 9*d*
Leipzig Imperial High Court—arrangements, APRIL 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*f*; MAY 21, 10*f*; our special correspondent's messages, 23, 9*e*; JUNE 1, 11*e*; held, MAY 24, 10*b*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*c* (and 9*e*, l.e.), 27, 10*f*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*b*; JUNE 1, 9*d*; 2, 9*e*; 3, 9*b*; 6, 10*c*; 9, 9*c*; 30, 9*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Outrages :—
German :—
Trial of criminals :—
Leipzig Imperial High Court (continued) :—
Articles (Leipzig trial scenes: how evidence is dealt with"), JUNE 1, 11*e* ("Reflections on Leipzig"), 9, 9*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (add.), MAY 28, 8*d*
British commission to attend —particulars, MAY 14, 9*e* (e.e.); composition, 23, 9*e*; arrive, 23, 9*e*; Sir E. Pollock leaves, 28, 9*c*
British criticism—German comments, JUNE 3, 9*b* (e.e.)
Interpreter, incompetent — effect of: our special correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 9*e*; 9, 9*a*
Leading articles, MAY 27, 11*b*; 31, 11*c*; JUNE 7, 11*c*
Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 6*e*
Ofen, Gen. von—announced, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 12, 14*b*; MAY 27, 14*b*; 31, 15*a*; JUNE 10, 14*b*; 24, 14*b*
Press—comments, MAY 28, 9*c*; JUNE 1, 9*d*; 2, 9*e* (e.e.); tactics, 9, 9*a*
Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9*b*
Lille—court-martial awards life-sentences to several officers and soldiers tried in absence, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Stenger, Gen.—accused by France of giving order to take no prisoners: to be tried, JUNE 28, 9*f*
Italian soldiers — murder of 13 men in Fiume: Dublin prisoner's story, JUNE 20, 7*b*
Red Cross regulations — breaches: International Red Cross Societies asked to institute inquiry, APRIL 5, 9*b*; committee formed, 7, 9*f*; circular: terms, MAY 9, 11*e*
Leading article, MAY 9, 11*d*
Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAY 9, 11*e*
Peace :—
Austria :—
Charles, Emperor—personal overtures at beginning of 1918 to President Wilson: Dr. Gratz (statement), MAY 3, 9*c*
Central Powers :—
United States :—
Declaration—Knox resolution: officially declaring war at end: introduced in Senate, APRIL 14, 10*e*; reported out by Foreign relations Committees, APRIL 27, 12*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 9*a*; passed by Senate, MAY 2, 7*b*
Harding, Mr. (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*
Nelson, Senator (s.), APRIL 30, 9*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*e*; German Press comments, 10, 9*f*
Conference :—
Allied Foreign Offices—conference of representatives at Paris: our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 9*a*; held, 20, 10*c*; French views, 21, 9*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference (continued) :—
Boulogne conference — announced, MAY 18, 7*d* ; prospects, 20, 10*b* ; 26, 9*a* ; 30, 9*d* ; JUNE 1, 10*c* ; 3, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a*
Belgium — representatives appointed, MAY 25, 9*g*
Briand, M.—note to British Government, MAY 21, 9*a*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), MAY 28, 9*c*
France — distrust of meetings : *Temps* comment, MAY 18, 8*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 9*a*
London—prospects, APRIL 14, 9*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; our special correspondent at Hythe comments, 25, 10*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 10*d* ; list of delegates, 30, 10*a* ; held, MAY 2, 8*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*d* (and l.e.) ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*d* ; French opinion, 2, 8*b* ; 3, 10*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; German opinion, 2, 8*b*
Article ("To-day's Allied meeting : disarmament and reparation"), APRIL 30, 10*a*
Briand, M.—statement to *The Times*, MAY 6, 9*g*
Leading articles, MAY 2, 9*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b*
Lympne—(see also under *Germany—Treaty—Observance*, below)
Article ("Diplomacy at Lympne : previous conferences"), APRIL 25, 9*c*
United States—participation : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 10*e* ; Italian press welcomes, 20, 9*f* ; Allies' invitation to take part, MAY 6, 10*e* ; American press comments, 6, 10*e* ; partial acceptance : our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; Mr. G. Harvey to represent President at Supreme Council ; Mr. R. Boyden to act unofficially with Reparation Commission ; Ambassador in Paris to join Conference of Ambassadors, MAY 7, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 9, 10*e* ; press comments, 10, 10*f* ; Mr. H. Wallace takes part in deliberations of Conference of Ambassadors, 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. O. Kahn (int.), 11, 9*f* ; Senator La Follette introduces resolution in Senate condemning, 12, 9*g*
Leading articles, MAY 10, 11*c* ; 20, 11*b*
Council of Four (Paris, 1919)
American delegates—lectures given by members (art., "What happened at Paris : review of Peace conference"), MAY 21, 11*f*
House, Col. (art. quoted), MAY 21, 12*a*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 24, 6*f*
Lansing, Mr. R. (art., "The Peace Negotiations"), APRIL 11, 11*f* ; leading article, 12, 11*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 14*g*
Germany :—
Armistice :—
Signing — railway dining-car being installed on permanent site at Invalides, Paris, APRIL 29, 9*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Armistice (continued) :—
Terms—Marshal Foch : answers to questions by delegates at Peace Conference quoted, MAY 21, 11*f*
China—separate treaty : signed at Peking, MAY 24, 9*c*
Treaty (Versailles)—correspondence and protocols respecting execution issued (blue-book), JUNE 23, 9*c*
Clemenceau, M.—letter to M. Tardieu, APRIL 9, 9*f* ; leading article, 12, 11*c*
Disarmament : see under GERMANY—Armaments
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Indemnities and reparations : see under *Germany*, above
Interpretation — differences between German Government and Inter-Allied Military Control Commission : Conference of Ambassadors decline to arbitrate, APRIL 28, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*b*
Lodge, Mr. (s.), MAY 2, 7*b*
Observance :—
France :—
Chamber—debate, MAY 20, 10*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*a* ; 27, 10*f*
German Government, new—attitude : M. Briand (s.), MAY 26, 9*a*
Great Britain and France—conference at Lympne : arrangements, APRIL 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 10*d* ; held : our special correspondent at Hythe : account, 25, 10*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 10*d*
Article (Diplomacy at Lympne : previous conferences"), APRIL 25, 9*c*
Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 11*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14*a*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 26, 14*a*
Supreme Council — ultimatum : see *Supreme Council*, below
Harden, Herr M. (int.), JUNE 3, 6*e* (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*b*
Parliament—debate, MAY 6, 14*b*
Sforza, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9*e* (l.e.)
Supreme Council — London conference : article ("To-day's Allied meeting,"), APRIL 30, 10*a* ; held, MAY 2, 8*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 6, 10*d*
Ultimatum — signed, MAY 5, 10*c* (l.e.) ; terms, 6, 9*a* ; text handed to German Ambassador in London, 6, 10*d* ; German attitude, 7, 9*d* ; 9, 10*g* ; 10, 9*b* ; French opinion, 9, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 9, 5*a* ; Herr Leipart appeals to work-

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty (Versailles) :—
Observance :—
Supreme Council :—
Ultimatum (continued) :— men of Entente countries, 10, 9*g* ; accepted : Dr. Wirth (s.), 11, 10*d* ; (statement), 16, 7*c* ; Reichstag : debate, 11, 10*d* ; accepts, 11, 10*d* (l.e.) ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 14*c* ; vote analysed, 12, 9*a* ; Bavarian protest, 12, 9*a* ; French opinion, 12, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 16*e* ; text of German reply handed by Herr Sthamer to Mr. Lloyd George, 12, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Belgian approval, 12, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Herr Meyer's assurances to M. Briand of Germany's resolve to carry out clauses, 20, 9*d* ; Dr. Wirth : attitude : our Berlin correspondent's message, 24, 9*a* ; programme for meeting (s.), JUNE 2, 9*c* ; debate in Reichstag, 6, 9*e*
Revision — Herr Scheidemann (s.), APRIL 13, 9*a*
Signing — anniversary : observed by German Conservative journals, JUNE 29, 9*a*
United States — attitude, APRIL 6, 9*b* ; MAY 2, 7*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; JUNE 15, 10*d*
Colby, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 7, 9*e*
Crawford, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*d*
Lodge, Senator (s.), MAY 2, 7*b* ; 5, 10*c*
New Zealand Court of Appeal— rights denied, MAY 6, 10*e*
Leading article, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; JUNE 15, 11*b*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 7, 6*c*
United States — attitude of Harding administration : our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 9*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 9*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; Mr. Harding : message to congress, 13, 10*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 10*e* ; MAY 2, 7*b* ; attitude of House leaders, 9, 10*c*
Declaration — officially declaring war at end : Senator Knox's resolution : conference between Senator Knox and President Harding, APRIL 4, 10*g* ; introduced in Senate, 14, 10*e* ; reported out by Foreign Relations Committee, 27, 12*b* ; passed by Senate, MAY 2, 7*b* ; attitude of House Foreign Affairs Committee, 13, 9*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 11*c* ; formula : division of opinion between Senate and House as to form, 8, 11*c* ; agreement reached by Republican conferees, 29, 9*b* ; Porter resolution passed by House, 14, 9*d* ; 15, 10*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
United States :—
Declaration (continued) :—
Harding, Mr. W. — desire for passage unchanged : Mr. Porter (statement), MAY 21, 9*e*
Lodge, Mr. (s.), MAY 2, 7*b*
Hungary :—
Treaty (Trianon) :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Andrassy, Count J. (s.), MAY 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
Ratification — delay : Mr. R. W. Seton-Watson (l.), APRIL 7, 6*a* ; Lord Newton (l.), 8, 8*c* ; our Prague correspondent's comments, 11, 10*d*
France—by Chamber, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Great Britain, by — Count Andrassy, J. (s.), MAY 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 21, 15*c* ; third reading, 26, 15*d* ; in Lords : second reading postponed, MAY 4, 14*a* ; second reading, 6, 12*c* ; reported, 11, 14*b* ; passed, 12, 14*a* ; Royal assent, 13, 6*a*
Terms :—
Curzon, Lord — alleged letter deprecating severity of terms : disclaimer, JUNE 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
Turkey :—
Indemnities :—
British subjects — non-payment of claims for losses and damages : to make urgent representations, MAY 13, 9*e* ; memorandum presented to High Commissioner at Constantinople, 27, 15*b*
British policy — Lord Chelmsford (s.), JUNE 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Treaty (Sévres) :—
Ratification :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; JUNE 3, 6*b* (e.e.)
Revision :—
Allied Powers :—
Conference, new — Bekir Sami Bey (s.), MAY 9, 9*f* ; Parliament : question, 12, 14*a*
London Conference — Turkish delegation : Nationalist section leaves Rome for Angora, APRIL 11, 9*g* ; leaves Brindisi in Italian destroyer, 14, 9*g*
Proposals — Nationalist Government's attitude, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Commission under Turkish Foreign Minister — sitting in Constantinople, APRIL 26, 9*g*
Indian Mahomedan delegation —Mr. Montagu addresses letter to, MAY 6, 9*e*
Porte's demands — Tewfik Pasha (statement), MAY 2, 7*f*
Terms, Allied — no replies received from Turks and Greeks : period expires, APRIL 9, 7*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Turkey :—
Treaty (Sèvres) (continued) :—
Terms :—
Indian Mahomedans' views—Lord Reading (statement), JUNE 29, 9c
United States — non-exclusion from equal privileges wherever interests are affected : Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), JUNE 17, 10a
Germany, with : see under *Germany*, above
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 20, 12c
Pellé, Gen. (s.), MAY 17, 7e (e.e.)
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Germans, cruelty by :—
Abrahams, Samuel (evid.), APRIL 28, 8d
Armstrong, Alfred A. (evid.), APRIL 28, 8d
Bow-street police-court inquiry—evidence to be taken, APRIL 21, 10b ; 26, 7c ; taken, 27, 6c ; 28, 8d ; 29, 7a ; 30, 6g
Coal mines, in — charges against Sgt. Heinen : evidence taken at Bow-street police-court, APRIL 30, 6g ; tried at Leipzig, MAY 24, 10b ; 25, 9d ; 26, 9c (and 9e l.e.) ; sentenced, 27, 10f ; Gen. von Frasecky (evid.), 25, 9d ; 26, 9e (l.e.) ; announced in Commons, 27, 14b ; press comment, JUNE 1, 9d
Flavy-le-Martel camp — charges against Commandant Hauptman Müller : evidence of ex-British soldiers taken, APRIL 27, 6e ; 28, 8d ; tried at Leipzig, MAY 27, 10f ; 28, 9c ; 30, 10c ; 31, 10b (and e.e.)
Meighan, Dr. S. S. (evid.), APRIL 27, 6e
Frasecky, Gen. von (evid.), MAY 25, 9d ; 26, 9e (l.e.) ; 30, 10c ; JUNE 2, 9e ; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), MAY 27, 11e
Parliamentary — question, MAY 31, 15a
Pommerensdorf camp — charges against Cpl. Trinke and Cpl. Neumann : evidence of ex-British soldiers taken, APRIL 29, 7a ; Neumann tried at Leipzig, JUNE 1, 9d ; 2, 9e ; sentenced 3, 9b ; disappearance of Trinke, 1, 9d ; 2, 9e ; 3, 9b
French :—
Germans, shooting by—
Stenger, Lieut.-Gen. K., and Maj. B. Crusius : tried at Leipzig Court, JUNE 30, 9f (and l.e.)
Italian :—
Russia, in—proposed Red Cross mission : attitude of M. Vorowsky, MAY 14, 9b
Russian :—
Germany—Altdammer camp : five prisoners condemned to death on charges of murder, MAY 10, 9g
Red Cross regulations, breaches of : see under *Outrages*, above
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Responsibility—new German move : our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 9b
German :—
Helfferich, Dr. (s.), APRIL 29, 9c
Simons, Dr. (s.), APRIL 29, 9c
United States—Note, APRIL 4, 10g ; German press comments, 6, 9d
Hungary—Count Banffy (s.), MAY 14, 9d (e.e.)
Submarine warfare :—
German — against British mercantile marine : Cdr. O. Groos (p.), APRIL 12, 11f
Termination : see *Duration*, above
Territorial questions :—
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Treaty (Rapallo) :—
Frontiers—delimitation : Signor Zanella discusses with delegates, MAY 5, 9f ; three boundary commissions at work, 9, 9g
Sforza, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9c (l.e.) ; 28, 9c
Mandates :—
Administration — Lord Islington (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15e
Great Britain, to :—
Parliament — power to discuss terms :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15e
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15e
Drummond, Sir E. (statement), APRIL 7, 10g
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11d
Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 14c ; 6, 14a ; 8, 14b
Lansing, Mr. R. (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 11f
League of Nations—consideration of "A" and "B" classes : announced, JUNE 22, 9g
Drummond, Sir E. (statement), APRIL 7, 10g
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 11d ; MAY 3, 11c
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), APRIL 8, 9e
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 3, 6a
Parliaments, national—rights :—
Drummond, Sir E. (statement), APRIL 7, 10g
Leading article, APRIL 7, 11d
United States—attitude :—
Leading articles, APRIL 16, 9c ; JUNE 25, 11c
League of Nations Council—discussion delayed : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 18, 9b ; letter sent by acting president to Prime Ministers of Allied Powers, 18, 9b ; conference suggested : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 28, 14f
Notes — British reply (white paper), APRIL 6, 9a ; to French Government : summary, 7, 9d ; M. Briand : reply, 14, 10g ; 15, 9b (l.e.) ; Mr. Hughes's Note to Powers : published, 8, 9a ; text published in London, 13, 9d
Self-determination — Mr. R. Lansing (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 9f
Shantung :—
China and Japan—dispute : proposed withdrawal of Japanese forces, MAY 23, 9f ; 27, 9f

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions (continued) :—
Turkey :—
Fighting between Nationalists and Greeks : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
Turkey :—
Peace : see under *Peace*, above
United States :—
Expeditionary force :—
Camps in France—contents purchased by France ; 1,500 motors stolen, APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Dead—400 bodies taken from Soissons to Antwerp to be embarked for, APRIL 1, 7*g* ; 1,300 bodies leave Antwerp in the *Canteguy*, 7, 9*a* ; 960 bodies taken from St. Mihiel sector pass through Namur on way by canal to Antwerp, 25, 9*g* ; military honours paid at Liége, 26, 9*g* ; 900 bodies leave Antwerp in *Wheaton*, MAY 4, 9*d* ; funeral ceremonies in honour at New York, 24, 9*b* ; placing of 1,288 bodies on *Wheaton* at Antwerp : ceremony, 31, 9*f* ; Cherbourg local authorities instructed to salute departure, JUNE 10, 9*g* ; coffin falls from hoist at Antwerp : docker killed, 20, 9*g*
Graves : see under *Graves*, above
Intervention :—
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12*d*
Kahn, Mr. O. (l.), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Sims, Rear-Adm. (s.), JUNE 11, 7*b*
Navy—work : Lord Beatty (s.), MAY 27, 8*a*
Peace Conference : see under *Peace*—Conference
Territorial questions—mandates : see under *Territorial questions*, above
WARBEY, Mr. Daniel J.—law case, MAY 4, 4*e* ; 5, 5*g*
WARBURG, Mr. Paul M. (U.S.A.) :—
on International Acceptance Banks, Inc. (statement), MAY 4, 15*f* (e.e.)
WARD, Aaron—shooting charge, MAY 17, 5*d*
WARD, Mr. Hugh J. (Australia)—performances given at theatres in aid of Belgium : thanked by King Albert and decorated, APRIL 25, 9*g*
WARD, Mr. J. S. M. :—
"Cotton and Wool"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
on Japan—silk industry (art., "Silk from farm and factory," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 2*a*
WARD, Alderman James—will, JUNE 24, 13*c*
WARD, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14*f* ; alleged statement on compulsory arbitration, 31, 15*d* ; settlement : subsidy, JUNE 29, 14*e*
Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Trade—import duties, MAY 3, 14*c*
WARD, Col. Lambert :—
at Hull, on coal trade : division of profits, APRIL 14, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Cavalry—reductions, APRIL 21, 15*e*
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15*f*
WARD, Mr. W. Dudley—audience of King, APRIL 23, 13*a* ; presents address to King from House of Commons, 29, 13*a*
WARD, William—forging character charge, JUNE 9, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 29, 6*e*
WARD (T.W.), Ltd. :—
Warships—purchase : see under NAVY—Sale list
WARDE, Mr. Daniel :—
on commercial education—facilities (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97*c*
WARDE, Mr. William—death : resolution of sympathy passed by Council of Manchester University, JUNE 27, 14*b*
WARDEN, Miss Florence :—
"Sir Julian's Crime"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*
WARDEN, Mr. Reginald—will, MAY 18, 11*e*
WARDEN Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 16*g*
WARE, Mr. Walter F.—will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks' and Drapers' Schools :—
Festival dinner—given, MAY 27, 7*f*
Luncheon to American Dry Goods delegates—given, MAY 10, 12*c*
WAREING, Mr. Alfred—opens repertory season at Huddersfield Theatre Royal ; free gallery scheme : particulars, APRIL 28, 10*c*
WARMBOLD, Herr (Prussia) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
WARNER, Mr. P. H. Lee :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), MAY 2, 12*d*
WARNER, Mr. Pelham F. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on cricket : Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6*a*
WARNER, Sir T. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6*g*
WARNER Estate, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 19*a* ; — report, MAY 18, 15*f*
WARNES, Cadet George G.—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 25, 10*d*
WAR Office :—
Information Department :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*d*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Service men, ex—employment : Army Council issues directions, APRIL 30, 14*e*
Staff :—
Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), JUNE 1, 6*d*
Staff, civil—lectures to : arrangements, APRIL 5, 7*d*
Staff, General — reduction : Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Supply — Surveyor-General resigns, APRIL 29, 10*c*
Women, ex service—to be treated on same footing as men, JUNE 11, 7*c*
WARREN, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14*f*
WARREN, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.) — biographical, JUNE 29, 9*g* ; appointed Ambassador to Japan, 27, 9*g*
WARREN, Mr. F. S. E. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
WARREN, Prof. W. H. :—
"Engineering Construction" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*
WARREN, Mr. Walter S.—will, MAY 16, 11*e*
WARREN, Mr. Whitney (U.S.A.) :—
Louvain University library — rebuilding plans approved, APRIL 8, 9*f*

WARRIORS' Day :—
Amateur societies giving performances —list, APRIL 5, 8*d*; financial results, 30, 13*f*; MAY 2, 5*d*
Article ("Warriors' Day: a great national tribute: success in town and country"), APRIL 1, 6*a*
Brighton—financial result, APRIL 21, 7*g*
British Legion—sends thanks to promoters, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Cinematograph performances—given, APRIL 4, 8*d*
Cologne—performances given, APRIL 8, 8*d*
Concerts—given, APRIL 1, 6*b*
Constantinople — contribution from British Army, APRIL 30, 13*f*
District reports, APRIL 1, 6*c* (and e.e.)
Eastbourne — financial result, APRIL 14, 7*g*
Egypt — performances and balls given, APRIL 2, 6*b*; proceeds expected to exceed £10,000, 16, 7*g*; result; Lord Allenby (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 9*f*
Financial statement, MAY 13, 8*b*; report of executive committee, 21, 8*c*; meeting held: cheque for £100,000 presented to Lord Haig, 28, 13*a*
Haig, Lord—messages of thanks to promoters, APRIL 12, 8*c*; MAY 21, 8*c*; (s.), 28, 13*c*
Harrogate—financial result, APRIL 25, 7*g*
King and Queen—attend Windsor Theatre, APRIL 1, 6*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—autographed programme of Llanfairfechan concert to be sold in aid, MAY 21, 12*g*
London Hippodrome — gala performance: given, APRIL 1, 6*d*
"Old Vic."—performance: programme, APRIL 19, 8*b*; given: financial result, 21, 8*c*
Pinero, Sir A. (s.), MAY 28, 13*c*
Richmond Royal Horse Show — auction sale: appeal for gifts, APRIL 13, 8*d*; catalogue issued, JUNE 1, 7*c*; held, 13, 13*e*
Stanmore—sale of work: held, APRIL 22, 13*a*
Theatrical profession — efforts: leading article, MAY 31, 11*d*
The Times Musical and Dramatic Society — performance in aid: arrangements, APRIL 7, 8*b*; given, 11, 8*b*
Wales, Prince of—attends gala performance at London Hippodrome, APRIL 1, 6*d*
WAR Seal Foundation—receives gift of £1,000 from Lord Cowdray, APRIL 2, 5*g*
WAR Service Legion Guild of Sailor and Soldier Broderers — sale of work arrangements, JUNE 16, 13*b*
WARWICK, Lady :—
Coalminers' strike — preparing Easton Lodge for reception of miners' children, MAY 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
WASHINGTON, George :—
Busts presented to Great Britain by Sulgrave Institution of America (illus.), MAY 16, 11*e*
Liverpool—unveiling arrangements, MAY 14, 7*e* (e.e.)
St. Paul's Cathedral—unveiling arrangements, APRIL 23, 13*f*; MAY 14, 7*e* (e.e.); 26, 7*c*; 30, 12*e*; unveiled, 31, 10*g*, 14*f*
WASHINGTON, George :—
Busts (continued) :—
Sulgrave Manor—unveiling arrangements, MAY 14, 7*e* (e.e.)
Van Dyke, Mr. H. (poem), MAY 30, 11*d*
Freemasonry — anniversary of initiation to be observed as annual masonic holiday in United States of America, MAY 25, 13*c* (and e.e.)
Harding, Mr. W. (message), MAY 31, 10*g*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 31, 10*g*
Inge, Dean (sermon), MAY 31, 14*f*
Leading article, MAY 31, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), MAY 31, 14*f*
Statue (Houdon)—to be presented by State of Virginia to Great Britain: unveiling in Trafalgar-square: arrangements, JUNE 18, 8*d*; 27, 14*d*; 30, 10*b*
Delegates from Virginia—received by King and Queen, JUNE 28, 13*b*; entertained to luncheon by English-Speaking Union, 29, 7*a*
WASON, Mr. John Cathcart—death, APRIL 20, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 13*b*
WASPS :—
Sissington—Wasp Club claims to have cleared district, JUNE 13, 7*g*
WASSERMANN, Prof. Isaac von (Germany) :—
at Bad Elster, on tuberculosis, MAY 21, 10*d*
WASSERMANN, Herr Jakob :—
"Christian Wahnschaffe" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*d*
"Jakob Wassermann, Mein Weg als Deutscher und Jude"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*c*
"World's Illusion, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*d*
WATCHES: see CLOCKS and watches
WATER :—
Drought—effect :—
Economy, need of—leading article, JUNE 25, 11*d*
London, City of—streets committee: chairman's statement, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Suffolk—sold at 1½d. a pail, JUNE 15, 7*g*
WATERCRESS beds :—
Pollution—by water from tarred roads: law case, MAY 14, 4*c*
WATERER, Mr. John :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*
WATERFIELD, Lina :—
"Bemporad's Concise Guide to Florence"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul :—
on traffic—viaduct street crossings (l.), JUNE 23, 11*d*
WATERHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Ronald D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 10*d*
WATERLOO Station: see under LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—
WATERSON, Mr. A. E. :—
In Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d*; JUNE 21, 14*e*
Ireland—closure of creameries by Crown Forces, JUNE 25, 14*c*
WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways
WATKINSON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
WATNEY, Winifred—false pretences charge, MAY 20, 7*e*

WATSON, Police-constable — rewarded for bravery, APRIL 18, 7*g*
WATSON, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
WATSON, Sir Alfred W. :—
on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill — financial provisions: report (white paper), JUNE 10, 12*d*
on women — employment before and after childbirth (mem., white paper), MAY 16, 5*a*
WATSON, Mr. Arthur :—
at Manchester Statistical Society, on road v. rail transport, APRIL 21, 7*b*
WATSON, Mr. C. C.—appointed Acting Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, MAY 7, 10*f*
WATSON, Rev. Charles H.—will, APRIL 18, 14*e*
WATSON, Mr. E. L. Grant :—
"Shadow and Sunlight"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
WATSON, Mr. Edward :—
at Dublin, on City of London Steam Packet Company: loss of mail contract, MAY 16, 14*e*
WATSON, Mr. Ernest C.—appointed Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, JUNE 22, 4*e*
WATSON, Mr. George—law case, APRIL 14, 4*f*
WATSON, Rear-Adm. Hugh W. R.—appointed Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, APRIL 7, 8*d*; appoints Secretary, MAY 7, 16*g*
WATSON, Mr. John G.—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
WATSON, Mr. Macdonald :—
Hunky Dory—produced at Kingsway Theatre, MAY 13, 8*c*
WATSON, R. :—
on Peru—invited emigrants sent back destitute (statement), APRIL 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
WATSON, Sir Thomas—motor-car accident (fatal), MAY 2, 8*c* (l.e.); 3, 7*g*; inquest, 4, 7*b*; funeral, 6, 13*c*
WATSON, Sir William :—
"Ireland Unfreed"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
WATT, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on subjects at Imperial Peace Cabinet; "White Australia"; Empire defence, APRIL 15, 9*c*
on Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attitude towards renewal of Japanese Alliance (statement), JUNE 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
WATT, Lieut.-Col. D. M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
WATT, Mr. J. M.—appointed to Chair of Pharmacology at University College, Johannesburg, APRIL 27, 14*f*
WATT, Lieut.-Col. W. Oswald—drowned, MAY 30, 18*a*; appreciation, JUNE 7, 13*d*
WATTERS, Bernard and Patrick—shot at Dundalk, JUNE 20, 10*f*
WATTS, Mrs. Anna—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
WATTS, Mr. F. O. (U.S.A.) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on finance; inter-allied debts, JUNE 29, 19*e*; on Ter Meulen credit plan, 30, 14*f*
WATTS, Frank :—
"Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry, An"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 379*c*
WATTS, J. H. :—
"Browne and Watts' Law and Practice in Divorce and Matrimonial Causes"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
WATTS, Mrs. Louise G.—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
WATTS, Sir Philip :—
on navy—battleships: protection against torpedo attack (l.), MAY 14, 6*a*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
Maughan-Ettrick, Rev. S.E.—inhibition: law case, APRIL 15, 4*d*; 16, 4*b*
Expenses—Sir M. Turner (statement), MAY 28, 13*d*
at Chelmsford Diocesan Board, on red flags at Thaxted Church, MAY 24, 7*c*
at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, on Church and Politics, JUNE 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
on Ireland—peace: letter to Mr. Lloyd George (and others), APRIL 6, 7*b*
WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 19, 14*d*; emergency regulations, JUNE 3, 6*c*; settlement, 25, 14*b*
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14*g*
WAUCHOPE, Col. W.—arrives in Upper Silesia, MAY 30, 9*d*
WAUGH, Mr. Alec :—
"Pleasure"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 275*a*
WAUGH, F. A. :—
"Downing's Landscape Gardening" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 384*d*
WAWN, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 21, 13*c* (e.e.)
WAY, Reginald A.—theft and false pretences charge, MAY 19, 18*a*
WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 23, 18*c*; —report, JUNE 14, 16*b*
WAYLAND, Col. E. R. :—
at Anderton's Hotel, on proposed Canadian Club in London, MAY 25, 7*d*
WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA—North West Frontier
WEALTH :—
Caulfeild, Mr. F. W. (l.), APRIL 18, 6*d*
Distribution—leading article (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*a*
WEARDALE, Lord—accepts presidency of conference of Union Internationale de Secours aux Enfants, APRIL 2, 7*g*
"It Might Have Happened To You"—contributes foreword (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
WEATHER :—
Articles ("Spring frosts: damage to fruit and vegetables"), APRIL 21, 7*f*; ("A wonderful week-end: everybody out of doors"), MAY 23, 7*c* (e.e.); ("A chilly week-end"), 30, 10*d*
Cold—our meteorological correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 10*f*
Control—leading article, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Drought, JUNE 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 10*g*; 18, 7*a*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*a* (l.e.); 23, 10*b*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 10*b*
Leading articles, JUNE 16, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*
Fine — our meteorological correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 10*d*
Frost, MAY 6, 10*e* (l.e.); JUNE 20, 10*d*

WEATHER (continued) :—
Rain-making—Mr. Hatfield : contract with Alberta farmers : details, MAY 16, 7b ; JUNE 20, 9b
Snowfall, heavy, APRIL 16, 8f ; 18, 10c
WEATHERBURN, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 26, 12f
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence :—
at Architectural Association, on rural cottages : architecture ; small holdings for ex-service men, APRIL 26, 7e
at Middlesex Guildhall, on land drainage, MAY 28, 7e (e.e.)
WEAVERS' Company—dinner given, JUNE 1, 7e (e.e.)
WEBB, Sir Aston—birthday, MAY 21, 13a
WEBB, Mr. Clarence J.—will, JUNE 4, 13e
WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
"Story of the Durham Miners, 1662-1921, The"—reviewed, APRIL 12, 12d ; noticed (L.S.), 14, 245c
WEBB, William H.—drowned, MAY 18, 5g
WEBB (John G.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 27, 4c ; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232c
WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb. H. W. :—
at St. Paul's Church, Onslow-square, on Moravian Mission to Lepers, MAY 6, 13f
WEBER, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 23, 9c
WEBER, Prof. Max. :—
"Gesammelte Politische Schriften"—noticed (L.S.). MAY 12, 306d
WEBSTER, Mrs. Arthur :—
"World Revolution"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
WEBSTER, Mr. J. F. B. :—
on Revenue Bill (l.), APRIL 26, 19g
WEBSTER, Dr. J. H. D.—elected honorary physician in charge of physical medicine department at Middlesex Hospital, MAY 12, 7g
WEBSTER, Mr. Percy J. D.—elected director of Thomas Faldo and Co., APRIL 20, 15c
WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas L.—appointed Clerk of House of Commons, APRIL 2, 11c ; assumes office, 5, 14a ; 6, 8c (l.e.)
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill (No. 2), JUNE 21, 10c
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 12, 14e
Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14c ; MAY 5, 14e
Dentists Act (Amendment) Bill, JUNE 14, 14e
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14d
France—proposed alliance, MAY 6, 14g
Ireland—situation : discussion by Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 18, 14e
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—pension, MAY 4, 14d
Middle East Department—estimates, JUNE 15, 15c
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15c
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16f (l.e.) ; 8, 7d
Turkey—Nationalists and Greeks : British attitude, JUNE 14, 14e
WEEDON, Mr. George W.—will, MAY 7, 13f
WEEKLEY, Ernest :—
"Etymological Dictionary of Modern English, An" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
WEEKS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York University, on limitation of armaments ; military policy ; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 9, 9e
WEICK, Mlle. Marie (France)—decorated for heroism shown while in charge of village post during Franco-Prussian war, APRIL 25, 9c
WEIL, Maj. Samuel—law case, MAY 25, 4d ; 26, 4g
WEIMAR :—
Grand Museum—pictures stolen, APRIL 12, 9e (l.e.)
WEIR, Lord—photograph (T.S.), MAY 28, 205
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 30, 6a ; reply to Mining Association's objections (l. quoted), MAY 23, 6c
WEIR, Mr. C. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
WEISKOTTEN, Herbert T. :—
"Sancti Augustini Vita"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b
WEIZMANN, Dr. Chaim—visits President Harding at Washington, APRIL 20, 9f ; visits Boston, MAY 23, 9g
Palestine—collects money in United States for, JUNE 27, 9f
WELCH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 17, 13b
WELD, Mr. Francis :—
on super tax (l.), APRIL 26, 15d
WELDON, Lance-Cpl. Edward—shot dead at Castlerea, APRIL 9, 5e
WELLCOME, Mr. Henry S.—
Laboratory at Beckenham—erection opposed by Urban Council : Health Ministry inquiry held, MAY 6, 10c ; sanctioned, JUNE 14, 7d
WELLER, Thomas—theft charge : acquitted, JUNE 29, 7g
WELLINGTON, Somerset :—
Recreation ground — presented by Messrs. Fox Brothers, JUNE 9, 7g
WELLINGTON, Duke of—presents flag to King on anniversary of Waterloo, JUNE 20, 13b
WELLINGTON College :—
Scholarships—particulars, APRIL 9, 5f (e.e.)
Speech Day—held, JUNE 20, 7e
WELLS, Mr. C. M.—to receive presentation from Eton College Elevens, JUNE 25, 7g ; presentation made, 27, 7c
WELLS, H. G. :—
"New Teaching of History, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c
"Salvaging of Civilization, The"—reviewed, MAY 24, 13d ; noticed (L.S.), 26, 343b ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 347c
WELLS, Dr. S. Russell :—
at Vintners' Hall, on help of City Guilds for education, JUNE 1, 7e (e.e.)
WELLS, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Mansion House, on visit of American dry goods merchants, MAY 5, 7c
"WELL-WISHER"—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 9, 9e
WELSH, Cadet Frederick J.—shooting of civilians at Drumcondra : court-martial held, APRIL 13, 7e ; 14, 12f ; case dismissed, 15, 7d
WELSH Amateur Swimming Association :—
Wales, Prince of—declines to be patron ; right to use feathers on note-paper challenged, APRIL 9, 5d
WELSH Guards—dinner : arrangements, APRIL 25, 13d ; given, MAY 28, 13b

WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*f*;—report, APRIL 12, 15*c*
WELWYN Garden City :—
Bee and poultry keeping—clubs for children : scheme promoted by *Daily Mail* inaugurated, MAY 21, 9*d*
WELWYN Stores, Ltd.—shares : issue, MAY 20, 15*g* (e.e.)
WENDELL, Prof. Barrett :—
"Traditions of European Literature from Homer to Dante, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*
WENDOVER, Lord :—
Memorial — monument unveiled at Flackwell Heath, MAY 10, 7*g*
WENLOCK Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 15*c*
WERNER, Miss Alice—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 16, 5*g*
WERRENRATH, Mr. Reinald—song recitals, JUNE 7, 8*d* ; 20, 8*b*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society —report, APRIL 7, 15*g* ;—valuation, annual : bonus declared (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15*c*
WESLEYAN Church :—
Sustentation Fund—committee : report, JUNE 29, 13*d* (e.e.)
Union with Primitive and United Methodist Churches — scheme : details, MAY 10, 7*d*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church—conference : agenda, MAY 21, 17*d*
WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road—repair and renovation : appeal, MAY 23, 7*e*
WEST, Sir Algernon E.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
WEST, Prof. Augustus P. :—
"Experimental Organic Chemistry"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
WEST, Mr. Austin—death, MAY 21, 9*g*
WEST, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.) :—
on arson — employment of trained cats to set buildings on fire (report), APRIL 26, 9*f*
WEST, Charles—fraud charge, JUNE 1, 7*b*
WEST, Mr. Leonard :—
"Natural Trout Fly and its Imitation, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*c*
WEST, Rev. Thomas—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
WEST, Miss V. Sackville :—
"Dragon in Shallow Waters, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 286*c*
WESTARP, Count (Germany) :—
at Leipzig, on Conservative Party's opposition to Ministry : indemnity terms ; Leipzig trials, JUNE 27, 9*b*
WEST Atlantic Aviation Company—formation proposed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288*d*
WEST Central Girls' Club, Alfred Place—anniversary celebrated, APRIL 18, 7*c*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. B. Foss :—
"Bishop Westcott's Text Book"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
WEST Country—article ("The unmarked frontier : where the West begins"), JUNE 3, 13*e*
WESTENHOPE :—
Wesleyan Chapel—cleaned by striking miners, APRIL 14, 12*d*
WESTERN Alliance Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—fire department : income (F.N.), MAY 27, 15*b* ; —meeting, MAY 27, 17*c* ; —offices : new address, APRIL 21, 17*c* (e.e.) ; 30, 15*e* ; —report, MAY 19, 15*g*
WESTERN Australia :—
Agriculture—article ("The West : a bright agricultural outlook," E.N.), MAY 24, 7*g*
Drink :—
Local option—poll : result, MAY 4, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 7, 149*d*
Finance :—
Taxation, high—Perth Chamber of Commerce : campaign against (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*c*
Fruit :—
Drying industry—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*a*
Shipment—difficulties (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*a*
Goldmining—decline : statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 169*d* ; deposit found at Meekatharra, JUNE 29, 9*g*
Article ("Goldmining : a gradually vanishing industry," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*b*
Output—statistics : for April, MAY 6, 16*b* (e.e.) ; for May, JUNE 4, 15*c*
Grain—elevator scheme : particulars, (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*a*
Immigration :—
Article ("The West : needs of Western Australia"), MAY 24, 7*g*
British — Sir J. D. Connolly (s.), JUNE 9, 7*d*
Lands :—
Light soil—utilization : conference recommendations (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*c*
Lieutenant-Governor — appointed, JUNE 13, 9*g* ; 16, 9*g*
Ministry (Mitchell) — reconstructed, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
Oil, mineral :—
Kimberley — reported discovery, MAY 4, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 7, 149*d*
Pearl shell industry—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*a*
Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10*f*
Prosperity :—
Connolly, Sir J. D. (views, T.S.), APRIL 9, 71*d* ; (s.), JUNE 9, 7*d*
Mitchell, Sir J. (tel.), JUNE 9, 7*d*
Sheep—shearing record (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*c*
Trade, foreign :—
Samples—cost of shipment : instance (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*a*
Turtles, greenback — English company to be formed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*a*
Wheat :—
Article ("Wheat growing : opportunities for settlers," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*a*
Export—estimate (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*c*
Flour—yield : tests (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*c*
Wool :—
Mills — establishment : Mr. R. W. Ridale (report, T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*c*
Production—costs (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*a*
WESTERN Australian Bank—dividend, MAY 7, 15*e*
WESTERN Australian dinner — arrangements, MAY 19, 13*b* ; given, JUNE 9, 7*d*
WESTERN Counties Shipping Company, Ltd. —winding-up : creditor's petition for, JUNE 4, 15*e*
Reconstruction scheme—(F.N.), JUNE 4, 15*b*
Sutherland Steamship Company, purchase of steamers of — Mr. E. Edwards : letter to shareholders (F.N.), JUNE 4, 15*b*

WESTERN Morning News Company, Ltd.—
Plymouth land sale: announced, APRIL 20, 8*d*
WESTERN Telegraph Company—dividend, JUNE 6, 16*e*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company :—
Cable to South America: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables — America, South
Report, APRIL 26, 20*b*
Service, deferred — between United Kingdom and United States and Canada: to be reintroduced, APRIL 9, 13*g*; reinstated, 11, 9*g*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 15*g*
WESTFIELD College — principal: appointed, MAY 14, 7*c*
WESTGATE and Birchington Water Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 13, 6*a*
WEST Ham :—
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Union—30,000 persons receiving outdoor relief, JUNE 22, 7*g*
WEST Ham Police Court :—
Chief warrant officer—retires: presentation made, MAY 7, 7*g*
WESTHEIM, Herr Paul :—
"Das Kunstblatt"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*d*
WEST India Committee :—
Banquet—arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*b*; MAY 20, 13*a*; given, JUNE 25, 7*b*
WEST Indies, British :—
Administration :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
Self-government campaign — our Jamaica correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*c* (e.e.); deputation to London: particulars, JUNE 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
Agriculture :—
College—scheme: Jamaica Legislative Council to appoint committee, MAY 9, 10*e* (e.e.)
Machinery and implements — demand (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*b*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 7*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Federation—our Jamaica correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*c* (e.e.); motion presented to Jamaica Legislature, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Board — suggested establishment (F.N.), APRIL 22, 16*c* (e.e.)
Uniform :—
Grenada—attitude (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
Trinidad Chamber of Commerce —resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*
Shipping :—
Service, between Great Britain and :—
Barbados — House of Assembly adopts resolution (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*
Sugar crop — Imperial purchase: advocated (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
Trade :—
Development — leading article (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*b*
Imports — distribution facilities (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*c*
Wood, Mr. C. F. (s.), APRIL 22, 18*c*
WESTLAKE, Mr. H. F. :—
"Westminster Abbey" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 264*a*
WESTLAKE, Mr. Nathaniel H. J. — death, MAY 17, 10*d* (e.e.)
WEST London Cooperative Society — report, JUNE 1, 7*g*
WEST London Hospital :—
Concert in aid—given by Mme. Lily Payling, APRIL 22, 8*c*
Contributions, APRIL 8, 8*d*
Derby Day — amount received from Stock Exchange sweepstake winners, JUNE 11, 10*b*
Out patients—statistics, APRIL 8, 7*g*
X-ray apparatus, new: see under CANCER
WEST London Medico-Chirurgical Society —Cavendish lecture: arrangements, JUNE 7, 7*g*; delivered, 18, 7*b*
WEST London Mission — anniversary services: arrangements, MAY 3, 7*g*
WESTMACOTT, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 9, 13*c*
WEST Midland Council of Coalition Liberals —formation: luncheon and conference at Birmingham to celebrate; message from Mr. Lloyd George read, MAY 28, 7*a*
WESTMINSTER :—
City Council :—
Bill (General Powers)—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 24, 14*b*
Birkenhead, Lord—reception to: arrangements, MAY 14, 13*a*
Tobin, Judge—criticism, MAY 11, 7*d*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on store cattle, JUNE 30, 7*c*
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 5, 11*e*
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Congregational singing—practice held, APRIL 18, 7*e*
Hodges, Leigh M.—"Ours" (poem), JUNE 29, 11*e*
London University — annual service: arrangements, APRIL 22, 14*b*
Mayors' stall—assigned, JUNE 1, 7*b*
Paraffin, bottle of—discovered in precincts, APRIL 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
Preservation Fund :—
Anniversary—comments, JUNE 30, 12*f*
Contributions, APRIL 1, 11*e*; MAY 2, 10*a*; JUNE 1, 5*f*; 30, 12*f*
Dinner—in Jerusalem Chamber: given, JUNE 30, 12*f*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 11*b*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E.—letter of thanks to *The Times*. JUNE 29, 11*e*
Special Choir—programme rendered, JUNE 15, 8*c* (e.e.)
WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—
Confirmation service—arrangements, MAY 14, 7*g*
WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concerts given, APRIL 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
WESTMINSTER School — scholarships: awards, JUNE 22, 13*e*
WESTON, Mr. James—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE :—
Electoral—prospective Unionist candidate adopted, JUNE 20, 7*g*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 15*f*
WEST Springs, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15*e*
WEST Willesden Ratepayers' Association—demonstration: arrangements, MAY 5, 7*g*

WETHERDEN, George—appeal against sentence, MAY 3, 4*d*
WETHERED, Miss Joyce—photograph, JUNE 3, 12*e*
WETHERED, Mr. Roger H.—photograph, JUNE 25, 12*e*; 27, 12*c*
WETHERED, Mr. Thomas O.—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
WHALES :—
French coast—ravages amongst sardines: French warships instructed to destroy, MAY 17, 7*g*
Sandy Bay—station opened; 13 taken, MAY 4, 9*g*
Southern Sea—captain's report, APRIL 14, 7*g*
WHALEY, Mr. Peter—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JUNE 22, 4*g*
WHALLEY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 13, 13*e*
WHALLEY, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 28, 13*d*
WHARNCLIFFE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 9, 13*b*
WHARTON, Cdr. Eric L.—received by King, MAY 30, 13*b*
WHARTON, Dr. Johns H. (U.S.A.)—murder of: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
WHEAT :—
Commission—loss on transactions: report, JUNE 30, 7*a*
Peterborough—early ears on view in market, JUNE 2, 7*g*
Prices :—
Home-grown—reduced: Ministry of Agriculture statement, MAY 28, 10*c*
Government guarantee—arrangements made for ensuring fulfilment, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Abolition — announcement, JUNE 8, 12*f*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*e*
Claims — announcement, APRIL 7, 7*d*
Crop (1920)—refund payable to millers for May, APRIL 23, 7*e*; Ministry of Agriculture (statement), JUNE 25, 12*f* (l.e.)
Crop (1921)—Government liabilities: compromise with farmers: National Farmers' Union Council statement, JUNE 23, 10*g*
Estimate, supplementary — issued (white paper), JUNE 13, 10*b*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*e*
Liability—compounding: conferences between Sir A. Griffith Boscawen and farmers' representatives, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 14*c*; MAY 4, 14*b*
Taunton—meeting held to discuss, JUNE 20, 14*e*
Supplies, world—International Agricultural Institute at Rome (reports), MAY 16, 2*f*; JUNE 11, 14*b* (e.e.)
WHEELER, Harold F. B. :—
"Napoleon, 1769-1821" — reviewed, APRIL 19, 13*f*; noticed (L.S.), 21, 261*b*
WHEELER, Sir Henry—promoted K.C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
WHEELER, Capt. Oliver — biographical, MAY 27, 9*d*
WHELAN, Thomas—shot dead by Crown forces at Ballyragget, APRIL 23, 10*g*
WHETHAM, Mr. C. Dampier :—
on wages and standard of living (l.), MAY 11, 6*b*
WHIDDETT, Reginald E.—theft charge: acquitted, MAY 6, 4*f*
WHIFFEN, Mr. G. W.—chemistry laboratory presented to Imperial College of Science and Technology opened, JUNE 25, 12*b*
WHISHAW, Richard W.—appeal against conviction, MAY 14, 14*f*
WHISTLER, J. A. M. :—
Etchings—sold, JUNE 22, 8*c*
Picture, still life—bearing signature: controversy over: pronounced by experts to be work of M. Sassy, APRIL 25, 9*d*
Relics—palette and brush: sold, JUNE 17, 8*c*
WHITAKER, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
WHITAKER, Mr. G. H.—elected master of Woolmen's Company, MAY 9, 7*g*
WHITAKER, Mr. Herman :—
"Settler of Silver Creek, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*d*
WHITBY Abbey—restoration work in progress, JUNE 11, 7*c*
WHITE, Section-leader—wounded in Dublin, JUNE 27, 10*b*
WHITE, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.)—wife's application for annulment of marriage, MAY 31, 9*f* (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. C. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 12, 14*d*
Kew Record Office, APRIL 22, 15*e*
WHITE, Rev. E. Milner :—
"Cambridge Officers and Orisons" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
WHITE, Mr. Edward D. (Chief Justice)—health, MAY 19, 9*b*; death, 20, 9*c*; tribute in Senate, 21, 9*e*
WHITE, Mr. Fred. M. :—
"Wings of Victory, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
WHITE, Mr. G.—freedom of Carlisle conferred, MAY 5, 7*g*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. G. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Post Office—increased rates, JUNE 10, 14*f*
WHITE, Col.-Commandant G. H. A.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer on behalf of his wife admitted, JUNE 9, 10*b*
WHITE, Gilbert :—
Memorial—to be erected at Selbourne by Gilbert White Fellowship: appeal, MAY 12, 7*b*
WHITE, Harold—burglary charge, JUNE 14, 14*f*
WHITE, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, APRIL 20, 13*b*
WHITE, JACK :—
"Putting"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
WHITE, Capt. James R.—arrested, APRIL 20, 7*c*; sedition charge, 21, 6*d*; sentenced, 30, 7*d*
WHITE, Patrick—shot by sentry at Spike Island, JUNE 2, 14*g*
WHITE, Miss Pearl—disappearance, JUNE 7, 10*f* (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. Samuel—law case, JUNE 28, 7*d*
WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada)—biographical, APRIL 7, 9*b* (l.e.); resigns seat in House of Commons, 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
"Story of Canada's War Finance, The"—noticed, JUNE 1, 20*e*

WHITE, Thomas A. :—
"Diggers Abroad"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
WHITE, Viola C. :—
"Horizons"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
WHITE, William P. :—
"Paradise Bend" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
WHITE (R.) and Sons, Ltd.—lemonade: false trade description: prosecution, JUNE 28, 7*f*; —report, APRIL 14, 16*g*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd. —meeting, MAY 28, 16*a*; —report, MAY 19, 15*g*
WHITE Cross Insurance Company—law case, MAY 14, 4*d*; (T.S.), 28, 212*d*
WHITEFIELD'S Tabernacle—meeting, anniversary: arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*; held, 29, 7*b*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 15*e*
WHITEHEAD, Rear-Adm. Frederic A. — biographical, MAY 19, 18*a*; promoted Rear-Admiral, 18, 6*b*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 10, 13*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. James N.—will, MAY 21, 13*b*
WHITELEY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
WHITELEY (William), Ltd. :—
American and Canadian dry goods traders—delegates entertained at luncheon, APRIL 30, 7*f*
Business policy—Mr. J. Lawrie (s.), APRIL 30, 7*f*
WHITELEY Homes, Hersham :—
Article ("An old people's village: growth of Whiteley Park: £1,000,000 benefaction"), MAY 26, 7*a*
Inspection by King and Queen — arrangements, MAY 25, 13*b*, 28, 7*e*; held, 30, 8*c*
Leading article, MAY 30, 11*d*
WHITE Lion, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Czecho-Slovakia
WHITE Rose, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Finland
WHITESIDE, Sir Cuthbert W. (South Africa) —knighted, APRIL 13, 9*g*
WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Dr. Thomas—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
WHITE slave traffic :—
Conference, international (Geneva) — summoned by League of Nations, MAY 28, 9*g*; arrangements, JUNE 11, 4*c*; 24, 9*g*
Hungarian territory, prevention of Rumanians practising in former —appeal by Union of Hungarian Women's Associations, MAY 14, 9*b*
WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
WHITFIELD, Dr. Arthur :—
"Handbook of Skin Diseases and their Treatment, A"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 255*b*
WHITING, Mr. A. Ernest :—
on coalminers' wage demands (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*
WHITLEY, Col. Sir Edward N.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—audience of King; lunches at Buckingham Palace, MAY 21, 13*a*; entertained at dinner by Yorkshire members of House of Commons, JUNE 3, 7*c*
Article ("Men of the moment: Mr. Whitley"), APRIL 28, 15*f*
Industrial League — resigns joint presidency, MAY 9, 12*a*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
Old Cliftonians—guest at dinner, MAY 13, 7*d*
Secretary — appointed (P.N.), MAY 3, 11*d*
Speakership — election, APRIL 28, 7*a*; reply (s.P.), 28, 7*e*; Royal assent: signified in Lords, 29, 14*a*; announced in Commons, 29, 14*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7*c*
Herbert, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7*d*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7*f*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7*c*
Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7*b*
Sportsmanship :—
Wilson, J. M. (l.), APRIL 30, 6*d*
at House of Commons, on international commerce, MAY 6, 7*b*; on Parliaments of Empire, JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Speakership—election, APRIL 28, 7*e*
WHITLOCK, Mrs. Georgina V. :—
on motherhood and right to live—appeal (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d*
WHITNEY, Mrs. Harry P. (U.S.A.)
Sculpture — exhibition of work at Georges-Petit Galleries; directors of Luxembourg acquire head in black marble, APRIL 18, 10*g*; exhibition in London: arrangements, MAY 2, 6*d*
Article ("American woman sculptor: exhibition in London"), MAY 7, 8*c*
WHITNEY, Rev. J. P.—appointed Lady Margaret preacher at Cambridge University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
WHITSUNTIDE — article ("Whitsunday: the re-experience of Pentecost"), MAY 14, 13*c*
WHITTAKER, George: see under MURDER
WHITTAKER, Mr. George—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
WHITTINGSTALL, Mr. Edmund G.—will, MAY 9, 13*c*
WHITWILL, Lieut.-Col. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
WHYATT, H. Gilbert :—
"Sewers and Sewerage" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
WHYTE-MELVILLE, George John :—
Article ("Whyte-Melville and others," L.S.), JUNE 16, 377*b*
Balfour-Melville, Evan (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*c*
WICKENDEN, Mr. A. F. :—
at Folkestone, on over furnished small houses, JUNE 23, 12*f*
WICKHAM, Shaun—shot by police at Erskine-street Irish Club in Hulme, APRIL 4, 10*f*
WICKHAM, Whalley R.—theft charge dismissed, APRIL 21, 5*g*
WIED, Prince William of :—
Albania—offer of Throne: prospect, MAY 9, 9*d*
WIGAN :—
Corporation—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JUNE 16, 14*a*
Education — director appointed, MAY 30, 8*b*
Postmaster—appointed, MAY 16, 5*g*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

WIGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. T.—resigning seat in Commons (P.N.), MAY 3, 11*d*; appointed director of Phœnix Assurance Company, 19, 14*g*
WIGAN, Mrs. J. T.—operation: health, JUNE 23, 13*b*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd—manager: change, MAY 17, 14*f* (e.e.)
WIGAN Infirmary:—
Coalminers' levy—lapse: loss incurred, JUNE 8, 9*g*
WIGG, Mr. Walter J.—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
WIGGINS, Teape, and Company (1919), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 16*g*; report, MAY 5, 16*g*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Frederick:—
on currency (l.), MAY 9, 6*d*; (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*a*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
WIGGLESWORTH and Co.—report, MAY 10, 16*c* (e.e.)
WIGHTMAN, Capt. Arthur B.—will, JUNE 24, 13*e*
WIGNALL, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*c*
WIGRAM, Col. Kenneth—to represent Indian army at meeting of Imperial Cabinet, APRIL 22, 9*a*; appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*c*
WILBERFORCE, Mr. Samuel—appointed Puisne Judge of Lahore High Court, MAY 26, 10*f*
WILBERFORCE, Mrs. William—dance given, JUNE 27, 14*d*
WILBRAHAM-NORTHEY, Capt. G. E. — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Wiltshire, JUNE 11, 7*g*
WILCOX, Rev. Alfred J.:—
on income-tax—allowances to Members of Parliament (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
WILCOX, Anne S.:—
"Settler's Story of 1820, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
WILD, Sir Ernest—views on search warrant: judicial correction, JUNE 29, 7*a*
at House of Commons, on Mr. Austen Chamberlain, MAY 5, 12*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*e*
on Coalition Ministry — Unionist Party attitude (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*
on Silesia, Upper — Polish insurrection (l.), MAY 18, 4*d*
WILD, Cdr. Frank — biographical; second-in-command of Shackleton Antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12*a*
WILD, Mr. James A.—retires from Registrarship of City of London Court: pension granted, APRIL 8, 7*g*; penson: arbitration affirmed, JUNE 24, 7*g*
WILDE, Dame Ellen M. — will, APRIL 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
WILDE, Oscar:—
Manuscript "Mr. W. H."—discovery: particulars, JUNE 18, 8*c*
WILDMAN, Albert C.—improper conduct charge, JUNE 20, 7*d*; acquitted, 22, 7*b*
WILFAN, Signor (Italy):—
in Parliament, on conduct of Italian troops; elections; attitude of *Fascisti*, JUNE 23, 9*c*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands — visits South African exhibition at Amsterdam, APRIL 13, 9*g*; to visit Norwegian fjords, MAY 26, 9*g*; receives Crown Prince of Japan, JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.); visit to Norway postponed, 28, 9*g*
WILKIN, Mrs. Mary H.—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
WILKINS, Mr. R.:—
on Munitions Ministry — alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 29, 20*g*
WILKINSON, Esther:—
"Cross Bearers" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. Frederick — law case, APRIL 21, 5*g*
WILKINSON, Miss G.:—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 9, 9*c*
WILKINSON, Harry W.—fraud: sheriff's inquisition, MAY 5, 7*c*; theft charge, 25, 7*d*
WILKINSON, Joseph — horse stealing charge, JUNE 6, 7*g*
WILKINSON, Sir Nevile — appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 23, 12*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman:—
on Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare Memorial Theatre — use as cinema (l.), MAY 18, 6*d*
WILKINSON, Sally:—
on coalminers' strike — failure of Manchester food plot (statement), APRIL 25, 12*e*
WILKS, Mr. Ezra T. — will, MAY 19, 13*d*
WILKS, Mr. Norman — concert with Miss M. Lambert given, MAY 6, 8*a*
WILLAMAN, Prof. John J.:—
"Vocational Chemistry" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
WILLCOCKS, Gen. Sir James—promoted G.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*c*
WILLCOCKS, Sir William:—
Nile irrigation projects — libel action by Sir M. Macdonald: sentenced, APRIL 18, 9*f*
WILLCOX, Capt. W. G. — appeals for allocation of percentage of Derby winnings to Lord Haig's Fund, JUNE 1, 14*b*
WILLCOX, Col. Sir William H.—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
WILLEMS, Prof. (Belgium) — collection of pictures sold, MAY 14, 9*g*
WILLES, Maj. George F.—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
WILLESDEN:—
Blackbird Farm — last left in district, APRIL 13, 7*g*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
WILLESDEN Police Court:—
Bible — mislaid by baby, APRIL 12, 7*g*
WILLETT, late Mr. William:—
Memorial — three faced clock in Sloane square: appeal, MAY 16, 6*b*
WILLETT Building — new auction mart: opening arrangements, APRIL 22, 8*d*
WILLETTS, Mr. John E.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
WILLEY, Col. F. V.—riding accident, APRIL 7, 5*c*, 13*b*
WILLIAM I., Kaiser — 25th anniversary of Kyffhäuser monument: celebrated, JUNE 21, 9*d*
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor — purchases Villa Mathilde, near Doorn, JUNE 29, 9*g*
Bismarck, Prince—"Reminiscences": see under BISMARCK, Prince
Choirs, challenge prize given to — further competitions: reply to inquiry, JUNE 8, 11*g*
Empress, ex—funeral: arrangements, APRIL 13, 9*b*; attends special service at Castle of Doorn; takes part in funeral procession to Maarn railway station, 18, 9*d*; pays farewell visit to funeral train at Maarn, 19, 9*a*

WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor (continued) :—
Internment — safety :—
Dutch press comment, APRIL 8, 9c
Parliament—question, APRIL 8, 14b
Throne — restoration attempt : Dutch press comment, APRIL 8, 9c
War, The Great :—
Responsibility — trial : M. Lacotte (s.), MAY 26, 9a ; French Senate : interpellation ; M. Briand (statement), JUNE 17, 9d (l.e.)
Yacht, small steam — purchases, MAY 26, 9g
WILLIAMS, Mr. (otherwise Frank Kernan) (U.S.A.) :—
on seizure of machine-guns at New York (statement), JUNE 18, 9c
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6a
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12b
Turkey—Nationalists and Greeks : British attitude, JUNE 14, 14c
WILLIAMS, Capt. A. H. :—
Articles ("A polo mystery man : new English team player"), APRIL 11, 10g ; ("England's No. 2"), 12, 10g
WILLIAMS, A. R. :—
"Home Decorating"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil :—
on diplomatic records—proposed publication scheme of Royal Historical Society (l.), JUNE 13, 6c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, APRIL 15, 7e
WILLIAMS, Clarence R. :—
"Appendices to the Gospel according to Mark, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan :—
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike : settlement, APRIL 13, 14a ; JUNE 28, 12e (l.e.)
on coalminers' strike—wage demands (statement), APRIL 5, 12d (and e.e.) ; withdrawal of safety men (statements), 5, 12f ; 7, 10d ; settlement negotiations (statement), 13, 10d (l.e.) ; grounds for fresh negotiations (l.), 19, 12d ; national pool (statement), 21, 12d ; Lord Weir's scheme for settlement (l. quoted), MAY 12, 12b
WILLIAMS, Sir George :—
Young Men's Christian Association, centenary of foundation of—service at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, MAY 26, 7g
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. E.—presents bust of late Lord Shaftesbury to Bible Society, APRIL 29, 7g
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—
on coalmining—output (l.), APRIL 18, 6b
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. Noel :—
"Gallant of Lorraine, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
"Grasshampton Stable, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c
WILLIAMS, Sir Howell J.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d ; offers to present property to London County Council, 29, 19g
WILLIAMS, J. Herbert :—
"Pope Pius IX"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
WILLIAMS, James — theft charge, JUNE 22, 12a
WILLIAMS, Jane—prison record, MAY 13, 7e (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, MAY 7, 13f
WILLIAM, John (U.S.A.)—trial for murder of negroes in Georgia, APRIL 8, 9b (l.e.) ; sentenced, 11, 9b
WILLIAMS, John T. :—
"Idols"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Lydia—will, MAY 31, 13d
WILLIAMS, Miss Margaret L. :—
Welsh National Service at Westminster Abbey—Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria give sittings for painting, JUNE 30, 13b
WILLIAMS, Col. Penry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Animals—Performance (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a
Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14f
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14d
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 30, 14d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—expelled from Communist Party of Great Britain, APRIL 25, 12c
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
"New Labour Outlook, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
at Brighton, on Communist Party : affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE 23, 10c
at Edinburgh, on coalminers' strike : failure of attempted action by Triple Alliance, JUNE 10, 12b
on coalminers' strike — transport workers' attitude (statement), APRIL 13, 10a, d ; embargo on seaborne coal (statement), MAY 12, 10a ; Triple Alliance sympathetic strike : reason for abandonment (statement), 26, 12b (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert :—
at Queen's Hall, on Church Missionary Society, MAY 4, 13d
WILLIAMS, Mr. S. :—
on India—new loan issue (l.), JUNE 2, 6c
WILLIAMS, Sidney E. :—
"Mews' Digest of English Case Law" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
WILLIAMS, Very Rev. W.—health, MAY 18, 11b
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E. :—
on concrete roads (p., T.S.), MAY 28, 221b
WILLIAMS-Freeman, Miss Julia — will, APRIL 16, 11c
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald—resigns from position of financial secretary to War Office ; rejoins board of Salar del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, APRIL 8, 17c ; rejoins boards of Lobitos Oilfields and Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields companies, 13, 16g
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7c (and 7d, e.e.)
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Charles N.—will, JUNE 16, 13c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert :—
at Bishopsgate, on National Bank of India ; Indian exchange and currency problem, APRIL 14, 17c ; (F.N.), 14, 15c

WILLIAMSON, Rev. Dr. Wallace :—
at Edinburgh, on Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, MAY 31, 7e
WILLIAMSON, Rev. Zaccheus P.—will, JUNE 16, 13c
WILLINGDON, Lady—arrives in London from Madras, JUNE 10, 13b
WILLIS, Sir F. J.—biographical; appointed chairman of Board of Control (Lunacy and Mental Deficiency), JUNE 15, 12e
WILLIS, Sidney—inquest, APRIL 15, 7d
WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Col. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a
Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14b
WILLOUGHBY, Maj. Guy — infant son christened, JUNE 28, 13d
WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord — lecture: arrangements, APRIL 29, 5c
at Barnes Hall, on venereal disease, JUNE 7, 12c
at Ladies' Imperial Club, on principles of England's greatness, MAY 5, 7d
on venereal disease—policy of Society for the Prevention of Venereal Diseases (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 7e
on veterinary science— status (l.), MAY 16, 4c
WILLS, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 30, 13f
WILLS, Rev. Freeman—memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 30, 7g
WILLS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gilbert—announces intention not to seek re-election for Weston-super-Mare, JUNE 20, 7g
WILMOT, Mr. G. Eardley :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11e
WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M. :—
"Gildersleeves" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
WILSON, Lady—death, APRIL 15, 13b; biographical, 16, 11g
WILSON, Sir A. T. :—
on India—joint pioneer of civilization; services to world (l.), APRIL 28, 8a
WILSON, Alexander — drunkenness charge, MAY 28, 7b (e.e.)
WILSON, Alfred—inquest, MAY 14, 7c
WILSON, Alfred—seditious speech charge, MAY 16, 5a
WILSON, Mr. Alfred :—
on postal rates, increased—effect (l.), MAY 30, 11e
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold :—
Mesopotamia—appointment in private firm in :—
Garratt, Mr. G. T. (l.), APRIL 20, 6c
at Central Asian Society, on British policy in Mesopotamia; his action in leaving Indian political service to become resident director in Mesopotamia, Persia, and Persian Gulf for Anglo-Persian Oil Company, APRIL 16, 7a
on Mesopotamia (views, T.S.), APRIL 23, 109d
WILSON, Adm. Sir Arthur K. — death, MAY 26, 13e; message of sympathy from King, 28, 10f; memorial service, 31, 13c; funeral, JUNE 1, 13b
Leading article, MAY 26, 11d
Memoir — article ("Death of Sir Arthur Wilson: a great admiral"), MAY 26, 13e
Memorial — in Swaffham Parish church: Rev. F. K. Scott (l.), JUNE 18, 13g
WILSON, Canon Barton W.—will, JUNE 23, 12g
WILSON, Charles—illegal child adoption charge, MAY 7, 7d
WILSON, Maj. Clive H.—will, JUNE 22, 12e
WILSON, Mr. D. R. :—
on Industrial Fatigue Research Board (l.), APRIL 16, 6d
WILSON, Mr. David—attacked by Sinn Feiners at Liverpool, MAY 16, 8e
WILSON, Mr. David MacF.—will, MAY 21, 13b
WILSON, Mr. E. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 2, 8b
WILSON, Mr. E. Howard — elected vice-president of Merchants' Bank of Canada, APRIL 9, 13g
WILSON, Edith—false pretences charge, JUNE 27, 7b
WILSON, Mr. G. H. A. :—
on Fitzwilliam Museum—extension (l.), MAY 13, 13c
WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood :—
"Letters to Nobody, 1908-1913"—reviewed, JUNE 28, 13d; (L.S.), 30, 412d
WILSON, Harry L. :—
"Wrong Twin, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c
WILSON, Field Marshal Sir Henry — awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 3, 10f; birthday, 5, 13a
Ascot—unveils War Memorial Cross, MAY 23, 7g
at Aldershot camp, addresses officers on recent disorders, MAY 10, 7e
at Hotel Cecil, on Empire; abolition of warfare, MAY 25, 7c
WILSON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15e
Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6c
WILSON, Mr. J. Dover :—
"Works of Shakespeare, The, Vol. I.: *The Tempest*" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 304b
on Shakespeare — standard text (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228c; 21, 259a
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
at Edinburgh, on coalminers' strike: failure of attempted action by Triple Alliance, JUNE 10, 12b
at Hull, on labour embargo on imported coal, MAY 23, 12e
on coalminers' strike — seamen's attitude (statement), APRIL 13, 10b
on shipping trade—wages (statement), MAY 25, 9c (e.e.)
WILSON, Canon J. M. :—
on Whitley, Mr. J. H. — school incident (l.), APRIL 30, 6d
WILSON, Mr. James—will, MAY 4, 13c
WILSON, John — manslaughter charge, APRIL 2, 5e
WILSON, Mr. John — awarded Royal Humane Society's bronze medal, MAY 11, 7g
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Leslie O.—appointed Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, APRIL 2, 8d
United Club—to be guest at dinner, MAY 5, 7g; dinner given, 12, 14e
at United Club, on Unionist Party: agreement, MAY 12, 14e
WILSON, Mr. Murrough :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 10, 7b (e.e.)
WILSON, Mr. P. Whitwell :—
"Vision we Forget, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311a

WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 3, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 14, 13*c*
WILSON, Sir Robert—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
WILSON, Miss Romer—awarded Hawthornden prize for imaginative literature, JUNE 30, 7*e*
"Death of Society, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 290*b*
WILSON, Thomas: see under MURDER—Jackson
WILSON, Thomas—attempting to cause disaffection among Crown forces charge, MAY 20, 7*b*
WILSON, Mr. Wilfred:—
"Wolves of God, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 371*b*
WILSON, Mr. William F.—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow:—
War, the Great:—
Peace negotiations:—
Lansing, Mr. R.—differences with (art. quoted), April 2, 9*f*; 5, 11*f*; 8, 11*f*; 11, 11*f*
WILSON-FOX, Mr. H.:—
on coalminers' strike—proposed subsidy (l.), JUNE 27, 11*c*
WILSON Peck, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 16*f*
WILTON, Lady—son born, MAY 30, 13*c*
WILTON, Mr. E. C.—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Latvia and Esthonia, APRIL 6, 13*b*; calls on President and Ministers of Lithuania, JUNE 1, 9*g*
WILTS and Somerset Farmers, Ltd.—adulterated milk: prosecution dismissed, MAY 26, 7*b*
WILTSHIRE—Deputy-Lieutenants appointed, JUNE 11, 7*g*
WIMBLE, Sir John:—
at Winchester House, on World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, APRIL 30, 17*f*
WIMBLEDON—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
WIMBLEDON Common:—
Forest trees as war memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur—law case, APRIL 30, 4*d*
Queen of Hearts—sketch: produced at London Pavilion, JUNE 7, 8*d*
WINCH, Mrs. Emily B.—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
WINCHESTER:—
Diocese, sub-division of — council's recommendations: particulars, MAY 7, 8*b*; report, 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (art. quoted), MAY 16, 5*d*
WINCHESTER, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
WINCHESTER College — scholarships: awards, JUNE 6, 7*e*
WINDEATT, Ald. Edward—death, JUNE 7, 13*d*
WINDER, Mr. Oliver—will, MAY 3, 13*d*
WINDLE, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—prohibition campaign in Ontario: imported by Liberty League, APRIL 12, 10*f*
WINDSOR:—
St. George's Chapel:—
Choir—boys and men excused from further service in private chapel, APRIL 2, 6*a*
Restoration fund—effort to raise contribution on St. George's Day, APRIL 19, 12*b*
War Memorial window: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
WINDSOR, Lord—engagement to Lady Irene Charteris, announced, MAY 14, 10*d*
at Junior Imperial League dinner, on Lord Derby, APRIL 18, 7*b*
WINDSOR Castle:—
State apartments—Whitsun holiday opening: arrangements, MAY 6, 7*g*; 11, 13*e*; visitors: statistics, 17, 5*b* (e.e.); closing: notice, JUNE 1, 6*d*; re-opening: arrangements, 15, 13*d*
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20*a*
WINDWARD Islands:—
Article ("Windward Islands," E.N.), MAY 24, 15*f*
WINE and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society—dinner given, APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
WINES:—
Champagne—reduction in price: particulars, MAY 11, 8*e*
Duty:—
Ad valorem—removal:—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*
Article ("Prospect of cheaper wine"), APRIL 27, 9*c*
Budget resolution—agreed in Commons, MAY 3, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14*f*
Downham, Mr. F. (statement), APRIL 27, 9*c*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*
Prices:—
Article ("Sparkling wines: 60 per cent. drop in prices"), APRIL 1, 5*c*
Sales:—
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes—announced, JUNE 30, 7*c*
at London Commercial Sale Rooms, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Trade:—
Oporto and Jeres firms refusing to supply port and sherry in pipes and butts—article ("'Standard' wines"), MAY 9, 7*f*
WINGATE, Sir F. R.—house burgled, JUNE 6, 7*g*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Mr. E.:—
"Reconstruction of Mind, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 222*c*
WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London:—
at Brompton, on St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead, MAY 9, 7*c*
at Church House, Westminster, on Fulham Palace moat; ministration of women; collusive divorce, MAY 24, 7*b*
at Coventry, on Licensing Bill; clubs, JUNE 13, 7*c*
on Burrows, late Dr. R.—appeal for memorial scholarship (with others, l., quoted), JUNE 30, 12*c*
on Francis Holland School—appeal (l.), APRIL 27, 15*c*
on ministry — speech at Mansion House (statement), APRIL 2, 5*d*
WINSTANLEY, Mr. Hubert—resigns registrarship of Manchester district of Lancashire Chancery Court, JUNE 18, 4*f*
WINSTANLEY, Miss Lilian:—
"Hamlet and the Scottish Succession"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 345*b*; (l.), 20, 8*d*
Articles ("Hamlet and James I.: a half convinced reviewer: reasons against the half"), JUNE 8, 10*b*; ("Hamlet and Miss Winstanley: more relativity: Einstein translated indeed"), 22, 8*b*
Fitzgerald, Mr. J. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 420*d*
Spens, Miss J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*a*

WINSTON, Mr. James—appointed chairman of Monmouthshire County Council, MAY 5, 7g
WINSTONE, Mr. J. :—
on coalminers' strike (statement), APRIL 18, 10c (e.e.)
WINTER, Col.—attempt to murder: Parliament: question, JUNE 10, 14b
WINTER Garden Theatre, JUNE 20, 8c
WINTERTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 19, 14d
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 29, 14e
Ireland—protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14g (and l.e.)
Mesopotamia — administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 15c
Palestine—administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 15c
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), JUNE 6, 6c
WINTRINGHAM, Mr. Thomas :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14d
WINWARD, Mr. Samuel—law case, APRIL 22, 4f
WINWOOD, Rev. Henry H.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
WIRTH, Dr. Karl J. (Germany)—biographical, MAY 11, 10d; forms Cabinet, 11, 10d; appointed Chancellor, 11, 10d; thanks secretary of Italian Popular Party for his congratulations, 28, 9g
Bavaria—demanding disarmament of Einwohnerwehr, MAY 23, 9c (l.e.)
Conservative party—opposition, JUNE 20, 9c
Conservative press—opposition, JUNE 29, 9a
War, The Great—Peace treaty obligations: observance (statement), MAY 16, 7c; attitude: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 24, 9a
at Economic Council, on new taxes, JUNE 23, 9d
at Essen, on reparation: next payment to Allies: relations with Bavaria, JUNE 20, 9c
at Imperial Economic Council, on Upper Silesia, JUNE 9, 9c
at Karlsruhe, on German repariatons: method of meeting Allies' ultimatum, MAY 28, 10d (e.e.)
in Reichstag, on Peace treaty: acceptance of Allies' terms, MAY 11, 10d
in Reichstag, on German Peace treaty: his programme for meeting ultimatum terms, JUNE 2, 9c; Upper Silesia claims: appeal to England, 3, 9d; French press comments, 3, 9d (e.e.)
on Silesia, Upper (statements), MAY 16, 7c; 28, 10d (e.e.)
WISDOM, Brig.-Gen. Evan A.—inaugurates civil administration by Australian Commonwealth Government of former German New Guinea, MAY 11, 9c
WISE, Maj. A. D. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 11, 4g
WISE, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14d
Trade Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16e
WISEMAN, Charles—inquest, MAY 3, 6e
WISHARD, Richard W.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 23, 7b
WISHART, Col.—awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, MAY 16, 5b
WITHAM, Mr. Philip—will, JUNE 16, 13c
WITHCOMB, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 27, 13c
WITHERCOMB, Mr. F. :—
at Westminster, on history of tobacco and pipes, MAY 3, 7c
WITHERDEN, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 15, 13f
WITHERS, Capt. Ross — offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, APRIL 15, 4d
WITHEY, Mr. S. Howard :—
on foreign trade and prosperity (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 49b
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193a
WITHYCOMBE, Col. William M.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
WITNEY, Charles—damaging tree charge, MAY 20, 7g
WITOS, M. (Poland)—submits resignation of Cabinet; Marshal Pilsudski requests to continue in power, MAY 30, 9g
in Parliament, on Russo-Polish Peace Treaty, APRIL 18, 9d (e.e.); on Upper Silesia: reply to Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 20, 9c; 21, 9b
WITT, Mr. Harry—elected member of Court of Common Council for Billingsgate, MAY 7, 8a
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16g; — report, APRIL 15, 15c, 16f; 22, 16a
WOAD—article ("Woad in flower: a Reading garden bed"), MAY 23, 13e
WODEHOUSE, Mrs. Adela H.—will, JUNE 10, 13e
WODEHOUSE, Mrs. Edmond — funeral arrangements, APRIL 28, 15b: biographical appreciation, 30, 13e
WOKING :—
Education Committee—vice-chairman: re-elected, MAY 7, 7g
WOKING Health Society—Maternity Home: opened, MAY 11, 13e
WOLCOTT, Laura :—
"Maddalena's Day and Other Sketches" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c
WOLFF (Rudolf) and Co., Ltd.—partnership change, JUNE 30, 15e
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 15e
WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20d
WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. L.—biographical, MAY 27, 9d
WOLLEBAK, M. (Norway)—to be appointed Minister in Stockholm, MAY 2, 7g
WOLMER, Lord :—
on St. Stephen's Church, Coleman-street—transfer of patronage to Parochial Church Council (l.), MAY 26, 6e
WOLSELEY, Lady (Capel) :—
"Rose Leaves from the Rose Room" —proceeds to be devoted to Blind Babies' Sunshine Home, MAY 3, 13b; noticed (L.S.), 5, 295b
WOLSELEY, Gen. Sir George B.—death on railway line, MAY 11, 13e; inquest, 13, 10d
WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18b; (F.N.), 29, 16d
WOLSTENHOLME, Mr. W.—organ recital at St. Clement Danes': arrangements, JUNE 15, 7g

Woman-Engineer — current number: noticed, JUNE 7, 7c
WOMAN suffrage :—
Claim, disallowed—law case, APRIL 26, 4c
WOMBWELL, Mr. Arthur C.—will, MAY 2, 11c
WOMEN :—
Modern—Mrs. Kendal (s.), JUNE 16, 7a; comments, 17, 7a
Politics, part in Mr. Lloyd George (message), MAY 9, 5d
Position, future :—
Askwith, Lady (l.), APRIL 26, 13f
Balfour, Lady F. (l.), APRIL 27, 15e
Benham, Dr. A. M. (l.), MAY 5, 13c
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 13e; MAY 2, 11e; 9, 13f
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (l.), APRIL 29, 13d
Hamilton, Miss C. (l.), APRIL 28, 15e
Leading article, MAY 4, 11d
Liddiard, M. (l.), MAY 3, 13d
Robins, Miss E.(l.), MAY 4, 13e
Welfare—conference of societies: held at Lady Astor's house, APRIL 14, 7a
WOMEN Police Service: see WOMEN'S Auxiliary Service
WOMEN'S Auxiliary Service—title changed from Women Police Service: particulars, MAY 13, 7b
Uniform — unauthorized wearing: leaders fined, MAY 5, 7b; change: notice, 13, 7b (amd e.e.)
WOMEN'S Cooperative Guild—congress (Manchester): arrangements, MAY 30, 7g; held, JUNE 16, 12d
WOMEN'S Freedom League—conference, annual (Caxton Hall): held, MAY 23, 7d (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 17, 13a; given, 22, 13d
WOMEN'S Institute — exhibition of work: held, JUNE 16, 7a
WOMEN'S Legion—motor drivers: to be regarded as ex-service women by War Office, JUNE 11, 7c
WOMEN'S Local Government Society—meeting arranged, JUNE 11, 12e (e.e.)
WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland—May fête: arrangements, MAY 16, 11b
WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation—meeting, MAY 11, 7c
WOMEN'S Service—fête (Cryes of London) in aid: arrangements, APRIL 19, 13b; MAY 28, 8b (e.e.); 30, 6a; held, JUNE 11, 13c
WOMEN'S Suffrage League—inaugural meeting in Athens: held, APRIL 11, 10e (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—chairman appointed, MAY 7, 7b
WOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 7, 13f
WOOD, Mr. Charles F. :—
at Gracechurch-street, on Colonial Bank: trading conditions in West Indies, APRIL 22, 18c
WOOD, Maj. E. F. L.—appointed Under-Secretary for Colonies, APRIL 2, 8d
Secretary — appointed, APRIL 20, 7e
WOOD, Mr. Ebenezer—will, MAY 9, 13c
WOOD, Fred F. :—
"Round About a Sussex Village"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c; MAY 12, 311c
WOOD, Mr. Frederick—death, MAY 6, 6c
WOOD, Mr. Gervase S.—will, MAY 31, 13d
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir A. Mond, APRIL 7, 10e (l.e.)
"Law and Practice with regard to Housing in England and Wales, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
at Home Office, on early closing of shops, MAY 24, 7d
at House of Commons, on Health Resorts (Advertisement Rate) Bill, APRIL 15, 13d; on Tuberculosis Bill, 22, 8b
on Coalition government—Unionist Party attitude (l.), JUNE 21, 11e
on Dentists Bill (l.), JUNE 18, 6b
WOOD, Sir Henry—invited to conduct concert at Zurich, MAY 11, 7e
WOOD, Mr. Henry B.—will, MAY 24, 13d
WOOD, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 24, 13e
WOOD, Mr. James C.—death, APRIL 21, 12e; will, JUNE 20, 13e
WOOD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 20, 13e
WOOD, Sir John—health, APRIL 13, 13b
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) :—
Philippines, mission to—arrives in Manila, MAY 10, 9g; leaving on tour through Northern Provinces, 16, 7a
WOOD, Maj. M. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, JUNE 9, 14e
Trade—import duties, MAY 3, 14c; Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14c; JUNE 30, 14d
WOOD, Mr. Richard B.—will, MAY 17, 11e
WOOD, Rev. William H.—will, MAY 24, 13d
WOOD (John) and Brothers (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 19b;—meeting, APRIL 12, 18a
WOODARD, Mrs. Lilian E.—death from accident, APRIL 20, 12f; inquest, 21, 7b
WOODBRIDGE — signalman: found drowned, APRIL 13, 7g
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 15e
WOODGATE, Sir Alfred — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
WOODGATE, Mr. Walter B.—will, APRIL 11, 13c
WOODHAMS, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 20, 13e
WOODHEAD, Mr. David—will, JUNE 4, 13e
WOODHEAD, Sir G. Sims :—
on Cassel, Sir E.—benefactions (and another, l.), MAY 5, 6g
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—harpsichord recital: postponed, APRIL 21, 8b
WOODHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Harvey — will, APRIL 29, 13c
WOODING, Bubb, and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, APRIL 8, 17c
WOOD-INGRAM, Mr.—law case, APRIL 21, 5f
WOODMAN, Miss Flora—concert: arrangements, APRIL 23, 13c; given, 29, 8a
WOODS, Mr. Cyrus E. (U.S.A.)—appointed Ambassador to Spain, JUNE 16, 9g
WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. Theodore (Bp. of Peterborough) :—
on coalminers' strike (l.), APRIL 12, 6f
WOODS, Mr. Harry—awarded damages for personal injury, MAY 5, 5f
WOODS, Sgt. Herbert—inquest, APRIL 12, 7c
WOODS, Lily—kidnapping baby charge, APRIL 15, 7g; 30, 7e
WOODS, Mr. S. M. J. :—
on cricket—England v. Australia (l.), JUNE 29, 5e

WOODSEND, Mr. Thomas :—
at Liverpool, on Royal Insurance Company ; need for Government economy, MAY 31, 19*a*
WOODWARD, Dr. Arthur S. :—
at Linnean Society, on evolution of sharks and skates, MAY 25, 7*b*
WOODWARD, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 7, 13*f*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on St. James's Park—retention of Government huts (l.), MAY 16, 4*a*
WOODWORTH, Police-constable George—shot dead in East Cork, APRIL 12, 10*c*
WOOL :—
British-Australian Wool Realization Association : see that title
Colonial :—
Stocks—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7*a*
Keswick Fair—prize offered for best fleece by Herdwick Sheep Breeders' Association : particulars, MAY 9, 4*f*
Moth-proof — invention : German claim (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*a*
Prices —
Stabilization—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 195*b*
Sales :—
Antwerp—postponed, APRIL 11, 15*g* ; held, MAY 30, 16*b*
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Brackley fair, JUNE 16, 16*b*
Cooperative societies — conference held, MAY 14, 7*g*
Germany—purchases : Parliament : questions, JUNE 28, 14*b*
Stow Green—held, JUNE 14, 15*g*
Trade :—
Bradford—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55*a* ; 9, 74*a* ; 16, 96*a* ; 23, 118*b* ; 30, 139*a* ; MAY 7, 150*a* ; 14, 178*d* ; 21, 198*d* ; 28, 219*b* ; JUNE 4, 238*b* ; 11, 259*a* ; 18, 278*a* ; 25, 298*a*
Coalminers' strike—effect : Mr. E. F. Hitchcock (l.), JUNE 7, 6*c*
Conditions—leading article, JUNE 7, 11*b* ; —note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285*d*
Exports—prospects : note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105*d*
London — merchant houses and manufacturers : agreement arranged, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Production, cost of—Mr. E. F. Hitchcock (l.), JUNE 7, 6*c*
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—Bradford : branches closing, MAY 24, 12*c*
WOOLF, Mr. Leonard :—
"Stories of the East"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
WOOLF, Mr. Leonard S. :—
"Socialism and Co-operation"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*c*
WOOLF, Mrs. Virginia :—
"Monday or Tuesday"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227*a*
WOOLLEY, Mr. Alfred — will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
WOOLLEY, C. L :—
"From Kastamuni to Kedos" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*d*
WOOLMEN'S Company — master and wardens elected, MAY 9, 7*g*
WOOLSTON, Ald. John — will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal :—
Research Department :—
X-rays — work (art., "X-rays marvels : new peace work at Woolwich"), APRIL 22, 11*e* ; (illus.), 22, 5*g* ; leading article, 22 11*c*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal (continued) :—
Work, post-war :—
Report, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Slackness — further restriction of hours under consideration, JUNE 22, 6*e* (e.e.)
Borough Council :—
St. Mary's Ward — by-election polling announced, MAY 14, 7*g* ; result, 16, 11*f*
Disturbances — prosecutions, MAY 16, 4*e*
WOOLWICH, Bp. of : see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.
WOOLWICH Labour Party — financial statement, MAY 27, 7*g*
WOOSUNG—development scheme : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*b*
WOOTTON, Miss Barbara :—
on coalminers' wages — national pool (l.), MAY 12, 6*c*
WORCESTER :—
Worcester (Mass) — members of Rotary Club arrive with inscribed tablet to be presented to Mayor, JUNE 8, 14*d* ; presented ; party entertained by Mayor, 9, 7*d*
WORCESTER, Lord — coming of age festivities : arrangements, APRIL 2, 11*b* ; described, 5, 13*c*
WORCESTERSHIRE :—
Bewdley division — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
WORGAN, Col. Rivers — leaves India for England in connexion with Prince of Wales's visit to India, MAY 31, 9*e* ; received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 29, 13*b*
WORK, Mr. Milton C. :—
"Auction Methods Up to Date" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
"WORKING Man, A" :—
"Jesus the Carpenter" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Dorcas (barge) — widow's application for lump sum refused, APRIL 7, 7*e*
Engine-driver — pneumonia caught by : law case, APRIL 22, 4*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152*b*
Parliament — notice of motion, APRIL 5, 14*d*
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd. — dividend : Sir J. B. Wimble (statement), APRIL 30, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*b* ;—meeting, APRIL 30, 17*f*
WORLD Court of Nations :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 8*d*
Harding, Mr. W.—proposals : our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 3, 10*g*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c* ; 16, 13*d*
World's Work — June issue noticed, JUNE 2, 9*d*
WORLEY, Sir Arthur — elected president of Insurance Institute of London, JUNE 30, 15*e*
WORMALL, Mrs. Lucy (U.S.A.) :—
on *Carroll Deering* — loss of (statement), JUNE 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
WORSLEY, Cdr. Frank — member of staff of Shackleton Antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12*a*
WORSTED trade :—
Coalminers' strike — effect : fears of general stoppage, MAY 24, 12*c*
WORTH, Mr. Claud :—
"Yacht Cruising" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 413*c*

WORTHINGTON, Col. Sir Edward S. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 2, 10*a*; invested with insignia by King, 25, 13*b*
WOUTERS, M. de (Belgium) — leaving for South America, APRIL 22, 9*e*
WOYTINSKY, Wladimir :—
"Democratie Georgienne, La" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 298*d*; JUNE 9, 373*d*
WRANGEL, Count (Sweden) — leaves London for Stockholm, JUNE 23, 13*b*
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia) — arriving in Yugo-Slavia: to take up residence near Belgrade, MAY 27, 9*g*
Army: see under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist movement
WRAY, Brig.-Gen. Cecil — appointed equerry to Princess Christian, JUNE 15, 13*b*
WRENBURY, Lord :—
on income-tax—super tax: basis of charge (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*; legality (l.), MAY 5, 6*f*
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn —
on English Speaking Union (l.), JUNE 13, 6*b*
on postal rates, increase — effect on overseas club and Patriotic League (l.), MAY 28, 11*e*
WRENSTED, Mr. T. H. — elected master of City of London Solicitors' Company, MAY 2, 5*g*
WREXHAM :—
National Schools — headmaster appointed: children strike, APRIL 18, 17*d*; 20, 7*d*
WREXHAM and East Denbighshire Water Bill — in Lords: third reading, JUNE 23, 14*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. — appointment as British Vice-consul at Boryslav confirmed, APRIL 4, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth — awarded first gold medal of Royal Society of Medicine, JUNE 27, 14*c*
WRIGHT, Sir Bernard S. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Dudley :—
"Masonic Legends and Traditions" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
WRIGHT, Miss Ethel — paintings noticed, MAY 14, 8*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. F. (U.S.A.) — photograph, MAY 26, 12*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. Butler (U.S.A.) :—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American relations: Prince of Wales's visit to United States, APRIL 23, 7*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Joseph F.—will, JUNE 16, 13*c*
WRIGHT, Miss Kathleen—shot dead at cricket match in Dublin, JUNE 4, 10*c* (l.e.); funeral arrangements, 7, 7*c*
WRIGHT, Capt. Peter E. :—
"At the Supreme War Council"—reviewed, APRIL 7, 11*g*; (L.S.), 7, 221*b*
Prosecution — Parliament: questions, APRIL 19, 14*a*
WRIGHT, S. Fowler :—
"Some Songs of Bilitis"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
WRIGHT, Col. W. T.—honorary degree of M.A. conferred at Durham University, JUNE 29, 12*a*
WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas—death, JUNE 20, 12*e*
WRIGLEY, Mr. Leslie—bankruptcy: application for discharge, APRIL 6, 5*g*
WROBLEWSKI, Dr. Ladislas (Poland)—biographical, APRIL 15, 9*d*; appointed Minister to London, 15, 9*d*; arrives in London from Warsaw, 19, 13*b*; audience of King: presents letter of credence, 25, 13*b*; calls at Foreign Office, MAY 26, 11*e*
on development of Poland (int.), MAY 3, 9*a*; (T.S.), 7, 151*a*
WROBLEWSKI, Mme.—not to arrive in London till end of summer, APRIL 27, 15*b*; JUNE 28, 13*b*
WRONG, Prof. George M. :—
"United States and Canada, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*d*
WUCHANG—looted by troops, JUNE 15, 9*e*; 16, 9*d*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 9*f*; 350 looters killed, 16, 9*d*
WUPPERMANN, Mr. Carlos :—
"Deeper Faith, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
WURTEMBERG :—
Baden, relations with: see under BADEN
Finance :—
Budget — deficit: Herr Liesching (statement), MAY 16, 7*a*
WYLDBORE-SMITH, Sir E.—accepts chairmanship of Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company, JUNE 1, 17*g*
WYLIE, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 14, 13*f*
WYNDHAM-QUIN, Capt. Richard S. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 14, 13*d*
WYNNE, May :—
"Mog Megone"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. Ll. :—
at Oswestry, on Welsh Church — finance, MAY 28, 13*d*
WYOMING :—
Marriage—men required to produce certificates signed by approved physician, JUNE 1, 9*g*
WYTHES, Mr. John—will, MAY 18, 11*e*

X

XAVIER, Senhor A. da Fontoura (Brazil)—arrival in London announced, APRIL 15, 13*a*
XENIA, Princess—betrothal announced, APRIL 4, 9*c*
X-RAYS :—
Cancer, application to: see under CANCER
Committee, expert — to investigate and report: meeting to form: arrangements, MAY 18, 5*d*; held, constitution, 25, 7*c* (e.e.); report, JUNE 24, 12*d*; leading article, 24, 11*d*
X-RAYS (continued) :—
Dosage — standardization: article ("X-ray doses"), JUNE 25, 6*c*
Photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Protective measures—collaboration of experts with Dr. Knox's committee: Mr. A. B. Bruce (l.), JUNE 25, 6*c*
Research :—
Article ("X-rays and cell life: lines of research"), APRIL 1, 5*f*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Woolwich Arsenal, work at: see under WOOLWICH — Arsenal — Research Department

Y

YACHTING :—
Alexandra Club——races sailed, MAY 2, 14*e*; 16, 12*g*; 30, 5*f*; JUNE 25, 4*f*
America—to be presented to United States Government, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Bembridge Sailing Club—races sailed, JUNE 22, 5*c*; 23, 15*b*
Britannia—not to be sailed in foreign races, MAY 16, 12*g*; preliminary trials: arrangements, JUNE 3, 7*g*; sets new mainsail in Solent for first time, 9, 5*e*
British-American Cup—races: decisions of Special Committee, APRIL 7, 5*e*
Burnham Club—races sailed, MAY 16, 12*g*; 23, 4*c*; JUNE 6, 4*g*
Castle Club—races sailed, JUNE 28, 6*d*
Crouch Club—races sailed, JUNE 6, 4*g*
Essex Club—races sailed, JUNE 13, 5*g*; 25, 4*f*
Italy—Royal Club to offer Coppa Italia for international competition, MAY 6, 5*a*
Margherita — withdrawn from sale, APRIL 28, 6*d*
Minima Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, APRIL 18, 5*d*; MAY 2, 14*e*; 16, 12*g*; 17, 13*e*; JUNE 6, 4*d*
Motor :—
Royal Motor Yacht Club—races decided, JUNE 6, 5*f*
Sussex Motor Yacht Club — races decided, JUNE 13, 5*g*
New Zealand—*Iron Duke* sailed in race by Lord Jellicoe, APRIL 1, 7*g*
Nore Club—races sailed, MAY 2, 14*e*; 16, 12*g*; JUNE 13, 5*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 25, 4*f*
Queen's Cup—result, JUNE 25, 4*f*
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 11, 6*b*; 25, 4*g*; MAY 30, 6*e*
Regattas :—
Belfast Lough—date altered, MAY 20, 4*a*
Clyde Fortnight—dates: alteration, MAY 20, 4*a*; races sailed, JUNE 25, 6*d*; 27, 4*f*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 5*g*; 30, 5*g*
Cowes—arrangements, JUNE 6, 4*g*
Harwich—meeting of tradesmen to discuss, MAY 16, 12*g*
Royal Southampton Club — held, JUNE 25, 4*f*
Royal Temple Club (Deal)—King George to compete, MAY 3, 5*c*
Royal Ulster Club—date: Yacht Racing Association request alteration, MAY 12, 15*c*
Southend—King George to visit: arrangements, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Royal Albert Club—races sailed, JUNE 25, 6*d*
Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 5*c*; 11, 6*b*; 18, 5*d*; 25, 4*g*; MAY 2, 14*e*; 16, 12*g*; JUNE 6, 4*d*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, APRIL 18, 5*d*; MAY 2, 14*e*; 16, 12*g*; 17, 13*b*; 30, 5*f*; JUNE 6, 4*g*; 13, 5*g*; 25, 4*f*
Royal Temple Club—meeting held, MAY 4, 5*a*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Yacht Squadron—meeting held, MAY 13, 5*c*
Tamesis Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 5*c*; 11, 6*b*; 18, 5*d*; 25, 4*g*; MAY 2, 14*e*; 30, 6*e*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 5*c*; 18, 5*d*; 25, 4*g*; MAY 2, 14*e*; 16, 12*g*; 17, 13*e*; 30, 6*c*
Transatlantic race—postponed, JUNE 4, 6*c*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 18, 5*d*; 25, 4*g*; MAY 2, 14*e*; 16, 12*g*; 17, 13*c*; 30, 6*e*; JUNE 6, 4*d*
Victoria and Albert — officers: appointments, MAY 13, 5*g*
Westcliff Club—races sailed, MAY 2, 14*e*; 16, 12*g*; JUNE 13, 5*g*; 25, 4*f*
YACHT Racing Association—meeting, MAY 12, 15*c*
YAHUDA, Dr. A. S. :—
at King's College, London, on Pentateuch, MAY 3, 12*c*; 5, 7*b*; 10, 7*c*
YALE Review, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
YALE University :—
Examinations—dishonesty at: eight undergraduates expelled and 13 suspended, MAY 17, 9*d* (e.e.)
YAMAMOTO, Baron Tatsuichi (Japan) — photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*
YANICH, Dr. Voyeslav :—
"Lives of the Serbian Saints" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
YAP :—
United States and Japan — dispute: United States claims: restated: *Temps* statement, APRIL 7, 9*d*; Mr. Hughes's note to Powers, 8, 9*a*; (text), 13, 9*d*; Mr. Wilson's statement addressed to State Department on May 3, 1920, quoted, 8, 9*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 10*e*; French reply: M. Briand (note), 14, 10*g*; (text), 15, 9*b* (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 10*d*; settlement negotiations: satisfactory progress, 24, 9*c*; new Japanese proposal, 25, 9*f*; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 31, 9*c*; JUNE 1, 9*c* (e.e.); reported offer of cable privileges by Japan, 22, 9*e*; publication of news in Tokyo newspapers banned, 22, 9*e*
Correspondence between Japanese Government and Mr. Wilson's administration — Washington State Department issues, APRIL 19, 10*b*; notes: salient portions published, 20, 9*a*; Japanese press comments, 23, 9*d*
Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*
Italy — supports American claim, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
Japanese press comments, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Megata, Baron (statement), APRIL 29, 9*e*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 15, 12*d*; 22, 15*b*; MAY 27, 14*b*

YARBOROUGH, Lord — appointed Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, APRIL 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*
on Wakeford, Ven. J.—law case: appeal for Bp. of Lincoln's expenses (l., with others), MAY 20, 6*b*
YARDLEY, Mr. Christopher J.—will, APRIL 7, 12*b*
YARMOLINSKY, Abraham:—
"Memoirs of Count Witte, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 363*a*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 15*f*
YATE, Sir Charles:—
at House of Commons, on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 11, 10*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Army—Annual Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*
YATES, Joseph—theft charge, APRIL 22, 4*c*
YATES (George S.) and Co., Ltd. — new address, MAY 4, 15*g*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 16*c*
YAUNDE—created capital of Cameroon, MAY 14, 9*g*
YEATMAN, Mr. A. A.—elected master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, APRIL 14, 7*g*; 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H. W., Bp. of Coventry:—
at Coventry, on marriage with deceased husband's brother, JUNE 13, 7*e*
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—gives reading of own poems at Portman-square, MAY 12, 13*c*
at Chelsea, on Abbey Theatre, Dublin, MAY 6, 8*c*
YELLOW fever:—
Treatment — article ("Conquest of yellow fever: a serum treatment"), APRIL 30, 11*e*
YEMEN:—
War — hostilities between Imam Yehia and Idrisi of Asir: our Cairo correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7*c*; our Aden correspondent's report, MAY 12, 9*c* (e.e.); Imam Yehia: captures Jebel Buraa, 18, 7*c*; forces suffer severe losses at Bura; revolt of governor of Zabid, JUNE 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Article ("Future of Arab lands"), APRIL 5, 9*d*
YEOMEN of the Guard:—
Wales, Prince of — inspects at St. James's Palace, JUNE 25, 13*a*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30*d*;—report, JUNE 18, 17*e*
YOLLAND, Mr. Arthur:—
Hungarian Peace Treaty terms — alleged letter of Lord Curzon's on severity: disclaimer, JUNE 10, 9*g* (e.e.)
YORK:—
Municipality:—
Paris Municipality — Lord Mayor and Town Clerk received, MAY 23, 9*g*
New York—messages exchanged on unfurling of American flag in St. Cuthbert's Church, MAY 30, 7*f*
YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
YORK, Duke of — future engagements, APRIL 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
Amateur Gymnastic Association—attends display at Queen's Club, MAY 23, 7*c*
Ambulance service—presents prizes for competition (s.), MAY 21, 6*g*, 13*a*
YORK, Duke of (continued):—
Bancroft's School, Woodford — unveils War memorial, MAY 30, 13*b*
Birkenhead, Lord and Lady—visits at Banbury, JUNE 6, 13*c*
Boy Scouts — attends Wolf Cubs' rally in Hyde Park, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Brooklands motor cycle race—enters machine, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Building Exhibition (Olympia)—visits, APRIL 20, 7*d*, 13*b*
Church Army — to inspect institutions, APRIL 21, 13*b*; inspects, 30, 13*d*
Cutlers' Company — to be guest at Sheffield Feast, APRIL 2, 4*c*
Early Closing Association — sends message, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Fakenham — visits: receives address of welcome, JUNE 23, 12*e*
Football (Association) — attends Cup final match with King George, APRIL 25, 4*c*, 10*b*
Navy v. Army — attends match, APRIL 14, 5*e*, 11*d*
Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution — attends dinner, MAY 28, 7*c*
Glentworth Ex-service Men's Club, Dartford — attends sports in aid, JUNE 28, 13*b*
Home for Little Boys, Farningham—visits, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Hussars, 11th — present at dinner, MAY 31, 13*b*
Industrial Welfare Society — sends message, APRIL 14, 12*f* (e.e.); presides at conference on canteen organization, JUNE 25, 7*c*
Japan, Crown Prince of — receives at Kenley aerodrome, MAY 17, 8*d*; present at Japan Society's dinner in honour, 27, 13*a*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting at Trinity House, APRIL 20, 7*c*
Lawn Tennis — witnesses Davis Cup international championship matches at Hendon, MAY 26, 13*a*
Leicester, Lord and Lady — visits at Holkham Hall, JUNE 23, 12*e*
New Oxford Theatre — attends performance, MAY 25, 13*b*
Pilgrims' Society — attends dinner, MAY 20, 13*a*
Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road — presides at meeting, MAY 6, 8*c*
Royal Air Force (Independent) — present at dinner, JUNE 21, 13*b*
Royal Horticultural Society — visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 25, 8*c*
Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—presides at dinner (s.), JUNE 29, 7*c*
Royal Institute of Public Health—opens conference (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Show—attends (s.), JUNE 23, 12*e*
Royal Tournament — attends performance, MAY 24, 13*b*
Young Men's Christian Association Boys' Centres — present at display: distributes trophies and medals (s.), MAY 3, 7*f*
YORKE, Mr. Vincent:—
at River Plate House, on Mexican Railway Company; Mexico: President Obregon's Government; economic conditions, JUNE 30, 7*d*; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
on Mexican Railway Company—line and rolling stock (report), MAY 10, 15*f*

YORK Minster :—
Windows preservation fund — meeting of executive committee, JUNE 1, 12c (e.e.) ; amount subscribed, 20, 14d
YORKSHIRE Dialect Society :—
Transactions — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294d
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 15e
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 15g
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 15c ;—meeting, MAY 11, 19g ;—report, 3, 16f
YOUNG, C. E. B. :—
" Hymns of Prayer and Praise " (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
YOUNG, Mr. Charles J. — residence in Cork burned down by 30 armed men, APRIL 9, 5e
YOUNG, Mrs. Charles W. :—
" Idle Tragedy, An " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b
YOUNG, Col. Douglas :—
on Canada — trade with Russia (statement, T.S.), MAY 21, 188c
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton—appointed Financial Secretary to Treasury, APRIL 2, 8d ; discharge from Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian administration : motion agreed in Commons, 7, 14b
in Parliament, on :—
Australia — zinc concentrates : Imperial purchases, JUNE 9, 14e
Banks (Official Auditing) Bill, APRIL 14, 14e
Civil Service — estimates, APRIL 12, 14d ; salaries, 15, 12f
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14d
Finance — debt redemption ; Conversion Loan, APRIL 27, 16f
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14d
Germany—indemnities : deliveries, APRIL 5, 14c
Income-tax — assessment, APRIL 27, 16f ; rates, MAY 3, 14d
Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14c
Trade—import duties, MAY 3, 14c
United States—loans to Great Britain, APRIL 12, 14b
Wine—duty, MAY 3, 14d
YOUNG, Mr. Filson :—
" With the Battle Cruisers "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 299c
on war—naval operations : articles to be published in *The Times*, APRIL 11, 10d ; 12, 11f ; published (" Some sea war secrets ") ; (" Battle cruisers' triumph : Beatty's tactics at Dogger Bank ", 13, 11f ; (" German luck at Dogger Bank : how Beatty's plans miscarried "), 14, 11g ; (" After Dogger Bank : the maimed *Lion's* home-coming "), 15, 11f ; (" Scarborough raiders' escape : blind man's buff in North Sea "), 16, 9f ; (" Scarborough raid puzzle : how the Germans escaped "), 19, 11f ; (" The Dogger Bank dispatch : two versions "), 21, 11f
YOUNG, Mr. Frank :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, JUNE 1, 4f
YOUNG, Mr. George :—
" Diplomacy Old and New "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311a
YOUNG, Mr. J. W. :—
at House of Lords, on British embargo on store cattle, JUNE 8, 7f
YOUNG, Col. Julius R.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
YOUNG, Prof. Karl :—
" Dramatic Associations of the Easter Sepulchre, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
YOUNG, Miss Marie C.—law case, JUNE 11, 4d
YOUNG, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12b
YOUNG, Dr. W. A.—appointed pathologist to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, MAY 20, 7g
YOUNG, Mr. W. Allen :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153c
YOUNG, Mr. W. R.—appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 23, 12c
YOUNG, Mr. Walter C.—will, MAY 13, 13b
YOUNG, Sir William L.—death, JUNE 14, 13c ; Requiem Mass : arrangements, 15, 13c
YOUNGER, Lady—death, MAY 27, 7d
YOUNGER, Sir George—to retain chairmanship of Unionist Party, JUNE 10, 10a
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 9, 12d ; 15, 7d
YOUNGER, Sir William :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 7, 11e
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Mount Everest expedition, MAY 31, 9a ; JUNE 21, 9a
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Army :—
Huts, surplus—closing : Parliament : questions, JUNE 30, 14c
Profits—surrender of percentage : Parliament : questions, JUNE 30, 14c
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 7d
Canada—influence on young persons : Archbp. Bruchesi denounces, APRIL 20, 11f
Cape Town — hostel for working youths : South African Education Department grant towards, MAR. 7, 9g
Centenary—service at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, MAY 26, 7g ; JUNE 6, 7e
Committee, world's (Utrecht) — opened, JUNE 11, 7d
Harding, Mr. W. (opinion), JUNE 16, 10b
International Hospitality League—statistics, APRIL 21, 7g
Ireland :—
Police, recreation huts for—Parliament : question : MAY 27, 14a
London Boys' Centres—annual display : arrangements, APRIL 13, 13b ; 18, 7c (e.e.) ; held, MAY 3, 7f
Mildmay Boys' Club—fair and sale of work in aid : arrangements, APRIL 22, 13a ; 28, 15a
National Women's Auxiliary—meeting (Kent House) : arrangements, MAY 5, 7g ; concert in aid : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13

YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
Penzance building fund—contributions, APRIL 12, 13*b*
Plaistow—Red Triangle Club : inspected by King and Queen, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Red Triangle Hospitality League—entertainment in aid : arrangements, JUNE 18, 13*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; rally of friends and workers : arrangements, 27, 7*g*
Slough — Widdicombe Fair in aid : held, JUNE 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
Trafalgar-square kiosk—dismantled ; report of work, APRIL 25, 7*g*
Tunbridge Wells—Red Triangle Club : opening arrangements, MAY 7, 13*a*
Victoria—jubilee celebrated, MAY 23, 9*g*
War, The Great :—
Funds administered by National Council during — complete balance-sheet published in pamphlet form, MAY 28, 7*d*

YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Produce Market, world wide—at Lansdowne House in aid : arrangements, MAY 13, 7*g* ; 21, 17*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; JUNE 6, 13*c* ; held, 9, 13*b*
"YOUR scientific correspondent's"—on Einstein's theory (l.), APRIL 4, 6*e*
YOVANOVITCH, Gen. Branko (Serbia)—death, APRIL 30, 9*g*
YPRES :—
Japan, Crown Prince of—telegram to King George, JUNE 15, 9*g*
YSER, battle of :—
Belgian commemoration—French representatives, APRIL 18, 9*g*
YUHI, Gen. (Japan) — returns to Tokyo from Tsingtau, MAY 7, 9*a*
YUILL, A. W. :—
"Glenforsa"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
YUSUF Bey—shot by Shah Ismail in Panderma, APRIL 25, 9*g*
YUSSUF Kemal Bey (Turkey)—appointed Commissar for Foreign Affairs in Nationalist Cabinet, MAY 23, 9*f* (and l.e.) ; leaves Adalia for Brindisi, JUNE 21, 9*g*

Z

ZABELL, Mr. A. G. :—
on swallows—dearth (l.), JUNE 11, 6*g*
ZACAPA and Salvador Railway :—
Construction — Mendez, Williamson contract : declared by Guatemalan Government as having lapsed, MAY 20, 15*g*
ZACHAREWITSCH, Mr.—concert with others given, APRIL 23, 8*c*
ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—preparations at Cairo for reception, APRIL 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*f* ; lands at Alexandria : welcomed, 5, 9*f* ; banquet given 6, 9*e* ; at Cairo : demonstration of welcome : rides at head of procession, 7, 9*c* ; holds reception, 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; visits cemetery in which Egyptians killed in March, 1919, are buried (s.), 9, 7*c* ; makes speech at dinner given by 400 representative persons, 18, 9*e* ; Government officials organize tea party in honour, MAY 10, 9*f* ; number suspended, 11, 9*f* (e.e.) ; entertains suspended officials, 16, 7*e* ; Cairo native Court of Appeal sits as Court of Discipline : decisions, JUNE 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
Alexandria riots—manifesto, MAY 26, 9*b* ; (tel.), JUNE 11, 9*e*
Great Britain—treaty negotiations : see under EGYPT—Great Britain
Policy—Leading article, MAY 26, 11*b*
at Cairo, on retention of British army : Mr. Churchill's speech, JUNE 16, 9*f*
on censorship and martial law—protest against continuation, APRIL 15, 9*a*
ZAIMIS, M. Theodore (Greece)—appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
ZALEWSKI, M. (*alias* Abramovitch) — released ; to be deported from France, MAY 5, 9*f* ; arrested on arrival at Swiss frontier, 7, 9*c*
ZAMORA, Pedro (Mexico)—death from wounds, APRIL 1, 7*c*
ZANELLA, Signor (Italy) :—
Fiume—delimitation of frontier : confers with Italian and Yugo-Slav delegates, MAY 5, 9*f*

ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel :—
on Palestine—Jewish National Home scheme (l.), MAY 17, 4*d*
ZANZIBAR :—
Sultan (Seyyid Khaled), deposed : see Khaled, Seyyid
ZAPOTOTZKI (Czech)—sentenced for participation in Communist rising, APRIL 14, 9*f*
ZARSHAH Shinwari (Dacoit leader)—death ; Indian border exploits recalled, JUNE 17, 10*b*
ZATKOVIC, Dr. Grigor (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns as Governor of Carpathian Ruthenia, MAY 9, 9*g*
ZAYAS, Dr. Alfredo (Cuba)—proclaimed President, MAY 2, 7*d* (e.e.) ; takes office, 23, 9*g*
ZEEBRUGGE :—
Anniversary of raid :—
Article ("England's Day : Shakespeare and St. George : the spirit of Zeebrugge"), APRIL 23, 11*e*
Canterbury — service held at St. George's Church, APRIL 25, 7*b*
Dover—German alarm bell rung ; service held at St. Mary's Church ; wreath placed on graves by Mayor, APRIL 25, 7*b*
Royal Society of St. George—luncheon given, APRIL 25, 7*b*
Port—clearing :—
Admiralty salvage section—officers entertained at dinner at Ostend, JUNE 13, 9*f* ; salvage plant to be evacutaed, 22, 7*g*
ZEFFERT, Mr. Charles N.—death, APRIL 30, 13*b* ; inquest, MAY 3, 7*g*
ZEHNHOFF, Herr am (Prussia)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
ZETKIN, Frau Klara (Germany)—resigns from Communist Party, APRIL 18, 9*e*
ZEVI, Mr. Isaac B. — member of labour party in Palestine, APRIL 28, 14*a*
ZIA-ED-DIN, Seyyed (Persia) — differences with Reza Khan, MAY 27, 9*b* ; dismissed by Shah ; leaving Teheran for Baghdad, 28, 9*d* ; leaves Teheran secretly, 31, 10*c*
at Teheran, on foreign policy, APRIL 12, 9*d*

ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 16, 17*e*;—report, JUNE 7, 16*a*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia):—
on International Federation of Trade Unions—message to, APRIL 25, 10*g*
ZIVNOSTENSKA Banka, Prague — report (T.S.), MAY 21, 186*d*
ZOLA, M. Emile:—
"Poèmes Lyriques" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
Gardens:—
Additions — described, APRIL 2, 5*f*; 9, 6*a*; MAY 9, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 7*e* (and e.e.); 21, 7*f*; JUNE 4, 7*d*; 11, 7*f* (and e.e.)
Armadillo — article ("At the Zoo: reflections of an armadillo: wanted, a fabulist"), JUNE 29, 8*b*
Capybaras — particulars, MAY 21, 7*f* (e.e.)
Crab-eating dogs — presented by Mr. G. Chalmers, JUNE 4, 7*d*
Deer — article ("An axis facon: moving new deer at the Zoo"), MAY 10, 8*c*
Elephants — riding tests: particulars, MAY 28, 7*c* (e.e.); pair presented by Gaekwar of Baroda, 28, 7*c*
Falcon, white Greenland — presented, JUNE 18, 7*f*
Gazelles — sent from Baghdad by Sir P. Cox: particulars, APRIL 2, 5*f*; 9, 6*a*
ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
Gardens (continued):—
Hawksbill turtle — example: particulars, JUNE 18, 7*f*
Jerboa — examples of three species presented, JUNE 4, 7*d*
Kangaroo — boxing rounds with keeper: described, MAY 21, 7*f*
Lion cubs — presented by Sir G. Archer, APRIL 21, 7*g*; 23, 7*f*
Report for 1920, APRIL 18, 8*c*
Tiramus — article ("Hen bird's three mates: courtship at the Zoo"), MAY 14, 7*f*
Zebra Mungoose — presented by Duchess of Sutherland, MAY 9, 7*c*
Meeting, MAY 25, 7*d*
ZORAH (Kurd) — reported to be 150 years old, APRIL 7, 9*c*; article ("Turkish 'Old Parr': prescription for long life"), MAY 10, 9*c*
ZUIDER ZEE:—
Works — granite: contract placed in Belgium (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283*c*
ZUKOR, Mr. Adolph (U.S.A.) — burglars' attempt to steal stock of liquor (fatal), MAY 4, 9*d*
ZWEHL, Gen. von (Germany):—
"Maubeuge, Aisne, Verdun" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 219*c*
ZWEIG, Stefan:—
"Burning Secret, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205420 3

150109

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150109